NUNC COGNOSCO EX PARTE

TRENT UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019 with funding from
Kahle/Austin Foundation

https://archive.org/details/trent_0116402054898

THE OFFICIAL INDEX TO THE TIMES

JANUARY — MARCH

1955

LONDON:
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY
THE TIMES PUBLISHING COMPANY, LIMITED
PRINTING HOUSE SQUARE, E.C.4
ENGLAND

Reprinted by permission of Times Newspapers Limited, London
KRAUS REPRINT
A Division of Kraus-Thomson Organization Ltd.
Nendeln/Liechtenstein
1968

Ref AI 21 T46 Jan-June 1955

The Index is compiled from the final edition of THE TIMES. Subscribers to the Index are advised to order this edition for filing purposes.

Provision is made for the *possible* issue of eight editions of THE TIMES, and these are identified by reference to the stars in the top left-hand corners of the front and back pages. Thus ** on the front page and *** on the back denote the first edition, each subsequent edition having a star removed.**

Matter appearing in the early editions, but not in the final issue, is indexed from the last edition in which it appeared. Thus, if 4* is shown after the page reference this indicates that the matter appeared in the edition with one star on the front page and three on the back, and *possibly* in the editions preceding it. The position of news may change when fresh material is added; if, therefore, the final edition is not filed some search may be necessary for these changes of position.

In each entry the first numeral indicates the day of the month and the second the page. The letter after the page number indicates the column of the page: for reference purposes the columns of each page are supposed to be lettered from left to right—a, b, c, d, e, f, g. Thus JAN. 21, 5c denotes the issue of JAN. 21, page 5 and column 3.

ABBREVIATIONS

Add.—Address	Int.—Interview
Art.—Article(s)	L.—Letter(s)
Assn.—Association	Lect.—Lecture
B.A.—Business appointment	M.—Meeting (Company)
Conf.—Conference	Mem.—Memorandum
Corp.—Corporation	Min.—Minister or Ministry
C. S.—Chairman's statement	P.—Paper read or reads paper
D.—Dividend	P. N.—Political Note
Ed.—Edited	P. Q.—Parliamentary question
Educ.—Education	R.—Report (Company)
Evid.—Evidence	R. C.—Roman Catholic
Exhib.—Exhibition	S.—Speech or statement
F. N.—Financial Note	S.I.—Stock Issue
Fed.—Federation	S. P.—Speech in Parliament
Fin.—Finance	Soc.—Society
Hon.—Honorary	Tel.—Telegram
Inst.—Institute or Institution	Univ.—University

Printed in Germany

Lessing-Druckerei Wiesbaden

THE TIMES INDEX

JANUARY—MARCH, 1955

A

A. C. A. Trustee Co., Ltd.—law case, FEB. 4, 11a ; 5, 5g
A. C. Cars, MAR. 14, 15d
A. C. E. Machinery, MAR. 22, 12f
"A.C.T.H "—treatment of rheumatic fever : see under RHEUMATIC fever
A. D. P.—on Mr. George Morrow (tribute), JAN. 25, 10e ; on Mr. Hanslip Fletcher (tribute), MAR. 5, 8f
A. J. T.—on Mr. M. S. D. Westropp (tribute), JAN. 8, 9d
A.N.Z.A.M. (Australia, New Zealand and Malaya) : see MALAYA : Defence
A. P. R.—on Mr. W. A. C. Newton (tribute), JAN. 5, 8d, e
A. V. P. Industries, MAR. 19, 11e
ABBATI, Mr. A. H.—on university means test (l.), JAN. 28, 9f
ABBEY, Maj. and Lady U.—leaving for Jamaica, JAN. 19, 10b
ABBEY Chemicals, Ltd.—formation, FEB. 12, 11g (5*)
ABBEY National Building Soc., JAN. 17, 11c ; (F.N.), FEB. 17, 14a ; 26, 11a ; 28, 13a
ABELL, Mr. F.—retirement, JAN. 7, 4f
ABELL, Mr. G. H.—retirement, JAN. 7, 4f
ABERCROMBIE, Sir P.—award, MAR. 2, 4g
on Christmas Common (l. with others), JAN. 28, 9e ; on roads (l.), FEB. 10, 9d
ABERCROMBY, Sir George—to visit France, FEB. 9, 10b
ABERDARE, Lord—chairman of Independent Television Authority's sports advisory committee, JAN. 13, 8g
ABERDEEN : see under SCOTLAND
ABERDEEN, Ceylon and Eastern Trust, MAR. 23, 12f
ABERDEEN and Canadian Investment Trust, MAR. 25, 11e
ABERDEEN Combworks, FEB. 19, 11e
ABERDEEN Edinburgh and London Trust—share issue, JAN. 26, 12c ; FEB. 8, 12e ; MAR. 23, 12b
ABERDEEN Journals, Ltd.—law cases, MAR. 22, 7e ; 23, 4f ; 24, 5a (5*)
ABERDEEN Trust, FEB. 26, 11e
ABERDEEN University : see under SCOTLAND
ABERGAVENNY, Lord—Hamsell Manor sold, MAR. 18, 8c
ABERGAVENNY, Mary Frances Dowager Lady of—will, JAN. 8, 8e
ABINGDON School—Old Abingdonian Club dinner, MAR. 5, 8b
ABKAR KHAN, Maj.-Gen. (Pakistan)—*habeas corpus* petition for release, MAR. 23, 7b
ABRAHAM, Capt. E.—death, FEB. 22, 10d
ABRAHAM, Miss S. E. F.—marriage, JAN. 6, 10c
ABRAHAMS, Sir A.—on mittens (l.), JAN. 19, 9d
ABRAHAMS Publicity, FEB. 26, 11e
ABS, Herr H. (Germany)—leaving for U.S., JAN. 27, 7g
ABULHUDA, Tewfic : see JORDAN : Prime Minister
ABYSSINIA : see ETHIOPIA
ACCIDENTS, Royal Soc. for the Prevention of —London Council : meeting, MAR. 10, 5b (3*)
ACCOUNTANTS—colour bar, alleged : see under COLOURED persons ;—Fraud : prosecution, MAR. 1, 5a ; 9, 4e (5*)
ACCOUNTANTS, Assn. of Certified and Corporate —merger scheme rejected, JAN. 25, 4g
ACCOUNTANTS, Soc. of Incorporated—examination results, JAN. 21, 4a ; dinner, MAR. 23, 10b
ACCOUNTANTS of Scotland, Inst. of Chartered : see under SCOTLAND
ACHARYA, Tankaprasad (Nepal), FEB. 12, 5d
ACHESON, Mr. D. (U.S.A.)—on Far East (s.), FEB. 17, 8e
ACHILLE Serre, Ltd., JAN. 14, 13a
ACHILLES, Mr. T. (U.S.A.)—visits French Prime Min., MAR. 1, 8e ; 23, 8d
ACIDS—injuries to child trespasser : law case, FEB. 23, 3f
ACKLAND, M. I. Z.—proceedings against, FEB. 9, 5c ; MAR. 3, 4d (4*)
ACKWORTH—school fire, MAR. 1, 5g (5*)
ACLAND, Sir R.—to resign Gravesend seat to fight by-election as Independent opposed to manufacture of hydrogen bomb, MAR. 11, 8b ; (s.P.), 11, 12a (and 5*) ; Divisional Labour Party's surprise, 11, 8b ; Labour M.P.s' attitude ; statement to Divisional Party, 12, 4d (and 5*) ; Gravesend Labour Party's statement, 14, 3a ; declared as no longer member of Labour Party by national executive, 15, 8c ; 16, 8g ; official Labour candidate to oppose, 19, 4b ; plans, 22, 4f ; (*he was later appointed to be Steward and Bailiff of the Manor of Northstead*)
Correspondence, MAR. 14, 9e ; 15, 9e ; 16, 9e ; 17, 7e ; 18, 7e ; 19, 7e ; 21, 7d, e ; 22, 9e ; 23, 9e ; 24, 9e ; 25, 7e
Gordon Walker, Mr. (s.), MAR. 12, 4d
Redmayne, Mr. M. (s.), MAR. 12, 4d
(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 3, 11f
ACOLATSE, Mr. Justice C. S. (Gold Coast), FEB. 26, 5g
ACONITES—blooming at Lacock Abbey (photo.), FEB. 11, 14

114992

ACORN Bank—opencast coalmining : contract, MAR. 2, 8c
ACROBATS—light leading article, JAN. 8, 7d
ACROW (Engineers), MAR. 23, 12e
ACTON hospital—mobile telephone for patients, FEB. 3, 4g
ACTORS' Equity Assn., British : see under THEATRICAL profession
ACTUARIES, Inst. of, MAR. 15, 6g, 12b
ADABIYA : see under EGYPT
ADAIR, Mr. T.—will, JAN. 31, 8c
ADAM, Capt. C. K.—Lord Lieutenant of Kinross-shire, JAN. 24, 10c (5*)
ADAM, Mr. K.—relinquishes B.B.C. appointment, FEB. 22, 8e
ADAM Brothers (Insurance) Co.—board changes, MAR. 7, 12c
ADAMANT Engineering (Luton), FEB. 4, 12c ; MAR. 5, 11b ; 11, 13b ; merger : see ADAMANT and Western Engineering, Ltd.
ADAMANT and Western Engineering, Ltd.—merger scheme, FEB. 12, 11e
ADAMIDI, Ivan (Russia)—death sentence in Turkey, FEB. 18, 7d
ADAMS, Rev. A. J.—appointment, JAN. 10, 8e
ADAMS, Mr. B.—to paint portrait of Duke of Edinburgh, FEB. 4, 5c
ADAMS, Mr. Grantley : see WEST Indies : Barbados : Chief Minister
ADAMS, Mrs. H.—to visit South Africa, FEB. 8, 10b
ADAMS, Mr. John (U.S.A.)—demands for resignation, JAN. 8, 6e ; resignation, FEB. 7, 6d (5*) ; mentioned at hearings on dispute between Senator McCarthy and Army, MAR. 25, 6g
ADAMS, Mrs. M.—on television (s.), JAN. 21, 5d
ADAMS, Mr. N.—art exhib., JAN. 6, 11b
ADAMS, Mr. R. E.—appointment, FEB. 21, 4g
ADAMS, Mr. R. E.—on Inn-signs (l.), FEB. 26, 7f
ADAMS, Mr. W.—Rhodesia University College appointment, JAN. 25, 6f
ADAMS, Rear-Adm. W. L. G.—on retired list, MAR. 15, 6g
ADAMS (Durham), Ltd.—board change, MAR. 25, 11e
ADAMSON, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon T.—appointment, FEB. 12, 8d
ADAMSON (Daniel) and Co.—chairman, FEB. 4, 13g
ADCOCK, Sir F.—proposed hon. degree of Dublin University, MAR. 4, 5d
ADDISON, Mr. L. J. L.—chairman of Suez Canal maintenance board, FEB. 1, 6b
ADDLESHAW, Canon G. W. O.—on Ecclesiastical Courts (s.), FEB. 17, 4g (5*)
ADEANE, Lt.-Col. Sir M. E.—K.C.B., JAN. 1, 4a ; invested, 11, 10b
ADELAGU, Mr. A. (Nigeria), JAN. 11, 7a ; 13, 6e
ADELAIDE : see under AUSTRALIA
ADELFIA, Donna M. C. Attolico di (Italy)—marriage ; (photo.), FEB. 22, 10c
ADEMOLA, Mr. Justice (Nigeria), JAN. 28, 7g
ADEN :—
Cotton : see under COTTON
Development and possible self-government—Mr. H. Hopkinson (s.), JAN. 15, 4d (and 5*)
Map, JAN. 11, 7d
Shooting incidents, FEB. 16, 6c ; 21, 8c (4*)
Tito, Marshal—visit : see YUGOSLAVIA : President
Water supply—British pipe contract, JAN. 19, 12b (5*)
ADEN (continued) :—
Yemen, relations with—removal of dissidents from Aden frontier, JAN. 5, 4d ; Mr. H. Hopkinson (s.), 15, 4d (and 5*) ; leading article, 17, 9c
ADENAUER, Dr. K. : see GERMANY : Western : Chancellor
ADLAM (Geo.) and Sons, MAR. 1, 12b
ADLER, Mrs. R. M.—law case, MAR. 24, 12a
ADNAMS, Air Comm. A. G.—Australian Air Force appointment, FEB. 18, 4c
ADOLPHE, Mr. F.—law case, MAR. 4, 6e
ADRIAN, Lord (Dr. E. D. Adrian)—barony, JAN. 1, 4a ; (photo.), 1, 5c ; takes title of Baron Adrian of Cambridge, FEB. 5, 6c ; to receive hon. degrees, 19, 8c ; 22, 10e ; takes oath in Lords, MAR. 3, 12c ; awarded Harben Medal, 12, 8f
ADRIANOPLE : see under TURKEY
ADVERTISING :—
Sentries, exploitation of photographs of : see under ARMY
Television : see under TELEVISION
Thames south bank signs, proposed, MAR. 24, 4c
ADY, A. C. : see under MURDERS : Johnston-Noad, Mrs. T. M.
ADY, Dr. C. and others—on Church unity (l.), FEB. 17, 9f
AER Lingus : see under IRELAND : Republic : Aviation
AERATED Bread Co., Ltd.—Allied Bakeries offer for shares, JAN. 22, 6d ; (F.N.), 22, 11a ; FEB. 1, 12b ; 18, 12b (5*) ; 23, 11c
AERONAUTICAL Establishment, National : see under AVIATION
AERONAUTICAL Sciences, Inst. of—fellows, JAN. 18, 7g
AERONAUTICAL Soc., Royal—dinner, MAR. 18, 8a
AFGHANISTAN :—
China, relations with—diplomatic relations to be established, JAN. 24, 7d (4*) ; agreement signed, 25, 7e ; ambassadors to be exchanged, FEB. 11, 7e
India, relations with—Ambassador at Delhi summoned for discussions in Kabul, JAN. 15, 4g
Pakistan, relations with—Ambassador at Karachi summoned for discussions in Kabul, JAN. 15, 4g
Russian activities in Afghanistan, FEB. 11, 7e
AFRICA (see also names of countries) :—
Asia, forthcoming conference with (Bandung)—plans ; nineteen countries to attend, MAR. 18, 5f (5*)
African (South) attitude, JAN. 25, 7e
Australian attitude, JAN. 19, 7b (4*) ; MAR. 19, 5d
Chinese attitude, JAN. 6, 8e (and 5*) ; 7, 7b (3*) ; to attend, FEB. 19, 5g
Correspondence, FEB. 3, 9f
Indian attitude, JAN. 1, 7e ; 12, 8g
Iraq to attend, FEB. 15, 7g
Japanese attitude, JAN. 3, 5f ; FEB. 15, 7a (5*)
Nepal to attend, FEB. 7, 6d
Siamese attitude, JAN. 1, 7f (4*) ; to attend, FEB. 4, 7e
United States attitude, JAN. 1, 8f
Viet Nam (North) to attend, FEB. 19, 5g
Viet Nam (South) to attend, FEB. 19, 5g
Belgian Congo : see BELGIUM : Congo
Botany expedition : see BOTANY
Congo : see BELGIUM : Congo

AFRICA (see also names of countries) (continued) :—
Development—leading article, MAR. 5, 7b ; —Technical Cooperation Commission report, JAN. 12, 6d (3*)
Federation of Central Africa : see AFRICA, Central
Fellowship foundation, inter-African, JAN. 12, 6d (3*)
French possessions : see under FRANCE
Ismaili community—presentation to Aga Khan; plans for use of money, FEB. 22, 7c
Leading article, MAR. 5, 7b
Motor car journey of 6,500 miles (Tangier-Kampala), JAN. 24, 7b
Portuguese possessions : see PORTUGAL : African possessions
Pre-history—Pan-African conf. : arrangements, JAN. 31, 4g
Racial relations—leading article, JAN. 1, 9b
Sahara desert—Birmingham University expedition : plans, MAR. 18, 2f
South of Sahara—defence : S. African attitude, MAR. 8, 7b

AFRICA, Central :—
Africa (South) relations with—Huggins, Sir G. (s.), JAN. 29, 5b ;—Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Aviation—aircraft : Vampire jet trainers for Air Force, FEB. 24, 6g ;—Salisbury airport : construction progress, JAN. 1, 8f (5*)
Bank, Central—possible appointment of Mr. Grafftey-Smith as governor, FEB. 11, 8d
British High Commissioner, designate : see METCALF, Mr. M. R.
British Labour Party attitude—Sir G. Huggins (s.), FEB. 16, 7e
Coal—possible development of Sabi Valley for provision of electricity, FEB. 14, 7b ; survey, MAR. 16, 7g (5*) ; radioactive coal discovered in Nyasaland, 23, 6e
Conscription : see under *Defence forces*, below
Defence forces—aircraft : see under *Aviation*, above ;—Conscription plans, JAN. 6, 6c ;—King's African Rifles : 2nd Bn. returns from Malaya, FEB. 11, 7a (and 7c, 4*)
Donkeys—use as pack animals, FEB. 28, 7g
Drought—sacrifices to rain gods, JAN. 18, 7d (3*)
Education—committee to discuss higher education for Africans, MAR. 14, 6d (3*) ;—Rhodesia, Northern : foundation to promote technical education in copperbelt, MAR. 15, 8b ; 24, 7g ;—University College (Salisbury) : correspondence, JAN. 17, 9e ; Principal ; building plans, 25, 6f ; granted Royal Charter ; President, FEB. 15, 8c ; appeal, 17, 7b ; appointments, MAR. 5, 8c
Electricity, hydro- — Government to study Kafue and Kariba projects, JAN. 4, 5c ; French consultants' report, 14, 6e ; British accountants to report on construction costs, FEB. 2, 7g ; Kariba project chosen in preference to Kafue, MAR. 2, 7e ; statement by Prime Min. ; copper mines' group support, 3, 6d ; discussed in Parliament ; possible resistance of tribes ; Nyasaland African Congress attitude, 9, 7d (4*) ; Lusaka opposition to Kariba scheme, 12, 6d ; N. Rhodesia Legislature Council resolution, 17, 5g ; French consultant for Kafue Gorge scheme, 21, 4g
Leading articles, JAN. 4, 7c ; MAR. 2, 9c
Shire River scheme—correspondence, MAR. 5, 7e ; report, 15, 7c
European population, MAR. 4, 7g ; 10, 7c
Federal Party—member expelled, JAN. 8, 5d ; congress plans, MAR. 16, 7g (5*)
Governor-General (Lord Llewellin)—on University College (s.). FEB. 17, 7b
High Commissioner in London : see RENNIE, Sir G.
Hydro-electricity : see *Electricity*, above
Immigration—Italian plans, FEB. 23, 7c (4*) ; Government application for membership of inter-governmental committee for European migration, MAR. 24, 7g (5*)
Kafue and Kariba hydro-electric schemes : see *Electricity*, above
King's African Rifles : see under *Defence forces*, above
Law—Federal Supreme Court Bill introduced ; appointments, MAR. 10, 8b ; —Nyasaland Assistant Judge, JAN. 28, 7g
Ministry (Huggins)—no confidence motion defeated, MAR. 18, 5g
Missionary centre, proposed : see *Rhodesia, Southern : Salisbury : Missionary*, below
Nyasaland :—
African Congress—self-government plans, JAN. 12, 6e ; protest against proposed revision of constitution, FEB. 15, 7g ; attitude to Kariba hydro-electricity scheme, MAR. 9, 7d (4*) ; conference plans, 24, 7g
Agricultural development—grants to farmers, MAR. 24, 7g
Blantyre—proposed amalgamation with Limbe : report, JAN. 24, 6d (5*) ; financial structure, 27, 7c (5*) ; amalgamation approved by residents, MAR. 19, 5a
Coal : see *Coal*, above
Constitution—proposed revision, JAN. 31, 4g ; FEB. 9, 7e ; 10, 6b ; African Congress protest, 15, 7g ; European attitude, 25, 7b (5*) ; discussions, MAR. 5, 5d
Donkeys as pack animals : see *Donkeys*, above
Drowining accident (Lake Nyasa), FEB. 4, 7c (3*)
Farmers' union—Nyasaland Tea Association refuse to join, FEB. 11, 7g
Fish and fishing—lack of fish in Lake Nyasa, JAN. 14, 6d (5*)
Food—improvement in supplies, JAN. 19, 7g (4*)
Governor (Sir G. Colby)—on Constitution (s.), FEB. 10, 6b
Hunting bounties reintroduced, FEB. 16, 6g (4*)
Labour—trade union training course, JAN. 24, 6d (5*)
Law : see under *Law*, above
Limbe—suggested amalgamation with with Blantyre : see *Blantyre*, above
Limestone, drilling for, FEB. 5, 5d
Nyasa, Lake—cargo ship, MAR. 24, 7g ; —Drowning accident : see *Drowning*, above ;—Fish shortage : see *Fish*, above

AFRICA, Central :—
Nyasaland (continued) :—
Pyrochlore : see PYROCHLORE
Radioactive coal discovery : see *Coal,* above
" Sanitary areas "—proposed Bill to change name to " rural areas," FEB. 24, 6g
Self-government, possible—African Congress plans, JAN. 12, 6e ; African leaders' difference of opinion, 24, 6d (5*) ; Mr. N. Blackwood (s.), FEB. 9, 7e
Shire River hydro-electric scheme : see under *Electricity,* above
Shire Valley project—report, MAR. 15, 7c
Soil conservation, MAR. 18, 5g
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Tea Assn.—refusal to join farmers' union, FEB. 11, 7g
Tobacco : see under *Tobacco,* below
Trade : see under *Trade,* below
Trade unions : see *Labour,* above
Tuberculosis : see under TUBERCULOSIS
Partition, suggested : see *Racial: Partition,* below
Prime Minister (Lord Malvern, formerly Sir G. Huggins)—leaves for London, JAN. 14, 6e ; in London, 29, 5a ; (photo.), 29, 12 ; FEB. 2, 10b ; 9, 10b ; 11, 10b ; discussions with Mr. R. A. Butler, 17, 7f ; viscounty ; biog. note, 18, 8d ; longest tenure of Office as Commonwealth Prime Min., 19, 6a ; in Salisbury, 21, 6e ; no confidence motion defeated, MAR. 18, 5g ; viscounty gazetted, 19, 6b
Commonwealth Prime Ministers' conference (s.), FEB. 21, 6e
Copper miners' strike (s.), FEB. 21, 6e
Federation (s.), JAN. 29, 5b
Kariba hydro-electric project (s.), MAR. 2, 7e ; 3, 6d
Leading article, FEB. 18, 9c
Partition, suggested (s.), JAN. 12, 6d (and 5*)
Photographs, JAN. 29, 12 ; FEB. 18, 8d
South Africa, relations with (s.), JAN. 29, 5b
Racial policy :—
Partition (suggested black and white states)—Federal Party attitude : member expelled, JAN. 8, 5d ;—Huggins, Sir G. (s.), JAN. 12, 6d (and 5*) ;—Todd, Mr. Garfield (s.), JAN. 27, 7b (and 7c, 4*) ;—Van Eeden, Mr. G. F. M. (s.), JAN. 12, 6d (and 5*) ;—Welensky, Sir R. (s.), JAN. 12, 6d (and 5*)
Rhodesia, Northern—inter-racial clubs : plans, JAN. 29, 5b
Radioactive coal : see *Coal,* above
Railways—plans, FEB. 7, 7b (4*) ; MAR. 4, 7g ;—Rhodesia Railways : loan, JAN. 5, 11g (10g, 5*)
Rhodesia, Northern :—
African National Congress—three leaders arrested, JAN. 8, 6g ; two sentenced ; one acquitted, 13, 6g
Books—ban on *The Keys of Heaven* discussed in Imperial Parliament, MAR. 17, 3c
Chief Secretary : see WILLIAMS, Mr. A. T.
Civil service—alleged obstruction of Federal Government, MAR. 19, 5e
Comic and horror literature—ban on three publications discussed in Imperial Parliament, MAR. 17, 3c

AFRICA, Central
Rhodesia, Northern (continued) :—
Constitution—proposed changes, JAN. 15, 5b (4*)
Copper—lecture by Rhodesian Selection Trust chairman, JAN. 7, 6f ; price discussions, 28, 12g
Advancement of African labour—joint statement by European unions of N. Rhodesia and S. Africa, JAN. 24, 6f ; European mineworkers' to facilitate advancement, 31, 5e ; proposed " ability bar " to replace colour bar, FEB. 4, 7a ; proposal welcomed ; agreement between European miners and Rhodesian Selection Trust not to be terminated, 5, 5d (and 5b, 3*) ; appeal to mining groups to get together, 8, 6c ; European miners' representatives to visit S. Africa for discussions, 17, 6f ; mine officials' executive attitude, 26, 5g ; European miners to vote on advancement, MAR. 14, 8f ; possible recognition of African staff assn., 19, 5e (5*) ; European miners' vote ; points of dispute between companies and European union, 22, 13e ; recognition granted to African Staff Assn., 25, 10b (4*)
Correspondence, FEB. 4, 9e
Leading article, JAN. 24, 9c
African miners' wage dispute—strike called, JAN. 3, 5b ; 4, 6b ; 6, 7e ; Africans' work done by Europeans ; African sentenced for intimidation, 7, 6f ; strike, 8, 6g ; 12, 6d ; strikers demand food from union, 14, 6d (5*) ; strike, 18, 7d ; 19, 6g ; 21, 6g (4*) ; statement by Governor, 24, 6f ; ultimatum to strikers, 25, 7d ; partial return to work, 26, 7g ; plans to pay off strikers, 27, 7e ; dismissals, 31, 5e ; International Confederation of Free Trade Unions' gift to strikers, FEB. 7, 6d ; outside intervention criticized ; strikers discharged, 17, 6f (and 5*) ; Chamber of Mines statement, 18, 7a ; union offer to return to work, 28, 7a (and 7c, 3*) ; discussed, MAR. 1, 7e (and 4*) ; accepted, 3, 6c ; return to work ; Chamber of Mines statement ; European miners criticize terms, 4, 8e ; re-engagement almost complete, 21, 4d ; oversea donations to strikers, 25, 10e (4*)
British trade unions' attitude, FEB. 10, 6g ; Mineworkers' gift ; to send legal adviser, 12, 5d (and 3*) ; Scottish miners' gift, 15, 6g ; interferance criticized by Federal Ministers, 21, 6e ; 25, 7b (and 5*)
Correspondence, FEB. 4, 9e
Leading article, JAN. 24, 9c
Council, Executive — members to be entitled Minister, JAN. 15, 5b (4*)
Council, Legislative—provisional appointment, MAR. 14, 6g
Defence forces : see *Defence forces,* above
Education : see under *Education,* above
Electricity : see *Electricity,* above
Executive Council : see *Council: Executive,* above
Governor (Sir A. Benson)—on African copper miners strike (s.), JAN. 24, 6f

AFRICA, Central :—
Rhodesia Northern (continued) :—
Horror literature : see *Comic and horror literature*, above
Immigration : see *Immigration*, above
Kafue electricity scheme : see *Electricity*, above
Legislative Council : see *Council, Legislative*, above
Racial policy : see under *Racial policy*, above
Railways : see under *Railways*, above
Rhodesia, Southern :—
Aircraft accidents : see under AIRCRAFT accidents
Aviation : see *Aviation*, above
Children—dog saves child on railway line, JAN. 20, 6f
Coal : see under *Coal*, above
Defence forces : see *Defence forces*, above
Electricity : see *Electricity*, above
Floods, FEB. 5, 5d
Governor (Vice-Adm. Sir P. William-Powlett) — opens tobacco auction sales, MAR. 17, 5d (5*)
Housing—African township scheme, FEB. 19, 5e ; 26, 6d (4*)
Immigration : see *Immigration*, above
Infantile paralysis : see POLIOMYELITIS : Rhodesia, Southern
Kariba electricity scheme : see *Electricity*, above
Malaria : see MALARIA
Poliomyelitis : see POLIOMYELITIS : Rhodesia, Southern
Prime Minister (Mr. R. S. Garfield Todd) —on British Protectorates in S. Africa (s.), JAN. 26, 7a ; suggested central African partition (s.), 27, 7b (and 7c, 4*)
Railways : see under *Railways*, above
Rain, JAN. 27, 7g
Salisbury—aircraft accident : see AIRCRAFT accidents : Rhodesia ;—Airport : see under *Aviation*, above ;—Bishop, R.C. : see CHICHESTER, Most Rev. A. ;—Missionary centre plans, JAN. 8, 5d
Sugar : see *Sugar*, below ;—University College : see under *Education*, above
Tobacco : see under *Tobacco*, below
Vatican, relations with : see under VATICAN
Shire River hydro-electric scheme : see under *Electricity*, above
Sugar plantings in Zambesi valley, FEB. 8, 6g
Tobacco—Nyasaland : control commission report, JAN. 19, 7g (4*) ; effect of rain on harvest, FEB. 26, 5g ;—Rhodesia, Southern : auction sales (Salisbury), MAR. 17, 5d (5*)
Trade—exports and imports, JAN. 11, 7g (and 7e, 4*) ; discussions with S. Africa, FEB. 9, 7b ;—Nyasaland : indirect supply method from Britain criticized, FEB. 7, 7d ; exports and imports, 12, 5e
University College : see under *Education*, above
AFRICA, East (see also names of countries) :—
Agriculture—staff recruitment, JAN. 4, 4g
Civil Service—request for increased pensions by retired European Civil servants, FEB. 3, 6g
Federation, possible—correspondence, FEB. 11, 9e ;—Parliament, Imperial : discussed, MAR. 17, 3e ;—Uganda National
AFRICA, East :—
Federation possible (continued) :—Congress's printed questionary, MAR. 14, 7b ;—Welensky, Sir Roy (s.), FEB. 8, 7c (5*)
High Commission—ban on employees joining political parties, FEB. 14, 6d
Indian nationals in — correspondence, JAN. 10, 7f ; 12, 9f
Ismaili community : see under AFRICA
Land—Royal Commission : see *Royal Commission*, below
Locusts : see LOCUSTS
Partition, possible racial—correspondence, FEB. 11, 9e ; 17, 9d ; 19, 7g
Population—Royal Commission : see *Royal Commission*, below
Railways—possible electrification of Mombasa-Nakuru line, JAN. 12, 6g ; British firm to supply locomotives, 20, 5d ; possible International Bank loan, FEB. 5, 6d ; proposed Uganda extension, MAR. 5, 5g ; International Bank loan approved, 16, 7f
Royal Commission—report completed, JAN. 28, 7a ; leading article, 29, 7c ; Colonial Secretary (s.P.), MAR. 17, 3e
AFRICA, South :—
African Federation (Central), relations with : see AFRICA, Central : Africa (South)
African National Congress—Transvaal secretary arrested, FEB. 10, 8e ; members arrested attempting to assist Sophiatown families, 15, 8f ; charges against secretary withdrawn, 26, 5g
Agricultural machinery—imports raised, FEB. 18, 8f (4*)
Air Force : see under *Defence forces*, below
Aircraft : see under *Aviation*, below
Anglican Church—grant from Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, JAN. 14, 8f
Anthropology : see under ANTHROPOLOGY
Apartheid : see *Racial segregation*, below
Army : see under *Defence forces*, below
Articles (South African Realities) JAN. 10, 10, 7f, 8c ; 11, 9f ; 12, 9f ; 13, 9f ; reprinted as booklet, 24, 8d
Aviation—aircraft : Constellations to be replaced by Douglas machines, MAR. 3, 7c ; Air Forces to be equipped with Shackletons and Venoms, 8, 7b
Bantus—article, JAN. 11, 9f ;—Education Act : see *Education* : *Bantu*, below ;——Employment : see *Labour*, below ;—Law : see *Law*, below
Basutoland : see *British Protectorates*, below
Bechuanaland : see *British Protectorates*, below
British Protectorates—Basutoland reforms committee : report to be discussed, MAR. 18, 4c (5*) ;—Education : plans for new schools, MAR. 7, 7f ;—Incorporation into Union, possible : S. Rhodesian Prime Minister (s.), JAN. 26, 7a
Budget : see under *Finance*, below
Cape—plans for removal of Africans from western Cape, JAN. 15, 6f ; plan criticized, 18, 6g ; 20, 6d (4*) ; 22, 6g (5*) ; 29, 6g ; United Party attitude, MAR. 10, 7c (4*) ;—Cyclonic winds, FEB. 21, 8c
Children—essay competition : cash award instead of British tour for coloured boy, JAN. 22, 4d

AFRICA, South (continued) :—
Church—appeal by Archbishops of Canterbury and York, JAN. 13, 10g
Citizenship—British immigrants' applications, FEB. 4, 7e
Civil service—retirement age increased, MAR. 5, 5g
Commonwealth, position in—newspaper's comment, JAN. 15, 6f; discussed in House of Assembly, 26, 7a (and 3* ; 5*)
Correspondence, JAN. 21, 9e ; 25, 9d
Republic, possible—discussed in House of Assembly, JAN. 26, 7a (and 3* ; 5*) ; Prime Minister (s.) ; United Party attitude, FEB. 5, 6c
Communism Suppression Act—discussed, JAN. 12, 9f
Cotton textile industry : see under COTTON : Textiles
Currency : see under *Finance*, below
Daggafontein Mine uranium plant : see URANIUM : Africa, South
Defence—policy, FEB. 18, 7c ; MAR. 8, 7b
Defence forces—Air Force : aircraft : see under *Aviation*, above ;—Army : plans for task force, MAR. 8, 7b ;—Exercise : naval and air exercise with British and French navies : plans, MAR. 8, 7b ;—Navy : expansion plans, MAR. 8, 7b
Departures from Union Bill : see *Passports*, below
Diamonds, uncut—illegal purchase : sentences, FEB. 26, 6c
Durban—nurses : see *Nurses*, below
Economic situation : see under *Finance*, below
Education :—
Adams college : see *Teachers: African training*, below
Bantu Education Act—Church of Scotland criticisms, JAN. 5, 3f (5*) ; training college for African teachers to remain open, 8, 5d (and 4*) ; article, 11, 9g ; Anglican Church attitude, 14, 4e ; attitude of African clergy, 24, 4g ; second reading of Bill, FEB. 1, 7c ; schools to be controlled by African boards, 17, 6f (4*)
Essay competition—cash award instead of British tour for coloured boy, JAN. 22, 4d
Mission schools, Anglican—African clergy attitude to closure, JAN. 24, 4g
Teachers—African training college to remain open, JAN. 8, 5d (and 4*)
Transvaal—co-education, MAR. 10, 7c (and 4*)
Universities—racial segregation, possible : commission's report, FEB. 3, 6f ;—Rhodes University : Carnegie Corp. grant, MAR. 14, 7e ;—Witwatersrand : research officer in Portuguese studies, FEB. 1, 7g ; 7, 7c ; hon. degree to be conferred on Dr. Raikes, 8, 6g
Electricity—Johannesburg turbo-generators to be supplied by British firm, JAN. 28, 2f
External Affairs, Minister for (Mr. E. H. Louw)—appointed, JAN. 5, 6g ; official transfer of portfolio, 12, 7c ; criticizes foreign correspondents, FEB. 5, 6b (5*) ; introduces Budget, MAR. 25, 6c on gold sales to Britain (s.), FEB. 5, 6c ; (F.N.), 5, 11a ; on interest rates (s.), MAR. 2, 7f
Finance—African education fund : see *Education: Bantu*, above ;—Budget : plans, MAR. 23, 6f ; introduced, 25, 6c

AFRICA, South :—
Finance (continued) :—
(and 3*) ; leading article, 25, 7b ; (F.N.), 25, 11a ;—Currency : decimalization suggested, FEB. 26, 5b ;—Economic situation : article, JAN. 14, 9f ; leading article, MAR. 25, 7b ;—Gold reserves, JAN. 1, 14e ;—Interest rates, MAR. 2, 7f ;—Reserves, JAN. 1, 14e ;—Taxation : concessions, MAR. 25, 6c (and 3*)
Floods, FEB. 11, 8e ; 12, 5e
Fruit—damaged by weather in Cape, FEB. 21, 8c
Gold and goldmining :—
Estimates to be issued quarterly, FEB. 21, 13c
Great Britain, purchases by : see under GOLD
Labour, native—statistics, FEB. 11, 12g ; Mr. A. Wilson (s.), MAR. 2, 13a ; statistics, 12, 9e (5*) ; (F.N.), 12, 11a
Output, JAN. 11, 12b ; FEB. 11, 12g ; MAR. 10, 14d ; 12, 9e (5*)
Price, MAR. 12, 9e (5*)
Profit, FEB. 3, 13b (5*) ; MAR. 10, 14d
Reserves : see under *Finance*, above
Governor-General (Dr. E. J. Jansen)—opens Parliament, JAN. 22, 6g ; aircraft engine fails, 28, 7g
Great Britain, relations with—High Commissioners : in London : see JOOSTE, Mr. G. P. ; in Pretoria : see LIESCHING, Sir P. ;—British coat of arms : to be removed from Transvaal provincial council chamber, FEB. 18, 7f ;—British educationists' visit, JAN. 8, 6d ;—Johannesburg, Bp. of (s.), FEB. 22, 4f
Housing, African—group area proposals : see *Racial: Group*, below
Identity cards : see *Population: Register scheme*, below
Immigration—Great Britain, from : applications for citizenship, FEB. 4, 7e ;—Indian nationals : restrictions, JAN. 1, 7g
Infantile paralysis : see POLIOMYELITIS : Africa, South
Italian Under-Secretary of State to visit S. Africa, FEB. 22, 7g
Johannesburg—Bishop of : see REEVES, Rt. Rev. R. A. ;—Fire, JAN. 25, 6e ; British insurance cover (F.N.), 29, 11e ;—Electricity : see *Electricity*, above ;—Group area proposals : see *Racial: Group*, below ;—Meetings, public : ban, FEB. 9, 6f ; statement by Min. of Justice, 10, 8e (and 3* ; 4*) ; ban lifted, 16, 6c
Krugersdorp—miner's training school : German trainees refuse to go underground, JAN. 19, 7g
Labour, Native—employment facilities, FEB. 7, 7d (4*) ; camps for unemployed : Bill before Parliament, 11, 8a ; I.L.O. committee report, MAR. 7, 7b
Land—squatters : control plans, JAN. 21, 6g (4*)
Language question—discussed, JAN. 10, 7f ; all legislation in Dutch to be translated into Afrikaans, MAR. 23, 7b
Law—Bantu offences to be tried by Dept. of Native Affairs, FEB. 19, 5e ;—Legislation in Dutch to be translated into Afrikaans, MAR. 23, 7b ;—Strauss, Mr. J. G. N. (s.), MAR. 10, 7c (4*)

* Leading article, JAN. 15, 7b

AFRICA, South (continued) :—
Lions—keeper mauled, JAN. 15, 6g (3*)
Liquor—more extensive facilities advocated for Africans : Dutch Reformed Church opposition, FEB. 8, 6c
Methodist Church—president invited to Britain, FEB. 25, 4g
Ministry (Strydom)—appointment, JAN. 5, 6g ; vote of confidence, 29, 6g ;—Leading article, JAN. 15, 7b
Motor cars—British assembly plant, FEB. 17, 6f ;—Imports : quota raised, FEB. 18, 8f (4*) ; details, MAR. 11, 7a (5*)
National Party—Articles, JAN. 10, 7f ; 11, 9f ;—Chief Whip, JAN. 21, 6f (5*)
Navy : see under *Defence forces*, above
Nurses—Durban : illness, FEB. 28, 7c
Orange Free State—floods : see *Floods*, above ;—Gold : see *Gold*, above ;—President, former : state funeral accorded to widow : see STEYN, Mr. R. A. ;—Rivers : conservation of waters : British report, MAR. 10, 6f (5*)
Pangas discovered in Pretoria garage, MAR. 9, 8b ; correspondence, 11, 9d ; to be retained by police, 14, 6g
Parliament—opened, JAN. 22, 6g ; member's speech in Dutch, MAR. 23, 7b ;—Native representation : discussed in House of Assembly, FEB. 9, 6f ;—Sovereignty : discussed in House of Assembly, JAN. 26, 7a (and 3* ; 5*) ; United Party attitude, FEB. 5, 6b ; MAR. 10, 7c (4*)
Passports and visas—forthcoming legislation, JAN. 22, 6g ; Bill before Parliament, MAR. 24, 8f (and 8b, 5*)
Police—status of non-white policemen, JAN. 25, 7b
Poliomyelitis : see under POLIOMYELITIS
Population—register scheme, JAN. 5, 4b (and 4a, 3*) ; statistics, 14, 6d
Press—foreign correspondents criticized by Min. of External Affairs, FEB. 5, 6b (5*)
Pretoria Zoological Gardens—condor 51 years in captivity, FEB. 1, 7g
Prime Minister (Mr. J. G. Strydom)—broadcast, JAN. 1, 7d (4*)
Leading article, JAN. 15, 7b
on Native representation (s.), FEB. 9, 6f ;—Republic, possible (s.), JAN. 26, 7a (and 3* ; 5*) ; FEB. 5, 6b ;—Sovereignty of Parliament (s.), JAN. 26, 7a (and 3* ; 5*)
Prime Ministers, former—discussed, JAN. 13, 9f
Racial segregation (*Apartheid*)—discussed, JAN. 10, 7f, 8c ; 11, 9f ; 12, 9f ; 13, 9f ; plea for European youth to understand Bantu, MAR. 7, 7e (5*)
British Labour Party resolution, FEB. 24, 8f
British Liberal Party resolution, FEB. 12, 4c
British Methodist Church invitation to S. African Methodist president for consultations, FEB. 25, 4g
Church of Scotland criticism, JAN. 5, 3f (5*)
Correspondence, JAN. 17, 3g ; 17, 9e ; 19, 9e ; 21, 11f ; 24, 2g
Exhibition in London, FEB. 1, 6g ; 2, 5b ; (photo.), 2, 14
Free Church Federal Council—resolution, MAR. 24, 4f

AFRICA, South :—
Racial segregation (*Apartheid*) (continued) :—
Group areas, Johannesburg scheme for—plans to move Africans to Meadowlands township, JAN. 8, 5g ; Europeans to purchase properties direct from Africans, 26, 7g (5*) ; African owners to seek declaratory order, 28, 7d (3*) ; Bill to allow land tenure advisory board discretionary powers, FEB. 3, 6f ; possible "kneel down" strike in Johannesburg, 7, 7e ; public meetings ban, 9, 6f ; first batch of families moved to Meadowlands township ; arrests, 10, 8e ; (photos.), 10, 14 ; priest denies inciting youths to violence, 12, 5e ; African youths clash with police in Sophiatown, 14, 8a (and 2*) ; members of African Congress arrested, 15, 8f ; ban on meetings lifted, 16, 6c ; plans, MAR. 11, 6g ; fourth removal, 24, 7g
Johannesburg, Bishop of (s.), FEB. 14, 4d ; police statement, 15, 8f ; United Party chairman's criticism, 18, 7f ; (s.), 22, 4f
Swart, Mr. C. R. (s.), FEB. 10, 8e (and 3* ; 4*)
United Party attitude, FEB. 18, 7f
Immigration—restriction on Indians, JAN. 1, 7g
Johannesburg, Archbp. of (s.), JAN. 14, 4e ; FEB. 2, 5b ; 14, 4d ; 22, 4f
Leading article, JAN. 15, 7b ; South African Press comments, 18, 6g ; 19, 7b
Separate representation for coloured voters—legislation to be introduced, JAN. 22, 6g ; discussed in House of Assembly, FEB. 9, 6f
United States naval visit—arrangements for coloured crew, JAN. 20, 7d
Universities in, possible : see *Education : Universities : Racial segregation*, above
World Council of Churchs attitude, FEB. 12, 5b
Railways—accidents : Sandspruit, FEB. 8, 7b (5*) ;—Rolling stock orders, JAN. 6, 6d ;—Tariff reductions, MAR. 3, 7c
Reedbuck—steps to prevent extinction, MAR. 11, 6g
Register scheme : see *Population*, above
Republic, possible : see under *Commonwealth position in*, above
Rhodes University : see under *Education : Universities*, above
Roodepoort—public meetings ban, FEB. 9, 6f ; statement by Min. of Justice, 10, 8e (and 3* ; 4*) ; ban lifted, 16, 6c
Shipping—state service to end, MAR. 3, 7c
Squatters : see *Land*, above
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Swaziland : see *British Protectorates*, above
Taxation : see under *Finance*, above
Teachers : see under *Education*, above
Trade with Central Africa : see under AFRICA, Central : Trade
Transport—Budget introduced, MAR. 3, 7c ;—Railways : see *Railways*, above
Transvaal—African National Congress : see *African National Congress*, above ;—British coat of arms to be removed : see under *Great Britain*, above ;—Education : see under *Education*, above ;—Uranium : see URANIUM : Africa, South
Tribal reserves, JAN. 12, 9f

AFRICA, South (continued) :—
United Nations attitude to—Rev. M. Scott (s.), JAN. 18, 8f
United Party policy, JAN. 13, 9f; MAR. 10, 7c (4*)
United States naval visit—arrangements for coloured crews, JAN. 20, 7d
Universities : see under *Education*, above
Uranium : see under URANIUM
Weather—cyclonic winds in Cape, FEB. 21, 8c ;—Station on Bouvet Island, possible : see NORWAY : Bouvet Island
Western Cape : see *Cape*, above
Witwatersrand University : see under *Education*, above
Women, African—correspondence, JAN. 20, 9e
Wool : see under WOOL
AFRICA, West (see also names of countries) :—
Aircraft accidents : see inder AIRCRAFT accidents
Archbp. of—death : see VINING, Most Rev. L. G.
Aviation—internal service suspended, FEB. 28, 7d
Education—scholarships in Britain, FEB. 16, 13a
AFRICA, West (French) : see under FRANCE : African possessions
AFRICA General Service Medal—award for operations against Mau Mau, FEB. 9, 8e ; correspondence, 16, 9d ; MAR. 4, 9d
AFRICA Missionary Fellowship—proposed centre : see under AFRICA, Central : Rhodesia, Southern : Salisbury
AFRICA (South), Standard Bank of—director, FEB. 16, 15e; 25, 12g
AFRICA (West), Bank of British—(S.I.), MAR. 22, 12b
AGA KHAN—G.C.M.G., JAN. 1, 4a ; health, 5, 6c (and 5*) ; 6, 8c ; reported announcement of succession by Aly Khan, 11, 6g ; denial, 13, 6d ; possible visit to E. Africa, 14, 6d ; presents racehorses to Eire, 31, 9e ; to be weighed against platinum, FEB. 3, 6d ; ceremony cancelled ; health, 12, 6c ; 14, 7a ; 15, 8d ; Ismaili gift for platinum jubilee to be used for housing, 22, 7c ; returns to Riviera, MAR. 1, 8g ; entertains Duke of Edinburgh, 11, 8e
AGA KHAN, Begum—jewel robbery (1949) : former Frency police chief's libel action, FEB. 3, 7f
AGAR, Cross and Co., Ltd., JAN. 3, 10f
AGE-STATING—leading article, FEB. 24, 9d
AGED persons :—
Care of—Parliament : discussed MAR. 24, 6a ;—Special committees by local authorities, suggested, FEB. 21, 4f ;—Westminster, Archbp. of (s.), FEB. 21, 4f
Ex-service men and women, care of : see under EX-SERVICE men
Gas fittings in homes of—Doncaster check on, MAR. 18, 3g
Homes, in—pocket money increased, FEB. 2, 8c ; proposed use of own furniture, 26, 4c ; Doxford Hall oened, MAR. 21, 3g
Sick, care of—discussed in Parliament, JAN. 29, 9c
Transport concessions—suggested ban on grants from rates, JAN. 31, 2e ; deputation to Minister, FEB. 11, 4g (and 4*)
Leading article, JAN. 31, 7c
AGED persons :—
Transport concessions (continued) :
Legalization—local authorities appeal to Government, FEB. 5, 4a ; Bill : see ROAD transport : Passenger services : Concessionary fares
Local schemes : see under BIRMINGHAM ; COVENTRY ; HUDDERSFIELD ; LIVERPOOL ; PRESTON
United States food parcels for homes, JAN. 5, 3c
AGLIONBY, Mr. H. A.—law case, FEB. 24, 7d
AGNEW, Sir A.—death, MAR. 5, 8f
AGNEW, Mr. H.—(B.A.), MAR. 23, 13b
AGNEW. Sir J.—house fire, FEB. 17, 5g
AGNEW (Thomas) and Sons, MAR. 23, 13b
AGORA : see under GREECE : Athens
AGRICULTURAL Machinery and Tractor Dealers' Assn., Ltd.—law case, MAR. 5, 9a
AGRICULTURAL Mortgage Corp.—interest rate unchanged, MAR. 3, 8d
AGRICULTURAL Soc., Royal—gold medal, MAR. 3, 4g ;—Offices, MAR. 4, 5g ;—Show : see under AGRICULTURE : Shows
AGRICULTURE :—
Common land, use of—suggested inquiry, JAN. 27, 6a ; Col. Burrell (s.), FEB. 23, 5b (and 5*)
Crops—bad weather effect on : correspondence, JAN. 1, 9f ; MAR. 24, 9d
Dispossession order—law cases, FEB. 25, 5d ; 26, 9a ; MAR. 1, 11a ; 18, 10f
Farm incomes, FEB. 10, 5b
Farm management—booklet, JAN. 17, 5c
Farmers—exchange with U.S. farmers : party in U.S. : see UNITED States : Great Britain : British farmers
Farmers' Union, National—Derbyshire branch : protest against siting of new London-Yorkshire road, MAR. 3, 5c (and 4*) ;—Dinner, JAN. 26, 8d ; 10b, —General election candidates : sponsoring denied, FEB. 18, 4f ;—Meetings, JAN. 24, 4e ; 25, 5f ; 26, 4a (and 5*) ; 27, 5c ;—President, JAN. 28, 2f ;—Report, JAN. 15, 3e
Feeding stuffs—Berkshire farmers' gift to Derbyshire hill farmers, MAR. 9, 4c
Fertilizers—subsidy, MAR. 21, 3c
Flood damage—payments scheme agreed, FEB. 8, 11d ; 24, 12a
Foreign competition—Sir J. Turner (s.), JAN. 25, 5f
Gooch, Mr. E. G. (s.), MAR. 14, 2g (5*)
Grassland—use discussed, JAN. 31, 3a ; correspondence, FEB. 7, 9f ; 8, 9d
Harvesting machinery — developments, MAR. 25, 3d
Labour—Gooch, Mr. E. G. (s.), MAR. 14, 2g (5*) ;—Hours : claim for 44-hour week, MAR. 7, 6d ;—National service : see under DEFENCE forces : Conscription ;—Parliament : discussed, JAN. 27, 6b ;—Wages : increased, JAN. 6, 2g ; claim for improved overtime rates and payment of adult rate at 20, MAR. 7, 6d
Labour Party policy, JAN. 4, 2e ; leading article, 4, 7b
Land—commission : report, MAR. 24, 4b ; Rural use : advisory committee to be wound up, JAN. 26, 4e
Land Tribunal—law case, FEB. 25, 5d ; 26, 9a ; MAR. 1, 11a
Livestock—feeding stuffs : uses of grass discussed, JAN. 31, 3a ;—Production, FEB. 7, 3e

AGRICULTURE (continued) :—
Loans for farm improvement schemes—appeal for low interest rates, FEB. 23, 5b (and 5*)
Machinery—accidents : statistics, MAR. 11, 11d ;—Appeal for exhibits, JAN. 24, 4f ;—International exhibition (Brussels), FEB. 15, 7g
Market produce—prices : N.F.U. discussion, JAN. 25, 5f
Marketing—Collison, Mr. (s.), JAN. 24, 4f (5*) ;—Correspondence, JAN. 11, 9g ; 18, 9f ; 19, 9d ; 20, 9e ; 26, 9f ;—Country woman's auctions, MAR. 14, 10d ;—Labour Party policy, JAN. 4, 2e ;—Leading articles, JAN. 4, 7b ; 24, 9b ;—N.F.U. dissatisfaction, JAN. 15, 3e ; resolution, 26, 4a ;—Parliament : discussed, JAN. 27, 6b
National policy, suggested—correspondence, JAN. 26, 9f ;—Leading article, JAN. 24, 9b
Oxford conference, JAN. 5, 3c
Parliament—discussed, MAR. 12, 9d
Ploughing—Westmorland match, FEB. 7, 3e ; farmers plough new tenant's land, MAR. 19, 4g
Power farming conf. (Harrogate), FEB. 16, 5b (5*)
Prices—special review to be held, JAN. 26, 8d ; review ; discussions, FEB. 9, 4e ; increases, 12, 6c ; (P.N.), MAR. 4, 5f ;—Amory, Mr. D. H. (s.), JAN. 6, 2f ;—Annual review, MAR. 11, 4c (and 5*) ; 12, 9d ; 14, 2g ; 18, 3g ;—Correspondence, JAN. 12, 9f ;—Dalkeith, Lord (s.) : Mr. W. Young's criticism, MAR. 25, 2f (4*) ;—Leading article, MAR. 11, 9b ;—N.F.U. attitude, JAN. 24, 4e ; resolution ; 26, 4a (and 5*) ;—Parliament : discussed, JAN. 27, 6a
Production :—
Costs : correspondence, JAN. 11, 9g ;—Turner, Sir J. (s.), JAN. 25, 5f
Report ("Feeding Fifty Million"), FEB. 28, 6f
World surpluses—U.S. report, JAN. 18, 12d
Roads in rural areas : see under ROADS
Shows—Royal Agricultural Soc. : plans, JAN. 24, 4f ;—Royal Highland : see under SCOTLAND : Agriculture
Spring sowing, FEB. 21, 5d ; MAR. 21, 3c
Subsidies—Amory, Mr. D. H. (s.), JAN. 6, 2f ;—N.F.U. attitude, JAN. 24, 4f ;—Parliament : discussed, JAN. 27, 6a
Supervision order—law case, FEB. 25, 5d ; 26, 9a ; MAR. 1, 11a
AGRICULTURE, Assn. of — farm adoption scheme : Commonwealth countries to be included ; New Zealand holdings chosen, FEB. 8, 4g
AGRICULTURE and Fisheries, Minister of—law case, FEB. 25, 5d ; 26, 9a ; MAR. 1, 11a ; 5, 9a ; 18, 10f
AGRICULTURE and Fisheries, Ministry of—Food, Ministry of : proposed amalgamation, MAR. 17, 4c ; (P.N.), 25, 3b (and 4*)
AHERN, Mr. J. H.—on bus services (I.), FEB. 18, 9e
AHLERS, Herr C. (Germany)—on Russian proposals (art. quoted), JAN. 20, 8g (5*)
AHMED, Ben Boulaid Mostefa ben (Algeria), FEB. 14, 6e (and 5*)
AICKMAN, Mr. R. F.—on canals (s.), JAN. 10, 3b
AINLEY, Mr. A. J.—Chief Justice of the Eastern Region, Nigeria, MAR. 22, 8d
AIR Charter, Ltd.—Channel car ferry service : deferred payments scheme, FEB. 22, 4g
AIR defence—night fighter defence (P.Q.), FEB. 24, 12b
AIR Force, Royal :—
Act—revision (Transitional Provisions) Bill : before Parliament, JAN. 26, 6g ; FEB. 18, 6g ; 19, 9b ; MAR. 22, 5g ; 23, 11b
Aden cannon gun—White Paper quoted, FEB. 17, 4c (and 5*)
Air Council—reception, FEB. 17, 10b
Air Ministry—appointments, JAN. 14, 5b ; FEB. 2, 8c ; 5, 4d ; 18, 4c ;—Director-General of Engineering, MAR. 7, 8b ;—Permanent Under-Secretary of State, MAR. 22, 8c
Aircraft (*see also names under Aircraft*)—Churchill, Sir W. (s.P.), FEB. 23, 6c ;—Lloyd, Mr. S. (s.), JAN. 7, 4e ; 13, 8f ;—Night fighters : comparison with U.S. machines : Mr. Lloyd (s.P.), FEB. 22, 6d ; U.S. Press comment, MAR. 4, 7b ; discussed in Parliament, 11, 12a ;—Parliament : discussed, JAN. 26, 6d ; FEB. 22, 6d ; MAR. 3, 12d (and 5*) ; 11, 11d ; 18, 4d (and 5*) ;—United States Press comment, MAR. 4, 7b ;—White Paper, FEB. 17, 4c ; leading article, 17, 9c
Aircraft accidents :—
Anson—one missing between Bahrein and Shaibah, JAN. 20, 8e
Canberra—crash near Ware (Dec., 1954) : inquest, JAN. 13, 4d
Hastings—crash at Boscombe Down, MAR. 3, 4e (3*) ; 5, 4g
Meteor—crash at Sedgemoor ; crash on training flight, JAN. 11, 4g ; crash near Church Fenton, 12, 8a ; crash at Dunston, FEB. 3, 4g ; forced landing near Manston, 15, 6c ; collision near Littlehampton, MAR. 4, 5a ; crash near Rampton, 17, 4b ; crash near Martin Hill, 21, 3g
Pembroke—crash near Andover, MAR. 12, 6b
Sabre—crash at Driffield airfield, MAR. 17, 4c ; 18, 3g (5*)
Shackleton—two missing on flight over Atlantic, JAN. 13, 4c ; 14, 8g ; 15, 3f ; FEB. 1, 6g
Vampire—crash at Comberton, FEB. 17, 4c ; collision near Littlehampton, MAR. 4, 5a
Aircraft recognition trophy, MAR. 2, 4g (5*)
Articles ("Replacing obsolescent equipment"), FEB. 9, 9f ; ("Quality for deterrence and defence"), 10, 9f
Auxiliary Air Force—to operate as separate units, FEB. 25, 8e ;—Cambridge University Squadron dinner, MAR. 12, 8b ;—661 Air O.P. Squadron : honorary Air Commodore, FEB. 23, 3g ;— 662 Air O.P. Squadron : honorary Air Commodore, JAN. 5, 8b
Berlin Air-Lift Trophy—award, FEB. 25, 4g (4*)
Bill—before Parliament, JAN. 26, 6g ; FEB. 18, 6g ; 19, 9b ; MAR. 22, 5g ; 23, 11b

AIR Force, Royal (continued) :—
Bomber Command—Canberra Sqdns. : return from Middle East exercises, MAR. 21, 3g ;—No. 214 Squadron : return to Britain from Kenya, JAN. 14, 7d ;—V-bomber force : formation, FEB. 18, 5d, 8d ; build-up plans, 25, 8e ; dispersal scheme, MAR. 11, 8a, 11d
Bread supplies—prosecution, 12, 4c (and 4*)
Cadets—training plans, MAR. 4, 5g (5*)
Coastal Command—Navy, suggested transfer to : reported statement by Adm. Lord Mountbatten, MAR. 2, 6g ; denied, 4, 4f ; 18, 4a ;—Staff appointments, FEB. 5, 4e
Cowardice, abolition of death penalty for—Correspondence, JAN. 7, 9e
Cranwell College—school scholarships, JAN. 18, 10b ; entry candidates, 27, 10f
Estimates, FEB. 25, 8e (and 5*) ; discussed in Parliament, MAR. 11, 11d ; 16, 6d ; 18, 4d (and 5*) ;—Leading article, MAR. 12, 7b
Exchange scheme with Belgian Air Force and Royal Netherlands Air Force, FEB. 23, 5e ; 24, 6g
Fighter defence—discussed in Parliament, MAR. 18, 4d (and 5*)
Hendon—command, JAN. 10, 8c
Infra-red target-seeing guidance device—U.S. Press reports (P.Q.), FEB. 15, 5e
Inspector-General : see GUEST, Air Marshal Sir C.
Lord's Bridge station—mustard gas container explodes, JAN. 12, 5a
Maintenance Group — 41 Group : A.O.C., MAR. 21, 3d
Manpower economies—committee appointed, FEB. 25, 8f
Medical services—1939-45 war : volume of official history published, FEB. 10, 10e
Mobile Defence Corps : see under CIVIL defence
Mountain rescue organization—exercise in Norway : plans, JAN. 19, 4g (5*)
North Weald station—forthcoming Norwegian visit, MAR. 10, 5g
Northern Ireland—Bishops Court station to be reopened, MAR. 18, 4d
Officers—pilots and navigators : direct commission scheme, FEB. 25, 8f ;—Promotions list, JAN. 1, 13b
Pembroke Dock—command, JAN. 10, 8c
Personnel—long service engagements : discussed in Parliament, MAR. 11, 12b ;—Strength, FEB. 18, 5f, 8b
Regiment—Light A.A. Gunnery School : command, JAN. 10, 8c ;—33 (Light A.A.) Wing : command, JAN. 10, 8c
Scottish snowbound villages—food supplies dropped by aircraft : see under SCOTLAND
Security—alleged leakages in Press ; discussed in Parliament, MAR. 11, 12a ; 18, 4d
Strength—De L'Isle and Dudley, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 18, 4a
Technical Training Command—Senior Air Staff Officer, MAR. 7, 8b
Transport Command—99 Squadron : Berlin Air-Lift trophy award, FEB. 25, 4 (4*)
AIR Force Cross—awards, JAN. 1, 4d, 5b ; MAR. 2, 4e
AIR Force Medal—awards, JAN. 1, 5b
AIR France : see under FRANCE : Aviation
AIR hostesses : see under AVIATION
AIR League of the British Empire—chairman, JAN. 26, 4f ; ball in aid : arrangements, MAR. 22, 10b
AIR Marshals' Club, FEB. 12, 8b
AIR Ministry : see under AIR Force, Royal
AIR Safety Board : see under AVIATION
AIRBORNE Shoes, Ltd., FEB. 15, 13f
AIRCRAFT :—
Atomic propulsion research, MAR. 8, 11c
Auster fitted with hydro-ski (photo.), FEB. 3, 14
Blackburn Beverley freighter—first flight, JAN. 31, 2g
Bristol Wayfarer and Freighter machines—operators instructed to ground, MAR. 18, 6a
Britannia—flight development and structural tests : plans, JAN. 19, 8f ; possible purchase for troop-carrying, FEB. 14, 8g ; 17, 8g ; Sir. M. Thomas (s.), MAR. 3, 5c ; test flight to South Africa, 14, 8a (and 5*) ; (photo.), 14, 16
Britannia Mark 300 L.R.—Israel Airlines order, MAR. 18, 6a
Canberras—to be used in Malaya, JAN. 15, 5c (and 4*)
Comet—Mediterranean crashes : see under AIRCRAFT accidents : Mediterranean
Comet II and III—production of modified versions to be resumed ; B.O.A.C. orders, FEB. 17, 8g ; cost of modifications (P.Q.), 22, 6d
Comet IV—B.O.A.C. order, MAR. 18, 6a
Construction—honeycomb method, JAN. 8, 3a ; correspondence, FEB. 7, 13e ; 14, 3f
DH 110—Fleet Air Arm orders, JAN. 13, 8f
Development—Boyle, Sir E. (s.), JAN. 14, 4c (5*) ;—Lloyd, Mr. S. (s.), JAN. 7, 4e ;—Petter, Mr. W. E. W. (s.), JAN. 17, 5a
Fairey Delta 2—television banned, FEB. 8, 4b
" Flying Bedstead " : see *Vertical take-off wingless machine*, below
Flying-boats—forthcoming announcement, FEB. 9, 12c ;—Princess class : total expenditure, MAR. 15, 6a
Fuel tanks—plastic drop tanks, JAN. 25, 4c (and 5*)
Gnat—possible use by Canadian Navy, JAN. 22, 4a ; suggested use by R.A.F., 27, 6c ; R.A.F. order, MAR. 25, 6e ; (photo.), 25, 14
Helicopters—airstops : local authorities' inquiries, FEB. 10, 11c ;—Fleet Air Arm : see under NAVY ;—London station : Thames pontoon scheme, MAR. 5, 6b ;—Sea rescues, use in : Lord De L'Isle and Dudley (s.), MAR. 9, 4c ; sea rescue scoop net : see NAVY : Air Arm Helicopters ;—Silencer tests, JAN. 22, 6e ; demonstration ; (photo.), 25, 4c ; (P.Q.), MAR. 1, 4e
Herald—Australian order, FEB. 24, 4e
Hunter—engine stalling to be remedied, FEB. 3, 11c ; proposed modifications, 10, 11b ; equipment of R.A.F. squadrons, 17, 4c (5*) ; (photo.), 17, 16
Javelin—to be in service with R.A.F. this year, FEB. 3, 11c
Jet :—
Engines—Eland : development plans, JAN. 20, 8f ;—Olympus : approved by Ministry, FEB. 2, 8e ; test, 10, 4g ;—Sprite : passes tests, FEB. 4, 4e (and 5*)

AIRCRAFT :—
Jet (continued) :—
Landing and taking-off—use of deflector units : discussed, FEB. 15, 6a (and 5*) ; test flight observations, MAR. 12, 9e
Long-range machines—development : Sir A. Hall (s.), FEB. 15, 6a
Meteor—use of deflector units in landing and take off : see under *Jet,* above
Midge—(photo.), MAR. 25, 14
Noise—London airport : complaints, MAR. 24, 4g
P1—development progress, FEB. 3, 11c ; television banned, 8, 4b
Pembroke—Finnish order, JAN. 12, 4g (4*)
Pioneers—memorial : see under AVIATION : Pioneers
Production :—
Costs—Mr. A. E. Woodward-Nutt (s.), JAN. 15, 3e (and 5*)
Petter, Mr. W. E. W. (s.), JAN. 17, 5a
R.A.F. cooperation with firms (P.Q.), FEB. 10, 11b
Provost—Iraq Air Force order, FEB. 10, 4c
Recognition competition, JAN. 20, 5c ; 24, 5a
Research—expenditure : statistics, MAR. 10, 3b
Russian claim to invention, MAR. 21, 4c
Seats, rearward facing—to be compulsory in Australian airliners, FEB. 4, 7c
Snow, relief work in : see under SCOTLAND : Weather : Snow
Sound barrier, breaking of : see under AVIATION
Stratocruisers—*Canopus* returns to London airport with electrical trouble, MAR. 7, 6g ;—Record, unofficial, JAN. 6, 7e
Supermarine 525—production plans, FEB. 8, 8d
Swift—overtime work stopped, FEB. 8, 8d ; use by R.A.F. (P.Q.), 10, 11b ; Mr. Woodley (s.), 24, 5e ; possible use by R.A.F. abandoned, MAR. 1, 4d
Valiant—delivery to R.A.F. : plans, FEB. 1, 6d ; first operational squadron equipped, 10, 8f ; ailerons to be modified, 11, 6c
Vampire Trainer jet—Finnish order, MAR. 23, 4e (5*)
Venom—orders, FEB. 22, 6d
Verticle take-off—Min. of Supply discussions with Rolls-Royce executives, JAN. 13, 8f ; Mr. A. G. Elliott (s.) ; film, 27, 8g ; (photo.), 27, 14 ; use of deflector units : see under *Jet,* above ;—United States aircraft : see UNITED States : Aviation : Aircraft : Bell
Viscount—orders discussed, FEB. 4, 5a (and 5*) ; Hongkong order, 17, 5g ; Indian order, 19, 6f ; Capital Airlines' order, MAR. 9, 8b ; Indian order, 15, 8e (5*) ; 25, 6e
Vulcan—tests, FEB. 5, 6b
Wayfarer—temporarily withdrawn in W. Africa, FEB. 28, 7d
Wind Tunnel tests—new installation at National Aeronautical Establishment, FEB. 12, 9b
Wing "drag" in flight : see AVIATION : Air "drag"
AIRCRAFT accidents (for accidents to service machines : see under AIR Force, Royal and NAVY ; also under Defence forces under respective countries) :—
Africa, West—W.A.A.C. Wayfarer crashes, FEB. 7, 8c
AIRCRAFT accidents (continued) :—
Argentina—Formosa airfield : deaths, FEB. 28, 8e
Australia—Mangalore : Viscount crash (Oct. 31) : inquiry, JAN. 11, 8b
Canada—London (Ontario), near, JAN. 17, 8e ;—Mounted Police Otter aircraft missing ; occupants found, FEB. 26, 5g (and 2*)
Compensation for dependents—suggested increase, MAR. 17, 3b
Great Britain—Camster (Scotland) : Auster aircraft crashes, FEB. 23, 4g ;—Denham : Mercury aircraft crashes, MAR. 14, 3g ;—Epsom racecourse : forced landing by Auster, JAN. 31, 2g (5*) ;—Ford : Hawker Hunter crashes on caravans, JAN. 26, 8a ;—London Airport : B.E.A. Viscount crash, JAN. 17, 8e (and 5*) ; (photo.), 17, 14 ; inquiry, 18, 4d ; MAR. 17, 3c ; B.O.A.C. Argonaut airliner exhaust fire, JAN. 19, 4g ;—North Sea : Auster crashes ; occupants rescued, MAR. 10, 5c ;—Prestwick Airport : crashed B.O.A.C. Stratocruiser : diamonds found, JAN. 1, 2e ; search continuing, 4, 6g ; 6, 3b ; inquiry ordered, FEB. 10, 11c ; 90 per cent. of diamonds recovered, MAR. 14, 3g ;—Richmond Park : aircraft's forced landing, JAN. 21, 5e (4*) ;—Ripley : machine crashes, JAN. 10, 6a ;—Southampton airport : loader killed by helicopter, MAR. 15, 6c
Greece—U.S. torpedo bomber crashes, MAR. 18, 5g
India—Dakota crashes at Nagpur, FEB. 3, 6g
Insurance—W.-Cdr. E. G. Thomas (s.), MAR. 17, 4b
Ireland—Shannon airport : B.O.A.C. *Canopos* blown off runway, JAN. 4, 6c ; replaced, 5, 3d ;—Shannon estuary : K.L.M. Constellation *Triton* crash (Sept., 1954) : inquiry, JAN. 5, 5c (and 5*) ; 6, 3a (5*) ; 10, 2e ; 12, 5b ; 19, 4b ; report, 19, 4e ; K.L.M. president's statement, 25, 7e (5*)
Italy—Belgian aircraft missing off Rome, FEB. 14, 8f (and 3*) ; 15, 8f (and 4*) ; 16, 6c ; 17, 8f ; 18, 7b ; found, 22, 8f (and 5*) ; 23, 8d ; 24, 8e ; bodies recovered, 25, 7d
Kenya—Italian A.F. Dakota crashes near Nairobi, MAR. 17, 5g
Mediterranean—B.O.A.C. Comet crashes : inquiry report, FEB. 12, 6g, 9a (and 5*) ; leading article, 12, 7b ; navy's efforts in salvaging wreckage : correspondence, 21, 9e
Mexico—Compania Mexicana de Aviacion aircraft crashes, MAR. 9, 8d
Philippines—Luzon, northern : B.O.A.C. Argonaut's emergency landing, MAR. 8, 7d (3*)
Portugal—President's nephew killed, MAR. 2, 7g
Rhodesia, Southern—Dakota makes crash landing near Salisbury, FEB. 24, 6c ; airliner crashes at Belvedere airport, MAR. 18, 6b
Siberia—Cypriot Communists killed : see CYPRUS : Communist Party
United States—Californian coast, off : body recovered, JAN. 4, 4g ;—La Guardia airport : airliner skids off runway, FEB. 24, 6c ;—New Mexico : Martin Skyliner missing, FEB. 21, 8g (and 5*) ;—Springfield : airliner crashes, MAR. 22, 6g (and 4*)

AIRCRAFT Establishment, Royal—royal visit: arrangements, FEB. 2, 10c
AIRD, Mr. G. J.—appointment, FEB. 14, 10b
AIRD, Prof. I.—on doctors and the Press (l.), MAR. 15, 9g
AIRD, Mr. R.—on proposed cricket reserve team tours (s.), FEB. 9, 3g (5*); on test matches (s.), 17, 3c; photograph, FEB. 17, 3c (5*)
AIREY, Sir E.—death, MAR. 15, 10e; funeral, 18, 8a
AIRWORK, Ltd.—North Atlantic freight service plans, MAR. 1, 5b
AITKEN, Dr. R. S.—on alleged colour bar in accountancy profession (s.), FEB. 11, 4e
AITKEN, Sir W.—appointment as first Prof. of Pathology at Army Medical School: (art. quoted); (photo.), MAR. 14, 9f
AITKEN, Mr. W. T. (s.P.) recorded, MAR. 19, 9a
AKAI: see under RUSSIA
AKED, Miss M.—death, MAR. 23, 10d
AKELIN, M. (France)—under-secretary, MAR. 3, 6f
AKHTAR, Mr. Muhammad (Pakistan)—released, MAR. 18, 5c
ALABAMA: see under UNITED States
ALANBROOKE, F.M. Lord—health, JAN. 27, 8f; directorship, FEB. 7, 13b
ALASKA: see under UNITED States
ALBA, Duchess of—Governor-General of Royal Stuart Soc., MAR. 11, 10b
ALBANIA—floods: U.S. food offer for victims, MAR. 5, 5g
ALBANY Mill Holdings, Ltd., JAN. 19, 12b; FEB. 2, 12c (5*)
ALBERGA, Miss G.—death, JAN. 19, 10e
ALBERT, Mr. K.—pamphlet on building industry, JAN. 3, 3a
ALBERTA: see under CANADA
ALBRIGHT and Wilson, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 16, 11e
ALBU, Mr. A.—appointment, FEB. 15, 6a (s.P.) recorded, JAN. 28, 5d; FEB. 15, 5b; 16, 12g
ALBU, Miss S.—marriage, FEB. 15, 10b
ALCÁNTARA, Señor F. J. (Spain)—Nadal literary prize, JAN. 8, 5b
ALCOTT, Louisa M. (1932-1818)—musical play version of "Little Women": see THEATRICAL productions: *Girl Called Jo, A*
ALDABA, Miss D.—recital, JAN. 31, 10g
ALDEA, Adia (Rumania)—imprisonment: anti-Communists' raid on Berne legation in protest: see RUMANIA: Switzerland
ALDENHAM, Lord—on economic situation; labour (s.), JAN. 24, 12d; (F.N.), 24, 13a
ALDERS (Tamworth), FEB. 19, 11e; 21, 13b; MAR. 15, 12b, g
ALDERSHOT—disturbance; Bn. confined to barracks, JAN. 24, 4d (and 5*); prosecutions, FEB. 1, 6b
ALDINGTON, Mr. R.—"Lawrence of Arabia" reviewed, FEB. 2, 10e
ALDRED-BROWN, Mrs. D.—on cleaning buildings in Bath Circus (l.), MAR. 21, 7g
ALDRICH, Mr. H. W.—death, MAR. 9, 10e; tribute, 14, 10f
ALDRICH, Miss L. T. (U.S.A.)—death, JAN. 14, 11c
ALDRICH, Mr. W. W. (U.S.A.)—visits Sir Anthony Eden, JAN. 25, 8b; in Liverpool, 28, 3a; guest of Constitutional Club, FEB. 3, 10b; visits Sir Anthony Eden, 12, 6e; in Glasgow, 19, 4b (4*); dinner in honour, MAR. 23, 10b (5*); proposed hon. degree of Queen's University, 24, 4d
ALDRICH, Mr. W. W. (U.S.A.) (continued):—(5*); addresses Royal Empire Soc., 25, 2g; dinner in honour, 25, 8b
on economic situation (s.), JAN. 28, 3a;—Russia (s.), FEB. 19, 4b (4*);—Tariffs (s.), JAN. 28, 3a;—Trade (s.), JAN. 28, 3a; MAR. 25, 2g
ALDRIDGE, Mr. H. W. M.—will, FEB. 15, 10c
ALDRIDGES—auction sales: article, FEB. 28, 10e (5*)
ALEICHEM, Sholom—*The World of Sholom Aleichem*: adaptation reviewed, JAN. 12, 7g
ALEUTIAN Islands: see under UNITED States
ALEXANDER, Prince: see YUGOSLAVIA, Prince Alexander of
ALEXANDER of Hillsborough, Lord—on agriculture (s.P.), JAN. 27, 6a; on hydrogen bomb (s.P.), MAR. 17, 2f
ALEXANDER of Tunis, F.-M. Lord—to visit Lisbon, MAR. 2, 10b; to receive hon. degree of Nottingham University, 15, 10c; returns from Portugal, 22, 10b
ALEXANDER, Mr. E. B.—death, MAR. 23, 10d; funeral, 25, 8d
ALEXANDER, Mrs. J.—death, FEB. 22, 8f
ALEXANDER, Mr. J. A.—death, MAR. 23, 10d (4*)
ALEXANDER, Dr. J. F.—on doctors (l.), MAR. 10, 9d
ALEXANDER, Mr. J. G. (New Zealand)—record price for Romney ram, FEB. 8, 6g
ALEXANDER, Brig.-Gen. Sir W.—death, JAN. 1, 10e; memorial service, 15, 8b
ALEXANDER, Miss W. A. M.—marriage, FEB. 21, 10b
ALEXANDER, Mr. W. J.—will, JAN. 19, 10b
ALEXANDER Shipping Co., JAN. 4, 11g
ALEXANDERS Discount Co.—(F.N.), JAN. 4, 10b; (C.S.), 26, 13e; (F.N.), 26, 12b
ALEXANDRA Day—Rose ball: arrangements, JAN. 4, 8b
ALEXANDRA Palace—miniature railway accident: law case, FEB. 23, 3g
ALEXANDRE, Prince: see BELGIUM: Prince Alexandre
ALEXANDRE, Ltd.—offer for shares, JAN. 25, 12b
ALEXANDRIA: see under EGYPT
ALEXANDROV, Prof. G. F. (Russia)—dismissed from post, MAR. 22, 8g
ALFONSO XIII, late King: see SPAIN, late King Alfonso XIII of
ALFORD Drainage Board—alleged damage to holiday camp, JAN. 8, 2e
ALGECIRAS: see under SPAIN
ALGERIA: see under FRANCE: African possessions
ALGOM Uranium Mines—Rio Tinto financing agreement, FEB. 8, 12b; (F.N.), 8, 12a
ALI, Mr. Chaudhury Mohammad (Pakistan)—in Lahore for discussions on crisis over Assembly, MAR. 7, 7b; 8, 7d (5*); leaves Lahore, 10, 6c
ALI, Mr. Mohammed: see PAKISTAN: Prime Minister
ALICE, Princess—leaves for West Indies, JAN. 5, 8b; president of University College of West Indies appeal fund, 15, 4g; in Jamaica, 15, 6d; wedding anniversary, FEB. 10, 10b; birthday, 25, 10b
ALIENS—political asylum: statistics of grants, JAN. 24, 6c
ALLAN, Mr. F. L.—on grants to students (l.), FEB. 14, 3g
ALLAN, Mr. J. N. (Canada)—Ontario ministerial appointment, JAN. 6, 8c

ALLAN, Mr. T.—*The Ghostwriters*: production reviewed; (photo.), FEB. 10, 5d
ALLAN, Rev. T.—on evangelism (s.), MAR. 25, 2g
ALLEN, Mr. A. W.—*Only Mugs Carry Guns*, MAR. 11, 5g
ALLEN, Charles—proceedings against, JAN. 8, 3b
ALLEN, Mr. D.—law case, MAR. 24, 12a; 25, 9g
ALLEN, Mr. Dennis—luncheon with Sir Anthony Eden and U.N. Secretary-General, JAN. 1, 8e
ALLEN, Mr. G. O.—on Australia and the Ashes (s.), FEB. 9, 3g (5*)
ALLEN, Mr. G. V. (U.S.A.)—assistant Secretary of State, JAN. 28, 7g
on Middle East (s.), MAR. 9, 7c
ALLEN, Mr. H. C.—university appointment, JAN. 27, 10f
ALLEN, Mr. Richard—motoring accident, JAN. 21, 5a
ALLEN, Mr. S.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 11, 6g; MAR. 8, 11d
ALLEN, Group-Capt. S. C.—appointment, FEB. 2, 10d
ALLEN, Mr. W. P.—on railway finances and wages (evid.), JAN. 1, 2e
ALLEN, Prof. W. S.—univ. appointment, MAR. 2, 10d
ALLEN (Edgar)—share issue, JAN. 28, 12b
ALLEN and Hanburys, Ltd., JAN. 3, 10f
ALLEN and Sons (Tipton), Ltd.—board, MAR. 16, 13g
ALLIANCE and Dublin Consumers' Gas, FEB. 24, 15g
ALLIANCE Assurance—appointment, JAN. 25, 13d
ALLIANCE Building Soc., JAN. 20, 12c; MAR. 11, 13b; 23, 4a
ALLIANCE Trust, FEB. 28, 13g
ALLIED Bakeries, Ltd.—offer for Aerated Bread Co. shares, JAN. 22, 6d; (F.N.), 22, 11a; FEB. 1, 12b; 18, 12b (5*); 23, 11c; offer for Meredith and Drew shares, JAN. 26, 12b; FEB. 12, 11g; MAR. 1, 12b; (D.), 24, 13e
ALLIED Industrial Services, Ltd., JAN. 18, 11e
ALLIED Leather Industries, FEB. 2, 12c; 21, 13b
ALLINGHAM, Miss M.—on taxation of artists (l.), JAN. 7, 9g
ALLISON, Mr. G.—on food at Loughborough College of Technology (s.), JAN. 27, 8g
ALLT, Dr. W. G.—on music (s.), JAN. 4, 5g; (lect.), FEB. 8, 5e
ALLTONS (Structural Steel), Ltd.—offer for St. Helens works, MAR. 3, 14b
ALMEDINGEN, Miss E. M.—on nannies (l.), JAN. 13, 9g
ALOIS, Prince—death: see LIECHTENSTEIN: Prince Alois
ALPHA Cement Co., JAN. 27, 13g
ALPHAND, M. Hervé (France)—ambassador to Japan, JAN. 1, 8d
ALPINE (Barberton) Gold Mine, JAN. 5, 10c;—Share purchase offer, JAN. 27, 11b
ALPORT, Mr. C. J. M.—on land tenure in Kenya (l.), JAN. 29, 7e; (s.P.) recorded, MAR. 10, 3c (5*); 17, 3d
ALPS:—
Avalanches—Austria: warnings, JAN. 14, 8d; deaths, FEB. 15, 7g;—Switzerland: warning, JAN. 15, 6a; lower areas, 18, 8b; situation, FEB. 10, 8c; 11, 8f; 14, 8f (and 4*); 21, 8c; Italian killed, MAR. 1, 7b (5*)
ALPS (continued):—
Jungfraujoch—helicopter landing, MAR. 4, 7g
Mountaineering: see under MOUNTAINEERING
St. Bernard, Great—Pass blocked by avalanche, FEB. 25, 7d (5*); snow: aircraft lands, 28, 8f
Switzerland—spring flowers, FEB. 1, 7a (5*)
ALQUIFE Ore Co.—MAR. 1, 11c; 2, 12f; 5, 11e
ALSOP, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—on Formosa (art. quoted), FEB. 5, 6f
ALSTON, Miss J. G.—engagement cancelled, JAN. 8, 8c
ALTHORP, Lady—daughter born, MAR. 21, 8b
ALTON, Wing Cdr. V. E. G.—appointment, JAN. 10, 8c
ALTRINCHAM—farm fires, JAN. 1, 2g
ALTRINCHAM, Lord—on East Africa (l.), FEB. 19, 7g
ALUMINIUM—Australia: Tasmanian factory, FEB. 8, 6g;—Canada: plans for Kitimat smelter, MAR. 18, 5g; production (F.N.), 19, 11a; Japan, imports from: contract, JAN. 15, 11g;—Price increased, JAN. 1, 14b
ALUMINIUM, Ltd., JAN. 21, 15g; MAR. 18, 13a; 23, 4b (5*);—Share issue, JAN. 7, 12b; 13, 12c
ALUMINIUM Corp., MAR. 5, 11e; 24, 13e
ALUMINIUM Wire and Cable Co.—Tasmanian contract, JAN. 27, 11g (5*)
ALUMINUM Co. of Canada—Kitimat smelter power supply interrupted, FEB. 8, 12c (5*)
ALVAREZ, Señor F. (Paraguayan Ambassador to Britain)—audience of Queen, FEB. 10, 10b
ALVION Steamship Corp. of Panama—law case, FEB. 4, 11b
ALY, Prince Mohamed (Egypt)—death, MAR. 21, 8d
ALY KHAN—reported succession to Aga Khan, JAN. 11, 6g; denial, 13, 6d
AMAL, Ltd., MAR. 9, 12e
AMALGAMATED Banket Areas, MAR. 2, 13c; 15, 13f;—Production, FEB. 10, 12e
AMALGAMATED Bruas Rubber, JAN. 28, 12c
AMALGAMATED Cotton Mills Trust—acquires Jaffe and Sons, JAN. 15, 11g
AMALGAMATED Tin Mines of Nigeria, FEB. 12, 11e
AMALGAMATED Tobacco Corp., JAN. 1, 14e
AMAZON River: see under BRAZIL
AMBLER (Jeremiah), Ltd., FEB. 12, 4a (5*); MAR. 16, 12f
AMBUJAMMAL, Mrs. (India)—appointment, JAN. 4, 4g
AMERASINGHE, Mr. S. F. (Ceylon)—on tea export duty (s.), FEB. 12, 5e
AMERICA:—
Organization of American States—Costa Rica, discussions on: see under COSTA RICA: Political situation;—Council meetings, JAN. 11, 8c; 12, 8a; 13, 8d; 17, 8a; 21, 8d;—Dulles, Mr. J. F. (s.), JAN. 19, 6c; FEB. 23, 8c;—Nicaraguan complaint: see COSTA RICA: NICARAGUA: Organization of American States
AMERICA, Bank of, JAN. 26, 13d
AMERICA, Latin (see also names of countries):—
Central America—political and economic background, JAN. 25, 7d;—United States policy, JAN. 25, 7e

AMERICA, Latin (continued) :—
Economic conditions—Sir F. M. G. Glyn (s.), MAR. 4, 12a
Railways—Bolivian-Brazilian link : line inaugurated, JAN. 6, 7e ; further line ; map, FEB. 2, 7c
Territorial waters :—
Agreement between Chile, Ecuador and Peru (1952)—forthcoming reply to protests, JAN. 10, 6e ; 13, 6e (5*) ;—United States vessels : two fined for fishing off Peru, JAN. 27, 7d ; protest, 29, 6d ; fines paid, 31, 5d ; further vessels seized, FEB. 21, 6c ; fined, 23, 7d (4*) ; Peruvian concession, MAR. 14, 6c (3*)
Antarctic claims, in—forthcoming whaling season, JAN. 7, 8c ; discussed, 18, 9f ;—Chilean claims, JAN. 14, 7a (4*) ;—Norwegian attitude, JAN. 7, 8c
AMERICA, National Trust and Savings Assoc., Bank of, JAN. 27, 12c
AMERICA Metal, FEB. 8, 12e
AMERICA Potash and Chemical Co., MAR. 14, 15e
AMERICAN, Canadian, and General Investment —share issue, FEB. 3, 12b
AMERICAN Trust, FEB. 16, 14e ; MAR. 7, 11g
AMERICAN Women's Club : see under UNITED States : Great Britain
AMERY, Mr. J.—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 2, 6g
AMHERST, Lord—on agriculture (s.P.), JAN. 27, 6a
AMLABAD : see under INDIA
AMMAN : see under JORDAN
AMMAR, M. Tahar ben : see FRANCE : African possessions : Tunisia : Prime Minister
AMMON, Lord—health, FEB. 9, 8e ; 12, 6c ; MAR. 21, 6a
AMO Tea Co., Ltd.—share issue, JAN. 3, 11f ; (F.N.), 3, 11a
AMORY, Mr. D. Heathcoat—meeting with Fish Industry Joint Council, JAN. 6, 3b (5*) ; luncheon in honour, 20, 10b ; opens exhib. of insects and mites, FEB. 15, 6g
on Agriculture : prices (s.), JAN. 6, 2f ; (s.P.), FEB. 12, 6c ; (s.), MAR. 11, 4e ; (s.P.), 12, 9d ;—Atomic waste, dumping of (s.P.), FEB. 8, 11d ;—Egg marketing (s.P.), FEB. 18, 6c ;—Food Ministry losses (s.P.), MAR. 24, 6d ;—Food prices (s.P.), MAR. 24, 6d ;—Herring industry (s.P.), FEB. 15, 5e ;—Hull fishing trawlers, loss of (s.P.), JAN. 28, 8c (3*) ;—Icelandic fishing dispute : discussions, JAN. 6, 2f ;—Living, standard of (s.P.), MAR. 24, 6d ;—Meat (s.P.), FEB. 22, 6c ;—Myxomatosis (s.P.), FEB. 18, 6c ;—Pigeons, wild (s.P.), JAN. 28, 5f (5*) ;—Prices, retail (s.P.), MAR. 24, 6d ;—Savings (s.P.), MAR. 24, 6d ;—Tea prices (s.P.), FEB. 22, 6c ;—Wool price (s.P.), MAR. 11, 11d
AMPLEFORTH College—Ampleforth Soc. dinner, JAN. 14, 10b ; to direct St. Louis Preparatory School, 21, 10c
AMPTHILL Park House : see under TUBERCULOSIS : Cheshire Foundation Homes
AMREHM, Herr (Germany)—deputy burgomaster of west Berlin, JAN. 10, 4d
AMSTERDAM : see under NETHERLANDS
AMULREE, Lord—care of aged persons (s.P.), MAR. 24, 6a
AMUSEMENT Equipment Co., Ltd.—law case, FEB. 23, 3g
ANALYTICAL Chemistry, Soc. for, MAR. 5, 8b
ANANIA, Dr. S. (Argentina)—shot, FEB. 2, 8f
ANCHOR Chemical, FEB. 23, 13g ; MAR. 8, 12e ; 9, 12e
ANCHORITES, The, JAN. 21, 10b ; FEB. 16, 10b
ANCONA : see under ITALY
ANDERSON, Mrs. A.—daughter born, MAR. 4, 10b
ANDERSON, Mr. A. I.—president of Chamber of Shipping, JAN. 28, 3d ; FEB. 25, 5c ; on coastwise shipping (l.), MAR. 18, 7d
ANDERSON, Senator C. (U.S.A.)—on submarines (s.), MAR. 23, 6e
ANDERSON, Mr. Dillon (U.S.A.)—presidential assistant for security affairs, MAR. 9, 7c
ANDERSON, Mr. D. M.—proposed appointment, JAN. 11, 12b
ANDERSON, Mr. E.—death, JAN. 6, 8c
ANDERSON, Mr. F.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 9, 12d
ANDERSON, Mr. F. S.—on international wheat agreement (l.), JAN. 31, 7e
ANDERSON, Rev. H. D.—appointment, FEB. 9, 10e ; 23, 10c
ANDERSON, Miss Marian—performance in *The Masked Ball*, JAN. 10, 10d (and 4*) ; (photo.), 11, 14
ANDERSON, Mr. Maxwell (U.S.A.)—*The Bad Seed* : London production plans, MAR. 21, 10f
ANDERSON, Mrs. M. St. B.—jewelry stolen, MAR. 5, 4c
ANDERSON, Mr. W. (U.S.A.)—death, JAN. 22 4d
ANDERTON, Dr. W. B.—will, MAR. 10, 10c
ANDES—avalanches, JAN. 18, 7g (3*)
ANDHRA : see under INDIA
ANDOH, Mr.—(Japanese Ambassador to Brazil) JAN. 13, 7c
ANDRADE, Prof. E. N. da C.—on unseasonable weather (l.), MAR. 24, 9f
ANDREW, Mr. P. A.—retirement, JAN. 10, 11e
ANDREW, Mr. Robin—son christened, FEB. 10, 10c
ANDREWS, Mr. J. S.—will, JAN. 21, 10e
ANDREWS, Sir L.—on doctors and the Press (l.), MAR. 3, 9e ; 11, 9f
ANDREWS, Mr. W.—chairman of Roads Campaign Council, FEB. 3, 8b
ANGELICO, Fra (1387-1455)—fifth centenary celebrations, FEB. 19, 8f
ANGENFORT, Herr J. (Germany)—treason charges against, MAR. 23, 6f (4*)
ANGLERS' Co-operative Assn.—law case, FEB. 4, 11a ; 5, 5g
ANGLO American Corp. of South Africa—O.F.S. ore reserves (F.N.), JAN. 19, 12a ; Swiss loan, FEB. 22, 13c ; share purchase, 23, 12c ; (F.N.), 23, 12a
ANGLO American Investment Trust, JAN. 28, 12c ;—Share issue, JAN. 1, 14b
ANGLO-AMERICAN (Orange Free State) Housing, Ltd.—Swiss loan, MAR. 16, 12g
ANGLO American Vulcanized Fibre, FEB. 23, 13g
ANGLO-ARAB Assn., Ltd.—former secretary's alleged theft : see FRIPP, Maj. F. D. S.
ANGLO-BELGIAN Club : see under BELGIUM : Great Britain
ANGLO-BELGIAN Parliamentary Group : see under BELGIUM : Great Britain
ANGLO-BELGIAN Union : see under BELGIUM : Great Britain
ANGLO-BRAZILIAN Society : see under BRAZIL : Great Britain

ANGLO-BURMA Tin, JAN. 4, 11g
ANGLO-CELTIC Trust, Ltd., JAN. 14, 13a; FEB. 17, 15g
ANGLO-CEYLON and General Estates, JAN. 13, 12c
ANGLO-FINNISH Soc.: see under FINLAND: Great Britain
ANGLO-FRENCH Exploration, FEB. 17, 14e; MAR. 8, 12e
ANGLO-FRENCH Phosphate, FEB. 26, 11e
ANGLO-GERMAN Assn.: see under GERMANY: Western: Great Britain
ANGLO-JOHORE Rubber Plantations, MAR. 14, 15d
ANGLO-MALAYAN Development, Ltd.—mining agreement with Taiping Rubber Plantations, MAR. 9, 12b
ANGLO-NEWFOUNDLAND Development, MAR. 9, 12e
ANGLO Norwegian Holdings Co.: see ANGLO Scandinavian Investment Corp.
ANGLO-PORTUGUESE Colonial and Overseas Bank—(R.), MAR. 23, 12b
ANGLO-PORTUGUESE Society: see under PORTUGAL: Great Britain
ANGLO-PORTUGUESE Telephone, MAR. 24, 13e
ANGLO-SAXON Petroleum Co.—grant to Cambridge Univ., MAR. 19, 4d
ANGLO Scandinavian Investment Corp.—name changed; board appointments, FEB. 7, 13b
ANGLO-TEXAN Soc.: see under UNITED States: Texas
ANGLO-THAI Corp., MAR. 3, 14b
ANGOLA Diamond Co., FEB. 14, 13c; MAR. 3, 14b
ANGOSTURA Bitters (Dr. G. B. Siegert and Sons), JAN. 14, 13a
ANGUS: see under SCOTLAND
ANGUS (George), FEB. 26, 11e; MAR. 14, 15d—share issue, FEB. 3, 12b; MAR. 5, 11b; 17, 12c
ANHYDRITE—mine sunk near Whitehaven, JAN. 12, 5f (and 5*);—Sulphur from: see under SULPHUR
ANIMAL Health Trust—royal donation, FEB. 17, 10c
ANIMALS—Poisons Bill before Parliament, MAR. 14, 3c
ANIMALS, Royal Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to—bird protection proposals, MAR. 25, 3e;—Margaret Wheatley Cross: posthumous award, JAN. 7, 4g
ANNACIS Island: see under CANADA: British Columbia
ANNE, Princess—at Sandringham Church service, JAN. 24, 8b (4*)—at Harpley Dams hunt meet; 25, 8d; at Sandringham Church service, 31, 6f; returns to London, FEB. 1, 8c; at Windsor Castle, 7, 8d; at Princess Margaret's return, MAR. 4, 8e
Fox hunting—request to Queen, MAR. 1, 5g
ANNIGONI, Mr. Pietro—portrait of Queen Elizabeth; (photo.), MAR. 18, 8d
ANNING, Chadwick, MAR. 12, 11c
ANOUILH, M. Jean (France) — *L'Alouette*: translation: production plans, FEB. 28, 3d;—*L'Hermine*: broadcast performance, FEB. 21, 3c;—*Time Remembered*: forthcoming change of theatre, MAR. 21, 10f
ANREP, Prof. G. von—death, JAN. 13, 11c
ANSELLS Brewery, Ltd., JAN. 19, 12b; 21, 14a
ANSPACH, Mr.—law case, JAN. 29, 2g
ANSTRUTHER-GRAY, Maj. W. J.—on Scottish administration (s.P.), FEB. 2, 4e; on doctors' experiments on patients (s.P.), 17, 13d
ANTARCTIC:—
American (Latin) territorial waters claims: see AMERICA, Latin: Territorial waters: Antarctic
Argentine claims and bases—new base to be established, JAN. 18, 8f; discussed, 18, 10d; base said to be not infringing British sovereignty, 19, 7c; reports contradicted, 20, 7d; Argentine Press comment, 21, 7e; British protest Note, 22, 5f; bronze commemoration plaque, 31, 4g
Article by L. P. Kirwan, JAN. 18, 9f, 10d
Australian interests—Prime Min. (s.), JAN. 28, 8c
Australian research station (Mawson)—relief party leaves Melbourne, JAN. 8, 5d (and 4*; 5*); discovery of mountain chain, 10, 6c; first mainland landing, FEB. 11, 10e; Mount Henderson climbed, MAR. 4, 7a (4*); return of party to Melbourne; plans for exploration of ice-free mountain range, 24, 7f
British Commonwealth expedition to attempt crossing—plans, JAN. 7, 8c; 10, 6c; FEB. 7, 7e; British grant, 18, 8f;—Churchill, Sir W. S. (s.P.), JAN. 26, 4b;—Correspondence, JAN. 17, 9e; 21, 9e;—Leading article, JAN. 10, 7c;—New Zealand attitude, JAN. 12, 6d; 19, 7c (4*)
British title—discussed, JAN. 18, 10d
Chilean claims and bases—new base; British protest, FEB. 21, 6c (and 5*); plans for airfield, 28, 7a; discussed in British Parliament, MAR. 3, 12d (5*); protest rejected, 10, 6d (3*); 11, 6g;—Territorial waters claim: see under AMERICA, Latin: Territorial waters: Antarctic
Crossing, expedition to attempt: see *British Commonwealth*, above
Falkland Islands and Dependencies—Argentine claims and bases: see *Argentine claims*, above;—Chilean claims and bases: see *Chilean claims*, above
Leading article, JAN. 10, 7c
Little America—section adrift, JAN. 17, 8f; 19, 7c (4*)
Maps, JAN. 10, 6c; 18, 9; 20, 7d
Mountain chain discovered by Australian expedition, JAN. 10, 6c
Photographs, JAN. 11, 14
United States Naval expedition—*Atka* off Scott Island, JAN. 20, 7d (and 5*); landing; hut built by 1947 party entered, 28, 7c (5*); work completed, FEB. 23, 7d; at Buenos Aires; claims, MAR. 9, 6g
Whales and whaling: see under WHALES and whaling
ANTHROPOLOGY:—
Africa, South—stone artefacts discovered, JAN. 5, 4g
Australia—Nuffield Foundation to finance expedition into highlands of New Guinea, FEB. 17, 7g
Australopithecines (apemen)—S. African finds, JAN. 5, 4g; to be discussed at Pan-African conf. on pre-history, 31, 4g

ANTHROPOLOGY (continued) :—
Piltdown skull forgery—book by Dr. J. S. Weiner reviewed, FEB. 17, 11d ;—National History Museum *Bulletin* special number, JAN. 21, 10c ;—Oakley, Dr. K. P. (lect.), JAN. 19, 10f
Prehistoric man—book reviewed, MAR. 24, 11e
ANTI-ATTRITION Metal Co., JAN. 1, 14e ; 13, 12c
ANTIER, M. Jean-Jacques (France)—ministerial appointment, FEB. 24, 8a
ANTIGUA : see under WEST Indies : Leeward Islands
ANTIMACCASARS, plastic—B.R. experiments, MAR. 24, 4g
ANTIMONY—United States price increase, JAN. 6, 12b
ANTOFAGASTA (Chili) and Bolivia Rly., FEB. 10, 12e
ANTOINE DE LIGNE, Prince : see BELGIUM : Prince Antoine de Ligne
ANTONIADES, Mr. D. (Greece) — British nationality certificate revoked, FEB. 5, 5d
ANTONIUTTI, Mgr. H. (Italy)—on Roman Catholic attitude to politics (s.), FEB. 26, 5c (4*)
ANTONOF, Nicholas (Russia)—death sentence in Turkey, FEB. 18, 7d
ANTWERP : see under BELGIUM
ANTWERP Oil Wharves, MAR. 2, 13c
AOSTA, Duchess of—lays foundation stone of Italian church in Kenya, MAR. 14, 6c
APEX (Trinidad) Oilfields, Ltd., JAN. 21, 14d
APOLLINARIS—acquired by Schweppes, Ltd., FEB. 15, 12b
APOTHECARIES of London, Society of, FEB. 16, 10b ; MAR. 16, 10f
APPELT, Herr R. (Germany)—discussion with Russian Foreign Min., JAN. 25, 8e
APPLES—shipment from United States under Cargo Preference Act : see under UNITED States : Shipping
APPLETON, Sir E.—proposed honorary degree of Sheffield University, FEB. 19, 8c
on international geophysical year, 1957-58 (art.), JAN. 17, 9f
APTE, R. D. (India)—sentenced, JAN. 20, 6e
ARAB countries (see also names of countries) :—
Defence :—
Egyptian proposals for revision of security pact, FEB. 25, 8d ; 28, 8c ; MAR. 7, 8e (and 4*)
Alliance with Saudi Arabia and Syria—agreement with Syria, MAR. 4, 8f ; agreement ; Saudi Arabian attitude, 7, 8e (and 4*) ; Prime Ministers' meeting called ; Syrian attitude, 14, 8c ; Syrian attitude, 16, 7d ; discussed, 19, 6g ; Syrian attitude ; Prime Ministers' meeting postponed, 21, 6b ; discussed, 22, 8f
French attitude, MAR. 9, 7d (5*)
Iraqi-Turkish pact, proposed co-ordination with, MAR. 17, 5e (2*)
Jordanian attitude, MAR. 7, 8e
Lebanese attitude, MAR. 7, 8e ; 8, 8f ; 14, 8c
Turkish attitude, MAR. 7, 8f ; 12, 5d (5*) ; 18, 5e ; 22, 8f
Iraqi-Turkish pact : see IRAQ : Defence : Turkey
Security pact :—
Egyptian attitude, FEB. 3, 6e ; 7, 7d ; 26, 6c (5*) ; (for revision proposals : see *Egyptian proposals*, above)
Lebanese attitude, FEB. 5, 5c
Saudi Arabian attitude, FEB. 9, 6c
Syrian attitude, MAR. 1, 7d ; 12, 5d
ARAB countries (continued) :—
Economic situation—western countries' aid : correspondence, JAN. 3, 7f, g ; 6, 9f ; 17, 3g
Israel, relations with : see under ISRAEL
League :—
Anniversary, 10th, MAR. 23, 8g
Defence council—conf. postponed, FEB. 17, 6d (5*)
Leading article, JAN. 21, 9b
Prime Ministers' meeting (Cairo)—Egyptian proposal, JAN. 17, 8b ; to be held, 20, 6c (and 6e, 4*) ; Iraqi Prime Min. unable to attend, 21, 6e (and 6f, 5*) ; arrivals, 22, 5f ; discussions on proposed Iraqi-Turkish treaty postponed, 24, 8d ; meeting, 25, 8e ; Iraqi deputies ; meeting, 27, 7b ; meeting, 28, 7a ; adjourned, 31, 6d ; resumed, FEB. 4, 7c ; 7, 7d ; 8, 8e
Security pact : see under *Defence*, above
Oil : see under OIL
Refugees : see PALESTINE : Refugees
Russian attitude, FEB. 9, 6c
ARAB League : see ARAB countries : League
ARAKAWA, Mr. S. (Japanese Ambassador to Belgium)—to be recalled, JAN. 13, 7c
ARBENZ GUZMAN, Dr. J. (Guatemala)—future plans, JAN. 5, 4e ; in Zermatt, 6, 7d ; Swiss citizen, 10, 5g ; plans, 12, 6g ; no legal proof of Swiss citizenship, 28, 7g (3*)
ARBUTHNOT, Mr. J.—daughter christened, FEB. 18, 10b
ARCHAEOLOGY (see also names of places in British Isles) :—
Anti-aircraft site mistaken for ancient barrows : see under DERBY
Bolivia—Lake Titicaca : Inca city discovered, FEB. 5, 6b
Cyprus—fort unearthed, JAN. 5, 6f
Cyrenaica—article by R. Goodchild, JAN. 8, 7f
Germany, eastern—iron age burial urn discovered, FEB. 15, 7b
Greece—Athens : excavations of the Agora completed, FEB. 22, 7b ; (photos.), 22, 14 ;—Chios : excavations, FEB. 10, 3f
Iraq—U.S. expedition's discoveries, JAN. 28, 7d
Italy—Hadrian's Villa discoveries, JAN. 28, 8f ; (photos.), 28, 14 ;—Pompeii : skeletons of victims of disaster of A.D. 79, FEB. 14, 8f ; (photos.), 19, 12 ;—Tuscany, MAR. 1, 7g (5*)
Jericho—excavations, JAN. 8, 5e
Libya—fragments of Greek amphora discovered, FEB. 24, 6f
London, City of—Roman temple discovered : see under LONDON, City of
Nigeria, MAR. 10, 5b (5*)
Palestine—fragment of Gilgamesh tablet found, MAR. 3, 7c (3*)
Russia—Leningrad show, JAN. 11, 6e
Turkey—Beycesultan : correspondence, JAN. 28, 9e ; discussed, 29, 5d
United States—Missouri Valley : excavation of Indian villages, MAR. 5, 5e (5*)
ARCHER, Lieut.-Col. B. S. T.—on publicity for the forces (l.), MAR. 11, 9d
ARCHER, Mr. S.—retirement (F.N.), JAN. 1, 14a ; 3, 11c

ARCHER, Mrs. S.—bankruptcy annulled, JAN. 22, 11f

ARCHERY—big game hunting by bowmen : see under HUNTING

ARCHITECTS, Royal Inst. of British—hon. fellow, JAN. 10, 8e ; President : see ASLIN, Mr. C. H.

ARCHITECTS Registration Council—report, FEB. 9, 4g

ARCHITECTURE—German : exhib. of photographs (R.I.B.A.), FEB. 25, 10c (and 5*) ; —Marley Tile travelling scholarship : award, MAR. 25, 3d ;—Modern : correspondence, FEB. 9, 9d ; 11, 9e

ARCHIVES—find in pigsty, JAN. 11, 4g

ARCTIC regions :—
- Animals—preservation : article, FEB. 14, 9f ; (photos.), 14, 14
- Canadian regions—Mr. R. A. J. Phillips, (s.), MAR. 7, 7c (5*)
- North Pole—Russian scientists to use atomic power to raise temperature, MAR. 21, 4c
- Trans-polar air routes—Canadian Pacific Airlines plans, JAN. 24, 7c ; licence, FEB. 5, 5d ; plans, 17, 6d (5*)

ARDAGH, Mrs. M. — on election canvassers (l.), MAR. 7, 9d

ARENBERG, Prince Jean Englebert von—marriage, JAN. 21, 10d

ARGENTINA :—
- Agriculture—fires caused by mechanization : see *Fires*, below
- Aircraft accidents : see under AIRCRAFT accidents
- Andes : see ANDES
- Antarctic, claims and bases in : see under ANTARCTIC
- Arrecifes—riots ; mayor's resignation, JAN. 12, 6f (3*)
- Austrian Ambassador : see LÖWENTHAL-CHLUMECKY, Dr. M.
- Avalanches : see ANDES : Avalanches
- Aviation—aircraft and buildings damaged by storm, JAN. 19, 7a
- Cattle—destruction by fire, JAN. 6, 7e
- Czechoslovakia, trade with : see under *Trade*, below
- Divorce law—school closed for infringement, MAR. 12, 5b
- Drought, JAN. 21, 8b
- Education—coeducation, FEB. 26, 5b (5*) ;—Roman Catholic : priests dismissed from state schools, FEB. 11, 8b ; school closed, MAR. 12, 5b ; alleged defrauding ; —Schoolboys' tour of Britain : see under *Great Britain*, below
- Elections—Misiones, MAR. 23, 6g
- Eva Perón—governor shot : see ANANIA, Dr. S.
- Fires—pampa fires, JAN. 6, 7e ; 7, 8b ; 10, 4c (5*)
- Foreign Minister (Dr. J. Remorino)—on trade with Britain (s.), FEB. 25, 7c (5*)
- Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador : at London : see DERISI, Señor Dr. Don D. A. ;—Argentine schoolboys' tour of Britain, JAN. 7, 4g ;—Trade : see under *Trade*, below
- Heat wave : see *Weather*, below
- Holidays—revised list ; religious festivals removed, MAR. 22, 8c
- Horses—destruction by fire, JAN. 6, 7e
- Hospital to be named after Sir Alexander Fleming, MAR. 18, 5g
- Juan Perón prize : see that title

ARGENTINA (continued) :—
- Law—judiciary secretaries in Cordoba suspended ; resignation, MAR. 12, 5b (5*)
- Maize : see *Wheat and other cereals*, below
- Map, FEB. 19, 7f
- Meat—effects of drought, JAN. 21, 8b ;—Great Britain, exports to : see under MEAT
- Ministry — accusations against Roman Catholic schools, MAR. 25, 5g
- Misiones—elections, MAR. 23, 6g
- Motor racing : see under MOTOR racing
- Pampa fires : see *Fires*, above
- Patagonia—economic development : article, FEB. 19, 7f ; correspondence, 24, 9e
- Perónista Party — victory in Misiones elections, MAR. 23, 6g
- President (Gen. J. D. Perón)—receives dirctor of Royal Dutch Shell Group, MAR. 14, 6g ; letter from Roman Catholic bishops, 19, 6d (5*) ; Roman Catholic Church, measures against : see *Roman Catholic Church*, below
- Press—*El Pueblo* : suspended, JAN. 5, 4d ; 13, 7b
- Refugees in Uruguay : see URUGUAY : Refugees
- Riots in Arrecifes, JAN. 12, 6f (3*)
- Road accidents—near Tucuman, JAN. 18, 7g ; golf champion killed, MAR. 14, 6g
- Roads—motor levellers from Russia, MAR. 5, 5g
- Roman Catholic Church—procession prohibited, JAN. 4, 4f ; newspaper suspended, 5, 4d ; 13, 7b ; priests arrested, 18, 7g ; FEB. 8, 6g ; dismissals from state schools, 11, 8b ; priests arrested, 26, 5b (5*) ; school closed ; judiciary secretaries suspended, MAR. 12, 5b (and 5*) ; bishops' letter to President, 19, 6d (5*) ; religious festivals removed from public holidays list, 22, 8c ; Vatican criticism of anti-Church acts, 23, 6g ; allegations against schools, 25, 5g
- Sheep—destruction by fire, JAN. 6, 7e ; 7, 8b
- Storm : see *Weather*, below
- Teachers, R.C. : see *Education: Roman Catholic*, above
- Telephones—German firm to supply equipment, JAN. 6, 7e
- Trade—Czechoslovakia, agreement with, JAN. 28, 7g ;—Great Britain, with : possible new agreement, JAN. 14, 6c ; discussions (Buenos Aires), FEB. 11, 8f ; 16, 6c (4*) ; 19, 5b ; 25, 7a (and 7c, 5*) ; agreement : details, MAR. 8, 7e
- Uruguay, relations with—discussions, JAN. 8, 5b (5*) ; 10, 5b ; Argentine restrictions on travel lifted, 14, 6d ;—Argentine political refugees : see URUGUAY : Refugees
- Weather—heat wave, JAN. 10, 4c (5*) ; 12, 6g (5*) ; storm, 19, 7a ;—Drought : see *Drought*, above
- Wheat and other cereals—destruction by fire, JAN. 6, 7e ; 7, 8b ; effects of drought ; ban on maize exports, 21, 8b
- Wool : see under WOOL

ARGENTINE Lands and Industries, JAN. 7, 12e

ARGENTINE Southern Land, FEB. 11, 12f ; MAR. 4, 11e

ARGLES, Mr. C. G.—death, MAR. 11, 10e ; memorial service, 19, 8d

ARGYLL, Duke of—on Scottish Highlands (s.), MAR. 16, 5a

ARGYLL and Sutherland Highlanders—1st Bn. to serve in Berlin, FEB. 21, 4g ;—3rd Bn. : colours placed in Buchanan church, JAN. 24, 10c (5*)
ARIAS, Dr. A. (Panama)—alleged connexion with assassination of President, JAN. 4, 6b ; arrested, 5, 6c
ARIAS, Dr. Roberto (Panama)—marriage ; (photo.), FEB. 7, 10b ; Ambassador to Britain ; biog. note, 16, 8f ; presents credentials, MAR. 17, 8a ; for further references to wife : see FONTEYN, Miss M.
ARISTOC, Ltd., MAR. 2, 13c ; 22, 12f ; factory construction plans, 22, 12g
ARISTON Gold Mines (1929), JAN. 27, 11c ; FEB. 16, 14e ; MAR. 11, 14g
ARISTOPHANES (*c*.450B.C.-320B.C.)—Lysistrata : impounded edition released : see under UNITED States : Books
ARIZONA : see under UNITED States
ARKANSAS : see under UNITED States
ARKWRIGHT, Comdr. G. H.—will, FEB. 10, 10e
ARKWRIGHT, Sir J. S.—will, FEB. 25, 10e
ARMENGAUD, M. (France)—on Paris agreements (s.), MAR. 24, 8b
ARMENIA : see under RUSSIA
ARMITAGE, Sir R. : see CYPRUS : Governor
ARMITAGE and Rigby (Holdings), Ltd., JAN. 13, 12c
ARMITAGE Brothers, MAR. 17, 11b
ARMS and armaments :—
Atlantic treaty forces, for : see under ATLANTIC (North) Treaty : Defence forces
Atomic bomb and weapons : see ATOMIC warfare
Disarmament proposals :—
Atomic weapons : see ATOMIC warfare : Bomb : Abolition
Big-Power discussions, possible—British Labour M.P.s' motion : see INTERNATIONAL relations : Big-Power : British attitude : Labour Party
British attitude—Churchill, Sir W. (s.P.), FEB. 24, 12d ; MAR. 2, 6c ;—Eden, Sir R. A. (broadcast), JAN. 18, 5c ; —Macmillan, Mr. (s.), FEB. 19, 4d ; —Nutting, Mr. H. A. (s.), FEB. 26, 5b ; — Minister for, suggested : appointment rejected, MAR. 23, 11c ; —Parliament : discussed, MAR. 2, 6c ; 3, 12e ; 15, 4d ; 18, 4a ;—Scottish T.U.C. (s.), MAR. 10, 5a
Conference proposals : see INTERNATIONAL relations : Big-Power discussions
Correspondence, MAR. 16, 9e ; 18, 7e ; 19, 7e
Free Church Federal Council—resolution, MAR. 24, 4f
French attitude, FEB. 24, 8a
German Chancellor (s.), FEB. 12, 6f ; MAR. 3, 7d (3*)
International Confederation of Free Trade Unions' statement to U.N. disarmament commission, JAN. 3, 6b (2*)
Leading article, FEB. 25, 9b
Russian attitude, FEB. 10, 6c (and 5*) ; 19, 6d (and 4*) ; 21, 8d ; alleged leakages of proposals at London conf., 28, 7c ; *Daily Worker* denial, MAR. 1, 7c ; Russian denial, 2, 8f ; proposals, 12, 6b (4*)
Correspondence, FEB. 28, 9f
Churchill, Sir W. (s.P.), FEB. 24, 12d
Leading article, FEB. 25, 9b
Lodge, Mr. H. C. (s.), FEB. 25, 7d
ARMS and armaments :—
Disarmament proposals (continued) :—
United Nations Commission sub-committee — meeting (London) : plans, FEB. 21,8d ; 22, 8b ; 24, 6c ; 25, 7d ; held, 26, 5b ; MAR. 2, 8f ; 9, 8g ; 11, 6e ; 12, 6b ; meeting postponed, 18, 5d (4*) ; Pres. Eisenhower's statement on " no progress " ; British attitude, 21, 6a ; U.S. State Secretary (s.), 23, 8e ; Russian allegations, 24, 8c ; meeting ; Russian allegations, 25, 5f (and 6f, 5*)
British delegation (P.Q.), MAR. 18, 4c
Leading article, FEB. 25, 9b
Leakages of Russian proposals, alleged, FEB. 28, 7c ; *Daily Worker* denial, MAR. 1, 7c ; Russian denial, 2, 8f ; leakages, 25, 5f (and 6f, 5*)
Russian proposals : see *Russian*, above
United States attitude—Eisenhower, Pres. (Message to Congress), JAN. 7, 6c, d ; (s.), FEB. 24, 8f ;—Lodge, Mr. H. C. (s.), FEB. 22, 8b ; 25, 7d ;—Russian comments, MAR. 12, 6b (4*) ;—Special Assistant appointed : see STASSEN, Mr. H.
German production control : see EUROPE : Western : Defence : Arms
Guided missiles : see *Rockets*, below
Hydrogen bomb : see under ATOMIC warfare : Bombs
Off-shore orders : see *United States orders*, below
Rifle, Belgian : see under ATLANTIC (North) Treaty : Defence forces : Arms : Standardization
Rockets and guided missiles :—
Air-to-air missiles—British : see under *Great Britain*, below ; — United States : see *United States : Falcon*, below
Australia—Woomera range to be known as Weapons Research Establishment, JAN. 15, 6g (4*)
Great Britain :—
Air-to-air missiles—contracts placed, FEB. 3, 11b
Development plans, FEB. 18, 5f, 8b
Parliament—discussed, MAR. 3, 12g
Production Ministry not to be set up, FEB. 23, 6c
Research—restrictions on information concerning : British Interplanetary Soc. statement, JAN. 11, 4e ; leading article, 11, 9c ;—Restrictions relaxed on use of unclassified technical information, FEB. 8, 4b ; correspondence, 8, 9g
Surface-to-air weapons — development progress, MAR. 11, 11e
United States—possible British purchases, FEB. 19, 6d
" Atlas," FEB. 26, 6g ; MAR. 16, 7c (and 5*)
" Corporal "—in Germany (photo.), MAR. 19, 12
Falcon air-to-air rocket, JAN. 28, 7f ; MAR. 16, 7c (and 5*) ; (photo.), 16, 14
Florida range extension proposals : see *Proving ground*, below
Gardner, Mr. T. (s.), MAR. 16, 7c (and 5*)
" Moon, artificial "—possibility, JAN. 10, 5g
" Navaho," MAR. 16, 7c (and 5*)
Naval developments, FEB. 17, 6d

ARMS and armaments :—
Rockets and guided missiles :—
United States (continued) :—
" Nike "—winter test (Operation Frost Jet), JAN. 7, 6g ; FEB. 12, 5e
Oversea targets—missile to reach, FEB. 18, 7g (5*)
Pilotless bomber (B.62 Snark), FEB. 26, 6g ; MAR. 16, 7c (and 5*)
Proving ground (Florida)—negotiations with Britain for extension to Ascension Island and St. Lucia : correspondence, JAN. 11, 3e
" Sparrow " FEB. 17, 6d ; MAR. 16, 7c (and 5*)
Twining, Gen. N. (s.), JAN. 28, 7f
United States—military aid programme : see UNITED States : Foreign Operations Administration : Military ; — Rockets and guided missiles : see *Rockets: United States,* above
United States orders in Europe—Italy, in : see ITALY : Defence : Navy ;—Spain, in : see under SPAIN : Defence : Arms
ARMSTRONG, P/O. A.—death, MAR. 18, 3g (5*)
ARMSTRONG, Canon C. B.—on sermons (l.), FEB. 18, 9e
ARMSTRONG, Mr. C. L.—tribute, MAR. 19, 9c
ARMSTRONG, Col. C. W.—maiden speech in House of Commons, FEB. 17, 13e
on Kenya (s.P.), FEB. 17, 13e
ARMSTRONG, Brig. E. F. E.—on food at Loughborough College of Technology (s.), JAN. 27, 8g
ARMSTRONG, G. McC.—proceedings against, JAN. 1, 2e (5*) ; 28, 4g ; MAR. 10, 5c ; acquitted of fraud charge, 11, 5b (and 4*)
ARMSTRONG, Col. H. F. C.—memorial service, MAR. 18, 8b
ARMSTRONG, Mr. J. G. B.—directorship, JAN. 18, 11e
ARMSTRONG, Judge J. W. S.—on graves of Keats and Shelley (l.), JAN. 31, 7g
ARMSTRONG, Mr. M. (Canada)—Manitoba trade representative in Britain, JAN. 27, 7g
ARMSTRONG, Dr. T.—principal of Royal Academy of Music, FEB. 10, 8e
ARMSTRONG, Dr. T. H. W.—hon. fellowship of Oxford University, MAR. 19, 4d
ARMSTRONG (Sir W. G.) Whitworth Aircraft, Ltd.—guided missile design office, JAN. 29, 3g
ARMY :—
Absentee from guard : see COUZENS, S. J.
Act—revision (Transitional Provisions) Bill : before Parliament, JAN. 26, 6g ; FEB. 18, 6g ; 19, 9b ; MAR. 22, 5g ; 23, 11b ;—Correspondence, FEB. 14, 9e
Air trooping—extension plans, MAR. 9, 6e ; Army-R.A.F. experimental unit to be set up, 12, 9e
Anti-Aircraft Command—abolition : transfer of personnel : plans, FEB. 2, 4d ; message from Queen, 11, 4a (and 4*) ; suggested inquiry (P.Q.), 11, 6c ; 16, 13d (5*) ;—Bellenger, Mr. (s.P.), MAR. 9, 6e ;—Leading article, MAR. 25, 7c ;—L.C.C. reception, MAR. 25, 2f
Armoured vehicles—welded bodies : invention claim, JAN. 11, 5b ; 13, 4d ; 15, 3b ; 18, 4c
Atomic weapons—adoption of American quided missiles, MAR. 9, 6d, e
ARMY (continued) :—
Barnard Castle Camp—improvement project, JAN. 31, 2e
Barracks—improvement plans, MAR. 9, 6d
Benevolent Fund—grants, FEB. 5, 4c
Beverley Barracks—improvements, JAN. 28, 2g (4*)
Bill—before Parliament, JAN. 26, 6f ; FEB. 10, 11c ; 18, 6f ; 19, 9b ; MAR. 22, 5g ; 23, 11b
Boys—suggested facility for conscientious objection at age of 18, JAN. 26, 6g ; Army Bill clause rejected, FEB. 18, 6g
Boy's death at Plumer Barracks (Crownhill) —(P.Q.), MAR. 9, 6b
Brigades—possible reorganization, MAR. 5, 6f
Butter—concentrate to be supplied to troops oversea, MAR. 15, 7c
Catterick Camp—improvement project, JAN. 31, 2e
Chaplains—alleged " victimization " for letter to M.P. : see under PARLIAMENT : Members : Privilege
Cooking stove, invention of : see SOYER, Alexis
Council—dinner, FEB. 11, 10b ;—Secretariat : dinner, FEB. 4, 10b
Cross posting—discussed in Parliament, MAR. 9, 6g
Courts martial—other ranks officiating as members : proposed amendment to Army Bill negatived, FEB. 18, 6f
Cowardice, abolition of death penalty for—correspondence, JAN. 7, 9e
Death penalty suggested abolition—Army Bill amendment rejected, FEB. 10, 11c
Detention under close arrest—regulations to be amended, MAR. 22, 5g
Divisions—6th Armoured : G.O.C., FEB. 21, 10d ;—15th Scottish : dinner, MAR. 19, 8b ;—51st Highland : dinner, MAR. 19, 8b ;—53rd (Welsh) : dinner, JAN. 22, 8f
East Anglian District—command, JAN. 11, 8f
Estimates—details : War Secretary's mem., FEB. 24, 8g ; discussed in Parliament, MAR. 9, 6d ; 10, 3g (and 5*) ; 16, 6e ; 18, 4d ;—Leading article, MAR. 12, 7b
Helicopters—formation of experimental unit, FEB. 9, 12c ; MAR. 9, 6e
Imperial General Staff—vice-chief, MAR. 23, 8g
Information service, MAR. 7, 9f
Larkhill gunnery range—accident, MAR. 10, 5f (and 3*)
Long Service and Good Conduct Medal—award, FEB. 4, 10d
Married quarters—problems, MAR. 8, 10c
M.P.'s, alleged " victimization " of chaplain for letter to : see under PARLIAMENT : Members : Privilege
Mobile Defence Corps : see under CIVIL defence
Mobility—War Secretary's mem., FEB. 24, 8g ; discussed, MAR. 5, 6f
Motor drivers—Southern Command cup for safety, JAN. 28, 4f (5*)
Motor transport—1909 experiment re-enacted, MAR. 21, 3b ; (photos.), 21, 12
Museums—trust founded, FEB. 19, 8g ; leading article, 19, 7c
National servicemen—alleged ill-treatment : court martial, JAN. 8, 3e (and 5*)

ARMY (continued) :—
Officers—Eton boys, ex- :—Mr. Head (s.P.), MAR. 16, 6d ;—Mess dress : discussed in Parliament, MAR. 16, 6d ; discussed, 21, 8d ;—Promotions and appointments : half-yearly list, JAN. 4, 8c ;—Promotions to colonel, JAN. 1, 13b ;—Scandalous conduct : suggested abolition of courts martial rejected, FEB. 10, 11d ;—Training : letter from *The Times* of 1855 quoted, FEB. 16, 7c
Officers' Training Corps—title changed from University Training Corps, JAN. 27, 10e
Organization—" nuclear formation " scheme MAR. 9, 6e
Oversea forces—children's education : interdepartmental committee report (P.Q.), FEB. 26, 4g ; discussed in Parliament, MAR. 9, 6f
Pathology service—centenary : article, MAR. 14, 9f
Pensions—payments under 1878, 1881, and 1887 warrants, JAN. 29, 9c ; reorganization of award machinery, FEB. 16, 12e
Quartermaster-General, JAN. 11, 8f
Recruiting—comparisons (1902-1954), MAR. 7, 9f ;— Head, Mr. (s.P.), MAR. 9, 6d ;—Leading article, MAR. 8, 9b ;—Maclean, Mr. F. (s.P.), JAN. 26, 6c ;—Parliament : discussed, JAN. 26, 6f ;—Statistics, JAN. 31, 2g ; FEB. 2, 4d ; 28, 6f
Regulars—prolongment of service : correspondence, JAN. 4, 7f ; discussed, 6, 2f
Reorganization—leading article, FEB. 12, 7b ;—War Secretary's mem., FEB. 24, 8g
Reserve, Emergency—Mr. A. Head (s.P.), MAR. 9, 6d
Reserve, strategic—formation, FEB. 18, 5e, 8a ; Mr. A. Head (s.P.), MAR. 9, 6d
Rifle, new : see under DEFENCE forces
Royal Military Academy, Sandhurst — courses : changes announced, JAN. 26, 4a ;—Entry : selected candidates, JAN. 31, 3e ; MAR. 23, 4c ;—Passing-out parade, FEB. 4, 10d ; (photo.), 4, 14 ; list, 7, 13d
Sentries—exploitation of photographs for advertising, FEB. 16, 12e
Service conditions—discussed in Parliament, JAN. 26, 6f
Southern Command—General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, JAN. 11, 8f ;—Headquarters : Chief of Staff, MAR. 8, 6f
Sterling sub-machine gun—demonstration, FEB. 16, 5a
Strength, FEB. 18, 5f, 8b ; Mr. A. Head (s.P.), MAR. 9, 6d
Tattoos—Northern Command : plans, JAN. 19, 10f
University Training Corps : see *Officers' Training Corps*, above
War Office—Military Training director, MAR. 23, 8g ;—Nutrition adviser (P.Q.), FEB. 16, 12f ;—Secretary of State : Military secretary, JAN. 8, 8c ;—Vice-Adjutant General, JAN. 11, 8f
Welbeck College — entry : selected candidates, MAR. 21, 3d
Women's Royal Army Corps—band : inspection (photo.), JAN. 20, 14 (5*) ;—Officer cadets : order of merit, MAR. 3, 10g
Woolwich Barracks—R.A. field regiment to be based, JAN. 17, 5a

ARMY, Territorial :—
Anti-aircraft regiments—future, MAR. 9, 6b
53 (Welsh) Infantry Division—command, JAN. 11, 8f
Head, Mr. (s.P.), MAR. 9, 6d
Leading article, MAR. 8, 9c
Lewisham, regiments adopted by—certificates presented, FEB. 12, 8b
Mountain Ash drill hall, theft of arms from, JAN. 7, 5e
ARMY and Navy Investment Trust, JAN. 4, 11g
ARMY and Navy Stores, MAR. 12, 11c
ARMY Cadet Force—cadets wounded while watching Sten gun demonstration, MAR. 15, 6g
ARMY Catering Corps—dinner, JAN. 22, 8f
ARMY Council : see under ARMY
ARMY Medical Corps, Royal—10th (London) General Hospital (T.A.) : dinner, FEB. 19, 8b
ARMY Service Corps Officers' Luncheon Club, Royal, MAR. 1, 10b
ARNDT, Dr. (Germany)—on Saar (s.), FEB. 26, 6f
ARNHEIM, Mr. " Gus " (U.S.A.)—death, JAN. 21, 10f
ARNOLD-BAKER, Mr. C.—on local elections (l.), JAN. 27, 9g
ARNOLD-FORSTER, Mr. M.—marriage, JAN. 13, 10b
ARNON, Dr. D. I. (U.S.A.)—on photosynthesis (s.), JAN. 1, 7d
ARNOTT, Mr. C. J. M.—will, FEB. 7, 10f
ARONOVITZ, Mr. (U.S.A.)—apologizes for ejection of Negroes from hotel, FEB. 17, 7g (5*)
ARRAGON estate : see under MAN, Isle of
ARRECIFES : see under ARGENTINA
ART and art exhibitions (see also names of artists) :—
Abstract paintings (Redfern Gallery), JAN. 12, 7e
Artists' vision—correspondence, FEB. 22, 9d
Arts Council, JAN. 5, 5e ; (photos.), 5, 12
Bearsted Collection (Whitechapel Art Gallery), MAR. 17, 11a ; (photo.), 17, 14
Camden Town Group — last surviving original member's death : see RATCLIFFE, Mr. W.
Canadian paintings (Fortnum and Mason), JAN. 21, 3e ; (photos.), 21, 16
Chatsworth collection of European masters, (Graves Art Gallery, Sheffield), JAN. 28, 11b
Chinese art of the T'ang dynasty (Arts Council Gallery), FEB. 25, 11b ; (photos.), 25, 11
City of London (Guildhall) (photo.), FEB. 11, 14
Contemporary English paintings (Heffer Gallery) : (photo.), FEB. 15, 10d
Dutch contemporary marine paintings (Greenwich Nat. Maritime Museum), MAR. 11, 5e (5*)
Early Modern Art (Marlborough Gallery), MAR. 1, 6e
English landscape painting exhib. in Rotterdam : see NETHERLANDS : Rotterdam : Boymans Museum
English painters, young (Roland, Browse and Delbanco's Gallery), JAN. 6, 11b
English watercolours (Agnew's Gallery), JAN. 11, 3b ; (photos.), 11, 14
English watercolours (Castle Museum, Norwich), JAN. 17 5e

ART (continued) :—
English watercolours, unidentified (Walker's Galleries), JAN. 5, 5e ; 7, 10e
Etruscan Art—Zürich exhib., MAR. 15, 11a ; (photos.), 15, 14
Export of treasures—leading article, JAN. 29, 7c
Fakes—book reviewed, MAR. 3, 11e ;—Medieval wall paintings : see GERMANY : Lübeck ;—Swiss inquiries, JAN. 13, 7c (3*)
" Four Painters " (Walker's Galleries), MAR. 22, 11b
" French painters under sixty " (Midland Group Gallery), FEB. 23, 4a
Glasgow artists (A.J.A. Gallery), FEB. 17, 12d
Italian Contemporary Art (New Burlington Galleries), JAN. 22, 8d
Models, proposed trade union for, FEB. 14, 4f
Nineteenth and twentieth centuries (Leicester Galleries), JAN. 4, 5e
Old Masters (York), MAR. 8, 4d
Old Masters, European—Lee of Fareham collection of (Birmingham City Art Gallery), JAN. 8, 8e ; (photo.), 10, 10e
" Pictures for Schools " (Whitechapel Art Gallery), FEB. 5, 4f
Prehistoric—book reviewed, MAR. 24, 11e
Royal Academy—eighteenth century paintings : leading article, FEB. 26, 7d
Sales, JAN. 29, 3d ; FEB. 2, 10d ; 10, 3f ; 17, 12d ; 19, 8f ; 24, 5e ; 26, 4a ; MAR. 2, 5b ; 3, 4g (and 5*) ; 5, 4e ; 10, 5e ; 12, 4e ; 19, 4f ; 23, 7g ; 24, 5g
Schoolchildren in India, Pakistan and Ceylon, paintings by (Imperial Inst.), JAN. 13, 10e ; 19, 10b ; (photo.), 21, 3
Scottish Contemporary Painting, Aspects of (South London Art Gallery), MAR. 14, 11d ; (photo.), 14, 11
Still life—leading article, FEB. 26, 7d ; correspondence, MAR. 1, 9g ; 2, 9g
Students, works by (Victoria and Albert Museum), JAN. 27, 10f
Thefts—Diddington Hall, FEB. 18, 11e ;—Wales National Museum, from : see under WALES
To-day and Yesterday (Tooth and Sons' Gallery), FEB. 14, 3b
Twentieth and nineteenth centuries (Leicester Galleries) : see *Nineteenth*, above
Victorian painting (Art Exhibitions Bureau) —travelling exhib., MAR. 11, 5e (5*)
Victorian subject and narrative paintings, 1800-48 (Arts Council) — travelling exhib., MAR. 11, 5e (5*)
Wall paintings—Hemel Hempstead discovery, JAN. 15, 8b (5*)
Watercolours (Royal Inst. of Painters in Water Colours), MAR. 23, 7g (4*)
Women's International Art Club (New Burlington Galleries), MAR. 22, 11b
Young artists : Shell Petroleum Co. (R. W. S. Galleries), JAN. 15, 5d
Young Contemporaries (R. B. A. Galleries), JAN. 20, 11c
ART, Royal College of—exhib. of students' work, JAN. 27, 10f
ART-Collections Fund, National — reception, FEB. 10, 10c
ARTHUR, Mrs. N.—will, JAN. 21, 10e
ARTHUR and Co., MAR. 10, 13e
ARTILLERY, Royal :—
15th Medium Regt.—leave for Hongkong, MAR. 5, 4d
26th Field Rgt.—return to Britain, FEB. 15, 6g (and 6f, 5*) ; 19, 4g
49th Field Regiment—return from Middle East, JAN. 21, 5d (and 5e, 5*)
80th L.A.A. Regt. in Malta, JAN. 31, 4g
646 L.A.A. Regt.—dinner, MAR. 23, 10c
ARTILLERY Association, Royal — insurance scheme, FEB. 4, 4g (5*)
ARTISTS—income-tax : see under FINANCE : taxation
ARTIZAN'S and General Properties, JAN. 20, 12c ; FEB. 28, 12c
ARTS, Royal Soc. of—Cadman memorial lecture, JAN. 20, 4e (and 5*) ;—Cantor lectures, FEB. 8, 5e ;—Fellows, FEB. 17, 10c ;—Henry Morley memorial lecture, JAN. 7, 6f
ARTS Council—appointments, JAN. 18, 5d ;—Derby little Theatre Club : proposed award, FEB. 28, 3e ;—Exhibition, JAN. 5, 5e ; (photos.), 5, 12 ;—Oxford grant to Playhouse, JAN. 14, 10e
ARTS Theatre—director : Mr. J. Feenald to relinquish post, JAN. 12, 7d
ARUN, river—overflows banks (photo.), JAN. 19, 14 (5*)
ARUNDELL, Sir R. : see WEST Indies, British : Barbados
ARUTIUNIAN, Mr. A. (Russia)—on western defence costs (s.), JAN. 27, 7d ; on communist employer-delegates to I.L.O. (s.), 29, 6g ; protest at regional conference, FEB. 7, 7e ; ministerial appointment, MAR. 21, 4d (5*)
ASAHAN Rubber Estate, Ltd., JAN. 3, 11e ; FEB. 1, 13d
ASCENSION Island—proposed extension of U.S. rocket range : see ARMS : Rockets : United States : Proving ground
ASCOLI, Mr. F. D.—retirement ; (F.N.), MAR. 25, 11a
ASH, Mrs. M. T.—will, FEB. 23, 10e
ASHANTI : see under GOLD Coast
ASHANTI Goldfields, FEB. 25, 12g
ASHANTI-OBUASSI Reefs, FEB. 18, 12c
ASHBOURNE—motor road racing circuit : see under MOTOR racing
ASHBOURNE-SHROVETIDE football : see under FOOTBALL
ASHBROOKE, Mr. B.—address, JAN. 14, 10b
ASHBY Gardens Properties, Ltd., JAN. 15, 11e
ASHBY, Mr. A. S.—partnership, JAN. 8, 11e
ASHCOMBE, Lady—will, FEB. 9, 10e
ASHCROFT, Miss Peggy—acting in *Hedda Gabler* in Oslo noticed, MAR. 18, 4f ; Norwegian award, 21, 10e
ASHDOWN Investment Trust, JAN. 22, 11e
ASHFORD (Kent)—L.C.C. overspill housing scheme, JAN. 17, 4c ; MAR. 4, 5c
ASHMORE, Pauline (Baby)—stolen from perambulator : see IRELAND : Republic : Children, missing
ASHTON, Mr. F.—ballets reviewed, JAN. 7, 10e ; (photo.), 7, 14
ASHTON, Mr. G. R.—on local government officers' salaries (s.), MAR. 14, 3e
ASHTON Bros., JAN. 13, 13c ; FEB. 8, 11e
ASHTON Bros. (Holdings), JAN. 13, 13c ; FEB. 12, 11e
ASHWIN, Sqdn. Ldr. H.—Deputy Lieutenant, FEB. 23, 10c
ASHWORTH (John) (Timber), Ltd., JAN. 15, 11e ; FEB. 25, 12f

ASIA and Far East :—
Africa, forthcoming conference with : see AFRICA : Asia
British attitude, JAN. 3, 4f ; 26, 6d ; 29, 6d (and 1*) ; MAR. 3, 6d ; 8, 8b ;—Formosa Strait, attitude towards position in : see under CHINA ;—Russia, views expressed to, JAN. 29, 6a (and 1*) ; Russian reply, FEB. 1, 8e
Colombo Plan : see under *South : Economic*, below
Conference proposed by Russia : see CHINA : Nationalists : Formosa : Russian attitude : Conference
Economic Commission, United Nations—trade sub-committee meeting (Hongkong), JAN. 7, 6g
Economic situation in south- east : see under *South*, below
Formosa Strait, position in : see under CHINA
Leading article, JAN. 1, 9b
Pacific Charter : see under *South and south-east*, below
Russian attitude, FEB. 9, 6c ;—Conference outside United Nations and excluding Nationalist China, proposal for : see under CHINA : Nationalists : Formosa : Russian attitude
South and south-east :—
Australian policy—diplomatic representation to be strengthened, JAN. 6, 7d ; policy discussed, 14, 7e ; MAR. 3, 6f ; Labour Party attitude, 19, 5d
British envoys' conf. (Singapore), FEB. 26, 6b ; 28, 8d ; (photo.), 28, 14
Colombo plan : see under *Economic situation*, below
Commissioner-General (Mr. M. MacDonald)—in Bangkok, FEB. 22, 7a ; representative on S.E.A.T.O. Council, MAR. 22, 6d
Communism—correspondence, MAR. 21, 7e ; 25, 7d
Conference of Manila pact signatories : see under *Defence*, below
Defence, collective :—
Air task force (Australian, British and New Zealand)—possible plans, FEB. 8, 8c
British attitude, FEB. 24, 8d ; MAR. 8, 8b
British Commonwealth Prime Ministers' discussions : see BRITISH Commonwealth : Prime Ministers
Conference of Manila pact signatories (Bangkok)—plans, JAN. 4, 6g (and 6e, 4*) ; 6, 8f ; FEB. 16, 6d ; 22, 7a ; held, 23, 8c ; 24, 8d (and 4*) ; 25, 8g ; 26, 6a (and 5*) ; statement, 26, 5d
Anglo-United States differences, reported, FEB. 28, 8d ; MAR. 8, 8a ; 9, 7d (5*)
Australian attitude, MAR. 7, 8c
Chinese attitude, FEB. 23, 8c (4*) ; 26, 6b (4*)
Dulles, Mr. J. F. (s.), JAN. 1, 8e ; MAR. 1, 7d (3*)
Eden, Sir R. A. (broadcast), JAN. 18, 5c ; (s.), MAR. 8, 8b ; (s.P.), 9, 6b
Leading article, FEB. 26, 7b
Leading articles, FEB. 21, 9b ; 26, 7b ; MAR. 9, 9b
Treaty (Manila Pact, S.E.A.T.O.) :—
Australian attitude, FEB. 24, 8d ; MAR. 3, 6f

ASIA and Far East :—
South and south-east :—
Defence, collective :—
Treaty (Manila Pact) (continued) :—
British attitude, FEB. 22, 8a ; 24, 8d ; MAR. 4, 8b ; 5, 6g ; (s.P.), 9, 9b
British Commonwealth Prime Ministers' discussions, FEB. 4, 7e
Ceylon attitude, FEB. 21, 7b (5*)
Chinese attitude, FEB. 26, 6b (4*)
Conference of signatories : see *Conference*, above
Council—plans, FEB. 26, 5e, 6a ;—British representative, MAR. 22, 6d ;—Headquarters (Bangkok) : plans, FEB. 22, 7a ; approved, 25, 8g
Foreign Ministers' Conference : see *Conference*, above
French attitude, FEB. 24, 8e ; MAR. 1, 7d (3*)
Indian attitude, JAN. 18, 8g ; FEB. 1, 7c ; 26, 6a
Leading articles, FEB. 21, 9b ; 26, 7b ; MAR. 9, 9b
New Zealand attitude—ratification, FEB. 19, 5g ; attitude, 24, 8e
Pakistani attitude, JAN. 1, 7e
Philippines attitude, JAN. 25, 7e (4*)
Siamese attitude, MAR. 18, 5c (and 5*)
United States attitude, JAN. 20, 8b ; Senate committee approval, 22, 6f ; possible linking of Formosa, S. Korea and Japan with arrangements, MAR. 1, 8a
Dulles, Mr. J. F. (s.), JAN. 1, 8e ; FEB. 23, 8c
Eisenhower, Pres. (Messages to Congress), JAN. 7, 6c ; 18, 8g (5*)
United States attitude, JAN. 20, 8b ; 22, 6f ; MAR. 1, 8a
Dulles, Mr. J. F. (s.), JAN. 1, 8e ; FEB. 23, 8c ; (broadcast), MAR. 9, 8e (and 8c, 5*)
Eisenhower, Pres. (Messages to Congress), JAN. 7, 6c ; 18, 8g (5*)
Forces in S.E. Asia—strength, MAR. 9, 7d (5*)
Hull, Gen. J. E. (s.), JAN. 14, 7e
Leading articles, MAR. 9, 9b ; 15, 9c
Economic situation—(F.N.), JAN. 6, 12a ; MAR. 7, 12a
Benham, Dr. F. (art. quoted, F.N.), JAN. 6, 12a
Blaker, Mr. C. (s.), MAR. 14, 11e
Colombo Plan—Attlee, Mr. C. R. (lect.), JAN. 13, 6d ;—British steel mission : see INDIA : Iron and steel ;—Indian attitude, JAN. 12, 8g
Eden, Sir R. A. (broadcast), JAN. 18, 5c
United States aid—Ceylon Prime Min. (s.), JAN. 6, 8g ; Anglo-U.S. discussions, 14, 8g ; F.O.A. director's tour, FEB. 28, 7d (7*) ; discussed, MAR. 1, 8a ;—possible link with S.E.A.T.O., 2, 8d ; Pres. Eisenhower (s.), 3, 7d ; programme, 15, 8g ; 18, 6g
Foreign Ministers' conf. : see *Defence : Conference*, above
Pacific Charter—Pres. Eisenhower (Message to Congress), JAN. 7, 6c
Pakistani attitude, FEB. 24, 8e
"Peasants' rights"—correspondence, MAR. 21, 7e ; 25, 7d

ASIA and Far East :—
South and south-east (continued) :—
Subversive activities—Australian Min. for External Affairs (s.), MAR. 9, 7d (5*)
Trade—United Nations Economic Commission sub-committee meeting (Hongkong), JAN. 7, 6g
United Nations Economic Commission : see *Economic Commission,* above
United States policy—Acheson, Mr. D. (s.), FEB. 17, 8e ;—Chiefs of mission conf., (Baguio), MAR. 3, 6d (5*) ;—China, policy towards : see CHINA : United States policy ;—Defence attitude towards : see under *South: Defence,* above ;—Dulles, Mr. J. F. (s.), FEB. 23, 8c ; 24, 8e ;—Economic aid : see under *South: Economic,* above ;—Eisenhower, Pres. (Message to Congress), JAN. 25, 6c, 8a ; discussed, 26, 8e
ASKEYS Premier Biscuits, Ltd., MAR. 19, 11g
ASLIN, Mr. C. H.—found unconscious, JAN. 24, 4g
ASMUSSEN, Dean (Germany)—on rearmament (s.), FEB. 11, 7a
ASPIN, Canon A.—appointment, JAN. 29, 8b
ASPIRIN—treatment of rheumatic fever : see under RHEUMATIC fever
ASQUITH, Mr. A.—commercial television (s.), MAR. 7, 6a (5*)
ASQUITH Machine Tool Corp., JAN. 25, 12c
ASSALI, Mr. S. : see SYRIA : Prime Minister
ASSAM : see under INDIA
ASSAM Co.—control : safeguard scheme, JAN. 21, 12c ;—Share issue, JAN. 21, 12c
ASSAM Consolidated Tea Estates, Ltd., JAN. 3, 11c ; 6, 12e
ASSAM Estates, MAR. 10, 13e
ASSAM Frontier Tea, JAN. 20, 12c
ASSHETON, Mr. R.—not to seek re-election, MAR. 22, 4f
ASSISTANCE, national—Board : law case, MAR. 3, 7d ;—Expenditure : estimates, FEB. 22, 4a ; MAR. 23, 4e ;—Officer's false pretences : prosecution, JAN. 13, 5d ;—Wives, husbands' contributions to maintenance of : law case, MAR. 3, 7d ;—Wives, payments to : leading article, JAN. 8, 7c
ASSOCIATED British Engineering—acquisition of British Polar Engines, JAN. 7, 12e ; offer for shares of Parsons Engineering Co., 27, 11b ; stock issue, 28, 12b ; acquire Paterson Engineering Co. shares, MAR. 25, 11b (5*)
ASSOCIATED British Maltsters, Ltd., JAN. 21, 14c ; (F.N.), 21, 12a
ASSOCIATED British Picture, JAN. 27, 11c
ASSOCIATED British Portland Cement—(F.N.), JAN. 27, 11a
ASSOCIATED Broadcasting Development Co.—television programme contracts : see under TELEVISION : Commercial
ASSOCIATED Coal and Wharf, FEB. 11, 12f
ASSOCIATED Commercial Vehicles, Ltd., JAN. 21, 13e
ASSOCIATED Dairies, Ltd., JAN. 13, 12c
ASSOCIATED Electrical Industries—offer for shares of Siemens Brothers, JAN. 26, 12b ; (F.N.), MAR. 1, 12a ; 8, 12a ; (S.I.), 23, 12a
ASSOCIATED Engineering Holdings, Ltd., JAN. 13, 13c
ASSOCIATED Fisheries Ltd. (London)—trawlers ordered, JAN. 11, 4g ; (R.), MAR. 23, 12e
ASSOCIATED Hotels, JAN. 27, 11c
ASSOCIATED Motor Cycles, Ltd., JAN. 11, 12e ; FEB. 4, 13a
ASSOCIATED Newspapers, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 19, 5e ; 21, 11d ; MAR. 22, 7e ; 23, 4f ; 24, 5a (5*)
ASSOCIATED Newspapers of Ceylon, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 4, 11c
ASSOCIATED Paper Mills, JAN. 29, 11c ; MAR. 3, 14g
ASSOCIATED Rediffusion : see under TELEVISION : Commercial : Programme companies
ASTON—road accident, JAN. 10, 3d
ASTON Construction, FEB. 19, 11e
ASTON - ON - TRENT — Aston Hall Mental Deficiency Hospital : extension scheme, JAN. 11, 4g
ASTOR, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 11, 6b
ASTOR, Col. J. J.—Master of Guild of St. Bride : invests members with badges (s.), FEB. 16, 10d ; re-elected president of Newspaper Press Fund, MAR. 3, 10c
ASTOR, Nancy Lady—leaving for U.S., JAN. 6, 10b
ASTOR (Charles) and Co.—Oxford St. stores burgled, JAN. 14, 4f
ASTRONOMICAL Soc., Royal—medal awards, JAN. 17, 10c ; President, FEB. 14, 4g
ASTRONOMY :—
Aurora borealis—radiation detected by radio telescope, MAR. 24, 8g
International Geophysical Year 1957-58—article by Sir E. Appleton, JAN. 17, 9f ; British committee, 19, 10f
Interplanetary travel : see that title
London planetarium—plans, JAN. 4, 8e
Meteorites—" flaming object " seen in sky, MAR. 25, 6d
Meteors—rain-making theory tests : see under WEATHER : Rainfall
Moon, travel to : see INTERPLANETARY travel
Radio telescope, Jodrell Bank—construction: progress, MAR. 23, 4c ; (photo.), 23, 14
Stars of the month, JAN. 1, 15f ; FEB. 1, 4f ; MAR. 1, 6f
ATASSI, Faydi el- : see SYRIA : Foreign Minister
ATASSI, Hashem : see SYRIA : President
ATHELNEY—floods (photo.), JAN. 1, 16
ATHENAEUM—elections, JAN. 18, 8g ; FEB. 15, 6b
ATHENS : see under GREECE
ATHLETICS :—
A.A.A. — championships : new qualification rule, FEB. 11, 3c ;—Report, FEB. 25, 3f (5*) ; Southern Area Committee : officers, MAR. 3, 3f (5*) ;—v. Wales : plans, MAR. 19, 3c (5*)
Australia—2 mile record broken by D. Stephens, JAN. 20, 3c
Cambridge University—college cup, FEB. 3, 3f ; 4, 3d ; 8, 3d ; sports postponed, 22, 3c ; trials, MAR. 8, 3c ;
Chataway, C.—in South Africa ; effect of altitude, JAN. 12, 3f ; results of races, 17, 3a ; 18, 3b, 8e ; 20, 3c ; delays return to London, 22, 3f (5*) ; in London, 24, 11g (7*)
England v. Germany—plans, JAN. 27, 3c
England v. Hungary—plans, JAN. 27, 3c
France—Paris indoor meeting, FEB. 28, 4e
High jumping—study of ballet dancing to improve standards, JAN. 27, 3b
Lady Reed trophy, JAN. 17, 3b
London Club—Winter meeting, MAR. 21, 9c
New Zealand—H. Hogan equals 100 yards record, FEB. 25, 3f (5*)
Oxford University—handicap meeting, JAN. 25, 3e ; FEB. 2, 3c ; college sports, FEB. 4, 3d ; competition, 9, 3b ; inter-college cup, 12, 3e ; sports postponed, 26, 3c (5*) ; MAR. 1, 3b ; trials, 3, 3b

ATHLETICS (continued) :—
Oxford University v. Cambridge University prospects, JAN. 11, 11b ; 14, 3b
Oxford team, MAR. 4, 3c ; Cambridge team, 9, 3g ; postponed, 12, 3b, 6f ; correspondence, 19, 7g
Pan-American games, MAR. 16, 3d ; 17, 10f ; 18, 10e (and 5*) ; 21, 9c (and 7*) ; 22, 3e ; 24, 3a ; 25, 4g
Police road walking championship, MAR. 18, 10e
Powderhall sprint, JAN. 4, 9g
Records, British ratifications, JAN. 28, 6f
Records, world :—
400 metres broken by L. Jones, MAR. 21, 9c
Hop, step and jump broken by A. F. da Silva, MAR. 18, 10e
Ladies—ratified : list, FEB. 2, 3c
Mile—indoor by W. D. Santee, JAN. 31, 10c ; by G. Nielsen, FEB. 7, 4e
Ratified—list, FEB. 2, 3c
Savidge, J. A.—retirement, FEB. 16, 3b
Schoolboys—London v. Paris : plans, JAN. 11, 11b
Schools—London Challenge Cups Meeting : date, FEB. 22, 3c
Season's record, JAN. 1, 12g
Stock Exchange walk, JAN. 31, 10c
Thames Valley Harriers—winter meeting, FEB. 14, 11e
Thornton Trophy—presentation (photo.), JAN. 29, 12
United States—indoor meetings, JAN. 24, 11d ; indoor records, 31, 10c ; FEB. 21, 12c
ATHLONE, Lord—leaves for West Indies, JAN. 5, 8b ; resigns Chancellorship of London University, 10, 8e ; wedding anniversary, FEB. 10, 10b
ATHLONE, Lady : see ALICE, Princess
ATKINS, Mr. H. E.—death, FEB. 1, 10e
ATKINS, Mr. W. S. A.—proposed fellowship of University College, MAR. 11, 10d
ATKINSON-OATES Motors, FEB. 10, 12e
ATLANTIC Steam Navigation Co.—vessel ordered, MAR. 14, 3g
ATLANTIC (North) Treaty :—
Air Forces : see under *Defence forces,* below
Anniversary, fifth — Secretary-General's report, JAN. 31, 5d ; leading article, 31, 7c ; book, FEB. 10, 7c (4*)
Arms and equipment : see under *Defence forces,* below
Article 2 : see *Coordination,* below
Canadian attitude, JAN. 22, 5c
Channel Committee members—luncheon in honour, JAN. 19, 10b
Coordination of political, economic, social and cultural policies—U.S. Senator's proposal, FEB. 10, 7a
Council of permanent representatives—French representative, JAN. 1, 8d ;—Meeting (Paris), FEB. 15, 8e ;—Standing group : German proposals, FEB. 22, 8c ; French attitude, 23, 8f ; leading article, 23, 9b
Cultural, economic, social and political coordination : see *Coordination,* above
Defence forces :—
Air Forces—airfields : Gen. Gruenther (s.), MAR. 16, 7b ; Laarbruch : fully operational, 21, 4e
Arms and equipment :—
Anti-aircraft guns—future : Gen. Gruenther (s.), MAR. 16, 7a
ATLANTIC (North) Treaty :—
Defence forces :—
Arms and equipment (continued) :—
Electronic equipment—British contracts, FEB. 25, 8c
European production—U.S. concern, JAN. 14, 6g
Report, JAN. 31, 5d
Standardization—Agency : chairman, JAN. 6, 6d ;—Belgian light rifle : Australia to adopt, JAN. 13, 6d ; 21, 8c (4*) ; for use of British forces in Malaya, FEB. 8, 6c
United States funds, FEB. 15, 7b (5*)
United States orders in Europe : see under ARMS
Belgian contribution, MAR. 4, 7f
Canadian in France : see under FRANCE
Central European Command — Naval Forces (Northern Area) : Commander, FEB. 11, 8g
College—sixth course ends, FEB. 5, 5d
Commander, Supreme : see GRUENTHER, Gen. A. M. ;—Successor : Gen. Collins likely to be appointed, MAR. 5, 6e
Edinburgh, Duke of (broadcast), MAR. 21, 6f
European Commands—German proposals, FEB. 22, 8c
Iberian Command, possible : see under *Naval,* below
Land forces—Gen. Gruenther (s.), MAR. 16, 7a
Legal status — United States forces : charges in European countries : see under *United States,* below
Mediterranean Command — discussed, MAR. 5, 5a ;—Central : Commander, FEB. 21, 6e ;—Officers' training programme, FEB. 22, 7d (5*)
Naval—Central European Command : see under *Central European Command,* above ;—Deputy, vice, FEB. 4, 7e ;—Iberian Command, possible, JAN. 25, 6e ;—Mediterranean Command : see *Mediterranean Command,* above ;—Northern European Command : see under *Northern European Command,* below
Northern European Command—Chief of Staff, JAN. 11, 8f ;—Naval Commander, MAR. 2, 4c
Strength, JAN. 31, 5d
United States—charges against : statistics, MAR. 3, 7b (3*) ;—Great Britain, in : see UNITED States : Defence forces : Great Britain, in
Defence programmes and policy :—
Air defences—Gen. Gruenther (s.), MAR. 16, 7a
Cooperation, suggested—leading article, FEB. 21, 9c
Costs—British share, JAN. 19, 4f ; FEB. 24, 8g ;—Russian analysis, JAN. 27, 7d ; British T.U.C. leader's reply, 28, 7e
Officials' meeting (Paris), JAN. 27, 7b
Political direction—questions in British Parliament, FEB. 2, 4d
Report by Secretary-General, JAN. 31, 5d
Economic, social, cultural and political coordination : see *Coordination,* above
Economic and financial affairs—secretary resigns, MAR. 14, 8f
French attitude, MAR. 16, 8c

ATLANTIC (North) Treaty (continued) :—
Germany (Western), proposed membership of : see EUROPE : Western : Defence : German participation
Jebb, Sir G. (s.), FEB. 22, 7f
Leading article, JAN. 31, 7c
Logistics and administration—deputy Chief of Staff, JAN. 6, 7e (4*)
Malta, customs privileges in : see under MALTA
Naval forces : see under *Defence forces,* above
Political, economic, social and cultural coordination : see *Coordination,* above
Portuguese attitude, MAR. 11, 6e (5*)
Report (*The First Five Years*), JAN. 31, 5d ; leading article, 31, 7c
Secretary-General : see ISMAY, Lord
Social, cultural, political and economic coordination : see *Coordination,* above
Staff in Malta : see under MALTA
Standing group : see under *Council,* above
United States policy—Pres. Eisenhower's letter to seven European Prime Ministers, MAR. 11, 8c

ATLAS Assurance—appointments, JAN. 6, 12e

ATLAS Steels, Ltd.—expansion programme at Ontario plant, JAN. 19, 7f

ATLAS Stone Co., Ltd., JAN. 5, 10c ; 31, 11d ; FEB. 24, 15c

ATMOSPHERE—radioactivity in (P.Q.), MAR. 8, 11c

ATOMIC energy :—
Australia—proposed reactor site near Sydney, JAN. 10, 4d
Commission—chief engineer, JAN. 21, 6g (4*) ; business advisory group meeting, FEB. 23, 7f ; chief engineer, 26, 6g
Electricity, generation by : see under *Electricity,* below
Sutherland-Menai research laboratories and reactor : plans, JAN. 24, 6g (5*)
Weapon-testing ground, new : see under ATOMIC warfare : Bombs and weapons
Canada :—
Chalk River station—Japanese delegation's visit, FEB. 17, 7g
Electricity, generation by : see under *Electricity,* below
Radioactive war souvenir surrendered to police, FEB. 11, 8e
Correspondence, FEB. 7, 13d
Denmark—committee, MAR. 9, 7g
Electricity, generation by :—
Australia—information exchange agreement with Britain, FEB. 23, 7f ; —Costs : Mr. Beale (s.), FEB. 23, 7f
Canada—station to be built, JAN. 26, 7c
Great Britain :—
Calder Hall station—construction progress, JAN. 7, 5a ; (photo.), 22, 12 ; fatal accident to steel erectors, MAR. 18, 3d ;—Furnace casing tests : plans, JAN. 12, 5b ;—Model (photo.), FEB. 16, 5c
Document missing, JAN. 15, 3f
Dounreay station—plans ; local attitude, JAN. 3, 3a ;—Hinton, Sir C. (s.), JAN. 5, 3d (4*) ;—Pressure sphere contract, JAN. 7, 5a
Lanarkshire claim for siting of power station, MAR. 3, 5c (5*)
Parliament—discussed, FEB. 26, 4g

ATOMIC energy :—
Electricity, generation by :—
Great Britain (continued) :—
Power station research—engineering firms' cooperation, MAR. 17, 4a (and 5*)
Production—1959-63 estimate, FEB. 21, 4d
Programme, 10-year—White Paper issued, FEB. 16, 8a (and 5*) ; discussed, 16, 8b ;—Leading article, FEB. 16, 9b
Radiation danger to workers—regulaions to be issued, FEB. 25, 6b
Stations—construction plans, FEB. 16, 8a
Ireland, Northern—discussions on proposed station, MAR. 2, 4c
New Zealand—heavy water and power production from hot springs : see under *New Zealand,* below
Russia—offer to submit report on first power plant to international conference, JAN. 15, 4f ; photographs of station published in Russian press, 24, 7e ; station of 50,000kw., MAR. 8, 7g ; broadcast review of developments, 16, 7b
Sweden—power station to be built, FEB. 2, 7g (4*)
United States—to be available for commercial use in late summer or autumn, MAR. 7, 7g
Industrial participation, JAN. 11, 6g (5*) ; 12, 7b (4*)

European Research Council—Communist countries' interest in membership, FEB. 24, 6d ;—Director-General, FEB. 26, 5f ; MAR. 21, 4g
Nuclear Research Organization—Netherlands scientist's appointment, MAR. 19, 5a

France—radioactive bricks stolen, MAR. 4, 7a (5*)

Germany—proposed broadcast by Prof. Heisenberg, FEB. 16, 8b

Germany, Eastern—experimental piles : plans, JAN. 21, 6c (5*)

Great Britain :—
Authority—appointments, FEB. 4, 8d ;—Coat of arms (photo.), FEB. 18, 5c ;—Estimates, MAR. 16, 4d ;—Model of pile on loan to Science Museum, MAR. 22, 10d ;—New Zealand geothermal steam project : see under *New Zealand,* below
Electricity stations, atomic power : see under *Electricity,* above
Expenditure—estimates, FEB. 22, 4a
Isotopes—exhibition (Birmingham), FEB. 15, 6e (and 5*) ;—Seligman, Dr. H. (s.), FEB. 15, 6e (and 5*) ;—Oxford University investigations : see under OXFORD University
M.P.s' inspection tour of establishments—plans, FEB. 15, 6d
Manchester University course : see under MANCHESTER University
Research—universities' expenditure (P.Q.), JAN. 26, 6e
Waste materials—dumped in Atlantic, JAN. 29, 6d ; possible radioactivity dangers negligible, FEB. 1, 6e ; (P.Q.), 8, 11d ; no leakage of radioactive material in minor mishap, FEB. 28, 6b (and 4*)

ATOMIC energy (continued) :—
India—United States to supply heavy water, FEB. 14, 6g
Information sharing—Nutting, Mr. A. (s.P.), MAR. 15, 4d (5*) ;—United States : expected agreement with Great Britain, MAR. 4, 7a
Ireland, Northern—electricity from : see under *Electricity*, above
Italy—development and use to be State monopoly, MAR. 17, 6c (3*)
Japan—scientists' visit to British atomic stations ; plans, JAN. 21, 4g ; at Harwell, FEB. 5, 4c
New Zealand—heavy water from geothermal steam : plans, FEB. 22, 7e ; Wairakei pipeline (photo.), 26, 12
North Pole, Russian plans to raise temperature at : see ARCTIC : North Pole : Russian
Norway—research programme, MAR. 16, 8f (5*)
Pakistan—institute of atomic research : plans, JAN. 8, 5g
Peaceful uses :—
Anglo-American agreement (April, 1954) —Bricker, Senator (s.), JAN. 8, 6e
Commonwealth Prime Ministers' discussions, FEB. 3, 8g
Electricity, generation from : see *Electricity*, above
Great Britain—discussed in Parliament, FEB. 26, 4g
International Confederation of Free Trade Unions statement, JAN. 3, 6b (2*)
International conf. (Geneva)—plans, FEB. 3, 8g (and 5*) ; MAR. 1, 7b (4*) ; 18, 2f ; 24, 6g (4*) ;—Austrian advisory commission, JAN. 12, 6g ;—Russia : offer to submit report on first atomic power station, JAN. 15, 4f ; delegation : plans, MAR. 25, 5f
International pool :—
Eden, Sir R. A. (broadcast), JAN. 18, 5c
Pakistan—plans, JAN. 8, 5g
Scientific and technical conference — plans, JAN. 6, 6c (5*) ; held, 18, 8d (and 4*) ; 27, 7f (5*)
Pakistan—exhib. : British contribution of books, JAN. 24, 7e
Russia—research aid to satellite countries, JAN. 18, 8d (and 4*) ; propaganda discussed, 24, 7e
Silting of rivers—preventive method exhibited, JAN. 15, 3a
United States scientists' support, FEB. 28, 7f (5*)
Yugoslav attitude, MAR. 8, 7d
Pontecorvo, Prof. B.—working for Russia : see PONTECORVO, Prof. B.
Radiation dangers :—
Anglo-U.S. research—Sir R. A. Eden (s.P.), MAR. 15, 5g
Bugher, Dr. (s.), FEB. 23, 8e (and 5*)
Correspondence, MAR. 15, 9e ; 16, 9d ; 19, 7e
Genetic effects—*British Medical Journal* quoted, MAR. 25, 3e ;—Eden, Sir R. A. (s.P.), MAR. 15, 5g ;—Parliament : motion tabled, MAR. 18, 3f ; discussed, 23, 11e ;—Rotblat, Prof. J. (art. quoted), MAR. 24, 6g
International discussions, suggested United States scientists' proposals, FEB. 28, 7f (5*) ; MAR. 7, 8d (and 5*) ; (P.Q.), 16, 6b (5*) ; text of proposals, 24, 6f

ATOMIC energy :—
Radiation dangers (continued) :—
Parliament : discussed, MAR. 22, 5a
Research plans, MAR. 2, 6b ; discussed in Parliament, 23, 11d
Scientists, suggested international meeting of, MAR. 15, 4d ; 18, 4c ; 22, 4f ; discussed in Parliament, 23, 11e ; United Nations commission, suggested, MAR. 11, 11c ; (P.Q.), 22, 5c
United States News and World Report quoted, MAR. 22, 6c
W.H.O. discussion, JAN. 21, 8b (and 5*)
Reactors — television transmission from interior, FEB. 7, 3b
Russia :—
Electricity from : see under *Electricity*, above
Motor car, atomic-powered : see under RUSSIA : Motors
North Pole, plans to raise temperature at : see ARCTIC : North Pole : Russian
Pontecorvo, Prof.—working for : see PONTECORVO, Prof.
Research aid to satellite countries, JAN. 18, 8d (and 4*) ; propaganda discussed, 24, 7e
Ship propulsion by : see SHIPPING : Atomic propulsion
Sweden—power station ; see under *Electricity*, above
United States :—
Commission—report, JAN. 31, 5e
Electricity from : see under *Electricity from*, above
Expenditure—budget estimates, JAN. 18, 6c, 8e (and 8g, 5*)
Oak Ridge station—courses for foreign scientists on use of isotopes, JAN. 10, 5g
Secrets, disclosure of—alleged improper trial : see SOBELL, Morton
Yugoslavia—raw materials ; plans, MAR. 8, 7d

ATOMIC warfare, possible :—
Anglo-American agreement (April, 1954)—Senator Bricker (s.), JAN. 8, 6e
Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.P.), MAR. 3, 13c
Bevan, Mr. A. (s.), MAR. 3, 4c ; *see also under Bombs : Hydrogen : Great Britain, below*
Bombs and weapons :—
Abolition and control proposals :—
Canterbury, Archbp. (s.), JAN. 26, 6g (5*)
Churchill, Sir W. (s.P.), MAR. 2, 6e
Control by N.A.T.O., suggested (P.Q.), FEB. 24, 12c
Correspondence, MAR. 15, 9e ; 18, 7e
Free Churches' resolution, MAR. 24, 4f
Indian attitude, JAN. 11, 6g
Soper, Dr. D. (art. quoted), MAR. 25, 3e
Yugoslav proposals, MAR. 8, 7d
Russian proposals, FEB. 19, 6d (and 4*) ; 21, 8d
Thomson, Sir G. (art. quoted), FEB. 12, 4a
Three-power discussions, suggested : see INTERNATIONAL relations : Big-Power discussions, possible
Accidental explosion risks, MAR. 18, 4d
Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.), FEB. 23, 7e
Australia—reported new testing ground, FEB. 5, 6f ; hydrogen bomb tests not to be held, 19, 5d ; 23, 7f ; proposed atomic weapon tests, 26, 6g ; new protected area, MAR. 11, 8b

ATOMIC warfare :—
Bombs and weapons (continued) :—
Cobalt bomb—correspondence, MAR. 16, 9e ; 18, 7e ;—Hahn, Prof. (s.), FEB. 16, 8b
Development—British plans, FEB. 18, 5f, 8a
Eden, Sir R. A. (s.), MAR. 4, 8b
Eisenhower, Pres. (s.), MAR. 3, 7d ; 17, 6d
France—attitude, MAR. 17, 5c ; 19, 5f ;—Socialist Party opposition, MAR. 24, 6g
Great Britain :—
Aldermaston plant—fire, MAR. 22, 8c
Army, equipment of : see under ARMY
Test explosions (P.Q.), MAR. 2, 6b
United States, cooperation with—Mr. Henderson (s.P.), MAR. 11, 12a
Hydrogen :—
Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.), FEB. 21, 5c ; (s.P.), MAR. 15, 4d
Australia—tests not to be held, FEB. 19, 5d ; 23, 7f
Churchill, Sir W. S. (s.P.), MAR. 15, 4f
Destructive power—Peterson, Mr. V. (s.), FEB. 22, 7d ;—U.S. report quoted, FEB. 16, 8c (and 3*)
Eden, Sir R. A. (s.), MAR. 4, 8b
France—possible construction, MAR. 17, 5c ; 19, 5f ; 24, 6g
German attitude, MAR. 3, 7d (3*)
Great Britain—plans for production announced, FEB. 18, 5d, 8a
Acland, SIR. R.—resigns Gravesend seat to fight by-election as Independent opposed to manufacture : see under ACLAND, Sir R.
Bevan, Mr. A.—attitude : see under BEVAN, Mr. A.
Canterbury, Archbp. (s.), MAR. 25, 3e
Churchill, Sir W. (s.P.), MAR. 2, 6b
Correspondence, FEB. 22, 9g ; MAR. 1, 9e ; 7, 9a ; 9, 9e ; 14, 9e ; 15, 9e ; 16, 9e ; 17, 7e ; 18, 7e ; 19, 7e ; 21, 7d, e ; 22, 9e ; 23, 9e ; 24, 9e ; 25, 7e
Eden, Sir R. A. (s.), MAR. 4, 8b
Gordon-Walker, Mr. P. G. (s.), MAR. 7, 6c
Labour Party attitude, FEB. 28, 8g ; abstentions in defence debate division as protest, MAR. 3, 8a
Leading article, FEB. 18, 9b
Makins, Sir R. (s.), FEB. 19, 5d
Menzies, Mr. R. G. (s.), FEB. 19, 5d
Parliament—discussed, MAR. 2, 6b ; 3, 12d ; 17, 2f ; 18, 4a
Russian Press comment, MAR. 19, 5b
Shearer, Rev. W. R. (s.), MAR. 17, 6d
Soper, Dr. D. (art. quoted), MAR. 25, 3e
United States comment, MAR. 4, 7a
Tests without explosion possible—Sir R. A. Eden (s.P.), MAR. 15, 5f ; discussed, 16, 7b ; Lord Salisbury (s.P), 18, 4c ; discussed in Parliament, 22, 5a
United States :—
Marshall Islands tests—Commission report quoted, JAN. 31, 5e ; FEB. 16, 8c (and 3*)
Japanese fishermen — compensation agreement for injured, JAN. 5, 4c ; deaths not due to ratiation, MAR. 25, 5c

ATOMIC warfare :—
Bombs and weapons :—
Hydrogen :—
United States :—
Marshall Islands tests (continued) :—
Radioactivity effects on humans—Dr. Bugher (s.), FEB. 23, 8e (and 5*)
Weather on, effect of : see WEATHER : Atomic explosions
International Confederation of Free Trade Unions statement, JAN. 3, 6b (2*)
Japan — survivors of Hiroshima and Nagasaki bombing visit England, MAR. 14, 3b
Korea, possible use in : see under KOREA : Military operations
Netherlands attitude, MAR. 14, 7c (5*)
Peace Council (World) protest, JAN. 19, 7g
Radiation dangers from test explosions : see under ATOMIC energy
Russia :—
Churchill, Sir W. (s.P.), MAR. 2, 6c
Correspondence, MAR. 8, 9d
Eisenhower, Pres. (Message to Congress), JAN. 7, 6c
Smoke screen defence against—Maj. Gen. Creasy (s.), FEB. 24, 7b ; theory tested, MAR. 14, 8b ; (P.Q.), 24, 6c
Test explosions—suggested suspension during disarmament discussions, FEB. 23, 6b ; (P.Q.), MAR. 16, 6b (5*)
Detection by Great Britain—refusal to disclose, MAR. 16, 6b
Flash reported by air pilot 400 miles west of Ireland, FEB. 24, 5b
Limitation—U.S. scientists' proposals for United Nations commission, MAR. 7, 8d (and 5*) ; correspondence, 10, 9e ; (P.Q.), 11, 11c ; text of proposals, 24, 6f
Torpedoes, atomic—U.S. Naval Secretary's statement, MAR. 9, 7c (5*)
United States :—
Eisenhower, Pres. (s.), JAN. 13, 7g ; MAR. 17, 6d
Submarine, atomic driven : see UNITED States : Defence forces : Navy : submarines : *Nautilus*
Superiority—Bevan, Mr. A. (s.), MAR. 3, 4c ;—Churchill, Sir W. (s.P.), MAR. 2, 6c ;—Correspondence, MAR. 9, 9e
Test explosions (Nevada)—plans, FEB. 15, 8c ; postponed, 17, 8d ; held, 19, 6d (and 5*) ; 23, 8e (and 5*) ; MAR. 2, 8c ; (photo.), 2, 14 ; test postponed, 3, 8f ; held, 8, 8d (and 5*) ; 14, 8b ; 23, 8c (and 3*) ; 24, 8d ;—Los Angeles buildings lit up by flash (photo.), MAR. 2, 14 ;—Public invited to attend, FEB. 10, 8e ;—Radioactive "fall-out" investigations : plans, FEB. 19, 6d (5*) ; danger discounted in *U.S. News and World Report*, MAR. 22, 6c ;—Radioactive "fuzz" falls in New York State village, FEB. 25, 7f
Use by western Powers against aggression with conventional weapons, possible —discussed in Parliament, MAR. 3, 13b ; Labour abstentions in defence debate division as protest, 3, 8a
Correspondence, 16, 9e ; 18, 7e ; 19, 7e
Gruenther, Gen. (s.), MAR. 16, 7a
Parliament—discussed, MAR. 17, 2f ; 18, 4a

ATOMIC warfare :—
Bombs and weapons (continued) :—
Weather, effect of explosions on : see under WEATHER
World Veterans Federation appeal to United Nations, MAR. 23, 4g
Churchill, Sir W. (s.P.), MAR. 2, 6b ; United States comment, 4, 7a
Civil defence : see under CIVIL defence
Commonwealth Prime Ministers' discussions, FEB. 8, 8c
Correspondence, JAN. 3, 7e ; 5, 7e ; 7, 9d ; 8, 7e ; 10, 7e ; 11, 9f ; 18, 9e ; 25, 9e ; 26, 9e ; 27, 9d ; 28, 9e ; FEB. 28, 9d ; MAR. 1, 9e ; 7, 9d ; 9, 9e ; 11, 9e
Defence White Paper quoted, FEB. 18, 5d, 8a
Edinburgh, Duke of (broadcast), MAR. 21, 6f
Eisenhower, Pres. (s.), FEB. 10, 8b (4*)
German scientists' broadcast cancelled, FEB. 16, 8b
Gruenther, Gen. (s.), MAR. 16, 7a
Henderson, Mr. (s.P.), MAR. 11, 12a
Kirkman, Gen. Sir S. (s.), JAN. 29, 3b
Korea, in : see KOREA : Military operations : resumption, possible
Leading articles, MAR. 3, 9b ; 14, 9b
Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 7, 6c
Naval exercise (Sea Lance) : see under NAVY : Exercises
Navies—future tasks : art. in U.S. magazine quoted, FEB. 25, 7c (5*)
Nehru, Mr. (s.), MAR. 22, 7b (5*)
Parliament, British—discussed, MAR. 2, 6b ; 3, 12d ; 17, 2f ; 18, 4a
Russia—capability discussed, MAR. 15, 9f
Slessor, Marshal of the R.A.F. Sir J. (broadcast), JAN. 29, 3b (and 5*)
Spanish attitude, JAN. 1, 8b
United States :—
Bomber, proposed atomic-powered : see UNITED States : Aviation : Aircraft, atomic-powered
Bombs and weapons : see *Bombs,* above
Civil defence plans : see UNITED States : Civil defence
Illegal possession of weapons, suggested rewards for information of, JAN. 20, 7d (5*)
White Paper, suggested, FEB. 25, 6c (5*)
ATTAREE Khat Tea Co.—share issue, JAN. 1, 14b
ATTENBOROUGH, Mr. D.—leaves for British Guiana (photo.), MAR. 25, 14
ATTENBOROUGH, Mr. F.—will, FEB. 21, 10c
ATTLEE, Mr. C. R.—in Berlin, JAN. 12, 6c ; Ernst Reuter memorial lect. ; receives replica of Freedom Bell, 13, 6d ; returns to London, 14, 7d ; at Lambeth civic ceremony, 17, 5a ; in Middlesbrough and Newcastle, FEB. 21, 5c ; in Netherlands, 22, 8f (4*) ; 23, 7e ; car accident, MAR. 16, 4f
Army chaplain's letter to M.P. (s.P.), MAR. 19, 9a
Atomic weapons (s.), FEB. 23, 7e ; (s.P.), MAR. 3, 13c
Australian floods (s.P.), MAR. 2, 6b (5*)
Bevan, Mr. (s.), MAR. 17, 6a ; discussion with, 23, 8a (and 5*) ; amendment to expulsion resolution carried, 24, 8d
Big-power discussions, suggested (s.P.), MAR. 3, 13d ; 15, 4d
Birthday, JAN. 3, 8b
Broadcast discussions (s.P.), MAR. 2, 6a
Canada, visit to—plans, JAN. 24, 8c ; 25, 5g ; MAR. 1, 5d ; 7, 7a
ATTLEE, Mr. C. R. (continued) :—
Chiang Kai-shek, Gen.—comments on, FEB. 23, 7e
China—Formosa (s.P.), JAN. 27, 6d, e ; (s.), FEB. 21, 5c ; 23, 7e ;—United Nations, position in (s.), FEB. 23, 7e
Civil defence (s.P.), MAR. 3, 13d
"Co-existence," statement on : see *International relations,* below
Colombo Plan (lect.), JAN. 13, 6d
Defence (s.P.), MAR. 3, 13c
Disarmament (s.P.), MAR. 3, 13d ; 15, 4d
Food prices (s.P.), FEB. 15, 5c
Foreign policy—address to Netherlands labour M.P.s, FEB. 23, 7e
Formosa, statements on : see under *China,* above
Germany—rearmament (s.), FEB. 21, 5c ; 23, 7e ; (s.P.), MAR. 15, 4e ;—Russia, 1938 and 1939 alliance with : denies approval, JAN. 13, 8c
Hydrogen bomb (s.), FEB. 21, 5c ; (s.P.), MAR. 3, 13d ; 15, 4d
International relations (lect. in Berlin), JAN. 13, 6d ; reply to German Press criticism, 14, 7d ; (s.), FEB. 21, 5c ; 23, 7e
Labour Party leadership—effect of vote on Mr. Bevan, MAR. 17, 6a
Lambeth housing (s.), JAN. 17, 5a
Netherlands, visit to—plans, FEB. 10, 6g ; visit, 23, 7e
Norfolk (South) by-election—message, JAN. 11, 4d
Orpington by-election—message, JAN. 14, 5e
Photograph, JAN. 13, 6d
Portrait (photo.), MAR. 14, 10d
Russia—Germany, 1938 and 1939 alliance with : statements on : see under *Germany,* above ;—Relations with (s.), FEB. 21, 5c ; 23, 7e
Somali tribes in Ethiopia (s.P.), FEB. 24, 12e
Twickenham by-election—message, JAN. 21, 5e
United States, visit to—plans, FEB. 4, 7e
Wrexham by-election—message, MAR. 11, 4f
Yalta conference documents (s.P.), MAR. 23, 11c
ATTLEE, Mrs. C. R.—presents Margaret McMillan Fellowship medals, MAR. 18, 3e on spastic children (s.), FEB. 16, 5e
ATTLEE, Mr. M. R.—marriage ; (photo.), FEB. 28, 10b
ATTOCK, Mr. E.—summons dismissed, JAN. 14, 4e
ATTOCK Oil, JAN. 20, 12c
ATTYGALLE, Sir N. (Ceylon)—vice-chancellor of university, JAN. 13, 6d
AUBREY-FLETCHER, Maj. Sir H.—received by the Queen, MAR. 24, 10b
AUCHENBOTHIE House : see under SCOTLAND
AUCTIONEERS and Landed Property Agents, Incorp. Soc. of, FEB. 17, 4g
AUMERAN, Gen. (France)—on North Africa (s.), FEB. 3, 6c (and 5*)
AURORA borealis : see under ASTRONOMY
AURORA Gearing, MAR. 18, 13g
AUSTIN, Miss A. M.—death aged 100, JAN. 24, 4g
AUSTIN (F.) (Leyton), FEB. 18, 12c
AUSTRALASIA, National Bank of — board change, MAR. 25, 11e
AUSTRALIA :—
Adelaide airport : see under *Aviation: Airports,* below
Air Force : see under *Defence forces,* below
Aircraft : see under *Aviation,* below

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
Airports : see under *Aviation,* below
Aluminium : see under ALUMINIUM
Antarctic expedition : see under ANTARCTIC
Anthropology : see under ANTHROPOLOGY
Army : see under *Defence forces,* below
Art—Archibald and Wynne prizes, JAN. 24, 10c (5*)
Article, JAN. 24, 2f
Asia (south-east), policy towards : see under ASIA : South
Atomic energy : see under ATOMIC energy
Australian Workers' Union : see under *Labour : Trade unions,* below
Aviation :—
Aircraft—Air Force supply mission visiting Europe and U.S., JAN. 12, 6c (3*)
Constellation—purchase, JAN. 14, 8f (3*)
DC3 airliners—to resume services; " all-up weight " reduced, FEB. 26, 5g
Herald—orders, FEB. 24, 4e
Loading—pilots' dispute : see *Australian National Airways,* below
Seats, rearward facing—to be compulsory, FEB. 4, 7c
Airports—Adelaide : opened, FEB. 19, 5a (5*)
Australian National Airlines—Herald aircraft ordered, FEB. 24, 4e ; loading of aircraft : pilots' dispute, 24, 7c ; DC3 airliners resume service ; " all-up weight " reduced, 26, 5g
Gliding—national contest, JAN. 20, 6d
Qantas Empire Airways—purchase of Constellation aircraft from U.S., JAN. 14, 8f (3*) ; Sydney-London freight services increase, FEB. 22, 8g
Sydney-Amsterdam service—trans-polar route : plans, FEB. 17, 6d (5*)
Banking—interest rates, JAN. 3, 11e (5*) ; (F.N.), 3, 11b
Books—comic and horror literature : see *Comic,* below ;—Obscene Publications Bill (New South Wales), MAR. 10, 7c ; 16, 7g ; passed, 24, 7g
Bridges—Sydney Middle Harbour bridge : see under *Sydney,* below
Bush fires : see *Fires,* below
Butter—Queensland Marketing Board : British Army contract, MAR. 15, 7c ;—United States sale of surplus, protest against : see under UNITED States : Agriculture : Surpluses : Butter
Canada, Prime Minister's visit to, MAR. 11, 6g
Cattle—Northern Territory cattle-raising plan, JAN. 22, 5d (5*)
Cigarettes : see *Tobacco and cigarettes,* below
Cinematograph : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Citizenship—convention, JAN. 26, 7b (5*) ; 27, 7c
Civil defence school to be established, JAN. 20, 7a ; MAR. 14, 7c
Civil service—salaries increase, JAN. 13, 7b ; —South Australia : see under *South Australia,* below
Coal and coalmining—labour : strike at Burwood colliery ends, JAN. 18, 7g ;—Victoria : discovery in Latrobe Valley, MAR. 11, 6e (5*)
Cocos-Keeling Islands, proposed transfer of : see under MALAYA : Singapore

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
Comic and horror literature—legislation in N.S. Wales, MAR. 2, 7a
Cotton textile : see under COTTON
Cyclone in Queensland : see under *Queensland,* below
Day : see AUSTRALIA Day
Defence—leading article, MAR. 15, 9c
Defence forces :—
Air Force—appointment, FEB. 18, 4c
Army—Belgian light rifle : see under ATLANTIC (North) Treaty : Defence Forces : Arms : Standardization ;—Height limit reduced, FEB. 10, 6g ;—Jungle war training, FEB. 21, 7b (5*) ; MAR. 15, 7f (5*) ;—Training scheme, new, JAN. 8, 5g (5*) ; MAR. 14, 7c
Chief of Staff : see WELLS, Lt.-Gen. Sir H.
Gallipoli landings (1915)—to be re-enacted : see TURKEY : Gallipoli
Malaya, possible stationing in—discussed, JAN. 3, 4g ; 14, 7e ; seamen's protest, 26, 7c ; question in British Parliament, FEB. 18, 6d ; Labour Party opposition, MAR. 19, 5d
Navy—first naval member, FEB. 24, 6c ;—Officers : promotion list, JAN. 1, 13a ; —*Warramunga:* alleged sabotage, FEB. 8, 7b ; 9, 6e (5*)
Development—World Bank loan, MAR. 16, 7f ; 19, 6b (5*) ; (F.N.), 19, 11a
Dock workers : see under *Shipping,* below
Drinking hours—New South Wales : extention, FEB. 2, 7g
Education—Melbourne University : appointments, MAR. 14, 10c ;—New England University : Chancellor ; deputy, FEB. 8, 6g
Electoral—proposals for redistribution of seats, MAR. 11, 8e
Electricity — hydro-electricity : Snowy Mountains project : Guthega power station completed, JAN. 10, 4d ;—Tasmania : British wire contract, JAN. 27, 11g (5*)
Employment : see under *Labour,* below
Espionage, Royal Commission on—hearings, JAN. 18, 6d ; 19, 7a ; 20, 6c (4*) ; FEB. 2, 7b ; 4, 7d (5*) ; 5, 6b ; 8, 7b ; 9, 7b (4*) ; 11, 7f (5*) ; MAR. 5, 5d (3*) ; 16, 7d ; 25, 5c (3*)
Disturbance by dockers in public gallery —arrests, JAN. 19, 7a
External Affairs, Minister of (Mr. R. G. Casey)—leaves for S.-E. Asian tour, FEB. 8, 6d ; indisposed, 17, 8a ; in. Bangkok, 22, 7a ; at conf., 24, 8d ; in Singapore, MAR. 2, 8c (3*) ; in Sydney, 9, 7d (5*)
Antarctic (s.), JAN. 10, 6c
Asia, south-east—defence treaty (s.), FEB. 24, 8d ; Bangkok conf. (s.), Mar. 7, 8c ; subversive activities, U.S forces in (s.), 9, 7d (5*)
China—off-shore islands and Formosa (s.), JAN. 26, 8f (3*) ; 29, 6b (2*)
Viet Nam, south (s.), MAR. 2, 8c (3*)
Finance :—
Loans—possible new, FEB. 12, 5c ;—Swiss market on, FEB. 2, 12b ; oversubscribed, 18, 12b ;—World Bank, from : see under FINANCE : International Monetary Fund : Bank : Loans

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
Fires—bush fires, JAN. 3, 6d ; 4, 4c ; (photo.) 4, 12 ; South Australian Governor's residence destroyed (photo.), 10, 12 ;—Melbourne Stadium : see under MELBOURNE, below
Fish and fishing—Fisheries Act : see under *Territorial waters,* below ;—Japan, dispute with : see under *Japan,* below ;—Pearl fishing : see *Pearl fishing,* below
Floods—New South Wales : see *New South Wales,* below ;—Queensland : see under *Queensland,* below
Foreign policy—Labour Party attitude, MAR. 19, 5d
France, relations with—Ambassadors at Paris : see STIRLING, Mr. A.
Gallipoli landings (1915)—to be re-enacted : see TURKEY : Gallipoli
Gippsland, Bp. of : see DAVIDSON, Rt. Rev. E. J.
Gliding : see under *Aviation,* above
Governor-General (Field-Marshal Sir W. Slim)—receives N. Ireland Prime Min., JAN. 12, 6g ; New South Wales floods (message), FEB. 28, 8f ; aerial survey, MAR. 7, 7g
Great Britain, relations with—Australia Club in London : gift to Queen, JAN. 27, 4g (4*) ; dinner for Australian Prime Min., FEB. 1, 6f ;—British Ministers' visits : questions in British Parliament, JAN. 28, 5a ;—High Commissioner in London : see WHITE, Sir T. W. ;—Joint services staff in London : Australian assistant head, FEB. 24, 6c ;—Trade : see under *Trade,* below
Guided missiles : see ARMS : Rockets : Australia
Horror literature : see *Comic,* above
Hydro-electricity : see under *Electricity,* above
Immigration :—
Conference, JAN. 26, 7b (5*) ; 27, 7c
Europeans—article, JAN. 24, 2f
Great Britain, from—Australian drive launched, JAN. 11, 10c ; 2,000 to leave, 18, 4c ; discussed at citizenship convention, 26, 7b (5*) ; campaign, MAR. 2, 4f (and 4*)
Italy, from—discussions, MAR. 5, 5g
Netherlands, from—statistics : Mr. J. G. Suurhoff (s.), JAN. 26, 7b (5*)
Statistics, JAN. 24, 7e
United States, from—plans, JAN. 27, 7c
India, relations with—High Commissioner in Delhi : see CROCKER, Mr. W. R. and HEYDON, Mr. P. R.
Indonesia, relations with—Ambassador at Jakarta : see CROCKER, Mr. W. R. ;—Australian-Netherlands-Indonesian pact advocated by Australian Labour Party, MAR. 19, 5d
Industries : see *Trade and industry,* below
Irish partition, demonstration against : see IRELAND : Partition
Italy, Prime Minister's visit to, MAR. 4, 7b ; 5, 5g
Japan, relations with—fishing dispute : Australian order to arrest vessel rescinded, JAN. 6, 6f ; Australian attitude, 11, 7b (and 4*) ; 12, 6c ; 14, 7b ;—Japanese pearl divers to be admitted : see *Pearl fishing,* below ;—Trade competition : see under *Trade,* below
Judges' salaries : see *Law,* below

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
Kwinana oil refinery : see under OIL : Australia
Labour—disputes : dock workers : see under *Shipping,* below ;—Employment : discussed, JAN. 24, 7f ;—Trade unions : Australian Workers' Union politicians banned from posts, FEB. 5, 5d
Labour Party—Victorian branch to defer conf. convened by Federal executive, JAN. 15, 6e (5*) ; 18, 7b ; Victorian executive members resign, FEB. 12, 5c ; forthcoming Federal conf., 24, 7b (4*) ; Victoria Party conf. ; trade union domination, 28, 7a ; Dr. Evatt (s.), MAR. 7, 7e ; federal conf. postponed ; deposed Victorian delegation blockades conference room, 15, 7e ; conf. splits into two factions, 16, 7d ; dissidents leave, 17, 5c ; federal conf. orders withdrawal of official recognition of industrial groups ; N.S.W. branch affairs to be examined, 18 5g ; conf. ends ; plea for unity by Mr. Calwell ; s. by Premier of Queensland ; foreign policy, 19, 5d ; Tasmanian resolution of confidence in Dr. Evatt, 24, 7g
Leading article, MAR. 1, 9c
Law—judges to receive pay increases, JAN. 11, 6d (5*) ; increases ; labour protest, 13, 7b
Linen supplies from Ireland—Lord Brookeborough (s.), JAN. 7, 6g
Malaya, Commissioner in : see WATT, Sir Alan
Melbourne—car parking scheme : see *Motor cars,* below ;—Stadium : burnt out, JAN. 25, 7d (4*) ; carpenters' strike, MAR. 25, 5d (5*) ;—University : see under *Education,* above ;—Weather : see *Weather,* below
Minerals—South Australia : aerial search, FEB. 19, 5g
Motor cars—parking : Melbourne scheme, JAN. 8, 5g
Motor omnibuses : see under *Transport,* below
Navy : see under *Defence forces,* above
Netherlands, relations with—Ambassador at The Hague : see STIRLING, Mr. A. and MCCLURE SMITH, Mr. H. A. ;—Australian-Netherlands-Indonesian pact advocated by Australian Labour Party, MAR. 19, 5d ;—Australian Prime Minister's visit, FEB. 16, 6c
New England University : see under *Education,* above
New Guinea and Papua—bridge opened, FEB. 1, 7g ; unknown tribes : appeal for funds for expedition, 24, 6e
New South Wales :—
Dock workers : see under *Shipping : Dock workers,* below
Drinking hours : see *Drinking,* above
Floods, FEB. 26, 6d ; 28, 8e ; MAR. 1, 8g ; 2, 7d ; 3, 8d ; 4, 7c (and 5*)
Aerial survey by Governor-General, MAR. 7, 7g
Elizabeth II, Queen—message to Governor-General, MAR. 1, 8g
Photographs, FEB. 28, 14 ; MAR. 2, 14
Relief funds, MAR. 1, 8g ; 5, 6f ; 11, 8e
British aid—question in Parliament, MAR. 2, 6b (5*) ; Government grant, 3, 8d

AUSTRALIA :—
New South Wales :—
Floods :—
British aid (continued) :—
British gifts, MAR. 3, 8d ; 5, 6f ; correspondence, 23, 9d ; list, 23, 10f
British Red Cross aid, FEB. 28, 8f ; MAR. 2, 9d ; 3, 8d
Commonwealth Government grant, MAR. 8, 7c (5*)
Correspondence, MAR. 1, 9d
Royal gifts, (s.), MAR. 19, 8d
Obscene Publications Bill ; see under *Books*, above
Police : see *Police*, below
Premier (Mr. J. J. Cahill)—floods : appeals for gifts of fodder, MAR. 1, 8g
Waterside workers : see *Shipping: Dock workers*, below
Norfolk Island—self-government petition, MAR. 22, 7c
Northern Territory—cattle-raising plan : see *Cattle*, above
Obscene Publications Bill (N.S.W.) : see under *Books*, above
Oil : see under OIL
Opera, National—conductor, MAR. 18, 4g
Papua : see *New Guinea and Papua*, above
Parliament—Queen's portrait : see ELIZABETH II, Queen : Portraits : Australian Government, for ;—Seats : proposed redistribution : see *Electoral*, above
Pearl fishing — Japanese divers to be admitted, JAN. 22, 5c
Police—New South Wales : loss of constable's services owing to injury in road accident : Privy Council appeal, JAN. 25, 11a ; dismissed, MAR. 15, 11d
Prime Minister (Mr. R. G. Menzies) :—
JANUARY—leaves Canberra ; plans, 12, 6c ; 20, 6c ; in Karachi, 25, 7e ; to visit Netherlands, 26, 7b ; in London ; (photo.), 28, 8c ; 29, 5a, 8b ; lays foundation stone of East Molesey Cricket Club new pavilion, 31, 2e ; (photo.), 31, 12
FEBRUARY—Australia Club dinner in honour, 1, 6f ; audience of Queen, 3, 10b ; to visit France, Canada and U.S., 3, 8c (5*) ; 8, 8c ; in Netherlands, 16, 6c ; in France, 21, 6g
MARCH—in London ; presented with painting by Sir W. S. Churchill ; leaves for Athens, 1, 8c ; (photo.), 1, 14 ; in Greece ; freedom of Athens, 3, 6f ; in Rome, 4, 7b ; 5, 5g ; in New York, 7, 7b ; in Canada, 11, 6g ; in Washington, 14, 7e ; 15, 8d ; 16, 7f ; 17, 5e ; leaves for Canberra, 21, 6c (5*)
Antarctic, interests in (s.), JAN. 28, 8c
Asia, south-east (s.), MAR. 3, 6f
Commonwealth Prime Ministers' conf. (s.), JAN. 11, 7b ; 28, 8c
Commonwealth relations with U.S., (s.), MAR. 7, 7b
Communism (s.), MAR. 7, 7b ; 17, 5e
Cricket—Ashes retained by England (s.), FEB. 3, 8f
Formosa (s.), JAN. 28, 8c ; FEB. 1, 6f
Hydrogen bombs—British (s.), FEB. 19, 5d ; test rumours (s.), 23, 7f
International relations (s.), FEB. 1, 6f
Photographs, JAN. 28, 8c ; 31, 12 ; MAR. 1, 14 ; 16, 7d

AUSTRALIA :—
Prime Minister (Mr. R. G. Menzies) (continued) :—
United States :—
Foreign policy (s.), FEB. 1, 6f
Visit to, MAR. 7, 7b ; 14, 7e ; 15, 8d ; 16, 7f ; 17, 5e ;—Leading article, MAR. 15, 9c
Queensland—Butter Marketing Board : see *Butter* above ;—By-elections : Flinders : effect of floods, MAR. 12, 6e (4*) ;—Cyclone, MAR. 7, 7e ; 8, 7d ; 9, 8b ;—Floods, MAR. 9, 8b ; 12, 6e (4*) ;—Governor (Lt.-Gen. Sir J. D. Lavarack) : K.C.M.G., JAN. 1, 4e ;—Premier (Mr. V. C. Gair) : on Labour Party leadership (s.), MAR. 19, 5d ;—Weather : see *Weather*, below
Railway accidents—Mt. Morgan, FEB. 12, 5d ; Queensland : goods train, 21, 8c
Rainfall : see under *Weather*, below
Rayon industry : see under RAYON industry
Representatives, House of : see *Parliament*, above
Rockets : see ARMS : Rockets : Australia
Rowing : see under ROWING
Royal Commission on espionage : see *Espionage*, above
Sabotage in naval vessel, alleged : see *Defence forces: Navy: Warramunga*, above
Seamen : see under *Shipping*, below
Sheep—deaths in bush fires, JAN. 4, 4c
Shipping :—
Dock workers :—
Australia Day protest, FEB. 1, 7a (5*)
Disturbance at royal commission on espionage hearings : see *Espionage*, above
New South Wales—protest strike against judges' pay increase, JAN. 13, 7b
Recruitment—Minister to hold conf. with owners and unions, FEB. 16, 7b ; Government proposals, 17, 8f ; agreement, 18, 7g (and 5*)
Sydney—shortage of, FEB. 5, 5b (and 4*)
Seamen—protest against possible dispatch of troops to Malaya, JAN. 26, 7c
Siam, relations with—Minister at Bangkok : see HAY, Mr. D. O.
Snowy Mountains hydro-electricity project : see *Electricity: Hydro-electricity*, above
South Australia—bush fires : see *Fires*, above ;—Civil servants : pay increases, FEB. 25, 7g ;—Governor (Air Vice-Marshal Sir R. George) : Summer residence destroyed in bush fire, JAN. 3, 6d ; 4, 12 ; (photo.), 10, 12 ; leaves for Britain, MAR. 24, 7g ;—Minerals : see under *Minerals*, above ;—Premier (Mr. T. Playford) : trapped in bush fire, JAN. 3, 6d
Sydney—dock workers, shortage of : see under *Shipping: Dock workers*, above ;—Middle Harbour bridge (photo.), JAN. 15, 12
Tasmania—aluminium factory : see ALUMINIUM : Australia ;—Elections : Labour Party returned to power, FEB. 21, 6g ;—Electricity : see under *Electricity*, above ;—Governor (Sir R. H. Cross) : K.C.M.G., JAN. 1, 4e ;—Labour Party confidence in Dr. Evatt : see *Labour Party*, above
Television : see under TELEVISION
Territorial waters—Fisheries Act : discussed, JAN. 6, 6f ;—Japanese challenge : see under *Japan: Fishing dispute*, above

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
Tobacco and cigarettes—cigarette plant opened, JAN. 20, 6d
Trade and industry :—
Exports—foreign competition, MAR. 11, 6e (5*) ;—O'Sullivan, Senator N. (s.), JAN. 6, 6g ;—Statistics, JAN. 13, 6g ; MAR. 10, 6g ; (F.N.), 16, 12a
Great Britain, with—Australian attitude, JAN. 6, 6g ; 20, 6c ; British guarantee to buy more, FEB. 4, 7a ; discussed in British Parliament, MAR. 25, 10b
Imports :—
Restrictions—possible additional, MAR. 12, 9c ; (F.N.), 16, 12a ; new non-dollar restrictions ; effect on British textile and motor car industries, 22, 8a ; (F.N.), 22, 12a ; restrictions explained, 23, 6c ; discussed in British Parliament, 25, 10b
Statistics, JAN. 13, 6g ; MAR. 10, 6g ; 11, 6e (5*) ; 16, 12a
Japan, competition with—Australian attitude, JAN. 13, 6g (5*)
World Bank loan, MAR. 16, 7f ; 19, 6b (5*) ; (F.N.), 19, 11a
Trade unions : see under *Labour*, above
Transport—British built omnibuses : defects, JAN. 28, 7b
United States, relations with—discussed, JAN. 24, 2g ;—Ambassador at Washington : see SPENDER, Sir P. C. ;—Australian Prime Minister's visit : see *Prime Minister*, above ;—Military Attaché at Canberra : see MILNER, Col. W. W.
Universities : see *Education*, above
Uranium : see under URANIUM
Victoria—bush fires : see *Fires*, above ;—Coal, discovery of : see under *Coal*, above ;—Labour Party dispute : see *Labour Party*, above ;—Premier (Mr. J. Cain) : resigns from Labour Party Victorian executive, FEB. 12, 5c
Waterside workers : see *Shipping : Dock workers*, above
Weapons Research Establishment : see ARMS : Rockets : Australia
Weather—dry spell in Melbourne, JAN. 25, 7e ; rain in Queensland ; damage, FEB. 21, 8c ;—Rainfall : meteoric dust theory tests : see under WEATHER
Western Australia—oil refinery at Kwinana : see OIL : Australia : Kwinana
Whaling : see under WHALES and whaling
Wheat—crop estimate, FEB. 5, 6b ; sales increase, MAR. 12, 9c
Wool : see under WOOL
Woomera rocket range : see ARMS : Rockets : Australia
Young Australia League—Queen to inspect contingent at Windsor, JAN. 21, 10b
AUSTRALIA, Commercial Bank of—(D.), JAN 7, 12e ; chairman, 20, 12c
AUSTRALIA Club in London : see under AUSTRALIA : Great Britain, relations with
AUSTRALIA Day—party at Australia House (London), JAN. 31, 8c ;—Dock workers' strike : see under AUSTRALIA : Shipping : Dock workers
AUSTRALIAN and New Zealand Bank, Ltd.—(M.), JAN. 6, 13a ; (F.N.), 6, 12b
AUSTRALIAN Banks in London, Associated—chairman, JAN. 7, 12e
AUSTRALIAN Consolidated Industries, FEB. 5, 9b
AUSTRALIAN National Airways : see under AUSTRALIA : Aviation
AUSTRALOPITHECINES : see under ANTHROPOLOGY
AUSTRIA :—
Allied Control Council : see *Occupation : Control Council*, below
Alps : see ALPS
Argentina, relations with : see under ARGENTINA
Assembly, National—session, JAN. 20, 7d (5*) ; Socialist deputies criticize Russia, FEB. 17, 7b (and 5*)
Avalanches : see under ALPS : Avalanches
British forces in : see under *Occupation*, below
Budget—Russian criticisms, JAN. 15, 5c
Chancellor (Herr J. Raab)—receives Russian High Commissioner ; protest against arrest of Dr. Sokolovski rejected, JAN. 24, 6g ; appeal to Russia for details of required guarantees for peace treaty, MAR. 21, 5d ; s. on British compensation paid for shootings in Vienna (June, 1954), 23, 7d (4*) ; invited to Moscow, 25, 5g
Control Council, Allied : see under *Occupation*, below
Danube River : see that title
Defence forces—Russian allegations of rearmement : see *Rearmament*, below
Economic situation, MAR. 25, 5g (5*)
Fires—British soldiers killed : see under *Occupation : British forces*, below
Foreign Minister (Dr. L. Figl)—addresses Peace Soc., FEB. 26, 5c
Foreign policy—Foreign Min. (s.), FEB. 26, 5c
Foreign service—changes, JAN. 14, 8e
French High Commissioner : see CHAUVEL, M. Jean
Frosts : see *Weather*, below
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassadors : at London : see WIMMER, Dr. L. and SCHWARZENBERG, Prince J. ; at Vienna : see WALLINGER, Sir G. ;—British national's reported request for political asylum : see GROSSETT, Mrs. E. W.
Himalayas, joint expedition to : see HIMALAYAS : Lhotse
Houses, requisitioned—return petitioned, JAN. 29, 5c
Hungary, escapes from, FEB. 14, 6f (5*)
Ice : see *Weather*, below
Italy, relations with—Ambassadors at Rome : see SCHWARZENBERG, PRINCE J. and LOWENTHAL-CHLUMECKY, Dr. M.
Jews—victims of Nazis : compensation cabinet committee to discuss negotiations, FEB. 2, 7b (5*) ; Correspondence, MAR. 12, 7e ; 17, 7f
Ministry (Raab)—Minister of Justice, JAN. 18, 7g ; meeting, 19, 6c
Murders, attempted—court martial of U.S. soldier : see under *Occupation : United States forces*, below
Music — Salzburg festival : see under *Salzburg*, below ;—Vienna festival : see under *Vienna*, below
National Assembly : see *Assembly*, above
Nazis, victims of : see under *Jews*, above

AUSTRIA (continued) :—
Occupation by Allied Powers :—
British forces—court martial for shooting in Vienna (June, 1954): appeal against sentences, FEB. 15, 4d ; MAR. 18, 10g ;—Fire in barn : four killed, MAR. 12, 6e ; names, 14, 7c ; buried, 17, 5g ; injured soldiers flown to Britain, 22, 4d ;—Manoeuvres with U.S. troops (photo.), MAR. 25, 14 ;—Missing soldier found suffering from lapse of memory : see TURNER, Staff-Sgt. William ;—Shootings in Vienna (June, 1954) : British compensation paid, MAR. 23, 7d (4*)
Control Council, Allied—meeting, JAN. 15, 5c
Russian zone—British national's reported request for political asylum : see GROSSETT, Mrs. E. W. ;—Roads : control points : see *Roads*, below
United States forces—court martial, FEB. 10, 6g
United States zone—Czechoslovak skater seeking asylum : see NACHODSKA, Miss M.
Withdrawal of forces—Russian proposals : see *Peace treaty: Russian attitude*, below
Oil : see under OIL
Opera—Vienna festival : see under *Vienna*, below
Parliament : see *Assembly*, above
Peace Society—meeting, FEB. 26, 5c
Peace treaty :—
Austrian attitude, MAR. 10, 6d ; 14, 6c ; 17, 5f ; appeal for information on Russian requirements for guarantees, 21, 5d ; Chancellor invited to Moscow, 25, 5g
British attitude, MAR. 22, 5a
German President (s.), JAN. 1, 7e
Leading article, MAR. 17, 7c
Russian attitude, FEB. 9, 6c ; MAR. 10, 6d ; request to Austria for views, 12, 6g ; Austrian attitude, 14, 6c ; Austrian reply, 17, 5f ; leading article, 17, 7c ; Austrian Chancellor invited to Moscow, 25, 5g
Petrol and fuel oil—prices raised by Russian-administered enterprise, JAN. 8, 5f (5*)
Press—Russian seizure of newspapers, JAN. 10, 4d ; 13, 7f (and 3*) ; 27, 7e ; FEB. 11, 7b ; 24, 6d
Railway accidents—Goellersdorf station, JAN. 18, 7g
Rain : see *Weather*, below
Rearmament—Russian allegations, JAN. 15, 5c ; Foreign Minister (s.), FEB. 26, 5c
Rhine, River : see that title
Roads—Russian control points, JAN. 6, 7e ; 8, 5f (5*) ; ice, 8, 5g
Russia, relations with :—
Austrian approach on Danube shipping rights : see DANUBE River : Shipping
Austrian Socialist deputies' criticism of Russian policy, FEB. 17, 7b (and 5*)
Consul in Vienna—U.S. denial of Russian charges of attempted coercion, FEB. 7, 6e ; 9, 7b ; 15, 7a (5*)
High Commissioner in Vienna : see ILYICHEV, Mr. F.
Russian allegations of rearmament : see *Rearmament*, above
Russian proposals for peace treaty : see under *Peace treaty*, above
Russian road control points : see *Roads*, above
AUSTRIA (continued) :—
Salzburg—airport : aircraft lashed down in gale : one gets away, JAN. 18, 8d ;—Festival : plans, MAR. 2, 5g (4*) ; 14, 11d
Shipping—approach to Russia : see DANUBE River : Shipping
Shootings by British forces (June 1954) : see *Occupation: British forces: Court martial*, above
Sneeze expels hand-grenade splinter, JAN. 17, 6g
Socialist Party—newspapers confiscated by Russians, JAN. 13, 7f (and 3*) ; 27, 7e ; FEB. 11, 7b ; 24, 6d ;—Socialist Deputies criticize Russian policy, FEB. 17, 7b (and 5*)
Storms : see *Weather*, below
Theatre designs—London exhib. plans, FEB. 19, 3f ; (photo.), MAR. 3, 16
United States zone : see under *Occupation*, above
Vice-Chancellor : see SHÄRF, Dr. A.
Vienna—Festival : plans, MAR. 2, 5g (4*) ; 9, 5f ;—Giant wheel : repair guaranteed, JAN. 29, 5c ;—Interpreter to municipality, disappearance of : see SOKOLOWSKI, Dr. A. ;—Opera House : re-opening plans, MAR. 9, 5f ;—Spanish riding school to return from Wels, JAN. 12, 6g ;—World Peace Council : see PEACE Council
Weather—frosts and ice, JAN. 8, 5g ; rain, 14, 8d ; storms, 18, 8b, d
AUTHORS :—
Characters—article, MAR. 17, 9b
International conf., proposed—refusal of British entry visas : correspondence, JAN. 1, 9e ; Hungarian writers' letter, MAR. 2, 9e ; P.E.N. denial of connexions ; correspondence, 5, 7f
AUTOMATIC Telephone and Electric, FEB. 24, 14g
AUTOMOBILE Assn.—jubilee plans, JAN. 7, 4e ; celebrations, MAR. 21, 3b ;—Membership, JAN. 14, 4g ;—Radio scheme extended, JAN. 17, 5b (5*) ;—Road patrol radio network : wireless mast to be erected on Christmas Common, MAR. 22, 4e ;—Veteran cars: London-Hastings drive : see under MOTOR cars
AUTOMOBILE Club, Royal—" Get-You-Home " Service, JAN. 15, 3a (5*) ;—Membership open to international competition licence holders, MAR. 9, 4c (5*)
AVEBURY—The Manor : for sale, MAR. 12, 8c
AVELING-BARFORD, Ltd., JAN. 18, 12g
AVERAGE Trust, JAN. 27, 11c
AVERY, H. S. J.—proceedings against, MAR. 1, 5a ; 2, 5c ; 3, 4c ; 4, 5a (and 4* ; 5*) ; 5, 4c ; 7, 6g ; 9, 4g ; 10, 12e ; 11, 7e ; 15, 6g (and 5*) ; 16, 4g ; 23, 4d ; 24, 12c ; 25, 3e (and 5*)
AVIATION :—
Aeronautical Establishment, National—new wind tunnel, FEB. 12, 9b
Air " drag," reduction of—progress in control experiments, MAR. 7, 8e
Air hostesses—light leading article, FEB. 4, 9d
Air Safety Board—members, MAR. 5, 4g
Airports :—
Bovingdon—canteen criticized, FEB. 23, 8f ; disclaimer, 24, 4e ; MAR. 23, 4a
Croydon—closing (P.Q.), FEB. 24, 12e
Customs facilities at independent airfields—deputation to Minister, MAR. 5, 4b

AVIATION :—
Airports (continued) :—
Fairlop site—proposed sale by City Corporation, JAN. 21, 5b ; purchased by Ilford Borough Council, FEB. 4, 4g
Gatwick—development (P.Q.), FEB. 24, 12e
Licensing regulations exemption Bill : see under DRINK : Licensing
London—control centre, new, MAR. 19, 6d ;—Ground control approach radar system, FEB. 23, 5e ;—Labourers' strike, JAN. 7, 4g ; 8, 2g ; ends, 10, 2g ; —Noise : see under AIRCRAFT : Noise ; —Terminal buildings, FEB. 5, 6d
London terminal sites—working party report, JAN. 4, 3d
Lulsgate (Bristol)—plans : proposed deputation to Minister, FEB. 2, 5g
Pershore—use for radar research, JAN. 27, 4f
Prestwick—new runway, MAR. 3, 8c (5*)
Renfrew—possible taking over by private company : maintenance engineers strike threat, MAR. 22, 8f
Scotland—traffic, JAN. 21, 5e (5*)
Turnhouse (Edinburgh) — completion delayed, MAR. 3, 8c (5*)
Arctic routes : see ARCTIC : Trans-polar air routes
Blizzard delays, JAN. 5, 6a ; 15, 6a (and 5*)
British Air Line Pilots' Assn.—chairman, FEB. 5, 4c
British European Airways (B.E.A.) :—
Helicopter service—South Bank-London airport service postponed, MAR. 8, 6g
Labour—dispute over London Airport shop stewards' activities : dismissals : B.E.A. reply to union criticism, JAN. 1, 8c ; terms of re-engagement explained, 4, 6d ; strike threat not endorsed by union, 5, 3a ; strike deferred, 6, 3a ; shop steward's appeal for re-engagement, 7, 8g ; rejected, 11, 4c ; to re-appeal, 12, 4c ; shop steward's case referred to independent committee ; electricians' dispute over re-engagement, 15, 3e ; chairman's reply to shop steward, 18, 5a ; discussions on electricians' dispute, 18, 5a (4*) ; shop steward's final appeal rejected, FEB. 1, 8a ; action of national joint council approved, 2, 5c ; tribunal report on shop steward ; union and B.E.A. chairman's comments, 3, 4e ; further strike threat, 4, 8e ; union plea for re-engagement of shop steward, 8, 4d ; strike threat, 9, 8e ; suggested new inquiry, 10, 4a ; shop steward re-engaged, 14, 8b (and 4*) ; engineers' call for discussions on shop steward's activities, 15, 6d (and 4*) ; shop steward re-engaged, 16, 4c ;—Leading article, FEB. 10, 9c
Paris traffic, MAR. 3, 4g (5*)
Renfrew maintenance engineers' strike threat : see under *Airports*, above
Summer services—plans, FEB. 10, 4a
Viscount aircraft—use on internal services, MAR. 10, 5d
British Overseas Airways Corp. :—
Aircraft :—
Britannias—supply position, JAN. 10, 6d ; orders : position, FEB. 26, 6c
Cabot—coat of arms presented for (photo.), MAR. 19, 12
AVIATION :—
British Overseas Airways Corp. :—
Aircraft (continued) :—
Comet—new types ordered, MAR. 2, 8e ; 18, 6a
Comet aircraft crashes (Mediterranean) : see under AIRCRAFT accidents
Shortage, JAN. 26, 8c
United States, purchase from—proposals submitted to Minister, JAN. 10, 6d ; 11, 4f ; (P.Q.), 27, 6e ; FEB. 4, 6b ; £13m. order authorized ; resale condition, 26, 6c ; contract signed, MAR. 19, 4g ;—Correspondence, JAN. 14, 9e ;—Leading article, JAN. 12, 9b
Chief executive to tour bases, JAN. 14, 4g
Financial results—expected profit, MAR. 8, 13g
Jet engines of unspecified types testing, JAN. 11, 4g (and 4*)
London Airport—dispute over dismissal of receptionist, MAR. 3, 4g
London-Cairo service — Stratocruiser service suspended, JAN. 26, 8c
London-Israel service—to be suspended, MAR. 12, 4e
London-Manchester-New York service — suspended, JAN. 26, 8c
Monkeys' deaths at London airport : see under MONKEYS
New York-Bermuda service — lease of Constellation aircraft from U.S. company for use, FEB. 22, 8g
Stratocruisers—London-Montreal record flight, JAN. 6, 7e
Tokyo, flights to—avoiding Straits of Formosa, FEB. 7, 8b
Competitions and displays :—
Aerobatics competition—plans, FEB. 11, 5c
King's Cup—plans, JAN. 5, 3c
Le Bourget—plans, MAR. 21, 5d (4*)
National races—new plan, Jan. 5, 3c
Control centres—London : see under *Airports : London*, above
Corporations—employment of radio officers, MAR. 15, 6f (and 5*)
Eagle Aviation—to run service between London and Innsbruck, JAN. 14, 4g
Fog delays, JAN. 20, 8f ; 22, 6c ; 24, 8b (5*)
Formosa area—diversions, FEB. 7, 8b
Freight services—correspondence, JAN. 7, 9g ; 11, 3e ;—North Atlantic : Airwork, Ltd. : plans, MAR. 1, 5b
Gliding—club sites, shortage of, MAR. 14, 2f ;—Gliding Assn. British : fund established, FEB. 11, 4g ; patron, 22, 10c ; meeting, MAR. 14, 2f ;—Lilienthal medal and Paul Tissandier Diploma, MAR. 12, 6c
Helicopter services : see under AIRCRAFT
Liverpool-London—Starways service, MAR. 10, 5d
Motor car ferry services : see under MOTORS
Overseas Navigational Services Directorate establishment, FEB. 16, 5d
Parachute escapes—pilot ejection seat, MAR. 10, 5c ; demonstration (photo.) 12, 12
Passengers—statistics, JAN. 5, 3d ; FEB. 24, 5g ; MAR. 1, 5g
Philippines, agreement with : see under PHILIPPINES : Great Britain
Pilots—recruitment : discussed in Parliament, FEB. 26, 4g
Pioneers—Eastchurch memorial plans, FEB. 8, 5b

AVIATION (continued) :—
Pressurizing of cabins—correspondence, FEB. 19, 7e ; 22, 9e ; 23, 9e ; 24, 9e
Records and fast times :—
Correspondence, MAR. 18, 7d
Endurance—B47 jet bomber's 47½ hours flight, JAN. 7, 8f
Gliding—altitude : unofficial record of 30,500 ft. by British pilot, JAN. 12, 8d ;—Australia national contest records, JAN. 20, 6d ;—Outward and return flight : British record in Australia, JAN. 20, 6d
Helicopters—Paris-London attempt prevented by bad visibility, MAR. 23, 4f
London-Johannesburg—Comet 1951 record unbeaten MAR. 19, 4a
Long-distance closed circuit—French claim, FEB. 23, 8g
Speed—world air speed : death of holder : SEE VERDIN, Mr. J.
United States—F4D Skyray climb of 10,000 ft. in 56 seconds, FEB. 24, 8d ; coast to coast F84F Thunderstreak 3 hr. 46 min. 33 sec., MAR. 10, 8f
Sound barrier, breaking of—compensation for damage caused : defence league, JAN. 13, 8f ; 21, 5a ; MAR. 16, 4d
Speed—Geoffrey de Havilland trophy award, FEB. 8, 4g
Travel—Sir M. Thomas (s.), JAN. 5, 3d
AVIATION Insurance Offices' Assn.—report, MAR. 17, 4b
Aviation Week—alleged security breach, MAR. 11, 12b
AVON, River—fishing licences : law case, JAN. 26, 11c
AVON and Dorset River Board—law case, JAN. 26, 11c
AVON India Rubber Co., JAN. 4, 11g ; 27, 12e, 13g
AWORI, Mr. W. W. (Kenya)—on surrender offer (s.), FEB. 18, 8f
AXELSON, Dr. E. (S. Africa)—university appointment, JAN. 7, 7c ; FEB. 1, 7g
AYER Hitam Tin, MAR. 11, 15e
AYLESBURY Brewery, FEB. 4, 12c
AYLWIN, Mr. A. E.—on cost of drugs (l.), MAR. 2, 9d
AYMES, Mr. J.—B.B.C. contract, JAN. 21, 5d
AYNSLEY (John) and Sons (Longton), FEB. 22, 12 (5*)
AYRES, Mr. T. M.—appointment, JAN. 21, 5b
AYTON, Mr. J. V.—appeal against compulsory land purchase, JAN. 12, 4c (5*) ; appeal allowed, MAR. 24, 8f (4*)
AYUB Khan, Gen. Mohammad (Pakistan)—writ of *quo warranto* to be issued, FEB. 10, 6f
on defence (s.), JAN. 18, 8f (3*)
AZAD, Mr. A. K. (India)—on Indian mutiny of 1857 (s.), JAN. 31, 5c
AZAR, Samuel—death sentence in Egypt, JAN. 28, 7a ; executed, FEB. 1, 7d, 8b
AZHARI, Ismail el : see SUDAN : Prime Minister
AZIKIWE, Dr. : see NIGERIA : Eastern Region : Chief Minister
AZM, Mr. K. : see SYRIA ; Foreign Minister
AZORES : see under PORTUGAL

B

B.H.D. Engineers, FEB. 3, 12f
B.I.P. Chemicals—raw materials section of British Industrial Plastics transferred to, JAN. 1, 14b
B.P. (West Africa)—formation, MAR. 25, 11e (5*)
B.P. Trading—formation, JAN. 4, 10b (5*)
BA U : see BURMA : President
BABER, Mrs. H. J.—decree *nisi*, JAN. 15, 3g
BABIARZ, Jozef (Poland), MAR. 15, 8a ; sentenced, 21, 5e
BACCHELLI, Signor R.—novel reviewed, MAR. 17, 9b
BACH, Johann Sebastian—Third Brandenburg Concerto : tempo, JAN. 19, 11c ; article, 28, 11a ; correspondence, 25, 9f ; 29, 7e
BACKHOUSE, Mr. H. W.—on tea prices (s., F.N.), FEB. 12, 11a
BACON—prices fall, FEB. 26, 6d
BACON, Miss A.—prospective Parliamentary candidature, MAR. 7, 6b
(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 22, 6c ; MAR. 15, 4d
BACON, Sir E.—directorship, JAN. 19, 12b
BACON, Mr. Francis—art exhib., JAN. 24, 3a
BACON, M. Paul (France)—ministerial appointment, FEB. 24, 8a
BACTERIOLOGICAL warfare—Russian Notes to western Powers, JAN. 14, 8c (and 3*) ; discussed, 15, 4f ; western European Union commission meeting, 20, 7d ; British reply, FEB. 4, 7d
BADAWI, Mr. A. H. (Egypt)—vice-president of International Court of Justice, FEB. 10, 6b
BADCOCK, Mr. M. C.—on price maintenance (l.), MAR. 14, 9d
BADCOCK (Charles) and Co.—Oxford premises sold, MAR. 9, 12b
BADDELEY, Mr. B.—law case, FEB. 18, 11c
BADDELEY, Mr. C. L.—tribute, JAN. 6, 11e ; memorial service, 8, 8b
BADDELEY, Sir F. M.—resigns directorship, JAN. 4, 10b
BADEN-POWELL, Lord (1857-1941)—portrait unveiled, FEB. 23, 10c
BADINI-CONFALONIERI, Signor (Italy)—on emigration to Rhodesia (s.), FEB. 23, 7c (4*)
BADISCHE Anilin und Sodafabrik—to share I.G. Farben assets, FEB. 4, 7b
BADLEY, Mr. J. H.—90th birthday, FEB. 21, 10d
BADMINTON :—
All-England championships (Earls Court), MAR. 24, 3a (5*) ; 25, 4f
Junior championships—practice (photo.), JAN. 4, 12 ; championships (photo.), 7, 3e ; finals, 10, 9g
Oxford University v. Cambridge University (Cambridge won), FEB. 28, 4c
Thomas Cup, MAR. 1, 3d ; 2, 3b
BAGAN Serai Rubber Estates—Marchiston estate sold, JAN. 29, 11e
BAGHDAD : see under IRAQ
BAGHDAD Light and Power Co. : see under IRAQ : Electricity
BAGNALL (John) and Sons—acquired by N. Hingley and Sons, FEB. 24, 14g
BAGRACOTE Tea Co., Ltd., JAN. 3, 11e
BAGRAMYAN, Gen. I. K. (Russia)—appointed Marshal, MAR. 12, 6g

BAGSHAW and Morris, JAN. 26, 13d; FEB. 5, 11e
BAGULEY, Mrs. E.—will, JAN. 10, 8d
BAHAMAS: see under WEST Indies
BAHREIN:—
Turkish delegation's visit, FEB. 15, 7f
BAILEY, Councillor H. L.—on expulsions from Biddulph Labour Party (s.), MAR. 23, 8a
BAILEY, Dame I. M. I.—will, FEB. 11, 10c
BAILEY, James—body exhumed, JAN. 10, 3e (5*); inquest, 11, 4g
BAILEY, Dr. L. H. (U.S.A.)—death, JAN. 11, 10e
BAILEY, T. L. M.—proceedings against, JAN. 7, 5e (and 5*); 11, 5d; 12, 4e; 13, 5d; 14, 4c; 15, 3f (and 3*); 18, 4e; 19, 5b; 20, 5a; 21, 4f (and 5*); 22, 4e; 25, 4d; 26, 4d; 27, 4e; not guilty of fraud, 28, 3c
BAILEY (C. H.), FEB. 22, 12e
BAILLIE, Capt. D. G. H. O.—retires, FEB. 8, 4g
BAILLIE, Prof. J. (and others)—on unity in churches (l.), JAN. 31, 7d
BAIN, Frank—found dead, FEB. 23, 4g; 24, 5d (5*)
BAINES, Mr. A. N. H.—Deputy Lieutenant, FEB. 26, 4e; luncheon in honour, MAR. 3, 10b
BAINES, Rev. R. H.—appointment, JAN. 13, 10g
BAIRD, Mr. J.—on West Bromwich bus dispute (s.), FEB. 28, 6a; (s.P.) recorded, MAR. 10, 3b
BAIRD, Mr. R.—death, MAR. 24, 4g
BAIRDS and Dalmellington—liquidation distribution, MAR. 8, 12b; (D.), 23, 12e
BAIRNS-WEAR, MAR. 23, 12e
BAJOE Kidoel Rubber and Produce Co., JAN. 7, 12e; 24, 12g; FEB. 24, 15d
BAKAYEV, Mr. V. (Russia)—ministerial appointment, FEB. 11, 8f
BAKELITE Ltd., MAR. 4, 11f
BAKER, Alderman C. W.—on requisitioned property (s.), JAN. 28, 4g
BAKER, Miss D.—*In the Bosom of a Family:* broadcast performance, JAN. 26, 5d
BAKER, Diana—bible presented to by Queen, JAN. 24, 8b (4*)
BAKER, Lady E.—death, FEB. 3, 10e; memorial service, 7, 10b
BAKER, Capt. F. C.—retirement, MAR. 1, 5g
BAKER, Rev. F. C.—tribute, JAN. 12, 10e; memorial service, 20, 10b
BAKER, Mr. G.—will, JAN. 29, 8f
BAKER, Mr. P. A. D.—bankruptcy examination: arrangements, JAN. 14, 3g
BAKHSH, Per Illahi (Pakistan)—arrested, MAR. 21, 5c; 22, 6d
BAKHTIAR, Gen. T. (Persia)—on Tudeh Party (s.), JAN. 6, 6d (5*)
BAKING industry—possible delivery charges, FEB. 9, 4f
BAKKER, Dr. C. J.—director-general of European Atomic Research Organization, FEB. 26, 5f; MAR. 19, 5a; 21, 4g
BALAFREJ, Si Ahmed—law case, MAR. 17, 4g
BALCON, Sir M.—on entertainments tax (l.), FEB. 23, 9e
BALDWIN, Mr. A.—on agricultural prices (l.), JAN. 12, 9f; (s.P.) recorded, FEB. 9, 12d
BALDWIN (H. J.) and Co., FEB. 8, 12e;—Share purchase offer, JAN. 28, 12b
BALEWA, Mr. Abubakar Tafawa (Nigeria)—ministerial appointment, JAN. 11, 7a; 13, 6e
BALFOUR of Burleigh, Lord—on House of Lords reform (s.P.), MAR. 11, 11b; on Roman and Mediaeval London Excavation Council (l. with others), 11, 9e
(s.P.) recorded, JAN. 26, 6b
BALFOUR of Inchrye, Lord—leaves Gibraltar for Britain, JAN. 12, 6g; health, MAR. 17, 6e; 18, 6d
on Gibraltar (s.), JAN. 12, 6g; (s.P.) recorded, FEB. 16, 12c; on hydrogen bomb (l.), MAR. 22, 9e
BALIJAN Tea Co., MAR. 2, 12b
BALKAN countries (see also names of countries):—
Defence alliance—Foreign Ministers' meeting suggested, JAN. 8, 5g; meeting (Ankara), MAR. 1, 8e (5*); 2, 7b (4*); 4, 7b; contradictory statements, 7, 7f
Article, FEB. 28, 9f
Council, proposed parliamentary, MAR. 4, 7b
Greek ratification, JAN. 19, 8c; attitude, MAR. 7, 7f
Italian participation, possible, JAN. 14, 8a; Turkish denial of invitation, FEB. 4, 7c
Turkish ratification, FEB. 17, 7g
United States attitude, JAN. 7, 6c
Yugoslav attitude, MAR. 7, 7f; 9, 7a
BALL, Mr. E. M. K.—on snow (l.), FEB. 26, 7e
BALL, Canon W. R.—on Dr. H. N. Webber (tribute), JAN. 3, 8d
BALLANTYNE (Henry), FEB. 10, 12e
BALLARD Coombe estate—sold, FEB. 8, 5b
BALLESTEROS, Señor L. L. (Spain)—on visas (l.), JAN. 26, 9d
BALLET:—
Achille, MAR. 18, 4g
Athletics—study of to improve high jumping, JAN. 27, 3b
Ballabile (Sadler's Wells), MAR. 2, 5d
Balleto de Camera (Ballet Workshop), MAR. 15, 11c
Boutique Fantasque, La (Covent Garden), FEB. 4, 5g
Checkmate (Covent Garden), JAN. 21, 3g
Coppelia (Sadler's Wells), JAN. 24, 3d
Danses Concertantes (Sadler's Wells), JAN. 19, 11d
Daphnis and Chloe, MAR. 25, 9b
Devil in the Village, The (Yugoslav Ballet), FEB. 4, 5g
Duo, MAR. 18, 4g
Fanciulla dei Coralli (Ballet Workshop), MAR. 15, 11c
Gingerbread Heart, The (Yugoslav Company), FEB. 1, 11b
Giselle (Covent Garden), FEB. 4, 5g
Lac des Cygnes, Le (Covent Garden), FEB. 21, 3c
Madame Chrysantheme—plans, MAR. 5, 8d (4*); 25, 9c
Palisades (Ballet Workshop), MAR. 15, 11c
Rinaldo and Armida (Covent Garden), JAN. 7, 10e
Romeo and Juliet (Yugoslav Company), JAN. 27, 10d; (photo.), 27, 14
Rumanian Ballet Co.—London season cancelled, FEB. 9, 11c
Sadler's Wells Co.: see that title
Shadow, The, MAR. 21, 10g
Sleeping Beauty, The (Stockholm) (photo.), FEB. 3, 5 (4*)
Spanish Company (Antonio)—London season: rehearsal (photo.), FEB. 19, 12; performance, 22, 5d; change of theatre, MAR. 23, 7f
Swan Lake (Sadler's Wells), JAN. 3, 2e; (Covent Garden): plans, FEB. 15, 10d
Symphonic Variations, MAR. 21, 10g
Variations on a Theme of Purcell (Covent Garden), JAN. 7, 10e; (photo.), 7, 14

BALLET (continued) :—
Yugoslav Company—London season, FEB. 1, 11b ; 4, 5g
BALLITO Hosiery Mills, FEB. 10, 12e ; MAR. 17, 11b
BALMACEDO TORO, Don E. (Chilean Ambassador at London)—health, JAN. 14, 10b ; 15, 6e ; 17, 8d
BALMAIN, M. Pierre (France)—fashions show, FEB. 1, 7c
BALMORAL (Ceylon) Estates, JAN. 1, 14e
BALOGUN, Mr. K. (Nigeria)—ministerial appointment, JAN. 11, 7a ; 13, 6e
BALSTONE, Cooke and Rayonese—board appointments, JAN. 6, 12e
BALTIC Exchange—annexe building : foundation-stone laid, MAR. 3, 4f ; (photo.), 3, 16
BALTIC Sea—Decca Navigator system : Swedish orders, FEB. 9, 8d
BALUCHISTAN (Pakistan) : see under PAKISTAN
BALZO, Signor G. del (Italian Ambassador to Spain), FEB. 4, 7e (3*)
BAMBERGERS, Ltd., JAN. 19, 12b
BAMBRIDGE, Mrs. E.—on Wimpole Hall (s.), JAN. 24, 4c (and 4*)
BAMFORD, Sir E.—to retire, MAR. 22, 8c
BAMFORD, Dr. T. W.—university appointment, FEB. 22, 10e
BAMGAON Tea, JAN. 20, 12c
BANBURY Cross—suggested new cross, JAN. 15, 8f
BANCROFT Mines, Ltd.—production expansion scheme (F.N.), FEB. 1, 12a ; Stock issue, 15, 12b
BAND, Mr. G. C.—member of Himalayan expedition (photo.), JAN. 18, 14
BANDANGA, Ltd., JAN. 7, 12e ; 10, 11e ; FEB. 4, 12c
BANDAR Sumatra Rubber, MAR. 5, 11e (5*)
BANGKOK : see under SIAM
BANK Bridge Rubber, JAN. 31, 11d ; FEB. 14, 12f
BANK of England :—
Australian flood relief, gift for, MAR. 5, 6f
Directors, FEB. 4, 12b
Notes—counterfeit : Doncaster discovery, JAN. 11, 4g ;—Life, MAR. 2, 6b (5*) ;—£2 10s. suggested : correspondence, FEB. 1, 9e ; 9, 9g ; 15, 9g ;—£5 : suggested smaller size : correspondence, FEB. 9, 9g ; 15, 9g ; (P.Q.), MAR. 18, 4c
Rate—increased to 3½ per cent., JAN. 28, 8d ; (F.N.), 28, 12a ; leading article, 28, 9c ; expected further increase (F.N.), FEB. 15, 12a ; increased to 4½ per cent., 25, 8a ; (F.N.), 25, 12a ; foreign reaction, 26, 5a ;—Correspondence, MAR. 5, 7f ;—Leading article, FEB. 25, 9b
Returns : see *City pages every Friday*
Stock, alleged forged transfers of—law case, JAN. 21, 11e ; FEB. 2, 6f ; 25, 5e
BANKERS Trust Co. (of New York)—(R.), JAN. 10, 11c ; appointments, JAN. 7, 12e ; MAR. 16, 13g
BANKING :—
Advances—Mr. A. W. Tuke (s.), JAN. 17, 12a ; (F.N.), MAR. 18, 11a
Bankers' Clearing House—annual statement, JAN. 3, 11c ; statistics of clearings, FEB. 3, 12b ; MAR. 3, 14f
Banks : *see titles or geographical name in title*
Cheques—suggested abolition of endorsement : Bill : text published, JAN. 20, 4f (and 4*) ;—Committee chairman, FEB. 23, 8a
Deposits—interest rate increased, FEB. 25, 8b ;—Statistics (F.N.), FEB. 3, 12a
BANKING (continued) :—
Employees—salary claim, JAN. 28, 3b ; FEB. 4, 4d ; MAR. 19, 4c ; 25, 2f
Franks, Sir O. (s.), JAN. 27, 12a ; (F.N.), 27, 11a
Modern methods—Lord Harlech (s.), JAN. 25, 13a
Monthly statements (F.N.), JAN. 28, 12b ; 29, 11f ; MAR. 3, 15f ; (F.N.), 3, 14a
1954, during (F.N.), JAN. 3, 11a ; 12, 12a
Overdraft rates—effect of new bank rate on, FEB. 25, 8b
Provincial clearings—statistics, FEB. 3, 12b ; MAR. 3, 14f
Rate : see under BANK of England
Robberies — Long Acre (National Provincial) : see under NATIONAL Provincial Bank ;—St. James's Street (Martin's) : see under MARTIN'S Bank
The Times Weekly Review survey — announcement, FEB. 14, 13e
BANKRUPTCIES—statistics, FEB. 18, 6e
BANKS, Mr. B. Y.—will, FEB. 9, 10e
BANKS, Air Cdre. F. R.—appointment, MAR. 5, 4[illegible]
BANKS and Davis, Ltd.—offer for shares, JAN. 14, 12b ; 15, 12d (5*)
BANNISTER, Prof. C. O.—death, FEB. 25, 10e
BANNISTER, Dr. Roger—honoured at Harrow, FEB. 7, 3g (and 3g, 5*) ; William Hyde physiology award, 21, 4g
on exploration (s.), JAN. 12, 10c
BANNOCKBURN, Battle of—correspondence, FEB. 19, 7g
BANYARD, Mr. A. A.—will, JAN. 18, 10g
BAO DAI, Emperor : see FRANCE : Indo-China : Viet Nam : South : Emperor
BAR—calls to, FEB. 9, 5d ;—Examination results, JAN. 14, 11d ; 15, 2f ;—Midland Circuit : dinner, JAN. 11, 10b ;—Silk, application for, JAN. 11, 10f
BARAK, Mr. M. (Israel)—hunger strike against marriage laws, MAR. 18, 6b ; in hospital, 23, 7c
BARAOORA (Sylhet) Tea Co., MAR. 10, 13d
BARBADOS : see under WEST Indies, British
BARBADOS Electric, MAR. 10, 13e
BARBARA, Miss A. (Malta) — ministerial appointment, MAR. 12, 5b
BARBARY, Lady—daughter born, MAR. 19, 8b
BARBER, Dr. H. W.—death, JAN. 15, 8e ; memorial service, 25, 10b
BARBER, Maj. T. P.—proposed hon. degree of Nottingham University, MAR. 15, 10c
BARBER Textile Corp., MAR. 21, 11g
BARBIROLLI, Sir J.—to rest, JAN. 22, 6g ; to tour Scandinavia, FEB. 11, 11a ; appointment with Associated Re-diffusion Ltd., MAR. 22, 8d
BARCLAY, Mr. C.—art exhib., FEB. 14, 3b
BARCLAY, Mr. D.—engagement cancelled, JAN. 4, 8b
BARCLAY Perkins and Co.—merger, FEB. 12, 6e ; (F.N.), 12, 11a
BARCLAYS Bank, Ltd.—(D.), JAN. 5, 6b ; (F.N.), 5, 10a ; (R.), 17, 11d ; (C.S.), 17, 12a ; (F.N.), 17, 11a ; (M.), FEB. 11, 12e ; assistant general manager, MAR. 4, 11e
BARDEN, Mr. R. F.—on Africa General Service Medal (l.), FEB. 16, 9d
BARDOUX, M. Jacques (France)—candidate for seat in Académie Française, MAR. 2, 7a
on North Africa (s.), FEB. 3, 6c
BARDSLEY, Rt. Rev. C. K. N., Bp. of Croydon —on evangelists (l.), MAR. 4, 9g
BARG, Herr B. (Germany)—on Lufthansa airline (s.), FEB. 26, 4d

BARGANG Tea Co.—share issue, JAN. 1, 14b
BARGASH, Said Majid (Tanganyika)—on United Nations Trusteeship Council report (s.), FEB. 2, 7b (5*)
BARING, Sir E.: see KENYA: Governor
BARING, Lady R.—Lady-in-Waiting to Queen, JAN. 18, 10b; FEB. 13, 10b
BARING Brothers, JAN. 1, 14g; 21, 15g
BARKER, Canon—rural dean of Basingstoke, JAN. 1, 13c
BARKER, Mr. R.—"Down in the Drink," MAR. 17, 9c
BARKER (John) and Co.—Kensington store: extension plans, FEB. 24, 5f; (F.N.), MAR. 8, 12a
BARKING—Bishop: see GOUGH, Rt. Rev. H. R.
BARLOW, Mr. C. M.—on manufacture and handicraft (l.), MAR. 16, 9d
BARLOW, Sir J.—on colonial development (s.P.), FEB. 8, 11d (5*); on price maintenance schemes (s.P.), 25, 6f
BARLOW, Mrs. L.—fatal accident, JAN. 5, 6a
BARLOW, Sir T.—on economic situation; textile industry (s.), JAN. 18, 12a; (F.N.), 18, 11a
BARLOW, Taylor, FEB. 23, 13g
BARLOW Brothers and Greenwood, JAN. 26, 13d
BARNARD, Mr. G. A.—appointment, JAN. 3, 8c
BARNARD-HANKEY, Miss J.—engagement cancelled, FEB. 3, 10c
BARNES, Mr. A. W.—will, FEB. 23, 10e
BARNES, Sir G.—Chairman of Wedgwood Society, MAR. 11, 5a
on television (s.), JAN. 13, 8g; FEB. 9, 11d
BARNES, Maj. H. D.—bequest to Tower of London (photo.), FEB. 24, 10c
BARNES, Sir James—in Nicosia, FEB. 4, 7e; to retire, MAR. 22, 8c
BARNES, Mr. L. J.—on youth (s.), JAN. 7, 5c
BARNES, Mr. P. R.—appointment, MAR. 11, 4g
BARNES (James), JAN. 25, 12c; FEB. 5, 9b
BARNET—Ravenscroft Secondary Modern School, JAN. 18, 10c
BARNETT, Lt.-Col. A. G.—death, MAR. 14, 10g
BARNETT, Mr. O.—on teachers' salaries (l.), MAR. 8, 9f
BARNETT, Mr. W.—son christened, FEB. 28, 10b
BARNETT-HUTTON, Co., MAR. 4, 11f
BARNSLEY—baby's body stolen from cemetery, MAR. 24, 4g; — Development plan, MAR. 15, 6g
BARR and Stroud, MAR. 12, 11c
BARRACHIN, M. (France)—on constitutional proposals (s.), MAR. 14, 7a
BARRACKS Fabrics Printing, FEB. 10, 12e; MAR. 1, 12f
BARRACLOUGH, Leonard—body exhumed, JAN. 10, 3e (5*); inquest, 11, 4g; FEB. 11, 4d (4*)
BARRAN, Mr. E. N.—marriage, JAN. 29, 8c
BARRAN (John), JAN. 27, 11c; FEB. 16, 14e (5*); MAR. 10, 14f
BARRANQUILLA Rly. and Pier Co.—capital reduction, FEB. 19, 11e
BARRATT, Chief Supt. T.—promotion, JAN. 1, 8b
BARRATT and Co., FEB. 9, 15g; 26, 11e
BARRATT (W.), and Co., Ltd., JAN. 18, 11e
BARRERA, Dr. M. (Argentina)—suspended, MAR. 12, 5b (5*)
BARRETT, Wilson (U.S.A.)—*The Sign of the Cross*: revival, MAR. 8, 4e
BARRINGTON-WARD, Mr. M.—editor of *Uganda Argus*, JAN. 4, 5c
BARROS, Señor T. (Chile)—ministerial appointment, JAN. 7, 8e; inaugurates Antarctic base, FEB. 21, 6c (and 5*)
BARROW Hepburn and Gale, FEB. 2, 12c; 23, 11e, 13g
BARRY, Sir G.—on new Barbican scheme (l. with others), JAN. 7, 9e; (l.), MAR. 12, 7e;—Television programme on railways (s.), FEB. 15, 11a; (l.), 17, 9e
BARRY, Mr. R. G.—on local government officers' salaries (s.), MAR. 14, 3e
BARRY and Staines Linoleum—carpet subsidiary formed, MAR. 18, 11c
BARSI Light Rly. Co.—compensation claim, FEB. 1, 7c (5*)
BARSTOW, Sir G. L.—resigns directorships, JAN. 3, 11c
BARTLETT, Sir B.—resigns B.B.C. appointment, JAN. 29, 8d
BARTLETT, Sir C.—retirement, JAN. 1, 14g
BARTLETT, Father F.—appointment, MAR. 11, 10d
BARTLEY-DENNISS, Lt.-Col. C. E. B.—death, JAN. 8, 9d
BARTOK, Eva—decree *nisi*, MAR. 8, 4a
BARTON, Mr. Cecil G.—will, FEB. 10, 10e
BARTON, Mr. D.—novel reviewed, JAN. 15, 5e
BARTON, Prof. D. H. R.—university appointment, JAN. 12, 10d
BARTON, Mr. E. L. T.—appointment, FEB. 16, 5d
BARTON, Canon W. J.—death, MAR. 25, 8e
BARTON and Sons—acquire Eyland and Sons, FEB. 3, 12c; 4, 12b (5*); purchase shares of Springs and Pressings (Darlaston), MAR. 4, 11e
BARTRAM and Sons, Ltd.—shipping order, MAR. 25, 3d
BARUCH, Mr. B. (U.S.A.)—on stock market conditions (s.), MAR. 24, 8f
BASCOMB, Mr. C. L.—on Royal Festival Hall (l.), FEB. 21, 9d
BASHAYAN, Burhan-ud-Din (Iraq)—in Cairo, JAN. 27, 7b
BASINGSTOKE—L.C.C. overspill housing scheme, JAN. 17, 4c;—Rural dean, JAN. 1, 13c
BASKERVILLE, Mrs. D. N.—will, JAN. 27, 10f
BASLE: see under SWITZERLAND
BASS, Ratcliff and Gretton, Ltd., JAN. 12, 13b; —Share purchase offer, JAN. 28, 12b
BASSIR, Mr. O. (Nigeria)—on racial segregation in South Africa (l.), JAN. 24, 2g
BASSO, Mr. H. (U.S.A.)—novel reviewed, FEB. 17, 11c
BASTYAN, Maj.-Gen. E. M.—Vice-Adjutant General, War Office, JAN. 11, 8f
BASUTOLAND: see AFRICA, South: British Protectorates
BATEMAN, Mr. A.—will, JAN. 14, 10b
BATH—Archdeacon: see COOK, Ven. E. A.;—Circus: cleaning of stone buildings: correspondence, MAR. 3, 9e; 21, 7g; 24, 9d;—Festival plans, MAR. 4, 6b;—Historic buildings: restoration plans, JAN. 5, 3f;—Safe found on bombed bus station site, MAR. 23, 4f
BATH, Order of the—promotions and appointments, JAN. 1, 4a, c; 5a, b
BATH Abbey—east window (photo.), MAR. 12, 12; re-dedicated, 14, 2f
BATH and Wells, Bishop of: see BRADFIELD, Rt. Rev. H. W.
BATHURST, Lord—on forestry (s.P.), FEB. 24, 12b

BATISTA, Gen. F.: see CUBA: President
BATLEY—mayor, MAR. 11, 4g
BATLLE, Señor J. (Uruguay)—discussions with Argentine Minister, JAN. 10, 5b
BATLLE BERRES, Señor L.: see URUGUAY: National Council: President
BATSON, Mr. G.—*Celia*, MAR. 23, 7g (4*)
BATTALGALLA Estate, MAR. 25, 11e
BATTE-LAY, Mrs. M. E.—will, MAR. 24, 10e
BATTERSBY, Mr. G. T.—will, MAR. 2, 10d
BATTERSEA—St. John's Hospital: law case, FEB. 4, 11c
BATTINE, Mrs. A.—visiting East Africa, JAN. 3, 8b
BATTLE of Britain—anniversary celebration plans, JAN. 28, 2f
BATU Kawan Rubber and Coconut Plantations, JAN. 27, 11c; FEB. 2, 12c; 25, 13b
BATU Tiga, MAR. 11, 15e
BAUDOUIN, King: see BELGIUM: King
BAUMGOLD, Mr. L. (U.S.A.)—on diamonds lost in aircraft crash (s.), JAN. 1, 2e
BAVARIA: see under GERMANY
BAVARIA, Princess Sophie of—marriage, JAN. 21, 10d
BAXTER, Mr.—law case, JAN. 19, 5d
BAXTER, Sec.-Lt. A. H.—inquest, MAR. 18, 2g (4*)
BAXTER, Sir B.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 11, 6g
BAXTER, Mr. F.—death, FEB. 9, 4g (5*)
BAXTER, Mr. H. J.—appointment, FEB. 5, 8b
BAXTER, Mr. R. G.—death, JAN. 18, 10e
BAY Hall Trust, JAN. 27, 11c; FEB. 2, 12c
BAYAR, Mr. C.: see TURKEY: President
BAYDUR, Mr. H. R. (Turkey)—death, FEB. 28, 11a; body to be flown to Turkey, MAR. 2, 10c; body removed from Embassy (photo.), 7, 10c; in Istanbul, 8, 7g; funeral, 9, 7g
BAYES, Mrs. H. (Canada)—death at 104, FEB. 1, 7g
BAYEUX: see under FRANCE
BAYEUY Sabias, Don Francisco—portrait by Goya, MAR. 17, 14
BAYLEY, Mr. J.—novel reviewed, MAR. 3, 11b
BAYLY, Lt.-Comdr. P.—marriage, MAR. 4, 10b
BAYNES (Charles), FEB. 26, 11e
BAYNHAM, Dame E. J. C.—will, MAR. 18, 8e
BAYREUTH: see under GERMANY
BAYRON, M. (France)—under-secretary, MAR. 3, 6f
BEACONSFIELD, Lord (1804-1881)—correspondence, MAR. 5, 7d
BEALE, A. D.—proceedings against, MAR. 24, 12b
BEALE, Mr. O. H. (Australia)—on proposed atomic reactor site near Sydney (s.), JAN. 10, 4d; on hydrogen bomb tests (s.), FEB. 19, 5d; on atomic power (s.), 23, 7f
BEAMISH, Maj. T.—on prisoners of war (s.P.), MAR. 3, 12d
BEAN, Sir E. L. (Australia)—K.B., JAN. 1, 4e
BEAN, Mr. T. E.—on Royal Festival Hall (l.), FEB. 23, 9g
BEANS Industries, MAR. 3, 14g; 12, 11c
BEARD, Dr. A. J. W.—appointment, MAR. 19, 4g
BEARD, Mr. J. R.—honorary member of Inst. of Electrical Engineers, JAN. 7, 10c
BEARD, Mr. L. V.—appointment, JAN. 5, 10c
BEARDMORE (William), FEB. 26, 11e, g
BEARDSWORTH, Air-Cdr. G. B.—appointment, MAR. 18, 4e
BEARMAN, Mrs. J.—son born, FEB. 14, 10b
BEARS—inviolability: controversy in France, JAN. 27, 7c (5*);—Polar: conservation, FEB. 14, 9f
BEARSTED, Lord (1882-1948)—art collection: exhib., MAR. 17, 11a
BEARY, M. F.: see under HORSE racing
BEATRIX, Princess: see NETHERLANDS: Crown Princess
BEATTIE, Mr. J. K.—engagement cancelled, JAN. 18, 10c
BEATTIE, Very Rev. P. R. (Canada)—Bishop of Kootenay, MAR. 19, 5c
BEAUMONT, M. Guérin de (France)—ministerial appointment, JAN. 21, 8g
BEAUMONT, Mr. H. H.—will, FEB. 24, 10c
BEAUMONT, Mr. R. H.—memorial service, FEB. 11, 10c
BEAUMONT Property Trust, Ltd., JAN. 18, 11e; FEB. 28, 13g
BEAVER, Sir H.—on smoke abatement (s.), JAN. 27, 4c; FEB. 15, 6e
BEAVER Trust, JAN. 19, 12e
BEAVERBROOK Newspapers—(D.), MAR. 17, 12c
BEAZLEY, Sir C. R.—death, FEB. 2, 11a
BEAZLEY, Sir G.—resignation, MAR. 1, 13b
BEBLER, Dr. (Yugoslav Ambassador to France)—biog. note, MAR. 21, 6a
BECHER, Herr Johannes (Germany)—*Winter Battle*: Berlin production, MAR. 16, 5d
BECHUANALAND: see AFRICA, South: British protectorates
BECHUANALAND Exploration Co., JAN. 4, 10b; FEB. 21, 13b
BECK, Baroness—accident, FEB. 5, 6f
BECKER, Mr. L. C.—appointment, FEB. 5, 8b
BECKER, Dr. M. (Germany)—on Saar (s.), FEB. 26, 6f
BECKER, Mlle M. (France)— novel reviewed, FEB. 17, 11b
BECKETT, Maj. C.—son christened, MAR. 14, 10b
BECKETT, Mr. F. H.—on effect of Australian import cuts on textile industry (s.), MAR. 22, 8a
BECKLEY, Mr. D. F.—on Oxford rowing crews (l.), FEB. 1, 9d
BEDALES School—founder, FEB. 21, 10d
BEDDALL, Mrs. E. L.—law case, FEB. 2, 6g
BEDDING manufacturers—" kite-mark," JAN. 14, 4g
BEDDOES, Very Rev. R. A., Provost of Derby—on sending men to Coventry (s.), JAN. 3, 3e
BEDFORDSHIRE—deputy lieutenant, JAN. 17, 10c;—Population: 1951 census, JAN. 3, 3a
BEECH, A. E.—proceedings against, FEB. 17, 13g; MAR. 7, 6e
BEECH, Mr. F.—forthcoming invitation to be Mayor of Woolwich, JAN. 7, 4g
BEECHAM, Sir T.—concerts at Festival Hall: plans, JAN. 1, 10g; conducting of Bach's third Brandenburg concerto, 19, 11c; correspondence, 25, 9f; 29, 7e; to conduct Houston Symphony Orchestra, JAN. 25, 2g; flight to U.S.A. delayed, MAR. 7, 6g
BEECHAM Foods, Ltd.—formation, FEB. 3, 12c
BEECHAM Group, Ltd., FEB. 15, 13b;—Capital reduction confirmed, JAN. 18, 12g;—Carter (H.W.) shares, offer for, JAN. 20, 12b; FEB. 1, 12b;—Director, FEB. 24, 14g;—Head office, FEB. 3, 12c
BEECHER, Rt. Rev. L. J. (Bp. of Mombasa)—discussion with acting Governor, FEB. 4, 7d
BEECROFT, Mr. G. J. C.—death, MAR. 14, 3g
BEEF: see under MEAT

BEELEY, Mr. H.—Ambassador to Saudi Arabia, FEB. 24, 8c
BEER—duty : possible reduction, JAN. 22, 4c ; Col. Porter (s.), MAR. 22, 12g (5*) ;—Production, JAN. 14, 13a ; FEB. 8, 12e (and 5*) ; 17, 15g ; MAR. 15, 12b
BEERBOHM, Sir M.—murals of episodes in "Zuleika Dobson" by O. Lancaster, FEB. 17, 12d
on H. B. Irving (broadcast), JAN. 3, 2d
BEERIGAN, Patrick (Baby) (Ireland) : see IRELAND : Northern : Children : Detention
BEETHAM, Sir E. : see WEST Indies, British : Windward Islands : Governor
BEEVOR, Mr. M.—on railway wages (l.), JAN. 10, 7e
BEGUIN, Mgr. Virgile J. (France)—death, MAR. 3, 10e
BEHARRELL, Mr. G. E.—on price maintenance (l.), FEB. 5, 7e
BEHR, Mr. M.—*Cygnet Song* reviewed, JAN. 7, 10g
BEHRENS, Mr. L. F.—nominated president-elect of Liberal Party, MAR. 10, 5e
BEHRMAN, Mr. S. N. (U.S.A.)— "The Worcester Account" reviewed, JAN. 26, 10d ; *The Second Man:* revival, FEB. 23, 4d
BELAUNDE, Señor (Peru)—on Formosa (s.), FEB. 7, 8b
BELFAST : see under IRELAND : Northern
BELFAST Banking Co., JAN. 19, 12e
BELFAST Ropework Co., FEB. 19, 11e
BELFIELD, Lady—death, FEB. 16, 10e
BELGIAN Airlines : see BELGIUM : Aviation : Sabena
BELGIUM :—
Air Force : see under *Defence forces,* below
Antwerp Zoo—male hippopotamus born, JAN. 21, 6g (5*)
Arms—rifle adopted by Atlantic Treaty forces : see under ATLANTIC (North) Treaty : Defence forces : Arms : Standardization
Aviation—Sabena (Belgian Airlines) : helicopter service, FEB. 14, 7a (4*) ; D.C.7C. aircraft ordered, 25, 7e
Brussels—agricultural machinery, International exhibition of : see under AGRICULTURE : Machinery ; — Motor show : see under MOTORS : Shows ;—Stock Exchange : see under *Finance,* below
Coal and coal mining—labour : strike threat : agreement ; punctuality bonus, JAN. 1, 7d (5*) ; called off, 3, 4g ; 4, 4g ; wage increases, FEB. 12, 5e (3*) ; MAR. 7, 7f ;—Price, MAR. 7, 7f
Congo—education : discussions, JAN. 28, 7g ;—French and Belgian manoeuvres, FEB. 15, 7g ;—Ruanda-Urundi : U.N. mission's report ; possible self-government, MAR. 24, 6g (4*)
Defence forces—Air Force : base visited by British Under Secretary of State for Air, FEB. 19, 5a ; exchange scheme with R.A.F. and Royal Netherlands Air Force, 23, 5e ; 24, 6g ;—Atlantic Treaty force, forces with : see under ATLANTIC (North) Treaty : Defence forces ;—Manoeuvres in Congo, FEB. 15, 7g
Demonstrations by Roman Catholics on school subsidies : see *Education,* below
Diamond cutters—strike, JAN. 14, 6d
Drowning accidents—tug sinks, JAN. 5, 4d (3*)
BELGIUM (continued) :—
Education—Roman Catholic schools : proposed State payment of teachers' salaries JAN. 7, 8g ; Bills, FEB. 3, 6d (and 5*) ; subsidies to be discontinued ; dispute, 14, 7e ; demonstrations against Bill, MAR. 24, 8f ; pupils' "strike" ; vote of confidence in Ministry ; demonstrations, 25, 6c (and 5*) ; leading article, 25, 7c
Finance :—
Loans—4 per cent. 1937 : bonds drawn, JAN. 6, 2e ;—Netherlands, in, MAR. 14, 6g
Stock Exchange—dealings in Kaffir shares, JAN. 17, 11b
Fog : see *Weather,* below
Foreign Minister (M. Paul Spaak)—receives Ambassador to Spain, JAN. 7, 7e ; discussion with M. Faure, FEB. 7, 6d ; proposed hon. degree of Sheffield Univ., 19, 8c ; visit to Canada, MAR. 3, 6g
on German rearmament (s.), FEB. 10, 6e (5*)
Foreign relations—Ambassadors' conf., MAR. 16, 8d
French Language and Literature, Royal Academy of, JAN. 10, 10d
Gale : see *Weather,* below
Game—effect of cold, MAR. 11, 6e
German (eastern) delegation, FEB. 11, 7g
German rearmament, attitude towards : see under EUROPE : Western : Defence : German participation
Great Britain, relations with—Anglo-Belgian Club, Ltd., JAN. 7, 4g ;—Anglo-Belgian Parliamentary Group, FEB. 17, 10b ;—Anglo-Belgian Union, FEB. 17, 10b ; MAR. 3, 10b ;—Cercle Belge de Londres, FEB. 23, 10c ;—Trade : see under *Trade,* below
Hippopotami—male born in Antwerp Zoo, JAN. 21, 6g (5*)
Horses—imports from Irish Republic : see IRELAND : Republic : Horses : Slaughter
Industries : see *Trade and Industry,* below
Iron and steel—fusion of companies : plans, FEB. 17, 7a ;—Imports from Russia, FEB. 26, 5g
Japanese Ambassadors : see ARAKAWA, Mr. S. and TAKEUCHI, Mr.
King (Baudouin)—to visit Congo, MAR. 8, 7g
Labour—petition to I.L.O. for five-day working week, JAN. 31, 4g
Medicine—Russian Red Cross delegation visits services, MAR. 16, 7g
Ministry (Van Acker)—Minister's resignation, JAN. 14, 7a ; appointment, 17, 7a (4*)
Motor show (Brussels) : see under MOTORS
Parliament—Chamber of Representatives : meeting, JAN. 13, 7a (3*) ; 22, 5c ; Foreign Affairs Committee meeting, FEB. 10, 6e (5*)
Prince Alexandre—breaks leg, FEB. 17, 8d ; leaves Brussels ; tonsils to be removed, MAR. 9, 7g ; pneumonia, 14, 6g
Prince Antoine de Ligne—accident, FEB. 24, 6g
Prince Eugène de Ligne (Ambassador to Spain) : see EUGÈNE DE LIGNE, Prince
Queen Elisabeth—to attend musical competition in Warsaw, MAR. 2, 7g
Radioactive crystals—found in Viel salm, FEB. 10, 6g

BELGIUM (continued) :—
Rexist Movement leader : see DEGRELLE, M. Léon
Rhine, River : see that title
Road accident, FEB. 24, 6g
Roman Catholic schools : see *Education*, above
Ruanda-Urundi : see under *Congo*, above
Russian Red Cross delegation's visit : see *Medicine*, above
Scheldt, River—ships aground, JAN. 26, 7g ; pilots' strike, 31, 4g ; FEB. 2, 8a ; 3, 6g ; 7, 6d
Spain, relations with—Ambassador at Madrid : see EUGÈNE DE LIGNE, Prince ; —Belgian war criminal in Spain : see DEGRELLE, M. Leon
Steel, see *Iron and Steel*, above
Stock Exchange : see under *Finance*, above
Television : see under TELEVISION
Theatrical productions — *L'Eglogue* (Molière), JAN. 10, 10d
Trade and industry—German (eastern) delegation, FEB. 11, 7g ;—Great Britain, trade with : British Chamber of Commerce dinner, FEB. 18, 7d (and 5*) ; Brussels discussions, MAR. 1, 7f (and 4*) ; 2, 7b ; 9, 7e ; 11, 6g
Weather—gale, JAN. 18, 8b ; fog, 26, 7g ; effect of cold on game, MAR. 11, 6e
Weather—gale, JAN. 18, 8c
BELISHA and Co., Messrs.—partnership, MAR. 16, 13g
BELL, Dr. A. E.—on teachers' salaries (l.), MAR. 3, 9f
BELL, Mr. A. H.—on new edition of Pepys diary (l.), MAR. 25, 7g
BELL, Mr. D. M.—appointment, JAN. 20, 12c
BELL, Sir E. A. S.—death, JAN. 10, 8d
BELLENGER, Mr. F. J.—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 2, 6b ; 9, 6e ; 16, 6d
BELL, Rt. Rev. G. K. A., Bp. of Chichester—chaplain, FEB. 2, 10d
BELL, Mr. J. N.—Crewe Corporation coat of arms (photo.), FEB. 21, 5c
BELL, Mr. P.—treason Bill : see TREASON
BELL, Mr. R.—on comic and horror literature (s.P.), FEB. 23, 6e ; on atomic energy (s.P.), 26, 4g
BELL, Mr. R. M.—accident, JAN. 24, 8b
BELL, Mr. S. G. (Nyasaland)—drowned, FEB. 4, 7c (3*)
BELL, Mr. S. J. (Nyasaland)—drowned, FEB. 4, 7c (3*)
BELL, Mr. T.—death, MAR. 9, 10e (5*)
BELL, Mr. V.—novel reviewed, MAR. 17, 9d
BELL, Mr. W.—daughter christened, MAR. 21, 8b
BELL and Nicolson, JAN. 29, 11c ; FEB. 8, 12e ; 16, 15a ; MAR. 3, 14b
BELLAMY, Mr. A. W.—Puisne Judge in Nigeria, JAN. 12, 6g
BELLAMY, Mr. H.—compulsory purchase order on smallholding withdrawn, FEB. 8, 4g
BELLE Vue (Manchester), FEB. 18, 12c
BELLEROCHE, Comte A. de (1864-1944)—art exhib. ; (photo.), JAN. 18, 5e
BELLMAN, Sir H.—on building societies' interest rates (s., F.N.), FEB. 26, 11a
BELLOT, Prof. H. H.—report on visit to West Africa, MAR. 10, 5b (3* ; and 5*)
BELLOW Machine, JAN. 27, 11c ; FEB. 14, 12f
BELOE, Miss H.—marriage, JAN. 1, 10b
BELSTEAD, Lord—(s.P.), recorded, MAR. 10, 3a
BENABO, Mr. A. A.—will, FEB. 16, 10b
BENADRYL capsules—Bermondsey children warned, JAN. 12, 4g (5*)
BENAS, Mr. B. B.—on Council of Christians and Jews (s.), JAN. 11, 10a
BENATOV, M. Léonard (Russia)—art exhib., JAN. 26, 5g ; "Le Patissier" (photo.), FEB. 7, 11c
BENCE, Mr. C.—(s.P.) recorded, JAN. 28, 5f ; MAR. 16, 6c
BENCE, Mr. H.—bankruptcy examination, MAR. 25, 9e
BENDA, Messrs. Singleton—directors, FEB. 28, 13g
BENDIX, Mrs. M.—son born, MAR. 1, 10b
BENDJELLOUL, M. (Algeria)—on French policy (s.), FEB. 3, 6c (and 5*)
BENEDICTOV, Mr. (Russia)—on agricultural production (s.), FEB. 7, 7b ; ministerial appointment, MAR. 3, 6e
BENEFIT Footwear, JAN. 25, 12c ; FEB. 17, 14e
BENELUX countries : see under EUROPE
BENENSON, Mr. P.—on international relations (l.), MAR. 22, 9e
BENEVISTI, Mrs. S. (Rumania)—released from prison, JAN. 29, 6e (e. e.)
BENGAL, East : see PAKISTAN : East
BENGAL, West : see under INDIA
BEN-GURION, Mr. D. (Israel)—election campaign, JAN. 6, 7b (4*) ; Minister of Defence, FEB. 18, 8f (and 4*) ; 19, 5a ; 21, 7g ; Arab attitude, 22, 7c
Leading article, FEB. 19, 7c
BENHAM, Dr. F.—on south-east Asian economic situation (art. quoted, F.N.), JAN. 6, 12a
BENJAMIN, Mr. A.—to write opera for television, JAN. 15, 5e
BENN, Mr. A. W.—decision to renounce family title supported by Bristol city council, FEB. 9, 4e ; Bill to renounce succession revised, 16, 5g ; petition for personal Bill rejected, 19, 4a ; Bill read in Lords, MAR. 18, 3f
BENN Brothers, Ltd., JAN. 11, 12e
BENNETT of Edgbaston, Lord—appointment, MAR. 14, 3c
BENNETT, Mr. F. M.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 16, 12g (5*) ; MAR. 22, 5a
BENNETT, Cpl. J.—court martial, JAN. 8, 3e (and 5*)
BENNETT, John A. (U.S.A.)—court martial, FEB. 10, 6g
BENNETT, Mr. Joseph—death at 100, FEB. 15, 11a
BENNETT, Dr. R. F. B.—appointment, FEB. 15, 6a ; on pressurized aircraft (l.), 24, 9e ;—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 11, 6g ; MAR. 16, 6c
BENNETT, Mr. W. A. : see CANADA : British Columbia : Premier
BENNETT, Sir W. G.—K.B., JAN. 1, 4a
BENNETT (James) (Warrington), Ltd., FEB. 5, 11e ; 26, 11e
BENNEY, Mr. G. H.—law case, FEB. 25, 5d ; 26, 9a ; MAR. 1, 11a ; 18, 10f
BENNIS Combustion, JAN. 1, 14e
BENSON, Sir A. : see AFRICA, Central : Rhodesia, Northern : Governor
BENSON, Mr. E. T. (U.S.A.)—suspension of official, JAN. 3, 6b ; letter to Jewish group, 5, 4e (5*) ; demands for apology or resignation, 10, 6g
BENSON, Mr. M.—explusion from E.T.C. : see LYONS (J.) and Co., Ltd. : Electricians' strike
BENSUSAN, Mr. S. L.—on traffic (l.), FEB. 18, 9g
BENT and Son, FEB. 15, 13g

BENTALLS, MAR. 9, 12e
BENTHALL, Sir E.—to leave for Cairo, JAN. 18, 8g; resigns from Sudan trade mission (F.N.), 29, 11a
BENTHALL, Mr. M.—Old Vic Company directorship extended, JAN. 11, 3c
BENTINCK, Maj. F. W. Cavendish: see CAVENDISH-BENTINCK, Maj. F. W.
BENTLEY, Mr. N.—on Halsingborg exhibition (l.), JAN. 11, 9d
BENTLEY Engineering Group, MAR. 13, 10e
BENTLIFF, Mr. D. G. R.—appointment, FEB. 26, 4c (4*)
BENZOL and By-Products, MAR. 3, 14b
BEOLCO, Angelo (1502-42)—*Ruzzante Returns from the Wars*: Leeds University performance, MAR. 4, 6a
BERADIN Rubber Estates, FEB. 8, 11e; MAR. 8, 12e
BERDOE-WILKINSON, Mr. D.—death, FEB. 26, 8f
BERE Regis—fire station to be painted red, JAN. 14, 4c
BERGER (Lewis) and Sons—share issue, JAN. 20, 12b
BERGIN, Dr. K. G.—on pressurized aircraft (l.), FEB. 22, 9e
BERIOSOVA, Miss S.—performance in *Le Lac des Cygnes*, FEB. 21, 3c
BERISFORD (S. and W.), Ltd., JAN. 21, 13g
BERJUNTAI Tin Dredging, JAN. 25, 12c
BERKINSHAW, Mr. R. C. (Canada)—on rubber prices (s.), JAN. 10, 11e
BERLIN: see under GERMANY
BERLIN, Mr. I. (U.S.A)—medal presented by Pres. Eisenhower, FEB. 19, 5g
BERLIN Conference (1945): see POTSDAM Conference
BERMONDSEY—East Lane Stairs: appeal against closing, MAR. 2, 4d; appeal allowed, 3, 4d;—Rural dean, JAN. 10, 8e
BERMUDA:—
Travel to United States: see under UNITED States: Immigration
United States naval absentee released after arrest—Privy Council appeal dismissed, MAR. 15, 11d
BERNADELLI, Mr. G. B.—will, JAN. 6, 10d
BERNARD, Mrs. E. G. H.—will, FEB. 3, 4d
BERNARD, M. Jean-Jacques (France)—*The Springtime of Others*: Tavistock Rep. Co. production plans, FEB. 7, 11b
BERNARDES, Dr. A. (Brazil)—death, MAR. 24, 10d
BERNAYS, Mrs. A. Freud—death, MAR. 14, 10f
BERNE: see under SWITZERLAND
BERNE Union of Credit Insurers: see under TRADE: Exports: Credit insurance
BERNETTE, Miss Y. (Brazil)—recital, MAR. 21, 10g
BERNHARD, Prince: see NETHERLANDS: Prince
BERNSTEIN, Mr. S.—offers for Stoll and St. James's theatres, MAR. 2, 8e
on playing the National Anthem in cinemas (l.), MAR. 5, 7d
BERRY, Mr. R.—marriage, JAN. 5, 8b
BERRY Head, Devon—application for permission to quarry, FEB. 18, 4g (and 4c, 4*)
BERRY Wiggins, JAN. 27, 11c
BERSOHN, Mr. M. (U.S.A.)—in Hongkong, FEB. 28, 8a
BERTAUX, Senator P. (France)—law case, FEB. 3, 7f
BERTHOIN, M. Jean (France)—ministerial appointment, FEB. 18, 8g; 24, 8a
BERTIE of Thame, Lord—will, MAR. 2, 10d
BERTIN, Mlle. C. (France)—novel reviewed, MAR. 24, 11b
BERTON (Arthur), Ltd., JAN. 15, 11e; 27, 11c
BERTRAM, Dr. G. C. L.—on students' grants (l.), JAN. 27, 9e
BERTRAM Mills Circus, MAR. 22, 12f
BERWICK—housing: appeal against compulsory land purchase, JAN. 12, 4c (5*); appeal allowed, MAR. 24, 8f (4*)
BESA, Señor S. (Chile)—death, MAR. 3, 10e
BESLEY, Mr. I. E. N.—on sermons (l.), FEB. 19, 7e
BESSBOROUGH, Lord (Ed.)—"Georgiana" reviewed, FEB. 17, 11d
BEST, Prof. C. H.—Croonian lecturer (1955), FEB. 19, 5g
BESWICK, Mr. F.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 1, 5c; 2, 4d; 26, 4g; MAR. 18, 4d
BETHELL, Mrs. D.—daughter born, MAR. 7, 10b
BETHLEHEM: see under PALESTINE
BETHLEHEM Steel, JAN. 28, 12c
BETHNAL Green Museum—exhib. of puppets; (photo.), JAN. 7, 10f
BETHUNE, Sir A.—marriage, JAN. 12, 10b
BETJEMAN, Mr. J.—William Foyle prize award MAR. 12, 4e
BETLEM, Mr. H. P. B.—on town planning (l.), JAN. 24, 9e
BETTI, UGO (1892-1953)—*The Burnt Flower-Bed*: broadcast performance: plans, JAN. 14, 10e; *The Queen and the Rebels*, MAR. 22, 11c
BETTING and lotteries:—
Churches Committee on Gambling—report, FEB. 10, 4f
Club competitions—Church of Scotland resolution, FEB. 10, 4c (5*);—Churches Committee on Gambling resolution, FEB. 16, 4d;—Duty payments: new ruling, MAR. 14, 2f;—Legalization: Bill; provisions, FEB. 4, 4e; before Parliament, 19, 9a;—Southend United Supporters' Club: police order to end, MAR. 22, 4c
Football pools:—
Accounts (publication of) and ready money betting—Act in operation, JAN. 3, 3a
Correspondence, FEB. 3, 9e; 21, 9g; 26, 7d
Expenses, deductions for—first statements under new Act, JAN. 20, 4e (and 5*)
Fixture lists, suggested payment for use of, JAN. 21, 8d; 28, 3a
Leading article, JAN. 30, 9c
Gibson, Rev. J. C. (s.), FEB. 28, 6d
Law—no new legislation, MAR. 25, 9e (4*)
Liberals' car competition, MAR. 8, 6d
Overpayment by backer—Manchester incident, JAN. 3, 3g; 10, 2f
Prosecution for wrong offence, JAN. 19, 5d
Tax—receipts, FEB. 9, 12c
Tossing coins, alleged fraud in—law case, FEB. 3, 7d
Totalisator—new pools to be introduced, FEB. 23, 3d (and 5*);—Racecourse Betting Control Board turnover, JAN. 1, 6c;—Tax on surplus: comparison with Eire, JAN. 5, 9d; suggested deputation to Chancellor, 14, 3d
BEVAN, Mr. A.—health, MAR. 8, 8f; 10, 8c; 11, 8b (5*); 12, 6b; 16, 8g
Atomic warfare (s.), MAR. 3, 4c; (s.P.), 3, 13b
Big-Power discussions, alleged United States opposition to (s.P.), MAR. 3, 13b, c

BEVAN, Mr. A. (continued) :—
China—Formosa (s.), FEB. 7, 3a ;—Offshore Islands (s.P.), JAN. 27, 6d ; FEB. 8, 11b
Constituents' access to M.P.s (s.), JAN. 27, 6e
Defence (s.P.), MAR. 3, 13b
European union—article in *Le Monde* criticized, FEB. 22, 6g
Germany (s.P.), JAN. 26, 6d
Hongkong (s.P.), FEB. 8, 11c
Labour Party, relations with (s.), FEB. 7, 3a ; —abstains from voting in defence debate division, MAR. 3, 8a ; 4, 5e ; withdrawal of whip recommended, 9, 8a ; trade unions' attitude, 10, 5a ; possible expulsion from party, 10, 8c ; M.P.s' attitude, 11, 8b ; challenge to leadership denied, 12, 6b ; position, 14, 8d ; Shadow Cabinet's attitude, 16, 6g ; whip withdrawn ; not to form splinter group, 17, 6a ; possible expulsion from party, 21, 6e ; discussion with Mr. Attlee, 23, 8a (and 5*) ; executive's vote on expulsion deferred ; sub-committee appointed to seek assurances on conduct, 24, 8d ;
Burton, Miss E.—vote for withdrawal of whip disclosed, MAR. 18, 2g (and 5*) ; Coventry Labour Party's " no confidence " vote, 23, 8a
Castle, Mrs. B. (s.), MAR. 19, 4b
Communist Party (s.), MAR. 12, 4d
Constituency parties, suggested conf., of, MAR. 21, 2g (and 5*) ; 22, 4f ; 25, 3a
Correspondence, MAR. 11, 9e ; 15, 9e ; 17, 7e ; 21, 7d, e ; 22, 9e ; 23, 9e ; 24, 9e ; 25, 7e
Crossman, Mr. (s.), MAR. 14, 3a
Edelman, Mr. (s.), MAR. 15, 6b (4*)
Foot, Mr. M. (s.), MAR. 12, 4d (and 5*)
Fothergill, Mr. (s.), MAR. 14, 3a
Gaitskell, Mr. (s.), MAR. 14, 3a
Geddes, Mr. C. J. (s.), MAR. 21, 3c
Gordon Walker, Mr. (s.), MAR. 12, 4d
Greenwood, Mr. (s.), MAR. 14, 3a
Lancashire and Cheshire Regional Council incident, MAR. 21, 2f
Leading articles, MAR. 7, 9c ; 9, 9c ; 17, 7b ; 24, 9b
Leather, Mr. (s.), MAR. 14, 3a
Lipton, Lt.-Col. M. (s.), MAR. 19, 4b
Local parties and trade unions, statements and resolutions by, MAR. 11, 4c ; 12, 6b ; 14, 3a ; 15, 6b (and 5*) ; 16, 8g (and 5*) ; 17, 6b ; 18, 2g (and 4*) ; 21, 2g (and 5*) ; 22, 4f ; 23, 8a (and 5*)
Manchester councillor's protest resignation, MAR. 18, 2g
Scottish conf., demonstration at, MAR. 21, 2f (and 5*)
Shinwell, Mr. (s.), MAR. 14, 3a
Silverman, Mr. (s.), MAR. 14, 3a
Stokes, Mr. R. R. (s.), MAR. 12, 4d (5*)
Summerskill, Dr. E. (s.), MAR. 21, 2f (5*)
Tribune quoted, MAR. 11, 4c ; 18, 2g (and 5*) ; 25, 3a
Wilson, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 21, 2f
Mineworkers, National Union of—miners' resentment at attack on leadership, MAR. 23, 8a ; position of allowance on withdrawal of Labour whip, 24, 8e
Trade union movement (s.), FEB. 7, 3a

BEVERIDGE, Lord—on aged persons, care of (s.P.), MAR. 24, 6a ;—New towns (l.), JAN. 22, 7e ; (s.P.), FEB. 4, 6a ;—Oxford by-pass road, suggested (s.P.), FEB. 9, 12a
BEVERIDGE, G. N.—proceedings against, JAN. 27, 5c
BEVERIDGE, late Mr. J. P.—gift of portrait of Queen to Australian Parliament House : see under ELIZABETH II, Queen
BEVINS, Mr. J. R.—on Big Ben tower repairs (s.P.), FEB. 9, 12b ; on air pollution tests (s.P.), 9, 12c
BEYCESULTAN : see under TURKEY
BEYER, Peacock and Co., Ltd. JAN. 27, 11c ; —East African contract, JAN. 20, 5d
BEYNON, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. G. L.—death, FEB. 21, 10e ; funeral, 24, 10b
BHATNAGAR, Sir Shanti Swarupa (India)—death, JAN. 3, 8d ; tribute, 6, 10e ; 7, 11a
BHATTA, Srikrishna (India)—accepts effects of late King of Nepal, MAR. 25, 5c (and 3*)
BIBBY, Mr. A. H.—on economic situation (s.), JAN. 14, 12e
BIBBY (J.) and Sons, MAR. 21, 11g
BIBBY Line, Ltd.—acquire interest in Skyways, Ltd., MAR. 2, 4f
BIBESCO, Princess Martha—appointment, JAN. 10, 10d
BIBIANI (1927), FEB. 25, 12f
BIBLE :—
Microscopic edition — correspondence, JAN. 24, 2g ; 31, 7d
School children, presentation of free copies to—correspondence, JAN. 18, 9f ; 19, 9e
Schools, for—Sir D. Eccles (s.), FEB. 28, 6b
BICESTER, Lord—freedom of Oxford, MAR. 15, 6g
BICKERSTAFF, Mr. R. Y.—will, JAN. 20, 10c
BICKERSTETH, Prof. G. L.—proposed hon. degree of Aberdeen University, MAR. 8, 10b
BICYCLES and cycling :—
Auxiliary motor attachments—purchase tax imposed, JAN. 22, 6d ; order agreed, FEB. 8, 11d
Birmingham output, MAR. 7, 6a
Exports—statistics, JAN. 26, 4d ; 29, 3b
Motor assisted—drivers' licences : Doncaster ruling, FEB. 14, 4g
Production—statistics, JAN. 26, 4d
Racing—one kilometre indoor record by R. Harris, FEB. 14, 11g ;—Tour of Britain : not to be held, FEB. 18, 3c ;—Tour of Egypt race, JAN. 27, 3e
Road tracks : see under ROADS
Tests for schoolchildren, MAR. 14, 3g
United States, exports to—tariffs : see UNITED States : Bicycles
BIDASOA River—Franco-Spanish fishing agreement modified, JAN. 1, 7g (5*)
BIDAULT, M. Georges (France)—successful libel action, MAR. 7, 7a (5*)
BIDDENDEN—Vane Court for sale, JAN. 13, 5a
BIDDULPH Urban Council—expulsions of Labour members from party : see under LABOUR Party : Expulsions
BIDOR Rubber Estate, Ltd.—board change, MAR. 21, 11c
BIERER, Mr. I.—law case, MAR. 16, 11b
BIG Ben—stopped by snow, JAN. 15, 6a ; clock tower to be repaired, FEB. 9, 12b
BIG-POWER discussions, possible : see under INTERNATIONAL relations

BIGGIN Hill—design for parish church (photo.), MAR. 10, 10
BIGGS, Rear-Adm. H. W.—appointment, JAN. 20, 8d
BIGHAM, Sir F. T. R.—will, MAR. 23, 10f
BIGNELLS, Ltd., JAN. 12, 13c ; 28, 12e
BILLIARDS :—
Amateur championship, FEB. 7, 4f ; 8, 3c ; 9, 3b ; 10, 3e ; 11, 3d (and 7*) ; 12, 3d ; 16, 3b ; 17, 3c ; 18, 3c (and 7*)
Boys' championship, JAN. 1, 6d
Leicester Square Hall—article, JAN. 17, 3a ; final game, 31, 9d
Smith v. J. Davis, JAN. 18, 3d ; 19, 3d ; 20, 3e ; 21, 2f ; 22, 3e ; 24, 12b
Snooker :—
Amateur championship, FEB. 22, 3f ; 23, 3c; 24, 3a ; 25, 3c ; 26, 3f ; 28, 4e ; MAR. 1, 3b ; 2, 3b ; 3, 3f ; 4, 3g ; 5, 3f ; 8, 3a ; 9, 3d ; 10, 4e ; 11, 3d ; 12, 3e ; 14, 4e ; 15, 3c ; 16, 3f ; 17, 10b
Breaks—world record by J. Davis, JAN. 24, 12b ; table sold by auction, FEB. 5, 4g
Davis, F. v. Rea, JAN. 18, 3d ; 10, 3e ; 20, 3e ; 21, 2f ; 22, 3e
Davis, J. v. F. Davis, JAN. 25, 3g ; 26, 3f ; 27, 3g ; 28, 6g ; 29, 4b
Smith v. J. Davis, JAN. 18, 3d ; 19, 3d ; 20, 3e ; 21, 2f ; 22, 3e ; 24, 12b
News of the World tournament, JAN. 1, 6d ; 3, 9c ; 4, 9d ; 5, 9e ; 6, 4g ; 7, 3c ; 8, 4e ; 11, 11d ; 12, 3e ; 13, 3e ; 14, 3e ; 15, 9b ; 17, 3b
World professional championship, JAN. 1, 6d ; 3, 9c ; 31, 9d ; MAR. 15, 3c ; 16, 3f ; 17, 10b ; 18, 10e ; 19, 3e ; 21, 10c
BILSLAND, Lord—on Scottish industrial development (s.), MAR. 2, 5a (5*)
BILSTON—redevelopment scheme, JAN. 24, 4d
BING, Dr. G.—university appointment, FEB. 5, 8f
BING, Mr. G.—on Formosa (l.), FEB. 7, 9e ; (s.P.), 8, 11b ; on army officers (s.P.), FEB. 10, 11d
BINGHAM, Mr. N. W.—on local government officers' salaries (s.), MAR. 14, 3e
BINNING, Dr. R.—on razor blades (l.), FEB. 8, 9g
BINNS, Sir F.—will, JAN. 19, 10b
BIOCHEMISTRY, International Union of, JAN. 7, 10b
BIOGRAPH Cinema : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
BIONDETTI, Signor C. (Italy)—death, FEB. 25, 10e
BIRCH, Mr. E. N. C.—P.C., JAN. 1, 4a ; sworn in, FEB. 2, 10b
on atomic radiation dangers (s.P.), MAR. 23, 11e ;—Atomic waste, dumping of (s.P.), FEB. 8, 11d ;—Electricity from atomic energy (s.P.), FEB. 26, 4g ;—Historic buildings, tenants for (s.P.), FEB. 9, 12b ;—Litter in royal parks (s.P.), FEB. 9, 12b
BIRCH, Mr. S. J. Lamorna—death ; (photo.), JAN. 8, 9d
BIRCHALL, Mr. F. T.—death, MAR. 8, 10e
BIRD and Co. (Africa), Ltd., FEB. 2, 12c ; 18, 12c, 13a—possible tea production, FEB. 2, 7g
BIRD (Sydney S.) and Sons, MAR. 25, 11e
BIRDS :—
Blizzard, arrival of migratory birds in—article, MAR. 7, 10d ; correspondence, 11, 9g
Cage birds show (Olympia), JAN. 7, 10d
BIRDS (continued) :—
Feeding in bad weather, JAN. 18, 10b ; light leading article, FEB. 22, 9d
Fruit trees, damage to : see under FRUIT trees
Protection—Act : provisions, MAR. 8, 6b
Correspondence, MAR. 12, 7f ; 16, 9e ; 17, 7d ; 18, 7d ; 19, 7f ; 21, 7g ; 22, 9g
R.S.P.C.A. proposals, MAR. 25, 3e
Songs—article, JAN. 11, 10c
Unprotected—list, MAR. 9, 4c (5*)
BIRDS Eye Foods (Canada), Ltd.—acquisition, FEB. 18, 12b
BIRDSALL, Mr. L. B. (Canada)—death, JAN. 14, 11b
BIRFIELD Industries, Ltd., JAN. 20, 12c ;—Stock issue, JAN. 20, 12b ; FEB. 15, 12b (5*) ; (F.N.), 15, 12b ; MAR. 1, 11c
BIRKBECK College—Haldane memorial lecture, MAR. 10, 5d
BIRKENHEAD—new technical college, JAN. 10, 2g
BIRKENHEAD, Lord—resignation as Lord-in-Waiting, JAN. 29, 6e
BIRKMYRE, Sir H.—chairmanship, JAN. 3, 11c
BIRKS, Maj.-Gen. H. L.—on planning for defence (l.), JAN. 10, 7e
BIRKS, Mr. J. B.—on television programme on railways (l.), FEB. 18, 9e
BIRKS, Mr. N. A.—on prisoners of war (l.), MAR. 7, 9e
BIRMINGHAM :—
Bishop : see WILSON, Rt. Rev. J. L.
Canals—campaign to reduce number of drowning deaths, FEB. 1, 6g
Curzon Street—children rescued from fire, FEB. 19, 4b (5*)
Development plan—re-housing of one-man firms, JAN. 21, 5b (and 5*) ; "flatted factories" scheme, FEB. 17, 4e (4*)
Diocesan chaplain—Jamaican priest appointed, MAR. 17, 4c
Diocese—appeal for churches in new housing estates, FEB. 7, 3d
Electoral—parties' rearrangements to meet boundary changes, FEB. 1, 6d
Electric railway project, MAR. 1, 5f (4*)
Freedoms—to be conferred, FEB. 2, 8g
Housing—overspill problems : Mr. D. Sandys to visit west Midlands, JAN. 4, 3d ; 8, 3d ; visit, 11, 4f ; proposed discussions, 12, 5d (and 5*) ; county councils' attitude, 13, 4f (and 4*) ; proposed conferences, FEB. 15, 6a, [illegible] (4*) ; 22, 5d
Lord Mayor—candidate proposed, FEB. 2, 5g (5*)
Museum and Art Gallery—Lord Lee of Fareham's collection exhibited, JAN. 8, 8e ; (photo.), 10, 10e ; Inca throne donated, FEB. 5, 4a ; correspondence, 14, 9g ; MAR. 4, 9f ; 14, 9f
Passenger transport—Diesel trains : forthcoming use, MAR. 17, 4e (and 4c, 4*)
Productivity Assn.—exhib. of small firms' manufactures, MAR. 19, 4b (4*)
Repertory Theatre—leading article, FEB. 2, 9c
Roads—ring road project, JAN. 7, 4g (and 5*)
Sandpits area—factory fire, FEB. 18, 4c
Smokeless zones—plans, FEB. 10, 5a
Theatre Royal—to be demolished, JAN. 24, 5e
Trade boom, MAR. 7, 6a
Transport services :—
Coloured workers : see under COLOURED persons : Bus and tram workers

BIRMINGHAM :—
Transport services (continued) :—
Free travel for aged persons—town poll, JAN. 12, 4g ; 13, 4e ; British Transport Commission's petition to Parliament, 31, 2e ;—Leading article, JAN. 31, 7c
Report, JAN. 1, 3d (and 5*)
University : see BIRMINGHAM University
Warehouse fire, MAR. 14, 3b
BIRMINGHAM and District Investment Trust, FEB. 23, 13g ; MAR. 14, 15d
BIRMINGHAM and Midlands Motor Omnibus Co., Ltd.—fares increased, MAR. 15, 6b (and 5*)
BIRMINGHAM College of Technology—four-year course programme, JAN. 15, 3d
Birmingham Post—death of dramatic critic : see KEMP, Mr. T. C.
RMINGHAM Post and Mail, Ltd.—(D.), FEB. 1, 13g; share placing, MAR. 11, 13b (and 5*)
BIRMINGHAM Railway Carriage and Wagon, MAR. 23, 12e
BIRMINGHAM University—appointments, JAN. 7, 10d ; MAR. 3, 10d ;—Expansion plans, FEB. 8, 4d (4*) ;—Guild : graduates dinner, FEB. 19, 8d ;—*Guild News:* circuation drive, JAN. 28, 3e ;—Medical School : students' raid on nurses' home : see under RAGGING ;—Pro-Chancellor, FEB. 18, 4g ;—Radioactivity and radiochemistry : proposed courses, FEB. 15, 6e (and 5*) ;—Report, FEB. 10, 4b ;—Sahara desert, expedition to : see under AFRICA : Sahara ;—Students "gated," MAR. 17, 4b ;—Titles conferred, JAN. 31, 8c
BIRNS, Mr. J.—photograph of Los Angeles road system reproduced, MAR. 22, 14
BIRTHDAY Trust Fund, National—concert in aid : arrangement, sMAR. 7, 10g
BIRTHS :—
Identification errors, elimination of (P.Q.), MAR. 1, 4d
Siamese twins—Keighley twins to be separated, FEB. 23, 8c ; operation cancelled, 24, 8e ; separated ; both die, 26, 4a ; correspondence, MAR. 1, 9e
Statistics, JAN. 10, 2g ; 22, 4d ; FEB. 10, 3g
The Times announcements : correspondence, JAN. 6, 9d
BIRTLEY—ice fatality, JAN. 26, 8c
BIRTWISTLE and Leigh, FEB. 10, 12e ; 25, 12f (5*)
BIRYUZOV, Gen. S. S. (Russia)—appointed Marshal, MAR. 12, 6g
BISCHOF, M. Werner—photographic exhib., FEB. 7, 11c
BISHOP, Rev. E. F. F.—on Palestine refugees (l.), JAN. 17, 3g
BISHOP, Mr. P. W.—on delivery of mislaid letters (l.), FEB. 5, 7g
BISHOP, Mr. R. N. W.—marriage, FEB. 7, 10b
BISHOP, Rear-Adm. Sir W. A.—K.B.E., JAN. 1, 5a
BISHOP Norton estate—for sale, MAR. 10, 10b
BISMARCK, Prince (1815-98)—Saar policy recalled, JAN. 29, 5c (5*)
BISSELL, Rev. B.—murder : see under UNITED States : Murders
BISSONETTE, Father G. (U.S.A.)—expelled from Russia, MAR. 3, 8e ; 9, 8g
BJARNASON, Hr. S. (Iceland)—at Danish Prime Minister's funeral, FEB. 8, 6g
BLACK, Mr. Eugene—to visit Great Britain, FEB. 19, 4b ; in London, 22, 10b ; 23, 7b ; 25, 10b
on International Finance Corp. (s.), FEB. 26, 11b
BLACK, Sir J.—resigns deputy chairmanship, FEB. 4, 12c
BLACK Country—local authority boundaries : revision plan, MAR. 7, 6c
BLACK Prince—Canterbury Cathedral relics : see under CANTERBURY Cathedral
BLACK Sea—telegraph cable laying in 1855 ; *The Times* of 1855 quoted, JAN. 21, 13f
BLACK Watch—commemoration window to 1st Btn. in St. Andrew's Church, Nairobi, MAR. 14, 6c ; farewell parade in Nairobi, 25, 5g (and 3*)
BLACKBIRDS—one freed by firemen from Tongham church, MAR. 14, 3g
BLACKBURN—closing of Springfield Maternity Home : doctors' protest, MAR. 4, 8g (and 5*)
BLACKBURN, Mr. A. R.—bankruptcy examination, JAN. 21, 11c ; summonses for alleged wilful damage, 29, 2g
Proceedings against, JAN. 7, 5e (and 5*) ; 11, 5d ; 12, 4e ; 13, 5d ; 14, 4c ; 15, 3f (and 3*) ; 18, 4e ; 19, 5b ; 20, 5a ; 21, 4f (and 5*) ; 22, 4e ; 25, 4d ; 26, 4d ; 27, 4e ; 28, 3c ; appeal lodged, FEB. 2, 6g ; application for bail dismissed, MAR. 7, 4a
BLACKBURN, Mr. F.—(s.P.), recorded, MAR. 10, 3e
BLACKBURN, Mr. T.—appointment, JAN. 26, 4f
BLACKBURN and General Aircraft—(S.I.), FEB. 25, 12b
BLACKBURN Cathedral—canons, JAN. 8, 8d ; 29, 8b
BLACKBURNE, Sir K. : see WEST Indies, British : Leeward Islands ; Governor
BLACKDEN, Mr. P.—on originator of Rugby football (l.), MAR. 2, 9e
BLACKER, Lady D.—on family welfare (l.), MAR. 24, 9f
BLACKFORD, Lord—resigns chairmanship, FEB. 9, 14d
BLACKHEATH High School—headmistress, MAR. 22, 10d
BLACKPOOL—brass band concerts : proposed boycott, FEB. 25, 5c ;—Planetarium scheme, MAR. 12, 4e (5*) ;—Royal Variety Show : plans, MAR. 10, 7f
BLACKSMITHS—decline of, JAN. 3, 8d
BLACKWOOD, Mr. N. (Nyasaland)—on possible self-government (s.), FEB. 9, 7e ; MAR. 5, 5d
BLACKWOOD, Morton, MAR. 9, 12e
BLACKWOOD Hodge (Holdings)—(S.I.), MAR. 15, 12b
BLAENAU Festiniog : see under WALES
BLAIR-FISH, Mr. W. W.—on Labour Party (l.), MAR. 23, 9e
BLAKE, Miss P. H.—marriage, JAN. 29, 8c
BLAKE, Mr. R.—dramatization of *The Diary of a Nobody:* forthcoming production, JAN. 31, 10f
BLAKE, William (1757-1827)—exported MSS. and pictures : correspondence, FEB. 10, 9f
BLAKER, Mr. C.—statement at Hongkong and Shanghai Bank meeting, MAR. 12, 5a
on economic conditions in Asia and Far East (s.), MAR. 14, 11e
BLAKESTON, Mr. O.—"Portuguese Panorama" reviewed, FEB. 24, 11d
BLAKISTON, Mr. W. R. L.—death, FEB. 17, 10d
BLANCHFORD, Mr. R. F.—resigns directorship, JAN. 27, 13g
BLAND, Mr. J. P.—death, MAR. 17, 8e
BLAND, Mrs. L.—death, MAR. 21, 3c
BLAND, Alderman R.—to resign, MAR. 24, 4c

BLANGER, Lady Mary—Requiem Mass in New York, MAR. 5, 8b
BLANKENHORN, Herr H. A. H. (Germany)—in Paris, JAN. 20, 7e
BLANQUET DU CHAYLA, M. Armand—French Ambassador to Egypt, FEB. 8, 7b
BLANTYRE: see under AFRICA, Central: Nyasaland
BLAU, H. and W. N.—proceedings against, MAR. 16, 11c
BLEHAUT, Henri (France)—acquitted, MAR. 21, 4g
BLELLOCH, Mr. D.—U.N. appointment, MAR. 4, 7g
BLENKINSOP, Mr. A.—on supply of doctors (l.), FEB. 28, 9e;—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 5, 9a; 17, 13d; MAR. 17, 3f
BLETCHLEY—L.C.C. overspill scheme, FEB. 11, 5c
BLETSOE, Capt. M. B.—death, JAN. 8, 2f
BLIGH, Mr. J.—law case, FEB. 18, 11e
BLIND, Greater London Fund for the—Christmas tree appeals: amount, JAN. 17, 4g
BLIND Aid Soc., Hepburn Starey—presentation of purses, FEB. 18, 10b
BLIND and blindness:—
Bequests of, eyes for, JAN. 26, 9g; Mr. Rycroft (s.), FEB. 7, 3c; (P.Q.), 16, 12g
Education—discussed in Parliament, FEB. 10, 11a
Greek boy flown to Britain for operation, MAR. 17, 4b; death after operation, 25, 9g
Television licence rebate plan: see under TELEVISION: Licences
Wireless for—Christmas Day appeal: result, MAR. 2, 5c
BLINDELLS, MAR. 17, 11b
BLINMAN, Arthur—fined, FEB. 11, 5g
BLISS, Sir A.—to compose work for City of Birmingham Symphony Orchestra; (photo.), FEB. 22, 5
BLISS, Mr. E. H.—will, JAN. 14, 10b
BLOCH, Prof. F. (U.S.A.)—to return to U.S., MAR. 21, 4g
BLOCH, the late Herr M. (Germany)—exhib. of paintings, MAR. 16, 5f
BLOCK, Mr. G.—appointment, FEB. 10, 4c
BLOCK, Judge L. K. A.—appointment, JAN. 26, 10b
BLOCK and Anderson—(S.I.), MAR. 4, 11b
BLOMEFIELD, Mr. N. N.—funeral, FEB. 11, 10c
BLOMQUIST, Hr. K. (Sweden)—death, MAR. 2, 10e
BLOND, M. Georges (France)—"The Great Whale Game" reviewed, JAN. 29, 9b
BLOOD transfusion—gift of dried plasma to League of Red Cross Societies, MAR. 19, 5g
BLOOMER, Rt. Rev. T. (Bp. of Carlisle)—on agriculture (s.P.), JAN. 27, 6a
BLOOMFIELD, Mr. L. C. (Jamaica)—defeated at general election, JAN. 14, 8e
BLOOMSBURY—bodies found in guest house, FEB. 16, 4e
BLOTT, Mr. J. A.—leads British trade delegation to China: see CHINA: Trade: Great Britain
BLOWER, Mr. T.—death, FEB. 18, 10e
BLÜCHER, Herr F. (Germany)—discussions with European Coal and Steel Community Assembly president, JAN. 20, 7d; Berlin meeting; incidents, FEB. 19, 5e; to offer resignation as Vice-Chancellor, 28, 8b; resignation, MAR. 1, 8e; Free Democrat attitude, 7, 7c; 11, 6g; received by Chancellor, 22, 6f (4*)
Photograph, MAR. 1, 8e
BLUE Printers, Ltd., FEB. 22, 12e; MAR. 15, 13f;—Northern Ireland subsidiary: see BLUENYLE Fabrics, Ltd.
BLUEMEL Bros., JAN. 5, 10c; 27, 12e; MAR. 4, 11e
BLUENYLE Fabrics, Ltd.—Belfast factory: plans, JAN. 7, 11c
BLUESTONE and Elvin, FEB. 8, 12e; 17, 14e
BLUM, Miss L.—proceedings against, JAN. 4, 3e
BLUMENTHAL, Miss G.—marriage, FEB. 1, 10c
BLUMENTHAL, Herr H. (Germany), JAN. 26, 7a
BLUNDELL, Mr. M. (Kenya)—denies resignation rumour, JAN. 5, 4c; refuses to sign constitution report, FEB. 7, 6g; receives vote of confidence, 8. 7c; invitation to political opponents, 26, 6f; receives vote of confidence from constituents, MAR. 17, 5b (and 4*)
Africans (s.), MAR. 12, 6e
Britain, visit to—correspondence, JAN. 6, 9e
Emergency expenditure (s.), MAR. 12, 6e
Surrender offers to terrorists (s.), JAN. 20, 8d (8c, 5*); FEB. 17, 7d (and 5*); 18, 8f; MAR. 17, 5b (and 4*)
BLUNDELL, Spence, FEB. 17, 14e; MAR. 8, 12e
BLYTH-PRAEGER, Mr. J.—on railways (l.), JAN. 5, 7e
BLYTHE Colour Works, FEB. 10, 12e; MAR. 8, 12e;—Stock issue, FEB. 22, 13a
BLYTON, Mr. W.—on European Coal and Steel Community (s.P.), FEB. 22, 6f
BOAKE (A.), Roberts—board changes, JAN. 10, 11e
BOAKE (A.) Roberts (Holding)—board changes, JAN. 10, 11e
BOAR, wild—Polish reduction plans, FEB. 10, 6g
BOARDMAN, Hr. H.—visit to Germany: see GERMANY: Western: British forces: Parliamentary mission
BOARDMAN, Mr. K. O.—acquires control of National Motor and Accident Insurance Union, FEB. 22, 13a
BOATS—national show (Olympia), JAN. 8, 3e; 10, 2g
BOCKING—rural dean, JAN. 10, 8e
BODDINGTON, Mr. G. H.—(B.A.), FEB. 8, 11e
BODDINGTON'S Breweries, FEB. 17, 14e
BODEY, Mr. H. W.—will, JAN. 7, 10c
BODIES—bequests for medical research: see under MEDICINE
BODINGTON, Mr. S.—trade negotiations with China, MAR. 24, 7b (5*)
BODKIN, Prof. T.—on mittens (l.), JAN. 20, 9d
BOGACZ, Mr. J. (Poland)—detained in Britain, JAN. 12, 4g
BOGAWANTALAWA Tea, FEB. 11, 12f; MAR. 15, 12b
BOHAN, Mr. S. (Ireland)—removed from N. Ireland Parliament for causing disturbance, MAR. 9, 8g (5*)
BOHLEN, Mr. C. E. (U.S.A.)—requests permission to visit Russian Prime Min., MAR. 8, 7g
BOHR, Prof. N. (Denmark)—German honour, JAN. 14, 6c; appointment, MAR. 9, 7g
BOHRINGER, Mr. F. G.—on civil defence (s.), JAN. 28, 3e
BOILEAU, Miss M. De C.—death, MAR. 7, 11c
BOILEAU, Mr. S. H.—resigns directorship, JAN. 8, 11e
BOIS, Mrs. C.—on Miss M. Laidler (tribute), JAN. 22, 8f
BOISSIER, Prof. L. (Switzerland)—President of International Red Cross, FEB. 8, 6g; 10, 6g

BOKHARI, Prof. (Pakistan)—member of U.N. mission to China, JAN. 1, 8e (for full references to visit: see CHINA: United States nationals); in New York, 14, 8f (and 3*)
BÖKMAN, Mr. K. R.—luncheon, MAR. 11, 10c
BOLAM, Mrs. B.—resigns Parliamentary candidature, JAN. 14, 6g (4*)
BOLDING (John), FEB. 3, 12f; 16, 14e; MAR. 10, 14f
BOLITHO, T. G.—proceedings against, FEB. 3, 8g; 4, 5b; 26, 4b
BOLIVIA:—
Andes: see ANDES
Archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Assassination of officer: see *Plot*, below
Brazil, railway link with: see AMERICA, Latin: Railways
Chile, relations with—Presidents' discussions JAN. 31, 4c
French journalist arrested, MAR. 21, 4g; released, 24, 7g
Plot to overthrow Government; officer assassinated, MAR. 14, 7e; French journalist arrested for alleged false report, 21, 4g; released, 24, 7g
President (Dr. P. Estenssoro)—discussions with President of Chile, JAN. 31, 4c
Railway link with Brazil: see AMERICA, Latin: Railways
Titicaca, Lake—Inca city: see ARCHAEOLOGY: Bolivia
BOLLOM, Ltd., FEB. 16, 14e (5*)
BOLTE, Gen. (U.S.A.)—leaves Formosa, JAN. 18, 7g (3*)
BOLTON, Col. G. G. H.—on Lancashire coalfield (s.), MAR. 3, 4d (5*)
BOLTON (Thomas) and Sons, FEB. 24, 15g; 28, 13g
BOLTON Eagle (Holdings), Ltd., JAN. 13, 12c; FEB. 28, 13e
BOLTON's Park estate—purchased by Royal Veterinary College, JAN. 18, 5a
BOLZ, Dr. L.: see GERMANY: Eastern: Foreign Minister
BOMBARD, Dr. A. (France)—test of use of plankton as survival rations: see under SHIPPING: Shipwrecks: Survival rations
BOMBS:—
Atomic: see under ATOMIC warfare, possible
Liverpool Bay—unexploded bomb caught in fishing net, MAR. 24, 4g (5*)
Stanley—mortar bomb explodes, MAR. 15, 6g
BONACI, Mr. F. (Malta)—ministerial appointment, MAR. 12, 5b
BONAPARTE, Princess Clémentine (France)—death, MAR. 9, 10e
BONBRIGHT, Mr. J. C. H. (United States Ambassador to Portugal), FEB. 14, 6g (5*)
BOND, Mr. F. M.—will, FEB. 21, 10c
BONIFACE, Mr. (Woolwich): see under MURDERS
BONIS, L. (Hungary)—sentenced, FEB. 15, 7b (5*)
BONNEFOUS, M. Edouard (France)—ministerial appointment, FEB. 18, 8g; 24, 8a
BONNET, Mr. A.—death in Morocco, JAN. 12, 7b
BONNET, M. Henri (France)—in Saigon, FEB. 28, 8f; MAR. 1, 7d (3*); discussion with U.S. State Secretary, 3, 6d (5*)
on Asian (south-east) defence treaty (s.), FEB. 24, 8e; MAR. 1, 7d (3*)
BONTINE, Adm. Sir A. E. M.—Lieutenant of Dunbarton, JAN. 7, 10c
BONWIT, Mr. R.—on railways (l.), JAN. 5, 7e
BOOK League, National—Mexican book exhib., JAN. 12, 10c
BOOKERS Lighting and Radio—acquired by J. and F. Stone Lighting and Radio, JAN. 6, 12e
BOOKS:—
Articles (What they are reading)—Germany, JAN. 1, 10c; France, 3, 5d
Binding and make-up errors—correspondence, JAN. 25, 9d; 27, 9d
Exhibitions—British Council "Teaching of English": to tour Germany, MAR. 19, 4g;—Mexican books (National Book League), JAN. 12, 10c
Export of books and manuscripts—leading article, JAN. 29, 7c; Coleridge manuscripts: see under COLERIDGE, Samuel T.
Markers—correspondence, JAN. 15, 7g; 18, 9d; 19, 9d; 20, 9d; 21, 9d; 22, 7d
Obscene publications: see that title
Order of reading—leading article, MAR. 22, 9d
Publication statistics, JAN. 1, 10e
Publishers—International Book Publishers' Assn.: committee meeting (Barcelona), MAR. 4, 7e
Sale, national 10-day—plans, FEB. 11, 10d; held, 22, 5b; 28, 10e
Sales, FEB. 8, 5c; 9, 4g; 10, 3f; MAR. 1, 10e; 2, 5b; 7, 6a; 8, 10b; 22, 10d
BOOKS reviewed and noticed:—
"Academic Year" (Enright), JAN. 22, 9b;—"Angry Uncle Dan" (Yaffe), JAN. 29, 9c;—"Another Country, The" (Bayley), MAR. 3, 11b;—"Art Fakes and Forgeries" (Mendax), MAR. 3, 11e;—Atomic Energy" (Leshkovsky), MAR. 16, 7b;—"Autobiographies" (Yeats), MAR. 17, 9d
"Bhowani Junction" (Master): film version: see under CINEMATOGRAPH;—"Bird's Nest, The" (Jackson), JAN. 29, 9c;—"Bliss in Bali" (Chegaray), MAR. 3, 11d;—"Bond and the Free, The" (Dunscomb), FEB. 24, 11c;—"Bridge is an Easy Game" (Macleod), MAR. 16, 6g;—"Brothers in Law" (Cecil), FEB. 9, 10f,—"By Invitation Only" (Marceau), JAN. 19, 11d
"Capital Market, The London" (Macrae) (F.N.), JAN. 31, 11a;—"Cards of Identity" (Dennis), FEB. 12, 9c;—"Carnival by the Sea" (de Lima), FEB. 17, 11b;—"Catherine the Great, Memoirs of" (ed. Maroger), FEB. 24, 11d;—"Change of Direction, A" (Voyle), JAN. 12, 5g;—"Church Faces the Challenge, The," MAR. 7, 6g;—"Clisson et Eugénie" (Napoleon): see under NAPOLEON;—"Clyde, Harbours of the" (Hughes), JAN. 13, 3f;—"Comprehensive Schools To-day" (Pedley), JAN. 3, 3d;—"Corpse of the Old School, A" (Iams), MAR. 17, 9e;—"Cortés, Hernán" (Madariaga), MAR. 24, 11d;—Crime: juvenile: see "*Growing up in the City*" below;—Crimean War; see "*Voice from the Ranks,*" below
"Death, and the Night Watches" (Bell), MAR. 17, 9d;—"Defoe (Daniel), the letters of" JAN. 8, 8c;—"Diary of an Ugly Duckling, The" (Becker), FEB. 17, 11b;—"Dock Worker, The: An Analysis of Conditions of Employment in the Port of Manchester," JAN. 5, 8d;—"Doctor to the Islands" (Davis), MAR. 24, 11c;—"Down in the Drink" (Barker), MAR. 17, 9c;—"Drinkers of Darkness" (Hanley), JAN. 19, 11d

BOOKS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—

" East and West, Questions of " (Roth) : law case, JAN. 18, 3f ;—" Egypt's Destiny " (Neguib), JAN. 26, 10c ;—" England Keep the Ashes " (White and Webber), MAR. 11, 3d ;—" English Countryman, The " (Fussell), FEB. 17, 11c ;—" English Historical Documents : Vol. I : c. 500-1042 " (Whitelock), JAN. 28, 10e

" Fellow Passenger " (Household), FEB. 24, 11b ;—" Flamingo Feather " (van der Post), MAR. 17, 9b ;—" Flight to Africa " (Moosclorf), FEB. 12, 9c

" Gargantua and Pantagruel, the Histories of " (Rabelais), MAR. 24, 11e ;—" Georgiana," FEB. 17, 11d ;—" Glorious Life " (Barton), JAN. 15, 5e ;—" Golfer, the Complete " (Wind), JAN. 18, 3a ;—" Good Morning, Miss Dove " (Patton), JAN. 12, 5g ;—" Great Whale Game, The " (Blond) JAN. 28, 9b ;—" Greek Myths, The " (Graves), MAR. 3, 11d ;—" Growing up in the City " (Mays), JAN. 12, 5f

" Hidden River, The " (Jameson), JAN. 22, 9b ;—" Homer's Daughter " (Graves), MAR. 24, 11b ;—" How Like a God " (Thomson), MAR. 10, 11b

" I Married the World " (Maxwell), MAR. 18, 9d ;—" I Was a Stranger " (Mewburn) MAR. 10, 11b ;—" Inflation, The Great " (Brown), JAN. 27, 4g ; leading article, 27, 9c ;—" Is She Dead Too ? " (Gilbert), MAR. 17, 9e

" Jones (Bobby), The Story of " (Keeler), MAR. 2, 3a

" Kenya speak for Themselves, People of " (Mbui Koinange)—banned in Kenya, MAR. 15, 7d ;—" Keys of Heaven, The " : banned in N. Rhodesia, MAR. 17, 3c ;—" King's Peace, 1637-1641, The " (Wedgwood), JAN. 5, 8c ;—" Kongoni " (Fazakerley), FEB. 5, 3f

" Lakers, The " (Nicholson), JAN. 12, 5f ;—" Last Innocence " (Bertin), MAR. 24, 11b ;—" Last Sortie, The " (Zand), JAN. 26, 10e ;—" Lawrence of Arabia " (Aldington), FEB. 2, 10e ;—" Leaven of Malice " (Davies), FEB. 17, 11b ;—" Little Women " (Alcott) : musical play version : see THEATRICAL productions : *Girl Called Jo, A* ;—" Loser takes all " (Greene), FEB. 2, 10e ;—" Losing Fight, The " (Chambers), MAR. 17, 9c

" Madam, Will You Talk ? " (Stewart), MAR. 17, 9d ;—Manchester dock workers : see *" Dock Worker, The"* above ;—" Manuela " (Woods), FEB. 24, 11b ;—" Mediterraneo " (Mortimer), MAR. 3, 11b ;—" Memories and Reflections " (Badley), FEB. 21, 10d ;—" Milky Way, The " (Dutourd), JAN. 26, 10e ;—" Milou's Daughter " (Henrey), MAR. 3, 11c ;—" Mint, The " (Lawrence), FEB. 17, 11d ; correspondence, 19, 7e ;—" Mother and Son " (Compton-Burnett), FEB. 9, 10f ;—" Mountain and the Molehill, The " (Croome), MAR. 3, 11b ;—" Moving Waters, The " (Collis), FEB. 24, 11b ;—" Musical History, An Introduction to " (Westrup), MAR. 11, 5f

" New Homes for Old, " JAN. 7, 4g (and 5d, 5*) ;—" No Joy of Africa " (Loader), MAR. 10, 11b ;—" Nothing New Under the Sun " (Bacchelli), MAR. 17, 9b

BOOKS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—

" Old Cause, The " (Carpwell), FEB. 9, 10f ;—" One Man in his Time " (Borodin), MAR. 24, 11d

" Pepys (Samuel) and his Family Circle, The Letters of " MAR. 10, 11d ;—" Piltdown Forgery, The " (Weiner), FEB. 17, 11d ;—" Poems, Collected " (Spender), JAN. 29, 9b ;—" Political Parties, British " (McKenzie), JAN. 24, 4g ; leading article, 24, 9c ;—" Pompey's Head " (Basso), FEB. 17, 11c ;—" Portuguese Panorama " (Blakeston), FEB. 24, 11d ;—" Prehistoric Man, On the Track of " (Kühn), MAR. 24, 11e ;—Public Philosophy, The " (Lippman), FEB. 16, 4g ; leading article, 16, 9c

" Qataban and Sheba " (Phillips) reviewed, MAR. 10, 11d

" Rainbow on the Road " (Forbes), JAN. 15, 5e ;—" Return to the Wood " (Hodson), FEB. 24, 11b ;—" Road Awaits, The " (Lanham), MAR. 10, 11b ;—" Royal Hunt, The " (Moinot, trans. Wilkins), FEB. 2, 10e ;—" Rugby Football Union, History of the " (Owen), FEB. 25, 3a

" Sara Dane " (Gaskin), MAR. 24, 11b ;—" Sa'udi Arabia " (Philby), JAN. 19, 11c ;—Schratt, Katharina : see *" Woman of Vienna, A,"* above ;—" Sea Wolves, The " (Frank), MAR. 17, 9c ;—" Seduction of the Innocent " (Wertham), FEB. 24, 11d ;—" Sicily, The Seas of " (Diolé), FEB. 12, 9c ;—" Still Digging " (Wheeler), JAN. 15, 5d

" Thaw, The " (Ehrenburg), MAR. 3, 11b ;—" Three Howard Sisters," MAR. 10, 11d ;—" Tibetan Marches " (Migot), JAN. 22, 9a ;—" Tune for an Elephant " (Vi Horini), MAR. 24, 11b

" Victorian Boyhood, A" (Jones), FEB. 5, 3f ;—" Voice from the Ranks : A Personal Narrative of the Crimean Campaign " (Gowing), JAN. 19, 11c

" Wage Policy, The Social Foundations of " (Wootton), MAR. 17, 9b ;—War (1939-45), Official History of : see under WAR, 1939-45 ;—" We Shall March Again " (Kramer), FEB. 5, 10f ;—" When Dinghies Delight " (Steavenson), MAR. 23, 3b (5*) ;—" Woman of Vienna, A" (von Künenberg), MAR. 10, 11c ;—" Worcester Account, The " (Behrman), JAN. 26, 10d ;—"Word of God in the Life of Man," FEB. 15, 9g ;—" World Before Us, The," (Cook), MAR. 3, 11d ;—" World of Love, A" (Bowen), MAR. 3, 11d

BOOLEY, E. W. and wife—proceedings against, MAR. 19, 4b

BOOTH, Mr. H. C.—death, JAN. 15, 8f ; will, MAR. 21, 8e

BOOTH, Mr. J. B.—marriage, JAN. 24, 10b

BOOTH (James), MAR. 24, 13e

BOOTHBY, Sir R.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 15, 5f (5*) ; MAR. 2, 6a

BOOTLE-WILBRAHAM, Mr. E. C.—death, FEB. 5, 8d

BOOTS and shoes—exhib. of designs ; (photos.), JAN. 22, 8d ;—Galoshes : light leading article, JAN. 5, 7d ; correspondence, 8, 7d

BOOTS Cash Chemists (Southern), Ltd.—Regent Street shop fire, JAN. 1, 3e

BOOTS Pure Drug, FEB. 10, 12e

BORAX Consolidated, FEB. 1, 12b ; 17, 14b ; MAR. 1, 10c ; 24, 13g ; (F.N.), 24, 13b ;—Shares, offer for (F.N.), JAN. 11, 12b ; 14, 12b ; withdrawn, FEB. 3, 12b

BORDER Regt., JAN. 22, 8f
BORELLI Tea Co., JAN. 1, 14b
BORG-WARNER, Ltd.—board changes, FEB. 10, 12e; MAR. 7, 12c
BORGO San Sepolcro: see under ITALY
BORIS, Archbishop—returns to Russia from U.S., MAR. 8, 7g; Russian Note; U.S. priest expelled as "reprisal," 9, 8g
BORISOGLEBSKY, Mr. V. (Russia)—member of Supreme Court, FEB. 12, 6d
BÖRJESSON, Hr. J. (Sweden)—death, JAN. 15, 8f
BORKAR, Mr. B. (India)—death, FEB. 3, 6g
BORLENGHI, Señor (Argentina)—discussions with Uruguayan representative, JAN. 10, 5b
BORNEO, British:—
Indonesia, relations with—smuggling, JAN. 6, 7e
Sarawak—five-year plan, MAR. 3, 12e (5*)
BORODIN, Dr. N. M. (Russia)—"One Man in his Time," MAR. 24, 11d
BOROI Tea, JAN. 29, 11e; MAR. 14, 13b
BOROUGH Building Soc., JAN. 18, 11e
BORTHEN, Mr. J.—on Scandinavian timber (l.), FEB. 14, 3g
BORWICK, Mrs. R.—son born, MAR. 9, 10b
BOSANQUET, Mr. N. C. S.—tribute, FEB. 28, 11c; memorial service, MAR. 1, 10b
BOSCAWEN, Mr. J. T.—marriage, FEB. 25, 10b
BOSE, Mr. J. (India)—defeated in Bengal by-election, FEB. 10, 7c
BOSELLI, Mme. Elisabeth (France)—claim to jet aircraft record, FEB. 23, 8g
BOSSOM, Sir A.—appointment, JAN. 7, 4g
BOSTON, Mass.: see under UNITED States
BOSTON, Mr. T. G.—university appointment, FEB. 16, 10e
BOTANY—expedition in Africa, MAR. 11, 7b
BOTHWELL GOSSE, Miss J. A.—death, JAN. 8, 9b
BOTTOMLEY, Mr. A. G.—(s.P.) recorded, JAN. 29, 9b; FEB. 17, 13e; MAR. 4, 4f; 17, 3d
BOUBOULIDI, Miss R.—recital, MAR. 1, 6e
BOULT, Sir A.—health, FEB. 26, 8c; 28, 8g
BOULTON, Mr. N. S.—university appointment, MAR. 19, 4d
BOURGES-MAUNOURY, M. Maurice (France)—ministerial appointment, JAN. 21, 8g; powers, FEB. 2, 8b; ministerial appointment, 18, 8g; 24, 8a
BOURGUIBA, Habib (Tunisia)—request for release, MAR. 25, 5c
BOURKE-HALIBURTON, E. C.—law case, FEB. 26, 4a
BOURNE, Dr. E. J.—univ. appointment, MAR. 3, 10d
BOURNE, Gen. Sir G.—survey of operations in Malaya, JAN. 3, 6e (and 4*)
BOURNE and Hollingsworth (Holdings), MAR. 17, 11b
BOURNEMOUTH—Burlington Hotel: law case, MAR. 24, 4e
BOUSSAC, M. Marcel (France) — letter on charges against M. Faure, JAN. 31, 6g
BOUTTELL, Miss J.—recital, JAN. 31, 10f
BOUVET Island: see under NORWAY
BOVINGDON Airport: see under AVIATION: Airports
Bow Group: see under CONSERVATIVE and Unionist Party
BOWATER, Sir E.—directorship, JAN. 25, 13d
BOWATER Steamship Co.—formation, JAN. 22, 11b
BOWATERS Paper Corp.—St. Andrew Mills acquired, FEB. 1, 11b; shareholders' visit to Mersey mills, 16, 14e
BOWATERS Sales, MAR. 9, 12e
BOWDEN, Miss P.—recital, MAR. 7, 3d
BOWDEN Park estate—sold, FEB. 14, 10c
BOWEN, Miss E.—novel reviewed, MAR. 3, 11d
BOWEN, Dr. E. G.—meteoric dust rain-making theory: see under WEATHER: Rainfall
BOWEN, Canon H. D. S.—appointment, JAN. 10, 8c
BOWEN, Mr. H. H.—resignation, FEB. 19, 11b
BOWEN, Sir John P.—death, MAR. 7, 11b; funeral, 10, 10b
BOWEN, Mr. T.—fatal accident, JAN. 4, 6c (and 4*)
BOWEN, Sir W.—on adult education (s.), JAN. 3, 3d
BOWEN, Ald. W. T.—on free travel for aged (s.), JAN. 13, 4e;—Immigration (s.), JAN. 5, 3a (and 5*); 20, 4g
BOWER, Miss P. K.—marriage, MAR. 3, 10b
BOWER, Mrs. R.—on disarmament (l.), MAR. 18, 7e
BOWER, Maj.-Gen. R. H.—appointments, JAN. 11, 8f; FEB. 18, 4c
BOWER, Mr. R. P.—on Canadian trade with Britain (s.), JAN. 19, 4f
BOWERS, Rev. J. E.—on "The Dream of Gerontius" (l.), MAR. 3, 9d
BOWES, Mr. H. L.—on merchant navy (s.), MAR. 16, 4f (and 5*); on 1954 dock strike (s., F.N.), 16, 12a
BOWES (John) and Partners, JAN. 24, 12g
BOWES LYON, Mrs. D.—on land transfers (l.), MAR. 11, 9g
BOWKER, Sir J. (British Ambassador to Turkey), JAN. 24, 8d
BOWKER, Mr. R. R. S.—will, JAN. 4, 8c
BOWLBY, Mrs. A.—marriage, FEB. 22, 10c
BOWLES, Mr. C. (U.S.A.)—in Uganda, JAN. 24, 6e; in London; dinner in honour, MAR. 9, 10b
BOWLES, Rev. C. W. J. (and others)—on Church unity (l.), JAN. 17, 9e
BOWLES, Cmdr. G. F. S.—death, JAN. 4, 8e; tribute, FEB. 4, 10e
BOWLS—United States exchange visits: plans, JAN. 21, 3c
BOWMAKER, Ltd., FEB. 25, 12f; 28, 13g; MAR. 4, 11f
BOWMAN, Mr. J.—deputy chairman of National Coal Board; (photo.), FEB. 17, 8a
BOXING:—
Allen v. Hazell, MAR. 5, 3d
Army v. Wales, JAN. 18, 3a; championship: plans, MAR. 5, 3c (5*)
Arthur v. Walls, JAN. 22, 3d (5*)
Barton v. Howard, JAN. 28, 6g; v. Dominico, FEB. 9, 3b; v. Ellis, MAR. 9, 3b; v. Martinez, 23, 3f
Cambridge University v. St. Mary's and St. Thomas's hospitals, JAN. 22, 3f; v. Belsize, 28, 6f; v. Territorial Army, FEB. 7, 4f
Championships, world—return contest ruling: discussed, MAR. 4, 3g
Charnley v. N. Ankarah, JAN. 28, 6g
Cohen, R.—injured, JAN. 17, 3f
Cooper v. Strauch, JAN. 28, 6g; v. Purnell, FEB. 9, 3b; v. Ferns, MAR. 9, 3b
Dower v. Koch, JAN. 11, 11f; (photo.), FEB. 8, 3b; presentation to, MAR. 10, 4f; injury, 12, 3e; boxing gloves auctioned in aid of trawler distress fund, 11, 4g
England v. Dutch team, JAN. 26, 3c; v. Ireland, FEB. 10, 3c
Entertainments tax: see under FINANCE: Taxation

BOXING (continued) :—
Featherweight championship, British—Kelly beats McCarthy, JAN. 24, 12c
Featherweight championship, European—Famechon beats Milan, JAN. 31, 10d ; Famechon v. Kelly : plans, FEB. 14, 12e
Featherweight championship, world—Saddler v. Davis : plans, JAN. 13, 3d ; N.B.A. to recognize, 14, 3e
Flyweight championship, British—Dower beats Marsden, FEB. 9, 3b ; (photo.), 9, 3
Flyweight championship, European—Dower beats Giannelli, MAR. 9, 3a ; (photo.), 9, 3b
Great Britain v. U.S.A.—golden gloves tournament : plans, FEB. 9, 3b
Heavyweight championship, world—Marciano v. Cockell : plans, FEB. 26, 2c (and 5*) ; MAR. 4, 3g ; 10, 4f
Jones v. Robinson, JAN. 21, 2f
Keenen v. Bini, FEB. 23, 3b
Kelly v. Peckham, MAR. 16, 3c
King v. Thom, MAR. 16, 3c
Light-heavyweight championship, British and British Empire—Turpin v. Buxton : plans, MAR. 10, 4f
Lightweight championship, British Empire—van Reusburg beats Lucy, FEB. 14, 12e
Light heavyweight championship, European—Hoeppner beats Hecht, MAR. 12, 3e
London v. Lockton, MAR. 23, 3f
McAteer v. Delmine, MAR. 5, 3d
Marsden, E. (photo.), FEB. 8, 3c
Middleweight championship, European—Humez beats Langlois, MAR. 2, 3e
Oxford University v. London University, JAN. 29, 4e ; v. Cambridge University, FEB. 25, 3b
Pompey v. Dawson, FEB. 1, 3c ; v. Howard, MAR. 9, 3b
Printers—tournament arrangements, FEB. 22, 3c
Ring flooring, new type of, JAN. 22, 3f
Robinson v. Rindone, JAN. 7, 3f ; suspended, MAR. 9, 3b (4*)
Royal Naval College v. Clifton College, FEB. 14, 12e
Russia—possible match with A.B.A., FEB. 11, 3d
Saddler v. Perez, JAN. 19, 3e
Scholz v. Buxton, JAN. 22, 3f
Season's record, JAN. 1, 12g
Sullivan v. Kersgieter, MAR. 25, 4g
Thom v. Yongitratt, JAN. 17, 3f
Toweel v. Klopper, FEB. 9, 3c (5*)
Tuli v. Schatt, FEB. 9, 3b ; v. Elplanque, MAR. 1, 3g
Turpin v. Schmitt, FEB. 16, 3b ; v. Gonzalez, MAR. 9, 3a
Universities Athletic Union—championships, MAR. 5, 3d
" BOY bishops "—statue found, FEB. 7, 3g
BOY SCOUTS :—
International Bureau—founder's portrait unveiled, FEB. 23, 10c
Jamboree (Canada)—British representatives, FEB. 16, 4g (5*) ; Liverpool grants to representatives, 17, 4g (5*)
King George VI Foundation grant, FEB. 7, 8f
London—barge presented, FEB. 16, 4e
BOYCE, Sir L.—health, MAR. 1, 8g
BOYD, Sir A.—leaving for S. Africa, JAN. 13, 10b
BOYD, Mr. A. K.—on hydrogen bomb (l.), MAR. 19, 7e
BOYD, Miss H. A. N.—will, FEB. 26, 8b
BOYD, Mr. J.—resigns directorship, FEB. 2, 12c
BOYD, Sir J.—resignation, FEB. 23, 5d
BOYD, Mr. M.—on atomic weapons (l.), MAR. 15, 9e
BOYD, Miss M.—will, JAN. 11, 10e
BOYD Trophy : see under NAVY : Air Arm, Fleet
BOYD-CARPENTER, Mr. J. A.—visits London traffic schemes sites, JAN. 15, 3a (and 4*) ; inaugurates Conway bridge scheme, FEB. 5, 4e
Aged persons, concession fares for—receives deputation, FEB. 11, 4g (and 4*)
Aircraft accident compensation payments (s.P.), MAR. 17. 3b
B.O.A.C.—aircraft purchases from U.S. (s.P.), JAN. 27, 6e ;—Britannia aircraft (s.P.), FEB. 26, 6c ;—Douglas aircraft order (s.P.), FEB. 26, 6c
" Cats' eyes " on dog collars (s.P.), FEB. 3, 11d
Comet aircraft (s.P.), JAN. 27, 6e ; FEB. 17, 8g
Customs facilities at independent airfields—receives deputation, MAR. 5, 4b
Horses—leading on highways (s.P.), JAN. 27, 6c
Kennet and Avon Canal (s.P.), FEB. 3, 11c
Kerbs, high (s.P.), FEB. 17, 13b
London road grants—receives deputation, MAR. 1, 5d
London traffic (s.P.), FEB. 3, 11d (5*)
Lost property on public transport (s.P.), FEB. 10, 11c
Motor driving tests (s.P.), MAR. 17, 3b
Motors—flashing indicators (s.P.), FEB. 17, 13b
Oil pollution of waters (s.P.), MAR. 22, 5e
Piccadilly widening plans (s.P.), MAR. 24, 6c
Railways—finance (s.P.), JAN. 27, 6c ; FEB. 24, 12f ;—Modernization (s.P.), FEB. 9, 12c ;—Wages (s.P.), FEB. 4, 6g
Road accidents (s.P.), FEB. 17, 13b
Road construction (s.P.), JAN. 27, 6d ; FEB. 3, 8a
Road traffic (s.P.), MAR. 24, 6b
Road transport (s.P.), FEB. 4, 6g ; MAR. 24, 6c
Road transport vehicles, sale of—receives deputation, MAR. 4, 5a (5*) ; (s.P.), 17, 3c
Tamar bridge, suggested new—receives deputation, MAR. 4, 5d (5*)
Toll roads and bridges (s.P.), FEB. 17, 13b
Train control, automatic (s.P.), FEB. 3, 11d
Trawling disasters (s.P.), MAR. 17, 3b
BOYD-CARPENTER, Mrs. J. A.—launches *Vexilla*, JAN. 12, 8b
BOYD-ORR, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 18, 4c
BOYKETT, Mr. F. C.—will, JAN. 17, 10c
BOYLE, Lord—divorce petition, FEB. 24, 7e
BOYLE, Air Marshal Sir D.—visits Canadian Air Force station, FEB. 11, 4g (5*)
BOYLE, Sir E.—on aircraft development (s.), JAN. 14, 4c (5*) ; on economic situation (s.), FEB. 28, 6c ; on atomic weapon test (s.P.), MAR. 2, 6b ; on express letter rate (s.P.), 17, 3b ; on mislaid P.O. mails (s.P.), 24, 6b ; on advertising on television (s.P.), 24, 6b
BOYLE, Capt. H. N.—death, FEB. 8, 10d
BOYLE, Fusilier K. (N. Ireland)—Queen's commendation, FEB. 5, 4c
BOYS—urchins : light leading article, JAN. 3, 7d

BOYS, Sir Charles (1855-1944)—centenary exhib.: plans, MAR. 15, 10b
BOYS, Mr. H. W.—death, FEB. 21, 10e
BOYS' Brigade—grant from King George VI Foundation, MAR. 21, 3g
BRABAZON of Tara, Lord—resigns presidency of Cresta Club, FEB. 9, 3f (5*); (B.A.), 10, 4f
on motor racing, closing of roads for (s.P.), FEB. 23, 6a;—Motorists drunk in charge of cars (s.P.), MAR. 1, 4d; 15, 4c (5*);—Road construction (s.), JAN. 21, 13e;—Road traffic Bill (s.P.), MAR. 25, 10a;—Speed limit (s.P.), FEB. 18, 6b
BRABHA, Dr. H. J. (India), FEB. 3, 8g (and 5*)
BRABOURNE, Lady—daughter born, MAR. 7, 10b
BRABY, Capt. F. C.—deputy lieutenancy, JAN. 8, 3d
BRACKEN, Lord—appointment, FEB. 15, 6g
BRACKEN, Mr. Bill—injured, FEB. 4, 7e
BRADBURY, Dr. J. C. O.—will, MAR. 10, 10c
BRADBURY, Greatorex, MAR. 3, 14g; 12, 11c
BRADDELL, Mr. D.—design for hall for King's School, Canterbury (photo.), FEB. 15, 14
BRADDOCK, Mrs. E.—Parliamentary seat: possible withdrawal of Party nomination, JAN. 10, 3d (5*)
BRADFIELD, Rt. Rev. H. W.—engagements cancelled, MAR. 8, 10b
BRADFIELD College—headmaster, JAN. 25, 8e
BRADFORD—Girls' Grammar School: headmistress retiring, JAN. 31, 8c;—Steeplejacks injured in gasworks fall, MAR. 7, 6d
BRADFORD, Mr. R. D.—resignation, FEB. 19, 11b
BRADFORD Dyers' Assn., FEB. 19, 11b; MAR. 8, 12b; 15, 13f
BRADFORD Equitable Building Society, FEB. 19, 11e
BRADLEY, Mr. D. A.—proceedings against, JAN. 25, 11a; FEB. 8, 7e
BRADLEY, Mr. H. J.—on doctors and the Press (l.), MAR. 5, 7e
BRADMAN, Sir D.: see under CRICKET
BRADNUM, Mr. A.—will, MAR. 16, 10e
BRADSHAW, Frederick—death, JAN. 29, 2g
BRADSTREET, Anne—manuscript acquired by Massachusetts library, FEB. 9, 11c (4*)
BRADY, Hugh (N. Ireland)—charges against: see IRELAND: Northern: Arms, illegal possession of
BRADY, Capt. M. J. D.—marriage; (photo.), FEB. 4, 10c
BRAHAM, Patterson, JAN. 29, 11c
BRAHMS, Miss C.—on historic theatres (l.), JAN. 17, 9d
BRAID Group, JAN. 24, 12g; 28, 12c; FEB. 18, 12b, 13b
BRAIME (T. F. and J. H.) (Holdings), FEB. 16, 14e (5*); MAR. 5, 11e
BRAIN, Mr. L. J.—appointment, FEB. 9, 14d
BRAIN, Mr. W. A.—on motor trade (l.), FEB. 11, 9e
BRAIN, Sir W. R.—proposed hon. degree of Queen's University, MAR. 24, 4d (5*)
BRAINE, Mr. B.—on colonial development (s.P.), FEB. 8, 11d (5*); on atomic energy (s.P.), 26, 4g; on Kenya (s.P.), MAR. 17, 3d
BRAINTREE, Lord—relinquishing directorship, FEB. 4, 12b
BRAITHWAITE, Mr. W. (Australia)—to resign, MAR. 18, 4g
BRAITHWAITE and Co. (Engineers), JAN. 13, 12c
BRAMBLINGS—Denmark invaded, JAN. 10, 6g
BRAMLEY, Mr. A.—on grass farming (l.), FEB. 8, 9d
BRAMLEY, Mr. J. A.—on students' grants (l.), FEB. 4, 9d
BRAMWELL-DAVIS, Brig. R. A.—appointment, MAR. 8, 6f
BRAND, Lord—abroad, JAN. 7, 10b
BRAND and Co., JAN. 7, 12e
BRANDED Textiles Group, FEB. 3, 5c
BRANDRAM Bros., FEB. 17, 14e
BRANDT, Herr (Germany)—elected president of west Berlin House of Representatives, JAN. 10, 4d
BRANSCOMBE, Miss L. E.—will, MAR. 15, 10d
BRANSTON, Maj. C. A.—will, JAN. 29, 8f
BRASS bands: see under MUSIC
BRASS foundries—Productivity Council review, MAR. 14, 3c; correspondence, 22, 9d
BRASSEY, Mr. P. E.—trust settlement: law case, FEB. 11, 5f
BRATIANU (Pretinu) Dinu (Rumania)—imprisonment: anti-Communists' raid on Berne legation in protest: see RUMANIA: Switzerland
BRATT, Mr. L. A.—will, MAR. 17, 8d
BRAUNHOLTZ, Mr. H. J.—on Sir A. Keith (tribute), JAN. 14, 11c; on Inca throne (l.), MAR. 14, 9f
BRAUNSTON (Malay) Rubber Estates, JAN. 31, 11d
BRAY, Mr. F. J.—will, FEB. 26, 8b
BRAY, Sir J.—on River Thames (s.), JAN. 18, 4d
BRAYSHAW, Mr. A. J.—on family welfare (l.), MAR. 18, 7f
BRAZIER, Mr. S. A.—residence burgled, MAR. 15, 6d
BRAZIL:—
Amazon River—Makú Indians discussed, JAN. 21, 10d
Bolivia, relations with: see under BOLIVIA
Coffee—bonus to exporters (F.N.), FEB. 9, 13a
Defence forces—riot in protest against military academy examinations, JAN. 10, 5g
Electricity—hydro-electric stations: plans: Paulo Alfonso station opened, MAR. 14, 7c
Finance—cruzeiros: sales, MAR. 21, 11d;—Exchange: bonus to coffee exporters (F.N.), FEB. 9, 13a;—Loans: sterling bonds drawn, JAN. 20, 2g; FEB. 16, 2c; MAR. 22, 13e;—Sterling arrears: forthcoming discussions, JAN. 18, 7d (and 3*)
Great Britain, relations with—Anglo-Brazilian Society, FEB. 1, 10b;—Trade: see under *Trade*, below
Hydro-electricity: see *Electricity*, above
Japanese Ambassadors: see KIMIZUKA, Mr. T. and ANDOH, Mr.
Makú Indians: see *Amazon River*, above
Map, MAR. 14, 7d
Medals, orders and decorations—Order of Southern Cross, JAN. 4, 10c
Portugal, relations with—Ambassadors at Lisbon: see MARIANO, Dr. O. and LIRA, Dr. H.
President (Señor J. C. Filho)—to visit Portugal, MAR. 17, 5g (4*)
Railways—accidents: near Aracaju; near Rio, JAN. 11, 6f;—Bolivia, link with: see AMERICA, Latin: Railways
Rio de Janeiro—388th anniversary, JAN. 22, 5b (5*)

BRAZIL (continued) :—
Riot in protest against military academy examinations, JAN. 10, 5g
São Paulo—Governor-elect in London, JAN. 7, 7e
Trade—discussed, JAN. 18, 7d (and 3*) ;—Exports : Señor Gudin (s.) MAR. 21, 11d ;—Great Britain, with : Chamber of Commerce in Britain, JAN. 6, 7e, 10c ; (F.N.), 19, 12a ; discussions, 29, 5c ;—United States, with : credit for imports from U.S., FEB. 11, 8f ; (F.N.), 11,12a
Yugoslav Ambassador : see JOVANOVIC, Mr.
BREAD—British Baker Challenge Shield, MAR. 24, 4c ;—Milk loaf, FEB. 10, 5a ; 16, 5e ; MAR. 1, 5g ;—Profit margin increased, JAN. 15, 3a (and 4*) ; 28, 5f (5*)
BREAKEY, Rev. J. C.—Moderator-designate of Presbyterian Church in Ireland, FEB. 3, 4c
BREAM, Mr. Julian—recital, MAR. 14, 11c
BREBNER, Mr. J. H.—on road construction (l.), FEB. 4, 9f ; on television programme on railways (l.), 19, 7f ; 23, 9f ; 25, 9f
BREEDON and Cloud Hill Lime Works, MAR. 19, 11e
BREITHAUPT, Mr. L. O. : see CANADA : Ontario : Lieutenant-Governor
BRENNER Industries, JAN. 29, 11c
BRENTANO, Dr. H von (Germany)—discussion with European Coal and Steel Community assembly president, JAN. 20, 7d ; possible head of Foreign Office, 28, 7b ; in London, MAR. 21, 5c ; 22, 7b ; 23, 8b ; 24, 7d ; (photo.), 24, 16
on Russian proposals (s.), JAN. 26, 7d ; 28, 7a
BRENTNALL, Mr. H. C.—death, MAR. 1, 10e
BRENTWOOD—Crane touches electric cable, JAN. 11, 8b (4*)
BRERETON, Mr. P. (Nyasaland)—on constitution (s.), FEB. 25, 7b (5*)
BRETT, Mrs. P. S.—proceedings against, JAN. 6, 3b
BRETT, Prof. R. L.—on Hull University library (l.), FEB. 28, 5g
BRETT, Mr. S.—resigns chairmanship, JAN. 10. 11e
BRETTLE (George) and Co.—JAN. 10, 11b ; MAR. 22, 12f
BREVITT, Ltd., MAR. 17, 11b
BREWER, Mr. F. M.—resigns chairmanship of Oxford Watch Committee (s.), JAN. 19, 4d (4*)
BREWING industry—Lord Iveagh (s.), JAN. 19, 13a ; (F.N.), 19, 12a
BREWING Industry Research Foundation—inspected by Duke of Edinburgh, FEB. 10, 10b (and 5*)
BREWSTER, Mr. A. E.—on level crossings (l.), FEB. 7, 9g
BRICK Investments, FEB. 10, 12e
BRICKER, Senator J. W. (U.S.A.)—resolution for restriction of President's treaty-making powers, JAN. 8, 6e
on Quebec secret agreement between Mr. Churchill and Pres. Eisenhower (s.), JAN. 8, 6e
BRIDGE : see under CARD playing
BRIDGE, Mr. A. W.—(photo.), JAN. 18, 14
BRIDGE (David), Ltd., JAN. 1, 14e
BRIDGEMAN, Lord—leaves for abroad, JAN. 28, 10b
on defence (s.P.), MAR. 18, 4a
BRIDGES :—
Prestressed concrete—longest in Europe or Asia : see INDIA : Stone River
Submersible : see under INDIA : Chambal river
Tolls (P.Q.), FEB. 17, 13b
BRIDGES, Rear-Adm. H. D.—death, FEB. 3, 10e
BRIDGES, Mr. J. G.—on substitution prize for coloured S. African schoolboy (s.), JAN. 22, 4d
BRIDGETON : see under SCOTLAND : Glasgow
BRIDGEWATER Estates, FEB. 23, 13g
BRIDIE, James (1888-1951)—*The Baikie Charivari:* rehearsed reading, FEB. 23, 4d
BRIDLINGTON—coins cast up on beaches, MAR. 2, 4g
BRIDPORT Industries, Ltd., JAN. 11, 12e (and 5*) ; 31, 11g
BRIERLEY, Canon J.—chairman of House of Clergy, FEB. 15, 10b
BRIGGS, Group Capt. (Kenya)—invitation to share platform from Mr. Blundell, FEB. 26, 6f
BRIGGS, Mr. P.—on Blaenau Festiniog hydro-electric scheme (s.), JAN. 8, 2f
BRIGGS, Mr. T. E.—appointment, JAN. 13, 13c
BRIGHT and Colson, MAR. 18, 13g
BRIGHTON—conference centre : plans, MAR. 16, 10e ; artist's impressions, 19, 4 ; plan rejected, 25, 3c ;—Hippodrome : acrobat's fall, MAR. 22, 4d ;—Hotels : attempted armed robbery, MAR. 7, 8a ;—Rates, MAR. 4, 5g ;—Regency exhibs. : period restricted, FEB. 11, 4d ;—Royal Pavilion : suggested use for conferences, FEB. 7, 3b ; suggested grant for repairs (P.Q.), 23, 6c
BRIGHTON and West Pier Co., MAR. 16, 12f
BRIGHTSIDE Foundry, MAR. 15, 13f
BRIND, Gen. Sir F. E. S.—will, JAN. 4, 8c
BRINK, Prof. J. N. Bakhuizen van den (Netherlands)—proposed hon. degree of St. Andrews University, FEB. 25, 10d
BRINSFORD Lodge (near Wolverhampton)—Malayan teachers' training college : see MALAYA : Education : Teachers
BRISAC, Lt.-Gen. (France)—N.A.T.O. appointment, JAN. 6, 7e (4*)
BRISTOL—Cathedral : canons, FEB. 2, 10d ;—Cheltenham Road library fire, FEB. 12, 4b (and 5*) ;—Maternity Hospital : penicillin experiment on new-born babies : see under PENICILLIN ;—Statue defaced, MAR. 5, 4d (5*) ;—Transport services : proposed fare changes, JAN. 11, 8d ; 21, 5d (5*)
BRISTOL Aeroplane Co.—fuel tanks ordered, JAN. 25, 4c (and 5*) ; Comet record flight (s.), MAR. 19, 4a
BRISTOL Brewery Georges and Co., JAN. 13, 12c
BRISTOL Old Vic Company : see under OLD Vic Company
BRISTOL United Breweries, JAN. 6, 12e
BRISTOL University Debating Soc.—pre-war "King and Country" resolution (l.), MAR. 25, 7e
BRISTOL Waterworks, FEB. 8, 12e (5*)
BRITANNIC Assurance, MAR. 3, 14g ; 4, 11b ; 11, 15e
BRITANNIC Electric Cable and Construction—offer for shares, JAN. 3, 11d
BRITISH Academy—lecture, JAN. 20, 11c
BRITISH Aeroplane Co.—apprentices' school, MAR. 14, 3c (5*)
BRITISH Air Lines Pilots' Assn. : see under AVIATION
BRITISH Aluminium — acquire control of Magnesium Elektron, Ltd., MAR. 12, 9e

BRITISH American Associates: see under UNITED States: Great Britain
BRITISH American Forces Dining Club: see under UNITED States: Great Britain
BRITISH-AMERICAN Tobacco, FEB. 23, 11b; MAR. 24, 13e
BRITISH and American Film Press—board changes, JAN. 22, 11e
BRITISH and Foreign Bible Soc.—secretaries' letter on Bibles for children (l.), JAN. 18, 9f; publication statistics, FEB. 17, 5g (5*)
BRITISH and Foreign General Securities and Investment Trust, JAN. 8, 11b
BRITISH Assets Trust, Ltd., JAN. 13, 12c
BRITISH Association — President: Sir R. Robinson installed, JAN. 8, 3b; (photo.), 8, 12
BRITISH Benzol and Coal Distillation, Ltd., JAN. 19, 13b
BRITISH Borneo: see BORNEO, British
BRITISH Celanese—New Zealand factory, FEB. 10, 12b; acquires Natal Textiles, Ltd., MAR. 14, 13b
BRITISH Coated Board and Paper Mills, JAN. 29, 11c; FEB. 24, 14e (and 5*)
BRITISH Columbia: see under CANADA
BRITISH Columbia Power Corp., FEB. 28, 13g
BRITISH Combined Investors Trust, MAR. 23, 12e
BRITISH Commonwealth and Empire:—
Academic centre at U.S. university: see UNITED States: Education: Universities: Duke
African (South) position: see AFRICA, South: Commonwealth position
Ceylon status: see CEYLON: Commonwealth position
Colonies:—
Crown Agents for Oversea Governments and Administrations—chief civil engineer, MAR. 8, 6g
Defence forces—Gen. Sir G. Templer to conduct inquiry, MAR. 7, 8a; 8, 8g
Development and welfare:—
Bill—introduced, JAN. 27, 5a; second reading, FEB. 3, 11e; in committee, 8, 11d (and 5*); before Lords, 9, 12a; statement by Colonial Secretary, 17, 13c; second reading, 25, 6a; passed through committee, MAR. 3, 12c; third reading, 4, 4a
Corporation—aid to British Honduras: see HONDURAS, British: Development
Tanganyika Agricultural Corp.: see under TANGANYIKA
White Paper, FEB. 1, 7a
Education—Inter-University Council for Higher Education Overseas, FEB. 7, 7e (4*); representatives' visit to West Africa, MAR. 10, 5b (3*; and 5*);—Students: see EDUCATION: Students: Colonial
Finance—estimates, MAR. 17, 3d
Grand Council, suggested—discussed in Parliament, FEB. 3, 11a
Investment in local securities—statement by Colonial Secretary, FEB. 17, 13e
Labour movements—T.U.C. aid, JAN. 29, 5a
Labour Party pamphlet (*Facing Facts in the Colonies*), JAN. 31, 2e
Parliament—discussed, FEB. 3, 11a
Social services—White Paper, FEB. 1, 7a; estimates, 22, 4a
Trade—marketing of produce: G.A.T.T. discussions, MAR. 4, 7c (4*);—Tariff concessions: see *Trade*, below
Welfare: see *Development*, above
BRITISH Commonwealth and Empire (continued):—
Defence—Prime Ministers' discussions: see *Prime Ministers*, below
Defence forces—Commonwealth Division: see under KOREA: United Nations armed forces;—Saiwan Bay memorial: see under HONGKONG: Defence
Economic Committee—report on vegetable oils (F.N.), FEB. 24, 14a
Economic situation—Prime Ministers' discussions: see *Prime Ministers*, below
Indian attitude, JAN. 12, 8g; FEB. 1, 7c
Indian position: see INDIA: Commonwealth position
Leading article, JAN. 13, 9b; S. African Press comments on, 15, 6f
New Zealand attitude, JAN. 28, 8c
Nigerian position: see NIGERIA: Commonwealth
Pakistani status: see PAKISTAN: Commonwealth status
Prime Ministers' conference (London)—plans, JAN. 17, 7d; 21, 8c (and 5*); 27, 5a; 28, 8c; 29, 5a; 31, 6e; held, FEB. 1, 8f; 2, 8a; 3, 8g; 5, 6e (and 6a, 4*); 7, 8c; 8, 8c; 9, 7d, 8f
African (South) attitude, JAN. 25, 7b; FEB. 7, 8c
Australian attitude, JAN. 11, 7b; 20, 6c; 28, 8c
Buckingham Palace dinner, FEB. 3, 8g, 10b; (photo.), 3, 14
Canadian attitude, JAN. 28, 8c; FEB. 8, 8f; 16, 6c
Ceylon attitude, JAN. 29, 5b; FEB. 21, 7b (5*)
Churchill, Sir W. (s.P.), JAN. 26, 6e; (s.), FEB. 1, 8f; 18, 6e
Communiqués—drafting, FEB. 8, 8c; issued, 9, 7d
Eden, Sir R. A. (s.), JAN. 29, 6c (2*)
Huggins, Sir G. (s.), FEB. 21, 6e
Indian attitude, JAN. 29, 5a; FEB. 1, 7c; 10, 6e
Leading articles, JAN. 29, 7b; FEB. 9, 9c (and 5*)
Luncheons, receptions and dinners in honour, JAN. 31, 6e; FEB. 1, 8f, 10b; 5, 8b; 7, 8c
New Zealand attitude, JAN. 19, 7b (4*); 28, 8c
Pakistani declaration, FEB. 5, 6c
Photograph, FEB. 1, 14
Venue—alternative to London (P.Q.), FEB. 4, 6b
Research and study centre at U.S. university: see UNITED States: Education: Universities: Duke
Trade preference—Australian attitude, JAN. 20, 6c;—Colonies: G.A.T.T. concessions, MAR. 7, 7e; leading article, 7, 9c
United States, relations with—Mr. R. G. Menzies (s.), MAR. 7, 7b
BRITISH Council—book exhibition: "Teaching of English": see BOOKS: Exhibitions: British Council;—Director-General: see SINKER, Sir P.;—Persia, in: reopening plans, FEB. 7, 6f;—Specialists: courses for, FEB. 2, 5g
BRITISH Darjeeling Tea, MAR. 25, 11e
BRITISH Empire: see BRITISH Commonwealth

BRITISH Empire, Order of the—promotions and appointments, JAN. 1, 4b, c, d, e, f, g; 5a, b, c, d, e, f
BRITISH Empire Medal—awards, JAN. 1, 4d, e, 5a, b, f, g; FEB. 23, 4f
BRITISH Empire Service League—Buckingham Palace reception for conf. delegates: arrangements, JAN. 29, 8f (3*)
BRITISH European Airways Corp.: see under AVIATION
BRITISH Feeding Meals, JAN. 22, 11e
BRITISH Film Academy: see under CINEMATOGRAPH
BRITISH Gliding Assn.: see under AVIATION: Gliding
BRITISH Glues and Chemicals, JAN. 7, 12e
BRITISH Grand Opera Company—*Lakmé*: performance plans, JAN. 21, 3g
BRITISH Guiana: see GUIANA, British
BRITISH Home Stores, FEB. 8, 12e; (F.N.), 8, 12a (5*); 22, 12e; MAR. 18, 13d
BRITISH Honduras: see HONDURAS, British
BRITISH Indian Tea, JAN. 20, 12c; 25, 12c
BRITISH Industrial Group, MAR. 10, 13e
BRITISH Industrial Plastics, Ltd., JAN. 1, 14b; 14, 13a
BRITISH Industries Fair—opening plans, JAN. 28, 3d
BRITISH Isles and General Investment Trust, MAR. 18, 11b
BRITISH Land Co., MAR. 4, 11e; 18, 13g
BRITISH Legion—report, JAN. 1, 5a; membership, 24, 4g; proposed children's pilgrimage to Holland war graves, MAR. 10, 5g
BRITISH Lion Films, Ltd.—formation, JAN. 26, 8b (and 5*)
BRITISH Lion Studio, FEB. 11, 12f
BRITISH Match Corp., MAR. 7, 13g
British Medical Journal—art. on reducing risks in rugby quoted, JAN. 14, 5g
BRITISH Motor Corp.—motor racing: see under MOTOR racing:—Share issue, JAN. 12, 12b
BRITISH Museum:—
Books—theft, MAR. 8, 6c; 9, 8e; prosecution, 12, 4e; 19, 4b
French national anthem (Marseillaise)—first printed edition stolen, FEB. 2, 5b; prosecution, 3, 8g; 4, 5b; 26, 4b
"From the Land of the Bible" exhib., JAN. 20, 5d
Iron Age mirror exhibited (photo.), JAN. 24, 4d
Letters—bequest, MAR. 25, 3e
Mexican manuscripts—exhibition, JAN. 14, 10d
Roman relief acquired, JAN. 13, 10f; (photo.), 13, 14; correspondence, 24, 9d
State Paper Room—executive officer, FEB. 25, 10d
BRITISH New Guinea Development, JAN. 21, 15g
BRITISH Northrop Loom Co., JAN. 8, 11e
BRITISH Oil Shipping—tankers sold, JAN. 18, 11g
BRITISH Overseas Airways Corp.: see under AVIATION
BRITISH Oversea Mining Assn.—Budget mem. to Chancellor, JAN. 27, 11b
BRITISH Overseas Stores, FEB. 17, 14e
BRITISH Oxygen Co.—explosion at Greenwich works, FEB. 16, 11e; MAR. 17, 4a;—Monomer and polymer, production of, JAN. 31, 11c
BRITISH Oxygen Linde, Ltd.—formation (F.N.), JAN. 11, 12b
BRITISH Petroleum Chemicals—subsidiary company formed: see GRANGE Chemicals, Ltd.
BRITISH Petroleum Co.—distribution company: see B.P. Trading;—Government shareholding, FEB. 16, 12g;—Kwinana refinery: see under OIL: Australia;—Oil for tractor engines, MAR. 11, 4f;—Private company formed: see B.P. (West Africa);—Vessel, new, JAN. 13, 6c (3*)
BRITISH Polar Engines—acquisition; board changes, JAN. 7, 12e
BRITISH Portland Cement, JAN. 27, 11a, 13g
BRITISH Relay and Television, FEB. 4, 12b
BRITISH Relay Wireless, JAN. 22, 11e
BRITISH Shareholders Trust—shares: purchase offer, JAN. 18, 11e; FEB. 10, 12b
BRITISH South Africa Co.—FEB. 4, 12a; MAR. 2, 12b; 3, 14b; 25, 12c
BRITISH Steamship Investment Trust, JAN. 11, 12e
BRITISH Steel Constructions (Birmingham), FEB. 24, 15g; MAR. 7, 11g
BRITISH Sugar Corp.—nationalization proposal by Labour Party, JAN. 4, 2f
BRITISH Syphon, FEB. 15, 13g
BRITISH Tabulating Machine Co., JAN. 12, 13c; 21, 15g; FEB. 14, 13f
BRITISH Thomson-Houston Co.—contract, FEB. 25, 8c; endowment of engineering fellowship at Cambridge Univ., MAR. 19, 4d
BRITISH Thomson-Houston Export—board change, JAN. 4, 10b
BRITISH Tin Investment Corp., JAN. 13, 12c; MAR. 2, 12e, 13c
BRITISH Tobacco (Australia), FEB. 26, 11e
BRITISH Togoland: see TOGOLAND, British
BRITISH Tyre and Rubber, JAN. 19, 12e; MAR. 7, 11g, 13e
BRITISH Vacuum Cleaner and Engineering, MAR. 19, 11e
BRITISH Van Heusen—share issue, JAN. 4, 10b
BRITISH Wagon, MAR. 1, 12f
BRITTAIN, Sir H.—K.C.B., JAN. 1, 4a; leaving for Malaya, 21, 10b
BRITTAIN, Mr. W. J.—law case, JAN. 25, 11a
BRITTANY: see under FRANCE
BRITTON, Brig. E. J. J.—death, JAN. 13, 11c
BRITTON, Mr. E. L.—on youth (s.), JAN. 7, 5c
BRITTON (G.B.) and Sons (Holdings), MAR. 14, 15d
BRIZI, Signor A. (Italy)—death, JAN. 17, 10e
BROAD, Mr. E. J.—will, MAR. 15, 10d
BROAD, Mr. R.—on disarmament (l.), MAR. 19, 7e
BROADCASTING:—
Amateur licensed stations, MAR. 8, 11d
British Broadcasting Corporation:—
Advisory Council—chairman, MAR. 10, 8d
Artists—Equity "closed shop" move, JAN. 25, 8f; television film producers' statement, 26, 5f; B.B.C. attitude, 29, 3c; B.B.C. reply, FEB. 10, 4c; Equity reply, 11, 11b;—Correspondence, FEB. 14, 9f; 15, 9e; 16, 9e; 17, 9e
Colonial services—director, JAN. 22, 5d
Discussion programmes—ban on subjects due for debate in Parliament: Mr. Shinwell's protest against postponement of discussion on defence, FEB. 21, 8g; (P.N.), 24, 5a; (P.Q.), 24, 12c; Government refusal to revive rule, MAR. 2, 6a;—Correspondence, FEB. 26, 7e; MAR. 1, 9f; 4, 9d; 7, 9e; 8, 9d; 9, 9e;—Leading article, FEB. 21, 9c;—Liberal Party motion, FEB. 25, 4f

BROADCASTING (continued) :—
Drink, references in programmes to—temperance deputation, MAR. 3, 5c (and 5*)
Estimates, MAR. 19, 4e (and 5*)
European services cut, MAR. 3, 8c ; 8, 11c
Expenditure—estimates, FEB. 22, 4a
Future—Sir I. Jacob (s.), JAN. 6, 3e
Light programme—Controller, FEB. 22, 8e
Plays : see titles under THEATRICAL productions
Political broadcasts, MAR. 5, 4a
Programmes—suggested government control rejected, JAN. 27, 6c
Reith lectures 1955—arrangements, FEB. 2, 8b
Staff—journalists' union recognized, JAN. 1, 2g (and 5*)
Twenty Questions—dollar payments for performing rights (P.Q.), MAR. 2, 6a
Wales, programme reception in—teachers' protest, JAN. 10, 2e
Wrotham experimental service temporarily closing down, MAR. 2, 4c
Canada — technicians' wages dispute ; threatened strike, FEB. 5, 5d
Denmark—effect of new station in Saar, JAN. 3, 6f ; 4, 4d
Europe No. 1 station : see *Saar*, below
France—licenses : increased charges, MAR. 19, 5f ; — Radiodiffusion Television Francaise : forthcoming tabling of statute, MAR. 18, 5d ; budget approved, 19, 5f ;—Sofirad advertising contracts with Radio Monte Carlo criticized, FEB. 1, 8a ; parliamentary sub-committee report, MAR. 18, 5d
Germany (eastern)—interference : see under *Interference*, below
Germany (western)—long-wave transmitter, new : appointment of head vetoed, JAN. 1, 7c ;—North Rhine Westphalia : British control to end ; plans, JAN. 6, 6c
Grand National Steeplechase commentary—agreement, FEB. 24, 8d
Interference—east German station, by (P.Q.), FEB. 8, 11a ; leading article, 8, 9c ;—Neon signs : see under ELECTRICITY
Luxembourg—effects of Saar "Europe No. 1" station, FEB. 11, 7g
Members of Parliament by—statistics, MAR. 11, 11d
Monte Carlo, Radio—French Assembly criticisms of advertising contracts with Sofirad, FEB. 1, 8a ; parliamentary sub-committee report, MAR. 18, 5d
"Morals without Religion" talks, JAN. 20, 5d ;—Canterbury, Archbp. (s.), JAN. 26, 6g (5*) ;—Correspondence, JAN. 27, 9e ;—Leading article, JAN. 22, 7b ;—Letters to B.B.C. analysed, JAN. 20, 5d ;—Matthews, Very Rev. W. R. (s.), JAN. 17, 4d ;—York, Archbp. (s.), JAN. 17, 4d
Netherlands—effect of Saar station, JAN. 10, 6c ; United Nations censorship department action over N.C.R.V. recording, MAR. 4, 7c
Norway—programme officials' strike, FEB. 24, 7b (4*) ; MAR. 3, 7d (3*)
Pakistan—stations being opened, JAN. 25, 7e
Plays for—B.B.C. Northern Region competition, JAN. 18, 5g (and 4*)
Pontifical Commission, JAN. 29, 5c
Radio Luxembourg — complaint against Saar station, JAN. 21, 6g (4*)
Receiving sets—sales, JAN. 4, 3e (5*) ; 7, 12b ; MAR. 17, 13d

BROADCASTING (continued) :—
Saar radio station—in operation ; Danish protest, JAN. 3, 6f ; 4, 4d ; wavelength experiments, 7, 6e ; 8, 5e (4*) ; Social Democrat criticisms, 8, 6d ; Netherlands protest ; 10, 6c ; Belgium denial of interference, 21, 6f (5*) ; Radio Luxembourg complaint, 21, 6g (4*) ; FEB. 11, 7g ; search for new wavelength, 12, 5b ; delay in regular service, MAR. 17, 5d (5*)
Sporting events—copyright protection : see under COPYRIGHT
Television : see that title
"Topic for Tonight" news talk—thousandth broadcast, JAN. 24, 5a
West Indies—Windward Islands service, FEB. 8, 8f
BROADHURST, Air M. Sir H.—K.C.B., JAN. 1, 5b
BROADLEY (J. B.), MAR. 16, 12f
BROADSTAIRS—weighing machine site, MAR. 22, 8g
BROADSTONE Investment Trust, FEB. 17, 14e ; 22, 12e
BROCCOLI, Mr. A. R.—law case, MAR. 16, 11a
BROCK, Mr. W. W.—(B.A.), JAN. 14, 13a
BROCKLEHURST-WHISTON Amalgamated, MAR. 23, 12e
BROCKMAN, Mr. T. (U.S.A.)—recital, FEB. 21, 3f
BROCKWAY, Mr. A. F.—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 9, 6g ; 10, 3a ; 17, 3d ; 18, 6d
BROCKWELL, Mr. M. W.—on still life paintings (l.), MAR. 1, 9g
BRODIE, Mr. J. (New Zealand)—death, MAR. 17, 8e
BRODRICK, Miss A. L.—death, JAN. 18, 10f
BROMAGE, Lt.-Col. J. A. R.—death, JAN. 7, 11b
BROMILOW and Edwards, MAR. 12, 11c
BROMLEY—Archdeaconry constituted, JAN. 14, 11d ;—New Theatre : management change, JAN. 31, 10e (4*)
BROMLEY, Miss J. A.—marriage, MAR. 1, 10c
BROMLEY-DAVENPORT, Lt.-Col. W. H.—(s.P.), recorded, JAN. 27, 6c ; FEB. 11, 6c ; MAR. 8, 11b
BROMLEY-MARTIN, Mr. G. E. M.—will, MAR. 22, 10c
BROMPTON—roof of house collapses, JAN. 24, 4g (5*)
BRONOWSKI, Dr. J.—*The Face of Violence*, MAR. 19, 8f
BRONTË, Charlotte (1816-55)—memorial services plans, MAR. 25, 8c
BROOKBANK, Mr. T.—bravery award (photo.), MAR. 10, 16
BROOKE, Mr. H.—on Bank of England notes (s.P.), MAR. 18, 4c ;—Civil Service hours (s.P.), MAR. 25, 10c ;—Economic situation (s.), JAN. 13, 8e ;—Hydrogen bomb (l.), MAR. 18, 7e ;—Post-war credits (s.P.), MAR. 18, 4c ; 25, 10b ;—Public works loans (s.P.), MAR. 1, 4f ; 8, 11d ;—Savings (s.), JAN. 13, 8e ;—Steel shares sale (s.P.), FEB. 11, 6c (5*) ;—Taxation of theatres (s.P.), FEB. 11, 6c
BROOKE, Mr. Harold—*The Call of the Dodo*, JAN. 3, 2g
BROOKE, Capt. J. W. (N. Ireland)—High Sheriff, JAN. 10, 3e
BROOKE and Prudencio—board appointments, JAN. 13, 13c
BROOKE Bond and Co.—tea price reductions, MAR. 7, 6a

BROOKEBOROUGH, Lord: see IRELAND: Northern: Governor
BROOKER, Mr. B. (Canada)—death, MAR. 23, 10e (4*)
BROOKER, Mr. C. A.—inquest, FEB. 9, 5c
BROOKER, Mr. W.—art exhib., FEB. 14, 3b
BROOKES, Mr. A.—on purchase tax (l.), JAN. 4, 7e
BROOKES, Mr. A. M. P.—on dividends (l.), MAR. 4, 9d
BROOKS, Mr. A. C.—appointment, JAN. 24, 13b
BROOKS, Lady D.—operation, MAR. 16, 7g
BROOKS (J. B.), MAR. 15, 13f
BROOKS (J. R.), FEB. 25, 12f
BROOM and Wade, JAN. 20, 12c; 29, 11c; FEB. 23, 12d
BROOME Rubber Plantations, FEB. 22, 12e (5*)
BROOMER, J. M.—struck off, JAN. 22, 4b
BROOMHILL Collieries, MAR. 25, 11e
BROTHERHOOD (Peter), Ltd., FEB. 28, 12c
BROUGHTON, Dr. A. D. D.—visit to Germany: see GERMANY: Western: British forces: Parliamentary mission
BROUGHTON, Sir E. D.—marriage, MAR. 4, 10b
BROUWER, Prof. D. (U.S.A.)—Royal Astronomical Soc. gold medal, JAN. 17, 10c
BROUWER, Prof. L. E. J. (Netherlands)—proposed hon. degree of Cambridge University, MAR. 10, 10d
BROWN, Mr. A. G.—will, JAN. 24, 10e
BROWN, Prof. A. J.—"The Great Inflation" published, JAN. 27, 4g; leading article, 27, 9c
BROWN, Sir Alfred W.—death, JAN. 6, 10e; tribute, 12, 10f; will, MAR. 2, 10d
BROWN, C.—inquest, JAN. 15, 3d (4*)
BROWN, Mr. C.—on new bank notes (l.), FEB. 1, 9e
BROWN, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Charles—retirement, MAR. 11, 10d
BROWN, Mr. G.—on Labour Party (s.), FEB. 7, 3f (5*); MAR. 7, 6c; (s.P.) recorded, FEB. 22, 6g
BROWN, Councillor H.—on Duke of Edinburgh (s.), JAN. 7, 5b
BROWN, Mr. H. (N. Ireland)—High Sheriff, JAN. 10, 3e
BROWN, Mr. H. J.—appointment, JAN. 26, 10b
BROWN, Mr. J.—member of Himalayan expedition (photo.), JAN. 18, 14
BROWN, Dr. John—retirement deferred, MAR. 3, 4g
BROWN, Sqdn.-Ldr. L.—death, JAN. 28, 7g
BROWN, Mr. M. G. H.—directorship, JAN. 17, 11d
BROWN, Mr. R. R. B.—appointment, JAN. 21, 5b
BROWN, Mrs. W. D.—law case, FEB. 15, 4f
BROWN, Mr. Wilfred Gordon—tribute, MAR. 18, 8g
BROWN, Rev. W. R. A.—appointment, JAN. 3, 8c
BROWN (David) Corp., FEB. 4, 12b; 18, 12c; MAR. 2, 12b
BROWN (John), JAN. 29, 11c
BROWN (John) and Co. (Clydebank)—contract, MAR. 18, 6g
BROWN Brothers, MAR. 3, 14g; 7, 11g
BROWN Brothers Harriman and Co., JAN. 11, 12e
BROWNE, Elizabeth (aged four) (Ireland)—illegal detention of: see IRELAND: Northern: Children: Detention
BROWNE, Mr. E. M.—on theatres (l.), JAN. 18, 9d
BROWNE, Mr. M.—death, JAN. 22, 8f
BROWNELL, Mr. Herbert (U.S.A.)—to request commission on international law, MAR. 17, 6e (3*)
BROWNING, Robert—"Century of sonnets": leading article, MAR. 5, 7c; correspondence, 9, 9e
BRUCE of Melbourne, Lord—proposed hon. degree of St. Andrews University, FEB. 25, 10d
BRUCE, Mr. J.—daughter christened, FEB. 14, 10b
BRUCE, Mr. M.—on labour management (l.), MAR. 14, 9d
BRUDENELL-BRUCE, Col. R.—memorial service, FEB. 16, 10c
BRUNNER Investment Trust, JAN. 31, 11d; FEB. 22, 13c
BRUNSDON, Rev. T. K.—appointment, FEB. 17, 10c
BRUNSWICK: see under GERMANY
BRUNTON, John: see under MURDERS
BRUSH Group, (F.N.), MAR. 25, 11a
BRUSSELS: see under BELGIUM
BRUTTON, Mitchell Toms, MAR. 19, 11e
BRYAC and Co., Ltd.—holiday camp fraud case, JAN. 26, 4g
BRYAN, Sir A.—Inst. of Mining Engineers' medal, JAN. 12, 4g
BRYANT, Sir A.—appointment, MAR. 10, 10c
BRYANT and May, Ltd., MAR. 7, 13g
BRYCE Group Co.'s—acquired by Hackbridge Cable Holdings, MAR. 19, 11f
BUCCLEUCH, Duke of—on Scottish industry (s.), FEB. 23, 12a; (F.N.), 23, 11a
BUCHANAN, Mrs. G.—daughter born, MAR. 2, 10b
BUCHANAN, Dr. J. H. S.—injured by shotgun: man charged, JAN. 13, 5d; 14, 4d; 28, 4f
BUCHANAN, Mrs. S.—marriage, JAN. 26, 10c
BUCHOWSKI, Ludwig (Germany)—sentenced, MAR. 14, 6d
BUCK and Hickman, MAR. 24, 13e
BUCKBARROW, Mrs. J.—marriage, MAR. 4, 10b
BUCKINGHAM, Lady—leaving for Malta, JAN. 17, 10b
BUCKINGHAM Palace—guard-changing: reversion to daily ceremony, FEB. 11, 10c
BUCKLAND, Rev. W. B.—on Moral Rearmament (l.), FEB. 1, 9f
BUCKLEY, Mrs. N. and son: see under MURDERS
BUDD, Mr. G.—on price maintenance (l.), MAR. 1, 9e
BUDDEN, Mr. E. C.—will, MAR. 23, 10f
BUDDHA, The (*c.* 568-488 B.C.)—film of life: see CINEMATOGRAPH: *Wayfarer, The*
BUDDHIST Vihara (temple)—Knightsbridge scheme, JAN. 19, 10d
BUDGET: see under FINANCE
BUDLA Beta Tea, JAN. 20, 12c
BUFFALO and Lake Huron Railway, FEB. 2, 12c
BUFFET, M. Bernard (France)—exhib. of paintings; (photo.), MAR. 7, 3c
BUGHER, Dr. J. C. (U.S.A.)—on atomic radiation dangers (s.), FEB. 23, 8e (and 5*); on death of Japanese fisherman after hydrogen bomb explosion (s.), MAR. 25, 5c
Builder, The—editor's letter on building contracts, JAN. 7, 5g
BUILDING industry:—
Churchill, Sir W. S. (s.), JAN. 26, 4c
Contracts, London Builders' Conf. practices: correspondence, JAN. 7, 5g
Costs—possible effect on orders, JAN. 24, 5e (and 5*)
Fabian Soc. pamphlet, JAN. 3, 3a

BUILDING industry (continued) :—
Labour—elderly workers : report, JAN. 14, 5d (and 4*) ;—" Poaching " : Mr. Venning (s.), JAN. 29, 3g (5*) ;—Sub-contracting system : union opposition, FEB. 9, 4e ; strike threat, 25, 4e ;—Wages : suggested higher rates for craftsmen, JAN. 12, 4c (and 5*) ; cost of living increase ; discussion on revision of general rates, 14, 5c ; 17, 6c
Materials—price increases in 1954, JAN. 14, 5d
BUILDING societies—expansion (F.N.), FEB. 11, 12a
Mortgage interest rates—Sir J. Grey (s.), JAN. 27, 12g, 13g ; effect of increased bank rate, FEB. 25, 8b ; (F.N.), 26, 8a
Mortgages—35-year repayment scheme : see under CO-OPERATIVE Permanent Building Soc.
Score, Mr. H. L. (s.), FEB. 21, 13d ; (F.N.), 21, 13a
BUILDING Societies Assn.—bulletin (F.N.), FEB. 11, 12a
BUILDING Societies Inst., MAR. 11, 10b
BUILDING Trades Employers, National Fed. of —report, JAN. 24, 5e (and 5*) ; dinner, 26, 4c
BUILDINGS and houses, historic :—
Preservation—Government grants, JAN. 6, 10g ; Correspondence, FEB. 28, 9g ; MAR. 3, 9e
School visits—facilities, MAR. 17, 4c
Scotland : see under SCOTLAND
Tenants for, difficulties in securing, FEB. 9, 12b
BUILTH : see under WALES
BUISSERET, M. (Belgium)—visits Congo, JAN. 28, 7g
BUISSON, M. Albert (France)—candidate for Académie Française, MAR. 2, 7a ; elected, 4, 8d
BUKHSH, Per Illahi : see BAKHSH, Per Illahi
BUKIT Badang Rubber, MAR. 19, 11e
BULGANIN, Marshal N. A. : see RUSSIA : Prime Minister
BULGARIA :—
Agriculture—shortcomings ; prizes offered for crop yields, MAR. 18, 5f (and 4*) ; discussed, 23, 9g
Communist Party : see *Workers' Party*, below
Danube River : see that title
Economic situation : see under *Finance*, below
Finance—assets in Britain, JAN. 6, 12b ;—Economic situation, discussed MAR. 23, 9f
Food production : see *Agriculture*, above
Great Britain, trade with : see under *Trade*, below
Greece, espionage charges in : see GREECE : Espionage
Industries : see *Trade and Industry*, below
Jews—emigration to Israel : see ISRAEL : Immigration : Jews from Eastern Europe
Political situation—former supporters of Nikola Petkov released from prison, JAN. 31, 5a ; article, MAR. 23, 9f
Press—*Sturshel:* cartoons (photo.), MAR. 23, 14
Prime Minister (Mr. V. Chervenkov)—on agriculture (s.), MAR. 18, 5f (and 4*)
BULGARIA (continued) :—
Trade and industry—consumer goods, shortages of : cartoons (photo.), MAR. 23, 14 ;—Great Britain, trade with : delegation to visit London, FEB. 18, 6f ; —United Nations Economic Commission survey, MAR. 11, 6d ;—Yugoslavia, agreement with, MAR. 17, 5g
Workers' Party—discussed, MAR. 23, 9g
BULGIN (A.), MAR. 15, 13f
BULL, Mr. A. W.—death, MAR. 4, 10e
BULLARD, Mr. D.—on agriculture (s.), JAN. 5, 3c ; (s.P.) recorded, MAR. 12, 9d
BULLARD, Sir E.—resigning National Physical Laboratory appointment, MAR. 14, 3e ; bye-fellowship of Cambridge University, 19, 4d
BULLEN, Mr. J. E.—law case, MAR. 1, 11a ; correction, 2, 11b
BULLFINCHES—protection order, JAN. 1, 3e
BULLITT, Miss A.—marriage, JAN. 28, 10c
BULLOCKS : see under CATTLE
BULMAN, Dr. O. M. B.—university appointment, MAR. 7, 10c ; MAR. 12, 8c
BULMER-THOMAS, Mr. I.—on restoration of churches (s.), FEB. 7, 3d
BULOLO Gold, FEB. 17, 14e
BUNE, Mr. M.—law case, FEB. 8, 7e
BUNFORD, Mr. J. F.—appointment, MAR. 15, 6g, 12b
BUNKER, Mr. A. B.—on world population (l.), JAN. 12, 9d ; 18, 9e
BUNKER, Mr. D. G. A.—award, MAR. 18, 2f
BUNYARO : see under UGANDA
BUONARROTI, Michelangiolo : see MICHAEL Angelo
BURAIMI Oasis : see under PERSIAN Gulf
BURBIDGE, Lilian Lady—death, MAR. 10, 10e
BURCO, Ltd., FEB. 10, 12b
BURDEN, Lord—on education (s.P.), FEB. 10, 11a ; on air pollution (s.P.), 17, 13a ; on street crossings (s.P.), 17, 13b ; on motor car parking (s.P.), MAR. 1, 4c ; on care of the aged (s.P.), 24, 6a
BURDEN, Ald. G. S —on requisitioned property (s.), JAN. 28, 4g
BURDEN, Mr. F. F. A.—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 4, 4e
BURET Tea Co., MAR. 22, 12g
BURGESS, A.—proceedings against, JAN. 7, 5e
BURGESS, Mr. F.—will, JAN. 27, 10f
BURGESS, Mr. G. F. A.—resigns from Film Finance Corp., JAN. 19, 4e (and 5*)
BURGESS, Mr. Guy—letter to parents delivered, JAN. 11, 8g ; disappearance (P.Q.), FEB. 1, 5a
BURGESS, Mr. R. W.—law case, FEB. 8, 7e ; 9, 5e ; 10, 7e
BURGESS, Ledward, Ltd., FEB. 18, 12b
BURGESS Products Co., JAN. 10, 11c
BURKE, Edmund (1729-97)—preparation of complete edition of letters, JAN. 14, 10c
BURKE, Sir G. H.—death, JAN. 1, 10e ; will, FEB. 28, 10b
BURKE, Mr. T. T.—nullity decree, MAR. 17, 4g
BURKE, Mr. W. A.—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 10, 3e
BURKHARDT, Dr. C. J. (Switzerland)—German honour, JAN. 14, 6c
BURKITT, Mr. R. W.—appointment, FEB. 2, 5g
BURLEIGH, Mr. J. C.—will, JAN. 10, 8d
BURMA :—
Bandits—communist activities : see *Disturbances*, below ;—Pirates : see *Pirates*, below ; — Retired British officer kidnapped, FEB. 8, 6f ; released, MAR. 4, 7a

BURMA (continued) :—
Chinese claims to territory : see CHINA : Territorial claims
Chinese Nationalist forces in : see under CHINA : Nationalists : Defence forces
Civil Service, former British : see INDIAN Civil Service
Communist disturbances : see *Disturbances*, below
Communist Party—dissension, JAN. 13, 6g (5*)
Defence—arms from Yugoslavia, JAN. 18, 6d (3*)
Disturbances—police killed in clash with Mon rebels, JAN. 19, 7g ; Army lorry strikes landmine, FEB. 2, 7g (4*) ; discussed, 22, 7b ; 40 Chinese Nationalists killed, MAR. 24, 7g (5*)
Economic conditions—Sir K. W. Mealing (s.), MAR. 4, 13b ; Mr. J. K. Michie (s.), 11, 14c
Finance—British adviser, JAN. 8, 5b
Governor (acting), former—death : see GYI, Sir J. A.
Great Britain, relations with—British naval visit, FEB. 2, 7g ;—Civil Service, former British : see INDIAN Civil Service
Independence, anniversary of, JAN. 5, 8b
Irrawaddy river project—Japanese engineers, JAN. 13, 6d (5*)
Japan, relations with—peace treaty : Burmese ratification, MAR. 19, 5e (5*)
Mon rebels : see *Disturbances*, above
Pirates—threat to Netherlands ship, FEB. 21, 7d ; ship's denial, 22, 7g
President (Ba U)—meets President of Yugoslavia, JAN. 7, 8a
Prime Minister (U Nu)—to visit Penang, JAN. 1, 7f (4*) ; meets President of Yugoslavia, 7, 8a ; to visit Yugoslavia, 15, 4g ; in Siam (photo.), MAR. 15, 14 ; leaves, 16, 7g (5*)
China—United States airmen, imprisoned (s.), FEB. 1, 8e ;—United States, relations with (s.), JAN. 3, 4g
Formosa (s.), FEB. 1, 8e
Photograph, MAR. 15, 14
Rangoon—Bishop : see SHEARBURN, Rev. V. G.
Rice—Ceylon, possible supplies to : conf. plans : see CEYLON : Trade : Burma and China ;—Yugoslavia, supplies to : see YUGOSLAVIA : Rice
Russia, relations with—Ambassador at Moscow : see OHN, Maung ;—Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Siam, relations with—Ambassador at Bangkok : see KIN U, Pu ;—Border problems, FEB. 22, 7b
Burmese Prime Minister's visit : see *Prime Minister*, above
Tea—Lipton's joint factory with Government, JAN. 10, 11c
Trade—Russia, with : delegation in Moscow, JAN. 1, 7g ;—Yugoslavia, with, JAN. 18, 6d (3*)
Yugoslavia, President of—visit : see YUGOSLAVIA : President
BURMA Corp. (1951), JAN. 11, 12e
BURMA Mines, MAR. 4, 11f
BURMAH-SHELL Refineries, Ltd. — Indian refinery : see OIL : India : Trombay island
BURMAN, Mr. S. F.—Pro-Chancellor of Birmingham University, FEB. 18, 4g
BURMAN and Sons, Ltd.—acquired by Vono Industrial Products, JAN. 21, 12b
BURMEISTER and Wain, JAN. 25, 12c
BURN, Sir H. H.—(B.A.), JAN. 21, 12c
BURN, Mr. M.—*The Night of the Ball*, JAN. 13, 10d ; (photo.), 13, 10 ; to be withdrawn, MAR. 9, 5d
BURNELL, Mr. J. D.—on bus services (s.), FEB. 10, 8f (and 4*)
BURNETT, Miss F.—tribute, MAR. 21, 8e
BURNETT, Maj. G. P.—marriage, JAN. 5, 8b
BURNETT, Rear-Adm. P. W.—promotion, JAN. 7, 5c ; appointment, 20, 8d
BURNHAM, Mr. F. (British Guiana), FEB. 14, 8a
BURNLEY—Bishop : see HOLDERNESS, Rt. Rev. G. E.
BURNLEY Building Soc., JAN. 4, 11g ; 27, 12g, 13g
BURNS, Sir A.—on U. N. Trusteeship Council's report on Tanganyika (s.), FEB. 25, 7b ; MAR. 11, 7a
BURNS, Mrs. C.—will, MAR. 1, 10c
BURNS, Maj.-Gen. E. L. M. (Canada)—discussions with Egyptian-Israeli representatives, JAN. 7, 6f (5*) ; report on Israeli-Syrian relations to U.N., 15, 5b ; protest to Egypt, MAR. 4, 8d (5*) ; visits Damascus, 7, 8c ; to report on Gaza incident, 11, 6c ; leaves Jerusalem, 14, 8c ; in New York, 17, 5b (4*) ; reports to Security Council, 18, 5e
BURNS, Robert—birthday celebrations, JAN. 26, 4c ; (photo.), 26, 14 ;—International festival : plans, JAN. 21, 3e ; correspondence, 21, 9d ; 25, 9e
BURNTISLAND Shipping, Ltd.—board change, MAR. 25, 11e
BURON, M. Robert (France)—Finance Minister, JAN. 21, 8g
BURR, Mr. G. B.—on purchase tax (l.), JAN. 4, 7e
BURRELL, Mr. W.—on town planning (l.), FEB. 3, 9e
BURRELL, Col. W. R.—on farming common land (s.), FEB. 23, 5b (and 5*)
BURROWES, Rt. Rev. A. B.—to retire, MAR. 17, 4e
BURSLEDON Brick Co., FEB. 4, 13g ; MAR. 18, 13g
BURSTED Properties, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 15, 2g
BURT, Sir G.—on road construction (s.), FEB. 5, 4b
BURT, Boulton and Haywood, JAN. 14, 13a
BURTON, Mr. C. E. C.-H.—tribute, FEB. 8, 10e
BURTON, Miss E.—television broadcast, FEB. 11, 8a ; vote for withdrawal of Labour whip from Mr. Bevan disclosed, MAR. 18, 2g ; Coventry Labour Party's "no confidence" vote, 23, 8a
(s.P.) recorded, JAN. 28, 5d ; FEB. 15, 5a ; 22, 6c ; MAR. 23, 11e
BURTON, Mr. R. N.—on railway wages (l.), JAN. 14, 9f
BURTON (Montague). JAN. 19, 12e
BURTON-ON-TRENT—Anglo-Saxon skull identified, JAN. 5, 3d ;—Transport services : application for increase in fares, JAN. 14, 4g
BURY, Mr. J. P. T.—appointment, MAR. 8, 6b
BURY Ring Mill, MAR. 4, 11f
BURY ST. EDMUNDS—Hengrave Hall : grant for preservation, JAN. 6, 10g ; (photo.), 6, 14 ;—L.C.C. overspill housing scheme, JAN. 18, 5b
BUS and tram workers :—
Coloured persons, employment of : see under COLOURED persons

BUS and tram workers (continued) :—
Discipline—Red and White Bus Co. dispute, JAN. 3, 6g (and 5*) ; 4, 2g ; 6, 8c (5*) ; ended, 11, 4g
Kent dispute, FEB. 24, 4f ; 25, 8g ; 26, 6g ; 28, 6a ; MAR. 1, 5b ; 2, 8d ; 4, 5a ; work resumed, 7, 6a
King's Lynn strike, FEB. 19, 6g ; 21, 4c ; 22, 4f
London transport :—
Service cuts dispute, FEB. 15, 8c ; 16, 8d ; 17, 5b ; 18, 4d ; 19, 4g
Wages :—
London transport—position, JAN. 8, 6b ; offer rejected, 22, 4c ; new proposals, 26, 4b ; 27, 5b ; 29, 6f (and 5*) ; FEB. 4, 4c ; accepted, 7, 3a ; 8, 4d
Municipal employees' increase, FEB. 11, 8e
Private and B.T.C. controlled undertakings —proposed agreement, JAN. 1, 3d ; 6, 2g ; increase award, 8, 6b
West Bromwich strikes against employment of Indian : see under COLOURED persons
Yorkshire week-end strikes threat, FEB. 28, 6a
BUS passenger clubs : see under EDUCATION : Transport
BUSBY, Rev. G.—rural dean of Wirksworth, JAN. 7, 10d
BUSH, Mr. A.—*Men of Blackmoor:* plans, MAR. 8, 4e (and 4*)
BUSH (W. J.), JAN. 5, 10c
BUSH House—purchased by Church in Wales, FEB. 2, 8g ; 5, 8c
BUSHE-FOX, Mr. J. P.—will, JAN. 20, 10c
BUSHNELL, Dr. G. H. S.—on Inca throne (l.), FEB. 14, 9g
BUSOGA : see under UGANDA
BUSSE, Georg (Germany)—sentenced, FEB. 22 8c
BUSTAMANTE, Mr. W. A. : see WEST Indies : Jamaica : Chief Minister (until Jan. 14)
BUTCHARD, Maj. H. C.—daughter christened, JAN. 6, 10b
BUTLER, Mr. E. W.—retirement, JAN. 21, 11c
BUTLER, Air Cdre. H. J.—appointment, JAN. 14, 5b
BUTLER, Prof. J. R. M.—university appointment, FEB. 12, 8b
BUTLER, Rev. L. I.—anonymous gift of car, MAR. 22, 4e
BUTLER, Sir P. D.—death, FEB. 3, 10d ; funeral, 7, 10b
BUTLER, Mr. R.—appointment, MAR. 8, 6b
BUTLER, Mr. R. A.—discussions on O.E.E.C., JAN. 4, 6g ; leaving for Paris, 11, 6d ; leaves for Paris, 12, 8f ; at O.E.E.C. discussions, 13, 7a ; 14, 8g ; 15, 6g (and 5*) ; discussions with French Prime Min., 17, 6e ; returns to London, 18, 5a ; luncheon, FEB. 1, 10b ; addresses Liverpool Chamber of Commerce ; at Manchester, 12, 6a ; discussions with Sir G. Huggins, 17, 7f ; addresses French Chamber of Commerce, 18, 5a ; to receive hon. degree of Sheffield Univ., 19, 8c ; addresses Conservative Members' Committee, 25, 8a ; at N.F.U. dinner, 26, 8d, 10b ; addresses meeting of National Union of Conservative Assns., MAR. 18, 3a
Agriculture (s.P.), JAN. 26, 8d ; 27, 5c
Australia—New South Wales floods (s.), MAR. 8, 8d
Balance of payments (s.), FEB. 26, 4e
Bank rate increase (s.P.), FEB. 25, 8a
BUTLER, Mr. R. A. (continued) :—
Cheque endorsements (s.P.), FEB. 23, 8a
Civil Service—equal pay (s.P.), JAN. 26, 8g
Commodity " shunting " (s.P.), FEB. 23, 6b
Convertibility (s.), JAN. 15, 6g
Cotton industry (s.), FEB. 12, 6a
Dividend limitation (s.P.), FEB. 25, 6d
Economic situation (s.), JAN. 14, 8g ; FEB. 16, 5a ; (s.P.), 25, 6c ; (s.), 26, 4e
Employment (s.), JAN. 14, 8g
Europe—credit fund to succeed E.P.U., proposed (s.), JAN. 15, 6g (and 6d, 5*) ; —Trade, liberalization of (s.), JAN. 14, 8g ; 15, 6d (5*) ; 18, 5a
European Payments Union (s.), JAN. 14, 8g
Exchange Equalization Account (s.P.), FEB. 25, 8b
Exports (s.), JAN. 14, 8g ; 18, 5a ; FEB. 12, 6a
France—economic situation (s.), FEB. 18, 5a ; —Imports, liberalization of (s.), JAN. 18, 5a
Gold and dollar reserves (s.P.), FEB. 25, 6c
Hire purchase restrictions (s.P.), FEB. 25, 6c, 8a
Imports (s.), JAN. 14, 8g ; FEB. 12, 6a
Mint, Royal—reconstruction (s.P.), MAR. 16, 8g
Post war credits (s.P.), FEB. 23, 6c
Production (s.), JAN. 14, 8g
Purchase tax changes (s.P.), JAN. 26, 6e
Railways (s.P.), FEB. 4, 6c
Retired officers' pensions (s.), MAR. 18, 3e
Road transport (s.P.), FEB. 4, 6d
Savings (s.), FEB. 14, 4d
Sterling rate, transferable (s.P.), MAR. 2, 6a
Twenty Questions game (s.P.), MAR. 2, 6b
United States securities, sale of (s.P.,F.N.), FEB. 4, 12a
United States trade policy (s.), JAN. 14, 8g
Weather, damage by—suggested insurance scheme (s.P.), JAN. 26, 6e
BUTLER, Mrs. R. A.—will, JAN. 1, 10b
BUTLER, Mr. V.—appointment, JAN. 1, 14g
BUTLER (W.) and Co., FEB. 21, 13c ; MAR. 5, 11f
BUTLINS, Ltd.—Skegness holiday camp, alleged damage to, JAN. 8, 2e
BUTTER :—
New Zealand, from—probable fall in price, FEB. 17, 7d
BUTTERFIELD, Prof. H.—Master of Peterhouse, JAN. 18, 8d ; proposed hon. degree of Queen's University, MAR. 24, 4d (5*)
BUTTERLEY Co., Ltd.—law case, MAR. 11, 7f
BUTTERWORTH and Co. (Publishers), Ltd., FEB. 18, 12b
BUTTLE, Mr. F. W.—will, JAN. 25, 10c
BUTTON (Alfred), MAR. 4, 11f ; 9, 12e
BUXTON—motor road racing circuit : see under MOTOR racing
BUXTON, Mr. M. G. E. N.—directorships, JAN. 29, 11e
BUXTON, Mr. S. W.—appointment, FEB. 8, 11e
BUXTON, Thomas F.—memorial : re-erection plans, MAR. 23, 11d
BYARD, Mr. S.—on price of tea (l.), FEB. 28, 9e
BY-ELECTIONS :—
Edinburgh, North, JAN. 8, 3d ; 12, 8f ; 18, 4c ; 20, 4c ; 25, 4e ; 27, 4f ; result, 28, 8d
Gravesend—Sir R. Acland to resign seat, MAR. 11, 8b ; (s.P.), 11, 12a ; preparations, 19, 4b ; 22, 4f (and 5*)

BY-ELECTIONS (continued) :—
Leading article, JAN. 15, 7c
Norfolk, South, JAN. 1, 3a ; 3, 3b ; 4, 2e ; 6, 2f ; 7, 4c ; 8, 2g ; 10, 3d ; 11, 4d ; 12, 5c ; 14, 5f ; result, 15, 6b ; leading article, 15, 7c
Orpington, JAN. 5, 3e ; 11, 4d ; 13, 4c ; 14, 5e ; 18, 5a ; 20, 4c ; 21, 5e ; result, 22, 4c
Stockport, JAN. 1, 8g ; 12, 8f ; 19, 4a ; 25, 4e ; 27, 4f ; 29, 3e ; 31, 3e ; result, FEB. 4, 8e
Twickenham, JAN. 1, 8g ; 3, 3b ; 14, 5f ; 15, 6b ; 21, 5e ; 22, 4d ; result, 26, 8d
BY-ELECTIONS (continued) :—
Wrexham, JAN. 17, 4d ; FEB. 18, 4g ; MAR. 8, 6a ; 11, 4f ; 12, 4d ; 15, 6c ; 17, 4d ; result, 19, 4b
BYFORD (D.), FEB. 16, 14e (5*)
BYLOCK Electric, MAR. 19, 11e
BYNG-MORRIS, Mr. F.—will, JAN. 8, 8e
BYRD, Senator (U.S.A.)—on reciprocal trade Bill (s.), MAR. 25, 6a
BYRNE, Mr. A.—proposed hon. degree of Dublin University, MAR. 4, 5d
BYRNE, Mrs. V.—daughter born, MAR. 18, 8a
BYROADE, Mr. H. (U.S.A.)—in Egypt, FEB. 28, 7g

C

C.A.R.E. : see under UNITED States : Relief
C.E.M.A. : see ARTS Council
" C. J. E."—on Dr. G. M. Lees (tribute), FEB. 3, 10e (4*)
C. L.—on Adm. S.S. Hall (tribute), JAN. 17, 10e
C.M.B.—on Mr. A. H. House (tribute), FEB. 17, 10e
C.N.A. Investments, JAN. 24, 12g ; FEB. 15, 13g (5*)
C. R. Society, FEB. 17, 10c
C. S. C. Investment Trust, JAN. 14, 13a ; 22, 11b
C. W. G. I.—on Mr. G. B. McClure (tribute), MAR. 14, 10e
CABLE and Wireless, Ltd.—Hongkong training school, MAR. 19, 4g ;—Pakistani Government debt, JAN. 24, 13b
CABLE and Wireless (Holdings), Ltd., JAN. 26, 10b ; 26, 12b ; FEB. 10, 12e ; 12, 8b ; MAR. 5, 11a ; 7, 12d ; 16, 13g
CABLES Investment Trust, Ltd., JAN. 13, 12c
CABOT, Mr. Bruce (U.S.A.)—issues writ, FEB. 15, 6e
CABOT, Mr. P.—gift of coat of arms for B.O.A.C. aircraft ; (photo.), MAR. 19, 12
CACAOFABRICK " De Zaan," N. V.—interest acquired by Gill and Duffus, FEB. 17, 15g
CACHIN, M. Marcel (France)—on German rearmament ; colonialism (s.), JAN. 12, 6e
CADBURY, Mr. G. W.—economic adviser to Jamaica, FEB. 10, 6e
CADOGAN, Sir E.—(B.A.), FEB. 19, 11b
CAEN : see under FRANCE
CAERPHILLY : see under WALES
CAFFERY, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—leaves Egypt, JAN. 13, 6c (5*) ; tribute from Pres. Eisenhower, MAR. 3, 7d
CAHILL, Mr. J. J. : see AUSTRALIA : New South Wales : Premier
CAILLANET, M. Henri (France)—under-secretary, JAN. 21, 8g ; resignation, 22, 5b
CAIN, Mr. J. : see AUSTRALIA : Victoria : Premier
CAIN, Capt. M.—death, MAR. 14, 8g (5*)
CAIRNCROSS, Prof. A. K.—appointment, MAR. 14, 15d
CAIRNS, Lady — tribute, MAR. 23, 10e ; memorial service, 25, 8c
CAIRNS, Sir D. A. S.—K.B., JAN. 1, 4a
CAIRO declaration on Formosa : see under CHINA : Nationalists : Formosa : Status
CAITHNESS, Lady—health, JAN. 24, 8b
CALCULATING machines :—
" Deuce " computer — demonstration ; (photo.), FEB. 18, 4d
Electronic computers—developments, FEB. 5, 4d
CALCUTTA : see under INDIA
CALCUTTA Electric Supply Co., JAN. 21, 12c
CALCUTTA Tramways Co., FEB. 15, 13b
CALDER, Mr. A.—art exhib., FEB. 7, 11c
CALDER, Mr. J. A. (Canada)—on economic situation (s.), JAN. 1, 7b (5*)
CALDER, Mr. R.—on population and resources (l.), JAN. 20, 9f
CALDER (James), FEB. 18, 12c
CALDER Hall atomic power station : see under ATOMIC energy : Great Britain
CALDERS, Ltd., MAR. 23, 12e
CALDICOTT, Canon J. G.—death, JAN. 27, 10g
CALDICOTT, Mr. J. M. (Rhodesia)—on higher education for Africans (s.), MAR. 14, 6d (3*)
CALDWELL, Miss T. F.—will, JAN. 5, 8e
CALDWELL's Paper Mill, FEB. 17, 14e ; 21, 13b
CALEDONIA Investments, FEB. 17, 12e
CALEDONIAN Ball, Royal—arrangement, JAN. 19, 10b
CALEDONIAN Trust, FEB. 4, 12c
CALGARY and Edmonton Corp., FEB. 11, 12f
CALGARY and Edmonton Land, JAN. 27, 11c
CALICO printing industry—Monopolies Commission's report (P.Q.), JAN. 28, 5c ; recommendations accepted by Government, FEB. 25, 6e ; Fed. of Calico Printers (s.), 25, 8c
CALLAGHAN, Lady I.—death, FEB. 11, 10f
CALLAGHAN, Mr. L. J.—withdraws from television discussion programme, JAN. 8, 6b
on navy (s.P.), MAR. 4, 4e ; 16, 6c ;—Oil pollution of waters (s.), FEB. 11, 4f (and 5*) ; (s.P.), MAR. 22, 5e ;—Railways (s.P.), FEB. 4, 6g ;—Road transport (s.P.), FEB. 4, 6g ; other (s.P.) recorded, JAN. 26, 6c ; FEB. 1, 5g
CALLANDER, Lt.-Gen. Sir C. B.—appointment, JAN. 8, 8c ; received by Queen, FEB. 24, 10b
CALLIGHAN, Mr. A.—death, MAR. 18, 8g (5*)
CALLINGTON—town crier to " cry " National Savings message, JAN. 17, 4g
CALOR Gas Heating, FEB. 24, 15g
CAM and Motor Gold Mining Co., MAR. 16, 12b
CAMBODIA : see under FRANCE : Indo-China
CAMBRIAN Academy, Royal—hon. academicians, MAR. 9, 4g
CAMBRIDGE—City Council : law case, JAN. 25, 11a ;—Development plan : Court order to quash plan refused, JAN. 25, 11a ;—University : see CAMBRIDGE University

CAMBRIDGE University :—
Agricultural Reproductive Physiology and Biochemistry—unit established, FEB. 2, 5d
Berkeley Bye—Fellowships, MAR. 19, 4d
Burnay Prize award, JAN. 29, 3b
Chemical engineering—grant, MAR. 19, 4d
Christ's College—bursar, JAN. 17, 10d
Classics, Faculty of—lecturer, JAN. 29, 3b
Comparative Philology, Professorship of—vacancy, JAN. 17, 10d ; election, MAR. 2, 10d
Corpus Christi College—sale of Spridlington estate, FEB. 19, 4c
Degrees, hon., proposed, MAR. 11, 10d ; 14, 10d
Engineering—fellowship established, MAR. 19, 4d
Finance and Accounting, P. D. Leake Professor of, JAN. 25, 10b
Fitzwilliam Museum—Greg Collection : exhib. ; (photo.), MAR. 16, 5c
Gamble prize award, FEB. 4, 5a
Hans Gadas Memorial Lecturer, JAN. 29, 3b
John Stewart of Rannoch Sacred Music Scholarship award, MAR. 12, 8c
King's College—fellows, MAR. 1, 10c
Ladies' Union—founded, FEB. 16, 8g ; aims, 21, 10d ; correspondence, 21, 9d ; 23, 9f ; 24, 9f ; 28, 5g
Lent Term, MAR. 19, 4d
Library—acquires papers of 1st Lord Hardinge of Penshurst, FEB. 10, 10d
Medieval History, Chair of, JAN. 31, 8c
Members' Latin Essay Prize, JAN. 29, 3b
Officers Training Corps—dinner, FEB. 12, 8b
Opera Group—first production, MAR. 9, 5d
Peterhouse—master, JAN. 18, 8d
Physical Chemistry, Department of—demonstrator, JAN. 17, 10d
Physics—fellowship established, MAR. 19, 4d
Physiological laboratory—Nuffield Foundation grant, JAN. 29, 3b
Rayleigh Prizes, MAR. 19, 4d
Rede Lecturer, FEB. 4, 5a
St. John's College—choir school headmaster, JAN. 17, 10d
Scholarships, exhibitions and fellowships—college awards, JAN. 4, 8b ; 14, 10d ; 20, 11c ; 21, 10e ; FEB. 4, 5a ; 7, 10g ; 9, 10e ; 18, 4g ; 24, 10b ; 26, 8b ; MAR. 14, 3e, 10c ; 24, 4d ; 25, 2g
Sedgwick Prize award, MAR. 12, 8c
Service cadets' Russian course, FEB. 12, 4c (5*)
Slade Professorship of Fine Art—appointment, FEB. 24, 10b
Smith's Prizes, MAR. 19, 4d
Social Anthropology, Fraser Lecturer in, JAN. 29, 3b
Stephen (Leslie) lecturer, JAN. 17, 10d
Stevenson Prize award, FEB. 4, 5a
Trinity College—May Ball : plans, FEB. 26, 8b ;—Vice-Master, FEB. 12, 8b
Union Soc.—addressed by Mr. Nehru, FEB. 11, 4c ; officers, MAR. 4, 5d
Veterinary school, new—opening arrangements, JAN. 28, 10e
Whewell Professorship of International Law—appointment, FEB. 19, 8c
Woodwardian Professorship of Geology, MAR. 7, 10c ; 12, 8c
CAMBRIDGESHIRE—Deputy Lieutenant, JAN. 31, 8e ;—Population : 1951 census report, FEB. 7, 3g
CAMBRIDGESHIRE Regt., FEB. 7, 10c
CAMELFORD County court—registrar, MAR. 25, 2f
CAMERON, Cdr. A.—appointment, JAN. 10, 8c
CAMERON, Mr. W. S.—on roads (l.), FEB. 18, 9d
CAMERON (J.W.) and Co., Ltd., JAN. 21, 13d ; FEB. 10, 12b ; acquire John J. Hunt, MAR. 19, 11b
CAMMAERTS, Mr. F. C. A.—on university means test (l.), JAN. 29, 7f
CAMP Bird, Ltd.—policy dispute, JAN. 25, 12b ; FEB. 2, 12b ; 21, 12g ; 24, 15d ; MAR. 22, 12e ; (R.), 25, 11e
CAMPBELL, Lady—funeral, JAN. 17, 10b
CAMPBELL, Mr. A. G.—appointment, FEB. 7, 13c
CAMPBELL, Mr. Alexander M.—death, FEB. 22, 10e
CAMPBELL, Brig. Sir B. A.—will, MAR. 12, 8f
CAMPBELL, Mr. C. (Canada)—pelted by ice-hockey crowd, MAR. 19, 6g
CAMPBELL, Col. C. G. P.—death, FEB. 10, 10e
CAMPBELL, Mr. D.—water speed record attempt : see under MOTOR boats
CAMPBELL, Sir G.—presents forest garden to Forestry Commission, JAN. 26, 10b
CAMPBELL, Mr. James—will, JAN. 1, 10b
CAMPBELL, Mr. J. S.—on railway wages (evid.), JAN. 1, 2g ; on London Transport wage dispute (s.), 5, 6d ; on railways (s.), 17, 5b ; (art. quoted), FEB. 4, 4c
CAMPBELL, M.—proceedings against, JAN. 4, 3a ; FEB. 2, 5a
CAMPBELL, Miss P. A.—marriage, FEB. 9, 10b
CAMPBELL Tile, Co., MAR. 15, 3f ; 18, 11b
CAMPBELL-WALTER, Rear-Adm. K. McN.—promotion, JAN. 7, 5c ; Flag Officer in Germany, FEB. 11, 8g
CAMPBELLS and Stewart and McDonald, FEB. 15, 13g
CAMPERDOWN Trust, Ltd., JAN. 12, 12b
CAMPION, Mr. C. G.—marriage, FEB. 21, 10b
CANADA :—
Agriculture—Russian representatives' visit : see *Russian*, below
Air Force : see under *Defence forces*, below
Aircraft : see under *Aviation*, below
Aircraft accidents : see under AIRCRAFT accidents ;—Air Force : see under *Defence forces : Air Force*, below
Airports : see under *Aviation*, below
Alberta—oil : see OIL : Canada
Aluminium : see under ALUMINIUM
Annacis Island—development : director, JAN. 25, 8c
Arctic regions : see ARCTIC regions : Canadian
Army : see under *Defence forces*, below
Atomic energy : see under ATOMIC energy
Australia, relations with : see under AUSTRALIA
Aviation :—
Aircraft—CF100 fighters : 50 to be converted into trainers, JAN. 6, 7e ;—DHC3 Otters : United States order : see under UNITED States : Aviation : Aircraft ;—Gnat : possible use by Navy, JAN. 22, 4a ;—Production : to be slowed down, JAN. 7, 8c
Airports—Malton (Toronto) : runway plans, MAR. 2, 7g ; fire, 24, 8e
Canadian Pacific Airlines Trans-polar route : see ARCTIC : North Pole : Trans-polar air route
Banking—merger : see TORONTO-DOMINION Bank ;—Rate lowered (F.N.), FEB. 16, 14a ;—Recluse's deposits, FEB. 17, 7e

CANADA (continued) :—
Bears—escape from Quebec Zoo ; shot, MAR. 17, 5b
British Columbia :—
Annacis Island : see *Annacis Island,* above
Assembly, Legislative—opened, JAN. 27, 7g ; recommendations on representation, MAR. 14, 7d
Bridges—First Narrows bridge sold, JAN. 24, 6c (5*)
By-election plans, MAR. 14, 7d
Columbia River—dispute with Federal Government : see COLUMBIA River
Forestry : see under *Forestry,* below
Legislative Assembly : see *Assembly,* above
Ministry (Bennett)—appointment, JAN. 27, 7g ; MAR. 17, 5g (4*)
Premier (Mr. W. A. Bennett)—on hydro-storage system on Vancouver Island (s.), MAR. 8, 7g
Salmon fishing : see under *Fish,* below
Town, new : see *Kitimat,* below
Broadcasting : see under BROADCASTING
Capital punishment—Saskatchewan abolition proposals, FEB. 25, 7g
Caribou—conservation plans, MAR. 14, 6e
Centenarians : see under CENTENARIANS
Chalk River atomic station : see under ATOMIC energy : Canada
Columbia River : see that title
Constitution—amendment urged, FEB. 9, 7d (4*) ; Prime Minister (s.), FEB. 24, 7b
Corporal punishment—Saskatchewan abolition proposals, FEB. 25, 7g
Crime — shot man refuses to identify attackers, FEB. 3, 7c (3*)
Crown, connexion with—Prime Minister (s.), FEB. 24, 7b
Currency : see under *Finance,* below
Defence—communications : micro - wave system, JAN. 26, 7c ;—Radar project with United States, FEB. 24, 6g (5*)
Defence forces :—
Air Force—aircraft accidents : Winnipeg : British officer-student identified, JAN. 26, 7g ;—Exercises : R.A.F. Canberra jets to take part, FEB. 24, 5g ;—Great Britain, in : see *Great Britain, in,* below
Army—parachutes, FEB. 9, 7b (4*)
Exercises in arctic warfare—plans, FEB. 5, 6f (5*)
France, in : see under FRANCE
Great Britain, in—Air Force : station visited by Air Marshal Sir D. Boyle, FEB. 11, 4g (5*)
Navy—aircraft : see *Aviation: Aircraft,* above ;—Officers : promotion list, JAN. 1, 13a ;—Submarine training : British submarines to assist, MAR. 22, 8e (and 3*)
Doukhobors, JAN. 20, 6d
Economic situation : see under *Finance,* below
Education :—
Indian schools—Mr. Pickersgill (s.), FEB. 2, 7a
Students—McGill students vote for withdrawal from national fed., FEB. 12, 5e
Teachers—exchange with Britain : see under EDUCATION : Teachers
Universities—McGill : religious mission, JAN. 24, 7b (4*) ; students vote for withdrawal from national fed., FEB. 12, 5e ; Head of Medical Dept., MAR. 15, 10c ;—Toronto : acquisition of Coleridge manuscripts : see under COLERIDGE, Samuel Taylor

CANADA (continued) :—
Electricity :—
Atomic energy, from : see under ATOMIC energy : Electricity
Hydro-electricity—Bill to prevent alienation of river rights : see *Rivers: Bill,* below ;—Ontario : Commission chairman, JAN. 26, 7g ; water turbines contract, FEB. 18, 8d
Hydro-storage system—merging of lakes on Vancouver Island, MAR. 8, 7g
English-Speaking Union : see that title
External Affairs, Minister for (Mr. L. Pearson)—to visit U.S., JAN. 6, 6g ; in Washington ; discussions on G.A.T.T., 8, 5e ; in London (photo.), 31, 12
on international relations ; German rearmament (s.), JAN. 22, 5c ; on Korea (s.), MAR. 23, 8d (3*) ; on Formosa and offshore islands (s.), MAR. 25, 5e
Finance :—
Currency—metal changes, JAN. 3, 4g ;—Counterfeit U.S. money : charges : see PURSEY, Mrs. L.
Economic situation—Mr. Calder (s.), JAN. 1, 7b (5*) ; Mr. Muir (s.), 14, 13e
Estimates, JAN. 31, 5c
Governor of Bank of Canada's report, MAR. 5, 5c (5*)
Loan to Britain : see under FINANCE : Loans
Stock Exchange—sales on Montreal and Toronto exchanges, JAN. 7, 8e (and 8b, 5*)
Taxation—income-tax law to be amended, JAN. 18, 7c ; effect on rental agreements, 19, 8c (4*)
Fires—losses (F.N.), JAN. 20, 12a ;—Malton airport : see *Aviation: Airports,* above ;—Montreal : see under *Montreal,* below ;—Nicolet : see *Nicolet,* below
Fish and fishing—salmon : restoration of runs on Fraser river, FEB. 23, 7b ; (photos.), 23, 14
Flag—design : Bill introduced, FEB. 5, 5d ; suggestions, MAR. 24, 7g (5*)
Foreign policy, JAN. 22, 5c ; MAR. 25, 5e
Forestry—British Columbia : dispute, MAR. 14, 7d ;—Lumberjacks to work in New Zealand : see under NEW ZEALAND : Forestry
German rearmament, attitude towards : see under EUROPE : Western : Defence : German participation
Goldmining—subsidies reduced, JAN. 29, 11e
Governor-General (Mr. V. Massey)—opens Parliament, JAN. 8, 5e (and 4*)
Great Britain, relations with—Attlee, Mr. C. : plans for visit : see under ATTLEE, Mr. C. ;—English-Speaking Union : see ENGLISH-SPEAKING Union : Canada ;—High Commissioner in London : see ROBERTSON, Mr. N. ;—Trade : see under *Trade,* below
Hydro-electricity : see under *Electricity,* above
Ice-hockey : see under HOCKEY : Ice
Immigration—British emigrants' capital : restrictions eased, FEB. 10, 4d ;—Leading article, MAR. 19, 7c
Income tax : see *Finance: Taxation,* above
Indians, Red—place in community, FEB. 2, 7a

CANADA (continued) :—
Iron and steel—production, JAN. 11, 6g; expansion programme at Ontario steel plant completed, 19, 7f; Knob Lake mine to be opened, FEB. 19, 5g
Japan, relations with—Japanese delegation's visit to atomic energy station: see ATOMIC energy: Canada: Chalk River; —Trade: see under *Trade*, below
Kitimat—new town; planning, JAN. 3, 5c; (photos.), 3, 12
Knob Lake mine: see *Iron and steel*, above
Kootenay, Bishop of: see BEATTIE, Rt. Rev. P. R.
Labour—disputes: broadcasting: see under BROADCASTING: Canada;—Quebec: request for legislation to end employers' "activities," FEB. 10, 6g;—Unemployment: Mr. Calder (s.), JAN. 1, 7b (5*); increase, 13, 13g
Law—Court of Appeal: death of Justice, JAN. 4, 8d
Lumberjacks—to work in New Zealand: see NEW Zealand: Forestry
McGill University: see under *Education: Universities*, above
Manitoba—Ministry (Campbell): Attorney-General, JAN. 26, 7g;—Trade: see under *Trade*, below
Meat supplies to Britain: see under MEAT
Medicine—Croonian lecturer (1955): see BEST, Prof. C. H.
Minerals—production statistics, JAN. 4, 4d
Mink—captured in grounds of Government House, FEB. 8, 6e
Montreal—fires: block of flats, FEB. 18, 7c (5*);—Riot at ice-hockey match: see HOCKEY: Ice: Canada;—Royal Victoria Hospital: chief physician, MAR. 15, 10c;—Stock Exchange: see *Finance: Stock Exchange*, above
Motor car industry—Africa (South), exports to: see AFRICA, South: Motor cars;—Labour: strike settled, JAN. 29, 5c
Mounted Police: see *Police*, below
Music—Toronto Symphony Orchestra: conductor to retire, JAN. 19, 11c
Navy: see under *Defence forces*, above
Newfoundland—Assembly: opened, MAR. 24, 7g;—Road accident: see *Road accidents*, below
Newsprint: see under PRESS: Newsprint
Niagara Parks—proposed statue of King George VI, FEB. 14, 6g
Nickel: see under NICKEL
Nicolet—fire, MAR. 22, 8c
Northern territories—economic development: plans, FEB. 7, 7e (4*)
Norway, relations with—Canadian offer to train pilots: see NORWAY: Defence forces: Air Force: Canadian offer
Oil: see under OIL
Ontario :—
Atomic energy station: see ATOMIC energy: Canada: Chalk River
Budget, MAR. 14, 6d
Hydro-electricity: see under *Electricity: Hydro-electricity*, above
Legislature—opened, FEB. 10, 6g
Lieutenant-Governor (Mr. L. O. Breithaupt)—on road programme (s.), FEB. 10, 6g
Ministry (Frost)—changes, JAN. 6, 8c
Museum, Royal—director, FEB. 7, 6c
Premier (Mr. L. Frost)—on economic situation (s.), MAR. 14, 6d
Roads: see *Roads*, below

CANADA (continued) :—
Parliament—opening televised, JAN. 8, 5e (and 4*)
Police, Mounted—aircraft missing; occupants found, FEB. 26, 5g (and 2*); rescued, 28, 7e
Population, MAR. 3, 6g
Press—*Montreal Gazette:* death of editor: see MACDONALD, Mr. George;—Newsprint: see under PRESS: Newsprint;—*St. Thomas Times-Journal:* associate editor's death: see BIRDSALL, Mr. L. B.;—Toronto *Globe and Mail:* to be sold, JAN. 5, 4d; 8, 5g; sold, FEB. 12, 6g; 14, 7d
Prime Minister (Mr. L. S. St. Laurent)—in London (photo.), JAN. 31, 12; audience of Queen, FEB. 3, 10b; freedom of City of London; (s.), 8, 8e, 10b; photo., 8, 14; leaves London, 9, 8f; in Ottawa; ovation in Commons, 14, 6g; reports on Commonwealth conf., 16, 6c
Commonwealth conference (s.), JAN. 28, 8c; FEB. 8, 8f; 16, 6c
Constitution (s.), FEB. 24, 7b
Development (s.), JAN. 13, 13g
Far East (s.), JAN. 28, 8c
Formosa (s.), FEB. 16, 6c
International relations (s.), JAN. 28, 8c
Photograph, JAN. 31, 12
Radar project with United States (s.), FEB. 24, 6g (5*)
"Royal," use of word (s.), FEB. 24, 7b
Strategic goods—leakages into Communist countries (s.), JAN. 17, 7d
Trade (s.), FEB. 8, 8f
Public Service, Professional Institute of—gold medal, MAR. 17, 5g
Quebec—Knob Lake mine: see *Iron and steel*, above;—Labour: see under *Labour*, above;—Premier (Mr. M. L. Duplessis): on uranium (s.), MAR. 7, 7g;—Taxation: federal income tax law amended, JAN. 18, 7c;—Uranium: see URANIUM: Canada;—Zoo: bear's escape: see *Bears*, above
Radar: see under *Defence*, above
Railways — Canadian National: report, MAR. 23, 13g;—Canadian Pacific; earnings, JAN. 31, 11d; name of "royal" train changed, FEB. 24, 7b; train-and-car ferry (photo.), MAR. 8, 14; (F.N.), 16, 12a
Red Indians: see *Indians*, above
Rivers—Bill to prevent alienation of rights in water power developments on rivers crossing frontier, JAN. 13, 13g;—Columbia River dispute between British Columbia and Federal Government: see COLUMBIA River
Roads—accidents: Newfoundland, MAR. 19, 5c;—Ontario: conspiracy charges against contractors; Min. of Highways resigns, JAN. 6, 8c; improvement programme, FEB. 10, 6g
Royal Society Council—Croonian lecturer (1955): see BEST, Prof. C. H.
Russian agricultural representatives' visit, JAN. 6, 7d; 12, 6g (3*)
St. Lawrence seaway: see ST. LAWRENCE River
Salmon fishing: see *Fish*, above
Shipping—icebreaker (*Lady Gray*) sunk, FEB. 2, 8e (4*); possible effect of St. Lawrence seaway, 11, 8c

CANADA (continued) :—
Steel : see *Iron and steel*, above
Stock Exchange : see under *Finance*, above
Students : see under *Education*, above
Taxation : see under *Finance*, above
Teachers : see under *Education*, above
Television : see under TELEVISION
Theatrical productions — *Sunshine Town* (Leacock), JAN. 13, 10d
Toronto—Malton airport : see *Aviation: Airports*, above ;—Press : see *Press*, above ;—Stock Exchange : see *Finance: Stock Exchange*, above ;—University : see under *Education: Universities*, above
Trade :—
Calder, Mr. J. A. (s.), JAN. 1, 7b (5*)
Exports, JAN. 29, 5a
Great Britain, with :—
Bower, Mr. R. P. (s.), JAN. 19, 4f
Canadian mission, forthcoming, FEB. 1, 6g
Chamber of Commerce in Britain, FEB. 10, 4d
Manitoba representative in Britain, JAN. 27, 7g
Rowe, Mr. (s.), JAN. 13, 13g
Statistics, JAN. 13, 8e ; (F.N.), 13, 12a ; 29, 5a ; FEB. 12, 6a (and 5*) ; (F.N.), 12, 11a ; MAR. 11, 8f ; (F.N.), 11, 13a
Japan, with—negotiations, FEB. 25, 7g
Prime Minister (s.), FEB. 8, 8f
Tariffs — discussions with U.S. : see TRADE : Barriers : International agreement : Canadian-United States discussions
Unemployment : see under *Labour*, above
United States, relations with—Ambassador at Washington : see HEENEY, Mr. A. D. P. ;—Dulles, Mr. J. F. (s.), MAR. 18, 6e
Universities : see under *Education*, above
Uranium : see under URANIUM
Vancouver Island—hydro-electric storage system : see *Electricity: Hydro-storage system*, above
Wheat—exports, JAN. 10, 4c ; 15, 4g
Wild life conference, MAR. 14, 6e (and 6d)
Woollen textile industry : see under WOOL : Textiles
CANADA, Bank of—(R.), MAR. 23, 12e
CANADA, Royal Bank of—(R.), JAN. 14, 13a ; (M.), 14, 13e ; (D.), 20, 12c ; appointments, FEB. 17, 14e
CANADA Life Assurance Co., JAN. 13, 13c ; FEB. 11, 13c
CANADIAN and English Stores—borrowing powers, JAN. 22, 11b
CANADIAN Bank of Commerce—board appointments, FEB. 8, 11e ; MAR. 23, 13b ; (D.), MAR. 22, 12f
CANADIAN Car and Foundry, JAN. 26, 13d
CANADIAN Celanese, FEB. 18, 12c
CANADIAN Eagle Oil Co., Ltd.—capital reorganization, FEB. 15, 12e ; (F.N.), 15, 12a
CANADIAN Investment Fund, JAN. 17, 11d
CANADIAN Javelin, Ltd.—merger : see ILLINOIS International Iron and Zinc Co.
CANADIAN Marconi, MAR. 24, 13e (5*)
CANADIAN National Railways : see under CANADA : Railways
CANADIAN Pacific Airlines : see under CANADA : Aviation
CANADIAN Pacific Railway Co. : see under CANADA : Railways
CANALE, Antonio (1697-1768)—" The Canal Grande from the Palazzo Corner to the Dogana " sold, MAR. 24, 5g ; (photo.), 24, 16
CANALETTO : see CANALE, Antonio
CANALS and waterways :—
Birmingham : see under BIRMINGHAM
Future—Rusholme committee report (P.Q.), FEB. 10, 11c
Inland Waterways Assn.—suggested transfer of B.T.C. canals to, JAN. 10, 3b
CANCER :—
Imperial Cancer Research Fund—bequest, FEB. 3, 4d
Research—London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine report quoted, FEB. 19, 4e
CANDAU, Dr. M. G.—on atomic radiation (s.), JAN. 21, 8b
CANDELA, Jeanne : see under FRANCE : Murders
CANDY, Miss D. M.—will, MAR. 21, 8e
CANINE Defence League, National, JAN. 18, 4c
CANN, F. P.—proceedings against, JAN. 4, 3b
CANNABIS : see INDIAN hemp
CANNAN, Mr. D.—*Misery Me !* : production reviewed, MAR. 17, 11b ; (photo.), 17, 14 ; to be withdrawn, 19, 8f (4*) ; decision reversed, 19, 8f (and 5*)
CANNAROZZO, Michele (Italy)—body found, JAN. 14, 7e
CANNING industry—competition, JAN. 18, 11e (5*)
CANNOCK Associated Collieries, Ltd., JAN. 12, 13c
CANNON, Gen. J. K. (U.S.A.)—death, JAN. 13, 8d ; 14, 11b
CANNON Brewery, MAR. 22, 12f
CANOEING :—
British Union—report, JAN. 21, 2g ; correction, 22, 3e ; coaching courses, MAR. 1, 3d
Devizes-Westminster race—plans, MAR. 23, 3e
Kayak racing—coaching courses, MAR. 1, 3d
National championships—plans, MAR. 7, 4g (5*)
CANT, Mr. J.—exhib. of paintings, MAR. 11, 5f
CANTERBURY—Archbishop of : see FISHER, Most Rev. G. F. ;—Bishop, Assistant, JAN. 27, 10b ;—Cattle market (photo.), MAR. 14, 16 ;—Dean : see JOHNSON, Very Rev. H. ;—King's School : new term, JAN. 18, 10c ; design for new assembly hall (photo.), FEB. 15, 14 ; foundation stone laid of new hall, MAR. 12, 4c ; (photo.), 12, 12 ;—Parish hall, new, JAN. 3, 8d
CANTERBURY and District Water Co., FEB. 3, 12f (5*)
CANTERBURY Cathedral :—
Edward (Black Prince) relics : finger of gauntlet returned, JAN. 17, 10d ; correspondence, 22, 7f ; FEB. 3, 9g ; 9, 9d
CANTON : see under WALES
CANTOR lectures : see under ARTS, Royal Soc. of
CAPE, Western : see under AFRICA, South
CAPE Town and District Gas, MAR. 24, 13e
CAPITAL Airlines : see under UNITED States : Aviation
CAPITAL and Counties Property, JAN. 17, 11b ; MAR. 11, 13b
CAPITAL and National Trust, MAR. 16, 12f
CAPITAL punishment :—
Correspondence, FEB. 15, 9e ; 16, 9e ; 19, 7e ; 21, 9f ; 22, 9f ; 24, 9d ; 26, 7g

CAPITAL punishment (continued) :—
Innocent man, possible execution of: see under MURDERS
Jury discretion at murder trials—discussed in Parliament, FEB. 11, 6d; correspondence, 15, 9e; 16, 9e
Leading article, FEB. 10, 9b
Royal Commission's report (P.N.), FEB. 4, 4e; 12, 4c (and 5*); discussed in Parliament, FEB. 11, 6d; division, 11, 6g, 8b
CAPITOL Records Inc., (F.N.), JAN. 13, 12a; FEB. 12, 11b; MAR. 19, 11f
CAPPER, Mr. C. F.—received by Queen, MAR. 3, 10b
CAPPER Pass and Son, FEB. 18, 12c
CAPSTICK, Chief Supt. J.—promotion, JAN. 1, 8a
CAR Mart, FEB. 25, 12f; MAR. 11, 15e
CARAS, Mr. and Mrs. B.—law case, JAN. 18, 3g
CARAVAN industry—convention (Folkestone), MAR. 19, 4c;—Lamorna Valley site: see under LAMORNA Valley;—Production, MAR. 19, 4c;—Wilford: see under WILFORD
CARCOPINO, M. Jérôme (France)—candidate for Académie Française, JAN. 8, 6c
CARD playing :—
Bridge—articles ("Dummy play"), JAN. 5, 9g; ("An elaborate squeeze"), 12, 10d; ("Defensive bidding"), 19. 3g; ("Eliminating guesswork"), 26, 7a; ("Bad defence"), FEB. 2, 4g; ("Simple deception"), 9, 11g; ("Artificial responses"), 16, 11g; ("The small cards"), 23, 3e; ("A major disaster"), MAR. 2, 3g; ("System bidding"), 9, 11d; ("A standard work"), 16, 6g; ("Aggressive tactics") 23, 10f;—Book reviewed, MAR. 16, 6g;—Devonshire Club Cup, FEB. 3, 10c;—English Union congress (Blackpool), MAR. 12, 4c; 14, 2g; 15, 10c;— Monte Carlo tournament, MAR. 21, 4c;—Oxford University v. Cambridge University, MAR. 21, 8e;—Parmentier Cup, MAR. 23, 10f;—World championship: United States v. Great Britain, JAN. 10, 8c; 11, 10f; 12, 10d; 13, 7c; 14, 7d; 15, 8f; (won by Britain), 17, 10d (and 5*);—World Individual Championship, MAR. 19, 8e; 22, 10d; 23, 10f; 24, 7b; 25, 5d
CARDEN, Rev. P. S.—death, MAR. 8, 10e
CARDIFF Malting Co., JAN. 4, 11g
CARDIFF Pure Ice and Cold Storage, FEB. 11, 12f; 14, 12f
CARDINAL Investment Trust, JAN. 28, 12c; FEB. 5, 9b; MAR. 11, 14e
CAREW, Maj. R.—address, FEB. 15, 10b
CAREY, Sir V. G.—relinquishes directorship, JAN. 1, 14g
CAREY, Mr. W. H.—on Col. A. Young (l.), JAN. 1, 9g
CAREY, Rt. Rev. W. J.—death, FEB. 19, 8d; tributes, 22, 10d; 23, 10d; funeral, 23, 10c
CARGILL, Mr. J. J.—proposed hon. degree of Aberdeen University, MAR. 8, 10b
CARIBBEAN :—
Articles—"Economic and Social Ferment," JAN. 5, 7f; "Steps Towards Federation," 6, 9f
Blind persons, appeal for—contribution list, MAR. 3, 10a
Dominion status, possible—discussed, JAN. 6, 9f
CARIBBEAN (continued) :—
Economic situation—discussed, JAN. 5, 7f
Federation, possible—discussed, JAN. 6, 9f; plans, FEB. 3, 8d; conf. (Trinidad): plans, 15, 8e; MAR. 7, 7g; held, 15, 7a; 17, 6c; report signed, 18, 5d
British Guiana attitude, FEB. 3, 8d
Capital—suggested use of Grenada, FEB. 8, 8f
Commissioner for Preparation — designated, FEB. 3, 8d; assistant, 22, 7b
Honduras (British) attitude, MAR. 5, 5g (5*)
Lloyd, Lord (s.), MAR. 15, 7a
Trinidad attitude, JAN. 14, 6d (5*); MAR. 15, 7a; 18, 5d
Shipping—new islands service, JAN. 25, 6f (5*)
CARIBONUM, Ltd., MAR. 10, 13e (5*)
CARIBONUM Trust, MAR. 10, 13e (5*)
CARIBOU—conservation discussed, FEB. 14, 9f; MAR. 14, 6e
CARLIN, Ellen: see under MURDERS
CARLIOL Investment Trust, FEB. 25, 12f; MAR. 14, 15d
CARLISLE—Bishop: see BLOOMER, Rt. Rev. T.
CARLOW, Lord — resignation as Page of Honour, FEB. 14, 10a
CARLTON Trust—board appointment, MAR. 17, 13d
CARMARTHENSHIRE: see under WALES
CARMEN's Company, MAR. 17, 8b
CARMI, Mr. O.—recital, JAN. 31, 10g
CARMICHAEL, Sir J.—K.B.E., JAN. 1, 4c
CARNEGIE, Lord—oversea visit, JAN. 19, 10b
CARNEGIE Corporation of New York—grants, JAN. 8, 5g; 31, 5e; MAR. 14, 7e
CARNEGIE Hero Fund—award, JAN. 25, 6d (5*)
CARNEGIE Trust for the Universities of Scotland: see under SCOTLAND: Education
CARNELLEY, Mrs. A. (Kenya)—photograph, JAN. 3, 12
CARNEY, Adm. R. B. (U.S.A.)—visits Formosa, MAR. 4, 8a, b; 7, 8c
CAROE, Sir O.—"Soviet Empire": correspondence, MAR. 11, 9d
CAROL, late King: see RUMANIA, late King Carol of
CAROLINE, Queen (1683-1737)—portrait attributed to Gainsborough (photo.), JAN. 26, 14; correspondence, 27, 9f; 31, 7f; FEB. 2, 9g;—Sandwich, Lord (l.), JAN. 27, 9f; (s.), 28, 3d
CARPENTER, Sir E. A.—on economic situation; cotton industry (s.), JAN. 21, 13a; (F.N.), 21, 12a
CARPENTER, Rt. Rev. H. J., Bp. of Oxford—consecrated, JAN. 26, 10c; received by Queen, FEB. 2, 10b; enthronement (photo.), 10, 10; hon. degree of Oxford Univ., 28, 10e; hon. fellowships at Oxford Univ., MAR. 19, 4d; 21, 8c
CARPENTER, Mr. L. M.—appointment, JAN. 25, 13d
CARPET industry—Kidderminster development plans, FEB. 16, 5f (and 4*)
CARPETS—sales, JAN. 22, 8e; MAR. 4, 5d; 5, 4e; 12, 4e; 18, 8d (and 5*)
CARPMAEL, Mr. A.—will, FEB. 16, 10b
"CARR, Kent": see OLIVER, Mrs. G. K.
CARR, Mrs. M. G.—will, JAN. 12, 10d
CARR, Mr. and Mrs. M. J.—law case, FEB. 24, 7e

CARR, Mr. P.—on repertory companies (l.), JAN. 3, 7e
CARR (Charles), JAN. 19, 12e
CARR-SAUNDERS, Sir A.—portrait fund, JAN. 27, 9e
CARRACCI family—exhib. (Colnaghi's Gallery), JAN. 25, 2f (4*); 26, 5f; "Two Studies of a Boy and Two of a Girl" (photo.), FEB. 1, 11 (5*)
CARRARA, Mr. Luigi—performance in *Tosca* noticed, JAN. 5, 5b
CARRERAS, Ltd., JAN. 5, 10c; 25, 12c; FEB. 25, 13a; (F.N.), 25, 12b
CARRIAS, M. Pierre (France), JAN. 8, 5g
CARRINGTON, Lord—on oil pollution (s.P.), FEB. 2, 4c; on prisoners of war (s.P.), MAR. 11, 11a; on defence (s.P.), 18, 4c
CARRINGTON, Mr. C. E.—on South Africa (l.), JAN. 19, 9e
CARRINGTON, Mr. F. (U.S.A.)—death, JAN. 4, 8d
CARROLL, Miss P.—award, MAR. 12, 8d
CARRONGROVE Paper, FEB. 16, 14e; 22, 12e (5*)
CARSON, Mr. R. C. W.—will, FEB. 19, 8f
CARSWELL, Mr. J.—"The Old Cause" reviewed, FEB. 9, 10f
CARTER, Mr. C. J.—appointment, FEB. 22, 4g
CARTER, Mr. F. C.—death, MAR. 17, 8e
CARTER, Rev. H. C.—will, JAN. 15, 8b
CARTER, Mr. J.—on export of manuscripts (l.), FEB. 10, 9f
CARTER, Mr. Kenneth—B.B.C. contract, JAN. 21, 5d
CARTER, Mr. L. J.—on rockets and guided missiles (s.), JAN. 11, 4e
CARTER (H. W.), Ltd.—share purchase offers: Reckitt and Colman withdrawn, JAN. 8, 11b; Beecham Group accepted, 20, 12b; FEB. 1, 12b
CARTER Gears, Ltd.—acquired by Crofts Engineers, JAN. 1, 14b
CARTWRIGHT, Mr. R. F. W.—will, JAN. 4, 8c; St. Pancras properties to be sold, FEB. 19, 4b; will, MAR. 19, 9c
CARVER, Rev. A. B.—engagement cancelled, JAN. 12, 10c
CARWARDINE, Mrs. F. K.: see under MURDERS
CARY, Mr. F.—*Sailor Beware* reviewed, FEB. 17, 12c
CARY-ELWES, Rev. C.—on Fr. P. Nevill (l.), JAN. 7, 5g
CARYL Jenner Mobile Theatre: see under CHESTERFIELD
CASA, Mme. D.—recital, FEB. 7, 11d
CASABLANCA: see under FRANCE: African possessions: Morocco
CASABLANCA Conference (1943)—possible publication of U.S. documents, MAR. 21, 6c
CASAS, Señor E. (Chile)—ministerial appointment, JAN. 7, 8e
CASEMENT, Capt. R.—court martial, MAR. 10, 7c
CASEY, Mr. R. G.: see AUSTRALIA: External Affairs, Minister for
CASHMORE, Rt. Rev. T. H., Bp. Suffragan of Dunwich—consecrated, JAN. 26, 10c
"CASSANDRA": see CONNOR, Mr. W. N.
CASSAR, Dr. J. (Malta)—ministerial appointment, MAR. 12, 5b
CASSON, Dr. E.—tribute, JAN. 3, 8e
CASSON, Sir L.—Indian tour, FEB. 8, 5d
CASTELL, Mr. W. G.—directorship, FEB. 1, 13g; 5, 11g
CASTINE, Mr. E. W. (Australia)—death, FEB. 9, 10e
CASTLE, Mrs. B.—prospective Parliamentary candidature, MAR. 3, 4e; 10, 5c (3*)
on atomic radiation (s.P.), MAR. 23, 11e;—Bevan, Mr. (s.), MAR. 19, 4b;—Labour Party (s.), MAR. 7, 6d; other (s.P.) recorded, FEB. 4, 6a; MAR. 10, 3e; 25, 10c
CASTLE Brothers, MAR. 9, 12e
CASTLEFIELD (Klang) Rubber Estate, Ltd., JAN. 17, 12f
CATALIN, Ltd.—board changes, FEB. 4, 13g
CATERPILLAR Tractor Co.—Australian subsidiary, MAR. 10, 14d
CATHCART, Lt.-Col. C. F.—marriage, FEB. 22, 10c
CATHCART, Mrs. P. V.—marriage, JAN. 18, 10b
CATHERINE II, Empress of Russia (1729-96)—"Memoirs" reviewed, FEB. 24, 11d
CATHODE ray tubes: see under VALVE industry
CATLEY, Mr. Edward—death, FEB. 11, 4g
CATOR, Mr. C. G. L.—will, JAN. 17, 10c
CATROUX, M. Diomède (France)—under-secretary, JAN. 21, 8g
CATS—escape on way to veterinary surgeon, FEB. 21, 4g;—Food, tinned: trade mark: law case, FEB. 12, 11g;—Shows: Southern Counties Club, FEB. 4, 10f
CATTERALL, Miss Y.—recital, FEB. 21, 3f
CATTERMOLE, Mr. K. W.—on level crossings (l.), FEB. 1, 9e
CATTLE:—
Bulls—attacks by: farmer's death, JAN. 5, 3c;—Jerseys: record price, MAR. 10, 5g
Chillingham wild herd—leader dead, MAR. 18, 3c
Cows—staple swallowed by cow, JAN. 26, 4g; destroyed, 28, 2f
Fatstock marketing—guaranteed payments: Order approved, MAR. 22, 5g; 25, 10a;—Labour Party policy, JAN. 4, 2f;—Prices: annual review, MAR. 11, 4d; fraud prosecution, 13, 5e
Feedingstuffs—self-feeding of silage, FEB. 21, 5d
Sales—Hereford Herd Book Soc. prices, FEB., 2, 5d;—Scotland: see under SCOTLAND;—Tonbridge, JAN. 12, 4g
Shows—Devon Cattle Breeders' Soc., FEB. 24, 5g;—Hereford Herd Book Soc., FEB. 1, 6c (5*)
Steer escapes from railway siding, JAN. 5, 3a
Store—production, FEB. 7, 3e
CATTO, Mrs. S. G.—daughter born, FEB. 26, 8b
CAUSER, K.: see under MURDERS: Collins, Mrs. L. J.
CAUSTON, Mr. B.—on Church of England (l.), FEB. 12, 7f
CAVAN, Lady—daughter born, MAR. 5, 8b
CAVE-BROWNE-CAVE, Mr. B. W.—on B.B.C. broadcast plays competition (s.), JAN. 18, 5d (4*)
CAVE men—light leading article, MAR. 5, 7d
CAVELL, Edith L. (1865-1915)—letters sold, MAR. 10, 10e
CAVENDISH-BENTINCK, Maj. F. W. (Kenya)—on surrender terms; White Highlands (s.), FEB. 5, 6d (and 6f, 5*)
CAVES—rescues from: Cromford, FEB. 7, 8d
CAWLEY, Lady—son born, FEB. 10, 10b
CAWLEY, Sir R. H. C.—will, JAN. 28, 10c
CAWOOD, Lt.-Cdr. F.—death, FEB. 1, 6a
CAWOOD Wharton and Co., FEB. 4, 12c (and 5*)
CECIL of Chelwood, Lord—on abolition of war (l.), JAN. 31, 7e

CECIL, Lord David—university appointment, FEB. 4, 5a
CECIL, Mr. Henry—"Brothers in Law" reviewed, FEB. 9, 10f
CEDAR Investment Trust, FEB. 3, 12b
CELANESE Corp. of America, FEB. 25, 12f
CEMENT, Ltd., MAR. 10, 13e
CEMENTATION Co., Ltd., JAN. 6, 12b
CENTENARIANS—Austin, Miss A. M.: death at 100, JAN. 24, 4g;—Bennett, Mr. J.: death at 100, FEB. 15, 11a;—Canada: Bayes, Mrs. H.: death at 104, FEB. 1, 7g; Fletcher, Mrs. J.: 105th birthday, JAN. 7, 7e (3*); Ford, Mrs. J. V.: 104th birthday, FEB. 17, 7g; Smith, Mrs. S. M.: death at 105, FEB. 1, 7g;—Crundwell, Mr. A.: 104th birthday, JAN. 1, 2g;—Dalton, Mrs. M.: 103rd birthday, FEB. 18, 4g;—Gambles, Mrs. S.: 105th birthday, MAR. 12, 4e;—Holoway, Miss E.: 103rd birthday, MAR. 14, 3g;—Meredith, Mrs. E.: 101st birthday, FEB. 9, 4g;—United States: Moulden, Mrs. N.: 100th birthday, FEB. 2, 7c; Rivers, Maj. C. A.; death at 104, JAN. 29, 9g;—Warburton, Mr. C.: 101st birthday, FEB. 7, 3g;—Wilson, Mrs. M. J.: 100th birthday, MAR. 10, 10d
CENTENARIES of 1955, JAN. 1, 5f
CENTRAL Africa: see AFRICA, Central
CENTRAL America: see AMERICA, Latin: Central
CENTRAL and District Properties, FEB. 23, 13g
CENTRAL Commercial Properties, JAN. 8, 11e
CENTRAL Garage, JAN. 24, 12g; FEB. 3, 12f
CENTRAL Line Sisal Estates, JAN. 6, 12e; 26, 13d (7*)
CENTRAL Province Ceylon Tea Co., JAN. 10, 11c
CENTRAL Sumatra Rubber Estates, Ltd., JAN. 10, 11d
CENTRAL Wagon, JAN. 20, 12c; FEB. 14, 12f
CENTURY Theatre—Nantwich season, FEB. 2, 6c
CERAMIC Holdings—share issue, JAN. 28, 12b
CERCLE Belge de Londres: see under BELGIUM: Great Britain
CEREDIGION Soc., JAN. 14, 10b
CERVANTES (1547-1616)—*Don Quixote*: Russian film plans, JAN. 5, 5c
CEYLON:—
China, relations with—Ceylon attitude, JAN. 15, 4g (5*)
Commonwealth status—republican issue: resolution by Parliamentary group, JAN. 11, 8c
Dagger, presentation—returned by descendant of Sir John D'Oyly, JAN. 14, 7e
Defence—Prime Minister (s.), FEB. 21, 7b (5*)
Economic situation: see under *Finance*, below
External Affairs, Ministry of: see *Ministry*, below
Finance—economic situation: Sir K. Mealing (s.), MAR. 4, 13d; U.S. aid, 5, 5f;—Foreign investments: see under *Trade*, below;—Sterling balances: discussions, JAN. 24, 7e;—Tea export duty: see under TEA
Floods, JAN. 8, 6d
Governor-General (Sir O. Goonetilleke)—at Independence anniversary celebrations, FEB. 5, 5d
Great Britain, relations with—British bases, FEB. 11, 7g;—High Commissioner in London: see COREA, Sir C.
CEYLON (continued):—
Immigration policy—Sir K. Mealing (s.), MAR. 4, 13b; correspondence, 22, 9f; 24, 9d
Independence Day, FEB. 5, 4c, 5d
Indian High Commissioner: see CHAKRAVARTY, Mr. B. N.
Ireland (Republic), relations with—Prime Minister's visit to Dublin: see *Prime Minister*, below
Japanese Ministers: see KIMURA, Mr. S.; and YUKI, Mr.
Labour:—
Disputes — airport employees: see *Aviation*, above;—Rubber workers to support tea workers: see TEA: Ceylon: Labour;—Tea workers: see TEA: Ceylon: Labour
Non-nationals—conf. to discuss, JAN. 18, 7g
Trade unions—federation headquarters raided by police, MAR. 22, 7a (5*)
Law—Chief Justice, JAN. 27, 7d; refusal of nominee to act for, MAR. 1, 7b (5*)
Medals, orders and decorations—possible discontinuation of imperial honours, JAN. 12, 7c
Ministry—British advisers for External Affairs Ministry, JAN. 14, 6d; Opposition motion of no confidence, MAR. 1, 7b (5*); motion defeated, 16, 7g
Parliament—Senate: deputy-president: woman elected, FEB. 17, 7g
Press—The Times of Ceylon, Ltd.: chairman, FEB. 16, 15e
Prime Minister (Sir J. Kotelawala):—
JANUARY—to visit Australia, 7, 6f; intervention in tea workers' dispute, 8, 6d; entertains Lord Hore-Belisha, 15, 4g (5*); to visit Netherlands, 26, 7b; invitation to China, 27, 7g; in London, 29, 5a
FEBRUARY—audience of Queen, 3, 10b; luncheon in honour, 4, 10b; addresses students, 5, 4c; in Dublin, 10, 4c; in Netherlands, 14, 6f; in Germany, 15, 7a; returns to Ceylon, 21, 7b (5*); to visit China, 28, 7g
MARCH—to visit China, 1, 7g; Opposition motion of no confidence, 1, 7b (5*); motion defeated, 16, 7g
Asian (south-east) defence treaty (s.), FEB. 21, 7b (5*)
China—relations with (s.), JAN. 15, 4g (5*);—Visit to: plans, JAN. 27, 7g; FEB. 28, 7g; MAR. 1, 7g
Commonwealth conference (s.), JAN. 29, 5b; FEB. 21, 7b (5*)
Defence (s.), FEB. 21, 7b (5*)
Formosa (s.), JAN. 29, 5b
International relations (s.), JAN. 29, 5b; FEB. 21, 7b (5*)
Photograph, JAN. 29, 12
Tea (s.), FEB. 10, 4c; 11, 8d; London Tea Trade Committee reply, 14, 4c; (s.), 19, 6b (and 5*);—Leading article, FEB. 15, 9c
United States policy in Asia (s.), JAN. 6, 8g
Republic, possible: see *Commonwealth status*, above
Rice from China—conf.: see *Trade: Burma and China*, below
Rubber: see under RUBBER
Senate: see *Parliament*, above
Sterling balances: see under *Finance*, above

CEYLON (continued) :—
Shipping—cargo thefts : British concern, FEB. 10, 8d
Tea : see under TEA
Trade and industry—Burma and China, conf. with (Rangoon) : plans, JAN. 1, 7c ;—Foreign capital : withdrawals exceed investments, JAN. 14, 7d (4*) ; restrictions removed, 21, 6e (5*) ; Sir K. Mealing (s.), MAR. 4, 13b ; correspondence, 22, 9f ; 24, 9d
Trade unions : see under *Labour*, above
United States aid : see *Finance : Economic situation*, above
University—Vice-Chancellor, JAN. 13, 6d
CEYLON Amalgamated Tea Estates, Ltd. (formerly Ceylon Amalgamated Tea and Rubber Estates)—name changed, JAN. 20, 12c (5*) ; negotiations for sale of properties broken off, MAR. 1, 12f (5*)
CEYLON Consolidated, FEB. 8, 12e
CEYLON Upcountry Tea, MAR. 25, 11e
CHAD Valley, MAR. 2, 13c ; 17, 11b
CHADBURNS (Liverpool), Ltd., FEB. 14, 13b
CHADWICK, Brig. C. A. H.—retirement, FEB. 3, 4e
CHADWICK, Mr. J. E.—health, FEB. 10, 6g
CHADWYCK-HEALEY, Sir G. E.—death, FEB. 4, 10f ; funeral, 11, 10e
CHAGRIN, Mr. F.—health, MAR. 17, 6e
CHAILEY Schools : see HERITAGE Craft Schools and Hospitals
CHAKRAVARTY, Mr. B. N. (India)—High Commissioner at Colombo, MAR. 5, 5g
CHALKE—rural dean, FEB. 7, 3g
CHALLONER Club, FEB. 1, 10b (5*)
CHAMBERLAINE-BROTHERS, Mr. H. N. — on bookbinding errors (l.), JAN. 27, 9d
CHAMBERLIN and Hill, Ltd., FEB. 7, 13c
CHAMBERS, Mrs. R. M.—novel reviewed, MAR. 17, 9c
CHAMBERS of commerce : see under TRADE
CHAMORRO, Gen. E. (Nicaragua)—sentence, FEB. 16, 7f (5*)
CHAMOUN, Camille : see LEBANON : President
CHAMPION, Mr. A. J.—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 12, 9d
CHAMPION, Capt. J. P.—death, FEB. 15, 11b
CHAMPION (public house), Wells Street—Victorian fittings, JAN. 17, 5b ; 19, 10d
CHANCELLOR, Mr. A.—engagement cancelled, FEB. 23, 10c
CHANDOS, Lord—directorship, JAN. 14, 12b ; to visit U.S., FEB. 18, 10b ; president of Queen Elizabeth House Governing body, MAR. 23, 4b
CHANDOS-POLE, Mrs. H. A.—funeral, MAR. 15, 10b
CHANDPORE Tea Co., JAN. 10, 11c ; FEB. 9, 14d
CHANG HAN-FU, Mr. (China), JAN. 6, 8e ; 7, 8d
CHANNEL Islands :—
Guernsey—rifle range to be built, MAR. 11, 4g
Herm—school teacher, JAN. 19, 10d
Jersey—*Clameur de Haro :* attempted invocation, MAR. 7, 6e ;—Library : manuscripts stolen, JAN. 18, 8d ;—Smallpox : see under SMALLPOX : Channel Islands
Jethou—for sale, JAN. 13, 10c
Pigs—export to Britain : see under PIGS
Telephone service, JAN. 3, 3g
CHANT, Mr. W. N. (Canada)—appointment, MAR. 17, 5g (4*)
CHAPLIN, Mr. Charles—shares in United Artists sold, MAR. 2, 5f (and 4*)
on Charles Dickens ; " cold war " (s.), FEB. 8, 5c
CHAPLIN, Mr. N.—bankruptcy annulment order, MAR. 5, 11e
CHAPMAN, Mr. A. R.—on smoke abatement (s.), JAN. 28, 4g (5*)
CHAPMAN, Mr. A. W.—on religious teachers (l.), JAN. 19, 9e
CHAPMAN, Miss E.—forthcoming marriage, JAN. 10, 2g
CHAPMAN, Mr. H. E.—on price maintenance (l.), FEB. 24, 9e
CHAPMAN, Wing Cdr. R. R.—appointment, JAN. 10, 8c
CHAPPIE, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 12, 11g
CHARGOLA Tea Assoc., JAN. 29, 11c
CHARITIES—debts, responsibility of officials for : law case, MAR. 17, 3g ; leading article, 18, 7c ;—Royal Commission, suggested, MAR. 16, 6b
CHARLEMAGNE international prize—award to Sir W. S. Churchill ; earlier recipients, MAR. 12, 6e
CHARLES I, King—commemoration of execution, FEB. 1, 6g
CHARLISH, Mr. R.—will, FEB. 8, 10c (5*)
CHARLOTTE, Grand Duchess : see LUXEMBOURG : Grand Duchess
CHARLSON, S.—proceedings against, JAN. 14, 8d ; 15, 3g ; acquitted, FEB. 12, 4c (5*)
CHARLTON Steam Shipping Co., Ltd.—law case, JAN. 29, 2g
CHARMAN, L. A.—fatal accident, JAN. 8, 3a (5*)
CHARMAN, Mrs. L. M.—bankruptcy order annulled, MAR. 19, 11e
CHARNAUD, Mr. J.—appointment, JAN. 12, 13g
CHARNAUD, Mr. P.—retirement, JAN. 12, 13g
CHARNWOOD, Lord—death, FEB. 2, 11a ; funeral, 5, 8b ; tribute, 7, 10d ; 11, 10f
CHARPENTIER, M. René (France)—ministerial appointment, FEB. 18, 8g
CHARRINGTON, Gardner, Locket, MAR. 8, 12e
CHARRINGTON and Co., MAR. 19, 11e
CHARTER Trust and Agency Co., JAN. 13, 12c ; FEB. 14, 12f ; MAR. 17, 12c
CHARTERHOUSE Finance Corp., FEB. 24, 14g
CHARTERHOUSE Industrial Development Co., Ltd., JAN. 18, 11e ; MAR. 14, 15d
CHARTERHOUSE Investment Trust, Ltd., JAN. 18, 11e, f ; (F.N.), 18, 11b ; FEB. 10, 12e
CHARTERHOUSE Mission, FEB. 2, 10d
CHARTERHOUSE School—Old Saunderites Assn. dinner, MAR. 22, 10b
CHARTREUSE, Grande : see under FRANCE
CHASE-MANHATTAN Bank—merger, JAN. 15, 5b ; (F.N.), 15, 11a ; FEB. 14, 13b ; 19, 10g
CHASE National Bank, JAN. 7, 12e ; 21, 15g ; merger : see CHASE-MANHATTAN Bank
CHATAWAY, C. : see under ATHLETICS
CHATER, Maj.-Gen. A. — on pangas and matchets (l.), MAR. 11, 9d
CHATHAM—Charities Bill before Parliament, JAN. 28, 5g ; MAR. 4, 4a ; 16, 6a ;—Royal Naval Hospital : Medical Officer-in-Charge, MAR. 17, 8d
CHATHAM House : see INTERNATIONAL Affairs, Royal Inst. of
CHATSWORTH Collection—plans for exhibition, JAN. 18, 5e ; exhib., 28, 11b
CHAUMEIX, M. André (France)—death, FEB. 24, 10e
CHAUVEL, M. Jean (France)—High Commissioner in Austria ; Ambassador to Britain, JAN. 1, 8d ; (photo.), FEB. 3, 8f ; received by Queen, 17, 10b ; dinner in honour, MAR. 8, 10b ; received by Sir R. A. Eden, 11, 6e ; discussions with Sir W. S. Churchill, 16, 8e

CHAUVEL, M. Jean (France) (continued) :—
on Russian charges against Austria (s.), JAN. 15, 5c
CHAYTOR, Rev. H. J.—will, MAR. 4, 10c
CHAZY, M. Jean (France)—death, MAR. 10, 10e
CHEESE—Cheshire : loss on Min. of Food purchases, FEB. 15, 5c
CHEGARY, M. Jacques (France)—" Bliss in Bali " reviewed, MAR. 3, 11d
CHEGWIDDEN, Sir T. S.—K.B., JAN. 1, 4e
CHEKHOV : see TCHEKHOV
CHELSEA Arts Club—ball ; (photo.), JAN. 1, 3c
CHELSEA Building Society, FEB. 22, 12e
CHELSEA Caledonian Soc., JAN. 21, 9d
CHELTENHAM—freedom, JAN. 11, 4g ;—Music festival : plans, FEB. 24, 13b (4*)
CHELTENHAM and Gloucester Building Soc., JAN. 10, 11e ; FEB. 22, 13a
CHEMICAL engineering — international conf. (London) : plans, MAR. 16, 5b ; held, 22, 4g (and 5*) ; 24, 5b ;—Post-Graduate courses, MAR. 23, 4d
CHEMICAL industry—labour : wage claim, JAN. 18, 4g ;—Production, world : increase, MAR. 23, 4d
CHEMICAL warfare—Russian Notes to western Powers, JAN. 14, 8c (and 3*) ; discussed, 15, 4f ; Western European Union commission meeting, 20, 7d ; British reply, FEB. 4, 7d
CHENEVIX-TRENCH, Mr. A.—headmaster of Bradfield College, JAN. 25, 8e
CHENEY, Prof. C. R.—univ. appointment, JAN. 31, 8c
CHENG LOCK TAN, Dato Sir (Malaya)—discussion with High Commissioner, FEB. 16, 6c (5*)
CHENIES Estate—development : Sir B. D. F. Docker (s.), FEB. 18, 12f ; correspondence, 28, 9d ; company's statement, MAR. 2, 4d
CHERVENKOV, Mr. V. : see BULGARIA : Prime Minister
CHESHAM, Lord—Lord-in-Waiting to Queen, JAN. 29, 6e
CHESHAM House (Regent Street), FEB. 17, 14e ; MAR. 17, 12c (5*)
CHESHIRE, Gp. Capt. L.—opens sanatorium in Bedfordshire ; plans for sanatorium in India, FEB. 19, 4g ; possible purchase of Staunton Harold Hall, MAR. 9, 5a (and 5*) ; 22, 10c ; opens hall as home for the relief of suffering, 25, 3e
CHESHIRE Foundation Homes : see under TUBERCULOSIS
CHESS :—
Cologne University—tour of Britain, MAR. 3, 4e ; (photo.), 3, 16 ; 4, 6c ; 8, 10c
Hastings congress, JAN. 1, 3e ; 3, 10e ; 4, 8c (and 5*) ; 5, 3f ; 6, 10f ; 7, 4f ; 8, 3e
Kent v. Surrey, JAN. 24, 5e
National Week—" Teenagers " v. Old Stagers, FEB. 21, 5e
Southern Counties Championship, MAR. 21, 8c
CHESSER, Mr. E.—on sacrifices for underdeveloped areas (l.), MAR. 7, 9d
CHESTER—Bishop : see CRICK, Rt. Rev. D. H. ; —Bishop Designate : see ELLISON, Rt. Rev. G. A.
CHESTER, Mr. T. E.—univ. appointment, FEB. 17, 5g
CHESTER Cathedral—honorary canon, JAN. 28, 10c
CHESTER Waterworks, JAN. 25, 12c (5*)
CHESTER Zoological Society—search for sea lion, JAN. 28, 2f
CHESTERFIELD—archaeology : excavation project, JAN. 21, 5d ;—Caryl Jenner Mobile Theatre : financial support withdrawn, FEB. 14, 5b (5*) ;—Civic Theatre : grant increased, FEB. 14, 5b (5*) ;—College of Technology : expenditure, FEB. 23, 4d ;—Water supplies cut, JAN. 15, 3d (5*)
CHESTERFIELD Rural Council—quarantine plan for food handlers, JAN. 17, 4f (4*)
CHESTERMAN, Dr. C. C.—on Nigerian civil service vacancies (l.), MAR. 24, 7g
CHESTERS, Mr. A. O.—on general certificate of education (s.), JAN. 1, 3b (5*)
CHETHAM-STRODE, Mr. W.—*The Barlowes of Beddington:* broadcast serial, JAN. 25, 2f
CHETWYND, Mr. G.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 22, 6c
Luxembourg, visit to : see EUROPE : Coal : Community : British Parliamentary delegation
CHEVALIER, M. Jacques (France)—candidate for Académie Française, JAN. 8, 6c ; MAR. 2, 7a ; ministerial appointment, JAN. 21, 8g ; powers, FEB. 2, 8b
on Algeria (s.), JAN. 26, 7e (5*)
CHEVALIER, M. Maurice (France)—to give London season, MAR. 25, 9a
CHHEUN, M. Au (Cambodia)—ambassador at London, JAN. 14, 8e
CHIANG CHING-KUO (China)—returns to Formosa, FEB. 14, 8d
CHIANG KAI-SHEK : see CHINA : Nationalists : President
CHIAO KUAN-HUA, Mr. (China), JAN. 7, 8d
CHICAGO : see under UNITED States
CHICHESTER—Bishop : see BELL, Rt. Rev. G. K. A. ;—Dean : see DUNCAN-JONES, Very Rev. A. S.
CHICHESTER, Most Rev. A.—Roman Catholic Bishop of Salisbury (S. Rhodesia), JAN. 14, 6d
CHIGWELL Recreation Playing Fields Fund—scaffolding contract : law case, MAR. 17, 3g
CHILANGA Cement—finance plans, FEB. 19, 11b
CHILDREN :—
Adoption—departmental committee recommendations (P.Q.), MAR. 25, 10c (5*) ; —Derby campaign, JAN. 22, 4c ; 28, 3d (5*)
Ailments—light leading article, MAR. 11, 9d
Athletic and sporting contests—removal of restriction on participation : Bill before Parliament, JAN. 26, 6a ; withdrawn, FEB. 23, 6a
Christmas lectures (photo.), JAN. 4, 12
Concerts for : see under MUSIC
Custody—law case, JAN. 15, 2f
Euthanasia of sub-normal babies, suggested, FEB. 16, 5b ; 21, 4d
Homes — maintenance costs : correspondence, MAR. 22, 9d
Legitimacy—Bill : provisions, MAR. 15, 6d
Light leading article, FEB. 5, 7d
Maintenance orders—appeal against, FEB. 16, 11d ; law case, MAR. 10, 12c ; prosecution, 15, 6c
Manslaughter—prosecution, MAR. 19, 4b
Neglect—East London case, FEB. 1, 6b
Nursery schools—correspondence, JAN. 5, 7d ; deputation received by Sir D. Eccles, FEB. 16, 5f ; County council's liability for accident caused by wandering child : law case, 18, 11d

CHILDREN (continued) :—
Nurses—disappearance of "Nannies": correspondence, JAN. 4, 7e; 6, 9d; 8, 7e; 10, 7d; 13, 9g
Orphans—pilgrimage to fathers' graves in Netherlands: see WAR graves: Netherlands, in
Penicillin administered to babies: see under PENICILLIN
Teeth—decay, JAN. 26, 4g (5*)
Understanding of public affairs—light leading article, JAN. 21, 9d
Weapons—unauthorized possession: see under WEAPONS
Welfare clinics—use of powders containing mercury (P.Q.), MAR. 8, 11c
Whisky drinking by, FEB. 14, 4g
CHILDREN, National Soc. for the Prevention of Cruelty to—bridge tournament in aid, FEB. 3, 10b;—Dress show in aid: arrangements, FEB. 21, 10b
CHILDREN and Young Persons (Harmful Publications) Bill: see COMIC and Horror literature
CHILDREN's Emergency Fund, International—British contribution, FEB. 8, 11d
CHILE :—
Andes: see ANDES
Antarctic, claims and bases in: see under ANTARCTIC
Army: see *Defence forces*, below
Bolivia, relations with: see under BOLIVIA
Copper: see under COPPER
Defence forces—Army: generals placed on retired list, MAR. 19, 5e
Finance—loans: bonds cancelled, JAN. 3, 1b; external debt: bonds drawn, 19, 1b; cancelled, FEB. 15, 2g
Foreign Minister (Señor O. Koch)—sworn in, JAN. 7, 8e; on territorial waters (s.), 14, 7a (4*)
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador at London: see BALMACEDA TORO, Don E.
Ministry sworn in, JAN. 7, 8e
Political situation, MAR. 19, 5e
Portuguese Minister: see MARQUES, Dr. A. L.
President (Gen. C. Ibañez)—discussions with Bolivian President, JAN. 31, 4c; discussions with Army leaders, MAR. 19, 5e
Railway accident, FEB. 21, 6g
Territorial waters—agreement with Ecuador and Peru: see AMERICA, Latin: Territorial waters: Agreement;—Antarctic, claims in: see under AMERICA, Latin: Territorial waters: Antarctic
CHILTON, Air Vice-Marshal C. E.—appointment, FEB. 5, 4d
CHILTON, Sir H. G.—will, MAR. 24, 10e
CHILTON, Lt.-Gen. Sir M.—Quarter-Master General, JAN. 11, 8f
CHILVER, Dr. G. E. F.—on grants for students (l.), JAN. 11, 9d
CHINA :—
Afghanistan, relations with: see under AFGHANISTAN
Agriculture—tractor plant, FEB. 2, 7g (4*)
Air force: see under *Defence forces*, below
Alphabet, suggested adoption of Roman: see *Language*, below
Army: see under *Defence forces*, below
Ceylon, relations with: see under CEYLON
Conscription; see under *Defence forces*, below
CHINA (continued) :—
Currency: see under *Finance*, below
Cypriot Communists' deaths while flying from Peking: see CYPRUS: Communist Party
Defence forces :—
Air force—strength, FEB. 5, 6e, f;—Tanker carrying jet fuel, Nationalist orders to intercept: see SHIPPING: *Aruba*
Army—Officer ranks; political commisars, FEB. 25, 9g; appointment of marshals, MAR. 14, 7e
Article ("A Guide to the Chinese Armed Forces"), FEB. 25, 9f
Attacks on Nationalists: see *Formosa Strait: Communist attacks*, below
Conscription, FEB. 11, 8c; 24, 6d (5*); 25, 9g
Nationalist forces, safe conduct offered to, JAN. 3, 4g (5*)
Navy—submarines: interest in, JAN. 15, 4d; reported gift from Russia, FEB. 26, 6b (4*)
Strength, FEB. 5, 6f, 22, 7d; MAR. 2, 7d
Economic sanctions, United Nations: see under *Trade*, below
Economic situation: see under *Finance*, below
Espionage charges—Nationalists sentenced, JAN. 1, 7g; 13, 8c; 27, 7g; 28, 8b (3*); alleged confessions, FEB. 10, 8d (5*); Organization in islands, allegations of: see *Formosa Strait: Espionage*, below
Finance—currency revaluation, FEB. 21, 8f (3*); 23, 7b; MAR. 3, 7d (3*);—Economic situation: Mr. C. Beaker (s.), MAR. 14, 11e;—Oversea nationals' remittances to dependents: see *Oversea nationals*, below
Fishing dispute with Japan: see under *Japan*, below
Foreign Minister, deputy: see CHANG HAN-FU, Mr.
Foreign policy—Prime Minister (s.), JAN. 28, 8a; FEB. 15, 8b; U.S. State Secretary (s.), MAR. 22, 6e
Formosa: see under *Nationalists*, below
Formosa Strait, islands in :—
Australian attitude, JAN. 29, 6b (2*);—Formosa, attitude towards: see under *Nationalists: Formosa*, below
British attitude, JAN. 20, 8b; 21, 8a; 29, 6a (and 1*); 6b (and 2*); FEB. 1, 8e (5*); 2, 8d; 4, 8b; 8, 11a; 14, 8e; MAR. 8, 8a, b; 9, 6c; 10, 8a; 12, 6c (4*)
Formosa, attitude towards: see under *Nationalists: Formosa*, below
Labour Party resolution, FEB. 24, 8f;—Formosa, attitude towards: see under *Nationalists: Formosa*, below
Nationalists, reported approach to give up islands, MAR. 21, 5d
Parliament—discussed, JAN. 27, 6d; questions, FEB. 8, 11a; 24, 12d
Canadian attitude, MAR. 25, 5e
Cease-fire, possible—British attitude: see *British attitude*, above;—Russian proposal for conference on Formosa: see *Nationalists: Formosa: Russian attitude: Conference*, below;—United Nations mediation, possible: see *United Nations*, below;—United States attitude: see *United States attitude*, below

CHINA :—
Formosa Strait, islands in (continued) :—
Communist attacks on islands (for details of islands : see names below), JAN. 11, 8b ; 19, 8g (and 3*) ; 20, 8b ; 22, 6b (and 5*) ; 25, 8b ; 31, 6b ; FEB. 1, 8d, 14, 8d ; 18, 8c ; 21, 8f ; 23, 8c ; MAR. 5. 5c
Russian proposal for conference outside U.N. and excluding Nationalists : see *Nationalists : Formosa : Russian attitude : Conference,* below
United Nations mediation, suggested : see *United Nations,* below
United States forces intervention, possible : see *Formosa : Defence : United States intervention,* below
Espionage organization, alleged ("Western Enterprises Incorporated")—Communist charges, FEB. 9, 6g (4*) ; alleged confessions, 10, 8d (5*)
Formosa and Pescadores : see under *Nationalists,* below
Indian attitude, FEB. 22, 7f ; 26, 6a ;—Formosa, attitude towards : see under *Nationalists : Formosa,* below
Kaotang—attempted Communist landings, JAN. 25, 8b ; MAR. 5, 5c ; 7, 8c
Leading articles, JAN. 25, 9b ; 28, 9b ; FEB. 15, 9b ; 17, 9c (and 5*)
Map, FEB. 7, 8
Matsu—shelled by Communists, FEB. 18, 8c ; reported plans for Communist attacks, 22, 8b ; Communist concentrations off islands bombed, 26, 6b ; evacuation by Nationalists denied, MAR. 8, 8a
British attitude : see *British attitude,* above
Nationalist attitude, FEB. 15, 8b ; 17, 8e (and 8f, 4*) ; 19, 6g ; MAR. 7, 8c ; 8, 8a ; 12, 6a ; 16, 8d
United States attitude : see *United States attitude,* below
Nanchisan—Nationalist plans, FEB. 7, 8a ; civilians being evacuated ; garrison to be reinforced, 11, 8c ; part of Tachen garrison transferred, 15, 8b ; bombed by Communists, 23, 8c ; civilians withdrawn, 25, 8d ; evacuated by Nationalists, 26, 6b
Nationalist attacks on mainland and islands taken by Communists—parachutists shot after failure to surrender, others sentenced for espionage, JAN. 13, 8c ; shipping machine-gunned, 20, 8b ; Swatow bombed ; British ship sunk, 21, 8a ; air attacks on Yi Kiang Shan, 27, 8a (5*) ; 28, 8a ; Toumen and Yi Kiang Shan bombed, 29, 6c ; 31, 6b ; Yi Kiang Shan bombed, FEB. 1, 8e ; 2, 8d ; Tateng island bombed, 14, 8d ; Taishan attacked, 19, 6g ; 21, 8f ; 24, 7c ; 25, 8d ; Matsu area, 26, 6b ; Communist shipping sunk, MAR. 16, 8e ; 21, 4g
Restriction on rights—undertaking with U.S., JAN. 14, 8f (and 5*) ; Foreign Min. (s.), MAR. 12, 6a ; Pres. Chiang Kai-shek (s.), 16, 8d
Russian proposal for conference outside U.N. and excluding Nationalists : see *Nationalists : Formosa : Russian attitude : Conference,* below
United Nations mediation, suggested : see *United Nations,* below

CHINA :—
Formosa Strait, islands in (continued) :—
Peichi-shan—occupied by Communists, FEB. 21, 8f ; attacked by Nationalist aircraft, 24, 7c
Peilung-shan—occupied by Communists, FEB. 21, 8f
Pescadores : see *Nationalists : Formosa and Pescadores,* below
Pishan—evacuation by Nationalists, FEB. 7, 8a ; Communist landing, 14, 8d
Quemoy—Nationalist garrison strength, FEB. 5, 6f ; gun duel between Nationalists and Communists, 14, 8d ; shelled by Communists, 18, 8c
Nationalist attitude, FEB. 15, 8b ; 17, 8f (4*) ; 19, 6g ; MAR. 7, 8c ; 8, 8a ; 12, 6a ; 16, 8d
Photograph, JAN. 27, 14
The Times special correspondent's visit described, MAR. 10, 8a
United States attitude : see *United States attitude,* below
Russian attitude, JAN. 31, 6a (and 5*) ; FEB. 1, 8e ; 10, 6c ;—Formosa, attitude towards : see under *Nationalists : Formosa,* below
Tachen Islands—bombed by Communists, JAN. 11, 8b ; 20, 8b ; U.S. aid in evacuation sought, 22, 6b ; troops and civilians to be evacuated ; arrivals on Formosa, 26, 8f ; Nationalist agreement to evacuation, 27, 8a (and 5*) ; agreement ; U.S. Air Force arrivals on Formosa, 28, 8a ; Communist attempts to blockade, 29, 6c ; evacuation arrangements ; Communist artillery barrage, 3, 6b (and 5*) ; Communist attack, FEB. 1, 8d ; U.S. attitude, 2, 7a ; evacuation plans ; arrivals in Formosa, 2, 8d ; arrivals in Formosa ; Communist air control ; U.S. attitude, 3, 8c ; conflicting reports on Nationalist intentions, 5, 6f ; Nationalist and U.S. ships leave Formosa, 7, 8a ; U.S. attitude, 7, 8b ; evacuation ; Communist comments, 9, 6g (and 8e, 5*) ; evacuation, 10, 8f ; 11, 8c ; discussed, 12, 6d ; completed, 12, 6e ; U.S. air cover withdrawn ; statistics of U.S. naval vessels in operation ; occupation by Communists, 14, 8d (and 3*) ; Nationalist and Communist attitude towards evacuation, 15, 8b ; messages exchanged between Chiang Kai-shek and Pres. Eisenhower, 19, 6c (3*) ; Nationalist attitude, MAR. 12, 6a
Espionage, alleged use for : see *Espionage,* above
Photographs—evacuation, JAN. 27, 14 ; FEB. 8, 14 ; 9, 16 ; Communist attack, 26, 14
United States aircraft shot down by Chinese communists, FEB. 10, 8e ; Chinese comments, 11, 8c
Taishan—Nationalist attacks, FEB. 19, 6g ; 21, 8f ; 24, 7c ; 25, 8d
Tateng—shelled by Nationalists, FEB. 14, 8d
Tatsuifu—occupied by Communists, FEB. 21, 8f
Taung Kuayu—occupied by Communists, FEB. 21, 8f

CHINA :—
Formosa Strait, islands in (continued) :—
Toumen—Nationalist air attacks, JAN. 29, 6c
United Nations mediation for cease-fire, possible—discussed, JAN. 22, 6b; 26, 8f (5*); 27, 8b; discussions between members of U.N. Security Council, 28, 8b; New Zealand calls Security Council meeting, 29, 6a (and 2*); Russian charges against U.S., 31, 6a; discussions between Security Council members, 31, 6b (5*); Council meeting, FEB. 1, 8d; invitation sent to Communist China, 2, 8d; invitation refused, 4, 7e; consultations on next meeting, 7, 8b; forthcoming meeting, 12, 6d; effect of Russian view on meeting, 14, 8d; Council discussion without decision, 15, 8a
Australian attitude, JAN. 29, 6b (2*)
British attitude, JAN. 20, 8b; 21, 8a; 29, 6a (and 1*), 6b (and 2*); FEB. 1, 8e (5*); 2, 8d; 8, 11a;—Russian support, request for, JAN. 29, 6a (and 1*); Russian reply, FEB. 1, 8e
Chinese Communist attitude, JAN. 21, 8a; 24, 8e; 29, 6b; FEB. 1, 8e; 4, 7e
Chinese Communists, invitation to—proposals, FEB. 1, 8d; invitation sent, 2, 8d; refusal, 4, 7e;—British attitude, FEB. 2, 8d; 4, 8b; 8, 11a;—British Commonwealth Prime Ministers' discussions, FEB. 5, 6e;—Leading article, FEB. 4, 9b—Nationalist attitude, FEB. 3, 8c (5*); 9, 8e (5*);—United States attitude, FEB. 4, 8a; 5, 6e; 8, 8b
Chinese Nationalist attitude, JAN. 21, 8a; 26, 8f; FEB. 3, 8c (5*); 9, 8e (5*); MAR. 12, 6a; 16, 8d
Leading articles, JAN. 20, 9c; 22, 7b; 25, 9b; 31, 7b (and 5*); FEB. 4, 9b
Russian attitude, JAN. 31, 6a (and 5*); FEB. 1, 8e; (for proposal for conf. outside U.N. and excluding Nationalists: see *Nationalists: Formosa: Russian attitude: Conference*, below)
United States attitude, JAN. 19, 8g (and 3*; 8d, 5*); 20, 8a (and 5*); 24, 8f; FEB. 2, 7a; 5, 6e;—Leading articles, JAN. 20, 9c; 25, 9b
United States attitude, JAN. 19, 8g (and 3*; 8d, 5*); 20, 8a (and 5*); 24, 8e; 25, 6c, 8a; FEB. 2, 7a; 3, 8c; 5, 6e; 7, 8a; 8, 8b; 12, 6d; 14, 8e; 15, 8a; 16, 6f; 17, 8e (and 8f, 4*); 18, 8c; 24, 8f (and 4*); MAR. 3, 7d; 4, 8a; 5, 6g; 7, 8c; 8, 8a; 9, 8e; 10, 8a; 12, 6a; 16, 8d
Formosa, attitude towards: see under *Nationalists: Formosa*, below
Leading articles, JAN. 20, 9c; 25, 9b; FEB. 15, 9b; 17, 9c (and 5*)
Yi Kiang Shan—invaded by Communists, JAN. 19, 8g (and 3*); bombed, 20, 8b; occupied by Communists, 22, 6b (and 5*); attacked by Nationalist bombers, 27, 8a (5*); 28, 8a; 29, 6c; 31, 6b; FEB. 2, 8d
Yushan—shelled by Communists, FEB. 2, 8d; evacuation by Nationalists, 7, 8a; Communists land on, 14, 8d

CHINA (continued) :—
Freemasonry: see under FREEMASONRY
Germany (eastern), relations with—Ambassador at Berlin: see CHI PENG-FEI, Mr.
Great Britian, relations with :—
British railwaymen's delegation: plans, FEB. 23, 4e
Chargé d'Affaires in London: see HUAN HSIANG, Mr.
Chinese Prime Minister—possible invitation to Britain (P.Q.), FEB. 24, 12c
Eden, Sir R. A. (broadcast), MAR. 3, 6d
Formosa, British attitude towards: see under *Nationalists: Formosa*, below
Islands (offshore), British attitude towards: see *Formosa Strait: British attitude*, above
Trade: see under *Trade*, below
United Nations, British attitude towards position in: see under *United Nations*, below
Hongkong, trade with: see under *Trade*, below
India, relations with :—
Ambassador at Delhi: see YUAN CHUNG-HSIAN, Gen.
Chinese claims to Indian territory: see *Territorial claims*, below
Chinese gift of silkworm eggs, JAN. 1, 7g
Chinese Prime Minister (s.), JAN. 27, 7c; (message), 28, 8c
Formosa, Indian views on: see under *Nationalists: Formosa*, below
United Nations, Indian attitude towards Chinese position in: see under *United Nations*, below
Indonesia, trade with: see under *Trade*, below
Industries: see *Trade and industry*, below
Islands, off-shore: see *Formosa Strait*, above
Japan, relations with—Japanese wish for peace settlement, JAN. 12, 6e; Chinese attitude, FEB. 4, 7a (5*)
Fishing dispute—Japanese delegation's visit to Peking, JAN. 10, 6f
Japanese nationals detained—repatriation plans, JAN. 13, 6d; repatriations, FEB. 25, 7a (5*)
Trade: see under *Trade*, below
Kaotang Island: see under *Formosa Strait*, above
Kazakh nomad refugees to Kashmir: see KAZAKH
Language—suggested adoption of Roman alphabet, FEB. 5, 5a
Laos, nationals in—discussions on expulsion: see FRANCE: Indo-China: Laos: Chinese nationals
Leader (Gen. Mao Tse-tung)—birthday gift to Indian Prime Min. (photo.), JAN. 7, 7d (3*); s. on relations with Russia, FEB. 15, 8b; 16, 6g (5*)
Map claiming areas of Burma, India and Kashmir: see *Territorial claims*, below
Matsu Island: see under *Formosa Strait*, above
Ministers—appointments, FEB. 24, 6d (5*)
Motor factories to be built, FEB. 2, 7g (4*)
Nanchisan Island: see under *Formosa Strait*, above
Nationalists :—
Air Force: see under *Defence forces*, below
Articles, MAR. 21, 7f; 24, 9f

CHINA :—
Nationalists (continued) :—
Attacks on islands by Communists : see *Formosa Strait: Communist attacks,* above
Attacks on mainland and islands taken by Communists : see *Formosa Strait: Nationalist attacks,* above
British ships attacked : see *Edendale, Taiseunghong* and *Westway* under SHIPPING
British ships banned, JAN. 3, 4g
Committee of Kuomintang, central—meeting, MAR. 3, 7e
Defence—Formosa and Pescadores : see *Formosa: Defence,* below ;—Islands other than Formosa and Pescadores : U.S. attitude : see *Formosa Strait: United States attitude,* above ;—United States, security pact with : see under *Formosa : Defence,* below ;—United States equipment : see under *Defence forces,* below
Defence forces :—
Air Force—U.S. aircraft, FEB. 5, 6e ; (photo.), 5, 12 ; deliveries to be speeded, MAR. 4, 8a
Attacks on mainland and islands : see *Formosa Strait : Nationalist attacks,* above
Burma, in— discussed, FEB. 22, 7b ; reported move to Laos, MAR. 12, 5d ; 40 killed, 24, 7g (5*)
Communist offer of safe conduct, JAN. 3, 4g (5*)
Enlistments, FEB. 21, 8f
Korea, from—Indian attitude, JAN. 3, 6a
Laos, reported move from Burma to, MAR. 12, 5d
Navy—U.S. landing craft, MAR. 8, 8a
Strength, FEB. 5, 6f ; 21, 8f ; MAR. 19, 6a
Training, MAR. 19, 6a
United States Assistant Army Chief of Staff, visit by, JAN. 18, 7g (3*)
United States equipment—aircraft, FEB. 5, 6e ; (photo.), 5, 12 ; deliveries to be speeded, MAR. 4, 8a ; 7, 8c ; landing craft, 8, 8a
Withdrawal to Formosa, possible—British attitude : see *Formosa Strait : British attitude,* above
Economic aid from United States, MAR. 15, 8g ;—Defence, aid for : see *Formosa : Defence,* below
Foreign Minister (Mr. G. Yeh)—discussions in U.S., JAN. 20, 8a ; 24, 8f ; in Manila, FEB. 17, 8f (4*) ; in Formosa ; discussions with U.S. State Secretary, MAR. 4, 8a
on defence of islands (s.), FEB. 12, 6e ; 17, 8f (4*) ; 19, 6g ; MAR. 12, 6a
Formosa and Pescadores :—
Articles, MAR. 21, 7f ; 24, 9f
Australian attitude, JAN. 26, 8f (3*) ; 28, 8c ; 29, 6b (2*) ; FEB. 1, 6f ; MAR. 3, 6f
British attitude, JAN. 27, 6d ; FEB. 1, 8e (5*) ; 2, 8d ; 5, 9b ; 7, 3a ; 8, 11b ; 22, 7d (5*) ; MAR. 9, 6c
Chinese Press comment, FEB. 10, 8f
Labour Party attitude, JAN. 31, 6c ; FEB. 21, 5c ; 22, 4c ; 23, 7c ; 24, 8f ;—Correspondence, FEB. 16, 9g ; 18, 9d
Russian comments, FEB. 5 6f (5*)

CHINA :—
Nationalists :—
Formosa and Pescadores (continued) :—
British Commonwealth Prime Ministers' discussions, FEB. 5, 6e (and 6a, 4*) ; 7, 8c ; 8, 8c ; leading article, 9, 9c (and 5*)
Burmese attitude, FEB. 1, 8e
Cairo declaration : see under *Status,* below
Canadian attitude, FEB. 16, 6c ; MAR. 25, 5e
Ceylon attitude, JAN. 29, 5b
Colombo Powers meeting, possible—Indonesian proposal, FEB. 3, 8c
Communist Chinese attitude, JAN. 3, 4g (5*) ; 25, 6d (8b, 5*) ; 27, 8a (5*) ; 28, 8b (and 3*) ; 29, 5a ; FEB. 9, 6g (4*) ; 11, 8c ;—Leading article, JAN. 22, 7b
Conference proposed by Russia : see under *Russian attitude,* below
Correspondence, JAN. 26, 9e ; 29, 7e ; FEB. 2, 9e ; 4, 9e ; 5, 7f ; 7, 9e ; 9, 9e ; 16, 9g ; 18, 9d ; MAR. 19, 7d
Defence :—
United States, pact with—Chinese ratification, JAN. 15, 4d (5*) ; before U.S. Senate committee, FEB. 8, 8b ; committee approval, 9, 6g (8e, 5*) ; ratified by Senate, 10, 8f ; 11, 7b ; discussed, 16, 6f ; 18, 8c
British attitude, JAN. 27, 6d ; MAR. 9, 6c
Chinese mainland, restrictions on Nationalist rights to attack, JAN. 14, 8f (and 5*)
Communist Chinese attitude, JAN. 1, 7g (4*) ; 3, 4g (5*) ; 25, 6d (8b, 5*)
Leading article, JAN. 25, 9b
Dulles, Mr. J. F. (s.), FEB. 8, 8b ; MAR. 16, 8d
United States forces, possible intervention by—possible discussion by Congress, JAN. 21, 8b ; possible use of Seventh Fleet, 22, 6a ; to be discussed by Congress, 24, 8e ; Pres. Eisenhower's Message, 25, 6c, 8a ; Representatives' assent to intervention ; discussed, 26, 8e ; Senate committees' approval ; Seventh Fleet off Tachen Islands, 27, 8a (and 5*) ; Air Force arrivals ; Senators' attitude, 28, 8a ; Pres. Eisenhower (s.), 28, 8b ; Senate approval ; additional flotillas on way, 29, 6c ; U.S. naval and air commanders' conferences with Nationalists, 31, 6b ; U.S. attitude, FEB. 1, 8d ; Fleet ready, 2, 8d ; ships leave for evacuation of Tachens, 7, 8a ; U.S. policy discussed, 12, 6d
Australia not involved, JAN. 26, 8f (3*)
Chinese Communist attitude, JAN. 29, 6c
Eisenhower, Pres. (Message to Congress), JAN. 25, 6c, 8a ; (s.), 28, 8b ; FEB. 3, 8c
Hull, Gen. T. E. (s.), JAN. 28, 8a
Leading articles, JAN. 25, 9b ; 28, 9b ; 31, 7b (and 5*)

CHINA :—
Nationalists :—
Formosa and Pescadores :—
Defence :—
United States forces, possible intervention by (continued) :—
Russian attitude, JAN. 29, 6c (5*)
Tachen Islands, cover for evacuation of : see *Formosa Strait: Tachen,* above
East European attitude, FEB. 5, 6f (5*)
Indian attitude, JAN. 29, 5a ; FEB. 15, 8b (and 4*) ; 16, 6d ; 18, 8c ; 22, 7f ; 26, 6a ; MAR. 3, 8g ; 4, 8a ; 5, 6g
Leading articles, JAN. 25, 9b ; 28, 9b ; 31, 7b (and 5*) ; FEB. 4, 9b ; 9, 9c (and 5*) ; 17, 9c (and 5*) ; MAR. 9, 9b
Map, FEB. 7, 8
New Zealand attitude, JAN. 22, 6b (4*)
Pakistan attitude, FEB. 17, 7e
Russian attitude, JAN. 29, 6b (and 6c, 5*) ; 31, 6b (and 5*) ; FEB. 5, 6f (5*) ; 9, 6c ; 10, 6c (and 5*)
Conference outside United Nations and excluding Nationalist China —proposals, JAN. 3, 4f ; FEB. 9, 8g ; discussed, 10, 8f (4*) ; MAR. 8, 8b
British attitude, JAN. 3, 4f ; FEB. 14, 8e ; 15, 5d ; MAR. 8, 8b
Indian attitude, FEB. 15, 8b (and 4*) ; 16, 6d ; 18, 8c
Nationalist attitude, FEB. 15, 8b
United Nations attitude, FEB. 14, 8d
United States attitude, JAN. 3, 4f (and 5*) ; FEB. 14, 8d
Siamese attitude, FEB. 22, 7a
Status :—
Cairo declaration (Dec. 1943)—extract, FEB. 9, 12c
Correspondence, JAN. 26, 9e ; 29, 7e ; FEB. 2, 9e ; 4, 9e ; 5, 7f ; 7, 9e ; 9, 9e ; 16, 9g ; 18, 9d ; MAR. 19, 7d
Eden, Sir A. (s.P.), JAN. 27, 6d ; FEB. 5, 9b ; Chinese comments, 10, 8f
Parliament, British—discussed, JAN. 27, 6d ; FEB. 5, 9b ; 8, 11b
United Nations peace observation mission plan denied, FEB. 8, 8b
United States attitude, FEB. 1, 8d ; 2, 7a ; 5, 6b (4*) ; 17, 8e ; 22, 7b, d ; 1, 8a (4*) ; 4, 8a ; 9, 8e ; 12, 6a ; 17, 6c
Defence, possible use of forces for : see *Defence: United States Forces,* above
Islands, off-shore : see under *Formosa Strait,* above
Japan, relations with—discussed, JAN. 3, 5f
Navy : see under *Defence forces,* above
Olympic Games (1956), invitation to : see under OLYMPIC Games
Panamanian ship, seizure of (1951) : see SHIPPING : *Capella*
Pescadores : see *Formosa and Pescadores,* above
Polish ships, confiscations and seizures of : see *Praca* and *President Gottwald* under SHIPPING
President (Gen. Chiang Kai-shek)—comments by Mr. Attlee, FEB. 23, 7e ; discussion with U.S. State Secretary, MAR. 4, 8a ; reported approach by British Foreign Secretary to give up islands, 21, 5d
CHINA :—
Nationalists :—
(President (Gen. Chiang Kai-shek) (continued) :—
Communist attacks (s.), JAN. 1, 7g (4*)
Communist régime (s.), FEB. 15, 8b
Quemoy and Matsu islands—U.S. commitment to defend (s.), FEB. 15, 8b ; MAR. 16, 8d
Role in China—correspondence, FEB. 2, 9e ; 4, 9e
Tachens (s.), FEB. 8, 8a ; 15, 8b ; messages exchanged with Pres. Eisenhower, 19, 6c (3*)
Prime Minister (Mr. O. K. Yui)—conf. with Australian Minister, FEB. 9, 6g (4*)
Ships, attacks on and seizures of—British ships : see *Edendale* and *Taiseunghong* and *Westway* under SHIPPING ;—Finnish tanker carrying fuel to China, orders to intercept : see SHIPPING : *Aruba ;*—Panamanian ship (1951) : see SHIPPING : *Capella ;*—Pakistan, ship carrying coal to and from Communist China, FEB. 2, 7g :—Parliament, British : questions, FEB. 8, 11c ;—Polish ships : see *Praca* and *President Gottwald* under SHIPPING ;—Russian (*Tuapse*) : 20 of crew seeking asylum in U.S. : see RUSSIA : United States : Russian seamen
United Nations, position in : see *United Nations,* below
United States, relations with :—
Defence pact, mutual : see *Formosa: Defence: United States,* above
Economic aid, U.S. : see *Economic,* above
Eisenhower, Pres. (message to Congress), JAN. 25, 6c, 8a
Islands other than Formosa and Pescadores, defence of—U.S. attitude : see *Formosa Strait: United States attitude,* above
Russian charges : see *United States policy: Russian charges,* below
United Nations, Nationalists' position in—U.S. attitude : see under *United Nations,* below
Navy : see under *Defence forces,* above
Netherlands, trade with : see under *Trade,* below
Oil : see under OIL
Olympic Games (1956), invitation to : see under OLYMPIC Games
Oversea nationals—Government attitude, JAN. 5, 6e ; concessions, MAR. 5, 5b (5*)
Peichi-shan Island : see under *Formosa Strait,* above
Peilung-shan Island : see under *Formosa Strait,* above
Pishan Island : see under *Formosa Strait,* above
Postal communications with Viet Nam, JAN. 10, 5g
Prime Minister (Mr. Chou En-lai)—entertains U.N. Secretary-General, JAN. 6, 8e (and 5*) ; (photo.), 7, 7a ; formal meeting, 8, 6c (and 5*) ; 10, 6d ; joint statement ; farewell dinner to U.N. delegation, 11, 8a (and 8c, 5*) ; at reception to mark Indian Republic Day, 27, 7c ; 28, 8a ; message to Indian Prime Min., 28, 8c ; refuses invitation to Security Council meeting, FEB. 4,

CHINA :—
Prime Minister (Mr. Chou En-lai) (continued) :—
8a ; message to Russian Prime Min. (Marshal Bulganin), 10, 8b ; appoints new assistant ministers, 24, 6d (5*)
Foreign policy (s.), JAN. 28, 8a ; FEB. 15, 8b
Formosa (broadcast) JAN. 25, 6d (8b, 5*)
Great Britain, possible invitation to—question in British Parliament, FEB. 24, 12c
India, relations with (s.), JAN. 27, 7c ; 28, 8b
Japan, relations with (s.), FEB. 4, 7a (5*)
Photograph, JAN. 7, 7
Tibet (s.), MAR. 12, 5d (5*)
United States—foreign policy (s.), FEB. 15, 8b ;—Treaty with Nationalists (broadcast), JAN. 25, 6d (8b, 5*)
Private enterprises : see under *Trade*, below
Quemoy Island : see under *Formosa Strait*, above
Railway from Hanoi, MAR. 3, 7c
Refugees—Hongkong in : see under HONGKONG : Chinese nationals ;—White Russians : freed, JAN. 6, 7d
Rice supplies to Ceylon—conf. : see CEYLON : Trade : Burma and China
Roman Catholic Church—priest excommunicated (1952), MAR. 18, 5d (5*)
Rubber : see under RUBBER
Russia, relations with :—
Agreements (1945-1954) noted, FEB. 16, 9f
Ambassador at Moscow : see LIU HSAIAO, Mr.
Article, FEB. 16, 9f
Bulganin, Marshal (s.), FEB. 10, 6c (and 5*) ; 15, 8b
Chinese attitude, FEB. 10, 8b ; 15, 8b ; 16, 6g (5*)
Chinese-Soviet Friendship Assn.—conf. (Peking) : president, JAN. 1, 7g (4*)
Molotov, Mr. V. M. (s.), JAN. 31, 6a (5*)
Russian charges in United Nations against United States policy : see *United States policy: Russian charges*, below
Russian companies, joint ownership with : see *Trade: Russian-Chinese*, below
Russian Press tributes, FEB. 15, 8b (5*)
Scientific and technical cooperation, commission on—agreement, JAN. 3, 4f (5*)
Soong Ching-ling, Mme. (s.), JAN. 1, 7g (4*)
Treaty (1950)—anniversary celebrations, FEB. 15, 8b ; 16, 6g (5*)
United Nations, Russian views on Chinese position in : see under *United Nations*, below
Science—cooperation with Russia : see under *Russia*, above
Shipping—passenger and cargo ship launched, JAN. 6, 7d ;—Sino-Soviet Shipbuilding Co. : Russian shares transferred : to be renamed Dairen Shipbuilding Co., JAN. 1, 7d (and 4*)
Silkworms—gift of eggs to India : see INDIA : Silkworms
Sinkiang—Kazakh nomands : see that title
Tachen Islands : see under *Formosa Strait*, above
Taishan Island : see under *Formosa Strait*, above
Tateng Island : see under *Formosa Strait*, above
Tatsuifu Island : see under *Formosa Strait*, above

CHINA continued :—
Taungkuayu Island : see under *Formosa Strait*, above
Territorial claims to areas of Burma, India and Kashmir—Indian attitude, JAN. 1, 6d ; map ; apology to India, 6, 6e
Thai autonomous area : see under *Yunnan*, below
Tibet, policy towards—committee for autonomous region, MAR. 12, 5d (5*) ; Dala Lama to head committee, 14, 7b
Toumen Island : see under *Formosa Strait*, above
Tractors : see *Agriculture*, above
Trade and industry :—
Economic sanctions, United Nations—Finland not bound by embargo on strategic supplies to China, MAR. 14, 8a ;—Parliament, British : questions, MAR. 15, 4c
Factories, new, FEB. 2, 7g (4*)
Great Britain, trade with—British business men's visit, JAN. 29, 6e (1*) ; FEB. 1, 7b ; 2, 7g ; 3, 6g ; contracts, 22, 7g ; discussed, MAR. 2, 7g ; U.S. attitude, 14, 8a ; further party to visit Peking, 17, 4c ; 18, 5c (4*) (and 5*) ; contracts, 24, 7b (5*) ; Statistics, FEB. 9, 12c
Hongkong, trade with—statistics, MAR. 3, 7a
Indonesia, trade with—protocol, JAN. 24, 7d (4*)
Japan, trade with—Japanese representative's visit, JAN. 10, 6f ; Japanese plans for freighters, 11, 6d (5*) ; discussed, 21, 7f ; Japanese plans, FEB. 2, 7g (4*) ; Chinese delegation : controversy over visas, MAR. 22, 6g (5*) ; 25, 5e (5*)
Netherlands, trade with—contracts, JAN. 5, 4e
Private enterprises—joint ownership with state, FEB. 1, 7g
Russian-Chinese joint enterprises—Russia to hand over shares, JAN. 1, 7d (and 4*)
Russian technical aid, JAN. 3, 4f (5*) ; FEB. 16, 9g
Statistics, MAR. 14, 8a
United Nations Economic Commission survey, MAR. 11, 6d
United States aid to countries trading with China—Senator McCarthy's Bill, JAN. 10, 6g ; 12, 7b ; 27, 8a
United States attitude, MAR. 14, 8a
United Nations, position in :—
British attitude, FEB. 1, 8d ; 22, 7f ; 23, 7e ; MAR. 9, 6c
Chinese Communist attitude, FEB. 4, 8b
Indian attitude, JAN. 18, 8g ; FEB. 10, 6e
Russian attitude, FEB. 9, 6c
Security Council invitation to attend meeting on Formosa declined : see *Formosa Strait: United Nations: Chinese Communists: invitation to*, above
United States attitude, JAN. 15, 6e ; 17, 8g ; FEB. 1, 8e ; MAR. 9, 8c (5*)
United Nations Economic Sanctions : see *Trade: Economic sanctions*, above
United States nationals in—two civilians reach Hongkong, FEB. 28, 8a

CHINA :—
United States nationals in (continued) :—
Airmen, imprisoned—U.N. Secretary-General in London, JAN. 1, 8e; (photo.), 1, 7d; in Paris; in Delhi, 3, 6a; meeting with Indian Prime Min.; request for Indian diplomatist to join mission refused; leaves for Canton, 4, 6e; in Hankow, 5, 6g; in Peking, 6, 8e; (photo.), 7, 7; formal meetings with Chinese Prime Min., 7, 8d; 8, 6c (and 5*); 10, 6d; final meeting; joint statement; farewell dinner; invitation to Seoul, 11, 8a (and 8c, 5*); at Hongkong; leaves for Tokyo, 12, 6f; in Tokyo; leaves for New York, 13, 7f; failure of mission denied, 13, 8e (5*); in New York; statement, 14, 8f (and 3*); 15, 6d (and 5*); mission discussed, 17, 7g: discussion between U.N. Secretary-General and U.S. State Sec., 20, 8a; possible U.S. "unofficial delegation," MAR. 1, 8a (and 4*)
Blockade of China, possible—advocated, JAN. 12, 6f (and 8c, 3*)
British attitude, JAN. 15, 6e
Burmese mediation, FEB. 1, 8e
Correspondence, JAN. 28, 9g; FEB. 1, 9e
French attitude, JAN. 3, 6a
Indian attitude, JAN. 3, 6a
Leading articles, JAN. 20, 9c; 22, 7b
Photograph, JAN. 24, 7
Relatives—invited to visit China; U.S. attitude, JAN. 22, 6a; Peking radio announcement, 22, 6b; U.S. attitude, 24, 8f; passports withheld by U.S., 28, 8a; relatives' attitude, 31, 6c
Correspondence, JAN. 26, 9d
Leading article, JAN. 22, 7b
United States attitude, JAN. 3, 6a; 7, 6c; 12, 6f (8c, 3*); 14, 8f (and 3*); 15, 6d; 17, 8g; 19, 8g; 20, 8a (and 5*)
Eisenhower, Pres. (message to Congress), JAN. 7, 6c; (s.), 15, 6d; 17, 8g
Lodge, Mr. H. C. (s.), JAN. 14, 8f (and 3*); 15, 6d
McCarthy, Senator—letter to Pres. Eisenhower, MAR. 14, 8a
Radford, Adm. A. W. (s.), JAN. 12, 6f (and 8c, 3*)
Smith, Senator A. (s.), JAN. 12, 6f
United States policy, JAN. 20, 8a, 9c; FEB. 23, 8c; MAR. 4, 8b
Blockade, possible—Adm. Radford (s.), FEB. 22, 7d
Chinese attitude, FEB. 4, 8a; 9, 8e (5*); 12, 6e; 23, 8f
Eden, Sir R. A. (broadcast), MAR. 12, 6c (4*)
Finnish tanker carrying jet fuel to China, possible interception of: see SHIPPING, *Aruba*
Islands, U.S. attitude towards: see *Formosa Strait: United States attitude*, above
Nationalists, towards: see under *Nationalists*, above
Robertson, Mr. Walter S. (s.), JAN. 15, 6e
Russian charges; U.N. Security Council called, JAN. 31, 6a; placed on Council agenda; U.S. attitude, FEB. 1, 8d; Chinese attitude, 4, 8a; 9, 8e (5*);

CHINA :—
United States policy :—
Russian charges (continued) :—
charges, 9, 6c; 10, 6c; to be discussed by Security Council, 15, 8a;—Leading article, JAN. 31, 7b
United Nations, attitude towards Chinese position in: see under *United Nations*, above
United States documents—to be published, MAR. 19, 6c (4*)
White Russians freed, JAN. 6, 7d
Yi Kiang Shan: see under *Formosa Strait*, above
Yugoslavia, relations with—diplomatic relations established, JAN. 11, 6g (and 5*); —Ambassador at Peking: see POPOVIC, Mr. V.
Yunnan—Thai autonomous area: Siamese Prime Min. (s.), FEB. 22, 7a
Yushan: see under *Formosa Strait*, above
CHINESE Engineering and Mining Co.—application to invalidate extraordinary meeting, JAN. 18, 11e (and 5*); injunction granted, 19, 12b; suggested capital repayment, FEB. 4, 12b
CHINNOR Industries, Ltd., JAN. 21, 13f
CHIOS: see under GREECE
CHI PENG-FEI, Mr. (China)—leaves Berlin, JAN. 18, 7g
CHIPPINDALL, Sir G. I. (Australia)—K.B., JAN. 1, 4c
CHIRICO, Signor G. de—repudiates painting "Composition" in Paris Musée National d'Art Moderne; (photo.), FEB. 11, 11b; painting withdrawn, 12, 4f
CHIRILA, Mr. A. (Rumania)—questions Legation employee seeking asylum in Denmark, FEB. 16, 8e; (photos.), 16, 16 (and 5*); wife leaves for Rumania, 21, 6d
CHIRWA, Mr. W. (Nyasaland), JAN. 24, 6d (5*)
CHISLEHURST caves, FEB. 7, 3b
CHITTY, Sir T. H. W.—death, FEB. 28 11a
CHIVALRY, Court of: see under HERALDRY
CHOCOLATE—bar treated with rat poison sold to boy, FEB. 21, 4d
CHOLMELEY, Sir H.—to visit West Indies, MAR. 11, 10b
CHOPIN, Frédéric F. (1810-49)—house near Warsaw to be restored, JAN. 10, 10e; Warsaw festival: see under POLAND: Warsaw
CHOPRA, Mr. I. C. (Tanganyika)—in London, FEB. 22, 8e; in United States, MAR. 5, 5b on U.N. trusteeship report (s.), FEB. 22, 8e
CHORLEY, Lord—on rural Wales (s.P.), FEB. 2, 4c; on education (s.P.), 10, 11a; on students' grants (l.), MAR. 10, 9d
CHOTARA, "General" Karioka (Kenya)—captured, JAN. 31, 5a
CHOU KENG-SHEN, Mr. (China), JAN. 7, 8d
CHOULERTON, Mr. L.—on London Airport dispute (s.), FEB. 9, 8e
CHRIST Church (Oxford) United Club—ball in aid: arrangements, MAR. 3, 10b
CHRISTESEN, Mr. C. B. (Australia)—evid. at espionage hearings, JAN. 18, 6d
CHRISTIAN, Mr. F. R.—bankruptcy annulment order, FEB. 26, 11f
CHRISTIAN Education, Inst. of—survey of religious teaching in schools, JAN. 14, 5e; leading article, 14, 9c
CHRISTIANS and Jews, Council of: see under JEWS
CHRISTIE, Miss A.—950th performance of *The Mousetrap;* thriller record, MAR. 8, 4e (4*)
CHRISTIE, Miss A. V.—marriage, FEB. 7, 10b

CHRISTIE, Mr. J. R.—appointment, MAR. 5, 8c
CHRISTIE, Dr. R.—medical appointments, MAR. 15, 10c
CHRISTMAS Common—photograph, FEB. 2, 14; proposed United States Air Force communications centre: see under UNITED States: Defence forces: Great Britain
CHRISTMAS Island: see under MALAYA: Singapore
CHRISTODOULOU, Evripides (Cyprus)—death sentence, JAN. 14, 7d (4*)
CHRISTOFAS, Mr. K. C.—on east-west trade (s.), MAR. 19, 5e; on export of strategic goods (s.), 21, 5b
CHRISTOFI, Mr. A.—death, JAN. 10, 2g
CHRISTOPHERSON, Mr. W.—will, FEB. 7, 10f
CHRIST'S Hospital—headmaster, FEB. 4, 10d; boys to tour *The Tempest*, MAR. 21, 3g
CHUIKOV, Gen. V. I. (Russia)—appointed Marshal, MAR. 12, 6g
CHULSA (Selangor) Rubber, MAR. 23, 12e
CHULSA Tea Co., Ltd., JAN. 3, 11e
CHUNDRIGAR, Mr. (Pakistan)—proposals to solve constitutional deadlock: see PAKISTAN: Assembly
CHURCH, Capt. L. C.—ship sunk by Chinese aircraft, JAN. 21, 8a
CHURCH Assembly—House of Clergy: chairman, FEB. 15, 10b;—Moral Rearmament, report on: see under MORAL Rearmament, —Session, FEB. 16, 4c; 17, 4f (and 5*); 18, 4f
CHURCH Missionary Soc.—northern secretary, FEB. 2, 10d;—Secretary's visit to New York: see WARREN, Canon M. A. C.
CHURCH of England:—
Benefices, union of—Darley scheme: appeal to Privy Council, MAR. 23, 4f
Clergy—lay activities: correspondence, FEB. 18, 9e;—Stipends: monthly payment: resolution before Church Assembly, FEB. 18, 4f
Commissioners — appointments, FEB. 21, 10c;—Factories: building plans, JAN. 20, 8g
Diocesan boundaries — commission appointed: members, MAR. 11, 10d
Divorced persons, attitude to remarriage of: see under MARRIAGE
Ecclesiastical Courts—discussed by Church Assembly, FEB. 17, 4g (5*)
Education, Council for—report, FEB. 14, 10c; 18, 4f
Evangelists, training of laymen as—bishops' letter, MAR. 4, 9g
Future—article by Archbishop of York, FEB. 5, 7f; correspondence, 12, 7f
Laity—Representation Measure: see under *Parochial church councils*, below
Oldest incumbent: see LIPTROTT, Rev. B. B.
Ordinations, JAN. 13, 10g; MAR. 9, 10b; 14, 10c; 22, 4g
Parochial church councils—Measure before Church Assembly, FEB. 16, 4d
Sermons—concentrated preaching scheme: article by Ven. O. H. Gibbs-Smith, FEB. 15, 9f;—Correspondence, FEB. 18, 9e; 19, 7e; 21, 9d; 23, 9d; 25, 9d; 26, 7f
Soldiers', Sailors' and Airmen's Institutes—president, MAR. 14, 3c
Theological colleges—Salisbury: principal, FEB. 4, 10c
Theology—Lambeth degrees, MAR. 24, 10e
Training colleges—Council for Education report, FEB. 18, 4f
Women's Church Work, Central Council of —chairman, FEB. 26, 8b
CHURCH of England Building Society, FEB. 28, 13d
CHURCH of Scotland: see under SCOTLAND
CHURCH Union—general secretary, MAR. 17, 8c
CHURCHER, Mr. V. E. G.—will, FEB. 16, 10b
CHURCHES:—
British Council—headquarters, MAR. 18, 3g
Halls exemption from rates: Bill: see under LOCAL government: Rates
Inspection measure — before Parliament, FEB. 25, 6a
Lighting—booklet, JAN. 11, 10c
Outside altar—Mr. A. B. Knapp-Fisher (s.), MAR. 17, 4a (and 5*)
Plate—exhib. (Christie's), JAN. 5, 5f; (photos.), 5, 12
Preservation and repair:—
Bulmer-Thomas, Mr. I. (s.), FEB. 7, 3d
Correspondence, JAN. 24, 2f
Historic Churches Preservation Fund—church plate exhib. in aid: see *Plate*, above; donation from Goldsmiths' company, FEB. 4, 4g (5*); Fund Grants, 7, 3d; 12, 4e
Shingled spires, woodpeckers' damage to, FEB. 14, 4e
Unity—proposals for "fuller catholicity" to be prepared, JAN. 20, 10d
Correspondence, JAN. 17, 9e; 24, 9f; 31, 7d; FEB. 17, 9f
Simmons, Mr. (s.), MAR. 24, 4f
Vestments—fraud: prosecution, FEB. 1, 6a (5*)
World Council of Churches—executive committee meeting, FEB. 12, 5b;—International affairs, commission on: representatives' visit to Cyprus: see CYPRUS: Self-determination: World Council of Churches
CHURCHILL, Mr. R.—on atomic weapons (l.), MAR. 11, 9e
CHURCHILL, Sir W. S.:—
JANUARY—leaving Chequers for Chartwell, 3, 6e; at Downing Street, 4, 6f; 5, 6d; leaves for Chartwell, 8, 6b; returns to Downing Street, 13, 8g; leaves for Chartwell, 21, 8d (2*); at dinner of National Fed. of Building Trades Employers, 26, 4c; entertains Princess Margaret, 28, 8d (and 5*); luncheon, 31, 6e, 8b
FEBRUARY—opens Commonwealth conf. 1, 8f; (for full references to conf: see BRITISH Commonwealth: Prime Ministers); dinner to Commonwealth Prime Ministers, 4, 10b; luncheons, 7, 8c, 10c; 10, 10b; dinner in honour, 11, 4c; entertains Italian Prime Min., 17, 10b; receives Miss Helen Keller, 18, 4g; entertains Shah of Persia; (photo.), 22, 10b
MARCH—audience of Queen, 2, 10b; lays foundation-stone of annexe to Baltic Exchange, 3, 4f; (photo.), 3, 16; Siamese gift, 4, 5c; member of Sons of the Revolution, 8, 10b; health, 9, 8c; discussions with French Ambassador and High Commissioner for New Zealand, 16, 8e; luncheon; receives High Commissioner for India, 23, 8c
Adenauer, Dr. K.—birthday message to, JAN. 6, 6d
Air force—aircraft supplies (s.P.), JAN. 26, 6d; FEB. 23, 6c
Antarctic expedition, proposed (s.P.), JAN. 26, 4b; FEB. 13, 8f
Anti-Aircraft Command (s.P.), FEB. 11, 6c

CHURCHILL, Sir W. S. (continued) :—
Atlantic Treaty—defence plans (s.P.), FEB. 2, 4d
Atomic energy—radiation dangers (s.P.), MAR. 11, 11c ; 16, 6b (5*)
Atomic explosions, detection of, MAR. 16, 6b
Atomic warfare, possible (s.P.), FEB. 23, 6b ; 24, 12c ; 25, 6c (5*) ; MAR. 2, 6b ; United States comment, 4, 7a
Audiences of Queen, FEB. 2, 10b ; 9, 10b ; 16, 10b ; 23, 10b ; MAR. 2, 10b ; 11, 10b ; 16, 8e ; 23, 8c, 10b
Australian floods (s.P.), MAR. 2, 6b (5*)
Big-Power discussions, possible (s.P.), JAN. 26, 6d ; FEB. 11, 6c ; MAR. 3, 8a, 13b ; 15, 4f ; 25, 10c ;—German participation, possible (s.P.), MAR. 15, 4f ; German attitude, 17, 5d ;—Molotov, Mr. V. M. : letters exchanged with : see *Molotov, Mr. V. M.*, below
Birthday, 80th—letter of thanks to Kikuyu for gift, JAN. 15, 5b
Gifts, JAN. 28, 2g ; FEB. 25, 10e
National Fund—closed, MAR. 1, 5c
Parliamentary Press Gallery—portrait presented, MAR. 1, 5b ; (photo.), 1, 14
The Times souvenir record, FEB. 2, 5c
British Broadcasting Corporation discussion broadcasts (s.P.), FEB. 24, 12c ; MAR. 2, 6a, b
Building trade (s.), JAN. 26, 4c
Bulganin, Marshal—suggested message to (s.P.), FEB. 18, 6d
Bust to be erected in Copenhagen—transport delayed, MAR. 25, 6g
Ceylon—tea export duty (s.P.), FEB. 18, 6e
Charitable funds (s.P.), MAR. 16, 6b
Charlemagne prize award, MAR. 12, 6e
China :—
Formosa (s.P.), FEB. 2, 8d ; 24, 12d
Islands (s.P.), FEB. 24, 12d
Prime Minister and Foreign Minister, suggested visit to Britain by (s.P.), FEB. 24, 12c
Civil defence (s.P.), JAN. 28, 5e ; MAR. 2, 6e
Coal Board salaries (s.P.), FEB. 23, 6c
Commonwealth Prime Ministers' conference (s.P.), JAN. 26, 6e ; (s.), FEB. 1, 8f
Cotton trade—receives delegation, MAR. 25, 6a
Defence (s.P.), MAR. 2, 6b
Disabled ex-service men—intervenes to provide motor car for "borderline case," MAR. 11, 5a
Disarmament (s.P.), FEB. 24, 12d ; MAR. 2, 6c ; 15, 4f ; 18, 4c
Disarmament, suggested Minister for (s.P.), MAR. 23, 11c
Edinburgh (North) by-election—message, JAN. 21, 5e (5*)
Eisenhower, President—suggested meeting (s.P.), FEB. 18, 6d ; cancellation of proposed 1953 meeting because of Sir W. Churchill's illness revealed, MAR. 3, 8a, 13b
"English Speaking Peoples, A History of"—in preparation, JAN. 27, 8e
Far East (s.P.), JAN. 26, 6d
Formosa, statements on : see under *China*, above
Four-Power conference, possible—for statements : see *Big-Power discussions*, above
France—approach to on Paris agreements ("Empty chair") : see under *German rearmament*, below

CHURCHILL, Sir W. S. (continued) :—
German participation in Big-Power discussions, possible—for statement : see under *Big-Power*, above
German rearmament (s.P.), MAR. 15, 5b ;—France, approach to (Jan. 12) : disclosed ; French Press comments, MAR. 11, 8d ; Opposition request for White Paper, 14, 8d ; (s.P.), 15, 5c ; text of letters, 22, 6b (and 5*) ; leading article, 22, 9c ; French attitude, 23, 8d ; Labour M.P.s' motion, 24, 4c ; questions in Parliament ; (s.P.), 25, 10c ;—Russian attitude (s.P.), FEB. 18, 6d
Germany—to visit Aachen to receive Charlemagne prize, MAR. 12, 6e
Government departments—expenditure oversea (P.Q.), MAR. 16, 6b
Guided missiles—suggested Ministry (s.P.), FEB. 23, 6c
Hongkong (s.P.), MAR. 25, 10c
Horse racing—leases *Dark Issue*, FEB. 25, 3g (5*)
Huggins, Sir G.—message to, FEB. 19, 6a
Hydrogen bomb (s.P.), MAR. 2, 6b ; United States comment, 4, 7a ; (s.P.), 15, 4f ; Russian Press comments, 19, 5b
Illness in 1953—incapacitation by paralysis revealed, MAR. 3, 8a, b, 13b
Inventors, awards to (s.P.), MAR. 18, 4d
Israeli tribute, FEB. 11, 4c
Italy—message from Prime Minister, FEB. 23, 7d ; to visit Sicily, MAR. 10, 8c ; 12, 6e
Judges—appointment procedure (s.P.), FEB. 2, 4e (5*)
Junior Ministers' salaries (s.P.), FEB. 25, 6c
Legislation by Order (s.P.), MAR. 16, 6b
Lion Rota : see under ZOOLOGICAL SOC.
Liverpool road—proposed renaming after rejected, MAR. 9, 11b
London Anti-Aircraft Command, message to, MAR. 25, 2f
Malaya (s.P.), FEB. 18, 6e
Malenkov, Mr. G. M., possible meeting with : see *Big-Power discussions*, above
Mendès-France, M.—message from, JAN. 5, 4f ;—Approach to on Paris treaties (Jan. 12) : see *German rearmament: France*, above
Menzies, Mr. R. G.—guest at Chartwell ; presented with painting, MAR. 1, 8c
Molotov, Mr. V. M.—letters exchanged with (1954) : text published by Russia, MAR. 18, 6f ; discussed, 19, 5b (and 4*) ; questions in Parliament (s.P.), 25, 10c,
Nationalized boards' salaries (s.P.), FEB. 23, 6c
Norfolk by-election—message, JAN. 7, 4c
Orpington by-election—message, JAN. 13, 4d (and 5*)
Parliamentary questions—denied opportunity to answer, FEB. 16, 5g
Photographs (with Italian Prime Min.), FEB. 16, 16 ; (with Shah of Persia), 22, 10b
Poland—alleged remarks in U.S. Yalta Conf. documents, MAR. 17, 6f
Primrose League, message to, JAN. 1, 2e
Resignation—expected within three weeks, MAR. 21, 6d ; (s.P.), 23, 11c ; 25, 6b
Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons, honorary associate of, FEB. 12, 8c ; MAR. 11, 5c (and 4*) ; (photo.), 11, 16
Russia—Parliamentary contacts with (s.P.), MAR. 11, 11d (5*) ;—Political changes (s.P.), MAR. 15, 5c

CHURCHILL, Sir W. S. (continued) :—
Stockport by-election—message, JAN. 31, 3e
Tea prices (s.P.), FEB. 18, 6e
Three Power discussions, possible—for statements : see *Big-Power*, above
Trade unions (s.), JAN. 26, 4c
Twickenham by-election—message, JAN. 21, 5e (and 5*)
United States—bases in Britain (s.P.), MAR. 4, 4c ;—European defence, assurances on (s.P.), MAR. 15, 5c ;—President's powers (s.P.), MAR. 15, 5d ;—Relations with (s.P.), MAR. 15, 5c
United States, link with—accepts membership of Sons of the Revolution, FEB. 24, 8f ; MAR. 8, 10b
War (s. quoted), MAR. 21, 7d
Wrexham by-election—message, MAR. 11, 4f
Yalta Conference documents—for all references : see under YALTA Conference
CHURCHILL, Lady—acknowledges sympathy, FEB. 8, 10b
CHURCHILL (J. and A.), FEB. 5, 11e ; 17, 14e ; MAR. 16, 13b
CHURCHILL and Sim, FEB. 10, 12e ; 28, 13g ; MAR. 23, 13b
CHURCHILL Endowment Fund Fellowships, JAN. 4, 8b
CHURCHYARDS—proposed burial charges, JAN. 29, 3d ; discussed by Church Assembly, FEB. 18, 4f
CIGARETTE cards—auction, FEB. 14, 5a ;—Correspondence, JAN. 4, 7d
CIGNO : see under ITALY
CIMBU, Mr. I. (Rumania)—requests political asylum in Denmark, FEB. 15, 8g ; questioned by Rumanian official, 16, 8e ; (photo.), 16, 16 ; Danish statement ; Rumanian protest, 17, 8c ; Notes exchanged, 18, 7d ; wife leaves for Rumania, 21, 6d ; request for asylum to be considered, 22, 7g ; granted, 24, 6g
CINEMATOGRAPH :—
Above Us the Waves—première plans, FEB. 11, 10c
Alexander Nevsky—revival plans, MAR. 2, 5f
Animal Farm (photo.), JAN. 12, 7d
Anna Cross, The, FEB. 7, 11a
Article ("The Ambiguous Film : Where Interpreters Disagree"), FEB. 22, 5e
As Long As They're Happy, MAR. 14, 11a
Audiences' reactions—comparison with early 1900s : leading article, MAR. 7, 9d
Bad Day at Black Rock, MAR. 14, 11a
Baker of Valorgue, The, JAN. 20, 11b ; (photo.), 20, 11 ; reviewed, 31, 10e
Bas-Fonds, Les—to be shown, FEB. 1, 11b
Bhowani Junction—plans, MAR. 22, 11c (4*)
Bienvenido Mister Marshall, JAN. 20, 11b
Biograph Cinema—jubilee, FEB. 25, 10d ; free seat for life awarded to patron, MAR. 5, 4g
Bridges at Toko-Ri, The, JAN. 10, 10d
British Film Academy—awards, FEB. 14, 3c
British industry :—
Correspondence, MAR. 8, 9e
Costs—correspondence, FEB. 23, 9e
Finance Corp., National Film—board resignations, JAN. 19, 4e (and 5*) ; appointment, 25, 13d ;—Distribution company, new : see BRITISH Lion Films, Ltd.
French, Sir H. L. (lect.), FEB. 8, 5d
Quota—unchanged, FEB. 15, 5e
Rank organization—acquisition of cinemas (P.Q.), FEB. 16, 2g (5*)
CINEMATOGRAPH (continued) :—
Bruto, El, MAR. 24, 5d
Cameras—television and filming on one camera, MAR. 21, 6c
Cappotto, Il, MAR. 21, 10e
Carmen Jones, JAN. 10, 10d
Cinemascope system : see under *Three-dimensional*, below
Colditz Story, The, JAN. 26, 5e
Colpo di Pistola, Un, FEB. 8, 5e
Contraband Spain, MAR. 21, 10e
Country Girl, The, MAR. 10, 7f
Cowboy, The, MAR. 8, 4f (4*)
Désirée, FEB. 14, 3a
Diaboliques, Les, FEB. 9, 11f
Divided Heart, The—British Film Academy award, FEB. 14, 3c
Documentary films—article, JAN. 11, 3a
Don Giovanni—première plans, MAR. 18, 8e ; 23, 7g (4*)
Don Quixote—Russian plans, JAN. 5, 5c
Dragnet, JAN. 17, 5d
End of the Affair, The—(photo.), FEB. 23, 4b (4*) ; 25, 11d
Esclave, L', JAN. 17, 5d
Europe, eastern—British films shown in, JAN. 13, 10d
Flying Bedstead: see under AIRCRAFT : Vertical take-off
Foreign films tax—correspondence, FEB. 10, 9e ; 11, 9f
Germany—joint production rejected by western Germany, FEB. 4, 7e (5*)
Germany, western—theatres and attendances, JAN. 17, 5f (4*)
Golden Coach, The—to be shown, FEB. 1, 11b
Great Adventure, The—British Film Academy award, FEB. 14, 3c
Green Fire, FEB. 14, 3a
Hobson's Choice—British Film Academy award, FEB. 14, 3c
Humorists in films—cinematic licence : article, JAN. 19, 11b
I am a Camera—plans, FEB. 25, 11c
India—horror films : Prime Min. (s.), FEB. 28, 7a
India Film Soc.—reception, FEB. 2, 10c
Ireland, Northern—cinemas bought by Rank Group, FEB. 9, 4g
Ivan the Terrible—revival plans, MAR. 2, 5f
Jedda—Australian showing, JAN. 5, 5c
King's Rhapsody—filming in Yugoslavia cancelled, MAR. 1, 7a (5*)
Leading article, JAN. 1, 9c
Letzte Brucke, Die, MAR. 21, 10e
Little Fugitive, JAN. 31, 10e
Long Gray Line, The, MAR. 7, 3a
Lust for Life—plans, FEB. 25, 11c
Lyons in Paris, The, FEB. 14, 3a
Man Who Loved Redheads, The—JAN. 24, 3e
Man Who Would Be King, The—plans, JAN. 27, 10d (4*)
Nineteen Eighty-Four—article, JAN. 3, 2d
1954, review of, JAN. 3, 2c
On the Waterfront—discussed, FEB. 22, 5e
Operation Undersea—private showing in London, JAN. 21, 3e (4*)
Othello—Russian production plans, FEB. 2, 6d
Out of the Clouds, FEB. 14, 3a
Paint Vivant, Le, FEB. 9, 11f
Pontifical Commission, JAN. 29, 5c
Potemkin—revival plans, MAR. 2, 5f
Prisoner of War, MAR. 7, 3a
Prize of Gold, A, FEB. 21, 3c
Quentin Durward—plans, JAN. 28, 11c
Raising a Riot, FEB. 28, 3c ; (photo.), 28, 3
Richard III—production plans, JAN. 14, 10f

CINEMATOGRAPH (continued) :—
River, The—to be shown, FEB. 1, 11b
Rough Company, JAN. 31, 10e
Russia—*Othello:* plans, FEB. 2, 6d;—Twelfth Night: plans, JAN. 5, 5c
Salaire de la Peur, Le—British Film Academy award, FEB. 14, 3c
Scotland—Films of Scotland Committee: production plans, FEB. 9, 11c (4*)
Seven Samurai—plans, FEB. 11, 11a; (photo.), 21, 3c
Shepperton studios—dismissal of employees: union secretary's appeal to Prime Minister, JAN. 19, 4e
Simba, JAN. 24, 3e; (photo.), 24, 3
Song of the Prairie—British Film Academy award, FEB. 14, 3c
Song of the River—censorship dispute, MAR. 4, 6c (4*)
Southerner, The—to be shown, FEB. 1, 11b
Spain—*That Lady:* censorship dispute: see *That Lady*, below
Star is Born, A, MAR. 3, 5d
Strange Desire of M. Bard, The, MAR. 21, 10e
Sun is Far Away, The, MAR. 23, 7f; (photo.), 23, 7e (4*)
Tape-recorders, magnetic, FEB. 2, 7c
Tchekhov, MAR. 8, 4f (4*)
Television transmissions in cinemas: see under TELEVISION
That Lady—Spanish censorship dispute, FEB. 22, 7d; 23, 4c; MAR. 4, 7d (5*); Spanish première, 7, 3b; London showing, 16, 5e
Theatres—attendances: statistics, FEB. 23, 4b; MAR. 25, 10c (4*);—Circuit acquisitions (P.Q.), FEB. 16, 12g (5*);—National Anthem, playing of: see under NATIONAL Anthem;—National Film Theatre: programme, JAN. 18, 5g (and 4*);—Seats per population, FEB. 25, 7c
There's No Business Like Show Business, FEB. 3, 5e
Three-dimensional films — cinemascope system: installation of projection equipment: statistics, MAR. 2, 5f
Time in the Sun—revival plans, MAR. 2, 5f
Time Out of War—British Film Academy award, FEB. 14, 3c
To Paris With Love, JAN. 17, 5d
Trapeze—plans, MAR. 5, 8d
Trois Femmes, FEB. 7, 11a
Twelfth Night—Russian plans, JAN. 5, 5c
Umberto D, JAN. 20, 11b
Underwater, JAN. 12, 7g (4*); FEB. 28, 3c
United States :—
British films in, earnings of, FEB. 16, 12g (5*)
Underwater première for critics, JAN. 12, 7g (4*)
United States films—earnings in Britain, FEB. 16, 12g (5*)
Unmarried Mothers, FEB. 28, 3c
Vera Cruz, FEB. 14, 3b
War and Peace—plans, MAR. 25, 8f (5*)
War in the Air: see under TELEVISION
Wayfarer, The—plans, FEB. 25, 11c
Welcome the Queen—cut version shown in Spain, MAR. 8, 5d
Wild America, FEB. 21, 3d
Woman's World, JAN. 17, 5d
Young at Heart, FEB. 7, 11a
Young Lovers, The—British Film Academy award, FEB. 14, 3c
Yugoslavia—filming of Novello's "King's Rhapsody" cancelled, MAR. 1, 7a (5*)
CINZANO, Ltd., FEB. 25, 12f; 26, 11e; MAR. 25, 11e (5*)
CIRCUSES :—
Acrobat's fall of 50ft., MAR. 14, 3d
Billy Smarts—fires at winter quarters, JAN. 11, 5g
Lion trainer killed, FEB. 15, 8e; 16, 4d
Nationalized in Rumania: see under RUMANIA
CIRO Pearls (Holdings), MAR. 22, 12f
CITIZENS' Permanent Building Society, FEB. 19, 11e
CITY and Commercial Investment Trust, MAR. 7, 11g
CITY and International Trust, MAR. 10, 13e
CITY and Metropolitan Building Society, JAN. 27, 11c
CITY of Aberdeen Property and General Investment Trust, FEB. 12, 11e
CITY of London Brewery and Investment Trust, MAR. 4, 11d
CITY of London Real Property—board change, MAR. 24, 15e
CITY of London School—St. Paul's Cathedral service, FEB. 2, 10b
CITY of San Paulo Improvements and Freehold Lands, JAN. 5, 10c; MAR. 2, 13f
CITY Offices, Ltd., FEB. 3, 12f; MAR. 4, 11f; 24, 14d
CITY Property Investment Trust Corp., JAN. 11, 12b
CIVIL defence :—
Atomic warfare in—Sir J. Hodsoll (s.), JAN. 14, 8g
Correspondence, JAN. 5, 7e; 7, 9d; 10, 7e; 11, 9f
Estimates, MAR. 23, 4e
Evacuation plans (P.Q.), MAR. 4, 4b
Expenditure—estimates, FEB. 22, 4a
Home Guard training plans, JAN. 1, 3e
Hydrogen bomb—pamphlet on effects to be issued to local authorities, MAR. 4, 4c
Insignia, FEB. 16, 4c
Kent—officer's resignation, JAN. 20, 5d
Lloyd-George, Maj. G. (s.P.), MAR. 2, 6f
Ministry—suggested formation refused, JAN. 28, 5e
Mobile Defence Corps—formation plans, FEB. 18, 5f, 8b (and 5*); leading article, 18, 9b; R.A.F. plans, MAR. 16, 6d
Parliament—discussed, MAR. 2, 6e; 3, 13d
Rescue teams—"man pack" equipment; (photo.), MAR. 11, 4b
Services—long service medal, suggested, FEB. 21, 5b;—Special Constabulary: recruiting leaflet, MAR. 25, 3d
Shelters, value of, FEB. 18, 5f
Staff College, Sunningdale—visited by Home Secretary, JAN. 19, 4d
Surrey—proposed disbandment, FEB. 21, 5b
Tottenham—council decision to stand, JAN. 28, 3e; Middlesex C.C. statement, FEB. 4, 5c
Training—Maj. G. Lloyd-George (s.), JAN. 19, 4d; Home Office circular, MAR. 16, 11c
CIVIL Liberties, National Council of—evid. before Royal Commission on mental health, MAR. 17, 4e (and 4*; 5*)
CIVIL Service :—
Hours—(P.Q.), MAR. 25, 10c; staggered hours plan to relieve traffic: see under LONDON: Traffic
Non-industrial — reduction, MAR. 12, 9d
Salaries :—
Equal pay principle—agreement for introduction in stages, JAN. 26, 8g; endorsed by Whitley Council staff side, FEB. 19, 4a;—Leading article, JAN. 26, 9c

CIVIL Service :—
Salaries (continued) :—
Royal Commission—submission of evidence closing date, FEB. 23, 5e
Staff—promotions (P.Q.), MAR. 23, 11d
Strength—statistics, FEB. 26, 4b
Tea-drinking (P.Q.), FEB. 17, 13a
Women Civil Servants, National Assn. of—secretary's letter on equal pay, FEB. 1, 9f
CIVIL Service Building Society, FEB. 10, 12e
CIVIL Service Mutual Furnishing Assoc., JAN. 29, 11c ; MAR. 1, 10c
CIVIL Service Supply Assn., MAR. 5, 11e
CLANCEY, Mr. B. C.—will, JAN. 17, 10c
CLANWILLIAM, Lord—will, MAR. 19, 9c
CLAPHAM, Mr. B. R.—prospective Parliamentary candidature, MAR. 21, 3g
CLARENDON, Lord—dinner in honour, JAN. 28, 10b
CLARFELT, Mr. J. G.—on fatstock marketing (s.), JAN. 5, 3c
CLARK, Mr. C.—on agriculture (s.), JAN. 5, 3c
CLARK, Mr. Douglas—fatal road accident in Hongkong, MAR. 18, 5g
CLARK, Mr. F. A.—in London, MAR. 7, 10b
CLARK, Mr. F. Le G.—report on elderly building workers, JAN. 14, 5d (and 4*)
CLARK, Sir George—proposed honorary degree of Hull University, FEB. 22, 10c
CLARK, H. E.—proceedings against, JAN. 8, 3a
CLARK, Maj. J. D'A.—will, FEB. 11, 10c
CLARK, Mrs. K.—to relinquish Arts Council appointment, JAN. 22, 8d
CLARK, Mr. Karl A. (Canada)—award, MAR. 17, 5g
CLARK, Sir W. E. Le Gros—K.B., JAN. 1, 4a ; (photo.), 1, 5
CLARK (George) (Hull), JAN. 3, 11c
CLARK (George) (Sunderland), JAN. 13, 13c
CLARKE, Mr. A. (N. Rhodesia)—on African advancement (s.), FEB. 8, 6e
CLARKE, Mr. A. G. (Hongkong)—budget speech, MAR. 3, 7a
CLARKE, Mr. A. S. S.—law case, JAN. 19, 5e ; 21, 11d
CLARKE, Mr. D. A.—university appointment, MAR. 5, 8c
CLARKE, Mr. E.—bencher of Lincoln's Inn, MAR. 24, 10b
CLARKE, F. : see under MURDERS : Taylor, F. K.
CLARKE, Sir F. G. (Australia)—death, FEB. 14, 10e
CLARKE, Mr. G.—art exhib. (photo.), JAN. 6, 11b
CLARKE, Mr. J. C.—alleged contravention of tyre price agreement : see under MOTORS : Tyres
CLARKE, Mr. J. M.—law case, MAR. 25, 9e
CLARKE, Mrs. M. B.—will, MAR. 10, 10c
CLARKE, Sir R.—(B.A.), MAR. 25, 11e
CLARKE, Col. Sir R. S.—K.B.E., JAN. 1, 4b
CLARKE, Sidney J. : see under MURDER : Fairhurst, Mrs. R. E.
CLARKE, Brig. T.—on navy (s.P.), MAR. 16, 6c
CLARKE, Mr. T. F.—appointment, FEB. 5, 8b
CLARKE, Brig. T. H.—on Mr. J. Gaster (s.P.), MAR. 8, 11a
CLARKE, Mr. W. H.—on gymnastics (l.), JAN. 17, 9g
CLARKE, Chapman, FEB. 25, 12f ; MAR. 2, 13c 24, 14e
CLARKE (W. G.) and Sons (1929), FEB. 17, 14e ; MAR. 2, 13c
CLARKSON'S Old Brewery, Barnsley, Ltd., FEB. 15, 13b
CLAUDEL, M. Paul (France)—death, FEB. 23, 8a ; 24, 8b ; obituary ; (photo.), 24, 10d ; leading article, 24, 9c ; funeral, MAR. 1, 7b
L'Annonce Faite à Marie—Comédie Française production, MAR. 10, 7f (4*)
Plays—correspondence, MAR. 3, 9e ; 5, 7g
CLAUSON, Mr. O. D. H.—marriage, JAN. 15, 8b
CLAY, Mr. A. R.—on mittens (l.), JAN. 15, 7d
CLAY, Gen. L. Du B. (U.S.A.)—road plans : see UNITED States : Roads
CLAYDON, Mr. Justice (S. Africa)—Central African appointment, MAR. 10, 8b
CLAYSON, F. H. W.—proceedings against, JAN. 20, 5c ; 26, 4g
CLAYTON, Mr. A. H.—bankruptcy order annulled, MAR. 19, 11e
CLAYTON, Maj.-Gen. E. H.—directorship, FEB. 10, 4f
CLAYTON, Mr. E. S.—will, MAR. 24, 10e
CLAYTON, Maj. L. S.—sentence quashed, FEB. 12, 4e
CLAYTON, Mr. W. S. (Australia), FEB. 2, 7b ; MAR. 5, 5d (3*) ; 16, 7d
CLAYTON Dewandre, MAR. 11, 5e
CLAYTON Equipment Co., JAN. 14, 11g
CLEAN Air Bill : see SMOKE abatement : Bill
CLEAR Hooters, Ltd., JAN. 18, 11e
CLEAVER, Mr. A. V.—on inter-planetary travel (lect.), FEB. 24, 4e (and 5*)
CLEGG, Dr. J.—member of Himalayan expedition (photo.), JAN. 18, 14
CLEGG, Miss M. L. T.—will, FEB. 12, 4b
CLEGG and Orr, FEB. 15, 13g ; 28, 13g
CLEMETSON, Miss F.—on doctors and the Press (l.), MAR. 11, 9f
CLEMO, Prof. G. R.—proposed hon. degree of Dublin University, MAR. 4, 5d
CLERKE, Dame B.—will, FEB. 2, 10d
CLEVELAND Petroleum, FEB. 25, 12f
CLEWES, Mr. H.—*Image in the Sun:* Bristol production, FEB. 9, 11c
CLEYN, Mr. F. (Canada)—on woollen textile industry (s.), FEB. 24, 6c (5*)
CLIFFORD, Sir M.—on projected trans-Antarctic journey (l.), JAN. 21, 9e ; on Nigerian civil service (l.), FEB. 8, 9d
CLIFFORD Motor Components, JAN. 7, 12e
CLIFTON College—Old Cliftonian Soc. dinner, JAN. 6, 10b
CLIVE, M. Herbert (France)—on proposed dam in Sudan (s.), MAR. 11, 6a (5*)
CLIVE, Lt.-Gen. Sir S.—received by Duke of Gloucester, MAR. 10, 10b
CLOCKMAKERS' Company, JAN. 6, 10e
CLOCKS—sales, MAR. 18, 8f (5*)
CLOTHING :—
Cold weather, for—light leading article, MAR. 15, 9d
Fashions—International Wool Secretariat London display ; (photos.), MAR. 16, 10c (5*) ;—Irish designer's show ; (photos.), JAN. 21, 10d ; 24, 5c ;—Light leading article, JAN. 28, 9d ;—London designers' spring collections exhibited, JAN. 28, 10d ; (photos.), 28, 10 ; 29, 3c ; 31, 3d (photo.), FEB. 23, 5 ;—Men's Trade Fair, National, MAR. 1, 5f ;—Paris spring shows, FEB. 1, 7c ; 2, 7d ; 3, 6c ; 4, 10d ; (photos.), 7, 7 ; 25, 10 ;—Rome shows, JAN. 27, 7b
Men's underwear patent—law case : appeal withdrawn, MAR. 19, 4g
Suits, new—light leading article, FEB. 12, 7d
CLOUGH, Mr. R. M.—death, FEB. 2, 8f ; inquest, 4, 4c
CLOUGH (Robert) (Keighley), JAN. 25, 12c ; FEB. 23, 13g

CLOVELLY—donkey team : one dead, MAR. 24, 4g
CLOWES, Mr. T.—engagement cancelled, MAR. 3, 10c
CLOWNS—" Bimbo " : death, MAR. 14, 10f ;—Poems on : light leading article, FEB. 19, 7d
CLOWRY, Mrs. E.—fatal accident, JAN. 10, 3d
CLUBS—law : inquiry, FEB. 14, 5e
CLUTHA River Gold Dredging Co., FEB. 21, 13c
CLUTTERBUCK, Sir A.—discussions on Indian textile duties, MAR. 12, 6f (5*)
Photograph, FEB. 28, 14
CLUTTON, Mr. G. L.—to be British Ambassador at Manila, MAR. 17, 6f
CLUTTON-BROCK, Mr. A. F. — university appointment, FEB. 24, 10b
CLYDE : see under SCOTLAND
CLYDE, Lord (Mr. J. L. Clyde)—installed Scottish Lord President and Lord Justice General, JAN. 12, 10g (5*)
CLYDE Clane and Booth, FEB. 26, 11e ; MAR. 3, 14g
CLYDE Paper Co., MAR. 1, 12b ; 23, 12e
CLYDESDALE and North of Scotland Bank—(R.), JAN. 10, 11c ; 14, 13a ; (M.), FEB. 10, 12e, f
CLYDESDALE Supply Co.—capital reorganization, MAR. 14, 13b
CLYDESMUIR, Lord—will, FEB. 1, 10e
COACHMAKERS' and Coach Harness Makers' Company, JAN. 5, 6c ; MAR. 22, 10b
COAL and coalmining :—
Accidents—Brusselton Colliery, FEB. 28, 6g (5*) ;—Choppington colliery, JAN. 5, 6b ; 11, 5e (and 5*) ;—Harworth Colliery, FEB. 26, 4e (4*) ;—New Lount Colliery (Leicestershire), MAR. 23, 4f (5*) ;—Statistics, FEB. 1, 6g
Consumption—effect of generation of electricity from atomic energy, FEB. 26, 4g ;—1959-63 period : estimate, FEB. 21, 4c ;—Statistics, FEB. 8, 11c ; 15, 5a ; MAR. 16, 12b
Delivery delays, JAN. 21, 11g ; MAR. 8, 6a
Economy in use—Houldsworth, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 3, 3b
Efficiency in use—Mr. G. Nabarro (s.P.), MAR. 22, 5d
European community, British association with : see under EUROPE : Coal and iron and steel : Community
Exports—to be reduced, FEB. 15, 6d
Gasification—experiments, MAR. 15, 4d (5*)
Imports—possible increase, FEB. 3, 8c ; 15, 6d ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 22, 5d ;—Statistics, FEB. 8, 11c
Industrial and Domestic Coal Consumers' Councils—Coal Board representative, MAR. 10, 5g
Inventions—awards for, JAN. 6, 3a ; correspondence, MAR. 9, 9d
Labour :—
Aberdare strike, FEB. 25, 8d (4*)
Baths, pit—Yorkshire facilities, MAR. 7, 6g (5*)
Chislet colliery—strike notices, FEB. 11, 8e ; strike, 14, 5d ; 15, 6g
Concessionary coal—widows and incapacitated employees : Scottish agreement, JAN. 10, 3b
Disputes—Mr. A. Machen (s.), MAR. 22, 4b
Durham gala—Russian miners to attend, FEB. 18, 4g
Houldsworth, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 7, 4c
COAL and coalmining :—
Labour (continued) :—
Housing for—effect on recruiting, FEB. 14, 4c ; construction progress, MAR. 9, 5c
Italian miners—statistics, FEB. 25, 6c (5*)
Management of—leading article, MAR. 4, 9c ; correspondence, 14, 9d
Maypole Colliery, Abram—strike, FEB. 25, 8d (4*)
Mineworkers, National Union of — leadership : miners' resentment at Mr. Bevan's attack on, MAR. 23, 8a ;—Yorkshire branch meeting, MAR. 15, 8f (7*) ; 22, 4b
Reclassification of jobs—progress, JAN. 14, 4c (and 4*) ; Scottish miners' approval, FEB. 24, 5g
Retired miners—coal concession in Lancashire, MAR. 22, 4e (4*)
Saturday working—statistics, JAN. 10, 2g
Scottish gala—Chinese delegation to attend, JAN. 18, 4g (5*)
Statistics, MAR. 16, 12b
Transport workers—coal allowance claim, MAR. 9, 4g (5*) ; rejected, 18, 3g (5*)
Wages—new structure : proposed delegate conf., JAN. 14, 4c (and 4*) ; plans, 20, 5c ; discussions, FEB. 4, 4c ; 11, 8e ; 12, 4e ; discussions, MAR. 10, 5b ; 11, 4c ; agreement, 16, 8a ; approved by N.U.M., 19, 6d ; Scottish opposition : South Wales acceptance, 22, 4b ;—Derbyshire : increase, JAN. 24, 4d ;—Fillers : Yorkshire experimental increase, FEB. 14, 5d ; pit tests, MAR. 22, 4b ;—Jones, Mr. W. E. (s.), JAN. 24, 4d ;—Lancashire—offer to be accepted, MAR. 22, 4e (4*) ; Scotland : alleged underpayments, JAN. 18, 4g (5*) ; miners' claim, MAR. 8, 6b ;—Whitwick strike threat, JAN. 17, 4g ; 22, 4c (5*) ;—Yorkshire and Kent disputes, FEB. 21, 8c
Lancashire—reserves : Col. Bolton (s.), MAR. 3, 4d (5*)
National Board—capital expenditure, FEB. 15, 5a, 6b ;—Composition and salaries : committee's recommendations, FEB. 17, 5c ; appointment changes, 17, 8a ; (P.Q.), 23, 6c ;—Leading article, FEB. 17, 9b ;—Representative, MAR. 10, 5g ;—Trade union members on : leading article, MAR. 4, 9c
Nationalization compensation—profits tax : see under FINANCE : Taxation : Profits Tax
Newton-le-Willows—protest against proposed new pit, FEB. 2, 5a
Opencast—Acorn Bank site : see ACORN Bank ;—Derbyshire : Ministry's reply to protest, JAN. 21, 5e (4*)
Organization of industry — committee's report, FEB. 17, 5c, 8a
Price—control, suggested removal, MAR. 14, 2g ;—Increase, possible, MAR. 16, 8a ;— London increase, JAN. 21, 5d ;—Nabarro, Mr. G. (s.), MAR. 16, 4e
Production—Houldsworth, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 3, 3b ; 7, 4c ;—Leading article, JAN. 7, 9c ;—1959-63 estimate, FEB. 21, 4c ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 22, 5c ;—Statistics, JAN. 1, 14b ; 7, 12b ; 12, 13g ; 19, 13c ; 26, 12g ; FEB. 2, 12c ; 8, 11c ; 9, 14c ; 16, 15c ; 12, 11b ; MAR. 2, 13c ; 9, 12g ; 16, 12b ; 23, 12b ; 1954, for, JAN. 5, 3a ;—West Midlands area, JAN. 4, 3d (5*)

COAL and Coalmining (continued) :—
Rationing, suggested (P.Q.), MAR. 22, 5d
Smokeless types—consumption, FEB. 1, 5e
Stocks—statistics, FEB. 8, 11c; MAR. 16, 12b
Subsidence from mining—Chesterfield : see under CHESTERFIELD
Supplies, domestic—change of dealer : announcement, MAR. 1, 4f ;—shortage, MAR. 15, 8e ; 22, 5c
Supplies, industrial : position, MAR. 16, 4e
Thorne colliery—output, JAN. 25, 4f
Transport—hydraulic and liquid methods : Mr. W. I. Jones (s.), JAN. 20, 4e (and 5*) ;—Railway strike, threatened : Coal Board letter criticized by Scottish miners' president, JAN. 7, 8b (3*) ;—Wintry weather, in, JAN. 19, 4c, 8d
United States, from—purchase agreement: Denholm, Mr. (s.), JAN. 18, 4c ;—Transport : shipments under Cargo Preference Act : see under UNITED States : Shipping
Wingerworth carbonization plant dispute—non-striker "sent to Coventry," JAN. 3, 3e ; union inquiry : plans, 4, 2g ; strike settled, 5, 3a ; union inquiry, 7, 4g ; shop steward fined, 14, 5g
COALITE and Chemical Products, Ltd. and subsidiaries, MAR. 14, 15d
COASTS, Col. J.—president of Cresta Club, FEB. 9, 3f (5*)
COATES, Sir E.—resigns from National Coal Board, FEB. 17, 8a ; to lead steel mission to India, MAR. 26, 5a
COATES, Miss H. M.—engagement cancelled, JAN. 12, 10c
COATES Brothers Co., MAR. 12, 11b (5*)
COATMAN, Mr. J.—on pensions for service in India (l.), MAR. 18, 7f
COBALT bombs : see under ATOMIC warfare : Bombs
COBBAN, Miss S.—death, JAN. 29, 3a ; 31, 2e ; FEB. 7, 3c
COBDEN, Mr. A. A.—burglary at Hatton Garden premises, JAN. 8, 3a
COBHAM, Lord—directorship, JAN. 25, 13d
COBURN, Miss K.—on export of manuscripts (l.), FEB. 15, 9f
COCA-COLA Bottlers (Scotland), Ltd.—interest acquired, FEB. 18, 12b
COCHRANE, Lady—death, MAR. 21, 8e
COCHRANE, Air Chief Marshal Sir R.—on defence (l.), JAN. 26, 9e
COCKAYNE, Dame E.—D.B.E., JAN. 1, 4b ; (photo.), 1, 5
COCKBURN, Mrs. C.—on council tenants (s.), JAN. 31, 3c
COCKBURN, Rev. N. J.—on Bibles for children (l.), JAN. 18, 9f
COCKBURN, Sir W. R. M.—K.B., JAN. 1, 4a
COCKCROFT, Sir J.—Faraday Medal, JAN. 7, 10c ; to receive hon. degree of St. Andrews Univ., FEB. 25, 10d
COCKERELL, Sir S.—on Oxford (l.), FEB. 16, 9d
COCKERILL (John) Company (Belgium)—fusion plans, FEB. 17, 7a
COCOA—price : fare (F.N.), MAR. 11, 13a
COCOS-KEELING Islands : see under MALAYA : Singapore
COCTEAU, M. Jean (France)—candidate for Académie Française, JAN. 7, 6g ; 8, 6c ; leading article, 8, 7c ; member of Belgian Royal Academy, 10, 10d ; elected to Académie Française ; (photo.), MAR. 4, 8d ; Legion of Honour, 24, 7g ; plans for Académie ceremony, 25, 5e
CODRINGTON, Eng.-Cdr. C. A.—death, FEB. 16, 10e
CODRINGTON, Mr. J. F. (Gold Coast), FEB. 12, 6g
COE, Mr. W. R.—death, MAR. 17, 8e
COELACANTH—female caught off Madagascar, MAR. 18, 6f
COFFEE—prices fall, MAR. 11, 13a ; 17, 4b
COFFIN, Mr. R. P. T. (U.S.A.)—death, JAN. 22, 8f
COGHILL, Mr. N.—on Mr. T. H. Fordham (tribute), FEB. 21, 10e
COHEN, Lord—proposed hon. fellowship of University College, MAR. 11, 10d
on Mr. W. Gordon Brown (tribute), MAR. 18, 8g
COHEN, Sir A. : see UGANDA : Governor
COHEN, Mr. G. W. I. C.—appointment, JAN. 29, 6d (5*)
COHEN, Sir H.—proposed hon. degree of Nottingham University, MAR. 15, 10c
on technical colleges and universities (s.), JAN. 10, 2g
COHEN, Mr. Haim (Israel)—statement on marriage laws, MAR. 18, 6b
COHEN, Mr. J.—law case, FEB. 24, 7d
COHEN, Mr. P.—application for discharge from bankruptcy, FEB. 11, 5g
COHEN, Mr. S. E.—on City of London smokeless zone (s.), MAR. 4, 5c
COHEN (George) Sons, FEB. 9, 15g
COHN, Mr. R. (U.S.A.)—alleged implication in false evidence at Communists' trial, FEB. 1, 7b ; 11, 7d ; evid. at hearings, MAR. 4, 7a
COINS and coinage :—
Decimal system—Bill before Parliament, FEB. 3, 11e ; (P.N.), 8, 11e ; leading article, 11, 9c
1955 issues, JAN. 17, 10c
Roman—correspondence, JAN. 24, 9d
COKE—North Western Gas Board sales, JAN. 20, 12c (5*) ;—Price increased, JAN. 20, 8f
COKE, Mr. B. B. (Jamaica)—Speaker of House of Representatives, FEB. 3, 7c
COKE, Cdr. L. W.—on money market (s.), JAN. 25, 12f
COKER, A. S. O.—death, JAN. 12, 4g ; inquest, 14, 4d
COLBORNE, Mr. J.—tribute, FEB. 5, 8e
COLBRAN, Mr. S. V.—death, FEB. 11, 5d
COLBY, Sir G. : see AFRICA, Central : Nyasaland : Governor
COLCHESTER—Bishop : see NARBOROUGH, Rt. Rev. F. D. V. ;—Corporation : law case, MAR. 24, 12a ; 25, 9g
COLCHESTER Equitable Building Soc.—lending rate cut, JAN. 3, 3g
COLDS—light leading article, FEB. 3, 9d ;—research at Harwood Hospital, Salisbury, JAN. 3, 3f ; 31, 2g
COLDSTREAM, Lady—marriage, MAR. 9, 10b
COLDSTREAM Investment Trust, JAN. 20, 12c ; FEB. 9, 15g
COLE, Mr. H. R.—on immigration (l.), FEB. 2, 9f
COLE, Mr. J. (Malta)—ministerial appointment, MAR. 12, 5b
COLE, Mr. N.—on comic and horror literature (s.P.), FEB. 23, 6e
COLE, Brig. W. S.—appointment, FEB. 11, 4c
COLE (E. K.), MAR. 11, 15e
COLE-DEACON, Mrs. P. G.—will, FEB. 11, 10e (5*)
COLECLOUGH, Mr. John—will, MAR. 21, 8e
COLEGATE, Sir A.—K.B., JAN. 1, 4a
COLEMAN, Mr. C.—death, FEB. 1, 6g

COLEMAN, Ald. F.—on immigration (s.), JAN. 5, 3a (and 5*)
COLEMAN, Mr. G.—will, FEB. 15, 10c
COLERAINE, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, JAN. 26, 6b; MAR. 18, 4a
COLERIDGE, Samuel Taylor (1796-1849)—manuscripts and notebooks acquired by Toronto University, JAN. 17, 6c; correspondence, 18, 9d; 21, 9f; 24, 9e; 26, 9g; 27, 9f; 28, 9d; FEB. 8, 9f; 14, 9d; 15, 9f; 25, 9g;—Leading article, JAN. 29, 7c
COLEY, Irene and L. J.: see under MURDERS
COLFE'S Grammar School—Old Colfeians' Assn. dinner, MAR. 5, 8b
COLGRAIN, Lord—will, FEB. 3, 4d
COLLETT, Rear-Adm. G. K.—promotion, JAN. 7, 5c; appointment, FEB. 4, 7e; 5, 8f
COLLETT, Mr. T. K.—on Princess Margaret, FEB. 12, 6b
COLLICK, Mr. P.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 9, 12d
COLLIER, Miss J. M.—law case, JAN. 26, 4g
COLLIER (S.), JAN. 7, 12e
COLLINS, Mr. A.—conducts Boyd Neel Orchestra, MAR. 8, 4g
COLLINS, Sir A. J. (Australia) — K.B., JAN. 1, 4c
COLLINS, Gen. J. L. (U.S.A.)—returning from Indo-China, JAN. 22, 6b; in Washington, 24, 6d; returns to Indo-China, FEB. 10, 7a; 15, 7b (and 5*); possible N.A.T.O. Supreme Commander, MAR. 5, 6e
on aid to Viet Namese armed forces (s.), JAN. 24, 6d
COLLINS, Adm. Sir John (Australia)—retirement, FEB. 24, 6c
COLLINS, Canon L. J.—health, FEB. 9, 8e; MAR. 15, 8f
COLLINS, Mrs. L. J.: see under MURDERS
COLLINS, Mr. R. C. E.—on taxation of the disabled (l.), JAN. 28, 9f
COLLINS, Mr. V.—on Whitecross Place rents (l. quoted), MAR. 10, 5e
COLLINS, Mr. W. J.—daughter christened, JAN. 1, 10b
COLLINS (E. J.) and Co.—partnership, MAR. 8, 12c
COLLINS (Wm.) (Holdings), MAR. 2, 13c
COLLIS, Mr. J. S.—"The Moving Waters" reviewed, FEB. 24, 11b
COLLISON, Mr. H.—on agriculture (s.), JAN. 24, 4f (5*)
COLLISTER, T. J.—proceedings against, FEB. 26, 4b (4*)
COLMAN, Dame M.—will, FEB. 8, 10e
COLNE, river—Wivenhoe-Fingringhoe ferry: law case, MAR. 24, 12a; 25, 9g
COLOMBIA:—
British Ambassador: see JEPSON, Sir R. K.
Development—United Nations official, MAR. 4, 7g
French Ambassador: see INGRAND, M. Henri
COLOMBO Commerical, Jan. 19, 12e; FEB. 7, 13b
COLOMBO plan: see under ASIA: South: Economic situation
COLONIAL and General Investment Trust, MAR. 18, 13g
COLONIAL Development Corp.: see BRITISH Commonwealth: Colonies: Development: Corporation
COLONIAL Police Medal—awards, JAN. 1, 4f, g
COLONIES:—
British: see BRITISH Commonwealth: Colonies
Colonialism—French Communist attitude, JAN. 12, 6e;—United States mis-
COLONIES:—
Colonialism (continued):—
apprehensions: Religious Bodies Consultative Committee statement, MAR. 10, 5d (5*)
COLOURED persons:—
Accountancy profession—alleged colour bar in Midlands denied, FEB. 11, 4e
Birmingham—unemployed, FEB. 4, 4c; forthcoming Labour council motion, MAR. 18, 3e (5*)
Bus and tram workers:—
Birmingham committee's report, JAN. 1, 3d (and 5*); Council of Christian Churches resolution, FEB. 15, 6g
Nottingham transport committee decision, FEB. 15, 8d; scheme, MAR. 17, 4b
Oxford scheme, MAR. 22, 4d
West Bromwich—Saturday protest strikes against employment of Indian, FEB. 16, 4e; 17, 5b (and 4*); 19, 6g (and 4*); 21, 4c (5*); 23, 8c; 24, 4f; 25, 4e; 26, 4c; 28, 6a; MAR. 2, 4f (4*); 3, 5c (and 4*); 5, 6b; 9, 4d; 10, 5b;—Licensing regulations: contravention by other authorities by turning buses at boundary: possible action, FEB. 21, 4c
Discrimination against—transport workers to seek Government declaration, MAR. 5, 6b
Employment, alleged bribing of foremen to obtain, FEB. 16, 4e
Hotels—alleged discrimination against: Smethwick complaint denied, MAR. 12, 4c (5*); catering workers resolution, 22, 4b (5*)
Immigration—Conservative and Unionist Assns. resolution, MAR. 18, 3a
Jamaicans, immigration of—arrivals, JAN. 10, 3d; 22, 4g; 24, 4g; FEB. 22, 8g (4*); MAR. 22, 4d
Birmingham—Trades Council's resolution, JAN. 3, 3a (5*); council's attitude, JAN. 5, 3a (and 5*); liaison officer's work; deputation to Home Office, 20, 4g
Correspondence, JAN. 20, 9e; 31, 7f; FEB. 2, 9f; 4, 9e; 10, 9e
Lambeth Borough Council—discussed, JAN. 27, 4e; civic social evening, FEB. 12, 4d; appeal to Home Secretary, 24, 4f
Liverpool Chamber of Commerce—proposed memorandum, FEB. 23, 5d (and 5a, 4*)
Mapp, Mr. (s.), FEB. 22, 4e
Parliament—discussed, FEB. 3, 11a, f
Reception centres, suggested, JAN. 11, 5e; rejected, 12, 8c (and 5*)
Restriction on, suggested—Movement for Colonial Freedom resolution, JAN. 31, 3b
York, Archbishop of (s.), FEB. 1, 6a
Leeds—public attitude, MAR. 15, 6d (5*)
Nurses, employment as — Birmingham hospitals' offer, MAR. 2, 4d; students accepted by Hollymoor Mental Hospital, 4, 5c (4*);—Swansea mental hospital staff opposition, MAR. 1, 8b; statement, 2, 4d; joint consultative council discussion, 3, 5c; student nurses invited to work, 5, 9c
Public houses, refusals to serve in, FEB. 5, 4e; 7, 3e
Victimization, prohibition of—suggested legislation, MAR. 15, 6f

COLSTON (Charles), Ltd., MAR. 1, 12e ; 12, 11b
COLT, Miss P. J.—marriage, JAN. 22, 8b
COLTART, Mr. J. M.—(B.A.), MAR. 1, 5c
COLTHURST, Sir R. St. J. J.—death, FEB. 19, 8e
COLTNESS Iron Co., JAN. 17, 11d
COLTON, Mr. C. H.—on textile trade (s.), FEB. 15, 6a
COLUMBIA River—proposed damming by U.S. company ; British Columbia to proceed with agreement against Federal Government warnings, JAN. 7, 7c ; FEB. 15, 8g ; discussed, MAR. 14, 7d ; Canadian Bill to prevent alienation of rights : see CANADA : Rivers
COLVILE, Mr. G. de P.—decree *nisi*, FEB. 4, 5c
COLVILLE, Lady C.—on family welfare (l.), MAR. 23, 9f
COLVILLE, Cdr. R.—letter to Press Council on privacy of Royal Household, JAN. 26, 4f
COLVILLES, Ltd.—share issue, JAN. 11, 8e ; (F.N.), 11, 12b ; 14, 12b ; 17, 8b ; 13a, (F.N.), 17, 11a ; 20, 12b ; 21, 12a ; 22, 11a ; 24, 13b ; 26, 12a
COLWYN, Lord—reception, FEB. 24, 10b
COMBRIDGE (C.), JAN. 21, 15g
COMBS, Vice-Adm. (U.S.A.)—presented with oil painting of Malaga, JAN. 15, 4g
COMÉDIE Française : see under FRANCE : Theatrical productions
COMIC and horror literature :—
  Australia : see under AUSTRALIA
  Bill (Children and Young Persons (Harmful Publications) Bill)—before Parliament, FEB. 11, 6c ; (P.N.), 11, 5d ; provisions, 12, 4a ; before Parliament, 23, 6c ; amendments tabled, MAR. 2, 4f ; 5, 6d ; discussed, 25, 10c, d ;—Leading article, MAR. 24, 9b
  Book reviewed, FEB. 24, 11d
  Comics Campaign Council (s.), FEB. 14, 5e (5*)
  Correspondence, FEB. 21, 9d ; 23, 9d ; 26, 7d ; 28, 9e ; MAR. 2, 9e ; 4, 9e ; 8, 9g
  Hemming, Mr. J. (s.), JAN. 4, 3a
  Leading articles, FEB. 12, 7c ; 22, 9c ; MAR. 15, 9c ; 24, 9b
  Nehru, Mr. (s.), FEB. 28, 7a
  Newspapers attacked in Parliament, FEB. 23, 6d
  United States : see that title
COMINFORM : see COMMUNISM : International bureau
Commercial Motor—golden jubilee, MAR. 23, 10b
COMMODITES—international trade commission : meeting, FEB. 11, 7d ;—Prices : index, JAN. 20, 13g ; FEB. 14, 13b ;—Trading methods : effects of " shunting " on sterling area reserves (P.Q.), FEB. 23, 6b ; " shunting " operations described, 25, 8a
COMMONWEALTH Construction Co., JAN. 5, 11g ; 6, 7e
COMMONWEALTH Relations Office—dinner, FEB. 15, 10b
COMMUNISM (see also under names of countries) :—
  Australian Prime Minister (s.), MAR. 7, 7b ; 17, 5e
  Church of Scotland Commission report, MAR. 7, 6g
  Cominform : see *International bureau*, below
  Correspondence, JAN. 7, 9d
  Eisenhower, Pres. (Message to Congress), JAN. 7, 6c
  International bureau (Cominform)—newspaper (*For a Lasting Peace, for a People's Democracy*) : criticism of Hungarian newspaper, MAR. 3, 7b (3*)
COMMUNISM (continued) :—
  Jebb, Sir G. (s.), JAN. 27, 7d
  Makins, Sir R. (broadcast), JAN. 3, 4c
  World Peace Council : see PEACE Council
COMMUNIST Party :—
  Bevan, Mr. Aneurin—statement on, MAR. 12, 4d
  Kenya, publications banned in, MAR. 15, 7d
  Makins, Sir R. (s.), FEB. 22, 7d (5*)
COMPAGNIE Générale Transatlantique — television installed in liner : see SHIPPING : *Liberté*
COMPANIA Chilena de Electricidad, Ltd.—bonds drawn, JAN. 31, 2d
COMPANIES :—
  Dividends :—
    Increases in 1954, JAN. 28, 5e ; 1938-1954 comparisons, FEB. 4, 6b
    Limitation—Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.P.), FEB. 25, 6d ;—Correspondence, FEB. 28, 9e ; MAR. 3, 9g ; 4, 9d ; 14, 9f ; —T.U.C. mem. to Chancellor, FEB. 24, 5f (and 5*)
    Tuke, Mr. A. W. (s.), JAN. 17, 12d ; (F.N.), 17, 11a
  Employees' shares : see LABOUR : Copartnership
  Failures during 1954, JAN. 5, 11g (5*)
  Profits—increases in 1954, JAN. 28, 5e
  Registrations, FEB. 25, 12g
COMPANIONS of Honour—appointments, JAN. 1, 4a
COMPRESSED Paper Packing, FEB. 22, 12e
COMPTON, Dr. A. (U.S.A.)—German honour, JAN. 14, 6c
COMPTON-BURNETT, Miss I.—novel reviewed, FEB. 9, 10f
CONANT, Dr. J. B. (U.S.A.)—visits German Chancellor ; leaving for U.S., FEB. 5, 6d (4*)
CONDIE, Mr. J.—appointment, JAN. 14, 13a
CONDORS—51 years in captivity, FEB. 1, 7g
CONINGSBY Club, FEB. 8, 10b ; 11, 10b ; 24, 10b ; MAR. 17, 8b
CONNAUGHT Rooms, FEB. 26, 11e
CONNELL, Lady—death, MAR. 7, 11c
CONNOLLY, Mrs. C.—on weather (l.), FEB. 25, 9e
CONNOLLY, Miss M. : see under LAWN Tennis
CONNOLLY, Sybil—clothing fashions show ; (photos.), JAN. 24, 5c
CONNOR, Mr. F. G.—death, MAR. 7, 11c ; 12, 8b
CONNOR, Mr. W. N.—law case, FEB. 22, 11b
CONOMBO, M. Joseph (France)—under secretary, JAN. 21, 8g
CONSERVATIVE and Unionist Party :—
  Bow Group, FEB. 1, 10b
  National Union of Assns.—meeting : plans, MAR. 3, 5a ; conference ; president and chairman, 18, 3a ; meeting, 19, 4c
  Parliamentary Members Committee—meeting, FEB. 25, 8a
  Political Centre—director, FEB. 10, 4c
  Research Dept.—head of home affairs section, FEB. 10, 4c
  Speaking contest—Herbert Williams Challenge Cup instituted, MAR. 1, 5d
  Unity—Mr. Butler (s.), MAR. 18, 3a
CONSETT Iron Co., Ltd.—law case, FEB. 4, 11a ; 5, 5g ; MAR. 9, 11b
CONSOLIDATED Coffee Investment Trust, JAN. 26, 13d
CONSOLIDATED Diamond Mines of South West Africa and Rand Selection Corporation —directors, FEB. 26, 11g

CONSOLIDATED Estates, JAN. 19, 12e; FEB. 11, 12e
CONSOLIDATED Fund Bill—before Parliament, MAR. 18, 4e; 23, 11d
CONSOLIDATED Mines Selection, FEB. 23, 13g MAR. 8, 12e, f
CONSOLIDATED Signal, FEB. 1, 13g; MAR. 5, 11e
CONSOLIDATED Sisal Estates of East Africa, FEB. 16, 15e; MAR. 17, 13d
CONSOLIDATED Units, JAN. 18, 11e (5*)
CONSOLIDATED Zinc Corp.—share purchase offer (F.N.), JAN. 14, 12a; (and 5*); FEB. 10, 12b; 16, 14e
CONSTABLE, Hart and Co., JAN. 7, 12e; 31, 11d
CONSTITUTIONAL Club, JAN. 31, 8b; MAR. 2, 4g
CONSTRUCTIONAL engineering:—
Labour—wages claim: tribunal meeting boycotted by union, JAN. 1, 3e; employers' action on "guerrilla" strikes, 12, 8e; token strike threat, 13, 8b; strikes, 15, 3g; 17, 8b (and 5*); 18, 4g; 22, 4c; 25, 4c; FEB. 4, 4c; 8, 4d; 11, 8e; 12, 4e; union discussions, 17, 4e (5*); strikes, MAR. 4, 5b; 8, 6b; ending, 18, 3b; wage increase, 23, 8d
CONSULAR Service: see FOREIGN Service
CONSULTING Engineers, Assn., FEB. 22, 10b
CONTRACT—responsibility of signatories, MAR. 18, 7c
CONVERTIBILITY of currencies: see under FINANCE: Currencies
CONWAY, Mr. S. (New Zealand)—to lead expedition to Himalayas, FEB. 14, 6g; 25, 7g
CONWAY road bridge: see under WALES
CONWAY Stewart Co., MAR. 10, 13e; 25, 11e
COOK, Ven. E. A.—on Bath Abbey (s.), MAR. 14, 2f
COOK, Mr. E. E.—death, MAR. 16, 10d
COOK, Mr. L.—"The World Before Us" reviewed, MAR. 3, 11d
COOK, Mr. W. R.—dinner in honour, FEB. 5, 8b
COOK (James W.), Ltd., JAN. 6, 12e
COOK (M.) and Son, JAN. 21, 15g
COOK (Thomas) and Son—holiday payments by instalments scheme, JAN. 1, 3b
COOKE, Rev. G. V. T.—appointment, FEB. 12, 8d
COOKE, Mr. M. J.—resigns chairmanship, JAN. 17, 11d
COOKE, Mr. R. G.—returned at Twickenham by-election, JAN. 26, 8d; takes seat, 27, 6e on potato marketing (evid.), JAN. 4, 2f (5*)
COOKERY: see under FOOD
COOMBS, Mr.—law case, MAR. 4, 6e
COOMBS, Capt. W. H.—on Navy (l.), JAN. 15, 7d
COOPER, Lady—son born, MAR. 7, 10b
COOPER, Mr. Austin—art exhib., JAN. 6, 11b
COOPER, Mr. B. A.—tribute, JAN. 21, 10f
COOPER, Mrs. E. A.—proceedings against, JAN. 6, 3b
COOPER, Miss G.—to visit U.S., MAR. 9, 5d
COOPER, Ald. H. W.—on Marlborough school (s.), JAN. 4, 3e
COOPER, Mr. J. A.—death, MAR. 21, 3c
COOPER, Mr. J. S. (U.S.A.)—nominated Ambassador to India, JAN. 28, 7g
COOPER, Mr. K. H. L.—appointment, JAN. 20, 12c
COOPER, Sir P. A.—relinquishing directorship, FEB. 4, 12b
COOPER, Sir S.—relinquishes vice-chairmanship, FEB. 1, 13g
COOPER, Thomas (1759-1840)—letter on smoke quoted, JAN. 19, 10d
COOPER and Co.'s Stores, FEB. 15, 13g
COOPER BLAND, Mr. E.—marriage, JAN. 17, 10b
CO-OPERATIVE Insurance Soc., Ltd.—law case, MAR. 5, 9b; bonus, 18, 11b
CO-OPERATIVE Party—conf.: plans, JAN. 3, 3a; report, MAR. 21, 2g (and 5*)
CO-OPERATIVE Permanent Building Soc., JAN. 13, 13f; FEB. 21, 13d; (F.N.), 21, 13a; 28, 13g;—35-year mortgage repayment scheme, FEB. 2, 5f; 21, 13d; (F.N.), 21, 13a
CO-OPERATIVE societies—employees: holidays claim, FEB. 21, 4g
CO-OPERATIVE Wholesale Soc.—vice-chairman, JAN. 10, 11e; corrections, 15, 11b; 18, 11e; tea prices reduced, MAR. 5, 6b; new factory, 21, 8c
COOPERS Incorporated—law case, MAR. 19, 4g
COOTE, Rear-Adm. (E.) Sir J. R.—promotion, JAN. 27, 8g
COOTES, Miss L.—recital, JAN. 17, 5e
COPACABANA Restaurant—sold, JAN. 25, 5g (5*)
COPE, Mr. A.—on book-markers (l.), JAN. 19, 9d
COPE, Miss I.—on St. James's Theatre (l.), JAN. 19, 9d
COPE, Dr. R. W.—appointment, MAR. 19, 4g
COPE Brothers, FEB. 24, 14g
COPELAND, Prof. T. W.—preparation of complete edition of Edmund Burke's letters, JAN. 14, 10c
COPENHAGEN: see under DENMARK
COPESTAKE, Crampton, FEB. 18, 12c
COPP, B.—fatal accident, MAR. 25, 2f
COPPER:—
Alloys industry—Monopolies Commission's report (P.Q.), JAN. 28, 5c
Chile, from—London marketing, JAN. 13, 12c
Consumption (F.N.), FEB. 14, 13a; 15, 13b; MAR. 21, 11b
Israel—plans, MAR. 19, 5a (5*)
Price (F.N.), JAN. 24, 13a; FEB. 8, 12a; MAR. 5, 11a;—Stabilization plan: Commonwealth discussions, JAN. 13, 12c; (F.N.), 14, 12a; 26, 12a
Rhodesia, Northern: see under AFRICA, Central: Rhodesia, Northern
Stocks—statistics, JAN. 18, 12d; 25, 12e (5*); MAR. 1, 11c
Supplies (F.N.), MAR. 5, 11a
United States—exports: restrictions, FEB. 3, 12c; quotas, 7, 12b;—Price (F.N.), JAN. 24, 13a; 28, 12g;—Sales to relieve shortage, FEB. 26, 11f
Wire rods—imports from Canada and U.S.A.: quota, FEB. 9, 13b
COPPET, the late M. André de—art collection sold, MAR. 15, 10c; 16, 5a
COPPLESTONE, Mr. F.—on Russian ban on student exchanges (s.), FEB. 14, 4e
COPPOCK, Sir R.—on building industry subcontracting dispute (s.), FEB. 25, 4e
COPYRIGHT:—
Law—revision (P.Q.), FEB. 17, 8f
Sporting events, broadcast and television transmissions of—Bill: introduced in Lords, FEB. 16, 5g; provisions, 17, 8e; second reading, MAR. 23, 11a
CORACLES—on River Teify (photos.), MAR. 7, 14
CORAH (N.) (St. Margaret), FEB. 26, 11e
CORBET, Mrs. F.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 5, 9a
CORBET, Sir G. V.—death, MAR. 7, 11a
CORBETT, Adm. C.—death, JAN. 31, 8e
CORBETT, Lt.-Col. U.—on agriculture (l.), JAN. 20, 9e

CORBETT, W. W.—memorial prize : see under MUSIC : Chamber
CORDOVA, Señor R. (Mexico)—judge of Hague Court, FEB. 11, 7c
COREA, Sir C. (Ceylon High Commissioner in London)—leaves for Geneva, JAN. 6, 10b ; returns to London, 17, 10b ; leaves for Geneva, 25, 10b ; courtesy calls, FEB. 22, 10b
CORK : see under IRELAND : Republic
CORK and Orrery, Lord—on prisoners of war (s.P.), MAR. 11, 11a
CORK, W. A.—proceedings against, FEB. 1, 6a (5*)
CORKRAN, C. H.—imprisonment, JAN. 27, 7g
CORMACK, Mrs. J.—daughter born, MAR. 9, 10b
CORN Trade Assns., National Fed. of—on international wheat agreement (l.), JAN. 22, 7d
CORNERCROFT, FEB. 3, 12f
CORNHILL Club, MAR. 3, 10b
CORNIGLION-MOLINIER, Gen. E. (France)—ministerial appointment, FEB. 24, 8a
CORNING Glass Works—interest in James A. Jobling, JAN. 5, 10g (5*) ; (F.N.), 5, 10a
CORNWALL—bridge over Tamar, proposed : see TAMAR, River ;—County Council : attempted fraud on, MAR. 22, 4f (5*) ; 24, 12c (5*) ;—Rate, FEB. 23, 3g ;—Sheriff, FEB. 28, 6b
CORNWALL, Duke of—at Sandringham Church service, JAN. 24, 8b (4*) ; at Harpley Dams hunt meet, 25, 9d ; at Sandringham Church service, 31, 6f ; returns to London, FEB. 1, 8c ; at Windsor Castle, 7, 8d ; visits Trafalgar Square underground station, MAR. 3, 4f ; at Princess Margaret's return from Caribbean tour, 4, 8e ; at Navy v. Army Rugby match, 7, 4a
Cattle—bull placed third at Exeter show, FEB. 24, 5g
Fox hunting—request to Queen, MAR. 1, 5g
CORRELL, Mr. J. P.—on election canvassers (l.), MAR. 9, 9d
CORSI, Mr. E. (U.S.A.)—appointment, JAN. 3, 4g
CORTES, Dr. de (Portugal)—in western Germany, MAR. 7, 7g
CORTÉS, Hernán (1485-1547)—biography reviewed, MAR. 24, 11d
CORTISONE—treatment of rheumatic fever : see under RHEUMATIC fever
CORY, Mr. A. M.—will, JAN. 20, 10c
CORY (Wm.) and Sons, JAN. 26, 12g
CORYTON—oil refinery fire : see under OIL
COSGRAVE, Mr. L. : see IRELAND : Republic : External Affairs, Minister for
COSGRAVE, Dame M. E.—will, JAN. 4, 8c
COSHES : see WEAPONS
COSTA RICA :—
Economic situation, JAN. 25, 7d
Maps, JAN. 11, 8c ; 12, 8a ; 13, 8d ; 17, 8a
Nicaragua, relations with—diplomatic relations severed, JAN. 12, 8a (and 3*) ; alleged Costa Rican violation of territory ; border patrol plans, 21, 8d (and 6g, 5*) ; discussed, 25, 7d, e ; neutral zone abolished, 27, 7d (5*) ; border clash, 31, 4d
Nicaraguan invasion, alleged : see *Political situation,* below
Organization of American States—Nicaraguan complaint : discussions, JAN. 21, 8d ; commission's report, 22, 6f
Political situation—fear of Nicaraguan invasion, JAN. 10, 6e ; alleged invasion of Villa Quesada, 12, 8a (and 2* ; 3*) ; alleged revolution and machine-gunning
COSTA RICA :—
Political situation (continued) :—
of San José ; Villa Quesada retaken, 13, 8d (and 8e, 5*) ; U.S. aircraft to make observations ; evidence of "unofficial agent," 14, 8c (and 4*) ; "war gear" from Nicaragua, 15, 6a (and 4*) ; U.S. aircraft to be sold to Costa Rica, 17, 8a ; U.S. aircraft ; situation, 18, 6f ; 19, 6c ; Mexican and Uruguayan offers ; situation, 20, 6e ; situation, 22, 6f ; 24, 6f ; search for rebels, 27, 7d (5*)
American Foreign Ministers' meeting to be called, JAN. 12, 8a (and 2*)
Background, JAN. 25, 7d
Leading article, JAN. 12, 9c
Nicaraguan attitude, JAN. 11, 8c
Organization of American States—Costa Rican request for meeting, JAN. 10, 6e ; discussions adjourned, 11, 8c (and 4*) ; meetings, 12, 8a (and 2* ; 3*) ; 31, 8d (and 8e, 5*) ; commission in San José, 14, 8c (and 4*) ; commission's reports, 15, 7c (and 4*) ; meeting, 17, 8a ; action praised, 19, 6c
United States attitude, JAN. 12, 8a ; 13, 8d ; 14, 8c (and 4*) ; 17, 8a ; 18, 6f ; 19, 6c ;—Leading article, JAN. 12, 9c
San José—alleged machine-gunning : see *Political situation,* above
Villa Quesada—alleged invasion by Nicaragua : see *Political situation,* above
COSTAIN (Richard), JAN. 5, 10b ; 28, 12b ; FEB. 2, 12c ; opencast coalmining contract, MAR. 2, 8c
COSTELLO, Mr. J. A. : see IRELAND : Republic : Prime Minister
COSTER, Mme. de (Belgium)—knitting award, MAR. 24, 7d
CÔTE d'AZUR ball—arrangements, JAN. 13, 10b
COTTON industry :—
Aden—development (photos.), JAN. 21, 16
Australia—textiles : see under *Textiles,* below
Companies' earnings—analysis, JAN. 7, 12b
Consumption, world—statistics, JAN. 21, 12c
Exports—Manchester Chamber of Commerce report quoted, JAN. 16, 12b
India—exports competition with Britain : see *Textiles : Foreign competition,* below ; —Production, FEB. 5, 11f ;—Textiles : see under *Textiles,* below ;—United States, supplies from, JAN. 1, 7g
Italy—purchase aid from U.S., FEB. 12, 5e
Japan—exports competition with Britain : see *Textiles : Foreign competition,* below ; —Textiles : colour and design centre to be set up, JAN. 20, 6c (4*)
Labour—Operative Cotton Spinners' Amalgamation : report, MAR. 24, 4f ;—Shift working : Mr. Winterbottom (s.), MAR. 23, 4d (5*) ;—"Short-time" working, FEB. 5, 4c (5*) ; 9, 12c ; MAR. 5, 6d (3*) ;—Unemployment, MAR. 10, 5b
Pakistan—Karachi futures market : conduct dispute, JAN. 17, 12e ; State of industry, 28, 7d ; futures trading resumed, FEB. 28, 11f ; MAR. 1, 7g ; production, 24, 4f (5*)
Production—statistics, JAN. 6, 12f ; 18, 12f ; 28, 11e, 12c ; FEB. 5, 11e (5*) ; 11, 12g ; 26, 11f ; MAR. 5, 11f ; 11, 13b ; 18, 13a (7*)
Spindles—world statistics, JAN. 21, 12c
Sudan—Gezira Cotton Board : public auctions resumed, JAN. 1, 7d ;—Gezira scheme : governor's department to be Sudanized, JAN. 6, 7b

COTTON industry (continued) :—
Textiles :—
Africa (South)—tariff increased, FEB. 18, 7d (5*)
Australia—imports from Britain : Manchester exhib., MAR. 10, 5b (5*)
Carpenter, Sir E. A. (s.), JAN. 21, 13a ; (F.N.), 21, 12a
Designs—Japanese colour and design centre to be set up, JAN. 20, 6c (4*)
European industry—O.E.E.C. report, MAR 18, 6d (2*)
Exports—effect of Australian import cuts, MAR. 22, 8a
Foreign competition—workers' discussions with Board of Trade, JAN. 6, 3e ; manufacturers' protest, 12, 4d ; union's views, 21, 5a (5*) ; works managers' protest letter to M.P.s, 28, 2g (5*) ; manufacturers' attitude, FEB. 14, 8d (and 5*) ; Minister's discussions with industrial representatives, 16, 8g ; proposed joint letter from manufacturers and workers to Prime Minister, 18, 4c ; possible cause of unemployment reported to T.U.C., 21, 4d ; Minister's invitation to Cotton Board for discussions ; possible appeal for import restrictions, 23, 5a ; suggested discussions between trade and Lancashire Conservative M.P.s, 24, 4a ; position discussed, 28, 6b (5*) ; import restriction proposals by unions and M.P.s, MAR. 1, 8c ; union leaders' discussions with M.P.s postponed, 5, 4g ; Sir W. Churchill to meet delegation, 8, 8f ; delegation to Prime Min. : trade preparing evidence, 9, 4d (and 4* ; 5*) ; trade case, 12, 6f ; union leaders' discussions with M.P.s, 17, 4d ; trade delegation to Prime Minister ; expected statement, 25, 6a (and 3* ; 5*)
Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.), FEB. 12, 6a
Churchill, Sir W.—receives deputation, MAR. 25, 6a (and 3* ; 5*)
Cotton Board review quoted, MAR. 21, 6f
Leading articles, FEB. 15, 9b ; MAR. 9, 9c
Lord, Mr. C. (s.), MAR. 15, 6d
Pardoe, Mr. H. E. (s.), FEB. 16, 8g
Parliament—questions, FEB. 4, 6a ; 9, 12c ; 16, 12g ; 23, 6b ; discussed, MAR. 10, 3b
Platt, Sir F. (s.), JAN. 21, 15f
Rochdale—two mills closing, MAR. 12, 6f
Schofield, Mr. (s.), MAR. 24, 4f (5*)
Winterbottom, Mr. (s.), MAR. 23, 4d (5*)
Government buying agency, suggested, MAR. 10, 3b
India—British trade delegation, suggested visit of : see under INDIA : Great Britain ;—Export duty proposals ; Lancashire reaction, FEB. 28, 6b (and 5*) ; proposals, MAR. 1, 8c ; 8, 7e
Production decline, MAR. 21, 6f
United States—exports subsidy rumours denied, MAR. 25, 6a ;—India, supplies to : see under *India*, above ;—Italy, purchase aid to : see *Italy*, above ;—Surplus (F.N.), MAR. 15, 12a ;—Yugoslavia, supplies to : see under *Yugoslavia*, below
Yugoslavia—supplies from United States : agreement signed, JAN. 6, 6e ; 10, 5g
COTTON, Ald.—on Jamaican immigrants (s.), JAN. 27, 4e
COTTON (Lawrence), Ltd., FEB. 1, 13g
COTTON and Rayon Spinners, FEB. 11, 12f ; MAR. 15, 13f
COTTON Spinners' Assns., Fed. of Master—report, MAR. 1, 8c ; meeting, 23, 4d (5*)
COTTRELL, Prof. A. H.—resignation, JAN. 7, 10d
COTTRELL, Mr. H.—on spatts (l.), JAN. 18, 9g
COTTRELL-HILL, Maj.-Gen. R. C.—appointment, MAR. 23, 8g
COTTRILL, Mr. H. L.—death, JAN. 19, 8g ; 20, 10e
COTY, M. René : see FRANCE : President
COULET, M. Francois (France)—ambassador to Yugoslavia, JAN. 1, 8d
COUNCIL of Christians and Jews : see under JEWS
COUNCIL of Europe : see under EUROPE
COUNTIES—suggested boundary posts : light leading article, FEB. 17, 9d ; correspondence, 19, 7d ; 22, 9g ; 23, 9g ; 26, 7d
COUNTRY Landowners' Assn.—appeal for low interest rates on farm loans, FEB. 23, 5b (and 5*)
COUNTY of London Yeomanry (Sharpshooters), 3rd/4th, JAN. 26, 10b
COUPERIN LE GRAND, Francois (1668-1733)—27 *Ordres* : article, FEB. 11, 11c
COURAGE and Co., FEB. 25, 12f ;—Merger, FEB. 12, 6e ; (F.N.), 12, 11a
COURBET, Gustav (1819-77)—" La Toilette de la Mariée " lent to National Gallery, JAN. 13, 10e ; (photo.), 13, 14 ; FEB. 2, 6d ; art exhibition, JAN. 21, 3d
COURSING—Waterloo Cup, FEB. 10, 3c ; 11, 3a ; 12, 3a
COURT Theatre, Royal—bust of Bernard Shaw commissioned for, JAN. 20, 11b
COURVOISIER, Prof. J.—proposed hon. degree of Aberdeen University, MAR. 8, 10b
COUTTS and Co., Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 14, 13a
COUVE de Murville, M. Jacques (France)—ambassador to U.S., JAN. 1, 8d ; FEB. 1, 7g
COUZENS, S. J.—absent from guard duty, JAN. 22, 6d ; detained, 24, 4c ; 25, 11c ; further escape, FEB. 8, 4a ; returns to unit, 22, 4g
COVENT Garden Market—pitchers' dispute, FEB. 24, 8b ; 25, 4f ; 26, 4c ; MAR. 1, 5f ; 3, 4g ; 7, 6g ; 9, 4c ; 10, 5b ; discussions cancelled, 11, 4g (5*) ; dispute, 17, 6c ; 18, 3b ; 22, 4e (and 5*) ; 23, 4b ; 24, 4c (4*)
COVENT Garden Opera Company—provincial tour : plans, JAN. 25, 2g (4*) ;—Season : plans, JAN. 1, 10g (and 5*) ; FEB. 17, 12d
COVENT Garden Opera House—subsidies, MAR. 12, 8d
COVENTRY—Bishop : see GORTON, Rt. Rev. N. ;—Corporation : manual workers : bonus scheme, MAR. 18, 6b ;—Motor car parking : inadequate facilities, MAR. 25, 2f (5*) ;—Rebuilding (photo.), FEB. 1, 14 ; foundations contract placed, 7, 3d ;—Royal visit : arrangements, JAN. 20, 10b ;—Stalingrad deputation's visit : see under RUSSIA : Great Britain : relations with ;—Transport services : cheap fares for old age pensioners : proposed Bill, JAN. 5, 3c ; MAR. 15, 6g
COVENTRY Cathedral—tapestry design by Mr. G. Sutherland approved, JAN. 14, 4c ; correspondence, FEB. 10, 9g ; work begun, MAR. 7, 6b
COVENTRY Gauge and Tool Co., JAN. 15, 11e ; FEB. 2, 12b ; 3, 12f ; MAR. 1, 11b ; 3, 14e
COW (P. B.), MAR. 9, 12e
COW and Gate, MAR. 24, 13e

COWAN, Dr. K.—award, MAR. 12, 8f
COWAN, Lieut.-Col. P. J.—will, JAN. 14, 10b
COWAN (Alex.) and Sons, JAN. 20, 12c; FEB. 8, 12e
COWARD, Mr. N. — *Blithe Spirit:* performance in Stockholm reviewed, JAN. 11, 3c
COWBURNS and Scotts, Ltd., JAN. 14, 13a
COWLAND, Rear-Adm. W. G.—resignation, FEB. 15, 11b
COX, Mr. D. C.—prospective Parliamentary candidature, MAR. 18, 2g
COX, Miss Ellen : see under INDIA : Murders
COX, Mr. H. B. (Nigeria)—serving officer in London, MAR. 24, 6f (4*)
COX, Sir I. R.—K.B., JAN. 1, 4a
COX, Maj.-Gen. W. R.—appointment, JAN. 11, 8f
COYNE, M. André (France)—to advise on Kariba power project, MAR. 2, 7f; to have discussions on Kafue gorge hydro-electric scheme, 21, 4g
COZENS, Mr. H. V.—sale of Hertfordshire farm, FEB. 23, 4f
COZENS, John Robert (1752-*c*.99)—" View from the Gardens of Villa Negroni " (photo.), JAN. 17, 5
COZENS-HARDY, Mr. B.—on rugby football (l.), JAN. 8, 7g
CRABTREE Electrical, FEB. 17, 14e
CRABTREE Foundation, FEB. 17, 10b
CRACROFT, Air Vice Marshal P. D.—appointment, FEB. 5, 4d
CRADDOCK, Mr. B.—on possible East African Federation (s.P.), MAR. 17, 3e
CRADDOCK, Mr. G.—Labour whip restored, FEB. 25, 8f
on constituents' access to M.P.s (s.P.), JAN. 27, 6e
CRADDOCK, Mr. R.—*Night Returns in Africa:* reviewed, FEB. 9, 11c
CRADDOCK Brothers, MAR. 19, 11e
CRAGG, Mr. E. A.—fatal accident, JAN. 5, 6a (4*)
CRAIG, Mrs. D.—marriage, MAR. 11, 10c
CRAIG, Mr. S. E.—will, MAR. 10, 10c
CRAIK, Mr. A. M.—appointment, FEB. 7, 13c
CRAIK, Sir H.—health, JAN. 8, 8b
CRAMPHORN, Mr. C. G.—law case, MAR. 17, 3g
CRANE, Sir A. V.—death, FEB. 22, 10d
CRANE, Reginald E.—proceedings against, FEB. 3, 5e; 17, 13g; MAR. 7, 6e
CRANES (Dereham), FEB. 21, 13b
CRANFORD, Mr. R.—on hydrogen bomb (l.), MAR. 18, 7e
CRANLEIGH School—bequest, MAR. 2, 10d
CRANWORTH, Lady—completes 40 years as as manager of Grundisburgh school, JAN. 14, 10d (4*)
CRARAE estate : see under SCOTLAND
CRAVEN (Austin), Ltd., FEB. 1, 13g
CRAWFORD and Balcarres, Lord—proposed hon. degree of Cambridge University, MAR. 11, 10d
on National Library of Scotland (s.), JAN. 25, 5f (and 5*); on Fife coast houses (s.), FEB. 22, 4f (5*)
CRAWFORD, Dr. A. C.—on malingering (s.), JAN. 10, 3d
CRAWFORD, Sir F.—discussions with Kenya Protestant Church leaders, FEB. 4, 7d; opens district council building, 23, 7g
on Kipsigis tribe (s.), FEB. 23, 7g
CRAWFORD, Mr. G.—death, FEB. 24, 10c
CRAWFORD (D. S.), Ltd., JAN. 1, 14b
CRAWLEY—proposed technical college, FEB. 19, 4g
CRAWLEY, Mr. A.—editor-in-chief of commercial television news bulletins, FEB. 10, 4c
CRAWLEY, W.—fatal accident, JAN. 18, 8b
CRAWSHAY, Capt. G. C. H.—will, MAR. 22, 10c
CREASY, Maj.-Gen. W. (U.S.A.)—on smoke screen against atomic radiation (s.), FEB. 24, 7b
CREDLAND, Mr. M.—fatal accident, FEB. 25, 4g
CRETE : see under GREECE
CREW, Dr. F. A. E.—on mental health (s.), MAR. 25, 3c
CREWE—coat-of-arms, FEB. 1, 6g; (photo.), 21, 5c;—Gas supply not to be interrupted by railway strike, JAN. 6, 8b
CRICHEL Down—former compulsorily acquired land offered back to owner, FEB. 16, 8d (and 4*); accepted " under protest," 19, 6b
CRICK, Rt. Rev. D. H.—to resign bishopric of Chester, JAN. 12, 8c
CRICKET :—
Africa, South—Currie Cup, JAN. 5, 9c; 6, 4e; 8, 4d; 10, 10b; 11, 11f; 15, 9b; 17, 3f; 18, 3a; 24, 12c; 25, 3f;—Touring team to England chosen, JAN. 31, 10d;—Test matches : see *Test matches,* below
Army v. Club Cricket Conference—plans, MAR. 23, 3e
Australia :—
Sheffield Shield, JAN. 4, 9d; 5, 9c; 15, 9b; 17, 3f; 22, 3b; 24, 12c; 25, 3f; 26, 3f; FEB. 14, 11g; 15, 3b; final placings, 17, 3c
West Indies, team to tour : see *West Indies,* below
Australia and New Zealand :—
M.C.C. touring team v. Combined XI, JAN. 10, 6c, 10b; 11, 8b; 12, 3d; v. Tasmania, JAN. 14, 3e; 8d; 15, 6f, 9b; 17, 3f; v. South Australia Country XI, 19, 3b; 20, 3e; v. South Australia, 21, 8d; 22, 3a, 6f; 24, 12c; 25, 3e; v. Victorian Country XI, 7, 4g; 8, 3b; v. Victoria, 12, 6e; 14, 11f; match abandoned, 16, 3e; v. New South Wales, 19, 3a, 6d; 21, 8c, 12e; 22, 3d, 8f; 23, 3a; in New Zealand, MAR. 5, 3d; v. Canterbury, 7, 5g; 8, 3b, 8d; 9, 3c; v. Wellington, 21, 10d; 22, 3f; 23, 3e
Andrew—injured, MAR. 18, 10b
Article (" M.C.C. Tour a Triumph for Young Players "), MAR. 5, 7f
Attendances—statistics, JAN. 19, 3b
Averages, JAN. 25, 3f; FEB. 23, 3a; MAR. 4, 3a
Bailey, T. E.—fractures finger, FEB. 15, 3b; 18, 3d
Bedser, A. V.—not to visit New Zealand, JAN. 31, 10d
Compton, D.—not to visit New Zealand, JAN. 31, 10d
Financial result, MAR. 25, 4b
Hutton, L.—unwell, MAR. 22, 3f
Lindwall, R.—injured, JAN. 25, 3f; not to play in fourth Test match, JAN. 26, 3f; 100th wicket in Test matches, MAR. 3, 3d
McConnon, J.—to return to England, JAN. 21, 3a; M.C.C. (s.), 28, 6g; in England, FEB. 21, 12e
Selection committee—Cricket Society debate plans, MAR. 15, 3f (5*)
Test matches : see *Test matches,* below
Tour record, MAR. 4, 3b
Bradman, Sir D.—on proposed England reserve team tours (s.), FEB. 22, 3d

CRICKET (continued) :—
Brazier, A. F.—to play for Kent, FEB. 24, 3d
Cricket Society—" Any Questions " meeting : plans, FEB. 15, 3b
Derbyshire C.C.—indoor school, JAN. 18, 3a
East Molesey Club—foundation stone of new pavilion laid by Mr. R. G. Menzies, JAN. 31, 2e ; (photo.), 31, 12 ; FEB. 1, 6f
England v. Australia : see under *Test matches,* below
Fixtures—*The Times* booklet published, JAN. 21, 3a ; to be reprinted, 28, 6g
Free Foresters—centenary : plans, FEB. 24, 3d
Gloucestershire C.C.—report, FEB. 25, 3c (5*)
Hours of play—amended, MAR. 9, 3c
India—almanac published, FEB. 11, 3d ;—Pakistan tour : see under *Pakistan,* below
Kent C.C.—D. Wright appointed captain, FEB. 11, 3d
Ladies—English team invited to Australia in 1957-58, JAN. 22, 3b
Lancashire C.C.—chairman, JAN. 13, 3d ;—C. Washbrook appointed captain, FEB. 22, 3d
M.C.C. coaching courses, FEB. 2, 3b
M.C.C.—proposed reserve team tours : Mr. R. Aird (s.), FEB. 9, 3g (5*) ; Sir Donald Bradman (s.), 22, 3d ; Advisory County Committee (s.), MAR. 9, 3c
Middlesex C.C.—W. J. Edrich appointed captain, JAN. 5, 9c
Minor Counties—fixtures, FEB. 11, 3d
New Zealand—Plunkett Shield, JAN. 6, 4e ; 11, 11f ; 17, 3f ; 25, 3f ;—Test matches against England : see under *Test matches,* below ;—Trial match, FEB. 25, 3c (and 5*) ; 26, 3d
Pakistan—Indian touring team : matches played, JAN. 8, 4d ; 10, 10b ; 12, 3d ; 13, 3d ; 14, 3d ; 22, 3b ; 24, 12c ; 26, 3f ; 27, 3a ; 28, 6g ; FEB. 4, 3a ; 7, 4g ; 9, 3g ; 10, 3d ; 11, 3d ; 19, 3a ; 21, 12e ; 23, 3b ; 24, 3d ; 25, 3c ; 26, 3d ;—Test matches : see *Test matches,* below
Portugal, in—correspondence, MAR. 22, 9d
Rhodes, W.—honorary member of Derbyshire C.C., FEB. 16, 3e
Scotland v. Derbyshire C.C.—date, FEB. 16, 3e
Season's record, JAN. 1, 12f
Society—debate on M.C.C. selection committee : plans, MAR. 15, 3f (5*)
Somerset C.C.—secretary resigns, JAN. 28, 6g
Staffordshire—D. M. Haynes appointed captain, MAR. 11, 3d
Subba Row R.—to play for Northamptonshire, JAN. 6, 4e ; FEB. 19, 3a
Test Matches :—
Africa, South v. England—Leeds game : ticket sales, FEB. 10, 3b (7*) ; Oval game ; ticket applications, 19, 3a ;—England selection committee : appointments, MAR. 9, 3b
Australia v. England—third match (Melbourne) : game described, JAN. 1, 6a, 8b ; 3, 9e, f, 6c ; (photo.), 3, 9 ; 4, 9c, 6a ; 5, 9a ; (England won), 5, 6a (photo.), 5, 9c ; 6, 4e ; (photos.), 6, 4 ; record receipts, 6, 4g ; fourth match (Adelaide), JAN. 18, 3a ; 26, 3f ; 27, 3a ; game described, 28, 8e ; 29, 4a, 6d ; 31, 6f, 10c ; FEB. 1, 3a, 8g ; (photo.), 1, 3 ; 2, 3a, 8f ;
CRICKET :—
Test matches (continued) :—
(photo.), 2, 14 ; England won and retain the Ashes, 3, 3a, 8f ; tributes, 3, 8f ; discussed, 4, 3a ; fifth match (Sydney), FEB. 16, 3e ; 19, 3a ; 24, 3c ; 25, 3c ; 28, 4f ; MAR. 1, 3g ; game described, 2, 3a, 8e ; 3, 3c ; (drawn), 4, 3a
Aird, Mr. R. (s.), FEB. 17, 3c ; photograph, 17, 3c (5*)
Article (" M.C.C. Tour a Triumph for Young Players "), MAR. 5, 7f
Ashes retained by England, FEB. 3, 8f ; G. O. Allen (s.), 9, 3g (5*) ; book reviewed, MAR. 11, 3d
Averages, JAN. 6, 4f ; FEB. 3, 3a ; MAR. 4, 3a
Batting failures—L. Hutton (s.), JAN. 18, 3a
Correspondence, MAR. 8, 9e
Hutton, L.—photograph, FEB. 3, 3
Lindwall, R.—100th wicket, MAR. 3, 3d
England, in—venue : rota system for provinces, MAR. 9, 8e
England v. Australia—article (" Scoring Trends in Test Matches Since Bradman's Era "), JAN. 7, 3c
Lords—ticket distribution, JAN. 22, 3b
New Zealand v. England—first match, FEB. 28, 4g ; game described, MAR. 12, 3f ; 14, 4e (England won), 17, 10g ; second match, 17, 10f ; (England won second match by an innings and 20 runs)
Pakistan v. India (first match), JAN. 3, 9e ; 4, 9c ; 5, 9c ; (second match), 17, 3f ; 18, 3a ; 19, 3b ; (third match), 31, 10c ; FEB. 1, 3c ; 2, 3b ; (fourth match), 14, 11g ; 15, 3b ; 16, 3e ; (fifth match), 28, 4f ; MAR. 1, 3g ; 2, 3b
West Indies v. Australia—first match, MAR. 19, 3g
Warwickshire C.C.—ground to be used for test matches, MAR. 9, 8e
West Indies—Australian touring team chosen ; prospects, FEB. 4, 3a ; captain, 8, 3b ; vice-captain, 9, 3g ; West Indies team for first match, MAR. 11, 3d ; v. Jamaica, 21, 10d ; 22, 3f ; 23, 3e ; 24, 3b
Test matches : see *Test matches,* above
Yarnold, H.—benefit result, JAN. 28, 6g
Yorkshire C.C.—report, JAN. 11, 11f ; meeting, 26, 3f
CRIME :—
" Bound over " persons—right to appeal : Bill before Parliament, FEB. 17, 13c
Constabulary, Inspectors of—report, FEB. 25, 4d
Delinquency, Inst. for the study and Treatment of : see that title
Detection—new finger print method, JAN. 7, 5e
Juvenile—approved schools : headmaster's false claim for expenses, MAR. 24, 12b ;—Book reviewed, JAN. 12, 5f ;—Courts : procedure changes, JAN. 28, 8f (1*) ;—Remand homes : cost per head, MAR. 18, 4c (5*)
London—statistics, JAN. 21, 5d
Prisons and prisoners :—
Cup tie tickets promised on release, JAN. 18, 4d

CRIME :—
Prisons and Prisoners (continued) :—
Dartmoor—refusal to take meals ; pantomime, JAN. 24, 4e ; *London Gazette* forgery : see under *London Gazette*
Disclosure of previous convictions—procedure, FEB. 1, 4d
Dover prison—fire, FEB. 17, 4c
Escapes—Dartmoor : recapture, JAN. 17, 4g ; 22, 6e (and 3*) ;—Dover, FEB. 7, 3d ; recapture, 11, 4g ;—Holloway : prisoner re-captured, JAN. 12, 4g ;—Parkhurst : recaptured, JAN. 5, 3d ;—Strangeways : recaptured, FEB. 7, 3d
Expenditure—estimates, MAR. 23, 4e
Officers—recruits : *Prison Officers Magazine* quoted, MAR. 7, 6e
Reformatory, first—*The Times* of 1855 quoted, JAN. 13, 3g
Strangeways (Manchester)—Home Secretary to inspect, MAR. 3, 4g (4*) ; prisoner attacked, 11, 4d (5*) ; Home Secretary's visit cancelled, MAR. 12, 4e
Wakefield prisoners complete college course, MAR. 22, 4c (5*)
Welfare Officers—appointments, FEB. 4, 6b
Probation Officers — salary increase, JAN. 1, 2g
Statistics, FEB. 25, 4d ; MAR. 15, 4d
CRIME comics : see COMIC and horror literature
CRIMEA Conference : see YALTA Conference
CRIMEAN war :—
Army cooking stove, invention of Soyer : see SOYER, Alexis
Book reviewed, JAN. 19, 11c
Eupatoria, attack on—*The Times* of 1855 quoted, MAR. 10, 14c
Government defeat over conduct—*The Times* of 1855 quoted, JAN. 29, 11g ; 31, 11g ; FEB. 2, 13g ; 5, 3g ; 17, 15g
Sardinia, entry of—*The Times* of 1855 quoted, JAN. 12, 11c
Sebastopol, siege of—*The Times* of 1855 quoted, MAR. 23, 6e
Sick and wounded—Queen Victoria's letter on : *The Times* of 1855 quoted, JAN. 5, 11f ;—*The Times* of 1855 quoted, FEB. 15, 11b
The Times of 1855 quoted, JAN. 3, 4d ; 10, 10g ; 19, 11d ; 25, 11e ; 27, 13g ; 28, 3e ; FEB. 1, 13g ; 3, 13g ; 7, 13c ; 9, 12e ; 11, 13g ; 19, 10g ; 23, 13g ; 26, 11g ; MAR. 15, 13g ; 25, 13g
The Times War Correspondent : see RUSSELL, William Howard
CRIPPS-DAY, Mr. F. H.—on Black Prince's gauntlets (l.), FEB. 3, 9g
CRITICS Circle, JAN. 29, 8e
CRITTALL-HOPE Metal Windows (S. Africa), MAR. 16, 12f
CROCKATT, Brig. N. R.—received by Princess Royal, JAN. 22, 8b
CROCKER, Sir W. C.—K.B., JAN. 1, 4a
CROCKER, Mr. W. R. (Australia)—High Commissioner to India ; appointed Ambassador to Indonesia, JAN. 13, 7b (3*)
CROFT, Sir W.—retiring from Customs and Excise Board, MAR. 1, 8d
CROFTS Engineers (Holdings)—acquires Carter Gears, Ltd., JAN. 1, 14b
CROME, Mr. J.—painting "Back of the new mills" (photo.), FEB. 9, 11d
CROMER, Lord—on "no par values" shares (s.P.), JAN. 26, 6a
CROMER Ring Mill, FEB. 8, 12e
CROMWELL, Oliver (1599-1658)—ordinance on hackney coaches : correspondence, FEB. 18, 9g ;—*The Times* of 1855 quoted, JAN. 4, 8b
CROOK, Lord—on snow clearance (s.P.), MAR. 4, 4b
CROOKENDEN, Miss C. C.—will, FEB. 16, 10b
CROOKSHANK, Mr. H. F. C.—C.H., JAN. 1, 4a ; (photo.), 1, 5 ; opens packaging industry exhib., 19, 4e ; invested C.H., FEB. 2, 10b on select committee on estimates (s.P.), FEB. 1, 5g ; on Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster (s.P.), MAR. 9, 6a
CROOME, Miss H.—novel reviewed, MAR. 3, 11b
CROPPER and Co., JAN. 12, 13c
CROQUET—season reviewed, JAN. 14, 3d
CROSBY, Mr. W. L. J.—will, MAR. 10, 10c
CROSFIELDS and Calthrop, MAR. 12, 11b
CROSLAND, Mr. C. A. R.—not to contest next election, FEB. 28, 6g
CROSLAND, Brig. W. H.—business resignation, MAR. 10, 14f
CROSS, Frederick A. : see under MURDERS : Lainton, Mr. D. H.
CROSS, Sir R. H. : see AUSTRALIA : Tasmania : Governor
CROSS, Mr. R. J.—on honeycomb construction in aircraft (l.), FEB. 14, 3f
CROSS country running :—
Belgium—international races, JAN. 10, 10b ; FEB. 7, 5e
Cambridge University v. Thames Hare and Hounds, JAN. 17, 3a
Cheshire championship, JAN. 3, 9d (7*)
County championship, JAN. 17, 3a
Eastern senior championship, FEB. 21, 11g
English championship, MAR. 7, 4c ; (photo.), 7, 4c
Essex championship, JAN. 3, 9d
France—international races, JAN. 24, 12b ; FEB. 7, 4e
Hampshire championship, JAN. 3, 9d
Inter-services race, MAR. 24, 3f
Kent championship, JAN. 3, 9d
Ladies—Southern Counties championship, JAN. 24, 12b
Lancashire championship, JAN. 3, 9d (7*)
Middlesex championship, JAN. 3, 9d
Midland senior championship, FEB. 21, 11g
North of Thames championship, FEB. 7, 4f
Northern senior championship, FEB. 21, 11g
Oxford University—officers, FEB. 2, 3b
Police championship, MAR. 18, 10e
Public Schools, MAR. 1, 3e
R.A.F. championship, MAR. 10, 4d (5*)
Sir Sefton Brancker Trophy, FEB. 10, 3c
South of Thames championship, FEB. 7, 5e
Southern senior championship, FEB. 21, 11g
Spain—international race : plans, MAR. 8, 3d ; 19, 3d ; (won by F. D. Sando), MAR. 21, 9d
Surrey championship, JAN. 3, 9c
Sussex championship, JAN. 3, 5d
United Hospitals championship, FEB. 22, 3e
Universities Athletic Union championship, FEB. 14, 11c
Warwickshire championship, JAN. 3, 9d (7*)
Women's National championship, MAR. 7, 4c
Worcestershire championship, JAN. 3, 9d (7*)
CROSSE, Mr. N. J.—marriage, FEB. 19, 8c
CROSSLEY, Mrs. D.—funeral, MAR. 4, 10c
CROSSLEY, Mr. F. H.—tribute, JAN. 28, 10f
CROSSLEY, Sir K.—leaves for West Africa, JAN. 15, 8b
CROSSLEY (John)—Carpet Trades Holdings, MAR. 16, 12f

CROSSLEY Building Products, MAR. 14, 15d
CROSSMAN, Capt. D. P.—Deputy Lieutenant, FEB. 4, 10c
CROSSMAN, Miss J.—proceedings against, JAN. 4, 6a ; 5, 3c (and 5*) ; 19, 4g (and 5*)
CROSSMAN, Mr. R. H. S.—on Mr. Bevan (s.), MAR. 14, 3a ; (s.P.) recorded, 15, 5d
CROSTHWAITE-EYRE, Col.—on treatment of British prisoners in Korea (s.P.), MAR. 8, 11c
CROTCH, Mr. W. J. B.—appointment, FEB. 26, 4e
CROUCH, F./O. J. C.—death, MAR. 12, 6b
CROUCH, Mr. R. F.—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 17, 3b
CROUZIER, M. (France)—under-secretary, MAR. 3, 6f
CROWE, Mr. T. A.—on railway labour (l.), FEB. 12, 7g
CROWLEY-MILLING, Mr. T. W.—will, FEB. 25, 10e
CROWN Agents for Oversea Governments and Administrations : see under BRITISH Commonwealth : Colonies
CROWN and Sons, Ltd. (John)—shipping order, MAR. 25, 3d
CROWN Zellerbach Corp., FEB. 21, 13b ; MAR. 11, 15e
CROY ROEULX, Prince de—appointment as administrator to Tangier renounced, JAN. 5, 4c
CROYDON—airport : see under AVIATION : Airports and aerodromes ;—Bishop : see BARDSLEY, Rt. Rev. C. K. N. ;—Hospital closed by influenza, MAR. 10, 5c ;—Transport, railway : proposed extension, MAR. 22, 4d
CROYDON, Miss I.—requisitioned property : law case, JAN. 11, 5g ; council leaders statement, 28, 4g ; eviction order deferred FEB. 1, 6f
CRUEL Sports, National Soc. for the Abolition of—request to Queen on participation of royal children in hunting, MAR. 1, 5g
CRUICKSHANK, Prof. J.—proposed hon. degree of Aberdeen University, MAR. 8, 10b
CRUICKSHANK, Prof. R.—on Sir A. Fleming (tribute), MAR. 18, 8f
CRUMPSALL Hospital : see under MANCHESTER
CRUNDWELL, Mr. A.—104th birthday, JAN. 1, 2g
CRUSADER Insurance, FEB. 21, 12f
CRUSE, Harry C.—sentenced, JAN. 26, 4g
CUBA :—
Communism—action against, JAN. 20, 6d
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador at London : see MENDOZA, Don. R. G.
Persia, mission to, JAN. 25, 6d (5*)
President (Gen. F. Batista)—inauguration, FEB. 26, 5e (4*)
CUBBON, Mr. W.—death, JAN. 7, 11a
CUBITT, Mr. C. C.—resigns directorship, JAN. 1, 14g ; 4, 10b
CUDMORE, Mr. D. J.—award, FEB. 23, 4f
CUEBAS, Señor F. (Chile)—ministerial appointment, JAN. 7, 8e
CUESTA, Señor F. (Spain)—on Falangist unity (s.), FEB. 1, 7b (4*)
CULLEN of Ashbourne, Lord—business resignation, MAR. 25, 11e
CULLEN, Dr. A. L.—university appointment, MAR. 5, 8c
CULLEN, Lieut. T. L. G.—court martial, JAN. 19, 5a
CULLIS, Mr. S. : see under FOOTBALL (Assn.)
CULLODEN Consolidated, JAN. 28, 12c
CULLWICK, Maj. H. R.—Deputy Lieutenant, MAR. 22, 10g
CUMELLA, Mrs. M. A.—resigns magisterial appointment, FEB. 18, 4g
CUMMINGS, Mr. S. R.—on agriculture (l.), JAN. 11, 9g
CUNARD Steamship Co.—dividend policy, FEB. 9, 13b ;—Queen class vessels, replacement of : leading article, JAN. 18, 9c ;—Staff changes, JAN. 21, 12c ;—Vessel ordered, MAR. 18, 6g
CUNDALL, Mr. C.—exhib. of paintings, MAR. 12, 8e ;
CUNINGHAM, Rev. J. C.—on county boundary stones (l.), FEB. 19, 7d
CUNLIFFE, Hon. Lady—death, MAR. 12, 9c ; funeral, 15, 10b
CUNLIFFE, Sgt. F.—decorated for service in Netherlands floods (photo.), MAR. 8, 14
CUNLIFFE, Dame M.—will, FEB. 16, 10b
CUNNINGHAM, Dr. C. J.—appointment, JAN. 17, 10b (5*)
CUNNINGHAM, J. C.—sentence increase on appeal, JAN. 13, 5e
CUNNINGHAM, Cdr. M.—address, JAN. 7, 10b
CUNNINGHAM, Maj. Gen. Sir W. H. (New Zealand)—K.B.E., JAN. 1, 4d
CUNNINGTON, Mrs. H. G.—on children's hoops (l.), JAN. 11, 3e
CURLE, Dr. A. O.—death, JAN. 8, 9b
CURLING—Engiadina Club competitions, JAN. 19, 3c ;—Herries Maxwell Trophy, JAN. 13, 3c ;—Jackson Cup, JAN. 21, 3b ;—Olympic Stone, JAN. 15, 9b ;—Suvretta Cup, JAN. 21, 3b ;—United States-Scottish touring team : matches played, FEB. 9, 3c
CURPHEY, Col. A. (Jamaica)—president of Legislative Council, FEB. 3, 7c
CURRIE, Capt. B.—to visit Brazil, FEB. 4, 10b
CURTICE, Mr. H. H. (U.S.A.)—on motor car industry (s.), MAR. 7, 12c ; on economic situation ; motor car production (s.), 19, 6d
CURTIS, Mrs. M.—bankruptcy annulment order, MAR. 5, 11e
CURTIS-BENNETT, Miss D. E. E.—marriage, FEB. 25, 10b
CURWEN, Mr. B. M.—will, FEB. 7, 10f
CURZON-HOWE, Miss A. R.—marriage, FEB. 15, 10b
CUSACK, Mr. J. W. (Kenya)—on surrender offer (s.), FEB. 19, 5c
CUSACK-SMITH, Mr.—law case, JAN. 21, 11a
CUSSONS, Sons and Co., MAR. 23, 12e
CUSTOMS and excise—Board : chairman, MAR. 1, 8d ;—Commissioners' annual report, FEB. 11, 4b ;—Estimates, MAR. 16, 4d
CUTAJAR, F.—proceedings against, FEB. 18, 4e
CUXHAVEN : see under GREMANY
CYANAMID Products, Ltd., FEB. 22, 13a
CYANIDE poisoning—death of father and two children, JAN. 31, 6e ; inquest, FEB. 3, 5c
CYCLES : see BICYCLES
CYCLOSERINE : see under TUBERCULOSIS
CYPRUS :—
Archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Archbishop : see MAKARIOS, Archbp.
Arms and armaments—alleged smuggling from Greece : arrests, JAN. 27, 8d ; 28, 7e ; quantity, 29, 6c ; proceedings, FEB. 23, 7d ; MAR. 17, 6g (and 5*) ; 18, 5f ; case adjourned, 19, 5e
Assemblies, unlawful—youths fined ; alleged invalidity of order, JAN. 6, 7b
Aviation—Cyprus Airways : Nicosia airport strike, FEB. 16, 6d (5*)
British forces in—Air Force : officer's death, JAN. 28, 7g ; Under Secretary of State for Air's visit, FEB. 4, 7e ;—Airfield (Akrotiri) : workers dismissed, JAN. 7,

CYPRUS :—
British forces in (continued) :—
6g ;—Army base : proposed expenditure, MAR. 9, 6b ;—Cypriot workers demand wage increase, FEB. 4, 7e ;—Evacuation from Suez Canal zone : see SUEZ Canal : Military base : Evacuation
British nationality certificate of Greek Government official revoked : see ANTONIADES, Mr. D.
British ships' visit, FEB. 11, 7g
Colonial Secretary : see FLETCHER-COOKE, Mr. J.
Communist Party—air crash in Siberia ; deaths, JAN. 1, 7e
Demonstrations : see *Riots and demonstrations,* below
Education—teachers' training college : plans, FEB. 24, 12e
Governor (Sir R. Armitage)—possible re-establishment of relations with Archbishop ; JAN. 7, 8d ; suggested meeting, 10, 4d (5*) ; returns from Britain, MAR. 21, 4g
Greece, possible union with (Enosis) :—
Archbp. (s.), JAN. 11, 7b ; 17, 8c
Greek attitude, MAR. 25, 5d (and 6c, 5*)
1950 plebiscite—anniversary, JAN. 17, 8c
Riots and demonstrations : see *Riots and demonstrations,* below
Self-determination issues : see *Self-determination,* below
Smuggling of arms, alleged : see *Arms,* above
Turkish community—attitude : see *Turkish community,* below
Winster, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 3, 11b
Woolley, Sir C. (s.), MAR. 15, 6e
Labour—wages : demands, FEB. 4, 7e
Murder by running down—death sentence, JAN. 14, 7d (4*)
New Zealand forces in—bomber squadron to be transferred to Malaya, MAR. 25, 6d
Press—*Neos Democratis* : editor and reporter charged, JAN. 19, 7e (4*)
Riots and demonstrations—December (1954) riots : youth wounded by British troops leaves Cyprus, JAN. 6, 7d ; editor and reporter charged, 19, 7e (4*) ; sentences, 22, 5c (5*) ; 27, 8d ; FEB. 8, 6g ; 9, 7b (4*) ;—Pro-Enosis demonstrations, MAR. 17, 6g (and 5*)
Self-determination :—
Archbp. (s.), JAN. 3, 6f ; 17, 8c
Correspondence, JAN. 14, 9e
Greek attitude, JAN. 4, 4c ; 7, 8d ; FEB. 8, 6e
United Nations, plans for appeal to, JAN. 11, 7b
United Nations discussions (Dec. 1954) —Archbp. (s.), JAN. 3, 6f ;—Demonstrations against decision : see *Riots and demonstrations,* above ;—Greek Foreign Ministry dispute : see GREECE : Ministry : Foreign Ministry
World Council of Churches—commission on international affairs : representatives' visit to Cyprus, FEB. 12, 5b ; 19, 5c (and 5*)
Teachers : see *Education,* above
CYPRUS (continued) :—
Turkish community—delegation returns to Nicosia, JAN. 3, 6e (5*) ; protest against Cypriot control of properties, FEB. 7, 6c (5*)
Wages : see *Labour,* above
CYPRUS Airways : see under CYPRUS : Aviation
CYRENAICA : see under LIBYA
CZECHOSLOVAKIA :—
Argentina, relations with : see under ARGENTINA
Assembly, National — representatives' meeting with German and Polish representatives : see EUROPE : Eastern : Assemblies
Budget : see *Finance,* below
Communist Party — central committee meeting, FEB. 17, 7e
Crime—gang sentenced for murder, robbery, theft and sabotage, FEB. 2, 7b (and 5*) ; —State, crimes against : see *Political situation,* below
Danube River : see that title
Defence—expenditure, MAR. 23, 8f (and 6g, 5*)
Drink—action against skittle players : see *Skittles,* below
Economic development—plans, MAR. 23, 6g (5*)
Finance—budget, MAR. 23, 8f (and 6g, 5*)
Floods (1954)—U.S. gifts, JAN. 5, 4c (3*) ; 10, 4f (5*)
German rearmament, attitude towards : see under EUROPE : Western : Defence : German participation
Germany, end of war with : see under GERMANY : War
Germany (eastern), relations with—Ambassador at Berlin : see LINHART, Mr.
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassadors at Prague : see KERMODE, Sir D. and PELHAM, Mr. G. C.
Labour—President (s.), MAR. 5, 5e (5*)
Political situation—18 sentenced for crimes against State, FEB. 5, 5d (5*) ; skater missing in Austria, 22, 7b ; seeks asylum, 23, 8b ; 24, 6d ; former Social Democrats sentenced for high treason, MAR. 12, 5c (5*)
President (Mr. A. Zapotocky)—on labour (s.), MAR. 5, 5e (5*)
Skittles—association with drink : action against players, FEB. 8, 6d
Social Democratic Party—former members sentenced, MAR. 12, 5c (5*)
Sweden, relations with—Czechoslovak Legation : members banned from Sweden, MAR. 15, 7f (and 7e, 5*) ; 18, 5c ;—Espionage charges in Sweden : see SWEDEN : Espionage ;—Minister in Stockholm : see VLCEK, Mr.
Trade—Argentina, with : see under ARGENTINA : Trade ;—United Nations Economic Commission survey, MAR. 11, 6c ; —V.I. Lenin Enterprise : criticism, MAR. 7, 7c (5*) ;—Yugoslavia, with : agreement, FEB. 21, 7g (4*)
United States gifts : see *Floods,* above
V.I. Lenin Enterprise : see under *Trade,* above
Wages : see under *Labour,* above
Yugoslavia, trade with : see under *Trade,* above

D

D. C.—on Mr. Rowland Thomas (tribute), MAR. 3, 10g
D.D.T. : see under INSECTICIDES
D. P.—on Mr. S. S. Koteliansky (tribute), JAN. 27, 10g
D. S.—on Mr. E. Parker (tribute), FEB. 17, 10e
D'ABERNON, late Lady—sale of furniture, JAN. 8, 8d
D'ABO, Lady U.—daughter born, JAN. 10, 8b ; christened, FEB. 28, 10b
D'ABREU, Mr. A. L.—university appointment, MAR. 3, 10d
DAENIKER, M. Armin (Swiss Minister to Britain)—audience of Queen, FEB. 10, 10b ; (photo.), 10, 14
Daily Express—law case, JAN. 26, 11b ; 27, 5d ; 28, 4c ; FEB. 3, 7f
Daily Herald—director's death : see DUNBAR, Mr. J. W.
Daily Mail Ideal Home Exhib. : see IDEAL Home Exhib.
Daily Mirror Newspapers, Ltd.—director, FEB. 1, 13g ;—Law case, FEB. 1, 4e ; 2, 6e ; 22, 11b
Daily Sketch—law case, JAN. 19, 5e ; 21, 11d
Daily Telegraph—Church plate exhib. : see under CHURCHES : Plate
Daily Worker—alleged leakages of disarmament talks, FEB. 28, 7c ; denial, MAR. 1, 7c ; fall in circulation ; production economies, MAR. 21, 3f
DAINES, Mr. P.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 3, 13c ; MAR. 8, 11a ; 18, 6e
DAIRY Show—plans, FEB. 26, 4b
DAKIN, Mr. C. W. (Australia), FEB. 4, 7d (5*)
DALE, Mr. D. H.—on railways (l.), JAN. 12, 9e
DALGETY and Co., JAN. 8, 11e ; FEB. 1, 13g
DALGLEISH, Mr.—in British Guiana to advise trade unions, JAN. 29, 5a
DALGLEISH, Mr. J.—comment on Camp Bird, Ltd., reply to criticisms of policy, FEB. 2, 12b ; 24, 15d ; MAR. 22, 12e
DALKEITH, Lord—on farm prices (s.) ; Mr. W. Young's criticism, MAR. 25, 2f (4*)
DALRYMPLE-WHITE, Sir H. (Kenya)—assault charges against police officers : see under KENYA : Police
DALTON, Prof. G. C. J. (Australia)—appointment, JAN. 21, 6g (4*) ; FEB. 26, 6g
DALTON, Mr. H.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 16, 13a ; MAR. 9, 6b
DALTON, Mrs. M.—103rd birthday, FEB. 18, 4g
DALY, Rt. Rev. J. C. S.—Bishop in Korea, MAR. 14, 8g
DAMAN, Mr. G. W.—will, MAR. 12, 8f
DAMAN Shamsher Jang Bahadur Rana, Lieut.-Gen. (Nepalese Ambassador-designate in Britain)—in London, MAR. 22, 10b
DAMÃO : see under PORTUGAL : India, possessions in
DAMASCUS : see under SYRIA
DAMPIER, Mr. C.—death, JAN. 3, 8e ; will, 28, 10b
DANCE, Dr. T. C.—will, JAN. 28, 10c
DANCES—season's lists, FEB. 7, 10c ; 28, 10d ; MAR. 7, 10e
DANCING—folk dancing festival (Albert Hall), JAN. 8, 8e ; (photo.), 8, 12 ; 10, 10f (4*) ;—Light leading article, MAR. 21, 7d ;—Rumanian State Co. : London season plans, JAN. 31, 10e ;—Schoolboys' attitude to : light leading article, JAN. 1, 9d
DANCING, Royal Academy of—Genée Scholarship : see GENÉE, Dame Adeline
DANEEL, Rev. G. (South Africa)—on Moral Rearmament (s.), FEB. 4, 4g
DANGUA Jhar Tea Co., Ltd., JAN. 3, 11e
DANIEL, Mr. R. W.—appointment, FEB. 8, 4g
DANIEL-ROPS, M. (France)—candidate for Académie Française, JAN. 8, 6c ; MAR. 2, 7a ; elected ; (photo.), 4, 8d
DANIELL, Capt. C.—son christened, FEB. 22, 10c
DANIELL, Mrs. E. J.—decree *nisi*, JAN. 20, 11e
DANIELL and Sons' Breweries, MAR. 25, 11e
DANIELS, Rev. H. F.—appointment, FEB. 12, 8d
DANIELS, S. E.—inquest, MAR. 18, 2g (4*)
DANISCHEWSKY, Misses B. and M.—*It's Different for Men* : production plans, MAR. 19, 8f (5*)
DANNATT, Mr. T.—on Halsingborg exhib. (l.), JAN. 14, 9d
DANTER, Rev. H. W. P.—appointment, FEB. 12, 8d
DANUBE River—shipping : Austrian approach to Russia, MAR. 7, 11c (5*)
DARBY, Miss H. M.—appointment, MAR. 3, 10d
DARBY, Mr. L. F. C.—will, FEB. 12, 4b
D'ARCY, Mr. N.—business resignation, MAR. 25, 11e
DARGIE, Mr. W.—portrait of Queen : see ELIZABETH II, Queen : Portraits : Australian Government, for
DARLEY—union of benefices : appeal to Privy Council, MAR. 23, 4f
DARLING, Mr. G.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 9, 12d ; 25, 6f ; MAR. 9, 6a ; 24, 6d
DARLING, Sir W.—(s.P.) recorded, JAN. 8, 5f ; MAR. 1, 4f
DARLINGTON and Simpson Rolling Mills, FEB. 23, 13g ; MAR. 17, 13e
DARTMOOR National Park—protest against alleged Admiralty discourtesy in Marines' exercise, MAR. 16, 8f
Dartmouth Chronicle—death of editor : see HAY, Mr. S.
DARTS—proposed inter-Services tournament, FEB. 2, 5g (5*)
DARVAS, Mr. J. (Hungary)—on political situation (art. quoted), JAN. 24, 7e
DARWIN, Sir C.—on population and resources (l.), JAN. 15, 7e
DASHWOOD, Lady—daughter born, MAR. 2, 10b
DAUDET, Alphonse (1840-97) *L'Arléisienne:* broadcast plans, MAR. 9, 5e
DAUNTSEY's School—Old boys' dinner, MAR. 7, 10b
DAVENPORTS (C. B.) and Brewery (Holdings), Ltd., JAN. 15, 11e
DAVENTRY—L.C.C. overspill scheme, FEB. 11, 5c
DAVEY, Prof. T. H.—on Nigerian civil service vacancies (l.), MAR. 24, 7g
DAVIDSON, Lady—death, FEB. 24, 10e
DAVIDSON, Rt. Rev. E. J. (Bp. of Gippsland)—election, JAN. 22, 5c
DAVIDSON, F. H.—proceedings against, JAN. 10, 3e ; 22, 4d
DAVIDSON, Sir L. S. P.—K.B., JAN. 1, 4a

DAVIDSON-HOUSTON, Maj. A.—to paint portrait of Duke of Edinburgh, JAN. 25, 10b
DAVIES, Adm. Sir A. J.—will, MAR. 11, 10c (5*)
DAVIES, Mr. A. P.—law case, FEB. 2, 6g
DAVIES, Dame B.—will, MAR. 22, 10c
DAVIES, Mr. Clement—health, JAN. 29, 6f
Big-Power discussions, suggested (s.P.), MAR. 3, 13b; 15, 5e
Broadcast discussions (s.P.), MAR. 2, 6b
Discipline in political parties (s.), FEB. 28, 6d
Nobel Peace prize for 1955, name to be put forward for, JAN. 24, 7e; FEB. 16, 4c
Wales, Government for (s.P.), MAR. 5, 9c
War, abolition of (l.), FEB. 5, 7d
DAVIES, D. W.—proceedings against, MAR. 12, 4c (and 4*)
DAVIES, Mr. Ernest—health, MAR. 14, 8c
on railways (l.), JAN. 12, 9e; on standing in buses (s.P.), FEB. 2, 4f; on toll roads (s.P.), 17, 13c; other (s.P.) recorded, JAN. 26, 6c; FEB. 9, 12c; 24, 12f
DAVIES, E. H. R.—proceedings against, FEB. 18, 11e; MAR. 1, 5e
DAVIES, Rev. G.—death, JAN. 27, 10g
DAVIES, Miss G. W.—on St. David's College, Lampeter (l.), FEB. 11, 9g
DAVIES, Mr. Handel—appointment, FEB. 2, 8c
DAVIES, Mr. Harold—on possible four-Power talks (s.P.), JAN. 26, 6d; on agriculture (s.P.), MAR. 12, 9d
DAVIES, Mr. Herbert—defeated at Stockport by-election, FEB. 4, 8e
DAVIES, Capt. H. L.—appointment, JAN. 25, 5g
DAVIES, Sir J.—will, FEB. 25, 10e
DAVIES, J. H.—proceedings against, JAN. 7, 5e
DAVIES, Mr. J. N.—on fruit from Malaya (l.), MAR. 17, 7e
DAVIES, Mr. R.—novel reviewed, FEB. 17, 11b
DAVIES, S.—accident, JAN. 5, 3a
DAVIES, Mr. S. O.—Labour whip restored, FEB. 25, 8f; Bill for Senate of Wales, 26, 4f
on Government for Wales (s.P.), MAR. 5, 9c; on delegated legislation (s.P.), 16, 6b
DAVIES, Capt. T. L.—retirement, JAN. 1, 2g
DAVIES, Mr. W.—on football pool profits (l.), FEB. 26, 7d
DAVIES, Mr. W. H.—on London theatres conversion into offices (l.), JAN. 22, 7f
DAVIES, Mr. W. J.—Birmingham liaison officer for coloured persons, JAN. 20, 4g
DAVIES, Mr. W. R.—to retire, FEB. 18, 4g
DAVIES (Hubert), FEB. 19, 11e; MAR. 18, 13g (5*)
DAVIES and Metcalfe, MAR. 11, 15e
DAVIOT, Gordon—*Sweet Coz:* televised, JAN. 5, 5b; *Cornelia:* televised, MAR. 23, 7e
DAVIS, Mr. A. G.—univ. appointment, JAN. 27, 10f
DAVIES, Mr. E. K.—death, MAR. 12, 9a
DAVIS, Mr. F.—gift for fellowship fund in honour of Prof. L. S. Monks, JAN. 10, 4d
DAVIS, J.: see under BILLIARDS: Snooker: Breaks
DAVIS, Mr. J. W. (U.S.A.)—health, MAR. 24, 8a; 25, 8d
DAVIS, Mr. S. B.—appointment, JAN. 6, 12e
DAVIS, Dr. and Mrs. T.—"Doctor to the Islands" MAR. 24, 11c
DAVIS, Mr. W. H.—will, FEB. 18, 4c
DAVIS Estates, FEB. 5, 11e
DAVISON, Canon W. H. (Canada)—death, FEB. 3, 10d
DAWBER, Lady—death, JAN. 31, 8d; will, FEB. 24, 10c
DAWBER, Townsley, FEB. 24, 15g
DAWKINS, Mrs. E.—damages awarded to sons, JAN. 26, 4g
DAWSON, Lady—to visit Jamaica, FEB. 21, 10b
DAWSON, Mr. C. W.—will, JAN. 11, 10e
DAWSON, Miss J. E.—will, FEB. 21, 10c
DAWSON, Mr. N.—marriage, FEB. 8, 10c
DAY, Sq. Ldr. A. W.—on Customs facilities at independent aerodromes, FEB. 26, 4a (5*)
DAY LEWIS, Prof.: see LEWIS, Prof. C. Day
DE, Mr. H. (India)—elected to Bengal Assembly, FEB. 10, 7c
DEAKIN, Mr. A.—on coloured workers (s.), MAR. 5, 6b; on Labour Party (s.), 14, 3a; 19, 4b (4*)
DEAN, Mr. B.—dramatization of *The Diary of a Nobody:* forthcoming revival, JAN. 31, 10f
DEAN, Sir M.—appointment, MAR. 22, 8c
DEAN (W. H.) and Son—merger, FEB. 10, 12b
DEARDEN, Mr. J. W.—will, MAR. 5, 4e
DEARLOVE, Mr. J. G.—on transfer of industries (l.), FEB. 1, 9g
DEAS, Prof. S.—conducting noticed, FEB. 2, 6d on tempo in music (l.), JAN. 28, 9g
DEATHS—London: Medical officer's report, JAN. 4, 3d; 1954 statistics, 11, 8f;—Statistics, JAN. 22, 4d;—*The Times* announcements: correspondence, JAN. 6, 9d
DE BEER, Rev. D. F. B. (S. Africa)—on liquor facilities for Africans (s.), FEB. 8, 6c
DE BEERS Consolidated Mines, Ltd., JAN. 6, 12b; (F.N.), MAR. 11, 13a
DEBENHAM, Mr. A. M. G.—death, JAN. 19, 10e
DEBENHAM, Dr. F.—on relief of snow-bound (l.), FEB. 23, 9e
DEBENHAMS, Ltd.—stock issue (F.N.), FEB. 1, 12a; 24, 14a
DEBENTURE and Capital Investment Trust, JAN. 28, 12c; MAR. 7, 11g; 25, 13d
DEBENTURE Corp., FEB. 18, 12c; MAR. 7, 11g; 25, 12f
DEBRÉ, M. Michel Jean (France)—on Saar (s.), MAR. 2, 8c; on German rearmament (s.), 24, 8a
DE BUNSEN, Lady—tribute, JAN. 12, 10e; will, MAR. 17, 8d
DECCA Navigator system—Swedish orders, FEB. 9, 8d
DECCA Record Co., Ltd., JAN. 18, 11e; FEB. 9, 14a; (F.N.), 9, 13a;—Stock issue, JAN. 7, 12e; 10, 11b; 22, 11b; 25, 13g; FEB. 2, 12b; 9, 13b; 14, 13b
DE COMARMOND, Mr. J. H. M.—Chief Justice of High Courts of Lagos and South Cameroons, JAN. 26, 7g
DEDIJER, Mr. V. (Yugoslavia)—charges against: discussed, JAN. 1, 7a; preliminary investigation, 17, 6f; Pres. Tito (s.), 22, 5b (and 5*); conditional sentence, 25, 8g (and 3*; 4*); 26, 7d; leading article, 26, 9b; constituents vote on expulsion from Parliament, MAR. 23, 6d (5*)
DEEDES, Mr. W.—secretary appointed, JAN. 3, 3g
on derequisitioning of houses (s.P.), FEB. 16, 13a
DEER—close season, suggested, JAN. 8, 2f;—Poaching, prevention of (P.Q.), JAN. 26, 6f;—Scotland: animal found frozen to death, MAR. 14, 3b

DEFENCE :—
Articles by J. Menken—I (" A survey of the task to be fulfilled "), JAN. 19, 9f; II (" The British contribution to readiness "), 20, 9f
Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.P.), MAR. 3, 13c
Bevan, Mr. A.—withdrawal of Labour Party whip for conduct during debate : see under BEVAN, Mr. A. : Labour Party
Broadcast discussion, ban on : see under BROADCASTING : B.B.C. : Discussion programmes
Churchill, Sir W. (s.P.), MAR. 2, 6b
Correspondence, FEB. 21, 9e ; 28, 9d ; MAR. 1, 9e
Expenditure (1955-6)—White Paper issued, FEB. 18, 5d, 8a ; motion tabled, 25, 8e ; Labour Party attitude, 28, 8g ; discussed in Commons, MAR. 2, 6b ; three-line whips issued, 2, 8b ; censure amendment defeated ; policy approved, 3, 8a, 12d ; reasons for Labour abstentions, 3, 8a ; Labour abstentions, 4, 5e ; motion in Lords, 17, 2f ; 18, 4a
Government and Opposition, suggested confidential discussions between (P.N.), JAN. 28, 2g
Labour Party, Parliamentary—discussed, FEB. 25, 8e
Leading articles, JAN. 29, 7b ; FEB. 18, 9b ; 21, 9c ; MAR. 1, 9b ; 3, 9b ; 12, 7b
Macmillan, Mr. H. (s.P.), MAR. 3, 13d
Militia—*The Times* of 1855 quoted, MAR. 12, 9c
Parliament—discussed, MAR. 2, 6b ; 3, 8d ; 17, 2f ; 18, 4a
Planning—correspondence, JAN. 3, 7e ; 5, 7e ; 7, 9d ; 8, 7e ; 10, 7e ; 11, 9f ; 18, 9e ; 25, 9e ; 26, 9e ; 27, 9d ; 28, 9e
Radar chain—reconstruction, FEB. 25, 8e
Sopwith, Sir T. (s.), JAN. 6, 5a (and 3b, 5*)
White Paper : see *Expenditure*, above
DEFENCE, Ministry of—estimates, FEB. 24, 8g
DEFENCE forces :—
Air task force for use throughout Commonwealth—possible plans, FEB. 8, 8c
Amphibious Warfare Centre (P.Q.), FEB. 25, 6c
Children of servicemen—education (P.Q.), MAR. 11, 11c
Conscription :—
Age limit—Bill : before Parliament, FEB. 23, 6g ; 24, 12a ; MAR. 25, 10a
Agricultural workers—call-up suspended, MAR. 9, 8f (and 6b, 3*)
Call-up—statistics, FEB. 11, 6c
Deferments—statistics, JAN. 29, 3a ; FEB. 11, 6c
Denmark, agreement with : see DENMARK : Great Britain : Military service
Illiteracy among entrants, FEB. 17, 13c ; MAR. 4, 4c
Jehovah's Witnesses refusal to attend examination, JAN. 8, 2e ; 19, 5c (5*)
Police cadets—call-up deferred, MAR. 23, 4a
Service period—discussed in Parliament, MAR. 9, 6d ; 10, 3g (and 5*)
Food—preferences : correspondence, JAN. 3, 7d ; 8, 7g
Information service—article, MAR. 7, 9f ; correspondence, 11, 9d
Maiming to make unfit for service—court martial, MAR. 7, 6g
Officers' pensions—suggested adjustments in variations in cost of living, MAR. 18, 3e
DEFENCE forces (continued) :—
Rifle—Belgian (F.N.) (P.Q.), FEB. 16, 12e ; issue to Army : plans, MAR. 9, 6e
Security rules to be strictly enforced, FEB. 3, 11a (5*)
Strength, FEB. 18, 5f, 8b
Volunteer reserves — combined training exercise to capture fictitious nuclear physicist : plans, MAR. 11, 5a
DEFFERE, M. Gaston (France)—ministerial appointment, FEB. 18, 8g
DEFOE, Daniel (*c.*1659-1731)—letters : book reviewed, JAN. 8, 8c
DE FREITAS, Mr. G.—on aircraft (s.P.), JAN. 26, 6d ; on capital punishment (s.P.), FEB. 11, 6f ; on R.A.F. (s.P.), MAR. 11, 12b ; (s.P.) recorded 18, 4e (5*)
DEGRELLE, M. Léon (Belgium)—reported reappearance in Spain, JAN. 1, 7e (5*) ; 6, 7e ; 7, 7e ; Belgian Note to Spain, 11, 6g (5*) ; reply, 13, 6d ; 15, 4d ; reported to be in N. Africa, 17, 7d
D'EGVILLE, Sir H.—leaves for Ceylon, JAN. 15, 8f
D'EGVILLE, Miss M. : see THEAL, Mrs. C. W.
DE HAVILLAND, Sir G.—proposed honorary degree of Sheffield University, FEB. 19, 8c
on Navy's contribution to Comet inquiry (l.), FEB. 21, 9e
DE HAVILLAND Aircraft Co.—board change, JAN. 5, 10c ; Finnish order for Vampire trainer jet, MAR. 23, 4e (5*)
DEHLER, Dr. T. (Germany)—on foreign relations ; industrialists' comments on trade unions (broadcast), JAN. 28, 7b ; on French ministerial crisis (broadcast), FEB. 7, 8e ; on Paris agreements ; resignation of Russian Prime Min. (broadcast), 10, 6d ; received by Chancellor, MAR. 5, 6c ; addresses Free Democrat conferences, 7, 7c ; received by Chancellor, 22, 6f (4*)
on Saar (s.), MAR. 7, 7c
DE JONQUET, Mr. A. F.—memorial service, MAR. 2, 10b
DEJOO Tea Co., JAN. 13, 12c ; 24, 12g
DE KOCK, Mr. H. C. (S. Africa)—addresses House of Assembly in Dutch, MAR. 23, 7b
DELAMERE, Lady—decree *nisi*, FEB. 5, 5c
DE LA RUE, Mr. E. L.—on river name boards (l.), MAR. 5, 7g
DE LA RUE (Thomas) and Co.—gas appliance interests : merger negotiations, JAN. 4, 11g ; abandoned, FEB. 24, 15g ;—Laminated plastic panel prices reduced, FEB. 25, 12g ; Philippine contract, MAR. 16, 7d, 12g ; 17, 12b
DE LA TOUR DU MOULIN, Gen. Boyer : see FRANCE : African possessions : Tunisia : Resident-General
DE LA WARR, Lord—audience of the Queen, MAR. 5, 8b ; health, 9, 8c
on proposed pictorial issue of stamps (s.P.), FEB. 10, 5c ; on mail robberies (s.P.), 17, 13a ; on television hours (s.P.), MAR. 23, 4a ; on telephone installations (s.P.), 23, 11a ; on copyright in televised sport (s.P.), 23, 11b
DELBOS, M. Yvon (France)—ministerial appointment, FEB. 18, 8g
DELHI : see under INDIA
DELHI Electric Supply and Traction Co., Ltd. —Indian income-tax : law case, JAN. 21, 11c
DE LIMA, Miss S.—novel reviewed, FEB. 17, 11b

DELINQUENCY, Inst. for the Study and Treatment of—Spring Fever Fair : plans, FEB. 23, 10e
DE L'ISLE AND DUDLEY, Lord—to visit München-Gladbach air headquarters, JAN. 5, 3d ; in Belgium, FEB. 18, 7d (and 5*) ; 19, 5a ; at Cabinet meeting, MAR. 16, 8e
Air Force estimates (mem.), FEB. 25, 8e (and 5*) ;—Cuxhaven bombing range (s.P.), FEB. 17, 13a ;—Helicopters : use in sea rescues (s.), MAR. 9, 4c ;—R.A.F. (s.P.), MAR. 18, 4a
DELIUS, Miss B. C.—death, FEB. 22, 10e
DEL MAR, Mr. N.—conducting noticed, MAR. 12, 8d ; 15, 11c ; 18, 4f
DELMER Price, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 14, 3f
DE LOTBINIERE, Mr. S. J. — B.B.C. appointment, JAN. 11, 4c
DELTA Metal, MAR. 15, 13f
DE MENDLEWICZ, Miss S. P.—recital, MAR. 7, 3d
DE MILLE, Mr. W. (U.S.A.)—death, MAR. 7, 11c
DEMMY, Mr. L.—retirement, MAR. 3, 3e
DEMOCRACY :—
Murray, Dr. G. (s.), JAN. 3, 3b
Public philosophy, restoration of—leading article, FEB. 16, 9c
DE MONTMORENCY, Sir G. F.—death, FEB. 26, 8f ; tributes, 28, 11b ; MAR. 5, 8f
DEMPSEY, Gen. Sir M.—in Germany, MAR. 16, 7g
DEMPSEY, P. A. W. L.—proceedings against, JAN. 29, 3a ; FEB. 2, 5f ; 19, 4c
DENBIGHSHIRE : see under WALES
DENHOLM, Mr. J. C.—on United States coal agreement (s.), JAN. 18, 4c
DENING, Sir E.—leaves Tokyo for Singapore conf., FEB. 26, 6b
DENISON (Edward) Yeadon, MAR. 25, 11e
DENMARK :—
Agriculture—Welsh agriculturists' visit : see under *Great Britain*, below
Atomic energy : see under ATOMIC energy
Bramblings, invasion by, JAN. 17, 6g
Bridges—ship crashes into railway bridge, FEB. 21, 6c
Broadcasting : see under BROADCASTING
Copenhagen—Churchill, Sir W. : bust to be erected : transport delayed, MAR. 25, 6g ;—Harbour : frozen waters (photo.), FEB. 28, 14 ;—Snowfall : see *Weather*, below ;—University : Churchill Endowment Fund Fellowships, JAN. 4, 8b
Defence forces—agreement with Britain : see *Great Britain: Military service*, below
Finance :—
Foreign exchange, drain on, MAR. 12, 5b
Taxation—proposals, MAR. 12, 5b ; 15, 7d ;—Double taxation agreement with Britain extended to colonies, JAN. 14, 4c
Germany (western), relations with—minority problem : negotiations, MAR. 1, 7c ; 7, 7c
Great Britain, relations with—military service agreement, JAN. 21, 6g (4*) ;—Welsh agriculturists' visit, JAN. 13, 10g
Greenland—measles : see MEASLES
King (Frederik)—to present colours to East Kent Regt., JAN. 27, 10b ; at funeral of Prime Minister, FEB. 8, 6g ; Canterbury visit postponed, MAR. 7, 10b
Land erosion—parts of house fall into sea, JAN. 18, 6c
Nordic Council : see that title
DENMARK (continued) :—
Prime Minister (Hr. H. Hedtoft)—death : see HEDTOFT, Hr. H.
Prime Minister (Hr. H. C. Hansen)—appointment, FEB. 5, 5d ; at former Prime Min.'s funeral, 8, 6g
Rumania, relations with—employee at Copenhagen legation requests political asylum, FEB. 15, 8g ; questioned by Rumanian official ; wife's wish to return to Rumania, 16, 8e ; (photo.), 16, 16 ; Danish statement ; Rumanian protest, 17, 8c ; Notes exchanged ; 18, 7d ; wife leaves for Rumania, 21, 6d ; request for asylum to be considered, 22, 7g ; granted, 24, 6g
Snow : see *Weather*, below
Taxation : see under *Finance*, above
Weather—snowfall in Copenhagen, JAN. 18, 8b ; (photo.), FEB. 28, 14
DENNING, Lt.-Gen. Sir R.—on S.S.A.F.A. (l.), FEB. 14, 3f
DENNIS, Maj. C.—to visit U.S., FEB. 18, 10b
DENNIS, Mr. G. J. H.—engagement cancelled, MAR. 7, 10c
DENNIS, Mr. N.—novel reviewed, FEB. 12, 9c
DENNY, Lady—son born, FEB. 22, 10b
DENNY, Mr. A. M.—marriage, JAN. 14, 10b
DENNY, Mr. E.—on West Highlands (s.), MAR. 11, 4a (5*)
DENNY, Sir Maurice—death, FEB. 3, 10d ; tribute, 5, 8e ; memorial service, 10, 10b
DENNY, Adm. Sir Michael—visited by Governor of Algeciras, FEB. 19, 5f (5*) ; at La Spezia, MAR. 8, 10d
DENNY, Rev. W.—appointment, FEB. 12, 8d
DENNY (Henry) and Sons, MAR. 15, 13f
DENNYS, Miss J.—*Yellow Curtains* reviewed, JAN. 10, 10e ; correction, 11, 3c
DE NORMANN, Sir E.—chairman of Ancient Monuments Board, FEB. 16, 5b
DENTISTS—health service : suggested reduction in fees, MAR. 15, 4d ;—Supply : inquiry committee, MAR. 1, 4f
DENTON Urban District Council—law case, JAN. 15, 2g
DENVILLE, Mr. A. A. H.—death, MAR. 23, 8g ; 24, 10d
DE PAULA, Mr. F. R. M.—memorial service, JAN. 6, 10b
DE QUIDT, Mr. J.— on American airmen in China (l.), FEB. 1, 9e
DERA Ghazi Khan : see under PAKISTAN
DÉRAIN, André (1880-1954)—sale of art collection, MAR. 10, 7e ; 12, 8e
DERBY—anti-aircraft sites mistaken for ancient barrows, JAN. 17, 4g ; light leading article, 24, 9d ;—Corporation salaries : increases, JAN. 6, 3a (5*) ;—Little Theatre Club : grants, FEB. 28, 3e ; MAR. 3, 4g ;—Provost : see BEDDOES, Very Rev. R. A. ;—St. Alkmund's Church : spire appeal fund, JAN. 4, 3e ;—St. Peter's Church : Hindu sacrificial table to be returned to donor, MAR. 22, 4g
DERBY, Lord—opens convalescent home, FEB. 9, 4g (5*)
DERBY and Midland Mills, FEB. 26, 11e
DERBY Tea, MAR. 17, 12c
DERBYSHIRE—County Council : survey of organization and expenditure, JAN. 20, 4c (and 5*) ; headquarters : transfer to Matlock scheme, MAR. 25, 3d (4*) ;—Rates, FEB. 24, 4c ;—Road construction : research in use of soils and materials, JAN. 20, 4c ;—Schools damaged by mining subsidence, FEB. 24, 5g (5*) ; MAR. 23, 4f

DERBYSHIRE Building Soc., MAR. 17, 11b
DERBYSHIRE Yeomanry—regimental colours lost in fire, JAN. 31, 2g
DERING, Lady E. A. M.—death, JAN. 18, 10f; will, MAR. 12, 8f
DERISI, Don D. A. (Argentine Ambassador in Britain), MAR. 21, 8b
DERITEND Stamping, JAN. 6, 12e
DERRICK, L. G.—struck off, JAN. 22, 4b
DERRICK, Mr. W.—law case, MAR. 8, 4a
DERRY, Mr. C.—appointment, FEB. 5, 8b
DERWENT, Lord—on suggested Oxford by-pass road (s.P.), FEB. 9, 12a; on speed limit (s.P.), 18, 6a; other (s.P.) recorded, MAR. 23, 11b
DERWENT, River—pollution: law case, FEB. 4, 11a; 5, 5g; MAR. 9, 11b; measures against: cost, JAN. 31, 2g
DESAI, Mr. M. (India)—on Congress Party (s.), JAN. 21, 5b
DESHAYS, M. Jean (France)—acquitted after four years in prison, FEB. 3, 7c (and 3*)
DESHMUKH, Sir C. (India)—on tea profits (s.), FEB. 25, 7f; budget, MAR. 1, 8c
DESIO, Prof. A. (Italy)—on ascent of Mount Godwin Austen (lect.), JAN. 11, 5f
DESMOND, Aloysius—inquest, JAN. 15, 3g (5*)
DESOUTTER Bros. (Holdings), FEB. 21, 13b; MAR. 8, 12e
DETERGENTS—manufacture from petroleum derivatives, MAR. 17, 13d (5*)
DETISTOV, Mr. I. V. (Russia)—relieved of post, FEB. 12, 6d
DETONATORS—theft of, FEB. 5, 4c
DE TRAFFORD, Mr. D.—daughter christened, FEB. 21, 10c
DE TRAFFORD, Mr. R. E. F.—directorship, JAN. 26, 12g; FEB. 8, 11e
"DEUCE" computer: see under CALCULATING machines
DEUCHAR (James), Ltd.—merger negotiations fail, JAN. 14, 12b; directors, FEB. 2, 12c
DEUCHAR (Robert), Ltd., JAN. 11, 12e (and 5*)
DEUNDI Tea Co., Ltd. (S.I.), MAR. 8, 12b
DEUTSCH (Andre), Ltd.—acquire stock of Derek Verschoyle, Ltd., JAN. 11, 4g
DE VALOIS, Dame N.—proposed honorary degree of Sheffield University, FEB. 19, 8c
DEVAS, Routledge, FEB. 11, 12f
DEVELOPMENT Commission—member, JAN. 1, 8g
DE VERE Hotels, FEB. 3, 12f
DEVERELL, Mr. C. M.: see WEST Indies: Windward Islands: Governor
DE VILLIERS, Mr. F. J. (S. Africa)—on Bantu education (s.), FEB. 17, 6f (4*)
DEVINE, Mrs. L. R.—law case, JAN. 14, 3g
DEVON—bridge over Tamar, proposed: see TAMAR, River;—Deputy lieutenants, JAN. 31, 8e
DEVON and Exeter Hotel Co., Ltd.—fined, JAN. 7, 5d
DEVONS, Prof. S.—univ. appointment, JAN. 29, 3b
DEVONSHIRE, Duchess of—nominated as first Chancellor of proposed Exeter University, JAN. 15, 6d
DEVONSHIRE, Georgiana Duchess of (1757-1806)—extracts from correspondence reviewed, FEB. 17, 11d
DEVONSHIRE, Duke of—leaves for abroad, JAN. 17, 10b; appointment, MAR. 4, 5g
DEVONSHIRE, Lady W. W.—death, JAN. 20, 10f
DEVONSHIRE Regiment—1st bn. to leave Kenya, JAN. 20, 5d; in Britain, FEB. 24, 5g
DEWAR, Mr. J. A. (late)—agricultural estates sold, FEB. 23, 4f
DEWES, Mr. H. R.—on mittens (l.), JAN. 10, 7d
DEWEY, Mr. T. (U.S.A.)—addresses Pilgrims' dinner, MAR. 7, 7b
DE WINTON, Mrs. S. L.—death, FEB. 14, 10d
D'EYE, Mr. A. T.—on Formosa (l.), FEB. 9, 9e
DE ZULUETA, Capt. P.—daughter christened, MAR. 3, 10b
DHAULAGIN: see under HIMALAYAS
DHEBAR, Mr. U. N. (India)—characteristics, JAN. 14, 7a; journey to Delhi, 18, 8g; beliefs, 20, 7a; addresses Congress Party meeting, 22, 5a
on Congress Party (s.), JAN. 22, 5a; on Communist Party (s.), FEB. 18, 7e
DHIR, Dujimder Kumar (Kenya)—FEB. 8, 7c
DIAGHILEV, Sergei Paulovich (1872-1929)—"Homage to Diaghilev" concert, MAR. 12, 8d
DIAMONDS:—
Consignment missing after Prestwick aircraft crash: see under AIRCRAFT accidents: Great Britain: Prestwick
Light leading article, JAN. 6, 9d
DIBELIUS, Dr. O. (Germany)—chairman of Synod, MAR. 12, 5e; visits Russian Ambassador, 17, 5c (4*); in Prague, 21, 4d
on unification; missing prisoners of war (s.), JAN. 3, 4c
DIBLEY, Miss P. M.—univ. appointment, FEB. 16, 10e
DIBROVA, Maj.-Gen. (Russia)—protest against "detention" of Russian in west Berlin, MAR. 24, 7d
DICK, Mr. J. D. C.—appointment, FEB. 7, 13c
DICKENS, Prof. A. G.—on St. David's College, Lampeter (l.), FEB. 12, 7e
DICKENS, Charles:—
"David Copperfield"—copy taken on 1910-13 Antarctic exped. presented to Fellowship, MAR. 23, 4a
Dickens Fellowship, FEB. 8, 5c
Dickens House, Doughty St.—to close for redecoration, FEB. 14, 4g; reopening, MAR. 18, 3g
DICKENS, Adm. Sir G. C.—on Navy (l.), FEB. 14, 9f
DICKINS and Jones, FEB. 18, 12c; MAR. 17, 11b
DICKINSON, Mr. J. R.—death, JAN. 19, 10e
DICKINSON, Rear-Adm. N. V.—medals stolen, JAN. 31, 2g
DICKINSON, Mr. O. E.—will, FEB. 3, 4d
DICKINSON, Mr. P.—univ. award, MAR. 12, 8c
DICKINSON, Mrs. P.—daughter born, MAR. 9, 10b
DICKINSON, Mr. P. G. M.—on portrait of Queen Caroline (l.), JAN. 31, 7f
DICKSON, Capt. S. W.—law case, MAR. 24, 12a
DICKSON, Marshal of the R.A.F. Sir W.—leaves for Norway (photo.), JAN. 25, 14; leaves for Rome, MAR. 5, 5g; visit to Italian Air Force, MAR. 2, 7g; at Cabinet meeting, 16, 8e
DIDILIA, Mohamed Bin (Kenya)—sentenced, FEB. 25, 7d (3*)
DIECKMANN, Dr. J. (Germany)—on western German rearmament (s.), FEB. 25, 7e
DIEM, Mr. Ngo Dinh: see DINH-DIEM, Mr. Ngo
DIERCKX, M. Octave (Belgium)—death, MAR. 22, 10f
DIETRICH, Miss Marlene—awarded damages against French newspaper, MAR. 18, 5e

DIETZE, Dr. C. F. von (Germany)—moderator of Evangelical Church, MAR. 8, 10d; 12, 5e
DIGBY, Mr. S. W.—health, JAN. 13, 8c; (s.P.) recorded, MAR. 4, 4g; 16, 6c, d; 17, 3b
DILL, Sir N. B. (Bermuda)—K.B., JAN. 1, 4f
DILLON, Mr. J. (Ireland)—on export of horses for slaughter (s.), JAN. 30, 4d; letter to British M.P., 21, 4e (and 5*)
DIMBULA Valley (Ceylon) Tea, MAR. 15, 13f
DIMITRIEV, Mr. L. (Russia)—member of Supreme Court, FEB. 12, 6d
DIMOV, Mr. V. (Bulgaria)—released from prison, JAN. 31, 5a
DINA, Princess Abd-el-Hamid Aoun: see SAUDI Arabia: Princess
DINGLE, Mr. A. H.—will, JAN. 31, 8c
DINGLEY, Ald. W. L.—appointment, FEB. 24, 5g
on euthanasia of babies (s.), FEB. 16, 5b; Morgannwg hospital committee's resolution, 21, 4d
DINH-DIEM, Mr. Ngo: see FRANCE: Indo-China: Viet Nam: Southern: Prime Minister
DIOLÉ, M. Philippe (France)—"The Seas of Sicily" reviewed, FEB. 12, 9c
DIOR, M.—fashion show, FEB. 2, 7d
DIPHTHERIA—deaths during 1954, MAR. 7, 6b
DIPLOCK, Mr. K.—adviser to Buganda constitutional committee; in Kampala, JAN. 17, 7b (4*); leaves for London, 25, 7d (4*); in Uganda, FEB. 12, 5d; final discussion with Lukiko committee; leaves for London, 15, 5a
DIPLOMATIC Corps—changes, JAN. 11, 6e
DIPLOMATIC immunity—under examination, FEB. 3, 11a
DIRECT Spanish Telegraph, FEB. 16, 14e
DIRECTORS, Inst. of, JAN. 6, 12b; FEB. 4, 12b; mem. to Chancellor on Budget, 21, 4e
DISABLED persons:—
Employment—Government service, in, JAN. 7, 5b;—Remploy, Ltd.: see that title
Ex-service men, cars for (P.Q.), MAR. 8, 11d; provided for "borderline case" on intervention of Sir W. Churchill, 11, 5a
Taxation: see under FINANCE: Taxation
Welfare—international conf. (The Hague: 1953): proceedings published, MAR. 7, 10g
DISARMAMENT proposals: see under ARMS
DISRAELI, Benjamin: see BEACONSFIELD, Lord
DISSINGTON estate—sold, JAN. 1, 3d
DISTINGUISHED Service Order—award, JAN. 1, 5b
DISTINGUISHED Visitors dinner—arrangements, FEB. 28, 10b
DISTRICT Bank, Ltd.—(D., F.N.), JAN. 8, 11a; (R.), 18, 11e (and 5*); (C.S.), 18, 12a; (F.N.), 18, 11a; (M.), FEB. 12, 11f; board changes, MAR. 16, 13g; 18, 13a
DITCHBURNS, Ltd., MAR. 25, 11e
DIVERS, Great Northern—one entangled in fishing tackle; death, JAN. 14, 4g
DIVORCE:—
Costs payable by co-respondent, MAR. 1, 11a; correction, 2, 11b
Decrees granted—at third hearing, FEB. 9, 5d; in nine days, 12, 4b (5*)
Delayed petition, refusal to grant, FEB. 5, 5e
Law cases, JAN. 20, 11e; FEB. 5, 5g; 15, 4f; 24, 7e; MAR. 1, 11a; 18, 10g (5*)
Legal aid cases, MAR. 18, 7f
DIVORCE (continued):—
Remarriage of divorced persons: see under MARRIAGE
Royal Commission—report (P.Q.), MAR. 15, 4d
Suicide attempt by husband in court, JAN. 28, 4d (5*)
Wife's statements to vicar held to be privileged, FEB. 18, 11e
DIXON, Prof. A. L.—death, FEB. 22, 10d; memorial service, MAR. 7, 10b
DIXON, Sir P.—discussions with U.N. Secretary-General, JAN. 15, 6e; addresses U.S. Pilgrims, 27, 7a
Anglo-U.S. leadership in world affairs (s.), JAN. 27, 7a
China—Cease-fire proposals (s.), JAN. 29, 6b; FEB. 15, 8a;—Formosa: United Nations Security Council discussions (s.), JAN. 29, 6b;—United Nations' position in (s.), FEB. 1, 8d;—United States nationals in (s.), JAN. 15, 6e
Egyptian-Israeli relations (s.), MAR. 5, 6d
Formosa, statements on: see under *China*, above
Suez Canal (s.), JAN. 5, 6e
DIXON, Mr. P. H.—appointment, JAN. 5, 10c
DIXOR, Ltd., FEB. 4, 12c
DJILAS, Mr. (Yugoslavia)—charges against: discussed, JAN. 1, 7a; reported appeal to President denied, 4, 4f; investigations, 17, 6f; Pres. Tito (s.), 22, 5b (and 5*); conditional sentence, 25, 8g (and 3*; 4*); 26, 7d; leading article, 26, 9b
DOBBS, Maj. A. F.—death, FEB. 17, 10d
DOBELL, Mr. K.—on national parks (s.), JAN. 5, 3b (5*)
DOBIE (George), JAN. 27, 11c
DOBSON, Mr. H.—bravery award (photo.), MAR. 10, 16
DOBSON, Canon H. W.—on sermons (l.), FEB. 26, 7f
DOCK and Harbour Authorities Assn., FEB. 22, 4e (and 4*)
DOCKER, Sir B. D. F.—on Chenies Estate (s.), FEB. 18, 12f
DOCKLAND Settlements—dinner in aid, JAN. 27, 10e
DOCKWORKERS: see under SHIPPING
DOCTORS:—
Administrative work, drift to—Prof. T. M. Knox (s.), JAN. 15, 3c
Experimental treatment on patients—discussed in Parliament, FEB. 17, 13d
Fees—law case, JAN. 21, 11c
Health service—National insurance "bonus" for contributors not visiting doctors: see under INSURANCE, national;—Telephone, refusal to attend patients requesting visits by, JAN. 28, 4d
London—lists of patients: "inflation," MAR. 25, 2f
Negligence, alleged—law cases, FEB. 4, 11b; 8, 7e; 9, 5e; 10, 7e; MAR. 16, 11b
Press, relations with: see under PRESS
Supply—inquiry committee appointed, FEB. 22, 8f; correspondence, 28, 9e; MAR. 10, 9d
Women—correspondence, JAN. 6, 9d; 15, 7f
DODD, Mrs. U. M. L.—decree *nisi*, FEB. 26, 9b
DODDS, Sir C.—appointment, JAN. 28, 2f
DODDS, Mr. N.—(s.P.) recorded, JAN. 26, 6d; 28, 5b, c; FEB. 9, 12c; MAR. 19, 9b; 22, 5c, 25, 10b

DODDS-PARKER, Mr. A. D.—on Ministers' visits to Australia and New Zealand (s.P.), JAN. 28, 5a; on Cocos Islands (s.P.), FEB. 1, 5e; on education in British South African Protectorates (s.), MAR. 7, 7f
DODECANESE Islands: see under GREECE
DODMAN Point—fishing boat wrecked; occupants scale cliff-face, JAN. 22, 4d (5*)
DODSLEY, M.: see under MURDERS
DODSWORTH, Mr. B. L. C.—appointment, FEB. 8, 11e
DOE, Mr. A. H.—on price maintenance (l.), FEB. 11, 9e
DOG racing (electric hare)—injury caused by greyhound: law case, JAN. 29, 2g
DOGMERSFIELD Park estate—for sale, FEB. 5, 8c
DOGS:—
" Cats' eyes " scheme for collars, JAN. 25, 5g; (P.Q.), FEB. 3, 11d
Greyhound escapes from Northolt airport; recaptured, JAN. 17, 4g
Greyhound puppies, non-racing—light leading article, JAN. 17, 9d
Illnesses—Eastern counties: diagnosis, MAR. 17, 4d
Import regulations: contravention of prosecution, JAN. 6, 3g
Light leading article, FEB. 14, 9d
Motor car facilities for carriage of: see under MOTORS
Myxomatosis cases, suspected: see under RABBITS: Myxomatosis: Domestic animals
Rescues—from cavern near Orton, JAN. 13, 4f; from Highgate pond, 18, 4c
Sheep dogs—death of " Tip," FEB. 18, 4g
Sheep worrying by, FEB. 24, 4g, 5g; MAR. 16, 4e (and 5*)
Shows—Cavalier King Charles Spaniel Club, FEB. 24, 4d;—Cruft's, FEB. 2, 5g; 5, 4b; (photos.), 5, 12; 7, 3c;—Great Dane Breeders' Assn., MAR. 17, 4d;—Keeshond Club, FEB. 28, 10c;—Pekin Palace Dog Assn., FEB. 24, 4d;—Southern Cairn Terrier Club, MAR. 11, 3g
DOIDGE, Sir F. W. (New Zealand)—will, JAN. 8, 8e
DOLAN, Mrs. A.—proceedings against, FEB. 1, 6b (5*)
DOLAND (George), FEB. 25, 12f; MAR. 14, 15d
DOLLAN, Sir P.—on smoke abatement (s.), JAN. 28, 4g (5*); on coal imports (s.), MAR. 23, 4a (5*)
DOLMETSCH, Mr. C.—recital, FEB. 14, 3d
DOLOVTSEV, Mr. A. (Russia)—member of supreme court, FEB. 12, 6d
DOLPHIN, Rear-Adm. G. V. M.—promotion, JAN. 7, 5c
DOMBROWSKI, Herr E. (Germany)—on Saar (art. quoted), JAN. 29, 5c (5*)
DOMESTIC and General Investment Trust, JAN. 20, 12c
DOMINICAN Republic—relations with Britain: Ambassador at Ciudad: see GYBBON-MONYPENNY, Mr. H. R. D. and RAVENSDALE, Mr. T. C.; at London: see THOMEN, Dr. L. F.
DOMINICI, Gaston (France)—farm to be sold, FEB. 21, 6g; food poisoning, 23, 7d (4*);—Appeal against conviction for murder; new inquiry: see DRUMMOND, Sir J.
DOMINION Bank—merger: see TORONTO: Dominion Bank
DOMINIONS Fellowship Trust, MAR. 16, 10b; (photo.), 16, 14
DOMINQUEZ, Miss E. A.—marriage, JAN. 6, 10c
DON, Very Rev. A. C., Dean of Westminster—on Moral Rearmament (s.), FEB. 16, 4d
DONALD, Sir J.—relinquishes chairmanship, JAN. 21, 12c
DONALDSON, Cdr. C. E.—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 15, 5e
DONALDSON, Group Capt. E. M.—appointment, JAN. 14, 5b
DONALDSON Line, FEB. 19, 11e; MAR. 14, 15d
DONCASTER—Archdeacon: see NICHOLSON, Ven. J. M.;—Cinemas: blacklists of hooligans, JAN. 28, 2f;—Recorder, FEB. 9, 4g;—Rural dean, JAN. 5, 8e;—Soup served to sales queue, JAN. 7, 4g
DONCASTER (Daniel) and Sons, JAN. 11, 12e
DONCASTER Amalgamated Collieries, JAN. 4, 11g
DÖNGES, Dr. T. E. (S. Africa)—on passports (s.), MAR. 24, 8f (and 8b, 5*)
DÖNITZ, former Adm. Karl (Germany)—removed from prison for operation, JAN. 6, 8g; operation, 7, 8g; returns to prison, 15, 4g
DONKEYS—use as pack animals in Nyasaland, FEB. 28, 7g; displaced by motor vans as refuse collectors in Madrid, MAR. 7, 7e
DONNELLY, Mr. D.—health, FEB. 1, 8c
on Formosa (l.), JAN. 29, 7e; on Labour Party (l.), MAR. 17, 7e
DONNELLY, Mr. J.—death, MAR. 17, 4d
DONNER, Sir P.—on eastern Europe (l. with with others), FEB. 11, 9d
D'ONOFRIO, Signor (Italy)—opposition to election as deputy Speaker, JAN. 24, 6d
DONOVAN, Edward—proceedings against, JAN. 25, 4g; MAR. 7, 6c
DOOARS Tea Co., FEB. 19, 11b; MAR. 9, 12b
DOOLAHAT Tea Co., JAN. 12, 13a; 24, 12g
DORADA Rly. Co.—proposed sale to Colombian Govt., MAR. 22, 12g
DORANAKANDE Rubber, MAR. 12, 11c
DORMAN, Long and Co.—(F.N.), JAN. 28, 12a; MAR. 7, 11d, e, g; (F.N.), 7, 12a
DORNEYWOOD—temporary use by Sir A. Eden, JAN. 11, 4d
DORSET—population: census report, MAR. 21, 3g;—Rates, FEB. 26, 4b;—Village schools not to be closed, JAN. 21, 5e
DORTMUND-HORDER—bid to purchase Hamburg shipyard, MAR. 12, 5e (4*)
DOUCHETT, Mr. G. H. (Canada)—resigns as Ontario Min. of Highways, JAN. 6, 8c
DOUGLAS of Barloch, Lord—on clean food (s.P.), MAR. 9, 6a
DOUGLAS of Kirtleside, Lord—marriage, MAR. 2, 10c
on B.E.A. dispute (s.), JAN. 1, 8c
DOUGLAS of Kirtleside, Joan Lady—style; address, MAR. 3, 10b
DOUGLAS, Mr. F.—death, MAR. 2, 10e
DOUGLAS, Miss F. B. M.—marriage, MAR. 14, 10b
DOUGLAS, Lt.-Col. G. A.—resigns directorship, JAN. 3, 11c
DOUGLAS, Maj. H.—death, JAN. 1, 10e
DOUGLAS, Mr. R. W.—univ. appointment, FEB. 19, 8c
DOUGLAS, Mr. T. E. McQ.—marriage, MAR. 2, 10c
DOUGLAS, Mr. Justice W. O. (U.S.A.)—on China (s.), FEB. 1, 8e
DOUGLAS Aircraft Co.—proposed expansion of Santa Monica plant, MAR. 16, 7f (5*)

DOUGLAS Colliery, Ltd., FEB. 17, 14e
DOUGLAS-PENNANT, Mr. C.—funeral, MAR. 16, 10c
DOULTON, Mr. A. J. F.—dinner in honour, MAR. 2, 10b
DOULTON and Co., FEB. 25, 12f; correction, 26, 11e
DOUNREAY atomic power station: see under ATOMIC energy: Electricity: Great Britain
DOVE, A. G.: see under MURDERS
DOVER—St. Mary the Virgin Church: new window, FEB. 21, 10d; 28, 10d
DOVER, Mr. K. J.—univ. appointment, FEB. 2, 5d
DOVER, Ltd.—offer for shares, MAR. 4, 11e
DOVER College—Old Dovorian Club ball, JAN. 14, 10b
DOVERS, Mr. R. (Australia)—Antarctic expedition; returns to Melbourne, MAR. 24, 7f
DOWLEH, Shahab (Persia)—on defence (s.), FEB. 9, 6c (5*)
DOWLER, Lt.-Gen. Sir A.—private in Surrey Home Guard, JAN. 31, 6g
DOWLING, Rear-Adm. R. R. (Australia)—first naval member, FEB. 24, 6c
DOWNES, Mr. M.—to visit U.S. and Canada, MAR. 9, 10b
DOWNEY, John Thomas (U.S.A.)—imprisoned in China, JAN. 3, 6a
DOWNING Street, No. 10—windows broken: women arrested, JAN. 4, 6a; charged, 5, 3c (and 5*); 19, 4g (and 5*)
DOWTY, Mr. G. H.—on employment of technicians (s.), JAN. 15, 3d
DOXFORD (William) and Sons—shipping machinery order, MAR. 25, 3d
DOXFORD Hall—home for elderly people, MAR. 21, 3g
DOYLE, Mr. A. Conan—address, MAR. 16, 10b
DOYLE, Mr. D. Conan—death, MAR. 10, 10e
D'OYLY, Miss M.—returns dagger to Ceylon, JAN. 14, 7e
D'OYLY Carte Opera Co.—to tour U.S.A. and Canada, FEB. 4, 5e
DRAFFENS of Dundee, MAR. 16, 12f
DRAGE, Mr. G.—death, MAR. 9, 10e
DRAMA League, British—director's letter on theatres (l.), JAN. 18, 9d
DRAMATIC Art, Royal Academy of—matinée plans, MAR. 18, 4g
DRAYSON, Mr. G. B.—law case, JAN. 26, 11b; 27, 5d; 28, 4c
DRAYTON, Mr. H. C.—on taxation and oversea investment (s.), MAR. 10, 14g
DRECHFIELD, Mr. R. L. E.—supports Kabaka's application to appeal out of time, FEB. 15, 7a
DRESDEN: see under GERMANY
DREWRY, Mr. A.—on televising football matches (s.), MAR. 8, 6c
DREXEL, Rev. Mother M. K. (U.S.A.)—death, MAR. 5, 8f
DREYER, Cdr. R. C. J.—appointment, MAR. 24, 10c
DRIBERG, Mr. T.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 3, 13c; 8, 11b, c; MAR. 18, 4d; 19, 9a
DRING, Mr. W.—R.A., FEB. 24, 8b
DRINGS, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 19, 9b
DRINK—B.B.C. programmes, references in: see under BROADCASTING;—Drunkenness: Economic Research Council report, FEB. 16, 5d;—Glasgow labour councillors prohibited from entering trade, MAR. 2, 4c (5*);—Licensing: Airports Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 10, 11c; hours:
DRINK (continued):—
Sheffield: extension refused, MAR. 15, 6g (and 4*); restaurant supper hour licence: law case, MAR. 1, 11b
DRIVER, Mr. C.—on defence (l.), JAN. 8, 7e
DRIVER, Prof. G. R.—on proposed Institute of Middle Eastern Studies (l.), JAN. 5, 7f
DROGHEDA, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 2, 4c
DRONNE, M. (France)—on forces in Fezzan (s.), FEB. 3, 6c
DRUGS:—
Cost—correspondence, MAR. 2, 9d
Industry—correspondence, FEB. 25, 9e
Italy—scandal: see ITALY: Drug scandal
Narcotic—illicit traffic: discussed, FEB. 3, 5a; (P.Q.), 4, 6b;—Indian hemp: unlawful possession: prosecution, FEB. 1, 6a; 15, 4g; 16, 4g; discovery on *Yoma* at Avonmouth, 24, 4g;—Italy: Turin factory closed, FEB. 16, 6d; drug traffic charges, 17, 7g;—Siam: opium growing, FEB. 22, 7b;—United Nations Central Opium Board report, JAN. 11, 7a
Prices—articles: I—("Growth of pharmaceutical industry"), FEB. 21, 9f; II—("Cost of research and publicity"), 22, 9f;—Unbranded, MAR. 21, 3e
DRUMMOND, Sir J. (and family)—murder in France (1952): new inquiry, JAN. 5, 4a; 8, 5g; Dominici's appeal rejected, FEB. 18, 7b; new inquiry opened, 28, 7g; MAR. 9, 7d
DRUMMOND, Mrs. T.—style, FEB. 24, 10b
DRUMMOND, Sir W.—resignations, FEB. 17, 8a; MAR. 10, 5g
DRUMMOND Brothers, JAN. 28, 12c
DRYAD, Ltd., FEB. 10, 12e
DRYDEN-DYMOND, Capt. P. (S. Africa)—leader of Bouvet Island expedition, MAR. 1, 7c; (photo.), 1, 14
DUAMARA Tea Co., MAR. 17, 13d
DUBLIN: see under IRELAND: Republic
DU BOULAY, Group Capt. G. H.—appointment, JAN. 15, 11b
DUCHET, M. (France) — ministerial appointment, FEB. 24, 8a
DUCKHAM (Alexander), MAR. 24, 13e (5*)
DUCKWORTH, Mrs. E.—death, FEB. 22, 10e
DUCLOS, M. Jacques (France)—signature on letters to senators on Paris agreements, MAR. 11, 8d (5*)
on Communist Party propaganda (art. quoted), JAN. 10, 5b
DUCREUX, M. Louis (France)—*Love is News* produced, MAR. 1, 6d
DUCTILE Steels, MAR. 17, 12c
DUDLEY, Mr. R.—marriage, MAR. 14, 10b
DUDLEY and Co., FEB. 10, 12e
DUDLEY Zoological Soc., Ltd., JAN. 18, 11e (5*)
DUFF, A. K. F.: see MURDERS: Manwaring, P.
DUFF Development Co., JAN. 13, 12c
DUFFEY, Mr. E.—on Ascension Island and St. Lucia (l.), JAN. 11, 3e
DUGDALE, Mr. J.—on S. African position in Commonwealth (l.), JAN. 21, 9e; on Somali tribes in Ethiopia (s.P.), FEB. 24, 12e; on Navy (s.P.), MAR. 4, 4e; other (s.P.) recorded, FEB. 1, 5e; 8, 11c, d
DUHAMEL, M. Jean (France)—on judicial system (art. quoted), FEB. 16, 11f
DUKE-ELDER, Sir S.—to visit Middle East, FEB. 25, 4g; in Kuwait, MAR. 4, 7g; in Jerusalem, 19, 5d (5*)
DULANTY, Mr. J. W. (Eire)—death, FEB. 12, 8e; requiem Mass, 18, 10c

DULLES, Mr. J. F. : see UNITED States : State Secretary
DUMMER, Roland—proceedings against, JAN. 25, 4g
DUMPTON Greyhounds, FEB. 25, 12f
DUNBAR, Mr. J. W.—death, JAN. 18, 10e ; funeral, 22, 8b
DUNBAR, Mr. P.—death, MAR. 14, 10f
DUNBARTON : see under SCOTLAND
DUNCALFE, Sir R.—on smoke (s.), JAN. 19, 10d
DUNCAN, Mr. D.—on House of Lords (l.), FEB. 1, 9g
DUNCAN, S. Rear-Adm. D.—appointment, MAR. 17, 8d
DUNCAN, Mr. F. B.—chairmanship, JAN. 14, 13a
DUNCAN, Very Rev. G. S.—to receive hon. degree of St. Andrews Univ., FEB. 25, 10d
DUNCAN, Capt. J.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 15, 5f (5*) ; MAR. 4, 4e
DUNCAN-JONES, Prof. A.—on government of universities (l.), MAR. 23, 9f
DUNCAN-JONES, Very Rev. A. S.—death, JAN. 20, 10e ; funeral, 24, 10b ; tributes, 24, 10e ; 28, 10f ; requiem Mass, FEB. 16, 10c
DUNCANNON, Lord—*Nebuchadnezzar:* B.B.C. production, MAR. 1, 6d
DUNCANSON, Sir J.—chairman of Suez Canal base maintenance company, FEB. 1, 6b ; in London, MAR. 14, 3d
on Suez Canal base (s.), MAR. 12, 6f
DUNDAS, Sir C.—on East Africa (l.), FEB. 17, 9d
DUNDEE, Lord—on agriculture (s.P.), JAN. 27, 6b ; on forestry (s.P.), FEB. 24, 12a
DUNDEE Coal, MAR. 3, 14b
DUNDEE Coal (of S. Africa)—mining operations to end, JAN. 8, 11b
DUNFERMLINE Building Soc., MAR. 25, 11e
DUNFORD and Elliott (Sheffield), JAN. 6, 12e
DUNKIRK Veterans Assn., 1940—casket of sand to be presented, FEB. 10, 4g
DUNKS, Mr. H. S. (Australia)—death, MAR. 25, 8e
DUNLOP, Mr. R.—will, MAR. 4, 10c (5*)
DUNLOP, Mr. R. O.—on artists' vision (l.), FEB. 22, 9d
DUNLOP Plantations—managing director to retire (F.N.), MAR. 25, 11a
DUNLOP Rubber Co.—on price maintenance (l.), FEB. 5, 7e ; plans for plantation in Eastern Nigeria, MAR. 21, 6e
DUNN, Most Rev. E. A.—death, JAN. 12, 10e
DUNN, Mr. J. F.—tribute, JAN. 17, 10e ; will, FEB. 28, 10b
DUNN, Mr. W.—will, JAN. 6, 10d
DUNN, Mr. W. E. M. de S.—appointment, JAN. 7, 12e
DUNNE, Sgt. F. E. : see under MURDERS : Waters, Sgt. R.
DUNNE, Lieut.-Col. J. S.—death, MAR. 8, 10e
DUNNE, Mr. Jean (Ireland)—removed from N. Ireland Parliament for causing disturbance, MAR. 9, 8g (5*)
DUNSCOMB, Mr. C.—novel reviewed, FEB. 24, 11c
DUNSHEATH, Dr. P.—on Lord Athlone (s.), JAN. 10, 8e
DUNSTABLE—road accident, JAN. 28, 3d
DUNVEGAN Castle : see under SCOTLAND
DUNWICH—Bishop Suffragan : see CASHMORE, Rt. Rev. T. H.
DUPLESSIS, Mr. M. L. : see CANADA : Quebec ; Premier
DUPONT, Gainsborough (1754-1797)—portrait of Queen Caroline attributed to : correspondence, FEB. 2, 9g
DUPONT, Mr. P. S. (U.S.A.)—bequest to Longwood Foundation, FEB. 12, 5a
DUPONT Company—production of paper from synthetic fibres, FEB. 25, 7c
DUPONT (E. I.) de Nemours anti-trust action : see UNITED States : Chemical industry
DUPRAZ, M. (France)—on economic situation (s.), MAR. 25, 5g (3*)
DURAI, Mr. J. C.—on Afro-Asian conf. (l.), FEB. 3, 9f
DURAND, Maj. Sir E. P. M.—death, MAR. 5, 8f
DURBAN : see under AFRICA, South
DURHAM—Bishop : see RAMSEY, Rt. Rev. A. M. ;—Diocese : examining chaplain, JAN. 19, 10f
DURHAM, Lady—death, MAR. 16, 10d
DURHAM (County)—water shortage, JAN. 28, 2f (and 3b, 5*)
DURHAM Paper Mills, FEB. 22, 12e (5*)
DURHAM University—catering department employees fraud, MAR. 25, 3e (5*)
DURIS, Mr. (Czechoslovakia)—introduces budget, MAR. 23, 8f (and 6g, 5*)
DARLACHER, Rear-Adm. L. G.—promotion, JAN. 7, 5c ; appointment, 20, 8d
DUSSEK Brothers, and Co., JAN. 11, 12e ; FEB. 4, 13a
DUTCH Church, Austin Friars—Ortelius letters : see ORTELIUS, Abraham
DUTHIE, Mr. W. S.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 15, 5f (5*)
DUTOURD, Mr. Jean (France)—novel reviewed, JAN. 26, 10e
DUTTON, Mr. P.—editor of Oxford edition of *Varsity*, JAN. 24, 5d
DU VAL, Mr. P.—on Robert Browning (l.), MAR. 9, 9e
DUXBURY, Mr. F.—resigns directorship, JAN. 18, 11d
DYEING industry—prices increased, JAN. 18, 12f
DYER, Capt. A. J.—death, MAR. 19, 9c
DYERS and Cleaners, National Fed. of—president, MAR. 1, 11c
DYESTUFFS, synthetic—correspondence, FEB. 10, 9g
DYSON, Sir G.—*Sweet Thames Run Softly*, MAR. 25, 9a
DYSON, Mr. J.—law case, MAR. 24, 4e

E

E. B.—on Mr. H. Fletcher (tribute), FEB. 28, 11c
E. F.—on Mrs. Wintringham (tribute), MAR. 23, 10d
" EFCO " Ltd.—name changed, MAR. 11, 13b
E.M.I. Electronics, Ltd.—formation, FEB. 2, 12b
E.P.U. (European Payments Union) : see EUROPE : Trade : Payments Union
EADIE, Mr. T. (Canada)—on defence communications ; television transmitters (s.), JAN. 26, 7c
EAGLE Aviation : see under AVIATION

EAGLES—escape from London zoo ; recaptured, FEB. 12, 4e
EAGLETON, Mr. H. F.—on Indians in East Africa (l.), JAN. 12, 9f
EALES, Mr. C. M.—law case, JAN. 21, 11d ; 22, 9c ; 25, 11b ; 26, 11a ; 27, 5a ; 28, 4d
EARLE, Air Vice-Marshal A.—appointment, FEB. 5, 4d
EARLE, Sir G.—retirement, JAN. 27, 13g
EARLY (Charles), MAR. 21, 9g
EARP, Prof. F. R.—death, JAN. 17, 10f
EARTHQUAKES :—
Aleutian Islands, MAR. 15, 7c
Algeria—tremors in Orléansville, JAN. 14, 6f (5*)
Greece—central Greece, JAN. 4, 6b (4*) ; Volos area, FEB. 23, 8g
Italy—Salina Island, JAN. 4, 6b (4*) ; Monte Sant' Angelo, FEB. 10, 6f
Japan, JAN. 18, 6g
New Zealand—tremors in Kermadec Islands, MAR. 1, 7g (5*)
Pakistan—tremors in Quetta ; houses wrecked, FEB. 21, 8d (and 5*)
Recordings—in Great Britain, JAN. 29, 3b
EASSON, Rev. D. E.—proposed hon. degree of St. Andrews University, FEB. 25, 10d
EAST African Sisal, MAR. 10, 13e ;—Output, JAN. 7, 12e
EAST Anglian Breweries, JAN. 1, 14e
EAST End Dwellings, MAR. 18, 13g
EAST India Assn.—meeting, FEB. 9, 7e
EAST India Distilleries and Sugar Factories, FEB. 17, 14e ; MAR. 18, 13g
EAST Kent Regt., Royal—new colours : presentation arrangements, JAN. 27, 10b
EAST Midland Allied Press, Ltd., FEB. 15, 13b
EAST Yorkshire Regt.—barrack improvements, JAN. 28, 2g (4*)
EASTBOURNE—development plan, JAN. 21, 5e — Wish Tower : removal plan opposed, MAR. 8, 11d
EASTBOURNE College—Old Eastbournian Assn. dinner, JAN. 13, 10b
EASTBOURNE Mutual Building Soc., MAR. 17, 13d
EASTCHURCH—aviation pioneers memorial : see under AVIATION : Pioneers
EASTERBROOK, Mr. W. T.—university appointment, FEB. 24, 10b
EASTERN Bank, MAR. 3, 14g ; 8, 12e, 13a
EASTERN Counties Cinemas—share purchase offer, JAN. 25, 12b
EAVES, Mr. H.—retirement, JAN. 21, 12c
EBBELS, Miss B. E.—marriage, MAR. 17, 8b
EBERT, Prof. C. (Germany)—Berlin Opera productions : see GERMANY : Opera : Berlin : Western
on opera in Berlin (s.), JAN. 7, 10g
EBERT, Frau Louise (Germany)—death, JAN. 19, 8g ; 20, 10e
EBERT, Friedrich (1871-1925)—anniversary ceremonies, MAR. 3, 6g
EBTEHAJ, Abol Hassan (Persia)—on economic situation (s.), MAR. 17, 5d (4*)
EBURITE Corrugated Containers, MAR. 3, 14g
ECCLES, Sir D. (Min. of Education)—opens village hall at St. Mary Bourne, JAN. 10, 3a (5*) ; hon. fellow of Royal Inst. of British Architects, 10, 8e ; opens Barnet school, 18, 10c ; opens Maristow House school, FEB. 19, 4g ; opens British Aeroplane Co.'s apprentices' school, MAR. 14, 3e (5*)
Bibles for schools (s.), FEB. 28, 6b
ECCLES, Sir D. (Min. of Education) (continued) :—
Comic and horror literature (s.P.), FEB. 23, 6e
Education of service men's children (s.P.), MAR. 11, 11c
Nursery schools—receives deputation, FEB. 16, 5f
School accidents (s.P.), MAR. 11, 11c
School building in Hertfordshire (s.), JAN. 18, 10c
Schools uniforms (s.P.), MAR. 11, 11c
Science teachers (s.), MAR. 3, 4e
Students' means tests (s.P.), FEB. 4, 6b
Teachers—equal pay (s.), FEB. 15, 6c ;—Houses for : mem. to local authorities, FEB. 18, 5b ;—Supply of : receives deputation, JAN. 15, 6d (5*)
Television broadcast—plans, MAR. 25, 3b
Village halls (s.), JAN. 10, 3a (5*)
ECCLES, Mr. J.—law case, MAR. 17, 3g
ECCLES, Vice-Adm. Sir J. A. S.—K.C.B., JAN. 1, 5a
ECCLES, Mr. J. D.—marriage, JAN. 31, 8b
ECCLES, Mr. M. S. (U.S.A.)—on stock trading (s.), MAR. 11, 8e ; 14, 13c
ECCLESIASTICAL Insurance Office—appointments, FEB. 28, 13g
ECKARDT, Herr von (Germany)—observer at U.N., JAN. 26, 7g
ECONOMIC and Social Council, United Nations : see under UNITED Nations
ECONOMIC Research Council — report on drunkenness, FEB. 16, 5d
ECONOMIC situation :—
Alderham, Lord (s.), JAN. 24, 12d ; (F.N.), 24, 13a
Anglo-Norwegian joint economic committee : see under NORWAY : Finance : Economic situation
Balance of payments : see under TRADE
Bank rate raised to $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.—leading article, FEB. 25, 9b
Barlow, Sir T. (s.), JAN. 18, 12a ; (F.N.), 18, 11a
Bibby, Mr. A. H. (s.), JAN. 14, 12e
Boyle, Sir E. (s.), FEB. 28, 6c
Brooke, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 13, 8e
Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.), JAN. 14, 8g ; FEB. 16, 5a ; (s.P.), 25, 6c, 8a (and 5*) ; 26, 4e ; MAR. 18, 3a
Carpenter, Sir E. A. (s.), JAN. 21, 13a ; (F.N.), 21, 12a
European Payments Union, position in : see EUROPE : Trade : Payments Union : Great Britain
F.B.I. deputation to Chancellor, JAN. 21, 4d
Franks, Sir O. (s.), JAN. 27, 12a ; (F.N.), 27, 11a
Gaitskell, Mr. H. (s.), FEB. 28, 6c
Harlech, Lord (s.), JAN. 25, 13a ; (F.N.), 25, 12a
Jay, Mr. D. (s.), FEB. 28, 6d
Jenkins, Mr. R. (s.), FEB. 28, 6c (5*)
Leading articles, JAN. 1, 9b ; FEB. 28, 9c ; MAR. 10, 9b
Makins, Sir R. (s.), FEB. 22, 7d (5*)
National Joint Advisory Council—complacency warning, JAN. 27, 8d
Pilkington, Sir H. (s.), MAR. 3, 4c (4*)
Planning commission, suggested national—discussed in Parliament, FEB. 12, 5g
Robarts, Mr. D. J. (s.), JAN. 20, 13a ; (F.N.), 20, 12a
Robens, Mr. A. (s.), FEB. 28, 6c

ECONOMIC situation (continued) :—
Survey—publication date (P.Q.), MAR. 2, 6b
Tuke, Mr. A. W. (s.), JAN. 17, 12d
United States aid—loans : see FINANCE : Loans : United States, from
Yarrow, Sir H. E. (s.), FEB. 10, 12f
ECUADOR :—
Ambassador at London : see MARTINEZ, Señor J.
Debt service (F.N.), MAR. 1, 12b
Territorial waters agreement with Chile and Peru : see AMERICA, Latin : Territorial waters : Agreement
ECUADORIAN Corp., JAN. 8, 11e
EDDIN, Mr. A. N. (Syria)—ministerial appointment, FEB. 14, 8c
EDE, Mr. J. C.—on capital punishment (s.P.), FEB. 11, 6e ;—Comic and horror literature (s.P.), FEB. 23, 6f ; MAR. 25, 10d ;—Evans, T. J. : execution (s.P.), FEB. 11, 6e ;—Haddiscoe New Cut (s.P.), FEB. 24, 12f ;—Other (s.P.) recorded, FEB. 1, 5e (5*) ; 19, 9b
EDELMAN, Mr. M.—(s.P.) recorded, JAN. 4, 2g ; MAR. 2, 6g
on Mr. Bevan (s.), MAR. 15, 6b (4*) ; on hydrogen bomb (l.), 19, 7e
EDEN, Mr. H. A.—law case, MAR. 2, 4g
EDEN, Mr. J.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 25, 6f ; MAR. 24, 6e
EDEN, Sir R. A. :—
JANUARY—entertains U.N. Secretary-General, 1, 8e ; (photo.), 1, 7d ; lunches with Sir W. Churchill, 5, 6d ; plans, 12, 8g ; to visit Egypt, 13, 6e ; completes ten years as Foreign Secretary, 14, 8e ; broadcast, 18, 5c ; receives U.S. Ambassador and Canadian High Commissioner, 25, 8b ; receives Indian High Commissioner and Mr. Menon, 28, 8c ; speech in Warwick, 29, 6b (and 2*) ; luncheon ; visits Indian Prime Min., 31, 6e ; (photo.), 31, 5c
FEBRUARY—luncheons, 2, 10b ; 3, 10b ; 4, 10b ; 5, 8b ; discussions on Indo-China ; guest of Lord Mountbatten, 7, 8c ; changes plans, 10, 8b ; guest of Egyptian Ambassador, 11, 10b ; receives Indian Prime Minister and U.S. Ambassador, 12, 6e ; plans, 16, 6d ; luncheon ; dinner, 16, 10b ; Glasgow speech cancelled, 17, 5g ; discussions with Italian Ministers, 17, 6g ; visits Shah of Persia, 18, 10c ; plans, 19, 6e ; in Cairo, 21, 8e ; in Karachi, 22, 8a ; discussions ; in Bangkok, 23, 8c ; at conf., 24, 8d ; in Singapore ; addresses British envoys, 28, 8d
MARCH—tours military establishments in Malaya, 1, 7d ; returns to Singapore, 3, 6d ; in Delhi, 3, 8g ; 4, 8a ; in Baghdad, 5, 6g ; in Rome, 7, 8g (and 3*) ; returns to London, 8, 8b ; receives Mr. Gromyko and French Ambassador, 11, 6e ; interview in B.B.C. programme, 12, 6c (4*) ; health ; visit to Turkey postponed, 16, 8c ; 17, 6f (2*) ; receives Chairman of German Christian Democratic Party, 24, 7d ; (photo.), 24, 16
Adenauer, Dr. K.—messages exchanged, JAN. 6, 6d
Arab countries—relations with Israel : statements : see under *Israel*, below
Asia—British policy (broadcast), MAR. 3, 6d
EDEN, Sir R. A. (continued) :—
Asia, south-east :—
Conference (Bangkok) (broadcast), JAN. 18, 5c ; (s.), MAR. 8, 8b ; (s.P.), 9, 6b
Defence treaty (s.), FEB. 22, 8a ; 24, 8d ; MAR. 4, 8b ; 5, 6g ; 8, 8b ; (s.P.), 9, 6b
Economic situation (broadcast), JAN. 18, 5c
Tour (s.P.), MAR. 9, 6b
Atomic energy—peaceful purposes (broadcast), JAN. 18, 5c ; radiation (s.P.), MAR. 15, 5g
Atomic weapons (s.), MAR. 4, 8b ; (s.P.), 15, 5f
Audiences of Queen, FEB. 11, 10b ; 17, 10b ; MAR. 11, 10b
Big-Power discussions, possible (s.P.), MAR. 15, 5f
Broadcasts, JAN. 18, 5c ; MAR. 3, 6d
China :—
Formosa (s.P.), JAN. 27, 6d, e ; FEB. 5, 9b ; 8, 11b ; Chinese comments, 10, 8f ; (s.P.), MAR. 9, 6c ;—Conference proposed by Russia (s.P.), FEB. 15, 5d ;—United Nations Security Council discussions (s.), JAN. 29, 6b (and 2*) ; (s.P.), FEB. 1, 8e (5*)
Islands (s.P.), JAN. 27, 6d, e ; FEB. 8, 11a ; MAR. 9, 6c ; (broadcast), 12, 6c (4*) ; reported approach to Nationalist President, 21, 5d
Nationalist attacks on ships (s.P.), FEB. 8, 11c
United Nations, position in (s.P.), MAR. 9, 6c
United Nations Security Council — invitation refused by Communists (s.P.), FEB. 8, 11a
United States policy (broadcast), MAR. 12, 6c (4*)
Commonwealth conference (s.), JAN. 29, 6c (2*)
Disarmament (broadcast), JAN. 18, 5c ; (s.P.), MAR. 15, 5f
Dorneywood, temporary use of, JAN. 11, 4d
Edendale, sinking of (s.P.), FEB. 8, 11c
Egypt, visit to, FEB. 21, 8e
Europe—possible unity (broadcast), JAN. 18, 5c
Far East, statements on : see *Asia*, above
Formosa, statements on : see under *China*, above
Garter shield—installation in St. George's Hall : arrangements, JAN. 4, 8c (and 5*)
Germany :—
Ambassador at London (s.P.), FEB. 8, 11c
Elections, possible all-German (s.P.), FEB. 1, 5b
Rearmament (broadcast), JAN. 18, 5c ; (s.), MAR. 4, 8b
Health, MAR. 16, 8c ; 17, 6f (2*)
Hydrogen bomb (s.), MAR. 4, 8b ; possible tests without explosion (s.P.), 15, 5f
India, visit to—plans, FEB. 16, 6d ; visit, MAR. 3, 8g ; 4, 8a ; 5, 6g
Indo-China (s.P.), MAR. 9, 6b
International relations (broadcast), JAN. 18, 5c
Iraq, visit to — plans, FEB. 14, 8c ; in Baghdad ; discussions with Prime Minister, MAR. 5, 6g ; (s.P.), 9, 6b
Israel—relations with Arab countries (s.P.), MAR. 9, 6b
Italy—exchange messages with Foreign Minister, FEB. 26, 5f ; in Rome, MAR. 7, 8g (and 5*)

EDEN, Sir R. A. (continued) :—
Malaya (broadcast), MAR. 3, 6d ; (s.), 8, 8b ; (s.P.), 9, 6b
Middle East (s.), FEB. 22, 8a ; (s.P.), MAR. 9, 6b
Pakistan, visit to, FEB. 22, 8a
Panamanian President, assassination of—message to successor, JAN. 6, 8c
Paris agreements, statements on : see *Germany : Rearmament*, above
Photographs, JAN. 31, 5c ; FEB. 28, 14 ; MAR. 1, 7 ; 24, 16
Prime Ministership—expected to succeed Sir W. Churchill, MAR. 21, 6d
Russia—possible discussions with (broadcast), JAN. 18, 5c
S.E.A.T.O., statements on : see *Asia, south-east : Defence*, above
Saar (s.P.), MAR. 10, 8g
Turkey, visit to : plans, JAN. 28, 7f ; MAR. 15, 7b (and 5*) ; postponed, 16, 8c ; 17, 6f (2*)
EDEN family—body removed from mausoleum, FEB. 2, 5g ; 12, 4c
EDGAR, Rabbi L. I.—on Very Rev. A. S. Duncan-Jones (tribute), JAN. 24, 10e
EDGE, Mr. D.—on coloured workers (s.), FEB. 16, 4d
EDGE, Flt. Lt. F. D.—O.B.E., MAR. 23, 10e
EDGE Tool Industries—board change, JAN. 7, 12e
EDGELEY, Mr. C. R.—on book binding errors (l.), JAN. 25, 9d
EDGERLEY, Dr. S.—will, FEB. 21, 10c
EDINBURGH : see under SCOTLAND
EDINBURGH, Duke of :—
JANUARY—at Sandringham Church services, 10, 8b ; 17, 5b ; 24, 8b (4*) ; 31, 6f
FEBRUARY—returns to London ; at departure of Princess Margaret for West Indies, 1, 8c ; (photo.), 1, 14 ; at dinner to Commonwealth Prime Ministers, 3, 8g ; party for Prime Ministers' staffs, 4, 10b ; at Windsor Castle, 7, 8d ; at luncheon of Variety Club and dinner of New Zealand Soc., 9, 10b ; visits brewing laboratories, 10, 10b (and 4e, 5*) ; at Vaudeville Theatre, 10, 4f ; inspects Mablethorpe sea defences, 15, 6a ; visits Glasgow, 16, 4c ; presides at Court meeting of Shipwrights' Company ; at dinner of 601 (County of London) Squadron, R.Aux.A.F., 18, 10b ; at luncheon for Shah of Persia and Queen Soraya ; at Sea Cadet Corps boxing championships, 19, 8b ; at American Embassy dinner, 23, 10b ; visits Partington Gas Station, 24, 10b ; aircraft forced to return to Manchester by weather, 24, 8f ; visits Princess Andrew of Greece at Schloss Salem, 26, 6b ; returns to Britain, 28, 10c
MARCH—visits Ideal Home Exhib. and Magic Circle headquarters, 1, 10b ; visits Guards Depôt, 2, 10d ; (photo.), 2, 14 ; Buckingham Palace evening party, 2, 10b ; opens Hampstead hospital clinic, 3, 10b ; at Buckingham Palace presentation parties, 3, 8e ; 4, 10b ; meets Princess Margaret at London Airport, 4, 8e ; at Globe Theatre, 4, 10c ; at Navy v. Army Rugby match, 7, 10b ; at Savoy Theatre, 8, 4f ; visit to Mediterranean and Malta ; see *Mediterranean* and *Malta*, below
Anglo-Finnish Soc., patron of, MAR. 4, 10b
Atomic warfare (broadcast), MAR. 21, 6f
Australian flood relief fund, gift to, MAR. 19, 8d
EDINBURGH, Duke of (continued) :—
British Gliding Association, patron of, FEB. 22, 10c
British Horse Soc., president of, FEB. 24, 10b ; 25, 3f ; MAR. 8, 10b
Edinburgh, visit to (June)—arrangements, FEB. 2, 10c
Engagements—(April), JAN. 6, 10b ; 22, 8f ; FEB. 2, 10c ; 25, 10b ; 26, 8c ; MAR. 5, 6d ; 12, 8b ; 16, 10c ; 17, 8b ;—(May), JAN. 18, 10b ; 20, 10b ; 22, 8f ; 27, 10b ; 28, 3d ; FEB. 2, 10c ; 3, 10c ; 11, 10d ; 24, 10b ; MAR. 26, 5b ;—(June), JAN. 19, 8c ; 29, 6f (and 3*) ; FEB. 2, 10c ; 17, 10b ; MAR. 11, 10b ; 12, 8b ; 16, 10b ;—(July), JAN. 21, 10b ; FEB. 3, 10c ; 19, 8b ; 22, 10b ; 23, 10b ; 26, 8c ; MAR. 5, 8d ;—(August), FEB. 3, 10c ; 14, 10b ; (October), MAR. 2, 10b ;—(November), FEB. 18, 10b ; 25, 8c ; MAR. 22, 10b
Equerries, FEB. 16, 10d
Glasgow, freedom of—objector to conferment, JAN. 7, 5b ; Scottish nationalists' opposition, 14, 4c ; conferred, FEB. 16, 4d
Individualism (s.), FEB. 16, 4c (and 5*)
Lancashire, visit to north—plans, JAN. 6, 10b
Man (Isle of), visit to (Aug.)—plans, FEB. 3, 10c
Mediterranean and Malta, visit to—at Nice, MAR. 9, 8f (5*) ; dines with Aga Khan and Begum on *Britannia*, 11, 8e ; watches combined fleet exercises, 14, 6d ; leads fleets to Malta, 16, 7c (and 5*) ; at joint fleet discussions, 17, 5c ; at Army and Marine exercises, 18, 8f (5*) ; visits R.A.F. station, 19, 5b ; plays in polo match, 21, 6f ; at opening of Malta Parliament, 22, 6g ; leaves Malta, 23, 6e
N.A.T.O. (broadcast), MAR. 21, 6f
Navy, broadcast to, MAR. 21, 6f
Norway, visit to (June)—plans, JAN. 29, 6d ; FEB. 2, 10c
Permanent Way Inst., member of, FEB. 19, 8b
Photograph (with Shah of Persia), FEB. 19, 4
Portraits—by Maj. A. Davidson-Houston for 8th King's Royal Hussars : plans, JAN. 25, 10b ; by B. Adams for Royal Thames Yacht Club, plans, FEB. 4, 5c
Royal Highland and Agricultural Soc., president of, JAN. 6, 10d
Scotland, visit to—plans, JAN. 19, 8c ; FEB. 2, 10c
Shipwrights' Company—Permanent Prime Master, FEB. 18, 8b
Wales, visit to (Aug.)—plans, FEB. 3, 10c
Women's Hockey Assn.—patron of jubilee celebrations, 28, 10b
EDINBURGH Assn. for the Provision of Hostels for Women Students—Principal Warden, FEB. 7, 10c
EDINBURGH Investment Trust, MAR. 19, 11e
EDINBURGH University : see under SCOTLAND
EDMONDS (George), FEB. 16, 14e (5*)
EDMUNDS, Mr. R. E.—death, FEB. 4, 10e
EDUCATION :—
Adult—accommodation, FEB. 24, 5b ;—Bowen, Sir W. (s.), JAN. 3, 3d
Associations, Conf. of, JAN. 4, 3a
Church schools—Bp. of London (s.P.), FEB. 10, 11a
Communism—booklet sent to education committees, JAN. 18, 4c
Comprehensive schools—booklet by Dr. R. Pedley reviewed, JAN. 3, 3d ;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 10, 11b

EDUCATION (continued) :—
Corporal punishment—conviction of teacher quashed, JAN. 11, 5e ; appears before committee, FEB. 2, 5g ; reprimanded ; transfer approved, 18, 4d ;—Prosecution, JAN. 14, 4e
Croydon scheme : see *Grammar schools: Sixth forms,* below
Employment of schoolchildren : see LABOUR : Juvenile
Examinations :—
11-plus—discussed in Parliament, FEB. 10, 11a ; Birmingham committee's report, 26, 4d (4*)
General Certificate of Education—exemption from : revised requirements, JAN. 15, 3g (5*) ;—Headmasters' Assn. resolution, JAN. 1, 3b (5*)
Estimates, MAR. 19, 4e (and 5*)
Fees—Roman Catholic's claim for tuition not provided by county council, JAN. 27, 5g ; FEB. 8, 7d ;—Tax allowance, suggested : see under FINANCE : Taxation : Income-tax
Free—*The Times* of 1855 quoted, MAR. 17, 3g
Grammar schools—Floud, Mrs. J. (lect.), MAR. 1, 5f ;—Leeds Univ. Inst. of Education discussion, FEB. 14, 5c ;—Sixth forms, proposed abolition of : Croydon scheme : headmasters' opposition, JAN. 17, 4e ; FEB. 15, 6c ; alternative proposals, MAR. 17, 4c ; leading article, 17, 7c
Grandparents' letters to pupils—light leading article, FEB. 28, 9d
Illiteracy—L.C.C. report, MAR. 15, 6c
Intelligence tests—discussed in Parliament, FEB. 10, 11c
L.C.C.—estimates, FEB. 1, 6e (and 5*) ; 3, 4g ; report on illiteracy, MAR. 15, 6c
Meals in schools : see FOOD : School meals
Milk in schools : see under MILK
Music, in : see under MUSIC
North of England Conf., JAN. 6, 3g (and 5*) ; 7, 5c ; 10, 3c
Parliament—discussed, FEB. 10, 11a
Prizes—selection by L.C.C. teachers, JAN. 18, 10d
Public Schools—Appointments Bureau : masters' meeting, JAN. 8, 2f (5*) ;—Fees : 1939-1955 comparison, FEB. 8, 5a
Registered pupils—statistics, FEB. 25, 6c
Religious teaching—survey, JAN. 14, 5e ; leading article, 14, 9c ;—Clergy, suggested instruction by, JAN. 24, 5a (5*) ;—Correspondence, JAN. 18, 9f ; 19, 9e
Rural areas, in—reorganization : response to Minister's proposals, JAN. 15, 3c
School accidents—Sir D. Eccles (s.P.), MAR. 11, 11c ;—Law case, JAN. 27, 5f
School Board, proposed establishment of—*The Times* of 1855 quoted, MAR. 18, 10g
School fees : see *Fees,* above
School uniforms—L.C.C. report, FEB. 15, 6c (P.Q.). MAR. 11, 11c
Schools :—
Building programme, MAR. 4, 4d
Hertfordshire : 100th building, JAN. 18, 10c
London—rebuilding plans, FEB. 14, 5b
Technical schools (P.Q.), FEB. 25, 6c
Pictures for—see ART : "Pictures for Schools"

EDUCATION (continued) :—
Scotland : see under SCOTLAND
Special schools, attendance at—Hayling girl's appeal against county council upheld, JAN. 15, 3d
Specialization—Canon C. E. Raven (s.), JAN. 4, 3c
Students :—
Colonial—welfare : transfer of responsibility to colonial governments in London, JAN. 10, 8e ;—West Africans, FEB. 16, 13a
Conference (Birmingham)—plans, FEB. 16, 5c (and 5*)
Grants—suggested increase, FEB. 14, 4g ;—Article, JAN. 21, 9f ;—Correspondence, JAN. 4, 7g ; 11, 9d ; 26, 9d ; 27, 9e ; 28, 9f ; 29, 7f ; 31, 7g ; FEB. 2, 9e ; 4, 9d ; 7, 9d ; 14, 3g ; MAR. 10, 9d ;—Leading article, JAN. 21, 9c ;—Parliament : question, FEB. 4, 6b ; discussed, 10, 11a
International Union—executive member's alleged imprisonment in east Germany, JAN. 28, 3e
National Union of—holdiay tour : law case, FEB. 3, 7g
Russia, exchange scheme with : see RUSSIA : Great Britain : Students
Sweden, exchange of visits with : see under SWEDEN : Great Britain
Teachers :—
Assistant Masters, Assn. of—meeting, JAN. 1, 3b (5*)
Assistant Mistresses, Assn. of—meeting, JAN. 3, 3d
Assault on pupils, alleged—conviction quashed, MAR. 4, 6e
Canada, exchange with—financial difficulties, FEB. 2, 8c (4*) ; MAR. 2, 7g ; allowances increased, 4, 4c
Derby refresher course, JAN. 26, 4g (5*)
Dismissal for attending Socialist conf. without leave, JAN. 14, 5a
Film Teachers, Soc. of—meeting, JAN. 4, 3a
Headmasters' Assn.—meeting, JAN. 1, 3b (5*)
Head teachers—salaries: see under *Salaries,* below
Housing—Minister's circular to local authorities, FEB. 18, 5b
Malayan teachers training college : see under MALAYA : Education : Teachers
Salaries :—
Advanced work allowances—suggested new schedule, FEB. 26, 4c ; leading article, 26, 17c ; correspondence, MAR. 3, 9f ; 8, 9f
Burnham Committee recommendations approved, MAR. 11, 8c
Equal pay—deputation to Minister, FEB. 15, 6c ; committee's recommendations, MAR. 5, 6a ;—Correspondence, FEB. 7, 9e ;—Nat. Union of Women teachers : letters to Minister, MAR. 12, 4e ;—Parliament : question, JAN. 28, 5e ;—Schoolmasters' statement, JAN. 31, 3b ; MAR. 7, 6g ;—Training College Salaries Committee's recommendation, MAR. 16, 4g
Head teachers—proposed increase, MAR. 16, 4g
Strike issue—assistant masters' resolution, JAN. 1, 3b (5*)

EDUCATION :—
Teachers (continued) :—
Schoolmasters, National Assn. of—statement on equal pay, JAN. 31, 3b
Statistics, FEB. 25, 6c
Superannuation scheme—Ministers' proposal for consultations, JAN. 17, 8f; discussions, (P.N.), FEB. 15, 6d; 17, 5a
Supply—Birmingham: deputation to Sir D. Eccles, JAN. 15, 6d (5*);—Midland areas shortage: appeal to trainees, FEB. 10, 4b;—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 10, 11d
Training—suggested extension of course, JAN. 5, 3b; MAR. 19, 4e; (and 5*);—Fletcher, Prof. B.A. (s.), JAN. 3, 3d;—Niblett, Prof. W. R. (s.), JAN. 3, 3d
Training colleges—students protest against food, FEB. 10, 4b (and 4*); 11, 5a; 12, 3c
Training Colleges and University Departments of Education, Assn. of Teachers in—meeting, JAN. 5, 3b
University Teachers, Assn. of—on students' grants (l.), MAR. 10, 9d
Young schoolmasters—conf. (Oxford), JAN. 4, 3c
Technical—Birmingham College courses, JAN. 15, 3d;—Universities, relations of colleges with: Prof. Sir H. Cohen (s.), JAN. 10, 2g
Transport—bus passenger clubs: article, FEB. 21, 10g
Truants—recommended action against parents, JAN. 25, 5f
Universities :—
Atomic research costs (P.Q.), JAN. 26, 6f
Entrance qualifications—European agreements, MAR. 14, 8c
Government of—correspondence, MAR. 14, 9e; 23, 9f
Grants—Committee: appointments, MAR. 10, 10c;—St. David's College, Lampeter: Claim: see under ST. DAVID'S College
Home Universities' conference—report, MAR. 5, 4g
Institutes of Education—Prof. R. W. Niblett (s.), JAN. 7, 5c
Inter-University Council for Higher Education overseas: see under BRITISH Commonwealth: Colonies: Education
Technical colleges, relations with: see under *Technical*, above
Education, Journal of—change of ownership, editor, MAR. 2, 4g
EDUCATION, Ministry of—telephone communication cut, JAN. 22, 4c
EDUCATION through Art, Soc. for—exhib.: see ART: "Pictures for Schools"
EDUCATIONAL, Scientific and Cultural Organization, United Nations (UNESCO)—board meeting (Paris), MAR. 22, 6e (4*);—School, publicity in: teachers' conf., MAR. 7, 6a;—Windlesham, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 10, 11a
EDWARD, The Black Prince—Canterbury Cathedral relics: see under CANTERBURY Cathedral
EDWARD-COLLINS, Maj.-Gen. C. E.—Sheriff of Cornwall, FEB. 28, 6b
EDWARDS, late Mrs. E.—fund for tubercular children: see under TUBERCULOSIS
EDWARDS, Mr. E. K.—on food prices (l.), MAR. 21, 7f
EDWARDS, Prof. J. G.—appointment, MAR. 2, 4g
EDWARDS, Mr. Ness—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 5, 9c
EDWARDS, Oliver—articles on book page: see LITERATURE: Articles
EDWARDS, Mr. R.—on portrait of Queen Caroline (l.), FEB. 2, 9g
EDWARDS, Prof. R. S.—appointment, MAR. 10, 10c
EDWARDS, Mr. W. E.—on railways (l.), JAN. 13, 9e
EDWORKS (1936), MAR. 11, 15e
EELES, Dr. F. C.—bequest to Lambeth Palace library, MAR. 25, 3a
EGERTON, Sir A.—on Sir Shanti Swarupa Bhatnagar (tribute), JAN. 7, 11a
EGERTON, Lady Alice—Lady-in-Waiting to the Queen, MAR. 18, 8a
EGGAR, Forrester and Verner, Ltd.—board appointment, JAN. 4, 10b (5*)
EGGLETON, A. P.—motoring offence, JAN. 7, 4d (5*)
EGGS :—
Marketing scheme—article, MAR. 7, 6d;—Labour Party policy, JAN. 4, 2f;—Ministry of Food trading losses, JAN. 21, 4d;—N.F.U. discussion, JAN. 27, 5c;—(P.Q.), FEB. 18, 6c
Mixed grill, in—correspondence, JAN. 25, 9g; 28, 9d; 29, 7g
Prices—discussed, JAN. 10, 3d; annual review, MAR. 11, 4d
Production—discussed, JAN. 10, 3d; statistics, FEB. 7, 3e
Supplies—discussed, JAN. 10, 3d
EGLINTON Hotels, MAR. 4, 11f
EGMONT, Florence, Lady of—death, JAN. 1, 10e
EGYPT :—
Adabiya—transferred from British forces, MAR. 18, 5e
Alexandria—4 per cent. loan 1902: bonds drawn, JAN. 4, 1b
Arab League Prime Ministers' meeting: see ARAB countries: League: Prime Ministers
British forces in Suez Canal zone: see under *Great Britain*, below
Casinos—ex-King's palaces to be converted; Egyptians forbidden to gamble, JAN. 10, 5g
Coptic community—Christmas ceremonies, JAN. 8, 6f
Coup d'Etat (1952)—book reviewed, JAN. 26, 10c
Defence—alliance with Saudi Arabia and Syria: see under ARAB countries: Defence: Egyptian proposals
Development—U.S. aid, FEB. 24, 6f; 28, 7g
Drowning accidents—British Army officer, MAR. 14, 8g (5*)
Economic situation: see under *Finance*, below
Espionage charges—Jews sentenced to death, World Jewish Congress appeal, JAN. 28, 7a; executions, FEB. 1, 7d; sentences, MAR. 24, 7g (5*);—Board of Deputies of British Jews statement, FEB. 1, 7d;—French attitude, FEB. 1, 7d;—Israeli attitude, FEB. 1, 7d;—Leading article, FEB. 4, 9c

EGYPT (continued) :—
Finance—economic situation : Aly Shamsy : report quoted, MAR. 25, 5a ;—Libya, remittance to : see LIBYA : Development ;—Sterling balances : revision of agreement with Britain (F.N.), FEB. 21, 13a
Floods—League of Red Cross Societies supplies, JAN. 6, 7e ; British gifts, 14, 6d ; —Photograph, JAN. 13, 14
Foreign Minister (Dr. M. Fawzi)—receives Ambassadors, JAN. 6, 7e (4*) ; visited by Iraqi Ambassador, 14, 8a ; receives British and Iraqi Ambassadors and U.S. Chargé d'Affaires, 18, 8f ; receives British leader of trade mission, FEB. 1, 8b ; entertains King of Jordan, 23, 8e ; receives representatives of Security Council members, MAR. 3, 8g (5*)
Foreign policy, FEB. 21, 8e
French Ambassador : see BLANQUET DO CHAYLA, M. Armand
Gaza—clash with Israel : see *Israel: Gaza incident,* below
Great Britain, relations with—discussed, FEB. 21, 8e
Ambassadors at Cairo : see STEVENSON, Sir Ralph ; at London : see HAKKI, Abdul Rahman
British forces in Suez Canal zone—children to have schooling at Heliopolis, JAN. 6, 7e ; road accident ; deaths, MAR. 7, 7g ; 8, 7g ; Army officer drowned, 14, 8g (5*)
Evacuation : see SUEZ Canal : Military base : Evacuation
British Parliamentary delegation, invitation to (1953)—libel action, JAN. 26, 11b ; 27, 5d ; 28, 4c
Eden, Sir R. A.—visit : see EDEN, Sir R. A. : Egypt
Egyptian contractor's alleged threat to kill British Ambassador—request for trial, JAN. 11, 6g
Trade : see *Trade,* below
Indian Prime Minister's visit : see INDIA : Prime Minister
Iraq, relations with :—
Ambassador at Cairo : see RAWI, Neguib el
Egyptian attitude towards proposed Iraqi-Turkish treaty : see under IRAQ : Defence : Turkey
Egyptian incitement ; Iraqi protest, FEB. 9, 6d
Lebanese attitude, MAR. 12, 5d
Prime Ministers' meeting in Lebanon, suggested, FEB. 3, 6e (and 8f, 5*) ; 4, 7c ; Egyptian attitude, 5, 5c ; Iraqi attitude, 7, 8f
Israel, relations with—Egyptian-Israeli discussions with Chief of Staff of U.N. truce commission, JAN. 7, 6f (5*) ; Egypt condemned by mixed armistice commission, 25, 7e ; border incidents, MAR. 21, 4d ; Egypt condemned by commission, 24, 8g
Egyptian attitude, MAR. 4, 8f
Egyptian restrictions on Suez Canal shipping : see SUEZ Canal : Traffic : Egyptian restrictions : Israeli ships
Espionage charges in Egypt : see *Espionage,* above

EGYPT :—
Israel, relations with (continued) :—
Gaza incident—clash : conflicting reports, MAR. 2, 8e, f ; Arab refugees' riots ; curfew, 3, 8f (and 8g, 5*) ; (photos.), 4, 14 ; 5, 12 ; refugees' demand for arms ; evacuation, 7, 8e ; Israel condemned by mixed armistice commission, 7, 8f (and 4*) ; Israeli appeals disallowed, 12, 6c ; house blown up ; alleged Israeli " warlike " measures, 17, 5b (4*)
British attitude, MAR. 4, 8f ; 8, 8f
Egyptian attitude, MAR. 3, 8g (5*) ; 4, 8f ; 5, 6d (5*)
Iraqi attitude, MAR. 3, 8f ; 4, 8f
Israeli attitude, MAR. 4, 8f ; 5, 6d ; 14, 8c
Jordanian attitude, MAR. 2, 8f (5*)
Leading articles, MAR. 2, 9b ; 8, 9b
United Nations Security Council—Egyptian complaint, MAR. 3, 8f ; Israeli counter-complaint, 4, 8f (and 8d, 5*) ; discussions, 5, 6d (and 5*) ; report of Chief of Staff of truce organization, 18, 5e ; discussions, 24, 8g
United Nations truce organization—stores attacked, MAR. 3, 8f ; protest, 4, 8d (5*) ; request for protective measures, 7, 8f (4*)
Israeli attitude, MAR. 3, 8f ; 14, 8c
Leading articles, JAN. 6, 9c ; MAR. 2, 9b
Jewelry, stolen—discovered, MAR. 7, 7g
Jews, execution of : see *Espionage,* above
Jordan, King of—visit : see JORDAN : King
King, ex- (Farouk) : see EGYPT, Prince Farouk of
Lebanon, relations with—Ambassador at Beirut : see GHALEB, Mr. A. H. ;—Threat to blow up Embassy at Beirut, FEB. 12, 5e
Libya, relations with—Egyptian remittance : see LIBYA : Development ;—Libyan Press delegation : LIBYA : Press
Map, MAR. 2, 8e
Muslim Brotherhood—sentences : see *Political situation,* below
Oil : see under OIL
Political situation—Muslim Brotherhood sentences : death sentences commuted, JAN. 3, 4g ; death sentences, 10, 5g ; imprisonment sentences, 11, 6g ;—Jews charged with espionage : see *Espionage,* above
President, former (Neguib) : see NEGUIB, Gen. M.
Prime Minister (Lieut.-Col. G. A. Nasser)—to visit Turkey, JAN. 13, 8a ; receives director-general of British Council, 18, 8f ; exchange visits with Turkish Prime Min. cancelled, 21, 6f (5*) ; discussions with President of Yugoslavia, FEB. 7, 7e ; visited by Saudi Arabian Prime Min., 9, 6c ; discussions with Indian Prime Minister, 17, 6d (and 4* ; 5*) ; discussions with Sir A. Eden, 21, 8e ; discussions with King of Jordan, 26, 6c (5*) ; discussions with British Ambassador, MAR. 15, 8f ; receives Governor-General of Sudan, 25, 5b

EGYPT :—
Prime Minister (Lieut.-Col. G. A. Nasser) (continued) :—
Iraqi Prime Minister, suggested meeting with : see *Iraq: Prime Ministers*, above
on Iraqi-Turkish treaty, proposed (s.), FEB. 3, 6e ;—Israel, relations with (s.), MAR. 4, 8f
Photographs, FEB. 7, 14 ; 16, 16
Prisoners—shackles abolished ; film shows, FEB. 11, 7a (4*)
Road accidents—British soldiers killed, MAR. 7, 7g ; named, 8, 7g
Saudi Arabia, relations with—defence alliance with Syria : see under ARAB countries : Defence : Egyptian proposals
Suez Canal, restrictions on shipping in : see under SUEZ Canal : Traffic
Suez Canal military base : see under SUEZ Canal
Syria, relations with—defence alliance with Saudi Arabia : see under ARAB countries : Defence : Egyptian proposals
Trade with Britain—forthcoming British mission, JAN. 18, 8g ; (F.N.), 29, 11a ; in Cairo, 31, 5b ; FEB. 1, 8b ; 12, 5c ; Mr. G. Eley (s.), MAR. 3, 5c ; report, 8, 13g
Turkey, relations with—proposed exchange of visits by Prime Ministers : Egyptian cancellation, JAN. 21, 6f (5*) ; Turkish attitude, 22, 5f
United States, relations with—Ambassadors at Cairo : see CAFFERY, Mr. J. and BYROADE, Mr. H. ;—Chargé d'Affaires in Cairo : see JONES, Mr. Lewis ;—Consulate in New York : fired at, FEB. 7, 8g ; U.S. apology, 10, 6g (5*) ; —United States aid for development : see *Development*, above
Yugoslavia, relations with—discussions between Egyptian Prime Minister and Yugoslav President, FEB. 7, 7e

EGYPT, National Bank of—report, MAR. 25, 5a

EGYPT, Prince Farouk of—palaces to be converted into casinos, JAN. 10, 5g

EHRENBURG, Mr. I. (Russia)—at World Peace Council meeting, JAN. 19, 7g ; novel reviewed, MAR. 3, 11b

EINAUDI, Prof. L. : see ITALY : President

EINSIEDELN : see under SWITZERLAND

EIRE : see IRELAND : Republic

EISELEN, Dr. W. M. (S. Africa)—on western Cape native policy (s.), JAN. 15, 6f

EISENHOWER, Mr. D. : see UNITED States : President

EISENSTEIN, Sergei Mikhailovich (1898-1948)—forthcoming season of films, MAR. 2, 5f

EJIGAYEHOU Princess : see ETHIOPIA : Princess

EL AL ISRAEL Airlines : see under ISRAEL : Aviation

ELATH, Mr. E. (Israeli Ambassador to Britain)—visits Foreign Office, JAN. 8, 6d ; FEB. 21, 8e ; MAR. 8, 8f ; reception, 11, 10b

ELBA : see under ITALY

ELBORNE, Miss M. M.—marriage, FEB. 28, 10b

ELDRIDGE, Mr. A. J.—bankruptcy annulment order, FEB. 16, 15c

ELDRIDGE, M. J. : see under MURDERS

ELECTIONS — canvassing : correspondence, MAR. 7, 9d ; 9, 9d ;—Transport of electors : suggested relaxation of restrictions, MAR. 19, 4c

ELECTIONS, local—campaign, FEB. 26, 4d (5*) ; dates, MAR. 10, 5g ; 15, 6c ; dispute over two Labour candidates for one constituency, 21, 3f (4*)
Candidates—oldest and youngest, MAR. 18, 3g ; simultaneous poll : Bill before Parliament, MAR. 19, 9a ; text, 21, 6e
Pargiter, Mr. G. (s.), MAR. 15, 6b (5*)
Simultaneous poll, suggested, JAN. 18, 4g (5*) ; councils' attitude, 24, 5d ;—Correspondence, JAN. 21, 9e ; 25, 9e 27, 9g

ELECTORAL :—
Constituency boundary changes—Orders in Council approved, JAN. 6, 3b ; 27, 6g ; 28, 5g ;—Validity of report : Manchester application for injunction approved by council, JAN. 6, 3b ;—Yorkshire, effects in, MAR. 7, 6b
Voting systems—suggested Royal Commission : deputation received by Maj. Lloyd-George, FEB. 22, 4e (and 5*)

ELECTRIC and General Investment—(S.I.), FEB. 10, 12e

ELECTRIC and Musical Industries, FEB. 3, 12c ; 14, 13d ;—Capitol Records Inc. share deal (F.N.), JAN. 13, 12a ; FEB. 12, 11b ; MAR. 19, 11f ;—(S.I.) (F.N.), JAN. 21, 12a ; FEB. 10, 12b ; (F.N.), 10, 12a (5*) ; 21, 13c ; 22, 12b ; 24, 14a

ELECTRIC Furnace Co.—name changed, MAR. 11, 13b

ELECTRICAL Components, FEB. 3, 12f ;—(S.I.), JAN. 27, 13g

ELECTRICAL Engineers, Inst. of—Faraday Medal ; honorary member, JAN. 7, 10c ; dinner, FEB. 25, 10b

ELECTRICAL Power Engineers' Assn.—mem. of evid. before inquiry committee, JAN. 15, 3c (and 5*)

ELECTRICITY :—
Appliances—installation : proposed inspection council, FEB. 14, 4g ;—Suppressors : new regulations, MAR. 2, 4c
Atomic energy, from : see under ATOMIC energy
British Authority—deputy secretary, MAR. 24, 4g
Cable and wire industry—makers' conforming with Monopolies Commission recommendations, FEB. 22, 6d
Charges—Eastern area : increase, JAN. 5, 6b ;—North-Western Region : tariff reductions, FEB. 15, 6g (5*)
Circuit reclosers, automatic—to be brought into general use, JAN. 14, 4d (5*)
Consumption—1959-63 estimate, FEB. 21, 4d
Council houses, provision of points in—Yorkshire Board's statement, FEB. 7, 3b (5*)
Failures—caused by swan, JAN. 24, 4g (5*)
Generating stations—Bankside old station : soot and dirt emission complaint, MAR. 9, 4g ;—Flue-gas washing process, new, MAR. 22, 4g (4*) ;—High Manham : contract, MAR. 4, 8e ;—Poplar : crane accident : law case, FEB. 2, 6g
Generation returns, JAN. 1, 14b; 6, 3b; 7, 12b ; 12, 13g ; 19, 13c ; 26, 12g ; FEB. 2, 12c ; 9, 14c ; 16, 15c ; 23, 11b ; MAR. 2, 13c ; 9, 12g ; 16, 12b ; 23, 12b ;– 1959-63 estimate, FEB. 21, 4d
Installations—proposed inspection council, FEB. 14, 4g

ELECTRICITY (continued) :—
Labour :—
Electrical Trades Union—Communist influence in, MAR. 14, 3c ; disciplinary action against Lyons strike " rebels " : see under LYONS (J.) and Co., Ltd. ; —London Newspapers dispute ; see under PRESS : Newspapers
Wages—clerical and administrative : increase, 19, 8c ;—Contracting industry : firms' offer rejected, FEB. 3, 4d ; strike ballot, 16, 4f ; increase, 25, 4f ; —Manual workers' claim, JAN. 15, 3g (5*) ; increase, 21, 4c (and 5*)
Lamp industry—implementation of Monopolies Commission's report, MAR. 3, 8f
Neon signs—interference with broadcasting (P.Q.), FEB. 3, 11b
North Eastern region—Board : chairmen, JAN. 21, 5b
Patterdale Valley power line suggested : see under LAKE District National Park
Rural services—power cuts : correspondence, FEB. 24, 9d
Scotland : see under SCOTLAND
Southern region—Board : chairman and deputy, JAN. 21, 5b
Supply—cuts : farmers to protest against, MAR. 22, 4e (4*) ;—Inquiry committee : F.B.I. mem., JAN. 7, 5b ; Electrical Power Engineers' Assn. mem., 15, 3c
The Times supplement reprinted as book, FEB. 15, 6b ; 24, 15g
Wales : see under WALES
ELECTRO Methods, Ltd.—chairman, JAN. 14, 13a
ELECTROLUX Corp., FEB. 2, 12c ; 15, 13g
ELECTROLYTIC Zinc Co. of Australasia, FEB. 24, 15g
ELECTRONIC Controls, Ltd. : see ELECTRIC Furnace Co.
ELECTRONICS—computing machines : see CALCULATING machines ;—White, Mr. (s.), JAN. 29, 3c (5*)
ELEPHANT and Castle—fly-over road crossing (P.Q.), FEB. 17, 13c (5*)
ELEVEN Club, JAN. 19, 10b
ELEY, Mr. G. C. R.—to leave for Cairo, JAN. 18, 8g ; in Cairo ; visits Foreign Min., FEB. 1, 8b ; in Sudan, 14, 6c ; in Ethiopia, 21, 7c ; in Britain, MAR. 3, 5c
on trade (s.), MAR. 3, 5c ; on trade with Egypt (s.), 8, 13g
ELGAR, Mr. J. M.—will, MAR. 18, 8e
EL GRECO—" The Deposition from the Cross " sold, FEB. 4, 8f
ELIBANK, Lord—on proposed pictorial stamps (s.P.), FEB. 10, 5c
ELIBANK, Lady — death, Mar. 23, 10d ; funeral, 25, 8d
ELIOT, Mr. T. S.—*The Confidential Clerk* : forthcoming production, JAN. 17, 5g ; health, 22, 8b ; FEB. 7, 8g ; 8, 8d
ELISABETH of Belgium, Queen : see BELGIUM : Queen Elisabeth
ELIZABETH II, Queen :—
JANUARY — at Sandringham Church service, 10, 8b ; 17, 5b ; at Sandringham Church service ; presents Sunday school prizes, 24, 8b (4*) ; at hunt meet, 25, 8d ; at Sandringham Church service, 31, 6f
FEBRUARY—returns to London ; at departure of Princess Margaret for West Indies, 1, 8c ; (photo.), 1, 14 ; dinner to Commonwealth Prime Ministers, 3, 8g, 10b ; (photo.), 3, 14 ; party for Commonwealth Prime Ministers' staffs, 4, 10b ; at Windsor Castle ; at Hurst Park races, 7, 8d ; at Vaudeville Theatre, 10, 4f ; at Sandringham, 12, 6f ; visits King's Lynn ; returns to London, 15, 8d (and 3*) ; at Lady Scarbrough's reception, 17, 10b ; luncheon for Shah and Queen Soraya, 19, 8b ; at American Embassy dinner, 23, 10b ; at Covent Garden ballet performance, 25, 5a ; at Royal Chapel (Windsor) service, 28, 10c
MARCH—visits Ideal Home exhib., 1, 10b ; (photo.), 1, 14 ; meets Princess Margaret at London Airport 4, 8e ; at Globe Theatre, 4, 10c ; at Navy v. Army Rugby match, 7, 10b ; at Savoy Theatre, 8, 4f ; at Cheltenham races, 10, 8c ; visits Rickmansworth Royal Masonic School for girls, 12, 8b ; (photo.), 12, 12 ; at Broadlands ; attends Romsey Abbey service, 14, 10c ; at Dominions Fellowship Trust reception, 16, 10b ; (photo.), 16, 14 ; visits Moorfields Hospital, 18, 8a ; at St. James's Theatre, 18, 8d ; at Uckfield Church service ; (photo.), 21, 8c ; at Drapers' Company luncheon, 23, 10b ; visits Royal Academy Schools, 25, 8b ; (photo.), 25, 14
Accession, anniversary of, FEB. 5, 8b ; 7, 8d ; 8, 4g
Aides-de-Camp, JAN. 3, 8b ; 13, 5a ; FEB. 3, 4e ; 23, 10e
Animal Health Trust, donations, FEB. 17, 10c
Anti-Aircraft Command, message to, MAR. 11, 4a (and 4*)
Australia Day — flowers presented by Australia Club (London), JAN. 27, 4g (4*)
Australian floods—message, MAR. 1, 8g ; gift to relief fund, 19, 8d
Birthday—Trooping the Colour : plans, FEB. 1, 10b ; 9, 12c
Councils, JAN. 6, 10b ; FEB. 2, 10b ; 11, 10b ; 25, 10b ; MAR. 18, 8a
Engagements—(April), JAN. 6, 10b ; 21, 10b ; 22, 8f ; MAR. 5, 6d ; 16, 10c ;—(May), JAN. 18, 10b ; 20, 10b ; 22, 8f ; 27, 10b ; 28, 3d ; FEB. 2, 10c ; 3, 10c ; MAR. 24, 5b ;—(June), JAN. 19, 8c ; 20, 10b ; 24, 10b ; 29, 6f (and 3*) ; FEB. 1, 10b ; 2, 10c ; 17, 10b ; MAR. 1, 10b ; 11, 10b ; 12, 8b ; 16, 10b ;—(July), JAN. 21, 10b ; 24, 10b (and 10c, 5*), FEB. 3, 10c ; 19, 8b ; 22, 10b ; 23, 10b ; 26, 8c ; MAR. 3, 10b ; MAR. 5, 8d ; 11, 10b ;—(August), FEB. 3, 10c ; 14, 10b ;—(October), FEB. 11, 8c ; MAR. 2, 10b ;—(November), FEB. 18, 10b ; MAR. 1, 10b ; 5, 8b ;—(December), FEB. 5, 6d
Epiphany gift, JAN. 7, 10d
Horse-racing—leases *Pappageno II*, JAN. 7, 3b ; purchases *Crosspatrick*, FEB. 10, 3b ; correction, 11, 3a
Household—appointments, JAN. 6, 10f ; 18, 10b ; 26, 10b ; FEB. 2, 10d ; 9, 10e ; 14, 10b ; 23, 10b, c ; MAR. 1, 10c ; 3, 10f ; 7, 10e ; 18, 8a
Privacy—Press Council statement, JAN. 26, 4f
Investitures, FEB. 9, 8e, 10b ; 16, 10b ; 23, 10b ; MAR. 2, 10b ; 9, 10b ; 16, 10b
Lancashire, visit to north—plans, JAN. 6, 10b
Lords-in-Waiting, JAN. 29, 6e ; FEB. 22, 10b
Man (Isle of), visit to—plans, FEB. 3, 10c
New Year—reply to Lord Mayor's message, JAN. 3, 8c

ELIZABETH II, Queen (continued) :—
Nigerian House of Representatives, message to, JAN. 13, 6e
Norway, visit to—plans, JAN. 29, 6d ; FEB. 2, 10c
Panamanian President, assassination of—message to widow, JAN. 6, 8c
Photographs (with Commonwealth Prime Ministers), FEB. 3, 14 ; (with Shah of Persia), 19, 4
Portraits :—
Australian Government, for (W. Dargie)—completed, JAN. 1, 10b ; (photo.), 14, 7
Fishmongers' Company, for (Pietro Annigoni)—described ; (photo.), MAR. 18, 8d
Liverpool Town Hall—painting to be commissioned for, JAN. 6, 8g
Manchester Town Hall—offer of painting accepted, JAN. 29, 3c
Presentation parties—Buckingham Palace, MAR. 3, 8e ; 4, 10b ;—Holyroodhouse : announcement, JAN. 20, 10b
Protection officer, JAN. 15, 6c
Scotland, visit to—plans, JAN. 19, 8c ; FEB. 2, 10c
Scottish Body Guard (Royal Company of Archers)—presentation of Queen's Prize : plans, JAN. 27, 10b
Sheriffs—pricks list, MAR. 18, 8c
Sutton Coldfield railway crash—message, JAN. 24, 8b
Wales, visit to—plans, FEB. 3, 10c
Watch lost, JAN. 13, 8b ; search, 14, 8b ; 15, 3c ; 18, 4c ; 25, 9d
West Newton village sign, presented with, JAN. 17, 5b
Windlesham church—gift of prayer stall, JAN. 24, 10c
Y.W.C.A., message to, JAN. 3, 8c
ELIZABETH, the Queen Mother :—
JANUARY—at Sandringham Church service ; presents prize to King's Lynn scholar, 10, 8b ; at Sandringham Church service, 17, 5b ; 24, 8b (4*) ; at hunt meet, 25, 8d ; in London, 25, 10b ; visits Tate Gallery, 29, 8f ; at Royal Lodge, Windsor, 31, 6f
FEBRUARY—at departure of Princess Margaret for West Indies, 1, 8c ; (photo.), 1, 14 ; at dinner to Commonwealth Prime Ministers, 3, 8g ; at party for Commonwealth Prime Ministers' staffs, 4, 10b ; at Royal Lodge, Windsor, at Hurst Park races, 7, 8d ; at Sandringham, 12, 6f ; visits King's Lynn ; returns to London, 15, 8d (and 3*) ; at Lady Scarborough's reception, 17, 10b ; receives purses for blind ; visited by Shah of Persia and Queen Soraya, 18, 10b ; at luncheon for Shah and Queen Soraya of Persia, 19, 8b ; at American Embassy dinner, 23, 10b ; at Royal Chapel (Windsor) service, 28, 10c
MARCH—meets Princess Margaret at London Airport ; lunches with Queen, 4, 8e ; at London University Convocation meeting, 4, 10b ; at Cheltenham races, 10, 8c ; at Windsor Royal Chapel service, 14, 10c
Ark Royal—message, FEB. 22, 8g
Engagements—(April), JAN. 12, 10b ; 15, 8b ; FEB. 2, 10c ; MAR. 8, 10b ; 10, 10b ; 22, 10b ;—(May), FEB. 2, 10c ; MAR. 16, 8c ;—(June), FEB. 2, 10c ; 3, 10c ; 8, 10b ; 9, 10e ; 19, 8b ;—(July), FEB. 3, 10c ; MAR. 10, 10b ; 19, 8b
ELIZABETH, the Queen Mother (continued) :—
Engagements cancelled, MAR. 15, 8d ; 19, 6e ; 23, 8f
Health, MAR. 15, 8d ; 16, 8c ; 19, 6e ; 23, 8f
Horse racing—*Devon Loch:* wins New Century Steeplechase, FEB. 7, 5g ; wins Beech Open Steeplechase, MAR. 19, 3a ;—*M'as-tu-vu:* wins Sussex Stakes Steeplechase, MAR. 17, 10c
Household appointments, JAN. 12, 10b ; 9, 10b ; FEB. 23, 10b ; MAR. 9, 10b ; 23, 10b
Litter (s.), MAR. 4, 5g
London University—to be invited to accept Chancellorship, JAN. 10, 8e ; elected ; (photo.), MAR. 4, 5d, 10b
Rhodesia and Nyasaland, University College of—accepts presidency of, FEB. 15, 8c
Y.W.C.A., message to, JAN. 3, 8c
ELIZABETHAN Theatre Co.—to tour for Arts Council, JAN. 27, 10d (4*)
ELKINGTON and Co., Ltd., MAR. 15, 13f
ELLENBOROUGH, Lord—(s.P.), recorded, MAR. 10, 3a
ELLERMAN Lines—new transatlantic service, FEB. 23, 7f (5*)
ELLERT, Mr. G.—daughter christened, FEB. 9, 10b
ELLESMERE College—Old Ellesmerian dinner, MAR. 21, 8b
ELLESMERE Port—charter granted, MAR. 19, 4e
ELLIOT, Mr. H.—marriage, JAN. 18, 10b
ELLIOT, Sir J.—on Sir M. Denny (tribute), FEB. 5, 8c ; on critics of nationalized industries (s.), MAR. 19, 4a
ELLIOT, Mr. R. A. S.—on railways (l.), JAN. 13, 9e
ELLIOT, Air Chief Marshal Sir W.—to visit U.S., MAR. 9, 10b
ELLIOT, Mr. W.—on atomic radiation (s.P.), MAR. 23, 11e ;—Scottish administration (s.P.), FEB. 2, 4e
ELLIOT Paisley Ltd., FEB. 28, 13g
ELLIOT, Mr. A. G.—on vertical lift aircraft (s.), JAN. 27, 8g
ELLIOTT, Mr. John—appointment, MAR. 7, 6g
ELLIOTT, Mr. J. W.—on shipbuilding (s.), JAN. 1, 2e
ELLIOTT, Mr. O. G.—resignation, MAR. 21, 3g
ELLIOTT, Mr. R.—on fire engines at level crossings (s.), JAN. 4, 3b
ELLIOTT (B.), JAN. 21, 15g
ELLIOTT Bros. (London), Ltd.—appointment, MAR. 7, 12c
ELLIS, Sir C.—resigns from National Coal Board, FEB. 17, 8a
ELLIS, Prof. D. S. (Canada)—death, MAR. 22, 10g
ELLIS, Mr. H. C.—marriage, FEB. 22, 10c
ELLIS, Mr. J. J.—on bank notes (l.), FEB. 9, 9g
ELLIS, Miss J.-R. G.—marriage, MAR. 2, 10c
ELLIS, William W.—light leading article, FEB. 25, 9d ; correspondence, MAR. 2, 9e ; 12, 7d
ELLIS-REES, Sir H.—discussions with Sir R. A. Butler, JAN. 4, 6g
ELLISON, Rt. Rev. G. A.—nominated as Bishop of Chester, JAN. 12, 8c ; (photo.), 13, 4e (and 5*) ; in Far East, 15, 8f
ELLVERS, Mr. F. (Kenya)—on Kikuyu tribe (l.), FEB. 22, 8d
ELPITIYA Rubber Estates, JAN. 19, 12e
EL Salvador : see SALVADOR
ELSWORTHY, John (Kenya)—evid. at murder trial, JAN. 15, 5a

ELTON, Lord—on Oxford by-pass road, suggested (s.P.), FEB. 9, 12a; House of Lords reform (s.P.), MAR. 10, 2f; other (s.P.) recorded, JAN. 26, 6c; FEB. 17, 13b (5*)
ELVIN, Mr. G.—on tax on foreign films (l.), FEB. 10, 9e
ELVIN, Miss V.—to dance abroad, MAR. 10, 7e (4*)
ELY, Isle of—modifications in development plan, FEB. 22, 4g
ELY, Gen. P. (France)—discussions with Prime Minister, JAN. 3, 5b; returns to Saigon, 11, 6e (5*); discussion with U.S. State Secretary, MAR. 3, 6d (5*); returning to Paris, 11, 7b
on Viet Nam (s.), JAN. 11, 6e (5*); 22, 6b
ELY Brewery Co., Ltd., JAN. 10, 11e
EMBER, River—flood prevention scheme, FEB. 16, 4c
EMMERSON, Sir H.—received by the Queen, MAR. 17, 8b
EMMERSON, Mr. J. S.—death, FEB. 25, 10e
EMMET, Mrs. E.—chairman of National Union of Conservative Assns., MAR. 18, 3a
EMMETT, Miss K. P.—marriage, JAN. 10, 8b
EMMOTT, Dame M. G.—will, MAR. 4, 10c
EMPIRE of India and Ceylon Tea, FEB. 19, 11b; MAR. 9, 12b
EMPIRE Printing Ink, MAR. 8, 12e (5*)
EMPIRE Soc., Royal—youth conf., JAN. 4, 3c; meeting, MAR. 25, 2g
EMPLOYEES, National Union of Public—general secretary: see ROBERTS, Mr. Bryn
EMPLOYMENT: see under LABOUR
EMPSON, Mrs. A. M. S.—law case, JAN. 21, 11d; 22, 9c; 25, 11b; 26, 11a; 27, 5a; 28, 4d
EMPSON, Mr. C. (Ambassador to Chile)—dinner, JAN. 13, 10b; luncheon, 27, 10b
EMRYS-JONES, Mr. J.—appointment, FEB. 23, 5d
EMSLEY (John), FEB. 25, 12f; MAR. 14, 15d
EMU Bay Railway, FEB. 24, 15g
EMU Wool Industries, FEB. 18, 12c
ENEMY property, ex-: see heading FINANCE: under countries concerned
ENFIELD—charter granted, MAR. 19, 4e
ENFIELD Cycle Co., JAN. 7, 12e
ENGELS, Friedrich—"corrected edition" of works, JAN. 12, 8c
ENGINEERING trade:—
Exports—credit guarantees extended, MAR. 12, 6b
Labour:—
Derby and York wagon fitters' dispute, FEB. 12, 4e (5*)
Holidays—three weeks claim rejected, JAN. 21, 4c
Patternmakers' dispute over shop steward: see WRIGHT and Platt, Ltd.
Wages—increase claim: unions seeking reply, FEB. 11, 8e (and 5*); employers' offer, 17, 5b; award, MAR. 10, 8d;—Clerks' claim, JAN. 21, 4c; FEB. 23, 4e;—Nutting, Capt. (s.), FEB. 1, 13c
Women workers—Mr. R. Openshaw (s.), MAR. 17, 4a (and 4c, 5*)
ENGINEERING and Lighting Equipment—(S.I.), MAR. 1, 12b
ENGINEERING Components—board appointment, MAR. 17, 13d
ENGINEERING Industries' Assn.—mem. to Chancellor on Budget, JAN. 14, 4d
ENGINEERS, Institution of Mechanical—James Watt medal: award, JAN. 18, 4c; James Clayton prize, FEB. 18, 5c
ENGINEERS, Royal—Army Emergency Reserve (Field and Works): dinner, FEB. 14, 10b;—Transportation Branch (A.E.R.): dinner, JAN. 29, 8b;—25th Field Regiment's return from Middle East, JAN. 21, 5d (and 5e, 5*)
ENGLAND, N.—proceedings against, FEB. 18, 11e (and 4*); 19, 4b (and 5*)
ENGLAND (J. E.) and Sons (Wellington), MAR. 22, 12f
ENGLISH and Chicago Trust, FEB. 26, 11e; MAR. 11, 13b
ENGLISH and International Trust—(S.I.), JAN. 28, 12b
ENGLISH and New York Trust, JAN. 27, 11c; FEB. 28, 13g
ENGLISH and Scottish Investors, MAR. 4, 11f
ENGLISH Assurance Co., MAR. 10, 14f
ENGLISH Channel—tunnel scheme: discussed in Parliament, FEB. 3, 11g
ENGLISH China Clays, JAN. 29, 11c; FEB. 18, 12c; MAR. 11, 15d
ENGLISH Clays Lovering Pochin, JAN. 29, 11c; FEB. 19, 11e; MAR. 11, 14e
ENGLISH Electric Co., FEB. 16, 14e; (F.N.), 16, 14a; MAR. 18, 12a; (F.N.), 18, 11a;—Canadian associates, contract for, FEB. 18, 8d;—Capital increase (F.N.), FEB. 23, 11a;—"Deuce" computer: see under CALCULATING machine;—Gaiety Theatre site: building plans, FEB. 17, 5a; (illus.), 17, 16;—Mercury stolen, JAN. 22, 4c;—Stephenson (Robert) and Hawthorns' shares, offer for (F.N.), FEB. 18, 12a; MAR. 18, 12g;—U.S. dam contract tender, FEB. 4, 8f; discussed, MAR. 23, 6d;—Vulcan Foundry shares, offer for, JAN. 26, 12b (5*); (F.N.), 26, 12a; FEB. 18, 12a; MAR. 18, 12g
ENGLISH Estates Assurance—bonus, JAN. 3, 11d
ENGLISH Harbour: see under WEST Indies: Leeward Islands: Antigua
ENGLISH language—Germany (western), second language in schools in: see under GERMANY: Western: Education;—Turkish colleges, in: see TURKEY: Education
ENGLISH-Speaking Union—Toronto meeting, MAR. 7, 7c (5*); dinner, 9, 10b; luncheon, 10, 10b
ENGLISH Stockings, Ltd., JAN. 11, 12e; 24, 12g
ENGLISH Velvets, FEB. 11, 12f
ENNIS, Miss F.—law case, FEB. 4, 11c; MAR. 9, 11a; 10, 12d
ENNISKILLEN, Lord—house damaged by fire, MAR. 23, 4d
ENOSIS: see CYPRUS: Greece, possible union with
ENRIGHT, Mr. D. J.—novel reviewed, JAN. 22, 9b
ENTERTAINMENTS tax: see under FINANCE: Taxation
EN-TOUT-CAS, MAR. 4, 11f
EPSOM College—royal visit to: arrangements, JAN. 18, 10b; building programme: appeal, 27, 10b
EPSOM Grand Stand, JAN. 28, 12c
EPSTEIN, Sir Jacob—bronze head of Ralph Vaughan Williams (photo.), JAN. 5, 12; to design memorial to late Bishop of Lichfield, FEB. 22, 10e; bronze figure for Philadelphia Museum (photo.), MAR. 5, 12
EQUATORIAL Trust, JAN. 21, 15g; FEB. 3, 12f

EQUINE Defence League, British National—offer to open refrigeration plant in Dublin, JAN. 19, 8e
EQUITABLE Life Assurance Soc.—bonus, JAN. 18, 11g; appointments, 18, 11e
EQUITY and Law Life Assurance, MAR. 9, 12b; 24, 13b
EQUITY Credit Co.—formation, JAN. 26, 12b
ERASMUS, Mr. F. C. (S. Africa)—on defence (s.), FEB. 18, 7c; MAR. 8, 7b
ERHARD, Dr. L. (Germany)—in Paris, JAN. 20, 7e
on arms production (s.), JAN. 10, 6a
ERICSSON Telephones, MAR. 10, 13e
ERIDGE—Hamsell Manor sold, MAR. 18, 8c
ERITH and Dartford Lighterage, MAR. 25, 11e
ERLANDER, Hr. T.: see SWEDEN: Prime Minister
ERLANGERS, JAN. 29, 11c; — Board changes, MAR. 9, 13g
ERNST, Dr. Robert (Germany)—sentenced in France, JAN. 14, 6f
ERRINGTON, Sir E.—on Lotteries Bill (s.P.), FEB. 19, 9a
ERROLL, Mr. F. J.—on cotton textiles (s.P.), MAR. 10, 3e; on hire-purchase (s.P.), 23, 11f
ERSKINE, Mr. C. (U.S.A.)—*Into Thin Air:* production plans, MAR. 21, 10f
ERSKINE, Gen. Sir G. W. E. J.—G.O.C.-in-C. Southern Command; biographical, JAN. 11, 8f; addresses farewell parade of 1st Bn. Black Watch, MAR. 25, 5g (and 5*)
on Kenya terrorists (s.), JAN. 29, 6e (and 5*); FEB. 16, 7a; MAR. 25, 5g (and 3*)
ERSKINE, Sir J.—appointment, MAR. 25, 3b
ESCOT Rubber Estates, FEB. 14, 12f
ESHER, Lord—G.B.E., JAN. 1, 4b
on cycle tracks (s.P.), FEB. 17, 13b (5*)
ESPERANZA Copper and Sulphur, JAN. 7, 12e; 31, 11e; MAR. 14, 13c; 22, 12e
ESPINOSA, Señor R. A.: see PANAMA: President
ESPIONAGE—women spies: light leading article, JAN. 10, 7d
ESPIRITOSANTO, Dr. R. (Portugal)—death, FEB. 3, 10e
ESSEX—proposed boundary signs, MAR. 2, 4g
ESSEX, Mr. A. W.—will, MAR. 12, 8f
ESSEX, Mr. F.—*Blame It on Adam,* JAN. 1, 10g
ESSEX County Council—law case, JAN. 27, 5f; rate, FEB. 17, 5g (and 5b, 5*)
ESSEX Regt.—Gaza dinner, MAR. 24, 10c
ESSEX Steel Scaffolding Co., Ltd.—law case, MAR. 17, 3g
ESSEX Yeomanry—subsidiary title, MAR. 1, 5c
ESSO Petroleum—new vessel, JAN. 6, 2g (5*)
ESSO Petroleum, Ireland, MAR. 24, 13e
ESTATES Act, Administration of—law case, FEB. 26, 9b
ESTATES and Agency, MAR. 11, 15e
ESTENSSORO, Dr. P.: see BOLIVIA: President
ETHER, Ltd.—chairman, JAN. 14, 13a
ETHIOPIA (Abyssinia):—
Administration—return of tribal areas: agreement with Britain, JAN. 5, 4b;—Somali tribes, effects on: see *Somali tribes,* below
Great Britain, relations with—administration agreement: see *Administration,* above;—Ambassador at London: see RETTA, Ato Abbebe;—Trade: see *Trade,* below;—Treaty of friendship and commerce, possible, JAN. 5, 4b
Princess Ejigayehou—marriage, JAN. 18, 6f (5*)
ETHIOPIA (Abyssinia) (continued):—
Somali, tribes in—effect of British border agreement with Ethiopia: delegation to visit London, FEB. 5, 5d; in London, 8, 6d; 15, 7b; 23, 5g; discussed in British Parliament, 24, 12d; appeal for Ethiopian protection, 26, 5f (5*)
Trade with Britain—forthcoming British mission, JAN. 18, 8g; (F.N.), 29, 11a; mission, FEB. 21, 7c; Mr. G. Eley (s.), MAR. 3, 5c
ETNA, Mount: see under ITALY: Sicily
EUGÈNE DE LIGNE, Prince (Belgian Ambassador to Spain)—to visit Brussels, JAN. 1, 7e (5*); in Brussels, 6, 7e; received by Foreign Min., 7, 7e; in Madrid, 19, 6g (4*)
EURIPIDES—*Medea:* King's College performance, FEB. 26, 8d; *Hippolytus:* O.U.D.S. performance, MAR. 1, 6c
EUROPE:—
Agriculture:—
Benelux conference, MAR. 24, 7g
"Green Pool"—plans, JAN. 15, 6g; O.E.E.C. ministerial committee: British representative, FEB. 18, 6f; meeting (Paris), MAR. 9, 7c (and 7d, 4*)
Teleprinter link for exchange of news and prices, MAR. 9, 7c
Atlantic Treaty forces in: see ATLANTIC (North) Treaty: Defence forces
Atomic energy: see under ATOMIC energy
Benelux countries (see also BELGIUM, NETHERLANDS and LUXEMBOURG)—Ministers' conference to co-ordinate agricultural policy, MAR. 24, 7g;—German rearmament, attitude towards: see under *Western: Defence: German participation,* below
Brussels Treaty extension: see *Western: Union,* below
Coal and iron and steel industries:—
Coal production, JAN. 8, 6f
Community:—
Assembly—sessions postponed, FEB. 11, 7g;—President: see PELLA, Signor G.
British association with—Parliamentary delegation, JAN. 18, 7c; discussed in Parliament, FEB. 22, 6d
French delegate, JAN. 21, 8f (1*)
High Authority—Officers to remain in office, FEB. 9, 7c
President: see MONNET, M. Jean
President, new—discussions, JAN. 11, 6f (5*); 17, 6e; 20, 7d; FEB. 7, 6d; 8, 8g; not settled, 25, 7f; vacancy discussed, MAR. 22, 6d (5*)
Ministers, Committee of—meeting with Council of Europe Committee of Ministers, JAN. 17, 6e (5*); meeting, 21, 6g (4*)
Research plans, FEB. 15, 6g; 19, 9g
Controls—criticisms, FEB. 5, 5c
Freight rates, international—agreement, JAN. 21, 6g (4*); (F.N.), FEB. 14, 13b
Metal rolling research plans, FEB. 19, 5g
Steel—prices, export: differential, FEB. 5, 5c;—Production statistics, JAN. 8, 6f; FEB. 17, 7g;—Scrap: export controls; Swedish complaints, FEB. 5, 5c
Taxes, discriminatory—to be reduced, JAN. 21, 6g (4*)

EUROPE (continued) :—
Collective security proposals : see INTERNATIONAL relations : collective security ; —Western defence proposals : see *Western: Defence,* below
Communism : see COMMUNISM
Communist countries : see *Eastern,* below
Council of Europe :—
Agreement on scope and work, draft, MAR. 14, 8e
Foreign Ministers' deputies committee meeting, MAR. 14, 8c
Ministers, Committee of—meeting with Coal and Iron and Steel Community Committee of Ministers, JAN. 17, 6e (5*)
Parliament, British—questions, FEB. 22, 6f
Research fellowships, FEB. 15, 6g
Defence—Eastern association : see *Eastern: Defence,* below ;—Western proposals : see *Western: Defence,* below
Eastern (see also names of countries) :—
Assemblies, meetings of Polish, German and Czechoslovak representatives of (Prague), JAN. 1, 7d ; (Warsaw) : proposals for Germany and withdrawal of Russian troops from Poland, FEB. 11, 7a
Defence forces—Lord Ismay's report, JAN. 31, 5e
Defence organization, possible—Russian Foreign Min. (s.), FEB. 9, 6d ; Moscow announcement, MAR. 22, 8g ; discussed ; Czechoslovak attitude, 23, 8e (and 6g, 5*)
German rearmament attitude towards : see *Western: Defence: German participation: Eastern Europe,* below
Political situation—correspondence, FEB. 11, 9d
Refugees—statistics, FEB. 24, 12c
Sport—correspondence, MAR. 4, 9g (7*)
Economic Commission, United Nations :—
"Economic Survey of Europe in 1954," MAR. 11, 6c
Meeting—plans, MAR. 5, 5f (5*) ; 14, 7d (5*) ; held, 19, 5e ; 21, 5b ; 22, 13e ; 23, 6d ; 24, 7a (and 7d, 5*) ; 25, 5g (3*) (and 5*) ;—British delegation, MAR. 14, 7d (5*) ;—German (eastern) representation, possible : discussed, MAR. 14, 7d (5*) ; proposal defeated, 16, 7e
Oil price report : see OIL : Price
Research and planning division—appointment, JAN. 13, 6g
Secretary, executive : see MYRDAL, Dr. G.
Trade, reports on, FEB. 1, 7b ; MAR. 11, 6c ; correction, 24, 7a (and 7d, 5*) ; —Reading, Lord (s.), MAR. 23, 6d
Yugoslav hydro-electricity, report on, FEB. 26, 5c
Economic Cooperation, Organization for European :—
Agricultural Ministers committee meeting : see *Agriculture,* above
Cotton textiles report, MAR. 18, 6d (2*)
Council :—
Chairman : see ELLIS-REES, Sir H.
Ministerial committee meeting (Paris)—plans, JAN. 4, 6g ; 10, 5d ; (F.N.), 10, 11a ; 11, 6c ; held, 13, 7a ; 14, 8g ; 15, 6g (and 6d, 5*)
Yugoslavia—invited to send observer, MAR. 4, 7c ; Pres. Tito (s.), 8, 8c (5*) ; observer at agricultural committee meeting, 9, 7c
EUROPE :—
Economic Cooperation, Organization for European (continued) :—
Country reports (F.N.), FEB. 1, 12b
Maritime Transport Committee report (F.N.), JAN. 11, 12b
Non-Ferrous Metal Industry in Europe, The (booklet), FEB. 18, 12b
Secretary-General : see MARJOLIN, M. Robert E.
Spain, association of—agreement to be signed, JAN. 11, 6c ; Belgian attitude, 15, 6g
Tourist industry, report on, FEB. 28, 7e
United States capital investment, report on, JAN. 7, 6e (and 8a, 5*) ; (F.N.), 7, 12a
Economic situation :—
Integration—British trade unionists' attitude : T.U.C. leader (s.), JAN. 31, 2f ; —Leading article, JAN. 27, 9b
Myrdal, Dr. (s.), JAN. 27, 7d
Electricity—Yugoslavia export project : see under YUGOSLAVIA
Emigration, Inter-Governmental Committee for—Central African application for membership, MAR. 24, 7g (5*)
Federation :—
British attitude—Coal and Steel Community, attitude towards : see under *Coal: Community,* above ;—Eden, Sir R. A. (broadcast), JAN. 18, 5c
Charlemagne prize : see CHARLEMAGNE international prize
French policy, MAR. 17, 5c
Food : see *Agriculture,* above
"Green Pool" : see under *Agriculture,* above
Metals, non-ferrous—O.E.E.C. booklet, FEB. 18, 12b
Migration : see *Emigration,* above
Nuclear Research Organization : see under ATOMIC energy : Europe
O.E.E.C. : see *Economic Cooperation, Organization for European,* above
Oil prices : see OIL : Price
Payments Union : see under *Trade,* below
Security proposals : see INTERNATIONAL relations : Collective security (for Western defence proposals : see *Western: Defence,* below)
Social services : see under SOCIAL services
Steel : see *Coal and iron and steel,* above
Tourist industry : see under TOURIST industry
Trade :—
British exports (F.N.), FEB. 15, 12a
Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.), JAN. 14, 8g ; 15, 6d (5*) ; 18, 5a
Credit fund to take place of Payments Union, proposed, JAN. 14, 8g ; 15, 6g (and 6d, 5*)
East-west trade : see under TRADE : International
Liberalization (F.N.), JAN. 10, 11a ; plans, 11, 6c ; O.E.E.C. Ministerial committee discussions, 14, 8g ; 15, 6g (and 6d, 5*) ; (F.N.), MAR. 14, 13a ; —Benelux attitude, JAN. 10, 5d ;—British T.U.C. leader (s.), JAN. 31, 2f ; —French measures : see FRANCE : Trade : Imports
Payments Union—renewal for year, JAN. 15, 6g ; (F.N.), MAR. 14, 13a
Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.), JAN. 14, 8g

EUROPE :—
Trade :—
Payments Union (continued) :—
Credit fund to replace when convertibility adopted : see *Credit fund,* above
French position—debt repayments (F.N.), FEB. 8, 12b ; position (F.N.), MAR. 3, 14a
Great Britain—position, JAN. 4, 6f ; (F.N.), 4, 10a ; 15, 11b ; FEB. 3, 8d ; (F.N.), 3, 12a ; MAR. 3, 8d ; (F.N.), 3, 14a ; 14, 3b
United Nations Economic Commission's reports, FEB. 1, 7b ; MAR. 11, 6c ; correction, 24, 7a (and 7d, 5*) ;—Reading, Lord (s.), MAR. 23, 6d
United Nations Economic Commission : see *Economic Commission,* above
University entrance qualifications, agreement on : see under EDUCATION : Universities
Western :—
Agriculture : see *Agriculture,* above
Atlantic Treaty forces in : see ATLANTIC (North) Treaty : Defence forces
Brussels Treaty extension : see *Union,* below
Coal and Steel Community : see *Coal : Community,* above
Defence :—
Arms pool, French proposal for—forthcoming Paris conf., JAN. 7, 7d ; French mem. on new proposals, 8, 6c (and 4*) ; details, 10, 6a ; discussed, 11, 6f ; French Prime Minister's discussions : in Rome, 12, 8f ; 13, 6c (and 3*) ; 14, 6d ; with German Chancellor, 15, 6b (and 3* ; 4*) ; 17, 6c ; forthcoming conf., 17, 6c, e ; conf. held, 18, 6e ; 19, 8d (and 8c, 5*) ; FEB. 1, 7b (5*) ; 3, 6d ; French attitude, MAR. 11, 8c
Belgian attitude, JAN. 10, 6b ; 19, 8e
British attitude, JAN. 8, 6c ; 19, 8e ; FEB. 3, 3d
Canadian attitude, JAN. 22, 5c ; leading article, 22, 7c (and 7*)
German attitude, JAN. 10, 6a ; 15, 6b (and 6g, 5*) ; 19, 8d (and 8c, 5*)
Italian attitude, JAN. 12, 8f ; 15, 5c ; 19, 8e
Leading articles, JAN. 10, 7c ; 14, 9b
Netherlands attitude, JAN. 10, 6b ; 19, 8d
Secretary-general—Italian to hold post, FEB. 23, 8g (5*)
United States attitude—Pres. Eisenhower's letter to seven Prime Ministers, MAR. 11, 8c
German participation, possible :—
Air Force—command : denial of provision for Herr Galland, JAN. 8, 6c ; 10, 5g ;—Training plans, JAN. 1, 3b
Arms control plans : see *Arms,* above
Army—German plans, JAN. 7, 8c (and 5*)
Belgian attitude—Bill : forthcoming debate, JAN. 10, 6b ; before Representatives ; 13, 7a (3*) ; passed, 22, 5c ; committee discussion, FEB. 10, 6e (5*)
Benelux countries' attitude, JAN. 3, 4d
EUROPE :—
Western :—
Defence :—
German participation (continued) :—
British attitude—instrument of ratification awaiting delivery, JAN. 3, 4d ; attitude, FEB. 23, 8g (5*)
Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.), FEB. 21, 5c ; 23, 7e ; (s.P.), MAR. 15, 4e
Churchill, Sir W. S. (s.P.), MAR. 15, 5b
Co-operative Party—suggested resolution, JAN. 3, 3a
Eden, Sir R. A. (broadcast), JAN. 18, 5c ; (s.), MAR. 4, 8b
France, appeal to by Sir W. S. Churchill : see *French attitude : British appeal,* below
Independent Labour Party resolution, JAN. 25, 5g
Jebb, Sir G. (s.), JAN. 27, 7d (and 5*)
Labour Party dissensions : see under LABOUR Party
Parliament—questions, JAN. 26, 6d ; FEB. 18, 6d
Demonstration outside, JAN. 26, 8g ; prosecutions, 27, 5c ;—Privilege question : see under PARLIAMENT : Members : Access by constituents
Russian threat to annul treaty : see RUSSIA : Great Britain : Treaty
British Commonwealth Prime Ministers' *communiqué,* FEB. 9, 7e
Canadian attitude — Parliamentary debate, JAN. 22, 5c ; Bill passed, 27, 8f ; —leading article, JAN. 22, 7c (and 7*)
Czechoslovak attitude, JAN. 1, 7d
Eastern Europe attitude, JAN, 7d
French attitude—Assembly decision in favour discussed, JAN. 1, 7c ; 3, 4c ; agreements to go before Council of Republic, 3, 4d ; discussed, 5, 4f ; attitude, 14, 6d ; 28, 8e ; FEB. 4, 8f ; 7, 6d ; 24, 8a ; 25, 7a ; MAR. 8, 7a ; 11, 8c (and 8d, 5*) ; 12, 6c ; 16, 8c ; 19, 6e ; 23, 8d ; 24, 8a ; 25, 6e (*ratification, Mar.* 27)
Arms proposals : see *Arms,* above
Assembly — vote in favour discussed, JAN. 1, 7c ; discussions, MAR. 19, 6e ; 24, 8b
British appeal (Jan. 12)—disclosed, MAR. 11, 8d ; French Press comments, 12, 6d ; British Opposition to request White Paper, 14, 8d ; Sir W. S. Churchill (s.P.), 15, 5c ; text of letters, 22, 6b (and 5*) ; French attitude, 23, 8d ; British Labour M.P.s' motion, 24, 4c ; (P.Q.), 25, 10c ;—Leading article, MAR. 22, 9c
Communist attitude, JAN. 12, 6e ; MAR. 11, 8d (5*)
Council of Republic—agreements to go before, JAN. 3, 4d ; Prime Minister's appeal, 28, 8e ; committee meeting, FEB. 4, 8f ; date for debate, MAR. 2, 8c ; plans, 8, 7a ; passed by economic affairs committee,

EUROPE :—
Western :—
Defence :—
German participation :—
French attitude :—
Council of Republic (continued) :—
10, 8g ; foreign affairs committee discussion, 11, 8c ; 12, 6c ; 16, 8c ; defence committee approval, 17, 5d ; debate plans, 23, 8d ; debate, 24, 8a ; 25, 6e ; (*ratification, Mar.* 27)
Ministry, new—possible effect, FEB. 7, 6d
Socialist Party attitude, JAN. 14, 6g ; 20, 8e ; 21, 8g ; FEB. 8, 8g
United States attitude : see *United States attitude,* below
German (eastern) attitude, JAN. 1, 7d ; 7, 7e ; 14, 6e (and 5*) ; FEB. 25, 7e ; MAR. 3, 8g (and 2*) ; 5, 6b (5*)
Officers' (ex-) comments at Berlin meeting, FEB. 1, 7a
Referendum in east and west Germany, proposal for, MAR. 3, 8g (and 2*) ; west German attitude, 4, 7d ; 5, 6c ; west German attitude ; east German trade unions' appeal to west German unions, 7, 7d ; —Leading article, MAR. 4, 9b
Women members' of Volkskammer appeal to Bundestag women members, FEB. 22, 8c
German (western) attitude, JAN. 4, 5b ; 17, 8e ; 20, 7e ; 24, 6c ; 25, 6g ; 26, 7d ; 28, 7a ; FEB. 2, 8e ; 3, 6e (5*) ; 7, 8e ; 8, 7a ; 9, 8c ; 10, 6c, e ; 12, 6f ; 14, 8b ; 17, 6c ; 18, 8g ; 19, 5e (and 4*) ; 21, 7b ; 22, 8c ; 23, 8g ; 26, 6e ; 28, 8a ; MAR. 5, 6c ; 16, 8c ; 19, 6e ; Bills signed, 25, 6f
Evangelical Church attitude, FEB. 11, 7a
" German Manifesto " against rearmament, JAN. 31, 4c ; FEB. 1, 7d ; 2, 8e ; 8, 7a
Leading articles, FEB. 23, 9b ; 28, 9b (and 6*) ; MAR. 11, 9c
Officers' (ex-) comments at Berlin meeting, FEB. 1, 7a
Opponents' meeting (Frankfurt), JAN. 29, 6e ; 31, 4c (and 5*) ; —" German Manifesto " : see " *German Manifesto* ", above
Parliament—Bill in committee stage, JAN. 3, 4d ; Bundestag committee debate, FEB. 18, 8g ; debate, 25, 7d ; 26, 6e ; Bills passed ; voting analysis, 28, 8a ; televised debate leading article, MAR. 2, 9b ; forthcoming Bundesrat debate, 16, 8c ; Bundesrat assent, 19, 6e ; Bills signed, 25, 6f
Signatures, requests for : see " *German Manifesto* ", above
Trade union attitude, FEB. 28, 8b
United States attitude : see *United States attitude,* below
Greek ratification, JAN. 19, 8c
EUROPE :—
Western :—
Defence :—
German participation (continued) :—
Gruenther, Gen. (s.), MAR. 16, 7a ; 23, 8e
Italian attitude, JAN. 1, 7e (and 7d, 5*) ; forthcoming Senate debate, 3, 4d ; discussed, 24, 6e (5*) ; FEB. 18, 7c ; Senate debate, 25, 7e ; MAR. 10, 6e ; 11, 6b ; ratification, 12, 6d
Leading articles, JAN. 1, 9b ; 5, 7b ; 14, 9b ; 17, 9b ; 28, 9c ; FEB. 23, 9b ; 28, 9b (and 6*) ; MAR. 11, 9c ; 12, 7b ; 14, 9b
Luxembourg Bill approved, FEB. 2, 7g (4*)
Navy—officer's visit to British establishments, JAN. 11, 5a ; 13, 5c ; question in British Parliament, FEB. 1, 5a
Netherlands attitude, MAR. 11, 6b
Parliament (British), questions in : see under *British attitude,* above
Peace Council (World) attitude, JAN. 19, 7g
Polish attitude, JAN. 1, 7d
Ratification procedures, JAN. 3, 4d (and 5*)
Russian attitude, JAN. 1, 8d ; 4, 6b ; 8, 5c ; 14, 6d ; new Notes to western Powers, 14, 8c (and 3*) ; discussed, 15, 4f ; declaration : text, 17, 6c ; attitude, 24, 8b ; FEB. 1, 7a ; 9, 6c ; 23, 8g ; MAR. 1, 8f ; 22, 8g
Bacteriological and chemical warfare—Note : see BACTERIOLOGICAL warfare and CHEMICAL warfare
British treaty, threat to annul : see RUSSIA : Great Britain : Treaty
French treaty, threat to annul : see FRANCE : Russia
Jews, Rabbi's appeal to opposition from, JAN. 7, 6g
Parliament, British—questions, FEB. 18, 6d
Supplies—U.S. plans, JAN. 3, 6c
Turkish ratification, FEB. 17, 7g
United States attitude, JAN. 1, 8e ; 3, 6c ; 7, 6c ; MAR. 1, 8f (and 3* ; 5*) ; 11, 8c
Assurances on maintenance of troops in Europe : see under UNITED States : Defence forces, European service
Congress—forthcoming Senate procedure, JAN. 3, 4d
Dulles, Mr. J. F. (s.), JAN. 1, 8e
Eisenhower, Pres. (message to Congress), JAN. 7, 6c ; (letter to seven Prime Ministers), MAR. 11, 8c
Leading article, MAR. 12, 7b
" Green Pool " : see under *Agriculture,* above
Oil : see OIL : Europe
Population—leading article reference, JAN. 4, 7d
Tourist industry : see TOURIST industry : Europe

EUROPE :—
Western (continued) :—
Union (formerly Brussels Treaty) :—
Commission meeting, JAN. 20, 7d
German membership, proposed : see *Defence: German participation,* above
Headquarters—to be in London, FEB. 23, 8g (5*)
Secretary-general — Belgian to hold post, FEB. 23, 8g (5*)
Hope, Lord John (s.P.), FEB. 22, 6g
United States attitude—Pres. Eisenhower's letter to seven Prime Ministers, MAR. 11, 8c ; Belgian comments, 14, 7c (5*)
University entrance qualifications, agreement on : see under EDUCATION : Universities
EUROPEAN and General Corp., JAN. 28, 12c
EUROPEAN Payments Union : see EUROPE : Trade : Payments Union
EUROPEAN Western Union : see EUROPE : Western : Union
EUSTON, Lord—on historic buildings (l.), FEB. 28, 9g
EVA Perón : see under ARGENTINA
EVANS, Mr. Charles—leader of expedition to Kangchenjunga (photo.), JAN. 18, 14 ; in Bombay, MAR. 5, 5g ; to receive Indian Air Force photos., 15, 11b
on Kangchenjunga (art.), MAR. 4, 9f
EVANS, Mr. C. J.—bankruptcy order annulled, MAR. 10, 14f
EVANS, C. P. S.—proceedings against, MAR. 16, 4d
EVANS, Dame E.—acting performances, JAN. 4, 5d ; (photo.), MAR. 15, 11c
EVANS, Mr. E.—(s.P.), recorded, FEB. 15, 5f ; (5*) ; 24, 12f
EVANS, Mr. Edward—death, MAR. 14, 8d ; inquest, 17, 4a
EVANS, Sir Emrys—continuing principalship, FEB. 4, 5a
EVANS, J.—proceedings against, JAN. 7, 5e
EVANS, Rev. K. D.—appointment, FEB. 4, 10c
EVANS, Mr. M.—on children's nannies (l.), JAN. 6, 9d
EVANS, Mr. S.—(s.P.), recorded, MAR. 12, 9d
EVANS, Very Rev. S. J. A.—on Gloucester Cathedral (s.), FEB. 9, 4c ; on churchyards maintenance (s.), 18, 4f
EVANS, Mr. Tom—death, MAR. 21, 8d
EVANS, T. J. : see under MURDERS
EVANS (P. J.), JAN. 5, 10c
EVANS (William) (Manchester), MAR. 1, 12f
EVATT, Mr. C. (Australia)—counsel at espionage hearings, JAN. 19, 7a ; 20, 6c (4*)
on objectional publications (s.), MAR. 10, 7c
EVATT, Dr. H. V. (Australia)—Labour Party dispute : see AUSTRALIA : Labour Party
EVE, Sir Malcolm T.—health, FEB. 11, 10b
EVERARDS Brewery, FEB. 7, 13b
EVEREST Foundation, Mount—expedition in Norway, FEB. 23, 5f
EVERT, Brig. (Greece)—resignation, FEB. 2, 7g
EVSEYENKO, Mr. M. (Russia)—ministerial appointment, FEB. 11, 8f
EWER (George), Ltd., JAN. 1, 14e
EWING, Mr. M. R.—university appointment, MAR. 14, 10c
EXELL, Mr. A. W., MAR. 11, 7b
EXETER—*Rougemont Hotel* fined, JAN. 7, 5d
EXETER, Lady—injured in car accident, FEB. 23, 5f ; progress, 24, 8c ; MAR. 3, 8g ; 12, 8b
EXPANDED Metal, MAR. 12, 11c ; 16, 12f
EXPLORATION Co.—acquire Star Explorations shares, JAN. 8, 11b
EXPLORING Soc., British Schools, JAN. 12, 10c
EXPLOSIVES—thefts : Dartmoor prison quarry, FEB. 4, 8g ; Warmsworth quarry, MAR. 12, 4e (5*)
EXPORT Packing Service, JAN. 10, 11e ; MAR. 8, 12e
EXPRESS Super Markets—expansion, MAR. 16, 12b
EX-SERVICEMEN and women—aged, care of : British Legion work, JAN. 1, 5g ;—Disabled : see under DISABLED persons : —Housing : see under HOUSING ;—World Veterans' Fed. : appeal to U.N. on nuclear weapons, MAR. 23, 4g
EYES—bequests for blind : see under BLIND
EYKYN, Comm. W.—marriage, FEB. 8, 10c
EYLAND and Sons, Ltd.—acquisition, FEB. 3, 12c ; 4, 12b (5*)
EYRES, Mr. P. H. T.—marriage, FEB. 18, 10b
EYSOLD, Fräulein G. (Germany)—death, JAN. 8, 9c (4*)
EYTON, Mr. A.—exhib. of paintings, FEB. 11, 11b

F

F.A.E.—on Sir A. Brown (tribute), JAN. 12, 10f
F.G.L.—on Mr. E. J. Mares (tribute), FEB. 4, 10e
F.O.A. : see UNITED States : Foreign Operations Administration
FABER, Mr. E. W.—will, MAR. 17, 8d
FABIAN Soc.—building industry pamphlet, JAN. 3, 3a ;—Founder member's death : see PEASE, Mr. E. R.
FABRE Line—new transatlantic service, FEB. 23, 7f (5*)
FACEY, R.—proceedings against, MAR. 22, 4f (5*)
FACTORIES and workshops :—
Accidents—article, JAN. 19, 4c (and 4*)
Buildings, new—statistics, FEB. 9, 13b
Efficiency—inter-firm visits to stimulate interest, MAR. 24, 4g (5*)
Health services in—committee, MAR. 19, 4f
FADDEN, Sir A. (Australia)—announces new non-dollar import restrictions, MAR. 22, 8a
FADDY, Father O. (Hungary)—sentenced, FEB. 15, 7b (5*)
FADUM, Mr. G.—wins Monte Carlo motor rally, JAN. 24, 6e ; (photo.), 29, 12
FAIAIZE, M. Pierre—French Ambassador to Jordan, JAN. 28, 7g
FAIRCLOUGH, Roy—found hanging, JAN. 7, 4g
FAIREY, Lady—address, MAR. 17, 8b
FAIREY Aviation Co., JAN. 22, 11e
FAIRFAX, Mr. V. (Australia)—in London, JAN. 19, 10b
FAIRFAX-SCOTT, Mr. A.—will, JAN. 28, 10c
FAIRHURST, F.—proceedings against, JAN. 7, 5b (5*)
FAIRHURST, Mrs. R. E. : see under MURDERS

FAIRLESS, Mr. B. (U.S.A.)—on steel output (s.), JAN. 3, 11d
FAIRLEY, Mr. W.—appointment, MAR. 8, 6g
FAIRLOP airport site: see under AVIATION: Airports
FAISAL, Emir: see SAUDI Arabia: Prime Minister
FAISAL, King: see IRAQ: King
FALCON Mines, FEB. 26, 11e; MAR. 9, 12e
FALKIRK: see under SCOTLAND
FALKLAND Islands and Dependencies: see under ANTARCTIC
FALKNER, Col. F. N.—memorial service, MAR. 18, 8b
FALLAH, Dr. R.—(B.A.), FEB. 16, 14e
FALMOUTH, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 3, 12c (5*)
FALSHAW, Mr. R.—will, FEB. 10, 10e
FALSTEIN, Mr. (Australia)—mentioned at espionage hearings, MAR. 25, 5c (3*)
FAME—leading article, MAR. 16, 9d
FAMILIES—census (1946): see under POPULATION;—Maintenance costs: correspondence, MAR. 22, 9d
FAMILY allowances:—
Bill (Amendment)—note, FEB. 2, 5f (5*); before Parliament, 5, 9b
First child, cost of payments for, MAR. 2, 6b (5*)
Women's Liberal Fed. resolution, FEB. 10, 4f (and 4*)
FAMILY welfare—correspondence, MAR. 16, 9f; 18, 7f; 23, 9f; 24, 9f; 25, 7f
FAMILY Welfare Assn., FEB. 1, 10b
FAN Makers' Company, FEB. 25, 10b
FANCY goods trade—Harrogate fair, FEB. 1, 6f (5*); 5, 4c
FANFANI, Signor A. (Italy)—attitude towards Ministry, MAR. 14, 8e
FANGIO, J. M.: see under MOTOR racing
FANTI Consolidated Investment, FEB. 5, 9b
FAR EAST: see ASIA and Far East
FARBENFABRIKEN Bayer—to share I. G. Farben assets, FEB. 4, 7b
FARBWERKE Höchst—to share I. G. Farben assets, FEB. 4, 7b; acquire shares of Höchst Chemicals Co., 8, 12e
FARCASANU, Mr. (Rumania)—in Madrid, MAR. 5, 5g
FARDELL, Mr. O.—resigns directorship, JAN. 14, 13a
FARINGDON, Lord—in Malta, JAN. 6, 6d (5*) on Malta (s.P.), FEB. 3, 11a
FARINGTON, Mr. S. C.—death, MAR. 2, 10e
FARLEY, Mr. J. I. (U.S.A.)—on birds (s.), MAR. 14, 6d (5*)
FARLOW, Mr. A. J. C.—on hydrogen bomb (l.), MAR. 16, 9e
FARMANFARMAIAN, Manuchehr—(B.A.), FEB. 16, 14e
FARMER, Mr. F.: see under MURDERS
FARMERS' Union, National: see under AGRICULTURE
FARNE Islands sanctuary—seals: see under SEALS
FAROUK, ex-King: see EGYPT, Prince Farouk of
FARQUHAR, Mr. A. G. F.—appointment, MAR. 24, 4g
FARQUHARSON, Mr. R. A.—marriage, FEB. 5, 8b
FARRAR, Sgt. F. (Canada)—death, FEB. 11, 10f
FARREN, Sir W. Scott—appointment, MAR. 5, 4g
FARRER, Mr. E. H.—death, FEB. 21, 10e; 22, 13g
FARRINGDON—rector retiring, MAR. 7, 6b
FARUQUI, Mr. N. A. (Pakistan)—to study situation in Sind, MAR. 25, 5e (5*)
FASHION Designers, Incorporated Soc. of London, JAN. 29, 8b
FASHIONS: see under CLOTHING
FASNACHT, Miss R.—on St. Scholastica's Day riots (l.), JAN. 22, 7g
FATT, Dr. P.—univ. appointment, JAN. 3, 8c
FATTORINI and Sons, JAN. 4, 11g
FAULKNER, Mr. P.—chairman of oil pollution committee, MAR. 22, 5f
FAURE, M. Edgar: see FRANCE: Prime Minister
FAUSSET, Miss H. W.—marriage, JAN. 3, 8b
FAUSSET, Mr. R.—marriage, FEB. 9, 10b
FAUVET, M. (France)—on constitutional proposals (s.), MAR. 14, 7a
FAVERSHAM—statue found, FEB. 7, 3g
FAWTHORP, Lt. A. (S. Africa)—(photo.), MAR. 1, 14
FAWZI, Dr. M.: see EGYPT: Foreign Minister
FAZAKERLEY, Mr. G. R.—novel reviewed, FEB. 5, 3f
FEARNLEY-WHITTINGSTALL, Miss S. J.—marriage, JAN. 5, 8b
FEATHERSTONE, D. H. and Son: see under MURDERS
FEAVER (John), FEB. 11, 12f; MAR. 2, 12b
FEDERATED Foundries, MAR. 19, 11e
FEDERATION of British Industries—budget mem. to Chancellor (F.N.), FEB. 2, 12a;—Capital issues (mem.), JAN. 21, 4d;—Electricity supplies (mem.), JAN. 7, 5b;—Recruiting boys for industry: pamphlet, JAN. 5, 3g;— Scholars: re-union, JAN. 7, 4e;—Scientists, use of: letter to members, MAR. 11, 8e;—Under-developed areas, report on (*United Nations Technical Assistance*), FEB. 16, 5e (and 5*)
FEDORENKO, Mr. M. K. (Russia)—second deputy Foreign Min., MAR. 23, 8b
FEILING, Prof. K.—"Warren Hastings": award, MAR. 2, 10d
FEKETE, G. (Hungary)—sentenced, FEB. 15, 7b (5*)
FELL, Mr. A.—on religious teaching (s.), JAN. 24, 5a (5*); on Haddiscoe New Cut (s.), FEB. 24, 12f
FELL, Sir G. B. H.—death, MAR. 16, 10d
FELLOWES, Sir E. A.—K.C.B., JAN. 1, 4a
FELSTED School—Old Felstedian Soc., JAN. 18, 10b
FELTIN, Cardinal (Archbp. of Paris)—message from Archbp. of Canterbury, JAN. 4, 4c; on worker priests (message), FEB. 22, 7d
FELTON, Mrs. M.—mentioned in connexion with prisoners in Korea, MAR. 2, 8d; 8, 11a; 9, 6c; 17, 2f
FENCING—amateur foil championship, MAR. 21, 10d;—Granville Cup, FEB. 7, 4c;—Hospital Cup, JAN. 24, 12c;—Ladies: foils championship, MAR. 7, 4c; 9, 3d; Polytechnic Club v. Cercle Hoche, FEB. 8, 3b;—London schoolboys' championships (photo.), JAN. 17, 3;—Oxford University v. Cambridge University (Oxford won), MAR. 11, 3e;—Polytechnic v. Army, JAN. 17, 3c;—Streatham v. Salle Froeschlen, FEB. 4, 3d;—Universities Athletic Union championship, FEB. 28, 4c
FENNER (J. H.) and Co. (Hldgs.), MAR. 3, 14g; 5, 11e; 14, 15d
FENTON (John) and David Bradley Mills, MAR. 10, 14f
FENWICK, Mr. W.—bankruptcy annulled, JAN. 1, 15f

FERBER, Mr. A.—recital, FEB. 14, 3d
FERENS, Mr. H. R.—will, MAR. 15, 10d
FERGUSON, Mr. A. B.—appointment, MAR. 23, 4g
FERGUSON, Sir E.—(B.A.), JAN. 27, 13g
FERGUSON, Mr. F. S.—hon. degree of Oxford University, FEB. 28, 10e
FERGUSON, Miss J. (Australia), FEB. 2, 7b
FERGUSON, Mr. L.—on Belgian trade (s.), FEB. 18, 7d (and 5*)
FERGUSON, Mr. P.—will, JAN. 13, 10c
FERGUSSON, Mr. J. D.—art exhib., MAR. 2, 5e; 16, 5g
FERGUSSON, Miss M. B.—appointment, FEB. 7, 10c
FERMOR-HESKETH, Maj. J. B.—to visit United States, FEB. 23, 10b
FERNALD, Mr. J.—to relinquish Arts Theatre appointment, JAN. 12, 7d
FERNANDO, Sir W. Leo (Ceylon)—posthumous K.B., JAN. 1, 4d
FERNDOWN Zoo—proposed closing, JAN. 27, 4d; MAR. 3, 4d
FERNYHOUGH, Mr. E.—Labour whip restored, FEB. 25, 8f
FERODO, Ltd., MAR. 25, 8b
FERRAND, Mr. W. H.—will, JAN. 20, 10c (5*)
FERRANTI, Ltd., FEB. 25, 8c
FERRIER, Mr. J.—resigns directorship, JAN. 7, 12e
FERRIES—law case, MAR. 24, 12a; 25, 9g
FESTINIOG: see under WALES
FESTINIOG (Merioneth) Railway Soc., JAN. 5, 3e
FESTIVAL Hall, Royal—showcases in: correspondence, FEB. 21, 9d; 23, 9g
FETTES College—London Old Boys' dinner, MAR. 19, 8b
FET, Dietrich (Germany)—sentenced, JAN. 26, 7f (and 5*)
FEZ: see under FRANCE: African possessions: Morocco
FFRENCH, Lord—death, MAR. 7, 11b
FIAT Motor Co.—new model, MAR. 10 6c
FIBRES, man-made—production, MAR. 5, 11b
FIELD, Mr. A. G.—on defence (l.), JAN. 5, 7e
FIELD, Mr. H. (U.S.A.)—indemnity paid by Poland; Press conference in London (photo.), FEB. 19, 6c
FIELD, Mr. J.—plans for visits abroad, MAR. 10, 7e (4*)
FIELD, Mr. and Mrs. N. (U.S.A.)—U.S. efforts to trace in Hungary, JAN. 10, 4c (5*); U.S. protection withdrawn, FEB. 25, 7e (5*)
FIELD, Sons, MAR. 18, 13g
FIELD Sports Soc., British, FEB. 14, 5d
FIELD Survey Assn., MAR. 12, 8b
FIELDER, Mrs. A. H.—will, FEB. 17, 10e
FIELDING, Mr. E.—will, FEB. 5, 8f
FIELDING and Johnson, FEB. 15, 13g; MAR. 5, 11e
FIELDS, Miss Gracie—health, MAR. 22, 11c; 23, 7c
FIENBURGH, Mr. W.—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 2, 6g
FIENSTON, Mr. G. K. (U.S.A.)—stock market operations (s.), MAR. 5, 5e (5*)
FIGL, Dr. L.: see AUSTRIA: Foreign Minister
FIJI:—
Constitutional changes, JAN. 8, 5d
New Zealand forces in—possible transfer of reconnaissance squadron to Malaya, MAR. 25, 6d
FILANI (Nigeria) Tin, MAR. 9, 12e
FILHO, Señor J. C.: see BRAZIL: President
FILING systems—use in home: light leading article, JAN. 31, 7d; correspondence, FEB. 4, 9g
FILIPPINI, Mgr. V.—consecrates church in Kenya, MAR. 14, 6c
FILM Producers, Assn. of Specialized, JAN. 26, 5f
FINANCE:—
Budget—memoranda to Chancellor, JAN. 14, 4d; 27, 11b; FEB. 2, 12a; 21, 4e; 24, 5f (and 5*); date (April 19), MAR. 18, 3f, 4d
London and Cambridge Economic Bulletin analysis (F.N.), MAR. 2, 12a
United States State Secretary (s.), MAR. 15, 8g
Budget, 1855—*The Times* of 1855 quoted, MAR. 24, 12b
Civil Appropriation Accounts (1953-54)—Comptroller and Auditor-General's reports, FEB. 3, 4c; MAR. 15, 6a
Currency and exchange:—
Controls—Mr. R. Jenkins (s.), FEB. 28, 6c (5*)
Convertibility (F.N.), JAN. 10, 11a;—Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.), JAN. 15, 6g;—Eisenhower, Pres. (message to Congress), JAN. 11, 6d;—European credit fund to take place of Payments Union, proposed: see EUROPE: Trade: Credit fund;—French attitude, JAN. 19, 6d;—O.E.E.C. ministerial group discussions, JAN. 13, 7a; 14, 8g; 15, 6g (and 6d, 5*);—Pakistan, effect on: International Monetary Fund director (s.), MAR. 5, 5g
Equalization Account—wider use authorized, FEB. 25, 8b
Medical treatment abroad, for—procedure, JAN. 7, 5d
Purchasing power, FEB. 11, 6c; Maj. Smedley (s.), MAR. 14, 3b; (P.Q.), 25, 10b (5*)
Rate (F.N.), JAN. 31, 11a; FEB. 11, 12a; 25, 8a; MAR. 7, 12a
Transferable sterling rate (P.Q.), MAR. 2, 6a
Travel allowances—for business: application for increase, JAN. 14, 4c (4*); sterling and foreign note allowances raised, MAR. 17, 6f
Debt, floating—statistics, JAN. 1, 14e; 12, 13a; 19, 13g; FEB. 2, 12b (5*); MAR. 23, 12f
Dollar reserves: see under STERLING area
Estimates—details, FEB. 22, 4a (and 5*); (F.N.), 22, 12a; 23, 8d; 24, 8g; 25, 8e (and 5*); MAR. 12, 4b; 16, 4d; 19, 4e (and 5*);—Leading article, FEB. 22, 9c; Select Committee membership: proposed increase rejected, FEB. 1, 5g;—Supplementary, FEB. 10, 3g
Expenditure—leading article, FEB. 22, 9c
Gold reserves: see under STERLING area
Inflation—Aldenham, Lord (s.), JAN. 24, 12d,—Correspondence, MAR. 5, 7f;—Leading article, JAN. 27, 9c;—Robarts, Mr. D. J. (s.), JAN. 20, 13a; (F.N.), 20, 12a
International Finance Corp.—plans, FEB. 26, 11b; (F.N.), 28, 12a

FINANCE (continued) :—
International Monetary Fund and Bank :—
Bank :—
Canadian dollar bond issue, MAR. 21, 11b
Economic Development Inst. formed, MAR. 14, 15d
Jordan, mission to : see under JORDAN : Economic situation
Loans—Australia, to : request, MAR. 16, 7f ; granted, 19, 6b (5*) ; (F.N.), 19, 11a ;—India, to, MAR. 14, 13c ; —Iraq, to : balance cancelled, JAN. 8, 6f (5*) ;—Total, FEB. 23, 7c ; 28, 12a
President : see BLACK, Mr. Eugene
Report, FEB. 7, 13b
Director, managing : see ROOTH, Mr. I.
Investment—income : analysis : article, MAR. 22, 9f ; (F.N.), 22, 12a ; 23, 4f ;—" London Capital Market, The " (F.N.), JAN. 31, 11a ;—Redfern, Mr. P. (p.), JAN. 20, 12b
Loans :—
Canada, from—instalment repaid (F.N.), JAN. 4, 10a
Defence Bonds—sales and repayments : weekly figures : see *financial pages every Monday*
Defence Bonds, 3 per cent.—conversion offer, MAR. 12, 11b
Netherlands-held securities looted during war—to be replaced, FEB. 12, 4d
Treasury Bill sales (F.N.), MAR. 5, 11a ; 12, 11a ; 19, 11a (see *financial pages every Saturday*)
United States, from—instalments repaid (F.N.), JAN. 4, 10a ; 28, 5f (5*)
Monetary policy—leading article, MAR. 10, 9b
Money market :—
Coke, Cdr. (s.), JAN. 25, 12f
Rates—effect of increased bank rate, JAN. 28, 8d ; (F.N.), 28, 12a ; FEB. 25, 8a ; (F.N.), 25, 12a
Public Accounts Committee—report on health service drug costs, FEB. 22, 5a
Revenue and expenditure (F.N.), FEB. 9, 13a ; MAR. 23, 12a ;—1953-54, inland revenue receipts for, JAN. 22, 11g ;—Statistics (weekly) : see *Financial pages every Wednesday*
Savings—Amory, Mr. D. H. (s.P.), MAR. 24, 6d ;—Brooke, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 13, 8e ;—Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.), FEB. 14, 4d ;—Group : statistics, JAN. 17, 11b ; FEB. 2, 5e ; 7, 3g ;—Leading articles, JAN. 3, 7b ; FEB. 26, 7b ;—Mackintosh, Lord (s.), FEB. 14, 4d ;—" New Savers " campaign, JAN. 26, 4g ; FEB. 26, 4d ; (photo.), 26, 12 ; MAR. 8, 6g ;—1954, during, JAN. 3, 6e, 11c ;—Posters, exhib. of, MAR. 1, 15d ; (photo.), 1, 5d (5*) ;—Smedley, Maj. O. (s.), MAR. 14, 3b ;—Tuke, Mr. A. W. (s.), JAN. 17, 12d
Savings Certificates, National—sales and repayments : weekly figures : see *Financial pages every Monday*
Tax Reserve Certificates—new issue (F.M.), MAR. 17, 12a
Taxation :—
Assn. of British Chambers of Commerce mem. to Chancellor, JAN. 14, 4d
Budget : *Budget*, above
FINANCE :—
Taxation (continued) :—
Capital gains tax, possible, JAN. 22, 4g
Companies—British claims on Colonial Governments' reliefs (F.N.), MAR. 5, 11a
Death duties—Inst. of Directors' mem. to Chancellor, FEB. 21, 4e
Disable persons—correspondence, JAN. 28, 9f ; FEB. 9, 9g ; 19, 9d
Double taxation—Denmark : agreement extended to British colonies, JAN. 14, 4c
Entertainments duty—boxing : delegation at Treasury, FEB. 24, 5g (and 5a, 5*) ;—Cinematograph industry, effect on : leading article, MAR. 19, 7b ;—Correspondence, FEB. 23, 9e ; 25, 9d ; MAR. 8, 9d ;—Football clubs : Rugby League deputation to Treasury, FEB. 14, 4g ; tax demand from supporters' club, MAR. 23, 4c ; deputation to Treasury, 23, 4g ;—Horse racing : proposal deputation to Chancellor of Exchequer, JAN. 14, 3d ; — Parliament : question, MAR. 2, 6b ;—Saunders, Mr. P. (s.), FEB. 15, 10e
Theatres, effect on—JAN. 18, 5d ; (P.Q.), FEB. 11, 6c ; plays withdrawn, 15, 10e ; deputation to Chancellor, 17, 4d ; 22, 5c ; motion tabled, MAR. 12, 4e
Income tax :—
Artists—correspondence, JAN. 3, 7d ; 5, 7e ; 7, 9g ; 13, 9d ; 14, 9e
Indian company—law case, MAR. 12, 4f
Pension schemes contributions—self-employed organizations' plea for implementation of inquiry committee recommendations, MAR. 3, 4e (4*)
Post-war credits — Mr. R. A. Butler (s.P.), FEB. 23, 6c ; outstanding credits, MAR. 18, 4c ; 25, 10b
Receipts—1953-54, JAN. 22, 11g ; weekly figures : *see financial pages every Wednesday*
School fees, suggested allowance for, JAN. 24, 2f
Oversea investment and—Mr. H. C. Drayton (s.), MAR. 10, 14g
Profits tax — coal nationalization compensation : law case, MAR. 11, 7f ;—Kalor, Prof. (lect., F.N.), MAR. 24, 13a ;—Kyle, Capt. (s.), FEB. 15, 13a ;—Wilshaw, Sir E. (s., F.N.), MAR. 5, 11a
Purchase tax—changes, JAN. 22, 6d ; (P.Q.), 26, 6e ;—Correspondence, JAN. 4, 7e
Smedley, Maj. O. (s.), MAR. 14, 3b
Stamp duties—conveyances of property for charitable purposes : law case, FEB. 18, 11c
Tax reserve certificates—new series (F.N.), FEB. 17, 14a
Total per head of population, FEB. 16, 12g
FINCHLEY—council rents scheme, JAN. 27, 8g ; MAR. 22, 4d ; rates, MAR. 22, 4d
FINDLATER, Mr. R.—on London theatres : conversion into offices (l.), JAN. 20, 9d
FINDON—barley sowing (photo.), MAR. 12, 12
FINE Spinners and Doublers—board change, FEB. 28, 13g

FINLAND :—
Aircraft—Pembroke ordered, JAN. 12, 4g (4*) ; Vampire jet trainers ordered from Britain, MAR. 23, 4e (5*)
Civil servants—strike : see *Labour*, below
Finance—gold loan from Russia, JAN. 19, 7g ; 27, 7a
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassadors at London : see SURAVUO, Hr. E. O. and TUOMIOJA, Hr. Sakari S. ;—Anglo-Finnish Soc. : patron, MAR. 4, 10b ;—Military Attaché in Helsinki : see MOSSMAN, Lt.-Col. T. C. T. ;—Trade : see *Trade:* below
Harbours : see under *Shipping*, below
Helsinki—music festival : plans, FEB. 7, 11d ; MAR. 2, 5g (4*)
Labour—civil servants' strike MAR. 17, 5a ; railway strike : postmen to strike, 19, 6a
Motor car—imports, JAN. 25, 7e
Music—Helsinki festival : see under *Helsinki*, above
Oil : see under OIL
Post Office—strike : see *Labour*, above
President, former (Marshal Mannerheim)—memorial on shores of Lake Geneva : see MANNERHEIM, Marshal
Prime Minister (Hr. U. Kekkonen)—at Danish Prime Minister's funeral, FEB. 8, 6g
Railways—strike : see *Labour*, above
Road accidents—British Attaché injured, wife killed, FEB. 21, 7f
Russia, relations with—Molotov, Mr. V. M. (s.), FEB. 9, 6d ;—Russian loan : see *Finance*, above
Sauna—article, FEB. 28, 10d
Shipping—harbours : work stopped by railway strike, MAR. 19, 6a ;—Tanker carrying jet fuel to China : see SHIPPING : *Aruba*
Trade with Britain—Finnish delegation, JAN. 4, 4e ; agreement, 15, 6g
FINLAY, Sir G. P. (New Zealand)—K.B., JAN. 1, 4d
FINLAY and Co., JAN. 6, 12e
FINLAYSON, Prof. R. A.—Dr. Graham's Scottish crusade (art. quoted), MAR. 10, 5d (5*)
FINMARK : see under NORWAY
FIORENTINO, Mr. S.—recital, FEB. 14, 3d
FIRE brigades—coal on fire in lorry brought to be hosed, FEB. 21, 4g ;—Duty system : agreement, FEB. 23, 4e ;—Expenditure : estimates, MAR. 23, 4e ;—Fireman killed at Greenfield, MAR. 8, 6g ;—Level crossings, suggested precedence over trains at, JAN. 4, 3b ;—Pay : increase, FEB. 23, 4e ; (P.Q.), MAR. 4, 4c ; increase, 18, 3a (and 5*) ;—Queen's Fire Service Medal : see that title ;—West Riding : chairman's resignation, JAN. 20, 4f
FIREARMS—unauthorized possession : see under WEAPONS
FIREPROOF material—cast German development : see PRATHERM
FIRES :—
Fire fighting appliances—to be exhibited at Science Museum, JAN. 12, 4g
Losses—statistics (F.N.), FEB. 1, 12b ; 4, 12a ; MAR. 8, 12b ; 25, 11a
FIREWORKS—explosion : law case, JAN. 26, 4g ;—Manchester : proposed ban of street bonfires rejected, JAN. 6, 3a
FIRST National Bank—proposed merger : see under UNITED States : Banking
FIRST Re-Investment Trust, Ltd., JAN. 20, 13c
FIRTH, Canon J. D'E. E.—canon emeritus, JAN. 1, 13c
FIRTH (Thos.) and John Brown, FEB. 4, 12c ; 28, 11f ; (S.I.), MAR. 14, 12 ; (F.N.), 14, 13a ; 18, 11a
FIRTH (T. F.) and Sons, MAR. 12, 11c
FIRUZEH : see under PERSIA
FISCHER, M. Franz (Switzerland)—designs memorial to former Finnish president (photo.), MAR. 21, 5c
FISCHER, Miss L.—recital, FEB. 21, 3g ; MAR. 7, 3c
FISCHER, Paul (Germany)—sentenced, FEB. 22, 8c
FISH, Mr. H. (U.S.A.)—on south-east Asian defence treaty (s.), JAN. 20, 8b
FISH and fishing :—
Akebono Maru—collision ; FEB. 17, 7g (5*)
Angling—Derwent Assn. : law case, FEB. 4, 11a ; 5, 5g ; MAR. 9, 11b
Arctic Scout—three of crew missing, JAN. 3, 6d
Distant Water section—report, FEB. 4, 4d
Evelyn Rose—sunk, JAN. 1, 8f ; inquiry, 4, 3e (5*)
Girl Anne—founders, MAR. 1, 8f
Gypsy Queen—missing, JAN. 19, 8d ; 21, 5d (and 5e, 5*)
Herring industry—Grants Bill : before Parliament, FEB. 3, 11e ; 4, 4f ; 15, 5e ; MAR. 1, 4g ; 2, 6a ; 9, 6a ; 23, 11b ;—Kippers : proposed quality improvement, MAR. 11, 4f (4*) ;—Price : proposed minimum division, MAR. 11, 4f (4*)
Ice packing, introduction of—correspondence, MAR. 16, 9d
Icelandic dispute with Great Britain : see under ICELAND : Fish
Industry—joint council : meeting with Mr. D. Heathcoat Amory, JAN. 6, 3b (5*)
King Sol—aground ; MAR. 1, 8f
Labour—conditions : discussions, FEB. 4, 4d ;—Earnings : discussed, FEB. 4, 4d ;—Shortage : effect on Fleetwood landings, MAR. 14, 2f
Landings, JAN. 19, 4g ; FEB. 4, 4d
Licences—law case, JAN. 26, 11c
Lord Hood—equipment lost, FEB. 26, 4a (5*)
Lorella and *Roderigo*—in distress, JAN. 27, 8g ; feared lost, 28, 8e (and 3*; 5*) ; 29, 6e (5*) ; 31, 3e ; memorial service, FEB. 8, 4g ; distress fund, 10, 4g ; 11, 7e ; 14, 4g ; MAR. 11, 4g ; inquiry, 17, 3b
Prices—Parliament : amendment to motion tabled, JAN. 28, 2g
Quick frozen—Grimsby exports, JAN. 11, 4c (4*)
Roderigo—loss : see *Lorella* and *Roderigo*, above
Rosella—in distress, JAN. 27, 8g
St. Pierre Eglise—aground ; crew saved, FEB. 14, 4d (5*) ; 17, 8d (3*)
Seychelles, expedition off—JAN. 4, 5a ; article, 22, 7f ; correspondence, FEB. 3, 9d
Sugfirdingur—sunk, JAN. 14, 8d (3*)
Transport—sale of consignment not delivered through trade dispute : law case, MAR. 16, 11a

FISH and fishing (continued) :—
Trawlers—disasters : correspondence, FEB. 7, 9d ;—Protection for crews ; correspondence, FEB. 28, 5g ; MAR. 16, 9d
" Whispering Fish " cards—correspondence, JAN. 1, 9g
White Fish Authority—to move headquarters to London, JAN. 15, 3g (5*) ; conf., MAR. 19, 4a (5*)
FISHER, Mr. D.—member of Himalayan expedition (photo.), JAN. 18, 14
FISHER, Mr. G. F.—bankruptcy order annulled, MAR. 23, 12e
FISHER, Most Rev. G. F. (Archbp. of Canterbury)—dinner in honour, JAN. 20, 10b ; to visit Uganda and Kenya, FEB. 1, 7g ; dedicates window of Dover church, 21, 10d lays foundation stone of new hall of The King's School ; (s.), MAR. 12, 4c ; (photo.), 12, 12 ; inaugurates British Council of Churches headquarters, 18, 3g ; leaves for Africa, 25, 3e
Africa (South), Church in (s.), JAN. 13, 10g
Atomic bombs (s.), JAN. 26, 6g (5*)
Blacksmiths (s.), JAN. 3, 8d
Christians and Jews, Council of—Roman Catholic resignations from (s.), MAR. 16, 4g (and 5*)
Church electoral rolls (s.), FEB. 16, 4d
Divorced persons, remarriage of (booklet quoted), FEB. 11, 4f (and 4*)
Hydrogen bomb (s.), MAR. 25, 3e
Kenya (s.P.), FEB. 11, 6a
Labour disputes (s.), JAN. 26, 6g (5*)
Moral Rearmament (s.), FEB. 17, 4f (and 5*)
Morals without religion (s.), JAN. 26, 6g (5*)
Paris, Cardinal-Archbishop of, message to, JAN. 4, 4c
Railway dispute (s.), JAN. 3, 3e
St. Mary's church, Sandwich—proposals, MAR. 3, 10d (and 5*)
Tea plantation labourers, wages of (s.), FEB. 22, 4b
FISHER, Mrs. G. F. (and others)—on family welfare (l.), MAR. 16, 9f
FISHER, Mr. H. C. (U.S.A.)—will, MAR. 4, 10c
FISHER, Lady J.—death, FEB. 1, 10d
FISHER, Mr. N.—chairman of B.B.C. Advisory Council, MAR. 10, 8d
FISHER, Mrs. R. C.—on education of African women (l.), JAN. 20, 9e
FISHER, Mr. R. S.—marriage, MAR. 4, 10b
FISHER, Miss S.—to tour Australia, FEB. 17, 12d ; recital, 21, 3f
FISHER and Ludlow, Ltd.—employees stood off, JAN. 1, 8c ; 4, 2g ; 27, 8c ; work resumed, 28, 3d
FISHER'S Foils, Ltd., MAR. 14, 15d
FISHMONGER'S Company—portrait of Elizabeth II, see under ELIZABETH II : Portraits
FISK, Mr. and Mrs. A.—law case, FEB. 3, 7g
FISKE, Mr. W. G.—on London plan (s.), MAR. 16, 6e
FITCH and Son, JAN. 7, 12e
FITTON, Col. Sir C. V.—K.B., JAN. 1, 4a
FITZ ALAN, Lord—resigns deputy chairmanship, JAN. 17, 11d
FITZGERALD, Sir A. A. (Australia)—K.B., JAN. 1, 4c
FITZGERALD, Maj. J. (N. Ireland)—High Sheriff, JAN. 10, 3e
FITZGERALD, Mr. K.—on eggs in mixed grill (l.), JAN. 29, 7g
FITZPATRICK, Miss A. D.—marriage, MAR. 7, 10b
FITZPATRICK, Mrs. T.—proceedings against, FEB. 22, 4b
FIVES :—
Aldenham School v. Harrow School, JAN. 26, 3e ; v. Jesters, 31, 10c ; v. Mill Hill School, FEB. 23, 3c
Amateur championships—(Eton ; Kinnaird Cup), JAN. 11, 11b ; FEB. 17, 3d ; MAR. 10, 4d ; (Rugby ; Jesters' Cup), JAN. 6, 4c ; 7, 3c ; 8, 4g ; 12, 3f ; 13, 3f
Cambridge University—matches played, JAN. 27, 3g ; FEB. 3, 3e ; 10, 3d ; 16, 3f
City of London School v. King Edward's School, JAN. 19, 3d ; v. Old Carthusians, FEB. 12, 3d
Cranleigh School v. Lancing, FEB. 2, 3b ; v. City of London School, 4, 3b (7*) ; v. Mill Hill School, 9, 3a ; v. Old Cholmelians, 21, 12c
Highgate School—matches played, MAR. 3, 3f
Jesters—matches played, JAN. 26, 3e ; 27, 3g ; FEB. 4, 3b (7*) ; 10, 3d ; 14, 12e ; 21, 12b ; MAR. 3, 3f
Old Etonians v. Old Carthusians, JAN. 26, 3e
Old Harrovians v. Jesters, JAN. 18, 3a (5*)
Oxford University—matches played, FEB. 8, 3d ; 11, 3c ; 16, 3f ; officers, MAR. 11, 3c ; 17, 10a
Oxford University v. Cambridge University —Eton fives : Cambridge won, FEB. 28, 4d
Oxford University v. Cambridge University —Rugby fives : Cambridge won, FEB. 24, 3c
Radley School v. Jesters, FEB. 25, 3d
Repton School v. Highgate School, FEB. 12, 3d ; v. Uppingham School, FEB. 19, 3b ; v. Shrewsbury School, 22, 3d
Shrewsbury School v. Uppingham School, FEB. 28, 4e ; v. Highgate School, MAR. 1, 3
FLADGATE, Maj.-Gen. C. W.—received by Princess Royal, MAR. 19, 8b
FLAGS—flying at half-mast : correspondence, MAR. 19, 7e ;—Foreign owned yachts : unlawful flying : see under YACHTING
FLAGSTAD, Mme. Kirsten—to sing at New York concerts, JAN. 27, 10e
FLAVEL (Sidney) and Co.—gas appliance interests : merger negotiations, JAN. 4, 11g ; abandoned, FEB. 24, 15g
FLAXMAN, John (1755-1826)—forthcoming exhib. of works, MAR. 21, 8e
FLECK, Dr. A.—directorship, JAN. 10, 11b ; opens Plymouth Technical College extension, MAR. 17, 4c
FLEGG, Mr. B.—recital, MAR. 21, 10f
FLEISCHMANN, Mr. L.—death, JAN. 1, 10e ; tribute, 5, 8d ; funeral, 6, 10b
FLEMING, Sir Alexander—dinner in honour, FEB. 9, 10c ; residence burgled, MAR. 7, 6g ; death ; photo., MAR. 12, 9a ; tributes, 14, 10g ; 18, 8f, g ; funeral, 19, 8d ; memorial service, 25, 8c ;—Argentine hospital to be named after, MAR. 18, 5g ;—Gijon memorial statue : plans, MAR. 15, 10d ;—Leading article, MAR. 12, 7c
FLEMING, Col. A.—death, JAN. 29, 8g
FLEMING, P.—fatal accident, FEB. 25, 5b
FLEMING, Rt. Rev. W. L. S. (Bp. of Portsmouth)—on proposed Antarctic expedition (l.), JAN. 17, 9e
FLEMING, Reid, FEB. 11, 12f ; MAR. 3, 14g

FLETCHER, Prof. B. A.—on training of teachers (s.), JAN. 3, 3d
FLETCHER, Mr. Eric—on Middle East (l.), JAN. 1, 9d; (s.P.) recorded, FEB. 18, 6d; MAR. 1, 4f
FLETCHER, Rev. E. H.—appointment, JAN. 8, 8d
FLETCHER, Sir F.—will, FEB. 9, 10e
FLETCHER, Mr. F. T. H.—on students' grants (l.), MAR. 10, 9d
FLETCHER, Mr. H.—death, FEB. 23, 10d (and 5*); tributes, 28, 11c (and 5*); MAR. 5, 8f
FLETCHER, Mr. I. K.—on conversion of London theatres into offices (l.), JAN. 14, 9g
FLETCHER, Mrs. J. (Canada)—105th birthday, JAN. 7, 7e (3*)
FLETCHER, Mr. P.—on sacrifices for under-developed areas (l.), MAR. 7, 9d
FLETCHER, Police Constable P.—law case, FEB. 10, 7f
FLETCHER, Sir W.—health, MAR. 19, 6g
FLETCHER, Mr. W. H. P.—on test matches (l.), MAR. 8, 9e
FLETCHER-COOKE, Mr. C.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 22, 6g; MAR. 10, 3f
FLETCHER-COOKE, Mr. J.—to visit London, JAN. 1, 7e; in London, 3, 6f; in Amman, 7, 6g
FLETCHER, Houston, JAN. 19, 12e; FEB. 5, 9b
FLINT, Mr. W. A.—death, FEB. 7, 10d
FLINT, Sir W. R.—on toy soldiers (l.), FEB. 11, 9d; on Mr. P. H. Jowett (tribute), MAR. 11, 10e
FLINTER, L. J.—proceedings against, FEB. 16b,
FLINTSHIRE: see under WALES
FLOODS, JAN. 11, 8b; 12, 8f; 14, 8d; 15, 6a; 17, 8d; 18, 8e; FEB. 25, 5a
East and south-east coasts — National Distress Fund grants, FEB. 18, 6e
Photographs, JAN. 18, 14; 19, 14 (5*)
Prevention—Balchin, Dr. W. G. V. (s.), FEB. 4, 4c (5*);—Trent River model, JAN. 10, 2g
FLORENCE: see under ITALY
FLORENCE, Prof. P. S.—retirement, MAR. 3, 10d
FLOUD, Mrs. J.—on education (lect.), MAR. 1, 5f
FLOUR—milling industry: Mr. Rank (s.), JAN. 26, 12f;—Prices, JAN. 17, 12e
FLOWERS: see under HORTICULTURE
FLOWERS, wild—celandine flowers picked in December, JAN. 20, 10d
FLOWERS Breweries, JAN. 1, 14e; 25, 12g
FLOYD, Mr. C. M.—(B.A.), JAN. 27, 13g
FLOYD, Edith Anne Lady—death, FEB. 3, 10e; funeral, 7, 10b
FLOYD, Sir H.—on Mr. L. Fleischmann (tribute), JAN. 5, 8d
FLOYD, Miss J. M.—marriage; (photo.), JAN. 20, 10c
"FLYING saucers"—Mr. Cleaver (s.), FEB. 24, 4e
FLYNN, Mr. E. (U.S.A.)—writ issued against, FEB. 15, 6e
FLYNN, Father V. K.—provisional appointment on Northern Rhodesian Legislative Council, MAR. 14, 6g
FODEN, Pte. P. R.—death at Plumer Barracks: see ARMY: Boy's death
FODENS, Ltd., FEB. 17, 14b
FOGARTY (E.), FEB. 18, 12c
FOISTER, Clay and Ward, MAR. 24, 13e
FOLKESTONE—railway signal cable and telephone lines severed, JAN. 13, 5c; 17, 4f; 18, 5a; 19, 8f; prosecution, 20, 5c; 26, 4g;—Vehicles damaged in garages, JAN. 1, 3a
FOLKESTONE, Lady—son born, JAN. 7, 10b; christened, MAR. 12, 8c
FOLLAND, Mr. E. H. S.—appointment, JAN. 1, 2g
FOLLAND Aircraft—MAR. 2, 4g (4*); 5, 11e
FOLLICK, Mr. M.—on atomic energy (s.P.), FEB. 26, 4g
FOLLSAIN-WYCLIFFE Foundries, MAR. 19, 11e
FONTAINEBLEAU: see under FRANCE
FONTEYN, Miss M.—marriage; (photo.), FEB. 7, 10b; gifts, MAR. 1, 6c; plans for visits abroad, 4, 6c (4*); 10, 7e (4*); received by Queen, 17, 8b
on Dame Adeline Genée (l.), MAR. 19, 7d
FOOD:—
Australia, from—marketing problems in Britain, JAN. 29, 6c; guarantee to buy more, FEB. 4, 7a
Cleanliness—Advisory Council (P.Q.), FEB. 16, 13a (5*);—Handling by poliomyelitis contacts: Chesterfield quarantine plan, JAN. 17, 4f (4*);—Prosecution, JAN. 7, 5d
Colouring substances used in—report, JAN. 5, 3d; leading article, 5, 7c
Cookery—menu service by telephone, FEB. 17, 5g; MAR. 19, 4g
Home grown—report issued ("Feeding Fifty Million"), FEB. 28, 6f
Poisoning—Doncaster cases, JAN. 19, 4f (and 5*); 20, 5d (5*)
Prices—correspondence, MAR. 21, 7f; 24, 9e;—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 15, 5c; 25, 6b; MAR. 24, 6c;—Women's Liberal Fed. resolution, FEB. 9, 5a
School meals—imported meat advised, JAN. 8, 3b; advice withdrawn, 11, 8a
Standards Committee—report on colouring substances: see *Colouring substances*, above
Sunlight, from: see PHOTOSYNTHESIS
United Nations' Food and Agriculture Organization — Libya: government adviser, MAR. 7, 7g;—Locust control in Oman: see LOCUSTS;—Rice report (F.N.), JAN. 29, 11a
War reserves—estimate, FEB. 22, 4a
FOOD, Ministry of—amalgamation, proposed: see under AGRICULTURE and Fisheries, Ministry of;—Estimates, FEB. 22, 4a;—Losses: discussed in Parliament, MAR. 24, 6c, d;—Trading accounts, JAN. 21, 4d
FOOT, Mr. D.—on broadcast discussion programmes (l.), MAR. 7, 9e
FOOT, Sir H.: see WEST Indies: Jamaica: Governor
FOOT, Mr. M.—withdraws from television discussion programmes, JAN. 8, 6b
on Mr. Bevan (s.), MAR. 12, 4d (and 5*); (s.P.) recorded, FEB. 8, 11b; 15, 5d; 23, 6d; MAR. 2, 6a; 25, 10d
FOOT-AND-MOUTH disease—Northumberland outbreak, JAN. 24, 4f
FOOTBALL—Ashbourne Shrovetide game: new rule, FEB. 21, 4f; match cancelled, 23, 4g
FOOTBALL (Assn.):—
Amateur:—
F.A. Cup—first round, JAN. 3, 10a; second round, 24, 11f; 31, 9c; third round, FEB. 7, 5c; (photo.), 7, 5; 14, 12c; fourth round, 21, 11d; 28, 5a; MAR. 7, 5c; semi-finals, 14, 4c

FOOTBALL (Assn.) :—
Amateur (continued) :—
F.A. XI v. Navy, FEB. 3, 3d ; v. Universities Athletic Union, 10, 3d
Ireland v. Scotland, FEB. 14, 12b (5*)
Southern Counties championship, JAN. 27, 3b
Armies' triangular tournament—Belgium v. Britain, FEB. 14, 12a
Army Crusaders—tour abandoned, FEB. 23, 3c
Arsenal v. Glasgow Rangers, MAR. 16, 3c
Arthur Dunn Cup, JAN. 3, 10b ; 25, 3b ; 31, 9c ; FEB. 1, 3f ; 21, 11d ; 22, 3a ; MAR. 7, 5d
Cambridge University—matched played : (photo.), JAN. 27, 3b ; FEB. 3, 4b ;—Officers, JAN. 18, 3d
Charlton Athletic—not to play Honved, JAN. 22, 3c
Cullis, Mr. S.—fined, MAR. 15, 3g
England v. Scotland—referee, MAR. 16, 3c
England (Young) v. Young Italy—prospects, JAN. 12, 3a ; (photo.), 18, 3 ; not to be televised, 18, 3d ; age qualification, 19, 3c ; (England won) (photo.), 20, 3a ; Italian gifts of silver exempt from duty, 22, 4c
England B XI v. Germany B XI (drawn), MAR. 24, 3e
Eton College v. Winchester College, FEB. 25, 3e
F.A. Cup—third round, JAN. 10, 9a (and 9c, 5*) ; 11, 11d ; 13, 3a ; (photo.), 13, 3 ; 14, 3a ; 18, 3d ; 20, 3c ; 21, 2g ; 25, 3a ; fourth round, 31, 9c ; FEB. 3, 3c (and 4*) ; 4, 3b ; 8, 3c ; 15, 3c ; 16, 3c ; fifth round, 21, 11b ; (photo.), 21, 14 ; 24, 3a ; MAR. 1, 3a ; 3, 3a ; sixth round, 14, 4 ; (photo.), 14, 4 ; 17, 10a ;—Replays by floodlight allowed, FEB. 22, 3a ;—Television of final : transmission to cinemas : agreement, MAR. 15, 5g
Fixture lists, suggested payment by pools firms for use of : see under BETTING : Football pools
Football League v. Scottish League—plans, MAR. 7, 5e
French Army v. British Army, JAN. 28, 6g (5*)
Germany v. Ireland—plans, JAN. 19, 3c
Great Britain v. Rest of Europe—plans, MAR. 3, 3a
Highgate School v. Eton College, FEB. 15, 3c ; correction, 16, 3c
Holland v. Denmark, MAR. 14, 4a
Hungary—Grosics and Geller suspended, JAN. 25, 8f
Indian-Russian touring team : plans, JAN. 14, 3b
Italy v. Young Italy, JAN. 14, 3a ; v. Belgium, 17, 2f
League Championships—matches played, JAN. 3, 10a ; 10, 9a ; 17, 2f ; 24, 11d ; 31, 9c ; FEB. 7, 5c ; 14, 12a ; 28, 5c ; MAR. 7, 5c ; 10, 4e ; 14, 4a ; 21, 10a ; 24, 3f
Photographs, JAN. 17, 14
Milton, A.—transferred to Bristol City, FEB. 17, 3c
1955-56 season—dates, FEB. 23, 3c
Oxford University—" Cuppers," FEB. 8, 3a ; MAR. 8, 3c ; 10, 4e ;—Officers, JAN. 17, 2f
Pan American Games—result, MAR. 24, 3a

FOOTBALL (Assn.) (continued) :—
Pools : see under BETTING
Port Vale—complaint about pitch, JAN. 14, 3a ; 15, 9c
Potts—fined, MAR. 8, 3c
Public Schools v. London Grammar Schools, JAN. 8, 4g ; v. Liverpool Rambles, 12, 3a (7*)
Russia v. England teams—plans, MAR. 16, 3c ; team to tour India : see *India*, above
Scotland—financial position of clubs, FEB. 3, 3c
Scotland B team v. England B team—plans FEB. 28, 5a ; postponed, MAR. 2, 3f
Scotland (Young) v. Young England, FEB. 9, 3a
Scottish League v. Football League, MAR. 17, 10a
Season's record, JAN. 1, 12f
Southern Counties v. Royal Navy, MAR. 18 10d
Steele, F.—fined, MAR. 8, 3c
Sunday—players who take part in to be recognized by F.A., FEB. 22, 3a
Televising league matches : see under TELEVISION
Unicorn Club—formation ; plans, FEB. 8, 3a ; matches played, 12, 3d
Wales v. England—plans, MAR. 9, 3b (4*) ; v. Austria : plans, 9, 3b (4*)
Weather, effect of—possible extension of season, FEB. 25, 3e ; 26, 3f
West Indies—British touring team : plans, FEB. 23, 3d (7*)

FOOTBALL (Rugby League) :—
Cup—change of rules : discussed, MAR. 1, 3f ;—Final : arrangements, FEB. 2, 10c
Entertainments tax : see under FINANCE : Taxation
Great Britain v. New Zealand—plans, MAR. 11, 3e
Reform, necessity for—discussed, MAR. 1, 3f (and 5*)
Rochdale Hornets—fraud charge against former secretary, MAR. 15, 11f
Season's record, JAN. 1, 12f
Two division scheme, JAN. 13, 3d (4*) ; turned down, FEB. 17, 3b ; discussed by Management Committee, MAR. 1, 3f (and 5*)

FOOTBALL (Rugby Union) :—
Africa, South—British Isles touring team : plans, MAR. 23, 3a
Army v. Territorial Army, FEB. 10, 3d ; v. British Police, MAR. 18, 10b
Article ("Afternoon fiasco : The unresponsive spectator "), JAN. 11, 10g
Barbarians v. East Midlands, MAR. 4, 3c ; Easter tour : plans, 24, 3g
Blackheath v. Royal Navy, JAN. 24, 11a ; v. St. Mary's Hospital, 31, 10b ; v. Richmond, FEB. 14, 11c ; v. Cardiff, MAR. 14, 5d
Bristol v. Richmond, FEB. 21, 12b
British Combined Service XV v. French combined team, JAN. 3, 9b
Cambridge University v. R.A.F., FEB. 3, 3f ;—" Cuppers " final, MAR. 8, 3a ;—Officers, JAN. 18, 3d ;—Trinity Hall's tour in Spain, JAN. 20, 3d
Canada—British Columbia tour by Oxford and Cambridge Universities : see *Oxford University and Cambridge University*, below

FOOTBALL (Rugby Union) (continued) :—
Cardiff v. London Welsh, FEB. 14, 11d ; v. Newport, MAR. 7, 4a
Cheltenham v. Cardiff, JAN. 31, 10b (5*)
Combined London Old Boys v. Territorial Army, MAR. 3, 3f
County championship, JAN. 10, 9g ; FEB. 7, 4c ; final : plans, MAR. 15, 3c
Coventry v. Richmond, JAN. 31, 10b
Crawshay, G. XV—west country tour plans, MAR. 15, 3e (5*)
Devonport Services v. United Services, JAN. 17, 3c
Elderly players—correspondence, JAN. 29, 7d
England—trial match, JAN. 3, 9a ; v. France (France won), FEB. 28, 4a ; (photo.), 28, 4 ; v. Scotland (England won), MAR. 21, 9a ; (photo.), 21, 9
France v. Scotland, JAN. 10, 9f ; (photo.), 10, 9
France v. Wales plans, MAR. 15, 3e ; (Wales won)
French Army v. British Army, FEB. 21, 12a (and 11f, 5*)
Glamorgan v. Monmouthshire, JAN. 27, 3f
Gloucester v. R.A.F., MAR. 14, 5c
Harlequins—dinner, JAN. 10, 8b ; v. Blackheath, 10, 9f ; v. R.A.F., 24, 11b
" History of the Rugby Football Union " (Owen), FEB. 25, 3a
Hospital Cup, FEB. 2, 3e ; (photo.), 2, 14 ; 4, 3d ; 9, 3e ; (photo.), 9, 3 (5*) ; 10, 3e ; 11, 3g ; 16, 3d ; 18, 3g ; MAR. 1, 3b ; 2, 3c ; 5, 3e ; 9, 3f ; 10, 4g ; (photo.), 10, 16 ; 14, 5e ; final (won by London), 27, 10e
Injuries, prevention of—*British Medical Journal* art. quoted, JAN. 14, 5g
Ireland v. France, JAN. 24, 11c ; (photo.), 24, 11 ; v. England, FEB. 14, 11a ; (photo.), 14, 11
Italy v. London team—plans, MAR. 16, 3e
Kent v. United Banks, FEB. 10, 3a (5*)
Leicester v. R.A.F., JAN. 28, 6a
London Irish v. Dublin University, FEB. 10, 3d
London Scottish v. Harlequins, JAN. 31, 10a
London Welsh v. Northampton, JAN. 3, 9c ; 70th season : celebration plans, 29, 4f
Mittens, wearing of : see under MITTENS
Navy v. Civil Service, JAN. 13, 3e ; v. R.A.F., FEB. 14, 11a ; v. Army, MAR. 7, 4a
Northampton v. Bedford, MAR. 21, 9c
Old Alleynians v. Cheltenham, JAN. 3, 9c
Old Boys—recent games reviewed, FEB. 23, 3c
Old Cranleighans v. Fettesian-Lorettonians, JAN. 3, 9a
Old Millhillians—supper arrangements, JAN. 22, 3e
Originator—light leading article, FEB. 25, 9d ; correspondence, MAR. 2, 9e ; 12, 7d
Oxford University v. Army, JAN. 24, 11a ; v. United Hospitals, 27, 3f ; v. R.A.F., MAR. 3, 3d ; v. Queen's University, 17, 10f (7*) ;—Cuppers, FEB. 19, 3e ; MAR. 11, 3c ;—Irish tour : plans, JAN. 31, 10b
Oxford University and Cambridge University—tour of California and British Columbia : plans, JAN. 25, 3d ; 31, 10b ; matches played, 19, 3d
Oxford University v. Cambridge University —article, JAN. 20, 3d ;—Correspondence, JAN. 5, 7g ; 7, 9d ; 8, 7g ;—Light leading article, JAN. 7, 9d
FOOTBALL (Rugby Union) (continued) :—
Public Schools—Blackheath Schools v. London Irish Schools, JAN. 4, 9b ;—Kent v. Middlesex, JAN. 7, 3e ;—Richmond v. London Scottish, JAN. 1, 6e
Referees—London Society dinner, MAR. 10, 10b
Richmond v. London Scottish, MAR. 7, 4b
Rosslyn Park v. Fettesian-Lorettonians, JAN. 4, 9b (7*)
Rules, suggested change of—correspondence, JAN. 3, 7d ; 5, 7g ; 7, 9d ; 8, 7g article, JAN. 20, 3d
St. Mary's Hospital v. Rosslyn Park, FEB. 21, 12c
Sale v. Rugby, FEB. 14, 11c (5*)
Schoolboys—South African touring team : Welsh tour results, FEB. 16, 3c ; v. London, 17, 3e ; (photo.), 17, 3 ;—Wales v. England, MAR. 21, 9a
Schools—seven-a-side tournament : plans, MAR. 17, 10e
Scotland v. Wales, FEB. 7, 4a ; (photo.), 7, 4 ; v. Ireland, 28, 3c
Season's record, JAN. 1, 12f
Seven-a-side—Esher tournament : plans, FEB. 11, 3g
Somerset v. Wellington, MAR. 11, 3c
Spain—article (" The Game in Spain "), JAN. 20, 3d ;—Trinity Hall touring side : results, JAN. 20, 3d
United States—tour by Oxford and Cambridge Universities : see *Oxford University and Cambridge University*, above
University of Wales v. U.A.U., MAR. 17, 10f
Wales—trial match, JAN. 3, 9a ; v. England, 24, 11a ; v. Ireland, MAR. 14, 5a
Waterloo v. Coventry, MAR. 7, 4b (5*)
FOOTE, Maj.-Gen. H. R. B.—appointment, MAR. 1, 4g
For a Lasting Peace, For a People's Democracy : see COMMUNISM : International bureau : Newspaper
FORBES, Sir A.—on steel industry (s.), FEB. 23, 8a
FORBES, Cdr. D. N.—appointment, JAN. 10, 8c
FORBES, Miss E.—novel reviewed, JAN. 15, 5e
FORBES, Miss M.—recital, JAN. 10, 10f
FORBES, Dr. R.—on doctors and the Press (l.), MAR. 1, 9e
FORCES Help Soc.—flag day plans, MAR. 25, 8c
FORD—fire on railway bridge, JAN. 3, 3g
FORD, Mr. B.—appointment, MAR. 2, 4g
FORD, Mr. H. (U.S.A.)—on Ford Foundation gift for college teachers pay (s.), MAR. 8, 7c
FORD, Mrs. J. V. (Canada)—104th birthday, FEB. 17, 7g
FORD (Howard), FEB. 19, 11e ; MAR. 15, 13f ; 16, 12f
FORD Foundation—grants, JAN. 11, 6d (5*) ; fund to provide higher pay for U.S. college teachers, MAR. 8, 7c ; work in India : see INDIA : Rural Development
FORD Motor Co., Ltd.—machinery to be transferred to Woolwich, JAN. 13, 4g ; share issue (F.N.), 29, 11a ; MAR. 10, 13b ; grants for university education, FEB. 9, 8d ; (R., F.N.), MAR. 17, 12a
FORDHAM, Mr. T. H.—tribute, FEB. 21, 10e
FORDHAM Pressings, FEB. 18, 12c
FORE Street Warehouse, FEB. 19, 11e
FOREIGN and Colonial Investment Trust, JAN. 27, 11c ; MAR. 10, 13e

FOREIGN Bondholders, Council of—report (F.N.), FEB. 10, 12a
FOREIGN Office—cost of service abroad : white paper issued, FEB. 1, 8g ;—Organization : White Paper discussed, FEB. 1, 8g ;—Secretaries of State with over ten years in office : list, JAN. 14, 8e ;—Staff abroad : select committee on Estimates report : comments on issued as White Paper, FEB. 1, 8g ; further report from committee, 25, 5c
FOREIGN policy :—
Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.), FEB. 23, 7e
Documents—editors, MAR. 8, 6b
Leading article, FEB. 22, 9b
Makins, Sir R. (s.), FEB. 22, 7d (5*)
" Peace through strength "—Sir R. Makins (s.), FEB. 22, 7d (5*)
FOREIGN Press Assn., FEB. 17, 10c
FOREIGN Securities Investment Trust—name changed : see FORSECS Investment Trust
FOREIGN Service—pensions : correspondence, FEB. 4, 9f
FORESTRY :—
Commission—Crarae estate forest garden presented to, JAN. 26, 10b
Fir tree thinnings, construction of houses with : see under HOUSING
Parliament—discussed, FEB. 24, 12a
FORMAN, Mr. D.—appointment, FEB. 5, 4c
FORMBY, Mr. J. F. L.—on land development value (l.), JAN. 4, 7d
FORMOSA : see under CHINA : Nationalists
FORMOSA Strait : see under CHINA
FORRES, Lord—directorship, JAN. 27, 13g
FORREST, Capt. G. C.—appointment, FEB. 8, 4g
FORSECS Investment Trust, MAR. 1, 11c
FORSTER, Mr. F. N.—on awards to inventors (l.), MAR. 12, 7g
FORT, Mr. R.—appointment, MAR. 2, 4g ; (s.P.) recorded, 10, 3f
FORT Belvedere—proposed acquisition by Mr. G. Lascelles, FEB. 21, 5b
FORTESCUE, Lord—resignation, MAR. 18, 10b ; (s.P.) recorded, FEB. 3, 11a (5*)
FORTESCUE, Lady and others—on Y.W.C.A. centenary (l.), JAN. 19, 9e
FORTESCUE, Mr. W.—will, JAN. 12, 10d
FORTUNE telling—prosecution, FEB. 18, 11e (and 4*) ; 19, 4b (and 5*)
FORWARD Trust, JAN. 10, 11b
FOSTER, Sir H. M.—death, FEB. 11, 10f
FOSTER, Mr. H. W.—resigns directorship, JAN. 27, 13g
FOSTER, Mr. J.—on comic and horror literature (s.P.), FEB. 23, 6d
FOSTER, Mr. W.—on foxes' diet (l.), MAR. 10, 9e
FOSTER, Mr. N. A.—will, MAR. 4, 10c
FOSTER (John), FEB. 15, 13g
FOSTER, Porter, FEB. 9, 15g ; 28, 13g
FOSTER, Yates and Thom, JAN. 13, 12c ; FEB. 1, 13g ; 24, 15d
FOSTER Clark, JAN. 13, 12c
FOTHERGILL, Mr. B.—on proposed plaque to Queen Mary (l.), MAR. 25, 7d
FOTHERGILL, Mr. P.—on Labour Party (s.), MAR. 8, 6b ; on Mr. Bevan (s.), 14, 3a
FOUCHET, M. Christian (France)—discussions with Prime Min., JAN. 5, 4e (5*)
FOULA, Island of : see under SCOTLAND
FOULKES, Lt. R. G.—air crash ; rescued by scoop net, NOV. 19, 4e
FOUNTAIN, Dame A.—will, FEB. 2, 5b (5*)
FOUQUES-DUPARC, M. (France)—under-secretary, JAN. 21, 8g
FOUR Freedoms Foundation : see under UNITED States
FOUR-POWER discussions, possible : see under INTERNATIONAL relations : Big-Power
FOWLER, Ald. A.—on Derbyshire County Council economies (s.), JAN. 20, 4g (5*)
FOWLER, Mr. D.—portraits of Lord Oaksey and Mr. Attlee (photo.), MAR. 14, 10c
FOWLER, Mr. R. M. (Canada)—on newsprint exports (s.), FEB. 1, 8g (5*)
FOWLER (John) (Leeds), JAN. 5, 10c
FOX, C. E.—proceedings against, JAN. 18, 4g
FOX, Mr. E.—recital, JAN. 17, 5d
FOX PITT, Mr. T.—on African mineworkers in N. Rhodesia (l.), FEB. 4, 9e
FOXES—destruction : organized shoots, JAN. 26, 4g (5*) ; 29, 3g (5*) ; FEB. 8, 4e ; 14, 5d ; 21, 4g ; Government share of bonus increased, MAR. 1, 4f ; dietary habits : to be studied, JAN. 8, 3c (and 5*) ; correspondence, MAR. 4, 9e ; 10, 9e ; 15, 9d
FOXWELL, Dr. G. E.—on smoke abatement (s.), JAN. 21, 5d
FOY, Mr. G.—bankruptcy annulment order, FEB. 19, 11e
FOY, Miss P.—B.B.C. contract, JAN. 21, 5d
FOYLE, Mr. William A.—poetry prize (1954) : see under POETRY
FRAMES, Mr. W. M. (B.A.), JAN. 3, 11c ; 12, 13g
FRAME-WORK Knitters' Company, JAN. 22, 8b
FRAMLINGHAM College—Soc. of Old Framlinghamians : dinner, FEB. 26, 8b
FRANCE :—
Académie Française — candidates for election, JAN. 8, 6c ; leading article, 8, 7c ; composition described ; candidates, MAR. 2, 7a ; elections, 4, 8d ; plans for admission of M. Cocteau, 25, 5e
African possessions :—
Algeria :—
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Governor-General (M. Roger Leonard) —in Paris, JAN. 8, 5b (5*) ; successor, 26, 8c ; discussions with M. Pinay, FEB. 9, 8g ; leaves Algiers, 14, 6e (5*)
Governor-General (M. Jacques Soustelle)—appointment, JAN. 26, 8c ; 28, 8f ; leaving for Algiers, FEB. 7, 8e ; departure postponed, 8, 8g ; discussions with M. Pinay, 9, 5g ; to fly to Algiers ; interview with M. Pflimlin, 14, 6e (5*) ; in Paris ; discussions with Prime Min., MAR. 23, 6f
Leading article, FEB. 26, 7c
Locusts : see LOCUSTS
Orléansville—earth tremors : see EARTHQUAKES : Algeria
Press—*l'Echo d'Alger:* editor's dismissal, FEB. 8, 8g
Rebels : see *Terrorists,* below
Reforms—plans : Algerian attitude, JAN. 8, 5b (5*) ; French attitude, 26, 7e (5*) ; forthcoming French National Assembly debate, 31, 6g ; held, FEB. 3, 6c (and 5*) ; 4, 8e (and 8d, 3*) ; held ; Algerian attitude, 5, 6a (and 6d, 3*)
Terrorists—statistics, JAN. 1, 8f (2*) ; fighting renewed, 20, 6c ; French offensive, 25, 7c (4*) ; French National Assembly debate, FEB. 3, 6c (and 5*) ; 4, 8e (and 8d, 3*) ;

FRANCE :—
African possessions :—
Algeria :—
Terrorists (continued) :—
leader arrested, 14, 6e (and 5*); French patrol missing, 19, 5f; bodies of French soldiers found, 21, 6g; French supply columns attacked, 25, 7e; ambulance fired at, MAR. 1, 7f (and 7c, 5*); incident, 15, 7e; " state of emergency " Bill tabled, 23, 6f
French policy—French conservatives' attitude, JAN. 21, 8g; debate postponed, 22, 5b; conservatives' attitude, 26, 7e (5*); forthcoming French National Assembly debate, 31, 6g; debate, FEB. 3, 6c (and 5*); 4, 8e (and 8d, 3*); debate; Ministry defeated on vote of confidence, 5, 6a (and 6d, 5*); 7, 6c; forthcoming conf., 8, 8g
German consulates—plans, JAN. 31, 5d (4*)
Germany, economic cooperation with—plans; German attitude, JAN. 31, 5d (4*)
Leading article, FEB. 26, 7c
Morocco :—
Administration—discussions in Paris, JAN. 20, 8c; discussed, 27, 9f
Arms and ammunition—alleged smuggling: see *Smuggling*, below
Articles—" French Answer to Charges of Exploitation," JAN. 25, 9f; "Arab Grief at Former Sultan's Deposition," 26, 9f; " Conflict of Wills over more Home Rule," 27, 9f
Casablanca—photograph, JAN. 26, 14; —Terrorist activities: see *Terrorists*, below
Democratic Independence Party—leaders arrested, JAN. 14, 6c
Dynasty—Pasha of Marrakesh (s.), MAR. 8, 8e
Fez—photograph, JAN. 26, 14
French policy—discussed, JAN. 25, 9f; 26, 9f; 27, 9f;—Lacoste, M. Francis (s.), JAN. 25, 7c (4*)
Labour—trade unions: call for free Moroccan trade unions, JAN. 14, 6f (5*); Union Marocaine du Travail formed, MAR. 22, 7a (5*); French attitude, 23, 6f
Locusts: see LOCUSTS
Marrakesh, Pasha of—on dynasty (s.), MAR. 8, 8e
Photographs, JAN. 26, 14
Prisoners—escapes, JAN. 26, 7e (5*)
Rabat—terrorist activities: see *Terrorists*, below
Railway accident near Meknes, JAN. 24, 6g
Reforms—Moroccan attitude, MAR. 22, 7a (5*)
Resident-General (M. Francis Lacoste) —in Paris, JAN. 14, 6c; discussions with Prime Min., 20, 8c; in Rabat, 25, 7c (4*); to visit Paris, FEB. 8, 8g; in Paris, 9, 5g
Smuggling, alleged, MAR. 25, 5c
Spanish Morocco, possible trade agreement with—discussions (Rabat), JAN. 18, 7g
Sultan, deposed—discussed, JAN. 26, 9f

FRANCE :—
Africa possessions :—
Morocco (continued) :—
Terrorists — deaths in Casablanca; bomb in Rabat, JAN. 3, 5f; incidents; measures against, 8, 5c; Briton shot dead, 12, 7b; counter-terrorists' pamphlets, 14, 6f (5*); discussed, 26, 9f; incidents in Casablanca, FEB. 5, 6d (5*); armoury discovered; arrests, 14, 6e (and 5*); Casablanca incidents; party leader shot dead, MAR. 2, 8d; doctors' organization's action; Casablanca incidents, 7, 7e; 14, 8b (and 2*); 15, 7e
Trade unions: see *Labour*, above
United States bases—soldiers drowned at Port Lyautey, FEB. 7, 6d
Muslim youth assembly, international — attitude, JAN. 8, 5g
Tunisia :—
Administration—French offer of home rule: see *Home rule*, below
Drought, FEB. 17, 7a; Prime Minister's tour of affected areas, MAR. 1, 7f (and 7c, 5*); 2, 8d
Economic situation—Tahar ben Ammar (s.), MAR. 1, 7c (5*)
Famine threat: see *Food*, below
Food—effects of drought, FEB. 17, 7a; MAR. 1, 7f
Home rule, French offer of—Tunisian discussions, JAN. 19, 6c; forthcoming negotiations, 20, 8c; negotiations (Paris), 25, 7c; French attitude; negotiations, 26, 7e (5*); 29, 5e (and 5*; 3*); 31, 6g; French National Assembly debate, FEB. 3, 6c (and 5*); 4, 8f (and 8d, 3*); 5, 6a; 7, 6c; delegation received by President, 8, 8g; negotiations to be resumed, MAR. 7, 7e; 15, 7e (and 5*); negotiations 16, 7g; adjourned, 25, 5c
Ammar, M. Tahar ben (s.), FEB. 11, 8g
Faure, M. Edgar (tel, to Tunisian Prime Minister), MAR. 1, 2f
Leading article, JAN. 20, 9b
Mendès-France, M. Pierre (s.), JAN. 28, 8f
Neo-Destour manifesto, JAN. 4, 5a; effects, 5, 4e (5*)
Resident-General (s.), JAN. 19, 6c
Labour—unemployed ransack stores, MAR. 2, 8d
Leading article, FEB. 26, 7c
Nationalists: see *Neo-Destour*, below
Neo-Destour—request for release of leader, MAR. 25, 5c;—Home rule, attitude towards offer of: see under *Home rule*, above
Prime Minister (M. Tahar ben Ammar) —in Paris; home rule negotiations, JAN. 25, 7c; 26, 7e (5*); 29, 5e (and 5*; 3*); 31, 6g; discussions with M. Pinay, FEB. 9, 5g; leaves, 11, 8g; in Tunis; tel. from M. Faure; tour of drought areas, MAR. 1, 7f (and 7c, 5*); tour, 2, 8d; tel. to French Prime Minister, 7, 7e; in Paris, 15, 7e (and 5*)
on possible home rule (s.), FEB. 11, 8g; on economic situation (s.), MAR. 1, 7c (5*)

FRANCE :—
African possessions :—
Tunisia (continued) :—
Resident-General (Gen. Boyer de la Tour du Moulin)—s. on possible home rule JAN. 19, 6c; in Paris, 25, 7c; to return to Paris, FEB. 8, 8g
Terrorists—situation; statistics, JAN. 3, 5f; French National Assembly debate, FEB. 3, 6c (and 5*); loyalty to France parade (photo.), MAR. 7, 14
Unemployment: see *Labour*, above
West Africa—Senegal: clash between political movements, JAN. 26, 7e (5*)
Agriculture—farmers' incomes: M. Reynaud (s.), JAN. 19, 6d; farmers' protest against policy, FEB. 2, 8b; M. Mendès-France (s.), 9, 8g; 15, 7d
Aircraft: see under *Aviation*, below
Aix-en-Provence—festival plans, MAR. 2, 5g (4*)
Alcoholism, laws against: see *Drink*, below
Algeria: see under *African possessions*, above
Army: see under *Defence forces*, below
Art and art exhibitions—faked paintings: see under ART;—Musée National d'Art Moderne (Paris), "Composition" attributed to Chirico: see CHIRICO, Signor de C.;—Nineteenth Century painting: Rome exhib.: see under HALEY: Art;—Sales: Derain collection, MAR. 10, 7e; (photo.), 10, 7e (4*); 11, 5e; 12, 8e; 24, 5f
Assembly, National—recess, JAN. 3, 4c; meetings, 12, 6d (and 3*); 14, 6g; FEB. 1, 8a; 2, 8b; 3, 6c (and 5*); 4, 8e (and 8d, 3*); 5, 6a; 8, 8g; 19, 6a (and 2*); 24, 8a; MAR. 2, 8c; 8, 7a; 9, 7d; 11, 8f; 19, 6e; 21, 6g; 24, 8b
Deputies, Socialist—16 expelled from Party, JAN. 20, 8e; 21, 8g
Finance Committee meetings, JAN. 19, 6d; MAR. 16, 8c; 17, 5a; 18, 5d
Foreign Affairs Committee meeting, MAR. 11, 8d (5*)
Indo-China, commission to: see *Indo-China: French parliamentary commission*, below
President: see SCHNEITER, M. Pierre
Schneiter, M. (s.), JAN. 14, 6g
Assembly of French Union—President: see SARRAUT, M. Albert
Atomic bombs, attitude towards: see under ATOMIC warfare
Australia, relations with: see under AUSTRALIA
Austria, relations with: see under AUSTRIA
Aviation :—
Air France—Paris-Manchester service to be suspended, JAN. 1, 2g; Pilots strike on reduction in air crews issue, FEB. 21, 8c
Aircraft—Djinn jet helicopter: test flight, MAR. 7, 7f (5*); peak landing in Alps; (photo.), 9, 14;—Morane 760, FEB. 28, 7b;—SO 30 P-Bretagne: handed to State secretary, FEB. 12, 5e;—Super-Mystère IV B-1: test flight, MAR. 7, 7f (5*)
Show: see AVIATION: Competitions and displays

FRANCE (continued) :—
Ballet—Grand Ballet du Marquis de Cuevas: Cannes performance, MAR. 18, 4g; —Rumanian company incidents: see *Rumania*, below
Banking—theft charges against British national: see *Thefts*, below
Bayeaux—British Commonwealth War Memorial: see under WAR graves: France, in
Bears in Pyrenees—inviolability controversy, JAN. 27, 7c (5*)
Bidasoa River: see that title
Biscay, Bay of: see that title
Bolivia, relations with: see under BOLIVIA
Books—article ("French Taste for Exploration and Adventure"), JAN. 3, 5d;—Napoleon's MSS sold, MAR. 16, 5a
Bordeaux festival plans, MAR. 2, 5g (4*)
Bouillabaisse: see under *Marseilles*, below
Bridges—Pont-de-l'Arche, JAN. 31, 6g
Brittany—smallpox: see SMALLPOX: France
Broadcasting: see under BROADCASTING
Caen University: see under *Education: Universities*, below
Cambodia, relations with: see under *Indo-China: Cambodia*, below
Canadian air base (Marville)—equipment transferred from Britain, JAN. 27, 7c
Chartreuse, Grande—possible move of monks to Canada, FEB. 5, 5b
Civil service—wage demands: see *Labour: Wages*, below
Clothing—Paris fashion shows: see under CLOTHING: Fashions
Coal and coalmining—European Community: see EUROPE: Coal: Community;—Explosion near St. Etienne, JAN. 20, 7d
Collaboration with Germans, charges of: see under *War*, below
Colombia, relations with: see under COLOMBIA
Comédie Française: see *Theatrical productions*, below
Communist Party—reorganization of propaganda machinery, JAN. 10, 5b; newspapers' appeal for funds, FEB. 2, 8b; letter to Senators on Paris agreements, MAR. 11, 8d (5*)
Constitution—proposed reform, MAR. 12, 5e; Press comments, 14, 7a; leading article, 14, 9c
Council of Republic—meetings, MAR. 2, 8c; 24, 8a; 25, 6e
Composition, MAR. 8, 7a
Defence Committee meeting, MAR. 17, 5d
Economic Affairs Committee meeting, MAR. 10, 8g
Foreign Affairs Committee meetings, JAN. 21, 8g; FEB. 4, 8f; MAR. 11, 8c; 12, 6c; 16, 8b; 19, 6f
Industrial Production Committee meeting, MAR. 4, 7d
Powers and procedure, MAR. 8, 7a
President: see MONNERVILLE, M. Gaston
Steering Committee meetings, MAR. 2, 8c; 11, 8d (5*)
Defence—Ministers' powers delimited, FEB. 2, 8b
Defence forces :—
Army—St. Cyr college: reconstruction: site plans, JAN. 13, 7a; naturalists' protest, 17, 7b (4*)

FRANCE (continued) :—
Defence Forces (continued) :—
Foreign Legion—desertions, FEB. 23, 7a; light leading article, 23, 9d; two deserters reported prisoners in Viet Nam, MAR. 14, 8e
Indo-China, in: see *Indo China: French forces*, below
Libya, in: see LIBYA: French forces
Manoeuvres in Congo, FEB. 15, 7g
Milk ration, JAN. 21, 10b
Navy—exercise in Indian Ocean, combined: see AFRICA, South: Defence forces: Exercise;—*Persée*: sunk (1940): raised, JAN. 14, 6d;—Survival rations, use of plankton and sea water as: see under SHIPPING: Shipwrecks: Survival rations
Drink—new laws in force, FEB. 11, 8g; one repealed, MAR. 17, 6c
Duels—challenge, JAN. 29, 6e; called off, 31, 6g
Economic Council—President: see ROCHE, M. Emile
Economic situation: see under *Finance*, below
Education:—
Universities—Caen: rebuilding celebrations postponed, FEB. 8, 6g;—Entrance qualifications: ratification of European agreements: see under EDUCATION: Universities
Egypt, relations with: see under EGYPT
Elections, cantonal and senatorial—possible postponement, MAR. 3, 6e (5*)
Electoral system—proposed voting changes, JAN. 6, 8c
Electricity—explosion at Vitry power station, FEB. 24, 6g
European Payments Union, position in: see under EUROPE: Trade: Payments Union
Explosions—coal mine: see under *Coal*, above;—Power station: see *Electricity*, above
Fashions: see under CLOTHING: Fashions
Finance:—
Debts (F.N.), MAR. 21, 11a
Economic agreement with Saar: see SAAR: Economic
Economic cooperation with Germany: see *Germany: Economic cooperation*, below
Economic cooperation with Italy—discussions: see *Italy*, below
Economic situation—report, JAN. 3, 4c; discussed, FEB. 1, 7e; 15, 7c; (F.N.), MAR. 4, 11a; 21, 11a
Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.), FEB. 18, 5a
Faure, M. Edgar—proposals, FEB. 24, 8a
Mendès-France, M. (broadcast), JAN. 24, 8c
Reynaud, M. Paul (s.), JAN. 19, 6d
Taxation dispute: see *Taxation*, below
United Nations Economic Commission survey—French comments, MAR. 25, 5g (3*)
Emergency powers—Assembly committee refusal, MAR. 16, 8c; 17, 5a; possible compromise, 18, 5d; M. Faure withdraws demands, 19, 6e; 21, 6g
Estimates, temporary—refused, FEB. 1, 8a; 2, 8b; voted, 8, 8g; MAR. 2, 8c
European Payments Union, position in: see under EUROPE: Trade: Payments Union
FRANCE:—
Finance (continued) :—
Gold reserves (F.N.), JAN. 15, 11a; MAR. 21, 11a
Loan from U.S. banks—payment (F.N.), MAR. 21, 11a
Taxation—reforms: proposed Bill, FEB. 24, 8a; promises, MAR. 5, 5e (and 5*); committee appointed, 10, 6g; Assembly discussion, 11, 8f; conferences, 14, 8g; Assembly committee rejects inspection proposal, 17, 5a; consultations, 18, 5d; M. Faure withdraws demand for special powers from Finance Bill, 19, 6e; Bill passed by Assembly, 21, 6g
Evasions—M. Faure (s.), FEB. 24, 8a
Faure, M. Edgar (s.), FEB. 24, 8a; MAR. 5, 5e (and 5*); 11, 8f; 14, 8g; 21, 6g
Leading article, MAR. 18, 7c
"Poujade Movement": see *Shopkeepers*, below
Reynaud, M.—reforms needed (s.), JAN. 19, 6d
Shopkeepers' movement for reform, JAN. 22, 5d; 25, 8f (and 8e, 5*); reforms promised, MAR. 5, 5e (and 5*); Assembly discussion, 11, 8f; conferences, 14, 8g; discussed, 17, 5a; meeting and demonstrations, 21, 6g; M. Poujade's Press conf., 22, 8e;—Leading article, MAR. 18, 7c
Fish and fishing—Bidasoa River agreement with Spain: see BIDASOA, River;—Vessels sunk in gale, FEB. 5, 5a
Floods, JAN. 15, 6a; 17, 8e (5*); 18, 8b; 19, 6d; 20, 8e; 22, 6c; 24, 6g; 25, 7d; 26, 7g; 27, 8d; FEB. 10, 6g (5*); 12, 6e;—Photographs, JAN. 18, 14 (5*); 20, 14 (5*); 24, 14; 25, 7d;—United States aid, JAN. 24, 6g
Fontainebleau, forest of—proposed transfer of St. Cyr to: see *Defence forces: Army*, above
Foreign Legion: see under *Defence forces*, above
Foreign Minister until Jan. 21 (M. Mendès-France): see *Prime Minister* (*M. Pierre Mendès-France*), below
Foreign Minister appointed Jan. 21 (later Prime Minister): see *Prime Minister* (*M. Edgar Faure*), below
Foreign Minister from Feb. 17 (M. Pineau): see PINEAU, M.
Foreign Minister from Feb. 24 (M. Antoine Pinay)—invited to form Ministry, FEB. 7, 8e; consultations, 8, 8g; 9, 8g; 10, 6a; failure, 11, 8g; appointment in Faure Ministry, 24, 8a; discussions with Saar Chief Minister, MAR. 5, 6c; (photo.), 7, 7; discussions, 9, 8c (3*); to visit Germany, 22, 6f; receives British Ambassador and U.S. Chargé d'Affaires, 23, 8d
on European arms pool (s.), MAR. 11, 8c;—German rearmament (s.), MAR. 11, 8c;—Indo-China: proposed Anglo-French-U.S. conf. (s.), MAR. 18, 5e;—Middle East (s.), MAR. 18, 5e;—Saar (s.), MAR. 11, 8d (5*); 12, 6c; 19, 6f; correspondence with German Chancellor, 22, 6f
Photograph, MAR. 7, 7
Foreign Office: see *Quai d'Orsay*, below

FRANCE (continued) :—
Foreign policy—Anglo-United States-French partnership : clarification to be sought, MAR. 17, 5c ;—Faure, M. Edgar (s.), FEB. 24, 8a ; MAR. 17, 5c ;—German rearmament, attitude towards : see EUROPE : Western : Defence : German participation : French attitude
Gales : see *Weather*, below
Gas, natural—discovery at Lacq, FEB. 15, 7c
German rearmament, attitude towards : see under EUROPE : Western : Defence : German participation
Germany, relations with—forthcoming meeting between French Prime Min. and German Chancellor, JAN. 6, 8e ; 13, 6c ; 14, 6c ; meeting, 15, 6b (and 3* ; 4*) ; 17, 6c ; German attitude towards French ministerial crisis, FEB. 7, 8e
Adenauer, Dr. K. (s.), JAN. 15, 6b (and 3*) ; 17, 6d
Africa, plans for cooperation in : see under *African possessions*, above
Economic cooperation—Italian attitude, JAN. 5, 4f ; business men's, bankers' and economists' discussions (Paris), MAR. 5, 6c (4*)
French mission in Bonn—head, JAN. 19, 8c
German rearmament, French attitude towards : see under EUROPE : Western : Defence : German participation
Italian attitude, JAN. 5, 4f ; 15, 5c
Mendès-France, M.—message to Dr. Adenauer, JAN. 5, 4f ; (s.), 15, 6b (and 3*) ; (broadcast), 17, 6e
Saarland issue : see SAARLAND
Gold reserves : see under *Finance*, above
Great Britain, relations with :—
Ambassadors at London : see MASSIGLI, M. René and CHAUVEL, M. Jean ; at Paris : see JEBB, Sir G.
British national charged with theft : see *Thefts*, below
Churchill, Sir W. S.—correspondence with M. Mendès-France on Paris agreements : see EUROPE : Western : Defence : German participation : French attitude : British appeal
Franco-British Parliamentary Relations Committee, MAR. 8, 10b
Lambeth and Vincennes, joint " adoption" of, JAN. 4, 4c
Mendès-France, M.—message to Sir W. Churchill, JAN. 5, 4f ;—Correspondence on Paris agreements : see EUROPE : Western : Defence : German participation : French attitude : British appeal
Parliament, British—Labour M.P.s' motion, MAR. 24, 4c
Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Himalayas, expedition to : see HIMALAYAS : Makalu
Horse racing—Auteuil course stands to be centrally heated, FEB. 28, 8g ;—Prix Edmond Blanc, MAR. 21, 9e
Hydrogen bomb, possible construction of : see under ATOMIC warfare : Bombs
India, transfer of possessions in : see INDIA : French possessions
Indo-China :—
Agreements :—
Leading article, FEB. 8, 9b (and 5*)

FRANCE :—
Indo-China :—
Agreements (continued) :—
Violations, alleged—Laotian accusations against Viet-minh and Pathet Lao forces, JAN. 15, 4d ; 20, 7c ;—Viet Nam charges against Viet-minh, JAN. 24, 6d ; MAR. 25, 5d ;—Viet-minh accusations against U.S., JAN. 3, 5b ; British attitude, 10, 5c
Anglo-French-United States conference—plans, JAN. 29, 5b ; MAR. 12, 6a ; U.S. State Secretary (s.), 16, 8e ; arrangements, 18, 5e
Bonnet, M. (s.), MAR. 1, 7d (3*)
Cambodia :—
Constitution—reform proposals to be submitted to referendum, FEB. 23, 6g (4*) ; alleged international commission interference, MAR. 12, 5d
Council, Consultative—opened, MAR. 12, 5d
Elections—plans, JAN. 26, 7g ; peasant delegation to King requesting ban, FEB. 11, 7b (and 7d, 4*) ; plans, 23, 6g (4*) ; international armistice commission objection to some points in plans, MAR. 3, 6d (5*) ; 12, 5d ; date changed by new King, 16, 8b
Electoral—new voting system, MAR. 16, 8b
Finance : see *Finance*, below
France, relations with—Cambodian attitude, JAN. 3, 5b
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador at London : see CHHEUN, M. Au ;—British frigate visits Pnom Penh, MAR. 14, 6g
King (Norodom Sihanouk)—referendum on rule : plans, JAN. 28, 7c (5*) ; FEB. 7, 7a ; results, 8, 8d ; peasant delegation to, 11, 7b (and 7d, 4*) ; announces constitutional reform and election proposals, 23, 6g (4*) ; to abdicate in favour of father (Prince Suramarit), MAR. 3, 8c ; abdication, 4, 7f ; to visit Delhi, 12, 5d ; in Delhi, 17, 5g ;—Photograph, MAR. 3, 16
King (Norodom Suramarit)—enthroned, MAR. 4, 7f ; opens Consultative Council, 12, 5d ; changes election date, 16, 8b
Ministry (Nouth)—resignation, JAN. 26, 7g
Ministry (Ngeth)—formation, JAN. 28, 7d (5*)
Political truce, FEB. 11, 7b
Prime Minister (M. Penn Nouth)—s. on relations with France, JAN. 3, 5b ; resignation, 26, 7g
Prime Minister (M. Leng Ngeth)—forms Ministry, JAN. 28, 7d (5*) ; s. on monarchy, MAR. 4, 7f ; in Delhi, 17, 5g
Referendum on King's policy, plans, JAN. 28, 7c (5*) ; FEB. 7, 7a ; results, 8, 8d ; 11, 7b
Rural life—U.N. officials' attempts to improve, FEB. 8, 6c
Commission, international (India, Canada and Poland)—investigation into treatment of Roman Catholics, JAN. 28, 7d (5*) ; FEB. 10, 7a ; views on Cambodian King's plans and objections

FRANCE :—
Indo-China :—
Commission, international (India, Canada and Poland) (continued) :—
to elections, MAR. 3, 8c (and 6d, 5*) ; Cambodian charges of interference, 12, 5d ; inspection of refugee camps, 14, 8e
Currency : see under *Finance,* below
Eden, Sir R. A. (s.P.), MAR. 9, 6b
Finance :—
Cambodian conf. on franc monetary area, forthcoming, JAN. 3, 5b
Currency speculation — National Assembly committee report, JAN. 28, 7d
Economic agreements with France—Viet Namese Prime Min. (s.), JAN. 7, 7b (3*)
United States aid—Laos, discussions with, MAR. 3, 8c ;—Refugees, funds for : R.C. Archbp. of New York (s.), JAN. 6, 7b (4*)
French Commissioner-General : see ELY, Gen. P.
French forces—plans, JAN. 11, 6e (5*)
French parliamentary commission report, MAR. 12, 5d
Laos :—
Assassination of Defence Minister (Sept., 1954)—arrest, JAN. 8, 5a (5*)
Chinese nationals in—discussions with Hongkong on expulsion of "undesirables," JAN. 3, 5b ; reported presence of Nationalist troops, MAR. 12, 5d
Economic aid from U.S. : discussions on : see *Finance : United States aid,* above
Pathet Lao ("Resistance Government") —discussions with Laos Government : delayed, JAN. 20, 7c ; broken off, FEB. 7, 7a ; agreement to "affiliate to French Union," 25, 7g ; negotiations with Laos Government resumed ; foreign policy, MAR. 12, 5d ; agreement for cease-fire, 14, 8e
Laotian charges against : see under *Indo-China : Agreements : Violations, alleged,* above
Prime Minister (M. Katay Sasority)—s. on Chinese nationals, JAN. 3, 5b ; in Bangkok, FEB. 22, 7a ; U.S. State Secretary's visit, MAR. 3, 8c
Resistance government : see *Pathet Lao,* above
Siam, relations with—Siamese Prime Min. (s.), Laotian Prime Min. in Bangkok, FEB. 22, 7a (and 7b, 5*)
United States, relations with—Secretary of State to have talks with Crown Prince and Ministers, FEB. 28, 8f ; —Economic discussion : see under *Finance : United States aid,* above
Leading article, FEB. 8, 9b (and 5*)
Military operations under Gen. Navarre—committee of inquiry, FEB. 7, 6c
Railways—Hanoi-Chinese frontier : line completed, MAR. 3, 7c
United States policy—Bonnet, M. Henri (s.), MAR. 3, 8c ;—Financial aid : see *Finance : United States,* above ;—Viet Namese defence forces, training of : see under *Viet Nam : Southern : Defence forces,* below

FRANCE :—
Indo-China (continued) :—
Viet Nam :—
Evacuations of civilians from north—complaints, FEB. 4, 7b (and 7c, 5*) ; 10, 7a ; Viet-minh to grant passes, 23, 6g (4*) ; international commission investigation ; alleged ill-treatment ; demonstration in Haiphong, MAR. 14, 8e ;—Photograph, FEB. 12, 12 ;—New York, R.C. Archbp. of (s.), JAN. 6, 7b (4*)
French parliamentary committee report, MAR. 12, 5d
French policy—Northern Viet Nam, relations with : see *Northern : France,* below ;—Southern Viet Nam, relations with : see *Southern : France,* below
Future—elections for reunification, possible : Pres. Ho Chi-minh (s.), JAN. 3, 5b ;—Ely, Gen. (s.), JAN. 11, 6e (5*) ;—Leading article, FEB. 8, 9b (and 5*)
Haiphong (South) — demonstrators clash with police, JAN. 27, 7g
Hanoi (North)—military parade celebrating Viet-minh control, JAN. 3, 5b ;—Railway to China : see *Railways,* above
Northern (Viet-minh, Communist) :—
British export controls, MAR. 4, 7c (5*)
Defence forces—parade, JAN. 3, 5b ; reported increase, MAR. 25, 5d
European camp in Vinh area—International Armistice Commission investigation, JAN. 10, 5c
Evacuation of civilians to south : see *Evacuation,* above
France, relations with—French delegate-general : see SAINTENY, M. Jean ;—Ho Chi-minh, Pres. (s.), JAN. 3, 5b
Hanoi : see *Hanoi,* above
Post—communications with China, JAN. 10, 5g ; suggested communications with South, FEB. 23, 6g (4*)
President (Dr. Ho Chi-minh)—at military parade ; New Year message, JAN. 3, 5b
Railways : see *Railways,* above
Roman Catholics, treatment of—southern Viet Nam protest, JAN. 24, 6d ; reports of fighting ; international commission investigation, 28, 7d (5*) ; Viet-minh criticized by international commission, FEB. 10, 7a ; photo. of refugees, 12, 12
Siam, nationals in : see SIAM : Viet Namese nationals
Railways : see *Railways,* above
Refugees—evacuation : see *Evacuation,* above ;—Siam, in : see SIAM : Viet Namese refugees
Saigon (south)—gambling halls to be closed, JAN. 18, 6c (5*)
Southern :—
Assembly, National—decree establishing signed, FEB. 17, 6c (and 5*) ;—Election plans : see *Elections,* below
Australian attitude, MAR. 2, 8c (3*)
Binh Xuyen private army : see *Sects,* below

FRANCE :—
Indo-China :—
Viet Nam :—
Southern (continued) :—
Caodaist sect : see *Sects*, below
Defence forces :—
Deserters — auxiliaries threatened with demobilization, MAR. 9, 7f
Operations against dissident movements : see *Sects*, below
United States training and equipment—Viet-minh protest, JAN. 3, 5b ; plans, 22, 6b ; 24, 6d ; FEB. 2, 7a ; 15, 7b (and 5*)
Election plans, MAR. 16, 8b ; 24, 7b
Emperor (Bao Dai)—New Year message, JAN. 24, 6d ; letter from Pres. Eisenhower, MAR. 4, 7g (5*) ; declines to take action against Prime Min., 16, 8b
Foreign Minister (Mr. Tran Van-do) —on abdication of King of Cambodia (s.), MAR. 4, 7f
France, relations with—Gen. Ely (s.), JAN. 11, 6e (5*) ; Viet Namese Prime Min. (s.), MAR. 3, 8c (2*) ; tariff agreement, 21, 4e (5*)
Gambling halls in Saigon closed : see *Saigon*, above
Governor (M. Tran Van Lam)—grenade thrown at, MAR. 15, 7a
Haiphong : see *Haiphong*, above
Hoa-Hao movement : see *Sects*, below
Land reform—U.S. official, JAN. 6, 8d
National Assembly : see *Assembly*, above
New Year (feast of Tet)—messages from Emperor and Prime Min., JAN. 24, 6d
Political situation—Emperor's message, JAN. 24, 6d ; letter from Pres. Eisenhower to Emperor, MAR. 4, 7g (5*) ;—Sects' demands : see *Sects*, below
Post—suggested services with North, FEB. 23, 6g (4*)
Prime Minister (M. Ngo Dinh-diem) —orders closing of Saigon gambling halls ; *communiqué* on local movements, JAN. 18, 6c (5*) ; requests U.S. aid for defence forces, 22, 6b ; New Year message on violations of Geneva agreements, 24, 6d ; signs decree for Assembly, FEB. 17, 6c (and 5*) ; discussion with U.S. State Secretary, MAR. 3, 6d (5*) ; Emperor declines to deprive of powers, 16, 8b ; ultimatum from sects : broadcast, 22, 6a ; 23, 6f (4*) ; decree for elections ; Ministry discussion on sects' ultimatum, 24, 7b ; broadcast ; offers discussions with leaders of sects, 25, 5d
on France : economic agreement with (s.), JAN. 7, 7b (3*) ; relations with (s.), MAR. 3, 8c (2*) ;— Geneva agreements, violation of (s.), JAN. 24, 6d ; —Sects : *communiqué*, JAN. 18 6c (5*) ; (s.), MAR. 24, 7b ;' (broadcast), 25, 5d
Refugees from north : see *Evacuation of civilians*, above
Saigon : see *Saigon*, above

FRANCE :—
Indo-China :—
Viet Nam :—
Southern (continued) :—
Sects, political, religious and military —Prime Minister's *communiqué*, JAN. 18, 6c (5*) ; moves to get cooperation from, FEB. 4, 7c (5*) ; proclamation for " united front," MAR. 7, 7b (5*) ; army operations against, 9, 7f ; 11, 7b ; 12, 5c ; powers discussed, 14, 7d ; Government attitude ; army recaptures Balong : rebel base of Thotnot shelled, 14, 8e ; Government statement, 21, 4e (5*) ; ultimatum to Prime Min. to dismiss Cabinet and substitute " Government of national union " ; threat of force, 22, 6a ; 23, 6f (4*) ; Government terms ; sects' reply, 24, 7b ; Prime Minister's offer on discussions, 25, 5d
Trade—tariff agreement with France, MAR. 21, 4e (5*)
United States policy, JAN. 17, 8g ; U.S. State Secretary's discussions in Saigon, MAR. 3, 6d (5*) ;— Economic aid : see under *Finance*, above ;—Ho Chi-minh, Pres. (s.), JAN. 3, 5b ; Military aid : see under *Defence forces*, above
Yalta conference, United States documents on : see YALTA conference : United States documents
Industries : see *Trade and industry*, below
Iraq, relations with—Ambassador at Baghdad : see VAUCELLAS, M. Pierre de
Israel, alleged aid to : see under ISRAEL : Defence
Italy, relations with—forthcoming discussions (Rome), JAN. 5, 4f ; 7, 6e ; discussions, 10, 4c ; 11, 6f (and 5*) ; 12, 8f (and 5*) ; 13, 6c (and 3*) ; 14, 6d ; —Leading article, JAN. 10, 7c ;—Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Japan, relations with—Ambassador at Tokyo : see ALPHAUD, M. Hervé
Jews—Chief Rabbi, JAN. 17, 6e
Jordan, relations with—Ambassadors at Amman : see FAIAIZE, M. Pierre and PIERRE-LOUIS, M.
Labour—Italian workers : Rome discussions, JAN. 11, 6f ;—Wages : M. Faure's proposals, FEB. 24, 8a ; voted against in Assembly : Civil Service demands, MAR. 9, 7d
Lacq—gas, natural : see *Gas*, above ;—Oil : see OIL : France
Law—attacks on : magistrates' protest, FEB. 8, 6f ; Press comments, 16, 11f ;— Leading article, FEB. 5, 7b
Libel actions—against *L'Humanité*, FEB. 7, 6d ; against *Aspects de la France*, MAR. 7, 7a (5*)
Libya, relations with—discussed, JAN. 7, 7b ;—French forces in Fezzan : see under LIBYA
Lille—farmers' demonstration, FEB. 2, 8b
Loire, River—floods : see *Floods*, above
Lyons—Fair : plans, JAN. 12, 6g ;—Mayor : see HERRIOT, M. Edouard ; Assistant : see THOMAS, M. ;—Motor horns : banned, JAN. 31, 5d

FRANCE (continued) :—
M.R.P. : see *Mouvement Républicain Populaire*, below
Marne, River—floods : see *Floods*, above
Marnes-la-Coquette—freedom for Gen. Gruenther, JAN. 18, 7g (3*)
Marseillaise : see *National anthem*, below
Marsailles—bank, theft from : see *Thefts*, below ;—Bouillabaisse : dictionary definition, JAN. 15, 6b
Medals—Legion of honour, FEB. 5, 5d ; MAR. 24, 7g
Mexico, relations with—Ambassador at Mexico City : see GEORGES-PICOT, M. Guillame
Milk—defence forces' ration : see under *Defence forces*, below ;—Quality : appeal to dairies, MAR. 5, 5e (5*)
Ministers—aircraft for official journeys, FEB. 12, 5e
Ministry (Mendès - France) — proposed changes, JAN. 3, 4c ; meeting, 6, 8c ; changes, 21, 8g ; discussed ; one resignation, 22, 5b ; discussed, 31, 6g ; technical defeats over temporary funds, FEB. 1, 8a ; 2, 8b ; Defence Ministers' powers delimited, 2, 8b ; defeated on vote of confidence, 5, 6a ; 7, 6c ; German attitude, 7, 8e ; discussed, 8, 8g ; German attitude, 10, 6d, e
Achievements—M. Mendès-France (s.), FEB. 9, 8g ; 15, 7c
Leading article, FEB. 7, 9b
Ministry, new—M. Pinay invited to form, FEB. 7, 8e ; consultations, 8, 8g ; 9, 8g ; 10, 6a ; failure ; M. Pflimlin requested, 11, 8g ; consultations, 12, 6b (and 4*) ; failure, 14, 8a (and ; 5* 2*) ; failure ; M. Pineau requested, 15, 8f (and 8g, 5*) ; consultations, 16, 7c ; 17, 6e (and 5*) ; formed, 18, 8g ; defeated in Assembly, 19, 6a (and 2*) ; M. Faure invited, 21, 6c ; consultations, 22, 8g (and 8f, 4*) ; 23, 7a (and 4*) ; M. Faure forms Ministry, 24, 8a (for further references : see *Ministry* (*Faure*), below)
Ministry (Faure)—formed ; vote of confidence, FEB. 24, 8a ; discussed, 25, 7a ; under-secretaries ; meetings, MAR. 3, 6f (and 6e, 5*) ; 10, 8g ; 15, 7e (and 5*)
Emergency powers, financial—Assembly committee refusal, MAR. 16, 8c ; 17, 5a ; possible compromise, 18, 5d ; Prime Min. withdraws demands, 19, 6e
Leading article, FEB. 24, 9b
Morbihan—smallpox : see SMALLPOX : France
Morocco : see under *African possessions*, above
Motor cars—Africa (South), export to : see AFRICA, South : Motor cars ;—Lyons ban on horns : see *Lyons*, above ;—Paris : see *Paris : Road traffic*, below
Mouvement Républicain Populaire — national committee meeting, JAN. 17, 6e (5*) ; FEB. 10, 6a
Murders—acquittal after four years in prison : see DESHAYS, M. Jean ;—Candela, Jeanne : Marguerite Marty acquitted, JAN. 21, 7c ; leading article, FEB. 5, 7b ;—Drummond, Sir J. and family (1952) : see DRUMMOND, Sir J.
Music—Aix-en-Provence festival : see *Aix-en-Provence*, above ;—Bordeaux festival, see *Bordeaux*, above ;—Strasbourg festival : see under *Strasbourg*, below

FRANCE (continued) :—
National anthem—theft of first printed edition from British Museum : see under BRITISH Museum
National Assembly : see *Assembly*, above
Natural gas : see *Gas, natural*, above
Navy : see under *Defence forces*, above
New Caledonia—war graves : see under WAR graves
Norway, relations with—Ambassador at Oslo : see LEDOUX, M. Albert
Oil : see under OIL
Opera—*Die Zauberflöte*, JAN. 11, 3d
Paris :—
Cardinal—Archbp. of : see FELTIN, Cardinal
Fashion shows : see under CLOTHING : Fashions
Floods : see *Floods*, above
Foire de Paris—suggested British participation, JAN. 18, 9e
Métro—perfume scheme : light leading article, JAN. 4, 7d
Musée National d'Art Moderne : see under *Art*, above
Notre Dame—flood water pumped from crypt, JAN. 22, 6c
Opera : see *Opera*, above
Road traffic—offences : fines on the spot system, JAN. 17, 6d ;—" abandoned " cars rounded up by police, FEB. 5, 5d ; banning of delivery vehicles, MAR. 7, 7g
St. Lazare—article, JAN. 6, 10c
Seine—bridge damaged : closed to pedestrians, FEB. 7, 6d ;—Floods : see *Floods*, above
Telephones : see *Telephones*, below
Thefts : see *Thefts*, below
Weather : see *Weather*, below
Persia, relations with—Ambassador at Teheran : see COULET, M. François and PARIS, M. Jacques E.
Pilots' strike : see *Aviation : Air France*, above
Poetry—leading article on Gérard de Nerval, JAN. 26, 9c
Police—libel of : see under *Libel*, above ;—Methods : leading article, FEB. 5, 7b
Political situation—leading article, FEB. 7, 9b ; 24, 9b ; (for details of Ministries : see *Ministry*, above)
Pont-de-l'Arche—new bridge, JAN. 31, 6g
Population, MAR. 25, 5g (3*)
" Poujade movement " ; see *Finance : Taxation : Shopkeepers'*, above
President (M. René Coty)—receives M. Mendès-France, JAN. 17, 6e ; visits flood areas, 26, 7g ; invites M. Piney to form Ministry, FEB. 7, 8e ; receives Tunisian delegation, 8, 8g ; invites M. Pflimlin to form Ministry, 11, 8g ; invites M. Pineau to form Ministry, 15, 8f ; invites M. Faure to form Ministry, 21, 6c ; receives Ministers, 25, 7a
Press—Agence France Presse : Bolivian correspondent : see SALMON, M. Hugues Alphonse ;—*Aspects de la France* : libel action against, MAR. 7, 7a (5*) ;—Communist papers : appeal for funds, FEB. 2, 8b ; — Diplomatic Correspondents' Assn. : add. by British Ambassador, JAN. 27, 7d (and 5*) ;—*La Quinzaine* : proscribed by Vatican, FEB. 5, 6d ; ceases publication, 23, 7b ;—*L'Humanité* : appeal for funds, FEB. 2, 8b ; editor fined, 7, 6d

FRANCE (continued) :—
Prices—discussed, FEB. 1, 7e
Prime Minister (M. Pierre Mendès-France) :—
JANUARY—New Year broadcast, 3, 4c; discussion with delegate to north Viet Nam; receives Commissioner-General to Indo-China, 3, 5b; meeting with U.N. Secretary-General, 3, 6a; discussions with Saar Ministers, 4, 6a (2*); forthcoming visit to Rome; New Year messages; discussions with Minister for Tunisian and Moroccan Affairs, 5, 4f (and 4e, 5*); forthcoming meeting with German Chancellor, 6, 8e; in Naples, 7, 6e; (for full references to visit: see *Italy: Visit*, below); forthcoming discussions with German Chancellor, 13, 6c (and 3*); 14, 6c; leaves Italy, 14, 6d; discussions with German Chancellor, 15, 6b (and 3*; 4*); 17, 6c; returns to Paris; discussions with Pres. Coty, chairman of European Coal and Steel Community assembly, British Chancellor of Exchequer and Ambassador, 17, 6e; discussion with German Min. for Economic Affairs, 20, 7e; discussions with Resident-General of Morocco, 20, 8c; Ministerial changes, 21, 8g; 22, 5b; visits Paris flood areas, 22, 6c; Tunisian home rule negotiations, 25, 7c; 26, 7e (5*); 29, 5e (and 5*; 3*); negotiations; speeches in constituency; opens bridge, 31, 6g
FEBRUARY—technical defeat over estimates, 1, 8a; 2, 8b; defeated on vote of confidence, 5, 6a; 7, 6c; visited by M. Pinay, 8, 8g; receives journalists, 9, 8g; meets Indian Prime Min., 15, 8b (4*); to retire temporarily, 17, 6e; entertains Australian Prime Min., 21, 6g; discussion with M. Faure, 25, 7a
Achievements of Ministry (s.), FEB. 9, 8g; 15, 7c
African possessions—Algeria (s.), FEB. 4, 8e;—Tunisia (s.), JAN. 28, 8f; FEB. 4, 8f; 5, 6b
Agriculture (s.), FEB. 9, 8g; 15, 7d
Algeria, statements on: see under *African possessions*, above
British troops on Continent (s.), JAN. 28, 8e
Broadcasts, JAN. 3, 4c; 17, 6e; 24, 8c
Churchill, Sir W. S.—message to, JAN. 4, 4f;—Approach from on Paris treaties: see CHURCHILL, Sir W. S.: German rearmament: France, appeal to,
Economic situation (broadcast), JAN. 24, 8c
Eisenhower, Pres.—message to, JAN. 5, 4f
European arms pool plan (s.), JAN. 14, 6d
Faure, M. Edgar—Press comment on (s.), JAN. 31, 6g
Fezzan, forces in (s.), FEB. 4, 8e
Foreign Ministry, proposed relinquishment of, JAN. 3, 4c; 24, 8c
Four-Power conf., possible (s.), JAN. 14, 6d
Germany :—
Chancellor, message to, JAN. 5, 4f; discussions with (s.), 15, 6b (and 3*); (broadcast), 17, 6e
Rearmament (broadcast), JAN. 3, 4c; (message to Sir W. S. Churchill), 5, 4f; (s.), 14, 6d; 28, 8e;—Churchill, Sir W. S., approach from: see CHURCHILL, Sir W. S: German rearmament: France, appeal to

FRANCE :—
Prime Minister (M. Pierre Mendès-France) (continued) :—
Internal politics (broadcast), JAN. 24, 8c
International relations (broadcast), JAN. 17, 6e
Italy :—
Economic cooperation with (s.), JAN. 14, 6d
Visit to, JAN. 7, 6e; 10, 4c; 11, 6f (and 5*); 12, 8f (and 5*); 13, 6c (and 3*); (s.), departure, 14, 6d;—Leading article, JAN. 10, 7c;—Photograph, JAN. 12, 8f (5*)
Oil deposits at Lacq (s.), FEB. 9, 8g; 15, 7c
Photograph, JAN. 12, 8f (5*)
Saar (broadcast), JAN. 17, 6e; (s.), 28, 8e
State, public attitude towards (s.), JAN. 31, 6g
Tunisia, statements on: see under *African possessions*, above
United States nationals imprisoned in China (s.), JAN. 3, 6a
Prime Minister (M. Edgar Faure)—discussions with head of F.O.A., JAN. 17, 6e (5*); appointed Foreign Minister by M. Mendès-France, 21, 8g; challenges journalist to duel, 29, 6e; duel called off, 31, 6g; to visit Brussels, FEB. 2, 8b; in Brussels, 7, 6d; invited to form Ministry, 21, 6c; biog. note, 21, 6d; consultations, 22, 8g (and 8f, 4*); consultations, 23, 7a (and 4*); forms Ministry; programme; vote of confidence, 24, 8a; presents Ministry to Pres. Coty; discussions with M. Mendès-France, 25, 7a; tel. to Tunisian Prime Min., MAR. 1, 7f; receives British Ambassador and U.S. Chargé d'Affaires, 1, 8e; appoints under-secretaries, 3, 6f; discussion with Saar Chief Minister, 5, 6c; tel. from Tunisian Prime Min., 7, 7f; discussions with Governor-General of Algeria, 23, 6f; receives British Ambassador and U.S. Chargé d'Affaires, 23, 8d
Anglo-French-U.S. relations (s.), MAR. 17, 5c
Atlantic Treaty (s.), MAR. 16, 8c
Big-Power discussions, possible (s.), MAR. 17, 5c
Disarmament (s.), FEB. 24, 8a
Economic policy (s.), FEB. 24, 8a; MAR. 5, 5e (and 5*)
Egyptian execution of Jews (s.), FEB. 1, 7d
European federation (s.), MAR. 17, 5c
Foreign policy (s.), FEB. 24, 8a; MAR. 17, 5c
Germany—rearmament (s.), FEB. 24, 8a; MAR. 16, 8c; 17, 5c; 24, 8a; 25, 6f;—Sovereignty (s.), MAR. 25, 6f
Hydrogen bomb (s.), MAR. 17, 5c
International relations (s.), FEB. 24, 8a
Leading article, FEB. 24, 9b
Photograph, FEB. 24, 8a
Taxation (s.), FEB. 24, 8a; MAR. 5, 5e (and 5*); 11, 8f; 14, 8g; (s.); consultations, 14, 8g; 18, 5d; withdraws demand for special powers, 19, 6e
Trade liberalization (s.), JAN. 14, 8g
Quai d'Orsay — Secretary-General: see MASSIGLI, M. René
Railways—accidents: Swedish diplomatist's death, JAN. 4, 4g;—Annemasse-Bellegarde line cut by rock fall, JAN. 1, 7g;—

FRANCE :—
Railways (continued) :—
Fast trains, MAR. 9, 7c (4*) ;—Macon-Bourg : electrification completed, MAR. 7, 7d ;—Paris-Rome : wholly electric, MAR. 7, 7d ;—Stations : sale of on disused lines, FEB. 19, 5d (5*) ;—Traffic statistics, JAN. 18, 7g
Rhine, River : see that title
Rhône, River : see that title
Roman Catholic Church—worker priests to resume activities, FEB. 22, 7d
Rumanian ballet—dancer requests asylum, JAN. 26, 7e ; Rumanian Note on incidents ; tour cut, FEB. 2, 7e ; two members charged, 3, 6g
Russia, relations with—Ambassador at Paris : see VINOGRADOV, Mr. S. ;—Treaty (1944) : Russian threat to denounce : French reply, JAN. 27, 8e ; further Russian Note, MAR. 19, 6f
St. Bernard, Great : see under ALPS
St. Cyr college : see *Defence forces: Army,* above
Saône, River—floods : see *Floods,* above
Seine, River—bridge damaged : see under *Paris,* above ;—Floods : see *Floods,* above
Senate : see *Council of Republic,* above
Shipping—construction orders, JAN. 29, 5c ; FEB. 12, 5a ; MAR. 10, 6g ;—Subsidies, FEB. 12, 5d
Smallpox : see under SMALLPOX
Snow : see *Weather,* below
Socialist Party—atomic weapons, opposition to, MAR. 24, 6g ;—Expulsions, JAN. 20, 8e ; 21, 8g ; FEB. 8, 8g ;—German rearmament, division over, JAN. 14, 6g ; 20, 8e ; 21, 8g ; FEB. 8, 8g
Spain, relations with—fishing agreement : see BIDASOA, River
Spring—stork seen in Alsace, FEB. 26, 6g
State, public attitude towards—M. Mendès-France (s.), JAN. 31, 6g
Strasbourg—burgomaster, wartime : sentenced : see ERNST, Dr. Robert ;—Festival : plans, MAR. 2, 5g (4*) ;—Floods : see *Floods,* above
Storks—one seen in Alsace, FEB. 26, 6g
Taxation : see under *Finance,* above
Telephones—Paris : new system for local calls ; *jeton* system to go, MAR. 11, 7b (5*)
Television : see under TELEVISION
Theatre art—London exhib. : see under VICTORIA and Albert Museum
Theatrical productions :—
Annonce Faite à Marie, L' (Claudel), MAR. 10, 7f (4*)
Comédie Française—selection committee bans Shaw play, FEB. 23, 7c ; proposed U.S. and Canadian tour, 24, 13c
Condition Humaine, La (Maulnier), JAN. 19, 11b (and 11d, 5*)
Mrs. Warren's Profession (Shaw)—banned, FEB. 23, 7c
Port-Royal (Montherlant), JAN. 5, 5a
Sleep of Prisoners, A (Fry), JAN. 15, 5e
Théatre Nationale Populaire—Berlin performance : see under GERMANY : Theatrical productions ;—Old Vic, exchange visit with : plans, JAN. 3, 2f (5*)
Thefts—round up in Paris, JAN. 10, 5c ; Marseilles bank : British national charged, 28, 7g

FRANCE (continued) :—
Tourist industry—information booklet, JAN. 10, 5g ;—Cross-Channel day trips, possible abolition of passports for : see PASSPORTS : Cross-Channel day trips
Trade and industry—European Payments Union, position in : see under EUROPE : Trade : Payments Union ;—Exports : M. Reynaud (s.), JAN. 19, 6d ;—Great Britain, trade with : Chamber of Commerce in London, FEB. 18, 5a ;—Imports, liberalization of, JAN. 3, 4c ; 13, 6c ; 14, 8g ; (F.N.), 15, 11a ; Mr. R. A. Butler (s.), 18, 5a ;—Italy, trade with : French liberalization measures, JAN. 13, 6c ;—Production, FEB. 1, 7e ;—United Nations Economic Commission Survey, MAR. 11, 6d ;—Viet Nam (Southern), agreement with : see *Indo-China: Viet Nam: Southern: France,* above
Troarn—mayor receives violin taken by German soldier in 1944, FEB. 3, 6g
Tunisia : see under *African possessions,* above
United States, relations with—Ambassador at Washington : see COUVE DE MURVILLE, M. Jacques ;—Chargé d'Affaires in Paris : see ACHILLES, Mr. T. ;—Mendès- France, M. : message to Pres. Eisenhower, JAN. 5, 4f
Universities : see under *Education,* above
Vatican, relations with : see under VATICAN
Viet-minh, relations with : see under *Indo-China: Viet Nam: Northern,* above
Viet Nam (Southern), relations with : see under *Indo-China: Viet Nam: Southern,* above
Vincennes—joint adoption with Lambeth : see *Great Britain: Lambeth,* above
Vitry—power station explosion : see *Electricity,* above
Wages : see under *Labour* above
War, 1939-45—African campaign : extract from book by Gen. Weygand quoted, MAR. 10, 7c ;—Collaboration charges against officials dismissed, JAN. 26, 7c ; MAR. 21, 4g ;—Violin taken by German soldier returned : see *Troarn,* above
War graves in : see under WAR graves
Weather—snow, JAN. 4, 6c ; gales, FEB. 5, 5a ; snow, 21, 8c
West Africa : see under *African possessions,* above
Wine—acreage to be reduced, FEB. 15, 7d
Worker priests : see *Roman Catholic Church*
Yugoslav Ambassador : see BEBLER, Dr.
FRANCE (Wm.), Fenwick and Co., FEB. 21, 12f
FRANCES, S. D.—proceedings against, FEB. 2, 5a ; 11, 4d ; acquitted, 12, 4a (and 5*)
FRANCIS, Mr. J. (Australia)—on training in jungle warfare (s.), FEB. 21, 7b (5*)
FRANCO, Gen. : see under SPAIN
FRANCO-BRITISH Parliamentary Relations Committee : see under FRANCE : Great Britain
FRANCO Signs, MAR. 11, 15e ; 14, 15d
FRANK, Herr W. (Germany)—"The Sea Wolves," MAR. 17, 9c
FRANKE, Herr G. (Germany)—Hesse ministerial appointment, JAN. 21, 7e
FRANKENBURG, Mrs. C. U.—on nannies (l.), JAN. 8, 7e
FRANKFURT : see under GERMANY
FRANKLIN, Mr. C. A.—on Coleridge manuscripts (l.), JAN. 28, 9d ; FEB. 25, 9g
FRANKLIN, Mr. H. (N. Rhodesia)—on Kafue scheme, MAR. 17, 5g
FRANKLIN, Miss L. A.—tribute, JAN. 29, 8g

FRANKLIN, Mr. S. L.—on Bloch's *Sacred Service* (l.), MAR. 16, 9g
FRANKLYN-SMITH, Rev. G.—death, MAR. 11, 10e
FRANKS, Mr. A.—law case, FEB. 3, 7e
FRANKS, Air Vice Marshal J. G.—appointment, MAR. 7, 8b
FRANKS, Sir O.—on economic situation ; banking (s.), JAN. 27, 12a ; (F.N.), 27, 11a
FRASER, Alfred—proceedings against, FEB. 24, 4d ; MAR. 4, 5g ; 12, 4e (and 5*)
FRASER, Mr. Allan (Australia)—mentioned at espionage hearings, MAR. 25, 5c (3*)
FRASER, Mr. E. J.—will, MAR. 7, 10c (5*)
FRASER, Mr. H.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 2, 11f ; MAR. 4, 4c ; 9, 6f
FRASER, Sir I.—on farm prices (s.P.), MAR. 12, 9d
FRASER, Mr. J. F.—will, JAN. 6, 10d
FRASER, Mr. J. W.—(B.A.), FEB. 23, 11c
FRASER, Mr. K. M. (Australia)—appointment to Wool Bureau disputed, JAN. 1, 7f (5*)
FRASER, Sir W. : see STRATHALMOND, Lord
FRASER and Chalmers Engineering Works, Ltd. law case, FEB. 2, 6g
FRAZER, Mr. D. J. M.—(B.A.), JAN. 7, 12e
FRAZER, Miss F. E. B.—will, FEB. 19, 8f
FRAZER, Mr. F. R.—resignation, FEB. 23, 11c
FRAZER, Sir T.—appointment, MAR. 18, 3g
FREDDIES Consolidated Mines—development of South No. 1 and No. 2 shafts ceased, MAR. 2, 12b ; sale of No. 2 South shaft, 21, 11b
FREDERIK, King : see DENMARK : King
FREDERIKA, Queen : see GREECE : Queen
FREE, Rodwell, FEB. 12, 11e
FREE Church Federal Council—moderator, MAR. 8, 10d ; congress, 24, 4f ; 25, 2g
FREE State Geduld Mines—note conversion offer, FEB. 4, 12c ; note redemption, MAR. 16, 12g ; acquire mining shaft from Freddies Consolidated Mines, 21, 11b
FREEDLANDS Ltd., JAN. 17, 11d ; 18, 11e
FREEDOMS Foundation : see FOUR Freedoms Foundation
FREEGUARD, Mr. S.—appointment, JAN, 27, 10f (4*)
FREEMAN, Mr.—appeal, JAN. 20, 11g
FREEMAN, Mr. J.—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 11, 11c
FREEMAN, Mr. P. — (s.P.) recorded, FEB. 2, 4d
FREEMAN, Mr. P. W.—on price maintenance (l.), FEB. 25, 9d
FREEMAN, Mr. R.—appointment, FEB. 26, 4g
FREEMAN, Hardy and Willis, MAR. 10, 13e
FREEMASONRY—China, Northern : report, MAR. 3, 10c ;—Grand Lodge : meeting, officers, MAR. 3, 10c
FRENCH, Mr. G. F.—death, JAN. 10, 11e
FRENCH, Sir H. L.—on film industry (lect.), FEB. 8, 5d ; (l.), 11, 9f
FRENCH (J. W.) and Co., FEB. 18, 12b
FRENCH (Thomas) and Sons, JAN. 10, 11e
FRENCH Foreign Legion : see under FRANCE : Defence forces
FRESSON, Group Capt. N. H.—appointment, JAN. 10, 8c
FREUD, Mrs. K. E.—marriage, FEB. 4, 10c
FRIARY, Holroyd and Healy's Breweries, Ltd., JAN. 3, 11e ; FEB. 12, 11b
FRIEDENSON, Mr. A.—death, FEB. 14, 10e
FRIENDLY societies—Bill : provisions, FEB. 10, 5a ;—Funds : statistics, FEB. 28, 6e ;—Membership : statistics, FEB. 28, 6e
FRIENDS' Provident and Century Life Office, JAN. 3, 11d
FRIENDS' Temperance Union—deputation to B.B.C., MAR. 3, 5c (and 5*)
FRIESS, Herr (Germany)—death, MAR. 23, 8e
FRIPP, Maj. F. D. S.—proceedings against, JAN. 5, 3b ; FEB. 26, 4a
FRITZ, Herr G. (Germany)—reported decision to remain in east Germany, MAR. 5, 6b (5*)
FRODSHAM—rural dean, JAN. 28, 10c
FROEBEL Foundation, National, JAN. 4, 3a
FROGS—light leading article, MAR. 4, 9d
FROOMBERG, Mr. P.—engagement cancelled, MAR. 4, 10c
FROST, Mr. A. H.—law case, MAR. 25, 9d
FROST, Mr. E. L. K.—on management (s.), FEB. 7, 3g (5*)
FROST, Mr. L.: see CANADA : Ontario: Premier
FROST, Mr. O. H.—chairmanship, JAN. 27, 13g
FROST, Mr. T.—art exhib., JAN. 12, 7e
FRUIT—consumption : report, FEB. 16, 13b (4*)
FRUIT, canned—Australia, from : correspondence, MAR. 18, 7e ;—Malaya, from : correspondence, MAR. 17, 7e ; 18, 7e ; 22, 9e
FRUIT trees—damage by birds, MAR. 15, 6b ; 23, 9g
FRY, Mr. C.—*Dark is Light Enough, The:* New York performance, FEB. 25, 11d ;—*L'Alouette* (Anouilh) : translation : production plans, FEB. 28, 3d ;—*Sleep of Prisoners, A:* Paris performance, JAN. 15, 5e ;—*Trojan War Will Not Take Place, The:* forthcoming production of adaptation, JAN. 3, 2g ; MAR. 14, 11a
FRYER and Co. (Nelson), FEB. 14, 12c
FUCHS, Dr. V. E.—leader-designate of Antarctic expedition, JAN. 10, 6c ; (s.), 17, 4f ; FEB. 7, 7e
FUEL—consumption : estimates for 1959-63 period, FEB. 21, 4c
FUEL, Institute of—president, FEB. 14, 4g
FUEL and Power, Ministry of—scientific advisory council, MAR. 18, 3g
FUJI Bank, Ltd.—(R.), JAN. 3, 11e ; London deputy manager, 19, 12b
FULBRIGHT, Senator J. W. (U.S.A.)—on stock market operations (s.), MAR. 5, 5e (5*) ; 24, 8f
FULFORD, Mr. R.—on Lord Beaconsfield (l.), MAR. 5, 7d
FULHAM—civic deputation to visit Neukölln, FEB. 22, 4g ;—Rates, MAR. 24, 4g
FULLAGAR, Sir W. K. (Australia)—K.B.E., JAN. 1, 4c
FULLER, Maj. R. F.—resigns chairmanship, JAN. 27, 13g
FULLER, Smith and Turner, JAN. 22, 11e ; FEB. 19, 11e
FULLJAMES, Rev. O. R.—retirement, MAR. 23, 10c
FUNERALS—interment of wrong person, JAN. 15, 3b ; FEB. 19, 4e (5*)
FURNESS, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 23, 11b
FURNESS, Withy Co.—possible formation of shareholders' association, JAN. 28, 12b
FURNITURE—exhibition (Earls Court), FEB. 16, 5f ;—Sales, JAN. 22, 8e ; 28, 10c ; 29, 3d ; FEB. 5, 8f ; 12, 4a ; 19, 8f ; 25, 10d ; 26, 4a ; MAR. 4, 5d ; 5, 4e ; 11, 10d ; 12, 4e ; 18, 8d (and 5*) ; 19, 4f ; 22, 10d ; 23, 7g ; 24, 5g
FURS—coat lost during storage : law case, JAN. 14, 3f ;—Purchase tax reduced, JAN. 22, 6d ;—Sales : London (F.N.), FEB. 7, 12a ;—Thefts, FEB. 12, 4e
FURTWANGLER, Wilhelm — Festival Hall memorial concert, JAN. 19, 11c ; 21, 3f
FUSSELL, G. E., and K. R.—"The English Countryman" reviewed, FEB. 17, 11c

G

G.A.T.T. : see TRADE : International : Agreement
G. D.—on Sir G. B. McClure (tribute), MAR. 7, 11c
G. H. G.—on Lord Charnwood (tribute), FEB. 7, 10d
G. K. P.—on Dr. E. Casson (tribute), JAN. 3, 8e
G. S. S.—on Archbishop Vining (tribute), MAR. 12, 9b
G. W. R.—on Prof. M. Wood (tribute), MAR. 12, 9b
GALL, Oliver (Hungary)—wife sentenced, FEB. 15, 7b (5*)
GABBATT, Mr. J. P.—on egg in mixed grill (l.), JAN. 28, 9d
GADD, Dr. C. J.—London University appointment, JAN. 27, 10f
GADDESBY—village hall fire, JAN. 12, 4g (5*)
GAGE, Lord—on aged persons (s.P.), MAR. 24, 6a
GAGE, Mr. B. E. F.—in Malaya, JAN. 26, 7c
GAGLARDI, Mr. P. A. (Canada)—British Columbia ministerial appointment, JAN. 27, 7g
GAIETY Theatre—site : building plans, FEB. 17, 5a
GAILEY, Mr. T. W. H.—on Bristol bus fares (s.), JAN. 11, 8d
GAINER, Sir D.—chairman, Anglo-Brazilian Soc., FEB. 1, 10b
GAINSBOROUGH, Lady—son born, JAN. 25, 10b ; christened, FEB. 1, 10c
GAINSBOROUGH, Dupont : see DUPONT, Gainsborough
GAINSBOROUGH, Thomas (1727-88)—painting of "Queen Caroline" discovered in Huntingdon, JAN. 25, 8e ; (photo.), 26, 14 ; correspondence, 27, 9f ; Lord Sandwich (s.), 28, 3d ; correspondence, 31, 7f
GAIR, Mr. V. C. : see AUSTRALIA : Queensland : Premier
GAITSKELL, Mr. A. (Tanganyika)—appointment, MAR. 18, 5d
GAITSKELL, Mr. H. :—
Labour Party treasurership—candidacy supported by Yorkshire miners, MAR. 15, 8f (7*)
on Bevan, Mr. A. (s.), MAR. 14, 3a ;—China FEB. 8, 11a, b ;—Coal (s.P.), MAR. 22, 5d ;—Economic situation (s.), FEB. 28, 6c ;—Hire purchase (s.P.), FEB. 25, 6c ; —Monopolies (s.), JAN. 31, 6d ;—Price maintenance (s.P.), FEB. 25, 6f ;—Sterling rate, transferable (s.P.), MAR. 2, 6a ;—other (s.P.) recorded, JAN. 28, 5d ; FEB. 11, 6c
GAJARIS, K. (Hungary)—sentenced, FEB. 15, 7b (5*)
GAJRAJ, Mr. R. B. (British Guiana), MAR. 7, 7g
GALBAN Lobo Trading Co. of Havana—law case, FEB. 4, 11b
GALBRAITH, Dr. J. K. (U.S.A.)—on stock market (s.), MAR. 14, 13c
GALBRAITH, Cdr. T. D.—on Scottish administration (s.P.), FEB. 2, 4d ; on Scottish hospitals (s.P.), 10, 8g ; on Tuberculosis (s.P.), MAR. 23, 11c (5*)
GALE, Mr. C. A. L.—death, MAR. 4, 10d
GALE, Dr. G. W.—univ. appointment, MAR. 23, 6e
GALE, Mr. T. T.—retirement, JAN. 12, 13g
GALLAHER, Ltd.—board changes, FEB. 24, 14g
GALLAND, Herr A. (Germany)—denial of proposed Air Force command, JAN. 8, 6c ; 10, 5g
GALLARD, Fernando (Nicaragua)—sentence, FEB. 16, 7f (5*)
GALLER, Mr. H.—decree *nisi*, FEB. 9, 5d
GALLEY, Dr. A. H.—appointment, MAR. 19, 4g
GALLIERA, Mr. A.—conducts Philharmonia Orchestra, FEB. 9, 11d
GALLIMORE, Capt. C. P.—aide-de-camp to the Queen, MAR. 23, 10e
GALLIPOLI : see under TURKEY
GALLOWAY, Mr. A. A. I.—death, MAR. 14, 10f
GALLOWAY (John) and Co., JAN. 6, 13c ; 8, 11e
GALOSHES : see under BOOTS and shoes
GAMAGE, Mr. A. W.—on hire purchase (s., F.N.), MAR. 9, 12a
GAMAGE, Mr. L.—reception, JAN. 11, 10b ; world tour, 17, 10b
GAMAGE (A. W.), MAR. 2, 12b ; (F.N.), 2, 12a (5*) ; 9, 12a
GAMBA, Mr. P.—conducts London Symphony Orchestra, MAR. 7, 3d
GAMBLES, Mrs. Sarah—105th birthday, MAR. 12, 4e
GAMBLING : see BETTING and lotteries
GAMES—*Twenty Questions* : see under BROADCASTING : B.B.C.
GAMLINS (Footwear), Ltd.—acquired by Norvic Shoe Co., JAN. 7, 12b
GAMMANS, Mr. L. D. :—
Broadcast programmes (s.P.), JAN. 27, 6c
Neon signs interference with broadcasting (s.P.), FEB. 3, 11b
Post Office—Christmas mails (s.P.), JAN. 27, 6c
Television—B.B.C. programmes (s.P.), JAN. 27, 6c ;—Colour systems (s.P.), FEB. 3, 11b ;—Commercial (s.P.), JAN. 27, 6c
GAMMON India, Ltd.—contracts in India, MAR. 15, 7c
GAMMON Pakistan Ltd.—bridge in Sind, FEB. 9, 6e
GANDHI, Mahatma—anniversary of death, JAN. 31, 6e ; award to gardener who overpowered assassin, FEB. 18, 7a
GANDY, Ltd., MAR. 24, 13e
GAN Kee Rubber Estate, JAN. 7, 12e ; MAR. 21, 11c ; share purchase offer, JAN. 27, 11b ; FEB. 5, 11f ; MAR. 1, 13g
GANTER-GILMANS, Herr H.-P. (Germany)—death, JAN. 22, 8f
GARBETT, Most Rev. C. F. (Archbp. of York) —to visit Jerusalem, JAN. 27, 7e ; 80th birthday ; G.C.V.O., FEB. 7, 8d ; birthday book presented, 8, 10c ; proposed hon. degree of Hull University, 22, 10e
Africa (South), Church in (s.), JAN. 13, 10g
Church of England (art.), FEB. 5, 7f
Hydrogen bomb (s.P.), MAR. 17, 2f
Jamaican immigrants (s.), FEB. 1, 6a
Leading article, FEB. 5, 7e
Moral Rearmament (s.), FEB. 17, 4f,
Morals without religion (s.), JAN. 17, 4d
Photograph, FEB. 7, 8d
GARCIA, Mr. C. : see PHILIPPINES : Foreign Minister
GARDENERS' Royal Benevolent Inst., JAN. 28, 10b
GARDINER, Mr. F. K.—resigns editorship of *Sheffield Telegraph*, FEB. 10, 11d ; (B.A.), 26, 11g

GARDINER Sons and Co., MAR. 23, 12e
GARDNER, Mr.—law case, FEB. 2, 6e
GARDNER, Rev. F.—death, FEB. 14, 10e
GARDNER, Mr. J.—on tempo in music (l.), JAN. 29, 7e
GARDNER, Miss M.—on protection of birds (l.), MAR. 12, 7f
GARDNER, R.—proceedings against, FEB. 15, 4g; 16, 4g
GARDNER, Mr. T. (U.S.A.)—on rockets and guided missiles (s.), MAR. 16, 7c (and 5*)
GARFIELD TODD, Mr. R. S.: see TODD, Mr. R. S. Garfield
GARFORTH, Mr. I.—will, MAR. 19, 9c
GARNAR, Sir James and Lady—diamond weddding, FEB. 14, 10b
GARNAR (James), JAN. 29, 11c
GARNER-EVANS, Mr. E. H.—visit to Germany: see GERMANY: Western: British forces: Parliamentary mission
GARNETT, Sir G.—death, JAN. 24, 10e; funeral, 27, 10c
GARNHAM, Mr. W. J.—death, JAN. 15, 8f; tribute, 24, 10e; memorial service, FEB. 11, 10c
GARRATT (Henry J.) and Co.—partnership change, MAR. 3, 14b
GARRETT, Sir A. W.—K.B.E., JAN. 1, 4b
on Moral rearmament (s.), FEB. 16, 4c
GARRETT, Sir R.—leaves for Australia, JAN. 26, 13e; appointment, FEB. 21, 10c
on atomic powered ships (s.), MAR. 14, 7e (5*)
GARRINGTONS, Ltd.—contract, MAR. 9, 4c
GARSTANG, Prof. J.—on Turkish archaeology (l.), JAN. 28, 9e
GARTER, Order of—St. George's Chapel service: arrangements, FEB. 1, 10b
GARTON, Lt.-Col. J. A.—on churchyard maintenance (s.), FEB. 18, 4f (4*)
GAS:—
Aged persons—proposed safety devices, FEB. 17, 5g (5*)
Consumption, FEB. 2, 13g;—1959-63 estimate, FEB. 21, 4d
Deaths caused by broken mains—(P.Q.), MAR. 15, 4d
Labour—Wage increase claim, FEB. 10, 4g; 12, 4e (and 5*)
North Western Board—production, MAR. 21, 11d
Oil, from—South Eastern Board plans, MAR. 16, 4f
Production, JAN. 1, 14b; 7, 12b; 12, 13g; 19, 13c; 26, 12g; FEB. 2, 12c; 9, 14c; 16, 15c; MAR. 2, 13c; 9, 12g; 16, 12b; 23, 12b;—Lurgi process: Birmingham experiments, JAN. 10, 3c;—1959-63 estimate, FEB. 21, 4d
Sulphur elimination—new process, FEB. 23, 5b (4*)
GASBARRINI, Prof. (Italy)—advises Pope to do less work, JAN. 17, 7e
GASCOIGNE, Sir A.—addresses Rotary Club, FEB. 3, 5d (and 4c, 5*)
on Russia (s.), FEB. 3, 5d (and 4c, 5*)
GASCOIGNES (Reading), MAR. 2, 13c
GASH, Mr. N.—university appointment, FEB. 2, 5d
GASKELL, Mr. H. M.—will, JAN. 4, 8c
GASKELL and Co. (Bacup), FEB. 25, 12f; MAR. 14, 15d
GASKIN, Miss C.—novel reviewed, MAR. 24, 11b
GASPAROU, M. Galy (France)—under secretary, JAN. 21, 8g
GASTER, Mr. J.—mentioned in connexion with prisoners in Korea, MAR. 2, 8d; 8, 11a; 9, 6c
GATANE, "Brigadier" (Kenya)—killed, JAN. 5, 4c
GATEHOUSE, Maj.-Gen. A. H.—on welded tanks (evid.), JAN. 13, 4d
GAUGE and Tool Makers' Assn.—gift to Great Ormond Street Hospital, FEB. 4, 4c
GAULLE, General de (France)—Gen. Weygand's reply to criticisms by: book quoted, MAR. 10, 7c
GAULLE, M. Xavier de (France)—death, FEB. 10, 10c
GAUNT (Rowland), JAN. 26, 13d
GAUSS, Johann K. F. (1777-1855)—anniversary celebrations, FEB. 21, 6g
GAYMER (Wm.) and Son—chairman, JAN. 27, 13g
GAZA: see under EGYPT
GAZIER, M. Albert (France)—ministerial appointment, FEB. 18, 8g
GBEDEMAH, Mr. (Gold Coast), FEB. 24, 7c
GEARY, Lt.-Col. O. W.—death, FEB. 9, 10d; funeral, 12, 8b
GEDDES, Mr. C. J.—on N.A.T.O. and Russian military expenditure (s.), JAN. 28, 7e; on European economic integration (s.), 31, 2f; on Labour Party dissensions (s.), MAR. 21, 3c
GEDDES, Rev. L. F.—on sermons (l.), FEB. 18, 9e
GEDGE, Mr. M.—report on shares of no par value: see under STOCKS and shares
GEDONG (Perak) Rubber Estate, FEB. 16, 14e (5*)
GEE, Mr. J. P.—drowned, FEB. 8, 6g
GEE, Mr. N.—on students grants (l.), FEB. 7, 9d; on awards to inventors (l.), MAR. 9, 9d
GEE (Arnold M.), MAR. 12, 11c
GEEVOR Tin Mines, JAN. 21, 15g
GEIGY Co., Ltd.—D.D.T. invention award, FEB. 1, 8e (4*); correction, 3, 4g
GEMMELL, Sir A. A.—K.B., JAN. 1, 4a; (photo.), 1, 5
GENABY, Gen. D. S. al (Iraq), MAR. 2, 7g
GENEE, Dame Adeline—dancing scholarship scheme: correspondence, MAR. 19, 7d
GENERAL Accident Fire and Life Assurance—appointment, JAN. 5, 10c; FEB. 3, 12c
GENERAL Cable Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—share purchase offer, JAN. 3, 11d
GENERAL Ceylon Rubber and Tea, JAN. 20, 12c; MAR. 15, 12b
GENERAL Consolidated Investment Trust, FEB. 3, 12f; 7, 13b
GENERAL Election, next—possible date, MAR. 21, 6d
Head, Mr. A. H. (s.), MAR. 19, 6a
Labour Party—plans: Mr. M. Phillips (art. quoted), JAN. 7, 4c; preparations, MAR. 25, 3a
Leading articles, JAN. 1, 9b; FEB. 28, 9c
Lloyd, Mr. S. (s.), JAN. 31, 3a
Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 7, 6c
Scottish Convenanters' participation—plans, FEB. 1, 6d
GENERAL Electric Co., JAN. 28, 12c;—Apprenticeships scheme, JAN. 15, 3d;—Atomic energy section: appointment, FEB. 19, 5d;—Canadian factory, MAR. 25, 5e (3*);—Johannesburg contract, JAN. 28, 2f;—Lisbon underground railway: contracts, MAR. 25, 5c (and 3*);—(S.I.), FEB. 10, 8d; (F.N.), 10, 12a; 22, 12b; 25, 12b; (F.N.), MAR. 8, 12a

GENERAL Engineering (Radcliffe), MAR. 23, 12e
GENERAL Funds Investment Trust, FEB. 9, 15g
GENERAL Investors and Trustees, FEB. 19, 11e; MAR. 7, 12g; 25, 12g
GENERAL Life Assurance—appointments, JAN. 5, 10c
GENERAL Lighterage Co., Ltd.—law case, MAR. 22, 7g
GENERAL Mining and Finance Corporation—board changes, JAN. 3, 11c; 4, 10b
GENERAL Motors, JAN. 28, 12c;—Stock issue, JAN. 5, 4c (5*); sales, 10, 5g
GENERAL Refractories, MAR. 9, 12e
GENERAL Reversionary and Investment, FEB. 16, 14e
GENEVA: see under SWITZERLAND
GENEVA agreements on Indo-China: see FRANCE: Indo-China: Agreements
GENGE, Maj. R. (New Zealand)—killed in Malaya, FEB. 23, 7b
GENNINGS, Mr. J. F.—death, MAR. 24, 10d
GENOA: see under ITALY
GENTRY, Maj.-Gen. W. G. (New Zealand)—in Singapore, JAN. 26, 7c; forthcoming retirement, 29, 5c
GEOGRAPHICAL research—financial aid, FEB. 4, 4d (5*)
GEOGRAPHICAL Soc., Royal—lecture, JAN. 11, 5f; Royal medals and grants, MAR. 18, 2f
GEOLOGICAL Soc.—awards, JAN. 15, 8c
GEOPHYSICAL Year, International: see ASTRONOMY
GEORGE VI, King—Canada, proposed statue in, FEB. 14, 6g;—King George VI Foundation: grants, FEB. 7, 8f;—Statue (Carlton Gardens): unveiling plans, FEB. 11, 8c
GEORGE, Air Vice-Marshal Sir R.: see AUSTRALIA: South Australia: Governor
GEORGE, Senator W. F. (U.S.A.)—*pro tem.* president of Senate, JAN. 6, 8d; urges Pres. Eisenhower to convene four-Power meeting, MAR. 22, 6e; 23, 8d
on China (s.), JAN. 21, 8b; on publication of Yalta conf. documents (s.), MAR. 15, 7b; 21, 6c
GEORGE Medal—awards, FEB. 23, 4f
GEORGES-PICOT, M. Guillame (France)—Ambassador to Mexico, JAN. 1, 8d
GEORGETOWN: see under GUIANA, British
GEORGIAN Group, FEB. 12, 8b
GEOTHERMAL Development, Ltd.—formation; directors, FEB. 22, 7e
GERALDO, Mr.—Festival Hall concert, JAN. 24, 3d
GERARD, Lady M. F. E.—will, MAR. 3, 10g
GERHARDSEN, Hr. E.: see NORWAY: Prime Minister
GERMAN Confederation—forces: *The Times* of 1855 quoted, JAN. 24, 7d
GERMANY:—
Agriculture—Eastern: collective farms; report, MAR. 1, 7c (5*); ministerial change, 19, 5g;—Western: Berlin exhib. plans, JAN. 28, 7c; feed grain from U.S., FEB. 19, 5g
All-German *bloc* (B.H.E. Refugee Party)—conference, FEB. 21, 7b; parliamentary party elections, MAR. 17, 5c (and 6d, 5*)
Allied Control Commission—British Naval representative, FEB. 11, 8g
Archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Armed forces—Eastern Germany: see under *Eastern,* below;—Ex-service men: see *Ex-service men,* below;—Western Germany, proposals for: see EUROPE: Western: Defence: German participation
GERMANY (continued):—
Art—faked wall painting: see *Lübeck,* below
Atlantic Treaty membership, proposed: see EUROPE: Western: Defence: German participation
Aviation—Eastern Germany; see under *Eastern,* below;—Western Germany: see under *Western,* below
B.H.E. (Refugee party): see *All-German bloc,* above
Bavaria—Chief Minister (Dr. Högner): chairman of Bundesrat foreign affairs committee, FEB. 15, 7e (and 5*);—Influenza: see INFLUENZA: Germany;—Paris agreements, attitude towards, MAR. 16, 8c;—Radio Symphony Orchestra: see under *Music,* below
Bayreuth festival: see MUSIC: Wagner festival
Berlin:—
Bell, Freedom—replica given to Mr. Attlee (photo.), JAN. 13, 6d
Bishop, Evangelical: see DIBELIUS, Dr. O.
Bishop, Roman Catholic: see WESKAMM, Dr. W.
Canal shipping to western Germany: see *Shipping: Canal,* below
Eastern sector—ex-officers' meeting: see under *Ex-service,* below;—Labour: West Berliners: regulations on purchases, JAN. 3, 6e;—Opera: see under *Opera,* below;—Russian Commandant: see DIBROVA, Maj.-Gen.;—Telephones: see under *Telephones,* below;—Theatrical productions: see under *Theatrical productions,* below
Explosions: see under *Explosions,* below
Freedom Bell: see *Bell,* above
Kidnapping from West sectors: see under *Western,* below
Neukölln—civic deputation to visit Britain, FEB. 22, 4g
Opera: see *Opera,* below
Philharmonic Orchestra: see under *Music,* below
Russian war memorial: see *Western: British sector,* below
Western sectors:—
Agricultural exhibition: see *Agriculture: Western,* above
British Commandant, Deputy; see ROSE, Mr. M.
British forces in—G.O.C., MAR. 23, 8g
British sector—Russian war memorial: Red Army Day ceremony, FEB. 24, 6g
Burgomaster, Chief (Dr. O. Suhr)—to be appointed, JAN. 3, 6c; 10, 4d; appointed, 13, 7f (3*); reception for Pres. Heuss, FEB. 1, 7g; vice-president of Bundesrat, 15, 7e (and 5*); signs agreement for German-American centre, MAR. 9, 7g
Burgomaster, deputy: see AMREHN, Herr
Canal shipping to Western Germany: see *Shipping: Canal,* below
East zone, officials' departures to: see HEINZ, Herr F. W. and JOHN, Dr. O.
French Commandant: see GÈZE, Gen.
German-American cultural community centre—agreement signed, MAR. 9, 7g

GERMANY :—
Berlin :—
Western sectors (continued) :—
Kidnappings—former east German policeman, FEB. 28, 7c (7*) ;—Heinz, Herr F. W. : see HEINZ, Herr F. W.
Meetings, rowdiness at, FEB. 19, 5e
Opera : see under *Opera,* below
Post : see *Post,* below
Refugees : see *Western: Refugees,* below
Representatives, House of—coalition to be formed, JAN. 3, 6c ; formed ; state of parties after election, 10, 4d ;—President : nominations, JAN. 3, 6c ; 10, 4d ; election, 13, 7f (3*)
Russian nationals granted asylum, JAN. 26, 7c (5*) ; MAR. 24, 7d ; 25, 5d
Senate—elected, JAN. 26, 7g (5*)
Shooting of German resident in U.S. sector—protest to Russian commandant, MAR. 3, 6g
Telephones : see under *Telephones,* below
United States commandant : see HONNEN, Maj.-Gen. G.
Blizzard : see *Weather,* below
Books—article (" Young Germans Discovering Recent History "), JAN. 1, 10c
British forces in : see under *Western,* below
Brunswick—Johann K. F. Gauss : celebrations : see GAUSS, Johann Karl Friedrich
Bundesrat : see under *Western: Parliament,* below
Bundestag : see under *Western: Parliament,* below
Cable-car crash, MAR. 21, 5e
Canal shipping : see under *Shipping,* below
Charlemagne international prize : see that title
Children—request for return of Russian children in West Germany : see RUSSIA : Children
Christian Democratic Party—chairman's visit to London : see BRENTANO, Herr H. von
Christian Democratic Union—policy, JAN. 28, 7b ; national committee meeting, FEB. 7, 8e ;—Bundestag member's seat challenged : see SCHMIDT-WITTMACK, Dr.
Christian Jewish Cooperation, Soc. for—" Week of brotherhood " : see under *Jews,* below
Cinematograph : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Coal and coalmining :—
European Community : see EUROPE : Coal : Community
Labour—wage negotiations, MAR. 4, 7g ; 8, 7g ; 11, 7a ; strike threat, 14, 6c ; commission to be set up, 17, 5c (4*) ; ballot to be held, 18, 6c ; held, 23, 6f ; result, 24, 8g ;—Strikes after manager's remarks on " co-determination " : see *Western: Labour: Disputes,* below
Mannesmann group to recover control of Consolidation Company (F.N.), JAN. 31, 11b
Price—permission for increase to be requested, FEB. 2, 8e ; German request for refusal of permission, 5, 5c
Reconcentration in Ruhr (F.N.), JAN. 31, 11a
Cold weather : see *Weather,* below

GERMANY (continued) :—
Communist Party (Western Germany)—secretary, JAN. 3, 5a ;—Treason charges : see *Western: Treason,* below
Concentration camps : see under *War crimes,* below
Cuxhaven—allied bombing site near : see *Western: Allied forces: Bombing site,* below
Danube River : see that title
Democratic Republic : see *Eastern,* below
Dresden—allied air raids : tenth anniversary : Communist propaganda, FEB. 14, 6e (and 5*)
Drowning accidents—Gernsheim, JAN. 18, 8a
Eastern (Democratic Republic) :—
Agriculture : see *Agriculture,* above
Archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Armed forces—plans in event of ratification of Paris agreements, JAN. 3, 4d ; preparation of public opinion ; recruitment, 5, 6d (5*) ; west German pamphlet, 31, 5e ; statement in British Parliament, FEB. 22, 6d ; MAR. 22, 5a ;—" Aero Club " : see *Aviation,* below ;—Ex-service men : see *Ex-service men,* below ;—Police : see *Police,* below
Atomic energy : see under ATOMIC energy
Aviation—" Aero Club " (Air Force), JAN. 31, 5e
Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
Berlin sector : see *Berlin: Eastern,* above
Black marketeering allegations against U.S. mission, FEB. 16, 6e (4*)
British national's return from : see JACKSON, Mr. Anthony
Burial urn discovered : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Calendar nomenclature, JAN. 3, 4d
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Czechoslovakia, relations with : see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Diplomatic missions—reception, JAN. 3, 4c (and 5*)
Economic situation—five-year plan : report on 1954, MAR. 1, 7c (5*)
Elections (Oct. 1954)—west German Chancellor (broadcast), JAN. 24, 6c
Espionage charges : see *Political situation,* below
Evangelical Church : see *Evangelical Church,* below
Ex-service men : see *Ex-service men,* below
Fireproof material, new : see PIATHERM
Five-year-plan—report on 1954, MAR. 1, 7c (5*)
Floods (1954)—U.S. aid for victims, JAN. 10, 4f (5*) ; MAR. 14, 6g
Food—parcels : regulations, JAN. 18, 7g ;—United States aid to flood victims : see *Floods,* above
Foreign Minister (Dr. L. Bolz)—whereabouts undisclosed, JAN. 19, 8e
Great Britain, trade with : see under *Trade: Eastern,* below
Imprisonment of executive member of International Union of Students, alleged : see EDUCATION : Students : International Union
Industries : see *Trade and industry: Eastern,* below

GERMANY :—
Eastern (Democratic Republic) (continued) :—
Labour—trade unions : invitation to west German unions : see EUROPE : Western : Defence : German participation : German (eastern) attitude : Referendum ;—West Berliners : see *Berlin : Eastern : Labour*, above
Leading article, MAR. 4, 9b
Ministry (Grotewohl)—changes, MAR. 19, 5g
Norway, trade with : ee under *Trade ; Eastern*, below
Parliament (Volkskammer)—Bundestag, messages to, FEB. 22, 8c ; 25, 7e ;—Meeting, MAR. 3, 8g (and 2*) ;—Prague meeting of representatives with Polish and Czechoslovak representatives : see EUROPE : Eastern : Assemblies ;—President : see DIECKMANN, Dr. J. ;—Praesidium's Press conf., first, FEB. 25, 7e ;—Women members : appeal to women members of Bundestag to vote against Paris agreements, FEB. 22, 8c
Peace Council—meeting, FEB. 14, 6e
Police, People's—former policeman kidnapped from west Berlin, FEB. 28, 7c (7*) ;—Refugees : statistics, JAN. 1, 8f ;—Strength : west German pamphlet, JAN. 31, 5e ; (for plans for new armed forces : see *Armed forces*, above)
Political situation — railway official sentenced for sabotage, FEB. 19, 5g (5*) ; sentences for espionage, 22, 8c ; forester and wife sentenced, MAR. 5, 5c ; espionage trial ; railway official sentenced, 14, 6d
President (Herr W. Pieck)—birthday, JAN. 4, 5b
Prime Minister (Herr O. Grotewohl)—on armed forces (s.), JAN. 3, 4d ;—Rearmament of western Germany (s.), FEB. 14, 6e (and 5*) ; MAR. 3, 8g (and 2*) ;—Unification, possible (s.), JAN. 3, 4c ; FEB. 14, 6e (and 5*)
Prosecutor-general, JAN. 13, 7g
Railways : see *Railways*, below
Refugees to western zones : see *Western : Refugees*, below
Russia, relations with — discussions (Berlin), JAN. 19, 8e ;—Ambassadors : at Berlin : see PUSHKIN, Mr. G. M. : at Moscow : see APPELT, Herr R. ;—Commandant in Berlin ; see DIBROVA, Maj.-Gen.
Russian forces—soldier granted political asylum in west, JAN. 26, 7c (5*) ; son of Air Force Officer granted asylum, MAR. 24, 7d ; 25, 5d ;—Withdrawal proposals : see *Occupation troops*, below
Telephones : see under *Telephones*, below
Theatrical productions : see *Theatrical productions*, below
Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Trade unions : see under *Labour*, above
United States aid for flood victims : see *Floods*, below
United States mission—alleged black marketeering, FEB. 16, 6e (4*)
United States student's request for political asylum, alleged, JAN. 28, 7g
Volkskammer : see *Parliament*, above

GERMANY :—
Eastern (Democratic Republic) (continued) :—
Western German rearmament, attitude towards : see EUROPE : Western : Defence : German participation : German (eastern) attitude
Women : see *Women*, below
Youth ceremonies, forthcoming : see *Youth*, below
Elections, possible all-German—Russian proposals : see *Future : Russian attitude*, below ;—Warsaw conf. proposals, FEB. 11, 7a
Electricity — western German expansion, FEB. 16, 6e (5*)
Engineering industry—Mannesmann group to recover control of " Stamag " (F.N.), JAN. 31, 11b
Evangelical Church—opposition to youth ceremonies in eastern Germany, FEB. 18, 7g ; Council delegation in Czechoslovakia, MAR. 21, 4d ;—Moderator : see DIETZ, Dr. C. von ;—Synod (Espelkamp) : president ; chairman, MAR. 12, 5e
Explosions—Berlin : Free Democratic office, MAR. 18, 6c ;—Hamburg : " saboteurs " killed, MAR. 17, 5c (5*)
Ex-service men—officers' meeting (east Berlin), FEB. 1, 7a ; assn. of former soldiers meeting (Bonn), MAR. 21, 6f
Federal Republic : see *Western*, below
Floods—Bundeshaus, measures to protect : see *Western : Parliament : Floods*, below ;—United States aid to victims in east Germany : see *Eastern : Floods*, above
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Frankfurt—gift to Dr. Schweitzer's hospital, JAN. 14, 6c ; proposed meeting of opponents to rearmament ; east German Minister prohibited from holding Press conf., 29, 6e ; meeting held, 31, 4c (and 5*) ; Chancellor holds meeting, FEB. 9, 8c
Free Democratic Party—policy, JAN. 26, 7d ; 28, 7b ; FEB. 5, 5d (5*) ; attitude towards Saar, 23, 8g ; 24, 8b ; 26, 6e (and 5*) ; MAR. 1, 8e ; two Ministers defer resignation, 2, 7c ; Saar policy, 5, 6c ; 7, 7c ; 9, 8c (3*) (and 8e, 5*) ; 10, 8f ; 11, 6a ; comments on U.S. Yalta conf. documents, 18, 6d (and 6e, 5*)
Berlin office—parcel explodes, MAR. 18, 6c
National committee meeting, MAR. 10, 8f
Parliamentary party meetings, FEB. 24, 8b ; MAR. 9, 8c (3*) (and 8e, 5*) ; 10, 8f
Regional party conference, MAR. 7, 7c
Vice-Chancellor's resignation : see BLÜCHER, Herr F.
Future and possible unification :—
Dibelius, Dr. O. (s.), JAN. 3, 4c
East German attitude, JAN. 3, 4c ; 7, 7e ; FEB. 14, 6e (and 5*) ;—Referendum on Paris treaties, proposal for : see EUROPE : Western : Defence : German participation : German (eastern) attitude : Referendum
Indian attitude, FEB. 10, 6d
Leading articles—JAN. 1, 9b ; west German comments, 4, 5b ; east German comments, 7, 7e ; Russian comments, 8, 5c ; 14, 6d ;—JAN. 5, 7b ; Russian comments, 14, 6d ;—JAN. 17, 9b ;—JAN. 28, 9c ; Russian comments, FEB. 1, 7a

GERMANY :—
Future and possible unification (continued):—
Parliament, British—questions, JAN. 26, 6d; FEB. 1, 5b; Labour M.P.s' motion, 16, 8c
Rearmament issue—east Germany: see *Eastern: Armed forces,* above; western Germany: see EUROPE: Western: Defence: German participation
Russian attitude, JAN. 8, 5c; 14, 6d; declaration, 17, 6c; west German attitude, 17, 8e; 19, 6f; 20, 7e (and 8g, 5*); 22, 5e; 24, 6c; 26, 7d; 27, 8e; 28, 7a; 31, 4c (and 5*); FEB. 3, 6e (5*); 5, 5d (5*); Russian Foreign Minister (s.), 9, 6c; west German attitude, 10, 6d; east German attitude, 14, 6e (and 5*); west German attitude, 19, 5e (and 4*); statements by two west German defectors in east Germany, 23, 8g; Russian Minister (s.), MAR. 2, 7a (4*)
British attitude, JAN. 17, 8f; 20, 7e (and 8g, 5*);—Labour Party attitude, JAN. 28, 2g; FEB. 1, 6c; 8, 11e; 10, 8c; M.P.s' motion, 16, 8c; discussed at party meeting, 25, 8f;—Parliament: questions, JAN. 26, 6d; FEB. 1, 5b; Labour M.P.s' motion, 16, 8c
Leading articles, JAN. 17, 9b; 28, 9c
Warsaw conference proposals, FEB. 11, 7a
West German attitude, JAN. 1, 7e; 4, 5b; 17, 8e; 19, 6f; 20, 7e (and 8g, 5*); 22, 5e; 24, 6c; 26, 7d; 27, 8e; 28, 7a; 31, 4c (and 5*); FEB. 3, 6e (5*); 5, 5d (5*); 10, 6d; 19, 5e (and 4*); 28, 8b; MAR. 7, 7c
Göttingen—Johann K. F. Gauss: celebrations: see GAUSS, Johann Karl Friedrich
Hamburg—explosions: see under *explosions,* above;—Harbour reconstruction work (photo.), JAN. 19, 14;—Howaldtswerke shipyard: see under *Shipping,* below;—Opera: see under *Opera,* below
Hesse—Chief Minister (Dr. G. A. Zinn): forms Ministry, JAN. 21, 7e
High Commission, western: see under *Western,* below
Himalayas, German-Swiss expedition to: see HIMALAYAS: Dhaulagiri
Howaldtswerke shipyard: see under *Shipping,* below
I. G. Farbenindustrie—assets: new law, JAN. 13, 6f; FEB. 4, 7b (and 5*)
"Indivisible Germany" movement—resignation from board, MAR. 1, 8f
Inter-zonal relations—increase in traffic between zones, JAN. 1, 8f
Iron and steel—European Community: see EUROPE: Coal: Community:—Price: possible increase, FEB. 2, 8e;—Production (F.N.), MAR. 12, 11a;—Reconcentration of industry (F.N.), JAN. 31, 11a;—Strikes: see *Western: Labour: Disputes,* below
Jews—compensation to victims of Nazis: Dr. E. Gerstenmaier (s.), MAR. 7, 7d;—"Week of brotherhood" in western Germany, MAR. 7, 7d
Jugendweihe: see *Youth,* below
Karlsruhe—Constitutional Court: see *Western: Constitutional Court,* below;—Street to be named after Dr. Schweitzer, JAN. 14, 6c

GERMANY (continued):—
Kiel Canal—traffic delayed by collision, JAN. 3, 5g
Knechtsand, Great: see *Western: Allied forces: Bombing site,* below
Laarbruch airfield: see under ATLANTIC (North) Treaty: Defence forces: Air Force: Airfields
Leipzig Fair—to be twice yearly, JAN. 11, 4e (4*); British plans, 21, 4c; held; FEB. 28, 7a; MAR. 1, 7b; (photo.), 4, 14; 11, 6d (and 5*)
Lübeck—Faked medieval wall paintings, JAN. 26, 7f (and 5*)
Machinery, knitting—collection from Britain: see *Textile industry,* below
Mannesmann group activities (F.N.), JAN. 31, 11b
Metal workers' strikes: see *Western: Labour: Disputes,* below
Mining trainees in South Africa: see AFRICA, South: Krugersdorp
Motor cars—Africa, South, exports to: see AFRICA, South: Motor cars:—Production, JAN. 21, 6g (5*);—Volkswagen: ownership dispute, JAN. 8, 5a; microbus: R.A.C. trial, 17, 4e
Munich (City of)—external loan: settlement offer, MAR. 19, 11f;—Festival plans, FEB. 28, 3c
Music—Bavarian Radio Symphony Orchestra: visit to London: see under MUSIC;—Berlin Philharmonic Orchestra: to tour U.S. and Canada, JAN. 10, 10f; plans; U.S. petition against, FEB. 23, 4b (and 7d, 5*);—Stross String Quartet concerts in London: see under MUSIC;—Wagner festival: see under MUSIC;—Wiesbaden festival: see under *Wiesbaden,* below
Naval vessels, construction of: see NAVY: German-built vessels
Navy, former—*Tirpitz:* breaking up operations, FEB. 8, 6g
Nazis and Nazi régime:—
Administration, employment of former Nazis in—Herr Ollenhauer (s.), FEB. 10, 6d
Victims, compensation to—Jews: see under *Jews,* above; — Missing persons: see MISSING persons: International Tracing Service
North Rhine-Westphalia—broadcasting: see under BROADCASTING: Germany, western
Occupation troops, possible withdrawal of—Warsaw conf. proposals, FEB. 11, 7a; east German comments, 14, 6e
Opera:—
Berlin—rivalry between east and west zones, JAN. 7, 10g; 14, 10g;—East Berlin: State Opera House to reopen, JAN. 21, 3f; Prof. Kleiber to sever connexions, MAR. 19, 6d; 21, 5d;—West Berlin: Städtische Oper achievements, FEB. 5, 4g
Hamburg—article, JAN. 1, 9f
Wagner festival: see under MUSIC
Paris agreements—membership of Atlantic Treaty and European Western Union: see EUROPE: Western: Defence: German participation;—Saarland: see SAARLAND
Plastics: see under PLASTICS

GERMANY (continued) :—
Poland, former German territories now in —German nationals arrive from, JAN. 15, 4g ; 18, 7g (3*)
Post—west Berlin official arrested for alleged violation of postal secrets, JAN. 6, 8f ; west Berlin : direct communication with Poland, FEB. 11, 7g ; west German deficit, 22, 7e (5*)
Potash loan : see under *Western: Finance: Debts,* below
President of Weimar Republic, first : see EBERT, Friedrich
Prisoners of war—Dibelius, Dr. O. (s.), JAN. 3, 4c ;—Russia, in : west German assn. of former prisoners appeal to Russian Ambassador in east Germany, JAN. 8, 5e (4*) ; two officers released, 20, 7e ; releases, 25, 8d (3*) ;—War criminals : see *War crimes,* below
Railways—accident (photo.), JAN. 12, 14 ;—Eastern Germany : officials sentenced, FEB. 19, 5g (5*) ; MAR. 14, 6d ;—Inter-zonal traffic, JAN. 1, 8f ;—Moscow-Berlin express : see RUSSIA : Railways
Refugee *bloc* : see *All-German bloc,* above
Refugees from east to west : see *Western: Refugees,* below
Remagen bridge—tenth anniversary of capture by U.S., MAR. 9, 7g
Reparations to Israel : see *Western: Israel,* below
Rhine, River : see that title
Roman Catholic Church—opposition to youth ceremonies in east Germany, FEB. 18, 7g
Russia, relations with—East Germany : see under *Eastern,* above ;—1938 and 1939 alliance with : Mr. Attlee denies approval, JAN. 13, 8c ;—West Germany : see *Western: Russia,* below
Russian forces in : see under *Eastern,* above
Saarland issue : see SAARLAND
Schleswig-Holstein — Danish minority : Danish-German negotiations, MAR. 1, 7b ; 7, 7c
Schlieffen Plan : see that title
Shipping :—
Canal shipping from Berlin to west Germany—no Russian reply to British invitation to discuss, JAN. 4, 4g
Cargo ship's collision : see SHIPPING : *Hohweg*
Construction—naval vessels for British Navy : see NAVY : German-built vessels ;—Tankers launched for Greek owner, MAR. 5, 6c
Howaldtswerke shipyards (Hamburg)—possible sale by Government, MAR. 5, 6c ; Hamburg Senate recommendations, 12, 5e (4*)
Kiel Canal : see *Kiel Canal,* above
Social Democratic Party—executive to meet, FEB. 2, 8e ; meeting, 14, 8b ; two members elected to Bundesrat office, 15, 7e (and 5*) ; attitude towards east German referendum, MAR. 5, 6c
German Manifesto : see under EUROPE : Western : Defence : German participation : Germany (western) attitude
Rearmament, attitude towards, JAN. 25, 6g ; 28, 7a ; FEB. 2, 8e ; 5, 5d (5*) ; 7, 8e ; 8, 7a ; 14, 8b ; 24, 8b ; MAR. 5, 6c
Saar, policy towards, MAR. 10, 6c (and 5*)

GERMANY (continued) :—
Soldiers, Assn. of former : see *Ex-service men,* above
Sovereignty, west German : see *Western: Foreign relations,* below
Steel : see *Iron and steel,* above
Storms : see *Weather,* below
Telephones—east Berlin : plans for directory, JAN. 7, 6g (5*) ;—West Berlin : alleged tapping of lines, JAN. 6, 8f
Television : see under TELEVISION
Textile industry—collection of machine from Britain by lorry, FEB. 7, 3d
Theatrical productions—east Berlin : *Winter Battle* (Becher), MAR. 16, 5d ; *Ruy Blas* (Hugo), 18, 4g
Trade and industry :—
Eastern Germany—Great Britain, with : Herr Senftleben, (s.), JAN. 21, 4c ;—Leipzig Fair : see under *Leipzig,* above ;—Norway, trade with : agreement, FEB. 3, 6g ;—Report on five-year plan, MAR. 1, 7c (5*) ;—United Nations Economic Commission survey, MAR. 11, 6c
Western Germany :—
Great Britain, trade with—alleged contract irregularities, JAN. 3, 4g
I. G. Farben : see *I. G. Farben,* above
Mannesmann group : see *Mannesmann,* above
Norway, trade with—statistics, FEB. 11, 7g
Pakistan, trade with—agreement signed, MAR. 21, 4d
Production (F.N.), JAN. 5, 10a
Spain, trade with—possible resumption of negotiations, JAN. 8, 6d (4*)
Turkey, trade with—agreement signed, FEB. 21, 7f
United Nations Economic commission survey, MAR. 11, 6d
Unification, possible : see *Future,* above
United States forces in : see under *Western,* below
Volkskammer : see *Eastern: Parliament,* above
Volkswagen : see under *Motor cars,* above
War, 1939-45 :—
Czechoslovakia ends state of war, FEB. 5, 5d
Dead—statistics, JAN. 21, 6g (5*)
Great Britain—end of state of war : British judge's ruling, MAR. 3, 7e
Polish ending of state of war, FEB. 21, 8f (5*)
Rumania ends state of war, MAR. 9, 7g
Russian ending of state of war, JAN. 26, 7d 8c (and 3*) ; west German attitude ; French attitude, 27, 8e
United States " capitalists " accused of supplying strategic materials to Germany, FEB. 3, 7b (3*)
War crimes and criminals—Bundestag questions on prisoners, FEB. 18, 7b (5*) ;—Concentration camps : missing persons : see MISSING persons : International tracing service ;—Dönitz, former Grand Adm. K. : see DÖNITZ, former Grand Adm. K. ;—France, in : burgomaster of Strasbourg sentenced : see ERNST, Dr. Robert ;—Medical orderly, former : sentenced by east Berlin court, FEB. 5, 5c ;—Schoerner, former Field-Marshal : released by Russians : see SCHOERNER, former F.-M. ;—Seydlitz, former Gen. W. von : release by Russians expected : see SEYDLITZ, W. von

GERMANY (continued) :—
Weather—storms ; blizzard, JAN. 18, 8a, b ; icy roads, 24, 6g (5*) ; cold : East German report, MAR. 21, 4g
Western Germany (Federal Republic) :—
Africa, North—proposed consulates in and economic cooperation : see under FRANCE : African
Agriculture : see under *Agriculture*, above
Air Force plans : see under EUROPE : Western : Defence : German participation
All-German *bloc* (B.H.E.) : see *All-German bloc*, above
Allied forces in (see also Nationalities below) :—
Bombing site (Great Knechtsand) : discussed in British Parliament, FEB. 17, 13a ; not to be used this summer, MAR. 11, 7a
Status — British forces : see under *British forces*, below ;—Bundestag debate, FEB. 25, 7d
Architecture—London exhib. of photographs, FEB. 25, 10c (and 5*)
Army plans : see under EUROPE : Western : Defence : German participation
Atlantic Treaty, proposed membership of : see EUROPE : Western : Defence : German participation
Aviation :—
Berlin links—fares : plea for reduction, MAR. 11, 6f (5*)
Lufthansa—Allied permission to begin operation, MAR. 4, 7d ; Brussels airport not to be used pending ratification of Paris agreements, 5, 5g ; test passenger flight ; Convair arriving at Frankfurt (photo.), 23, 14
London office, FEB. 24, 5g
Pilots—British, JAN. 14, 5b ; 18, 8d ; MAR. 25, 3d ;—Salaries, MAR. 25, 3d
Services—plans, JAN. 10, 4d (5*) ; FEB. 26, 4d
B.H.E. (Refugee Party) : see *All-German bloc*, above
Books : see *Books*, above
Bribery—charges against Civil servants : see *Civil Service*, below
British forces in :—
Berlin, in : see under *Berlin : Western*, above
Bombing site (Great Knechtsand) : see under *Allied forces*, above
Cost, FEB. 24, 12e
Gloucester, Duke of—forthcoming visit, MAR. 8, 7g
Navy—Flag Officer, FEB. 11, 8g
Parliamentary mission — (photo.), JAN. 11, 14 ; mission, 13, 6d (5*) ; 18, 5a ; report, FEB. 11, 4c
Sergeant's death from hanging : see MURDERS : Watters, Sgt. R.
Status, future—discussed in British Parliament, MAR. 16, 6d
Ulster Rifles, Royal—1st Bn. visited by Governor of Northern Ireland, MAR. 18, 5g
Broadcasting : see BROADCASTING : Germany (western)
Brussels Treaty, proposed membership of : see EUROPE : Western : Defence : German participation
Building construction (F.N.), JAN. 5, 10a ; London exhib. of photographs, FEB. 25, 10c (and 5*)

GERMANY :—
Western Germany (Federal Republic) (continued) :—
Bundesrat : see under *Parliament*, below
Bundestag : see under *Parliament*, below
Chancellor (Dr. K. Adenauer) :—
JANUARY—birthday, 5, 6c ; tributes, 6, 6c ; gifts (photo.), 6, 14 ; forthcoming meeting with French Prime Min., 6, 8e ; discussions with coalition leaders, 7, 7d ; forthcoming discussions with French Prime Min., 13, 6c ; 14, 6c ; discussions, 15, 6b (and 4* ; 3*) ; 17, 6c ; visited by European Coal and Steel Community assembly president, 20, 7d ; broadcast, 24, 6c ; letter from Opposition leader, 25, 6g ; returns to Bonn, 28, 7a ; discussions with leaders ; plans for public meetings, 29, 6e ; reply to Opposition leader, 31, 4d
FEBRUARY—meetings : plans, 2, 8e ; Cabinet meeting, 3, 6e (5*) ; receives U.S. High Commissioner, 5, 6d (4*) ; addresses Christian Democratic Union committee, 7, 8e ; meeting with coalition leaders, 8, 7a ; speech in Frankfurt, 9, 8c ; receives British High Commissioner ; discussions with coalition leaders, 10, 6e ; receives foreign journalists, 12, 6f ; addresses meetings in Hanover and Hamm, 14, 8b ; entertains Ceylon Prime Min., 15, 7a ; discussions with Free Democrat members of Cabinet, 23, 8g
MARCH—receives U.S. journalists, 3, 7d (3*) ; receives Free Democrat leader, 5, 6c ; health ; talks with Free Democrats put off, 16, 8c ; discussion with Pres. Heuss, 19, 6f ; discussions with party leaders, 21, 6f ; receives Free Democratic leader and Vice-Chancellor, 22, 6f (4*)
Disarmament (s.), FEB. 12, 6f ; MAR. 3, 7d (3*)
Eastern Germany—elections (Oct. 1954) (broadcast), JAN. 24, 6c
Eden, Sir A.—messages exchanged, JAN. 6, 6d
Elections, possible all-German (broadcast), JAN. 24, 6c
Four-Power conf., possible (letter to Opposition leader), JAN. 31, 4d ; (s.), FEB. 12, 6f
France—ministerial crisis (broadcast), FEB. 7, 8e ;—Paris treaties, attitude towards (broadcast), FEB. 7, 8e ; (s.), 12, 6f ;—Prime Minister : message from, JAN. 5, 4f ; discussions with : plans, 6, 8e ; 13, 6c ; 14, 6c ; held, 15, 6b (and 4* ; 3*) ; 17, 6c ;—Relations with (s.), JAN. 15, 6b (and 3*) ; 17, 6d
Health, MAR. 8, 7g ; 16, 8c
Hydrogen bomb (s.), MAR. 3, 7d (3*)
International relations (s.), MAR. 3, 7d (3*)
Labour disputes (broadcast), JAN. 24, 6d
Photograph, JAN. 6, 14
Rearmament (broadcast), JAN. 24, 6c ; FEB. 7, 8e ; (s.), 10, 6e ; 12, 6f
Russia—political changes (s.), FEB. 10, 6e ; 9, 8c ; 12, 6f ; — Proposals (broadcast), JAN. 24, 6c ; (letter to Opposition leader), 31, 4d

GERMANY :—
Western Germany (Federal Republic) :—
Chancellor (Dr. K. Adenauer) (continued) :—
Saar (s.), FEB. 26, 6e ; correspondence with French Foreign Min., MAR. 22, 6f
Schoerner, former Field-Marshal — attacks on (s.), FEB. 2, 7a (5*)
Christian Democratic Union : see *Christian Democratic Union,* above
Cinematograph : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Civil Service—charges against members, FEB. 1, 8g (3*) ; former Nazis in : Herr Ollenhauer (s.), 10, 6d
Coal and coalmining : see *Coal,* above
Communist Party : see *Communist Party,* above
Constitution, Office for Protection of—president's departure to east zone (July 1954) : see JOHN, Dr. O.
Constitutional Court (Karlsruhe)—treason charge hearings : see *Treason,* below
Debts, pre-war : see under *Finance,* below
Defence Commission—former official released after questioning : see HEINZ, Herr F. W.
Denmark, relations with : see under DENMARK
Eastern Germany, defections to : see JOHN, Dr. O., SCHMIDT-WITTMACK, Dr. and STOECKERT, Herr H.
Economic cooperation with France : see under FRANCE : Germany
Education—English as second language ; chief Ministers' conference, FEB. 18, 7c
Electricity : see *Electricity,* above
Embezzlement charges against Civil servants : see *Civil Service,* above
Engineering industry : see *Engineering,* above
European defence, proposed participation in : see EUROPE : Western : Defence : German participation
Evangelical Church : see *Evangelical,* above
Ex-service men : see *Ex-service men,* above
Finance :—
Assets in Britain—administrator, MAR. 5, 11f
Assets in United States—forthcoming discussions, JAN. 27, 7g
Debts—London agreement (Feb. 1953) : Netherlands seeking authorization to join, FEB. 2, 7g (4*) ;—Potash gold loan : scheme of arrangement : action in British Courts, FEB. 24, 7d ; 25, 5d ; MAR. 25, 9f
Foreign Minister (Dr. K. Adenauer) : see *Chancellor,* above
Foreign policy—Cabinet discussion, JAN. 22, 5e ; Opposition leader's letter to Chancellor, 25, 6g ; Cabinet discussion, FEB. 5, 5d (5*) ; Dr. Middelhauve (s.), MAR. 7, 7c
Foreign relations (sovereignty)—Eisenhower, Pres. (letter to seven European Prime Ministers), MAR. 11, 8c ;—French attitude, MAR. 25, 6f; for debates on Paris agreements see names of countries under EUROPE : Western : Defence : German participation
Free Democratic Party : see *Free Democratic,* above

GERMANY :—
Western Germany (Federal Republic) (continued) :—
Great Britain, relations with :—
Ambassadors : at Bonn : see MILLAR, Sir F. H. ; at London : see SCHLANGE-SCHÖNINGEN, Dr. H. and HERWARTH, Baron von
Anglo-German Assn., FEB. 25, 4g
Chargé d'Affaires in London, recalled : see SCHLITTER, Herr O.
Christian Democrat Party—chairman's visit to Britain : see BRENTANO, Herr von
German diplomatist's wife's comments in London, regret over : see SCHLITTER, Herr
German officers' visit to British naval establishments : see EUROPE : Western : Defence : German participation : Navy
German Parliamentary delegation, FEB. 10, 4g
Trade : see under *Trade: Western,* above
High Commissioners—British : see MILLAR, Sir F. H. ;—United States : see CONANT, Dr. J. B.
Housing construction (F.N.), JAN. 5, 10a
Influenza : see under INFLUENZA
Iron and steel : see *Iron and steel,* above
Israel, reparations to—cargo, JAN. 26, 7c
Labour :—
Disputes—strikes in connexion with manager's remarks on trade unions, JAN. 15, 4d ; 21, 6f ; 22, 5e ; Chancellor (broadcast), 24, 6d ; Free Democrat leader (broadcast), 28, 7b
East Berlin, in : see under *Berlin: Eastern: Labour,* above
Occupation authorities, employees of—wage increase ; agreement on terms of service, JAN. 31, 4g
Trade unions—conference, FEB. 28, 8b ; —Manager's remarks, strikes in connexion with : see *Disputes,* above
Unemployment, JAN. 5, 10a ; 6, 6c
Wages—negotiations in coal industry : see *Coal: Labour,* above
Law cases—wife's injunction to restrain former husband from publishing book, JAN. 5, 6g (3*)
Libya, relations with—German legation, JAN. 19, 7g ; ;—Chargé d'Affaires : see ZAIDEL, Herr
Lufthansa : see under *Aviation,* above
Medals—Pour le Merite, JAN. 14, 6c ; Gauss-Weber, FEB. 21, 6g (5*)
Ministry (Adenauer)—meetings, JAN. 20, 7e ; 21, 6f ; 22, 5e ; FEB. 3, 6e (5*) ; 5, 5d (5*) ; 24, 8b ; 25, 7d ; 26, 6e ; 28, 8a ; two Free Democrats defer resignation ; crisis discussed, MAR. 2, 7c ; 9, 8c (3*) (and 8e, 5*) ; 10, 8f ; 11, 6a ; Chancellor's discussions with party leaders, 21, 6f ; 22, 6f (4*)
All-German Affairs, Ministry of—official's departure to eastern Germany : see STOECKERT, Herr H.
Motor cars : see *Motor cars,* above
Murders—British sergeant, alleged murder of : see *British forces: Sergeant,* above ;—Russian civil servant of U.S. in Regensberg, attempted murder of : see *Russian civil servant,* above

GERMANY :—
Western Germany (Federal Republic) (continued) :—
Naval forces, proposed : see EUROPE : Western : Defence : German participation : Navy
Norway, trade with : see under *Trade: Western,* above
Occupation Statute, agreement on ending : see *Foreign relations,* above
Opera : see *Opera,* above
Pakistan, trade with : see under *Trade: Western,* above
Paris agreements—membership of Atlantic Treaty and European Western Union : see EUROPE : Western : Defence : German participation ;— Saarland : see SAARLAND
Parliament :—
Bundesrat—foreign affairs committee : chairman, FEB. 15, 7e (and 5*) ;—Paris treaties passed, MAR. 19, 6c ;—President, FEB. 15, 7e (and 5*)
Bundestag—foreign affairs committee : meeting, FEB. 18, 8g ;—Member's defection to eastern Germany : see SCHMIDT-WITTMACK, Dr. ;—Microphones, use of, JAN. 13, 8b ;—Paris treaties passed, FEB. 28, 8a ;—President : see GERSTEMMAIER, Dr. ;—Procedure, proposed changes in, JAN. 13, 8b ;—Televised debate : leading article, MAR. 2, 9b
Floods—measures to protect Bundeshaus ; situation ; JAN. 18, 8a ; (photos.), 18, 14 ; water enters Bundeshaus, 19, 6d ; situation, 20, 8f
Great Britain, members' visit to : see under *Great Britain,* above
Plastics : see under PLASTICS
Political situation—official arrested for alleged violation of postal secrets, JAN. 6, 8f ; "saboteurs" killed in Hamburg, MAR. 17, 5c (5*) ; Communist charged with treason, 23, 6f (4*)
Portugal, relations with—passport visas abolished, FEB. 3, 6g (5*) ; Portuguese Minister's visit, MAR. 7, 7g
Post : see *Post,* above
President (Prof. T. Heuss)—broadcast, JAN. 1, 7e ; in Munich, 21, 7e ; message to Pres. Eisenhower, 26, 7a ; in Berlin, 28, 7c ; entertains Shah of Persia, 28, 8d ; 71st birthday, 31, 5d ; FEB. 1, 7g ; patron of Jewish "week of brotherhood," MAR. 7, 7d ; discussions with Chancellor, 19, 6f ; signs Bills on Paris agreements, 25, 6f
Press—*Die Neue Zeitung:* to cease publication, JAN. 22, 6e (4*)
Railways : see *Railways,* above
Reading : see *Books,* above
Rearmament proposals : see EUROPE : Western : Defence : German participation
Refugee *bloc:* see *All-German bloc,* above
Refugees from east zone—statistics, JAN. 1, 8f ; FEB. 2, 7g
Roman Catholic Church : see *Roman Catholic Church,* above
Russia, relations with—Russian declaration, JAN. 17, 6d ; German attitude, 17, 8e ; 19, 6f ; 20, 7e (and 8g, 5*) ; 22, 5e ; 24, 6c ; 26, 7d ; 27, 8e ; 28, 7a ; FEB. 3, 6e (5*)

GERMANY :—
Western Germany (Federal Republic) :—
Russia, relations with (continued) :—
Russian attitude towards rearmament : see EUROPE : Western : Defence : German participation : Russian attitude
War, state of—ending by Russia : see under *War,* above
Russian children in—request for return : see under RUSSIA : Children
Russian civil servant of U.S. in Regensberg—attempted murder of : arrest, MAR. 22, 6d
Saarland issue : see SAARLAND
"Saboteurs" killed in Hamburg, MAR. 17, 5c (5*)
San Marino assurances to, JAN. 1, 8a
Social Democratic Party : see *Social Democratic Party,* above
Spain, trade with : see under *Trade: Western,* above
Steel : see *Iron and steel,* above
Telephones : see under *Telephones,* above
Television : see under TELEVISION
Trade : see under *Trade,* above
Trade Unions : see under *Labour,* above
Travel to Portugal—passport visas abolished, FEB. 3, 6g (5*)
Treason—Communist charged, MAR. 23, 6f (4*)
Turkey, trade with : see under *Trade: Western,* above
Unemployment : see under *Labour,* above
United States, relations with—German-American centre : see under *Berlin: West,* above ;—German rearmament, U.S. attitude towards : see EUROPE : Western : Defence : German participation : United States attitude ;—High Commissioner in Germany : see CONANT, Dr. :—United States aid, post-war : German gift, JAN. 26, 7a
United States forces in (see also *Allied forces,* above)—"Corporal" rocket : see under ARMS : Rockets : United States ;— Newspaper (*American Weekend,* formerly *American Daily*), FEB. 26, 5g ;—Privates, "unintelligent" : to be discharged, MAR. 23, 8b ;—Russia, imprisonment in : offer for release of two, JAN. 3, 4f ; released, 10, 4e ; (photo.), 10, 12 ; experiences ; forthcoming further release, 12, 8b (and 3*) ; release, 21, 7b (and 7e, 3*)
Vice-Chancellor : see BLÜCHER, Herr F.
Volkswagen : see under *Motor cars,* above
Western Union, proposed membership of : see EUROPE : Western : Union
Women : see *Women,* below
Wiesbaden festival—plans, MAR. 2, 5g (4*)
Women—first woman pastor in east Germany, JAN. 31, 4g ; east German Volkskammer members' appeal to Bundestag members to vote against Paris agreements, FEB. 22, 8c ; designation Frau permitted for unmarried women in west Germany, MAR. 1, 7f (5*)
Youth—east German Jugendweihe : Churches opposition, FEB. 18, 7g ; MAR. 17, 5c (4*) ;—East German representatives to visit west, MAR. 14, 6c (3*)

GERRARD, Mr. B. H.—health, FEB. 1, 8c
GERRARD Industries—(S.I.), JAN. 4, 10b; FEB. 24, 14b (5*)
GERSTENMAIER, Dr. E. (Germany)—on compensation to Jewish victims of Nazis (s.), MAR. 7, 7d; on east German proposal for referendum on Paris treaties (s.), 7, 7d
GERSTLEY, Mr. J.—death, JAN. 26, 12b
GESSLER, Dr. Otto (Germany)—death, MAR. 25, 8f
GÈZE, Gen. (France)—commandant in Berlin, JAN. 6, 7e (4*)
GHALANOS, Mr. D. (Cyprus)—charged, JAN. 19, 7e (4*)
GHALEB, Mr. A. H. (Egyptian Ambassador to Lebanon)—receives threat to blow up Egyptian Embassy at Beirut, FEB. 12, 5e
GHANEM, Mr. W. (Syria)—ministerial appointment, FEB. 14, 8c
GHEORGHIU-DEJ, Mr. G.: see RUMANIA: Prime Minister
GHIKA, Mr. N. (Greece)—exhib. of paintings reviewed, FEB. 15, 10d
GHOSH, Mr. A. (India)—on Andhra elections (s.), MAR. 5, 6f; 7, 7b (4*)
GIBBON, Lt.-Col. W. D.—death, FEB. 18, 10d; tribute, 22, 10e
GIBBONS, Miss E.—death, FEB. 14, 8b
GIBBONS (Dudley), FEB. 15, 13g
GIBBS, Mr. A.—son christened, JAN. 18, 10b
GIBBS, Miss C.—engagement cancelled, FEB. 10, 10c
GIBBS, Sir F.—retiring as Ambassador at Manila, MAR. 17, 6f
GIBBS, Sir G. C.—K.C.M.G., JAN. 1, 4b
GIBBS, Mr. G. P.—will, JAN. 31, 8c
GIBBS, Prof. N. H.—marriage, JAN. 10, 8b
GIBBS-SMITH, Ven. O. H.—article on preaching material scheme, FEB. 15, 9f
on church electoral rolls (s.), FEB. 16, 4d
GIBRALTAR:—
British Parliamentary delegations visit: see PARLIAMENTARY Assn., Commonwealth: United Kingdom: Gibraltar
Governor (Sir Gordon Macmillan)—to retire, FEB. 16, 8d
Governor-designate: see REDMAN, Lt.-Gen. Sir H.
Spanish claims—Lord Balfour of Inchrye (s.), JAN. 12, 6g; Spanish attitude, FEB. 17, 6d (5*); U.S. Ambassador not to disembark at Gibraltar, MAR. 12, 5c
GIBSON, Mr. A. L.—invited to be Lord Mayor of Birmingham, FEB. 2, 5g (5*)
GIBSON, Mr. C. W.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 1, 5c; 16, 13b; MAR. 1, 4g; 8, 11d (5*); 22, 5d
GIBSON, Mr. G. (Canada)—resigns seat in British Columbia Legislative Assembly; to contest by-election, MAR. 14, 7d
GIBSON, Rev. Dr. G. H.—on Oxford Union "King and Country" debate (l.), MAR. 25, 7e
GIBSON, Rev. J. C.—on betting (s.), FEB. 28, 6d
GIBSON, Dr. Q. H.—univ. appointment, MAR. 19, 4d
GIBSON, Mrs. U. R.—marriage, MAR. 4, 10b
GIBSON, Mr. W. B.—on Battle of Bannockburn (l.), FEB. 19, 7g
GICKELEITER, Frau E. (Germany)—injunction against former husband: see under GERMANY: Western: Law cases
GIFFORD, Lord—on protection of birds (l.), MAR. 18, 7d; (s.P.) recorded, MAR. 1, 4c; 10, 3a
GIFFORD, Mr. T. J. C.—on tea (s.), JAN. 28, 12f
GIGGLESWICK School—Old Boys dinner, MAR. 19, 8b
GIGLI, Signor B. (Italy)—refused permission to sing at Stockton Sunday concert, FEB. 8, 4a; 9, 4g; decision reversed, 11, 4d; to retire; plans for final British concerts, 24, 13b; (and 4*); London recital, 28, 3f; Stockton recital cancelled because of laryngitis, 28, 8g; revised plans for, Stockton recital, MAR. 5, 8d; 8, 6g; Manchester recital, 21, 6d
GIKONYO, Mr. M. (Kenya)—on surrender offer (s.), FEB. 19, 5c (5*)
GILAU, Mr. L. U. E.—will, FEB. 22, 10c
GILBERT, Mr. A.—novel reviewed, MAR. 17, 9e
GILBERT, Mr. D. W.—appointment, FEB. 17, 4g
GILBERT, Irene—fashion show; (photos.), JAN. 21, 10d
GILBERT, Sir J. T. (Bermuda)—K.B., JAN. 1, 4f
GILBERT, Miss M.—law case, JAN. 11, 5g
GILBERT (D. M.), Ltd.—share purchase offer, JAN. 27, 11b
GILBEY (W. A.), Ltd. — board changes, JAN. 17, 11d
GILES, Canon A. S.—to tour R.A.F. Middle and Far East stations, JAN. 7, 10d
GILES, Mr. J. L.—on Eng. Rear-Adm. A. Turner (tribute), JAN. 12, 10f
GILES, Mr. M. L.—law case, JAN. 14, 3g
GILL, Mr. H. A.—will, JAN. 6, 10d
GILL, Habarjan Singh (Kenya), FEB. 9, 7e
GILL, Mr. W. H. M.—appointment, MAR. 25, 3b
GILL and Duffus, Ltd.—interest acquired in N. V. Cacaofabrick "De Zaan," FEB. 17, 15g
GILLET, Mr. S.—chairman of Tanganyika Agricultural Corp., MAR. 18, 5d
GILLET Brothers Discount, FEB. 9, 15g; (F.N.), 18, 12a
GILLETT, Mr. F.W.—death, FEB. 19, 8e; tribute, 21, 10f
GILLETTE Co. (of U.S.A.), FEB. 18, 12c
GILLIE, Miss A.—on women doctors (l.), JAN. 15, 7f
GILLMORE, Col. A. H.—death, FEB. 12, 4e
GILMAN, Mr. E. W. F.—death, MAR. 15, 10e
GILMOURTON: see under SCOTLAND
GINOULHIAC, Miss E. F.—will, JAN. 31, 8c
GIPPSLAND: see under AUSTRALIA
GIRAUDOUX, M. Hippolyte Jean (France)—*Enchanted, The:* forthcoming production, JAN. 17, 5g;—*Trojan War Will Not Take Place, The:* forthcoming production, JAN. 3, 2g; MAR. 14, 11a;
GIRL Guides—chief commissioner to visit Africa, FEB. 4, 4g (5*)
GIRL'S Clubs and Mixed Clubs, National Assn. of—residential courses for shop assistants, JAN. 13, 5b; bazaar in aid: arrangements, MAR. 14, 10b
GIRLING, Ltd.—power-aid steering device, FEB. 5, 4a
GIRNUS, Dr. W. (Germany)—prohibited from holding press conf. in Frankfurt, JAN. 29, 6e
GIRÓN, Señor (Spain)—freedom of Valladolid, FEB. 1, 7b (4*)
on Falangist unity (s.), FEB. 1, 7b (4*); on labour universities (s.), MAR. 14, 6f
GLACIER Metal—(S.I.), JAN. 4, 10b
GLADSTONE, Vice-Adm. G. V.—promotion, FEB. 2, 10c; N.A.T.O. appointment, MAR. 2, 4c
GLADWELL, Mr. F. E.—*Deep Midnight* reviewed, JAN. 15, 5e

GLANFIELD Lawrence, FEB. 25, 12g
GLANVILLE, Mr. N.—on capital punishment (l.), FEB. 26, 7g
GLASGOW : see under SCOTLAND
GLASGOW, Lord—going abroad, FEB. 1, 10b
GLASGOW Stockholders Trust, FEB. 12, 11e; 14, 12f
GLASGOW University : see under SCOTLAND
GLASS Houghton and Castleford Collieries—Nationalization compensation, FEB. 25, 13c
GLASSPOOLE, Dr. J.—on weather in 1954 (art.), JAN. 13, 2f
GLASSWARE—sales, FEB. 9, 4g
GLEISER, Mr. and Mrs. S.—law case, MAR. 5, 9b
GLEN (Allan) Old Boys' Club—dinner, MAR. 19, 8b
GLENDON Rubber, FEB. 26, 11e; MAR. 16, 12f
GLENLIVET and Glen Grant Distilleries, MAR. 12, 11c
GLENNY, Mr. C. F.—on New Barbican scheme (l.), JAN. 11, 9e
GLEW, Rev. H.—on snow (l.), FEB. 28, 9e
GLIDING : see under AVIATION
GLIDING Assn., British : see AVIATION : Gliding : British Gliding Assn.
GLIKSTEN (J.) and Son, MAR. 9, 12e
GLOBE Telegraph and Trust, JAN. 13, 12c; (S.I.), FEB. 7, 13c
GLOBE-WERNICKE—board changes, JAN. 15, 11b
GLOUCESTER :—
Archaeological discoveries, FEB. 2, 5g
Cathedral—Fabric Appeal Fund : forthcoming exhib. in aid, FEB. 2, 5g; Dean (s.), 9, 4c
Dean : see EVANS, REV. S. J. A.
Domestic science college, compulsory purchase of land for, FEB. 10, 5b (and 4*); inquiry, 11, 4e
GLOUCESTER, Duke of :—
FEBRUARY—presides at Australia Club dinner, 1, 6f; visits Petts Wood boy scouts, 2, 10b; at dinner to Commonwealth Prime Ministers, 3, 8g; at party for Commonwealth Prime Ministers' staffs, 4, 10b; inspects 1st Battn., Gloucestershire Regt., 8, 10b; at dinner of Cambridge Univ. O.T.C., 12, 8b; welcomes Shah of Persia and Queen Soraya, 17, 10b; presides at King George's Jubilee Trust council meeting, 18, 10b; at Persian Embassy dinner, 22, 10b; at American Embassy dinner, 23, 10b; at departure of Shah and Queen Soraya of Persia, 24, 10b
MARCH—at Buckingham Palace presentation party, 3, 8e; at Ideal Home Exhib., 3, 10b; at Horse and Hound ball, 4, 10b; at London Medical Soc. dinner, 9, 10b; visits Long Eaton and Derby, 16, 10b; at Derby horse show, 17, 4d; visit to British forces in Germany, 22, 10c; 23, 6g; 24, 7b; returns to Britain, 25, 8b
Engagements (April), FEB. 2, 10d; 11, 10d; MAR. 10, 10b; 18, 8e;—(May), FEB. 14, 10b; MAR. 21, 8b
GLOUCESTER, Duchess of :—
JANUARY—visits London House; at Gaumont Theatre film performance, 28, 10b; at London fashion designers' reception, 29, 8b
FEBRUARY — visits Benson House, 2, 10b; at dinner to Commonwealth Prime Ministers, 3, 8g; at party for Commonwealth Prime Ministers' staffs, 4, 10b; at Persian Embassy dinner, 22, 10b; visits East Molesey; at American Embassy dinner, 23, 10b
GLOUCESTER, Duchess of (continued) :—
MARCH—at Buckingham Palace presentation party, 3, 8e; visits Ideal Home exhib., 3, 10b; attends *Horse and Hound* ball, 4, 10b; at Hornsey Operatic Soc. performance, 10, 10b; visits St. Pancras invalid kitchen, 17, 8b; visits R.A.F. establishments in Devon and Cornwall, 23, 10b; 24, 10b; attends recital in aid of St. Paul's Cathedral, 25, 9c
Engagements—(April), MAR. 10, 10b;—(May), MAR. 18, 8e; 24, 10e
GLOUCESTER and Cheltenham Greyhounds, Ltd., JAN. 10, 11c
GLOUCESTER Railway Carriage and Wagon, FEB. 26, 11e;—(S.I.), FEB. 4, 12b
GLOUCESTERSHIRE—population : 1951 census : report, JAN. 17, 5c (5*); rate, FEB. 24, 4c
GLOUCESTERSHIRE Regt.—1st Battn. : wearing of U.S. " streamer " on Colour pike, JAN. 7, 5d (and 5*); leave for Kenya, MAR. 9, 4c
GLOVE-MAKERS—wage increase, JAN. 21, 4c
GLOVER and Main, Ltd.—(S.I.), MAR. 3, 14b
GLOVES—imports from Hongkong : hosiery manufacturers (s.), MAR. 23, 4e
GLYN, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 17, 13a; MAR. 3, 12c
GLYN, Sir F. M. G.—on S. American economic conditions (s.), MAR. 4, 12a
GLYN, Mills and Co.—(R.), JAN. 10, 11c; board changes, 31, 11e
GLYNDEBOURNE Opera Company—performances at Liverpool : plans, JAN. 6, 11c; visit deferred until 1956, 27, 10d; plans, MAR. 2, 5g; 15, 11b; 25, 8e (5*)
GLYNWED Tubes, MAR. 14, 15d; 22, 12f
GOA : see under PORTUGAL : India, possessions in
GODDARD, Lord (Lord Chief Justice)—proposed honorary degree of Sheffield University, FEB. 19, 8c
on information of accused persons' previous convictions (s.), FEB. 1, 4d;—Imprisonment for fatal driving accidents (s.P.), FEB. 16, 12d; MAR. 15, 4c;—Motor drivers : disqualification for speed offences (s.P.), MAR. 16, 6a
GODDARD, Dr. C. H. (U.S.A.)—death, FEB. 24, 10e
GODDARD, Mr. E. A.—will, MAR. 9, 10c
GODDARD, Mr. H. A.—chairman of inquiry on nurses' training, FEB. 26, 4e
GODDARD, Capt. J. W. H.—marriage, JAN. 7, 10b
GODDARD, Mr. P.—exhib. of watercolours, JAN. 31, 10e
GODLEY, Mr. G. M.—appointment, JAN. 1, 7b
GODLEY, Mr. W. A. H.—marriage, FEB. 4, 10c
GODWIN, Miss A.—on B.E.A. dispute (s.), JAN. 1, 8c
GOFF, Very Rev. E. N. P.—on Very Rev. A. S. Duncan-Jones (tribute), JAN. 28, 10f
GOLCONDA Malay Rubber Co., MAR. 21, 11c
GOLD :—
Africa (South), purchases from—termination of guarantee agreement, FEB. 5, 6d; (F.N.), 5, 11a
Japhet (S.) and Co. annual review (F.N.), 27, 11b
Price (F.N.), MAR. 21, 11a
Theft from Royal Dutch Airlines Holborn depôt (Sept. 1954)—prosecution, FEB. 3, 5e; 17, 13g; MAR. 7, 6e
World economy, position in—Midland Bank *Review* quoted, FEB. 3, 12f
GOLD, Mr. W. G.—will, JAN. 3, 8e

GOLD Coast :—
Arts, Science and Technology, College of—Carnegie Corp. grant, JAN. 8, 5g
Ashanti—ban on carrying of arms, JAN. 8, 6f ; British Labour Party resolution, 27, 4e (5*) ;—Leading article, FEB. 16, 9c
Assembly, Legislative—opened, FEB. 17, 6e
Bribery and corruption, alleged—Greek contractor's sentence quashed, MAR. 5, 5e
Budget : see under *Finance,* below
Civil Service—Colonial Office control to cease, FEB. 17, 6e
Cocoa price, FEB. 24, 7c
Corruption, alleged : see *Bribery and corruption,* above
Federation, possible—Northern People's Party attitude, MAR. 10, 7b (and 4*)
Finance—budget, FEB. 24, 7c ;—Three per Cent., 1954-59 : loan : redemption, JAN. 28, 12b
Health services—education campaign ; hospitals, MAR. 21, 4f
Legislative Assembly : see *Assembly,* above
London Office—appointment, FEB. 12, 6g
Northern People's Party—demand for federation, MAR. 10, 7b (and 4*)
Political situation—leading article, FEB. 16, 9c
Trade—exports, FEB. 24, 7c
GOLD Coast Main Reef, FEB. 3, 12f ; 25, 13c
GOLD Mines of Kalgoorlie (Australia), FEB. 12, 11b ; MAR. 22, 12f
GOLDING, Mr. A.—will, MAR. 2, 10d
GOLDING, Mr. Louis—on television (s.), JAN. 21, 5d
GOLDMAN, Mr. P.—director of Conservative Political Centre, FEB. 10, 4c
GOLDSMITHS' Co.—donation to Historic Churches Preservation Trust, FEB. 4, 4g (5*)
GOLDSON, Mr. P. (British Honduras)—appointment, JAN. 1, 8f
GOLF :—
Africa, South—open championship, MAR. 8, 3d ; 10, 4f ; match play championship, 12, 3d ; 14, 4e
Algiers—open championship, MAR. 8, 3d
Amateur championship—plans, MAR. 2, 3c ; 4, 3e
Balls—price, JAN. 1, 2f
Cambridge University v. The Moles, JAN. 31, 9c ; matches postponed, FEB. 25, 3d ; v. Oxford and Cambridge Soc., MAR. 7, 5f ; v. Royal St. George's, 14, 4e ; officers, MAR. 21, 9g
Championship for British players : see under *Professional Assn.,* below
Championships (1956)—dates, JAN. 26, 3c
Club competitions, JAN. 3, 10e ; 20, 3g (7*) ; FEB. 4, 3c ; 8, 3a ; 9, 3g ; 10, 3a ; 11, 3b ; 12, 3e ; MAR. 7, 5f
Colwyn Bay course—for sale, MAR. 21, 8c
" Golf Writers' Trophy," JAN. 27, 3a
" Golfer, the Complete " reviewed, JAN. 18, 3a
Great Yarmouth and Caister Club—professional appointed, MAR. 4, 5f
Halford-Hewitt Cup—draw, FEB. 21, 12c
" Highwoods " course (Bexhill)—sold, FEB. 19, 4c
Hunt, G. M.—to rest, MAR. 5, 3d
International matches professional representation : P.G.A. dispute : see *Professional Assn.,* below
" Jones (Bobby) Story, The "—reviewed, MAR. 2, 3a
GOLF (continued) :—
King, S. L.—appointed professional to Knole Park Club, MAR. 7, 5f
Ladies :—
Australia-British touring team : plans, FEB. 15, 3a
Championship—plans, MAR. 1, 3a
Girls v. Boys—plans, JAN. 6, 4b
Hampshire championship, MAR. 25, 4d
Home international matches—England team, MAR. 12, 3d
Professional—status discussed, FEB. 25, 3c (5*)
Union—meeting, FEB. 25, 3c (5*)
London-Irish Medical Soc.—dinner, JAN. 21, 10b
Major tournaments—new P.G.A. sub-committee, MAR. 9, 3c
North Berwick—West Link course acquired by Town Council, JAN. 27, 4d (5*)
Open championship—plans, JAN. 20, 3g ; 26, 3c ; MAR. 3, 3e ; 24, 3g
Oxford and Cambridge Society—President's Putter, JAN. 8, 4d ; 10, 9d ; (photos.), 10, 12 ; 11, 11a ; (photo.), 11, 11b ; fixtures, 20, 3g
Oxford University—practice, JAN. 24, 12c ; v. Worplesdon, 31, 9c ; v. Berkshire, FEB. 7, 4f ; v. Woking, 14, 12c ; v. Walton Heath, MAR. 7, 5g ; v. Royal St. George's, 14, 4e
Oxford University v. Cambridge University—prospects, MAR. 18, 10c ; captains : photos., 18, 10c ; (won by Cambridge), 19, 3f ; 21, 9f ; (photo.), 21, 12 ;—Reserve teams v. Oxford Divots, MAR. 16, 3f
Oxford University Divots v. County Cricketers Soc., JAN. 31, 9c ; v. Oxford and Cambridge Universities' reserve teams, MAR. 16, 3f
Pelly, Lt.-Col. J. H.—retirement, FEB. 16, 3g
Poulton, A.—professional to Great Yarmouth and Caister Golf Club, MAR. 4, 3e
Professional Assn.—prize moneys increased ; tournament qualifications ; selection committee representation dispute ; conference plans, JAN. 12, 3c ; discussed, 19, 3c ; dispute settled, 26, 3c ;—Close championship plans, FEB. 23, 3c (and 5*) ; MAR. 9, 3c (5*)
Public Schools tournament—plans, MAR. 25, 4d
Royal Mid Surrey v. London University, MAR. 14, 4e
St. Andrews—new charges, JAN. 12, 3c ; number of games played on courses, 21, 2g
Season's prospects—article, MAR. 11, 3d (5*)
Season's record, JAN. 1, 12f
Slow play—article, JAN. 18, 3a
Stage Society v. Press Society, MAR. 19, 3g
Sunningdale open foursomes—plans, FEB. 26, 3g ; MAR. 23, 3a
United States—article (" American Golf Full of Vigour "), JAN. 20, 3f ;—California open tournament, JAN. 18, 3d (5*) ;—Hopkins trophy, JAN. 21, 2g ;—Los Angeles championship, JAN. 11, 11a ;—San Diego open championship, JAN. 22, 3b ; 24, 12c ; 25, 3c ;—Texas championship, FEB. 19, 3e ; 21, 12c ; 22, 3c ; Houston tournament, FEB. 26, 3g ;—Thunderbird tournament, FEB. 2, 3a ;—Tucson tournament, FEB. 15, 3a

GOLF (continued) :—
Wainwright Churchill Memorial tournament, FEB. 24, 3d
Walker Cup—U.S. team, JAN. 31, 9c
Walker Cup team v. British professionals : plans, FEB. 24, 3d
GOLLANCZ, Mr. R. S.—will, JAN. 31, 8c
GOMES, Mr. A. (Trinidad)—on Caribbean federation (s.), MAR. 18, 5d
GOMME-DUNCAN, Col. A. G.—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 11, 11d (5*)
GOMULKA, Mr. W. (Poland)—released from prison, JAN. 25, 8g
GONCHAROV, Mr. G.—funeral, JAN. 4, 8b
GONDIVE, Mr. H. K. (Nyasaland)—on self-government (s.), JAN. 24, 6d (5*)
GONZI, Mgr. M. (Archbp. of Malta)—on future (s.), FEB. 15, 7a
GOOCH, Mr. E. G.—on agriculture (s.), MAR. 14, 2g (5*)
GOOCH, Dr. G. P.—German honour, JAN. 14, 6c ; appointment, MAR. 10, 10c
GOOCH, Mr. S. J. W.—to retire, MAR. 8, 6g
GOOD, Dr. M.—law case, JAN. 21, 11c
GOODALL, Dr. N.—appointment, JAN. 19, 4g
GOODALL, Mr. V. M.—will, MAR. 24, 10e
GOODCHILD, Mr. R.—article on archaeology in Cyrenaica, JAN. 8, 7f
GOODCHILD, Rev. R. C. O.—rural dean of Horsham, JAN. 1, 13c
GOODERHAM, Lady (Canada)—death, MAR. 22, 10f
GOODEVE, Sir C.—appointment, FEB. 15, 6a
GOODFELLOW, Maj.-Gen. H. C.—received by Duke of Gloucester, FEB. 2, 10b
GOODHART, Lt.-Cdr. G. A. J.—gliding record, JAN. 20, 6d
GOODHART, Cdr. H. C. N.—unofficial gliding altitude record, JAN. 12, 8d
GOODWEAR Shoes, FEB. 11, 12f
GOODWIN, Miss A. M.—will, FEB. 4, 10f
GOODYEAR Tyre and Rubber, MAR. 8, 12e
GOONETILLEKE, Sir O. : see CEYLON : Governor-General
GOORWITCH, Ltd., JAN. 17, 11d
GOOSSENS, Mr. Eugene—health, MAR. 14, 7b
GOPENG Consolidated, MAR. 21, 11g
GORBOLD, Rev. A. A.—appointment, FEB. 8, 10c
GORDON, Gen. Charles (1833-85)—smoking cap presented to Sudan Museum, MAR. 23, 4f
GORDON, Mr. D. (Canada)—report on British Honduras, MAR. 7, 7d
GORDON, Prof. D. J.—on Coleridge manuscripts (l.), JAN. 26, 9g
GORDON, Miss I. J.—will, MAR. 16, 10e
GORDON, J. W. : see MURDERS : McNeill, G. F.
GORDON, Mr. R. G.—on elderly rugby football players (l.), JAN. 29, 7b
GORDON, Miss S.—engagement cancelled, MAR. 7, 10c
GORDON, Mr. S.—on weather in Skye (l.), JAN. 12, 9d
GORDON-HALL, Maj.-Gen. F. W. S.—appointment, MAR. 1, 4g
GORDON Hotels—directors, JAN. 29, 11e ; capital scheme, MAR. 16, 12b ; proposed shareholders' committee, 19, 11g
GORDON WALKER, Mr. P. C.—on future Labour reforms (s.), JAN. 22, 4g ; on hydrogen bomb ; Labour Party (s.), MAR. 7, 6c ; on Sir R. Acland and Mr. Bevan (s.), 12, 4d ; (s.P.) recorded, 15, 5d
GORDOS, Mr. W.—bankruptcy annulled, JAN. 22, 11f
GORE, Senator A. (U.S.A.)—on reciprocal trade Bill (s.), MAR. 25, 6a
GORE, Sir Ralph—on yachting (s.), FEB. 17, 3g
GORRINGE (Frederick), MAR. 18, 13g
GOSCHEN, Lord — (s.P.) recorded, MAR. 18, 4c
GOSFIELD Hall—City dinner appeal in aid : arrangements, MAR. 2, 10d
GOSFORD, Lord—on defence (s.P.), MAR. 17, 2g
GOTHENBURG : see under SWEDEN
GORTON, Rt. Rev. N.—on education (s.P.), FEB. 10, 11a
GOSPEL, Soc. for Propagation of—grant to Church of South Africa, JAN. 14, 8f
GOSS, late Mr. John—memorial concert, FEB. 14, 3c
GOSSARD, Ltd., JAN. 15, 11e
GÖTTINGEN : see under GERMANY
GOTTLIEB, Dr. I.—law case, MAR. 5, 9b
GOUDGE, Mr. J. A.—death, FEB. 21, 10e
GOUDIE, Mr. Justice—criticizes Kenya police, MAR. 8, 8e
GOUGH, Lady—leaving for S. Rhodesia, JAN. 31, 8b
GOUGH, Rt. Rev. H. R. (Bp. of Barking)—on evangelism (s.), JAN. 12, 10g ; (l.), MAR. 4, 9g
GOULANDRIS, Mr. L. J.—will, FEB. 14, 10b
GOULD, Col. G.—success in British short range rifle championships, JAN. 8, 2g
GOULD, Mr. H. R.—will, MAR. 3, 10g
GOULDS Foundries, Ltd.—acquired by Saunders Valve Co., FEB. 10, 12b
GOURLAY, Mr. L.—law case, MAR. 16, 11a
GOVERNMENT and General Investment, JAN. 19, 12e ; 28, 12c
GOVERNMENT departments :—
Information, Central Office of—estimates, MAR. 19, 4e
Oversea expenditure—control, MAR. 16, 6b
GOVERNMENTS Stock and Other Securities Investment Co., JAN. 13, 12c ; FEB. 11, 12f ; MAR. 10, 14g
GOVOROV, Marshal L. A. (Russia)—death, MAR. 21, 8d ; funeral, 23, 8b
GOWER, Mr. R.—on co-partnership (s.P.), JAN. 29, 9b
GOWERS, Sir E.—appointment, MAR. 22, 10d
GOWERS, Mr. W. R.—honorary degree of Oxford Univ., FEB. 11, 10e
GOWING, Prof. L.—Tate Gallery appointment, FEB. 28, 10b
GOWING, Sergeant Timothy—"Voice from the Ranks" reviewed, JAN. 19, 11c
GOYA, Francisco (1746-1828)—"Don Francisco Bayeu y Subias" (photo.), MAR. 17, 14
GRABHAM, Mr. G. W.—death, FEB. 1, 10d ; tributes 3, 10e ; 8, 10d
GRACE, Dr. J. (Canada)—death, MAR. 9, 10e
GRAEDER, Klaus (Germany)—sentenced, FEB. 22, 8c
GRAFFTEY-SMITH, Mr. A. P.—possible appointment as Governor of Central African Bank : biog. note, FEB. 11, 8d
GRAFSTRÖM, Hr. S. H. (Swedish Minister to Mexico)—death, JAN. 4, 4g, 8e
GRAHAM, Mr. Billy (U.S.A.)—Freedoms Foundation award, FEB. 23, 8b ; addresses rally in New York, MAR. 5, 5d ; in Britain, 19, 8e ; 21, 3e
Greater London Crusade (1954)—Bp. of Barking (s.), JAN. 12, 10g ; Mr. Simmons (s.), MAR. 24, 4f

GRAHAM, Mr. Billy (U.S.A.)(continued) :—
Scottish Crusade—arrangements, FEB. 8, 4g; 15, 6b; Ministers assisting: Prof. Finlayson (art. quoted), MAR. 10, 5d (5*); opened, 22, 4g; Rev. T. Allan (s.), 25, 2g
GRAHAM, Mr. G.—award, MAR. 25, 3d
GRAHAM, Sir J. G.—appointment, FEB. 7, 3g; luncheon, 10, 10b
GRAHAM, Mrs. M. C.—will, JAN. 4, 8c
GRAHAM, Mr. T. L.—law case, FEB. 25, 5d; 26, 9a; MAR. 1, 11a; 18, 10f
GRAHAM, Capt. T. N.—Deputy Lieutenant, FEB. 26, 4e
GRAHAM, Mr. W.—Ambassador to Libya, JAN. 25, 7e; presents credentials, FEB. 7, 6d
GRAHAM-LITTLE, Lady—on Sir A. Fleming (tribute), MAR. 18, 8g
GRAINGER and Smith, FEB. 23, 13g; MAR. 14, 15d
GRAMOPHONE records—noticed, JAN. 13, 10e; 14, 10g; 27, 10d (4*; 3*); FEB. 1, 11b; 24, 13a
GRANADA T.V., Ltd.—formation, FEB. 22, 13a (5*)
GRANADA Theatres, MAR. 15, 13g; television programme contract: see under TELEVISION: Commercial: Programme companies
GRAND Ballet du Marquis de Cuevas: see under FRANCE: Ballet
GRANDE Chartreuse: see CHARTREUSE, Grande
GRANDY, Air Commodore J.—appointment, JAN. 19, 4g
GRANGE Chemicals, Ltd.—formation, MAR. 24, 13f
GRANT, Mr. A. and family—deaths from coal gas poisoning, MAR. 8, 6a; inquest, 10, 5c; (P.Q.), 15, 4d
GRANT, Commander D. W.—death, FEB. 7, 10d
GRANT, Maj. K. W.—court martial sentence reduced, JAN. 15, 3a
GRANT, Miss Marie—*Is This a Record?*: Player-Playwrights' production, FEB. 26, 8d (4*)
GRANT, Prof. M.—on Roman coins (l.), JAN. 24, 9d
GRANT, Miss M. G.—will, FEB. 3, 4d
GRANT, Lady Sybil—death, FEB. 26, 8f; funeral, MAR. 2, 10b
GRANT, Mr. W. — Solicitor - General for Scotland, JAN. 11, 8e
GRANT-DALTON, Capt. N. D. S.—daughter christened, MAR. 12, 8c
GRANT-FERRIS, Wing-Cdr. R.—prospective Parliamentary candidature, MAR. 16, 4g
GRANTCHESTER, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 3, 11a; MAR. 10, 3a
GRANTHAM—L.C.C. overspill housing scheme, JAN. 18, 5b
GRANTHAM, Sir A.: see HONGKONG: Governor
GRANTHAM, T.—proceedings against, JAN. 20, 4c (4*); FEB. 9, 5b
GRANTLEY, Lord—marriage; (photo.), JAN. 19, 10c
GRANVILLE, Lord—on defence (l.), JAN. 8, 7e; 27, 9d
GRANVILLE Theatre—freehold acquired, JAN. 14, 10c
GRATTAN-BELLEW, Mr. A. J.—to represent Tanganyika during consideration of U.N. Trusteeship Council report, FEB. 2, 7d
on U.N. Trusteeship Council's report on Tanganyika (s.), MAR. 11, 7a
GRATZ, Miss M. J.—marriage, MAR. 2, 10c
GRAVE-DIGGERS—shortage in Sheffield, JAN. 4, 3e
GRAVES, Sir H.—retirement; received by Queen, MAR. 3, 10b
GRAVES, Mr. R.—"The Greek Myths," reviewed, MAR. 3, 11d; novel reviewed, 24, 11b
GRAY, Mr. and Mrs.—Siamese twins: see under BIRTHS
GRAY, Mr. D.—death, JAN. 17, 4g (5*)
GRAY, Mr. Robert (U.S.A.)—denial of Russian charges, FEB. 7, 6e; 9, 7b; 15, 7a (5*)
GRAYLIN, Mr. J. (N. Rhodesia)—charges against civil service, MAR. 19, 5e
GRAYLING, Miss E.—death, FEB. 28, 6g
GRAYS Carpets Co., MAR. 10, 14f
GRAY'S Inn—Grand Day dinner, FEB. 4, 10b; —Master, FEB. 4, 4e
GRAYSON, Miss A. M. F.—marriage; (photo.), FEB. 4, 10c
GRAYSON, Sir D. H. H.—death, FEB. 23, 10e; tribute, 28, 11c; memorial service, MAR. 11, 10c
GRAYSON, Mr. E.—on Rugby football (l.), MAR. 12, 7d
GRAYSON, Rollo, FEB. 9, 15g; MAR. 15, 12b
GRAZIANI, Marshal R. (Italy)—death: biog. note, JAN. 21, 10e; funeral, 14, 11d
GREAT Boulder Proprietary Gold Mines, MAR. 3, 14b
GREAT Northern Investment Trust, FEB. 8, 12e (5*)
GREAT Ormond St. Hospital—gift, FEB. 4, 4c
GREAT Portland Street—office safes broken open, FEB. 19, 4g
GREAT Universal Stores—Morphy-Richards shares: reported purchase offer denied, JAN. 4, 10b; Town Tailors, offer for shares of, JAN. 22, 11b;—Willsons (London and Provinces), Ltd.: share exchange offer, JAN. 25, 12b
GREAVES, Lady Mary—death, FEB. 24, 6d (and 5*)
GREECE :—
Air Force: see *Defence Forces*, below
Aircraft accidents: see under AIRCRAFT accidents
Archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Arms and armaments—Cyprus, alleged smuggling into: see CYPRUS: Arms;—United States rifle for Army: see *Defence forces: Army*, below
Athens—Agora: to be replaced as park, FEB. 22, 7b; (photo.), 22, 14; excavations: see ARCHAEOLOGY: Greece;—Demonstrations, precautions against: see *Riots and demonstrations*, below;—Freedom conferred on Australian Prime Minister, MAR. 3, 6f
Bulgaria, relations with: see under BULGARIA
Byzantine liturgical chant—discovered Greek folk songs believed to be link with, FEB. 10, 5e
Chios: see ARCHAEOLOGY: Greece
Communism—espionage charges: see *Espionage*, below
Crete—War memorial to Greek and Allied soldiers: plans, JAN. 24, 6c
Cyprus possible union with: see under CYPRUS
Defence—alliance with Turkey and Yugoslavia: see BALKAN countries: Defence: Alliance;—United States air base: torpedo bomber crashes, MAR. 18, 5g
Defence forces—alleged "sinister forces," JAN. 17, 7e; Press accusations against Britain, 19, 6g; Greek attitude, 27, 7g (5*)

GREECE :—
Defence forces (continued) :—
Air Force Chief of Staff—comments on appointment : proceedings against newspaper, JAN. 10, 4g ; dispute, 17, 7e ; 19, 6g
Army—to be equipped with U.S. rifles, MAR. 24, 7c (5*)
Demonstrations : see *Riots,* below
Dodecanese Islands—former British military administration : agreement on claims, MAR. 8, 7g
Drowning accidents—miners, JAN. 12, 6g (5*)
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Economic situation—O.E.E.C. report (F.N.), FEB. 1, 12b
Education—teachers' pay claim, FEB. 22, 7g ; strike, MAR. 3, 6g (3*) ; 4, 7c (5*) ; to return to work, 7, 7g
Espionage charges—Bulgarian executed, JAN. 19, 7g ; five Communists arrested, MAR. 15, 7c ; death sentences, 21, 5d
Floods, JAN. 12, 6g (5*)
Foreign Minister (Mr. S. Stephanopoulos)—discussions with Archbp. of Cyprus, JAN. 7, 8d ; leaving for Paris, FEB. 11, 7g ; presides at Atlantic Council meeting, 15, 8e ;—Balkan alliance, discussions on : see BALKAN countries : Defence : Alliance ;—Ministry dispute : see *Ministry : Foreign Ministry,* below
German rearmament, attitude towards : see under EUROPE : Western : Defence : German participation
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador at Athens : see PEAKE, Sir C. ;—British military administration in Dodecanese Islands, former : see *Dodecanese Islands,* above ;—Cyprus : possible union with Greece : see CYPRUS : Greece ;—Greek Press accusations against Britain : see *Defence forces,* above
Independence Day, MAR. 25, 5d (and 6c, 5*)
Italy, relations with—death of Consul General at Naples : see TYPALDOS, Mr. D.
Japan, trade with : see under *Trade,* below
King (Paul)—leaves Athens, JAN. 11, 6g ; in Switzerland, 18, 7g ; leaves, 28, 7g ; in Athens, 31, 4g
Maritza, river—agreement with Turkey : see under *Turkey,* below
Ministry (Papagos)—Foreign Ministry dispute, JAN. 1, 7e
Music—discovered folk songs believed to be linked with Byzantine liturgical chant, FEB. 10, 5e
Oil : see under OIL
Parties, political—" party of progressives," FEB. 5, 5d
Police chief's resignation, FEB. 2, 7g
Press—*Eleftheria :* comments on Chief of Air Staff appointment : proceedings against, JAN. 10, 4g
Prime Minister (Field-Marshal A. Papagos)—visited by Archbp. of Cyprus, JAN. 4, 4c ; (s.) on Cyprus, FEB. 8, 6e
Prisoners, political—release plans, JAN. 25, 7e
Queen (Frederika)—leaves Athens, JAN. 11, 6g ; in Switzerland ; operation, 17, 8d ; 18, 7g ; 28, 7g ; in Athens, 31, 4g
Rain, JAN. 12, 6g (5*)

GREECE (continued) :—
Riots and demonstrations—precautions in Athens, JAN. 4, 4c ; Enosis demonstrations, MAR. 25, 5d (and 6c, 5*)
Russia, relations with—Greek restrictions on movements of Russian Naval Attaché ; Russian request for appointment of Assistant Attaché rejected, MAR. 14, 8c
Shipping—freighter on rocks : see SHIPPING : *Syros*
Teachers : see *Education,* above
Trade—import restrictions, FEB. 19, 5g ;—Japan, trade with : agreement, MAR. 14, 6g
Tunja, river—agreement with Turkey : see under *Turkey,* below
Turkey, relations with—defence alliance with Yugoslavia : see BALKAN countries : Defence : Alliance ;—Rivers Maritza and Tunja, regularization of : agreement, FEB. 21, 6d
United States air base : see under *Defence,* above
Yugoslavia, relations with—Ambassador at Athens : see JOVANOVIC, Mr. and PAVICEVIC, Mr. M. ;—Defence alliance with Turkey : see BALKAN countries : Defence : Alliance ;—Extradition refusal by Greece : see JATSIMOVIC, Prof. S.
GREEN, Lady—address, MAR. 17, 8b
GREEN, Maj. C. F.—death, JAN. 6, 3f ; inquest, 14, 4f
GREEN, Mr. David W.—marriage, MAR. 2, 10c
GREEN, Mr. F. D. L.—loan of art collection to York gallery, JAN. 14, 10f ; MAR. 8, 4d ; 9, 5g
GREEN, Sir John—appointments, FEB. 24, 4c ; 28, 11f
GREEN, Mr. Julien—*South* : production plans, FEB. 11, 11a
GREEN, Mr. L. E.—on compensation for sound barrier explosion damage (s.), JAN. 13, 8f ; 21, 5a
GREEN, Mr. P. T.—law case, MAR. 1, 11b
GREEN Park Hotel—sale, JAN. 31, 3d
" GREEN Pool " : see under EUROPE : Agriculture
GREENE, Mr. G.—novel reviewed, FEB. 2, 10e ; " The End of the Affair " : film version (photo.), 23, 4b (4*) ; reviewed, 25, 11d
GREENE, King and Sons, FEB. 12, 11e
GREENFINCHES—illegal possession : prosecution, JAN. 20, 4c
GREENFRIAR Investment, MAR. 8, 12e ;—Board changes, FEB. 23, 11c
GREENLAND : see under DENMARK
GREENLEES and Sons (" Easiephit " Footwear), FEB. 8, 12e
GREENO, Chief Supt. E.—appointment, JAN. 1, 8a
GREENSHIELDS, Mrs. D. N.—will, MAR. 1, 10c
GREENSLADE, A. T.—proceedings against, MAR. 22, 4f (5*) ; 24, 12c (5*)
GREENWOOD, Lady—to visit U.S., FEB. 26, 8b
GREENWOOD, Mr. A.—on Arab countries (l.), JAN. 17, 3g ; on price maintenance schemes (s.P.), FEB. 25, 6f ; on Mr. Bevan (s.), MAR. 14, 3a ; on canned fruit (l.), 22, 9e ; other (s.P.) recorded, MAR. 10, 3f
GREENWOOD and Batley, JAN. 7, 12e
GREER, Rt. Rev. W. D. L. (Bp. of Manchester)—takes oath in Lords, FEB. 17, 13a
GREEVES, Maj.-Gen. Sir S.—K.B.E., JAN. 1, 4e
GREG, Sir Robert H. (1876-1953)—Egyptian Collection exhib., (photo.), MAR. 16, 5c

GREGORY, Mr. A.—leader of expedition to Himalayas, MAR. 23, 6e
GREGSON-ELLIS, Maj.-Gen. P. G. S.—deputy lieutenancy, JAN. 8, 3d
GREIG, Mr. J.—will, JAN. 6, 10d
GREIG, Mr. J.—on Coleridge manuscripts (l.), JAN. 21, 9f
GREIG, Miss P. C.—marriage, JAN. 12, 10b
GRENADA: see under WEST INDIES: Windward Islands
GRENADIER Guards—Tercentenary: correspondence, MAR. 7, 9g; forthcoming exhib. of history, 12, 4e
GRENFELL, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 11, 11b
GRENFELL, Miss Joyce—revue to be withdrawn, JAN. 10, 10g
GRENFELL, Mr. R. F. J.—will, MAR. 9, 10c
GRESHAM House Estate, FEB. 10, 12e; 25, 12f (5*); MAR. 18, 13a
GRESHAM'S School—headmaster to resign, FEB. 18, 8f; parents' protest, MAR. 23, 4b
GRESLEY, Lady—will, MAR. 11, 10d
GRETCHKO, Marshal A. A.(Russia)—appointed Marshal, MAR. 12, 6g
GREY, Miss Beryl—returns to ballet, JAN. 3, 2e
GREY, Lt.-Col. C.—on hydrogen bomb (l.), MAR. 14, 9e
GREY, Mr. Edwin—tribute, FEB. 8, 10e
GREY, Sir J. H.—on building societies (s.), JAN. 27, 12g, 13g
GREY (John), FEB. 25, 12f, g; MAR. 14, 15d
GREYHOUND Racing Assn.—board appointment, MAR. 17, 13d
GREYHOUND Racing Society, National—protest against betting tax, FEB. 15, 6g
GRICE, Mr. H. and daughters—death, JAN. 31, 6e; inquest, FEB. 3, 5c
GRIDLEY, Lord (Sir A. Gridley) barony, JAN. 1, 4a; (photo.), 1, 5; takes title of Baron Gridley of Stockport, 12, 8f; health, 19, 8c; FEB. 18, 10b
GRIDLEY, Mrs. A.—daughter born, FEB. 9, 10b
GRIERSON, Oldham, MAR. 22, 12g
GRIEVE, Miss R.—*The Visiting Moon* reviewed, JAN. 19, 11b
GRIFFIN, Mr. Alexander—to visit Valencia, FEB. 9, 4g (5*)
GRIFFIN, Cardinal B. W.—appeal for funds for Irish R.C. centre; donation, JAN. 21, 4c; opens offices of Catholic Enquiry Centre 24, 5a; opens children's ward, FEB. 10, 10c
on care of aged persons (s.), FEB. 21, 4f; on international relations (s.), MAR. 14, 3d; on Council of Christians and Jews (s.), 17, 4b
GRIFFIN, Mr. H. G.—on Chenies Estate (l.), FEB. 28, 9d
GRIFFIN, Mr. J. H.—bankruptcy meeting, FEB. 19, 4b
GRIFFITH, Mr. J. T.—death, MAR. 15, 10e
GRIFFITH, Mr. S. R.—on St. David's, Lampeter (l.), FEB. 17, 9e
GRIFFITHS, Mr. H.—will, JAN. 17, 10c
GRIFFITHS, Mr. James—in Israel, JAN. 4, 6f (and 5*); 13, 7c;—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 3, 11e; 5, 9c; 10, 3b
GRIFFITHS, Mr. T.—death, FEB. 8, 10d
GRIFFITHS, Thomas (U.S.A.)—charge, JAN. 28, 7g
GRIFFITHS, Mr. W.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 8, 11c
GRIFFITHS, Mr. W. D.—prospective Parliamentary candidature, MAR. 9, 4c
GRIFFITHS (William), JAN. 1, 14e
GRIGG-SMITH, Canon T.—Canon Emeritus, FEB. 15, 6d
GRIMES, Mr. W. F.—C.B.E.; (photo.), JAN. 1, 5
on historic buildings (l.), FEB. 28, 9g
GRIMOND, Mr. J.—on herring industry (s.P.), FEB. 15, 5f; on railways modernization (s.P.), 24, 12e; on broadcast discussions (l.), MAR. 1, 9f;—other (s.P.) recorded, JAN. 26, 6c; 28, 5f; FEB. 2, 4e; MAR. 24, 6e
GRIMOND, Mrs. J.—on family allowances (s.), FEB. 10, 4f (4*)
GRIMSBY—youth jumps from cinema roof, JAN. 14, 4g
GRIMSDICK, Mr. E. P.—retirement, FEB. 28, 13g
GRIMSHAW, Mr. L. B.—appointment, JAN. 3, 3g
GRIMSTON, Mr. R. W. S.—on price maintenance (l.), FEB. 18, 9e
GRINDSTONES—accident: law case, MAR. 25, 9d
GRIPPA, Mr. G. F.—on Malayan tin production (s.), JAN. 3, 11e
GROCERY trade—price concessions for pensioners: Derby grocer's plan discussed by trade association, MAR. 3, 5c (5*)
GROGAN, Col. E. (Kenya)—on surrender offer (s.), FEB. 19, 5c (4*)
GROMYKO, Mr. A. (Russia)—in London, FEB. 24, 6c; alleged leakage of disarmament proposals, 28, 7c; luncheon, MAR. 9, 8g; visits Sir R. A. Eden, 11, 6e; to visit Sweden, 24, 8c; 25, 5f
Photograph, FEB. 24, 6c (5*)
GROSS, Dr. M.—on Bovingdon Airport canteen (s.), FEB. 23, 8f
GROSSETT, Mrs. E. W.—reported request to Russian authorities in Austria for political asylum, FEB. 18, 7d; Russian denial of whereabouts, 19, 5g
GROSVENOR Caterers (Glasgow)—offer for shares, JAN. 11, 12b
GROTEWOHL, Herr O.: see GERMANY: Eastern: Prime Minister
GROTRIAN, Mr. F.—will: law case, MAR. 3, 7e
GROVES, Mr. M. P.—member of Uganda Legislative Council, FEB. 14, 6g
GROVES (John) and Sons, JAN. 29, 11c
GROVES and Whitnall, FEB. 19, 11b; MAR. 17, 11b
GRUBB, Sir K.—visit to Cyprus: see CYPRUS: Self-determination: World Council of Churches
on Kenya surrender terms (l.), JAN. 22, 7e
GRUBB, Dr. V.—appointment, FEB. 4, 5a, 10c; MAR. 24, 10e
GRUENTHER, Gen. A. M. (U.S.A.)—freedom of Marnes-la-Coquette, JAN. 18, 7g (3*); visited by Italian Prime Min. and Foreign Min., 15, 8e; photo., 15, 14; possible Army Chief of Staff, MAR. 5, 6e; future discussed, 19, 6g; in Washington, 23, 8e
Atlantic Treaty organization—anti-aircraft guns; air defences; land forces (s.), MAR. 16, 7a (and 4*; 5*)
Atomic warfare (s.), MAR. 16, 7a
German rearmament (s.), MAR. 16, 7a; 23, 8e
Russia—military strength (s.), MAR. 16, 7a
GRUMBAR and See, Messrs., MAR. 19, 11g
GRUNDIG International, Ltd., FEB. 19, 11b
GRUNDY, Air Vice-Marshal E. M. F.—N.A.T.O. appointment, JAN. 6, 6d
GRUNSCHLAG, Misses T. and R.—recital, MAR. 7, 3d
GUARANTY Trust Co. of New York, JAN. 7, 12e; MAR. 4, 11f
GUARD, Mr. O. R.—on agriculture (s.), JAN. 5, 3c

GUARD, Mr. P.—*Wild Thyme:* forthcoming production, JAN. 31, 10f
GUARDIAN Assurance Co.—bonuses, MAR. 11, 13b (and 5*); 14, 13c
GUARDIAN Investment Trust, JAN. 28, 12c; FEB. 18, 12c; MAR. 11, 13b, 14f
GUARDS Brigade—London District barracks: proposed modernization, FEB. 18, 5f (5*)
GUATEMALA:—
Liechtenstein nationals' case against: see NOTTEBOHM, Herr F.
Political situation—clash in Guatemala City, JAN. 21, 8d (and 1*); 22, 6f; further clash, 27, 7d (5*);—Background, JAN. 25, 7d
President, former (Dr. J. Arbenz Guzman): see ARBENZ GUZMAN, Dr. J.
GUDIN, Señor (Brazil)—on trade (s.), MAR. 21, 11d
GUERRERO, Mr. L. M. (Philippines)—on Diary of 1954 (l.), JAN. 8, 7f
GUEST, Air Marshal Sir C.—tour of R.A. units in Middle and Far East, JAN. 22, 4c
GUEST, Dr. M. A.—body found, JAN. 10, 6g
GUIANA, British:—
Budget: see under *Finance,* below
Chief Secretary: see JAKEWAY, Mr. F. D.
Elections, district—plans, JAN. 29, 5c
Finance—Budget approved, FEB. 19, 5g (5*);—Savings: statistics, JAN. 10, 5g
Georgetown—proposed lotteries to assist development, FEB. 17, 7g
Governor (Sir A. Savage)—bans youth organizations, JAN. 3, 5e
Labour—trade unions: adviser; T.U.C. aid, JAN. 29, 5a;—Wage rates inquiry, FEB. 22, 7g
Lotteries for development of Georgetown: see *Georgetown,* above
People's Progressive Party—general secretary released from prison, JAN. 19, 7g; supporters fined for illegal procession, 28, 7g; reshuffle of executive, FEB. 14, 8a; split, 17, 7c (and 5*)
Political situation—Archbp. of West Indies (s.), JAN. 13, 7a (2*)
Rice Producers' Assn.—council elections: plans, JAN. 29, 5c
Road, east coast—reconstruction plans, FEB. 24, 6g
Wages: see *Labour,* above
GUIANA, British (continued):—
Youth organizations, ban on Communist, JAN. 3, 5e
Zoological Soc. of London's expedition: see under ZOOLOGICAL Soc. of London
GUICCIARDINI, Count Paolo (Italy)—death, FEB. 10, 10e
GUIDED missiles: see ARMS: Rockets
GUIDOTTI, Signor G. (Italian Ambassador to Yugoslavia)—appointment approved, FEB. 5, 5c (4*)
GUILDFORD Cathedral—Princess Margaret to attend service, JAN. 26, 10f; canon, FEB. 4, 10c; gifts, 12, 8d
GUILDHALL—Court of Common Council meeting to be televised, JAN. 19, 4g
GUILDHALL School of Music and Drama—*The Women Have Their Way; The Red Velvet Goat* performed, FEB. 24, 13a; students' orchestra concert, MAR. 18, 4f; guitar instruction: correspondence, 24, 9d
GUINNESS, Miss M. S.—marriage, JAN. 24, 10b
GUINNESS (Arthur) Son and Co., Ltd., JAN. 19, 13a; (F.N.), 19, 12a
GUITARS—instruction: correspondence, MAR. 24, 9d
GUITERMAN (S.), MAR. 4, 11f
GUIZADO, Señor J. R.: see PANAMA: President
GUMMER, Mr. R. H.—appointment, FEB. 14, 4g
GUNN, Mr. M. A.—death, MAR. 3, 4g
GUNS—test marks: new regulations, JAN. 17, 5b (5*)
GUSTAF, King: see SWEDEN: King
GUTHIE, Lt.-Col. I. D.—vice-lieutenancy, JAN. 22, 8f
GUTHRIE, Mr. J.: see BRODIE, Mr. J.
GUTTMANN, Dr. L.—luncheon in honour, FEB. 24, 10b
GUTTUSO, Signor Renato (Italy)—exhib. of paintings, MAR. 10, 7d
GUY Fawkes day: see under FIREWORKS
GUY Motors, Ltd.—invention claim, JAN. 11, 5b; 13, 4d; 15, 3b; 18, 4c
GWYN, Maj. R. P. J.—death, JAN. 15, 8f
GYBBON-MONYPENNY, Mr. H. R. D.—to retire, MAR. 17, 6f
GYI, Sir J. A. (Burma)—death, MAR. 11, 10e
GYMNASTICS—correspondence, JAN. 6, 9e; 17, 9g
GYPSIES—funeral at Chobham, JAN. 20, 5d

H

H. H.—on Lord Charnwood (tribute), FEB. 11, 10f
H. J. G. C.—on Rt. Rev. W. Carey (tribute), FEB. 23, 10d
H.M.R.—on Lord Manvers (tribute), FEB. 17, 10d
HAAKON, King: see NORWAY: King
HABOMAI Island: see under RUSSIA
HACKBRIDGE Cable Holdings—acquire Bryce Group Co.s, MAR. 19, 11f
HACKER, Herr C. (Germany)—Hesse ministerial appointment, JAN. 21, 7e
HACKETT, Mr. O. V.—appointment, JAN. 6, 12e
HACKETT, Dr. W. M.—university appointment, JAN. 27, 10f
HACKNEY—factory fire, MAR. 22, 8c
HACKNEY and Hendon Greyhounds, MAR. 11, 15e
HACKNEY Wick—opposition to proposed flats, FEB. 4, 4f
HACKWORTH, Mr. G. H. (U.S.A.)—President of International Court of Justice, FEB. 10, 6b
HADDISCOE New Cut: see under NORFOLK Broads
HADDOCK, Mr. P.—will, JAN. 25, 10c
HADDON, Mr. N.—death, FEB. 25, 4g; 26, 8f
HADEN-GUEST, Lord—on under-developed areas (s.P.), FEB. 3, 11a
HADFIELD (J. J.), MAR. 7, 12g
HADWIN, Mr. A.—resigns editorship of Oxford edition of *Varsity,* JAN. 24, 5d
HAEKKERUP, Hr. (Denmark)—on Rumanian Legation employee (s.), FEB. 17, 8c
HAGGERSTON, Florence Lady—death, JAN. 8, 9c
HÄGGLÖF, Hr. G. (Swedish Ambassador to Britain)—dinner, FEB. 25, 10b

HÄGGLÖF, Mme. G. (Sweden)—returns to London, JAN. 25, 10b
HAHN, Mr. A. (U.S.A.)—death, JAN. 24, 10e
HAHN, Prof. O. (Germany)—on cobalt bomb (s.), FEB. 16, 8b
HAIG, Lord—exhib. of paintings, FEB. 4, 5e; (photo.), 4, 14
HAIG, Maj. A.—son christened, JAN. 8, 8c
HAIG, Mr. D. S.—fatal accident, JAN. 10, 6d
HAIGH, Sir F.—will, FEB. 23, 10e
HAIGH, John G.—property sale: libel action, JAN. 19, 5e; 21, 11d
HAILEY, Lord—portrait unveiled in Chatham House, JAN. 28, 10d; (photo.), 28, 14: leading article, 28, 9c; proposed honorary degree of Sheffield University, FEB. 19, 8c
on Sir G. de Montmorency (tribute), FEB. 28, 11b
HAILEYBURY and Imperial Service College—portraits of Lord Oaksey and Mr. Attlee unveiled; (photos.), MAR. 14, 10c
HAILSHAM, Lord—on broadcast discussions (l.), MAR. 8, 9d;—House of Lords reform (s.P.), MAR. 10, 2f;—Hydrogen bomb (s.P.), MAR. 17, 3a;—Imprisonment for fatal driving accidents (s.P.), FEB. 16, 12d;—Oil pollution (s.P.), FEB. 2, 4c (5*);—Oxford Union king and country resolution (l.), MAR. 22, 9e
HAIPHONG: see under FRANCE: Indo-China: Viet Nam
HAIR, animal—import licences, JAN. 8, 11b
HAIRDRESSING—"Prom" home perm: fraud: prosecution, MAR. 16, 11c
HAIR-GRIPS—removal from boy's kidney, JAN. 21, 11e
HAITI:—
President (Gen. P. E. Magloire)—to visit Jamaica, JAN. 14, 8e; visit, FEB. 17, 6g; 19, 5g (2*)
United States, treaty of friendship, commerce and navigation with, MAR. 4, 7g
HAKIM, Mr. T. el (Egypt)—*Sheherazade:* broadcast performance, MAR. 22, 11a
HAKKI, Abdul Rahman (Egyptian Ambassador), JAN. 12, 10b; 26, 10b; FEB. 11, 10b; MAR. 18, 8a
HALCROW, Mr. R.—death, FEB. 9, 4g
HALCROW (Sir William) and Partners—report on Shire Valley project, MAR. 15, 7c
HALDANE, Prof. J. B. S.—on pressurizing of aircraft cabins (l.), FEB. 19, 7e
HALDANE memorial lecture: see under BIRKBECK College
HALE, Mr. L.—on death penalty in Army (s.P.), FEB. 10, 11c; on horror comics (s.P.), MAR. 25, 10d
HALFORD Cycle Co., Ltd., JAN. 7, 13a; MAR. 21, 3c;—Birmingham warehouse fire, MAR. 14, 3b
HALIFAX, Lord—leaving for Madeira, JAN. 29, 8b; proposed hon. degree of Nottingham University, MAR. 15, 10c
HALIFAX Building Soc.—mortgage rate raised, MAR. 4, 8g; (F.N.), 4, 11a
HALIM, Mustapha Ben: see LIBYA: Prime Minister
HALL, Lord—on smoke abatement (s.P.), FEB. 17, 13a
HALL, Sir A.—on long-range aircraft (lect.), FEB. 15, 6a (and 5*)
HALL, Lt.-Col. D'Arcy—theft of stamp collection from, JAN. 10, 3e; 22, 4d
HALL, Dr. G.—death, JAN. 15, 8e
HALL, Mr. John—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 3, 11d; MAR. 3, 12d (5*); on Labour Party (s.), 7, 6d (5*)
HALL, Lieut. (S.) K.—appointment, JAN. 6, 10f
HALL, Rev. P. H.—appointment, FEB. 7, 3g
HALL, Adm. S. S.—death, JAN. 11, 10d; tribute, 17, 10e
HALL, Mr. W. G.—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 1, 4f; 8, 11d
HALL, Mr. W. R.—on pressurized aircraft (l.), FEB. 22, 9e
HALL, Mr. W. W.—will, MAR. 18, 8e
HALL (J. and E.), FEB. 8, 12e (5*); 23, 13g
HALL, Russell, and Co., Ltd., MAR. 25, 11e
HALL and Earl, FEB. 8, 12e; MAR. 7, 12g
HALL (Ben) and Son, FEB. 8, 12e; 21, 13b
HALLÉ Orchestra: see under MUSIC
HALLET, Craftsman A. B.—death, MAR. 8, 7g
HALLETT, Miss M. A.—engagement cancelled, FEB. 14, 10c
HALLIDAY, Mr. J.—prospective Parliamentary candidature, JAN. 12, 8f
HALLIDAY, J. T.—recaptured, JAN. 22, 6e (and 3*)
HALLINAN, Sir E. (Cyprus)—K.B., JAN. 1, 4f
HALLSTEIN, Prof. W. (Germany)—discussions with European Coal and Steel Community assembly president, JAN. 20, 7d; message from Herr Schlitter, MAR. 18, 5e
on war criminals (s.), FEB. 18, 7b (5*)
HALSBURY, Lord—appointment, FEB. 15, 6a
HALSINGBORG: see under SWEDEN
HALVORSEN, Hr. A. (Norway)—death, JAN. 17, 10e
HAMBLEDEN, Lord—marriage; (photo.), FEB. 22, 10b
HAMBLEDEN, Patricia Lady—style, FEB. 25, 10b
HAMBLETON estate—for sale, MAR. 7, 10d
HAMBRO, Dr. E.—report on Chinese refugees in Hongkong, MAR. 8, 7e (5*)
HAMBRO, Mr. J. H.—resigns from National Coal Board, FEB. 17, 8a
HAMBURG: see under GERMANY
HAMBURGER, Mr. P.—recital, JAN. 24, 3d
HAMER, Sir G. F.—K.B., JAN. 1, 4a
HAMER (John C.), FEB. 2, 12c
HAMERSLEY, Mrs. I. M.—death, JAN. 31, 8e
HAMERTON, Col. A. E.—death, FEB. 3, 10d
HAMILTON and Brandon, Duke of—Lord High Commissioner to Church of Scotland General Assembly, JAN. 5, 6g
HAMILTON of Dalzell, Lord—on agriculture (s.P.), JAN. 27, 6b
HAMILTON, Mr. A. N.—appointment, MAR. 17, 8d
HAMILTON, Rt. Rev. E. K. C.—K.C.V.O., JAN. 1, 4c; received by Queen, 7, 10b; to visit Africa, MAR. 21, 8b
on Rt. Rev. W. Carey (tribute), FEB. 22, 10d
HAMILTON, Mrs. G.—address, MAR. 11, 10b
HAMILTON, Maj.-Gen. J. R. C.—appointment, JAN. 6, 3e
HAMILTON, Capt. J. S.—death, MAR. 1, 10e
HAMILTON, Adm. Sir L.—on Navy (s.), JAN. 18, 4c
HAMILTON, Maj. M. N. C.—death, MAR. 9, 10e (5*)
HAMILTON, Mr. W.—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 17, 3c
HAMLYN, Mr. H. F.—bankruptcy annulled, JAN. 5, 10g
HAMMANS, Mr. R. H.—appointment, MAR. 10, 8d

HAMMARSKJOLD, Mr. D. (U.N. Secretary-General)—leader of mission to China, JAN. 1, 8e (for full references to visit : see CHINA : United States nationals) ; returns to New York, 14, 8f (and 3*) ; discussion with Sir P. Dixon, 15, 6e ; private conference on imprisoned U.S. nationals, 17, 8g ; discussions with U.S. State Secretary, 20, 8b ; visited by New Zealand Prime Min., 25, 6d (and 8b, 5*) ; invites Chinese Communists to Security Council meeting, FEB. 2, 8d ; Chinese refusal, 4, 8a
China, visit to : see CHINA : United States nationals
on atomic energy : international pool (s.), JAN. 18, 8d ;—United States airmen in China (s.), JAN. 14, 8f (and 3*) ; 15, 6d (and 5*) ; 20, 8a (5*)
Photographs, JAN. 1, 8 ; 3, 12 ; 7, 7
HAMMERSLEY, Mr. S. S.—on Arab countries (l.), JAN. 7, 9f
HAMMERSMITH—council rents : meeting, JAN. 11, 4g
HAMMERSMITH Broadway—fly-over crossing (P.Q.), FEB. 17, 13c (5*)
HAMMERSMITH Hospital—reception : arrangements, JAN. 24, 10c (5*)
HAMMOND, Mr. J.—missing on climbing expedition in New Zealand, JAN. 28, 7d
HAMMOND, L. C.—proceedings against, JAN. 20, 4c
HAMMOND, Mr. S. W.—death, MAR. 9, 10e
HAMMOND-SEAMAN, Mr. H. L.—law case, FEB. 4, 11c
HAMMONDS United Breweries, JAN. 8, 11e ; FEB. 1, 12f
HAMPSHIRE—population (1951 census) : report, JAN. 12, 4f
HAMPSHIRE, Dr. C. H.—death, JAN. 26, 10d ; correction, 27, 10g ; funeral, 31, 8b
HAMPSHIRE, Mrs. M.—death, FEB. 21, 10e
HAMPSHIRE (F.W.), MAR. 15, 13f
HAMPSTEAD—New End Hospital : thyroid clinic opened, MAR. 3, 4f
HAMPSTEAD Garden Suburb, Co., JAN. 5, 10c
HAMPTON, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 16, 12c ; 18, 6b ; MAR. 24, 6a
HAMSHERE, Mr. D. E. L.—law case, FEB. 10, 7f
HANBURY, Mr. R.—party plans, FEB. 19, 8b
HANBURY, Capt. T.—marriage, FEB. 16, 10c
HANCOCK, Sir H.—appointment, MAR. 22, 8c
HANCOCK, Sir W. K.—to receive hon. degree of Cambridge University, MAR. 11, 10d
HANDAL, Hr. N. (Norway)—ministerial change, JAN. 22, 6g
HANDICRAFT—use of word : see under WORDS and phrases
HANDLEY, Albert—proceedings against, FEB. 2, 5f ; 12, 4c
HANDLEY Page, FEB. 23, 13g
HANDWRITING—microscopic : leading article, JAN. 14, 9d ; correspondence, 21, 9d ; FEB. 1, 9d
HANKEY, Sir R. M. A. (Ambassador at Stockholm)—K.C.M.G., JAN. 1, 4c
HANLEY, Mr. G.—novel reviewed, JAN. 19, 11d
HANNA, Mr. G. B. (N. Ireland)—statement on shooting by police, MAR. 9, 8g
HANNAH, Mr. R. C.—on flags at half-mast (l.), MAR. 19, 7e
HANNAY, Mr. J.—on international Burns festival (l.), JAN. 21, 9d
HANOI : see under FRANCE : Indo-China : Viet Nam
HANOVER, Prince Ernest Augustus of—claim to British nationality, FEB. 17, 12e ; declared not a British subject, MAR. 2, 11a
HANOVER Bank (of New York)—(R.), JAN. 5, 10c ; (D), MAR. 2, 13c ; Vice-president, 25, 11e
HANS, Mr. W. F.—law case, MAR. 15, 11d
HANSARD Society—proposed book on Swedish Parliament, MAR. 12, 9e
HANSCOMB, Mr. R.—marriage, MAR. 25, 8b
HANSEN, Hr. H. C. : see DENMARK : Prime Minister
HANSEN, Mr. J. C.—bankruptcy annulment, JAN. 8, 9d
HANSEN, Miss K. J.—marriage, FEB. 21, 10b
HANSFORD, Mr. S. H.—university appointment, MAR. 5, 8c
HANSFORD (B.) and Co., FEB. 28, 13g
HAPTEMARIAN, Selassie (Ethiopia)—marriage, JAN. 18, 6f (5*)
HARALD, Prince : see NORWAY : Prince
HARBEN, Mrs. H. : see JERROLD, Miss M.
HARBORD, Mr. A. M. (Kenya)—on Europeans in Kenya (l.), JAN. 6, 9e
HARBORD, Lady C. N.—death, JAN. 12, 10f
HARBORD, Mrs. D.—marriage, FEB. 8, 10c
HARBORD, Rev. R. C. V.—appointment, FEB. 15, 6d
HARCOURT, Lord—to visit America, MAR. 18, 8a
HARCOURT, Adm. Sir C.—on Royal Central Asian Soc. (l.), JAN. 5, 7f
HARDCASTLE, Col. A. E. L.—death, JAN. 24, 4g
HARDIE, Mr. N. D.—member of Himalayan expedition (photo.), JAN. 18, 14
HARDING, Mr. B. W.—bankruptcy annulled, JAN. 12, 13c
HARDING, Mr. Gilbert—health, JAN. 22, 4g
HARDING, F.-M. Sir J.—photograph, FEB. 28, 14 ; inspects Hongkong garrison, MAR. 7, 7g ; in Tokyo, 8, 7g ; 9, 7g ; in S. Korea, 10, 7c ; leaves for London, 11, 6g ; in London, 14, 8d ; audience of Queen, 17, 8b ; entertains Siamese police chief, 18, 5c (and 5*)
HARDING, Maj.-Gen. R. P.—appointment, JAN. 11, 8f ; FEB. 18, 4c
HARDING, Mr. R. P.—on road safety (s.), MAR. 10, 5b (3*)
HARDING-NEWMAN, Brig.-Gen. E.—death, MAR. 24, 10d
HARDINGE of Penshurst, Lord—(B.A.), FEB. 8, 11e ; papers acquired by Cambridge University library, 10, 10d
HARDMAN (Thomas) and Sons—board changes, JAN. 15, 11b
HARDWARE trade—Fair (London), FEB. 16, 5f
HARDY, Lieut-Gen. C. R.—promotion, MAR. 24, 8b
HARDY, Mr. H. F.—director of Films of Scotland Committee, FEB. 9, 11c (4*)
HARDY, Lt.-Col. L. H.—will, MAR. 14, 10d
HARDY, Miss M. J.—will, FEB. 14, 10b
HARDY (M. W.) and Co., Inc.—law case, FEB. 26, 9a
HARDYE'S School—headmaster, MAR. 17, 8d
HARE, Lady D.—marriage ; (photo.), JAN. 19, 10c
HAREWOOD, Lady—son born, FEB. 15, 6b
HAREWOOD, Lord—birthday, FEB. 7, 10b
HAREWOODS estate—gift to National Trust, MAR. 18, 8c ; (photo.), 18, 14
HARINGTON, Sir C.—on U.S. philanthropic foundations (l.), JAN. 4, 7f
HARIPUR : see under PAKISTAN
HARKIN, Mr. J.—to be Mayor of Batley, MAR. 11, 4g
HARKIN, Miss M.—to be youngest Mayoress of Batley, MAR. 11, 4g

HARLAN, Mr. J. M. (U.S.A.)—Supreme Court appointment approved by Senate committee, MAR. 10, 7a; appointment confirmed, 21, 4g
HARLAND, Mr. S.—will, JAN. 12, 10d
HARLAND, Mr. W. B.—university award, MAR. 12, 8c
HARLAND and Wolff, Ltd.—contract, MAR. 22, 8g (and 4*)
HARLECH, Lord—resigns Ancient Monument Board appointment, FEB. 16, 5b
on economic situation; banking (s.), JAN. 25, 13a; (F.N.), 25, 12a
HARLEY, Maj. J. R. H.—appointment, MAR. 25, 3b
HARLEY Street Nursing Home, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 16, 11b
HARMAN, Mr. H. D.—will, JAN. 26, 10c
HARMUTTY Tea Co., Ltd., JAN. 12, 13c; 24, 12g
HARPER, Mr. Norman—appointment, FEB. 9, 4g
HARPER, Dr. S. H.—university appointment, MAR. 5, 8c
HARRINGTON, Mr. D. W.—bankruptcy order annulled, MAR. 19, 11e
HARRIS, Col. Frank—50 years clerk to Bidborough parish council, JAN. 8, 2g
HARRIS, Mr. H. Wilson—death, JAN. 13, 11a; (photo.), 13, 11b; tribute, 19, 10e; memorial service, 28, 10b
HARRIS, Mr. N. (Kenya)—on surrender offer (s.), FEB. 18, 8f
HARRIS, Philip—proceedings against, JAN. 13, 4g; FEB. 5, 4a
HARRIS, Mr. Walter W.—will, JAN. 5, 8e
HARRIS, Mr. W. E. (Canada)—in Washington: discussions with U.S. officials on G.A.T.T., JAN. 8, 5e
HARRISON, Mr. A. R. W.—on undergraduates' payment for college rooms (l.), JAN. 4, 7g
HARRISON, Mr. E.—recital, FEB. 7, 11d
HARRISON, Mr. G. J. C.—will, FEB. 16, 10b
HARRISON, Sir G. W.—K.C.M.G., JAN. 1, 4c
HARRISON, Mr. J.—on railways (s.P.), FEB. 4, 6f
HARRISON, Mr. J. A. C.—death, JAN. 26, 10e
HARRISON, Mrs. N.—resigns from Labour Party, JAN. 14, 5g (4*)
HARRISON, Barber, MAR. 10, 13e
HARRISON, McGregor and Guest, JAN. 1, 14e; —Share purchase offer, FEB. 4, 12b
HARRISONS and Crosfield, FEB. 11, 12f
HARRODS, Ltd., (F.N.), FEB. 26, 11a; Birmingham store: plans, MAR. 4, 11b; 5, 11f
HARRODS (Buenos Aires), MAR. 12, 11c
HARROGATE—fancy goods trade fair: see FANCY goods trade: Harrogate fair
HARROTT and Co., Ltd., FEB. 15, 13g
HARROW School—fees increased, FEB. 8, 5a; —Founders' Day, MAR. 14, 10b;—New term, JAN. 18, 10b
HARROWBY Mills—to reopen, JAN. 22, 4c
HART, Lt.-Cdr. F. P.—on Black Prince's gauntlets (l.), FEB. 9, 9d
HART, Miss H. C.—on equal pay (l.), FEB. 1, 9f
HART, Air Vice-Marshal R. G.—appointment, MAR. 21, 3d
HART and Levy, Ltd., JAN. 13, 12c; FEB. 8, 12e, 13b
HART Son and Co.—share purchase offers, JAN. 14, 12b; FEB. 8, 11e; 15, 12b (5*)
HARTE, Prof. W. J.—will, FEB. 1, 10e
HARTEBEESTFONTEIN Gold Mining—share options, JAN. 31, 11c; FEB. 24, 14b; MAR. 1, 12b
HARTER, Mrs. R. J. A.—on relief of snow bound (l.), FEB. 25, 9e
HARTLEPOOL—restoration of sea defences, FEB. 28, 6g
HARTLEY, Sir H.—on Sir E. Lemon (tribute), JAN. 3, 8e; on chemical engineering (s.), MAR. 24, 5b
HARTLEY (H. F.), FEB. 10, 12e; MAR. 7, 12g
HARTLEY and Co.—acquired by Jackson and Steeple, JAN. 5, 11g
HARTWELL, Mr. C. H. (Kenya)—resumes duties, MAR. 1, 8e
HARVEY of Tasburgh, Lord—to visit Italy, FEB. 4, 10b
HARVEY, Air Commodore A. V.—on R.A.F. (s.P.), MAR. 11, 12a, b
HARVEY, Dr. D. G.—London Univ. appointment, JAN. 13, 4f
HARVEY, Mr. I.—on licensing at airports (s.P.), FEB. 10, 11c;—Other (s.P.) recorded, FEB. 10, 11d; MAR. 3, 13c
HARVEY, Air Marshal Sir L. G.—K.B.E., JAN. 1, 5b
HARVEY, Mr. R.—on grain storage (s.), FEB. 16, 5b (5*)
HARVEY, Mr. R. D.—will, JAN. 1, 10b
HARVEY and Thompson, FEB. 19, 11e
HARVEY-JELLIE, Rev. W. R.—death, MAR. 9, 8a
HARVEY's Belgravia Foods, JAN. 27, 11c
HARVIE, Mr. A. R.—on inflation (l.), MAR. 5, 7f
HARVIE-WATT, Sir G. (S. Africa), JAN. 18, 7g
HASLAM, Mr. H. E.—death, FEB. 9, 10d
HASLEHURST, Miss M.—on equal pay (l.), FEB. 12, 7d
HASLEMERE—" no deposit " scheme for sale of council houses dropped, FEB. 4, 8d
HASLER, Mr. R. T.—death, MAR. 4, 10e (5*)
HASSAN, Brig. A. F. (Egypt)—in London, JAN. 13, 10b
HASTINGS—music festival: plans, FEB. 9, 11d (4*)
HASTINGS, Miss C.—*Uncertain Joy*: production plans, FEB. 21, 3c (4*); MAR. 19, 8f (and 5*)
HASTINGS, Mr. S.—on elderly sick (s.P.), JAN. 29, 9c; on spastics (s.P.), FEB. 15, 15g; on horror comics (s.P.), 23, 6f;
HASTINGS and Thanet Building Soc., JAN. 13, 13f; MAR. 25, 12g
HATOYAMA, Mr. I.: see JAPAN: Prime Minister
HATTON, Brian (1888-1916)—art exhib., MAR. 21, 10e
HATVANY, Lady M. F.—marriage, FEB. 8, 10c
HAUGE, Hr. J. (Norway)—ministerial appointment, JAN. 22, 6g
HAUGHTON, Maj.-Gen. H. L.—death, MAR. 23, 10d
HAUGHTON, Col. S. G. (N. Ireland)—High Sheriff, JAN. 10, 3e
HAVANT and Waterlooville—suggested extension of Portsmouth boundaries to include: see under PORTSMOUTH
HAVELOCK, Mr. (Kenya)—on terrorist surrender terms (s.), JAN. 24, 7a; 27, 7f
HAVELOCK-ALLAN, Mr. A.—on entertainment tax (l.), MAR. 8, 9e
HAVELOCK-ALLAN, Mrs. V.—marriage, JAN. 1, 10b
HAVEMANN, Prof. (east Germany)—on atomic piles (s.), JAN. 21, 6c (5*)
HAVENGA, Mr. N. C. (S. Africa)—Parliamentary vote of appreciation, JAN. 22, 6g

HAVILAND, Rev. E. S.—appointment, FEB. 2, 10d
HAWAII : see under UNITED States
HAWICK : see under SCOTLAND
HAWKE, Lord—on Oxford by-pass road, suggested (s.P.), FEB. 9, 12b ; on road transport (s.P.), MAR. 3, 12c
HAWKER Siddeley Group, JAN. 6, 5a ; (F.N.), 6, 12a
HAWKESWORTH, Mr. G.—official of Sudan Service Re-Employment Bureau, JAN. 11, 9e
HAWKEY, Sir J.—memorial hall at Woodford to be opened, MAR. 25, 6c
HAWKINS, Mr. E. E.—law case, MAR. 17, 4g
HAWKINS, E. J.—proceedings against, JAN. 1, 2g
HAWKINS, Mr. J.—accident, JAN. 15, 3g
HAWKINS, Sir V. G. C.—death, FEB. 15, 11a
HAWKS, Mgr. E.—death, JAN. 28, 10f
HAWORTH (Richard), FEB. 12, 11e
HAWTHORN, M. : see under MOTOR racing
HAWTHORN, Leslie, FEB. 17, 14e
HAWTREY, Mr. R. G.—on railway wages (l.), JAN. 10, 7e
HAY—imports without animal health conditions, MAR. 16, 6d
HAY, Mr. D. O. (Australia)—Minister to Thailand, JAN. 17, 6d
HAY, Mr. J.—*The Midwife:* forthcoming production, JAN. 31, 10f
HAY, Sir J.—returns to Britain, FEB. 24, 10b on rubber (s.), MAR. 24, 14a ; (F.N.), 24, 13a
HAY, Mr. S.—death, JAN. 29, 8g
HAY and Robertson, FEB. 26, 11e ; 28, 13g
HAYDEN, Mr. C. W.—marriage, JAN. 10, 8b
HAYES, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—*The Desperate Hours:* London production plans, MAR. 21, 10f
HAYES, Miss R. M.—marriage, JAN. 12, 10b
HAYES, T. F.—proceedings against, JAN. 13, 5e
HAYES, Candy, FEB. 18, 12c
HAYHURST, W.—not guilty of manslaughter charge, JAN. 15, 3g (5*)
HAYLEN, Mr. L. (Australia)—on immigration (s.), JAN. 26, 7b (5*)
HAYLES, Mr. A. A.—death, JAN. 24, 10d
HAYMAN, Mr. F. H.—on (s.P.) recorded, MAR. 22, 5f
HAYTER, Lord—leaves for Far East, MAR. 18, 8a
HAYTER, Sir W.—visits Russian Foreign Minister, JAN. 29, 6a (and 1*) ; FEB. 1, 8e ; 5, 6e ; requests permission to visit Prime Min., MAR. 8, 7g
HAYWOOD, Mr. A. W. B.—marriage, FEB. 4, 10c
HAYWARD, Mr. C. S.—will, FEB. 2, 10d
HAYWARD, Mr. I. J.—on Southwark housing scheme (s.), FEB. 11, 5b ; on proposed demolition of St. James's Theatre (s.), 17, 5a ; on L.C.C. elections (s.), MAR. 16, 6e ; on Hutton Hall (l.), 21, 7d ; 25, 7f ; on London theatres (s.), 23, 4d
HAYWARD, Mr. J.—on Coleridge manuscript (l.), JAN. 18, 9d
HAYWOOD, Mr. W.—bankruptcy annulment order, FEB. 16, 15c
HAZELL Sun, Ltd.—formation, MAR. 9, 13a
HAZELL Watson and Viney—subsidiary formed, MAR. 9, 13a
HAZLEMAN, Mr. R. L.—bankruptcy order annulled, MAR. 23, 12e
HAZLEWOODS (Proprietary), Ltd., JAN. 4, 11g
HEAD, Mr. A. H. :—
Army—atomic weapons (s.P.), MAR. 9, 6d ; —Bill (s.P.), JAN. 26, 6f ;—Boy entrants' conscientious objection (s.P.), FEB. 18, 6g ;—Chaplain's letter to M.P. (s.P.), MAR. 18, 4d ;—Courts martial (s.P.), FEB. 18, 6f ;—Detention under close arrest (s.P.), MAR. 22, 5f ;—Estimates (mem.), FEB. 24, 8g ; (s.P.), MAR. 9, 6e ; 10, 3g (and 5*) ;—Eton boys, ex- (s.P.), MAR. 16, 6d ;—Helicopters (s.P.), MAR. 9, 6e ;—Mess dress (s.P.), MAR. 16, 6d ;—" Nuclear formation " scheme (s.P.), MAR. 9, 6e ; —Officers, scandalous conduct by (s.P.), FEB. 10, 11d ;—Pensions (s.P.), FEB. 16, 12e ;—Sentries (s.P.), FEB. 16, 12e
Conscription (s.P.), MAR. 9, 6d, e ; 10, 3g
General election, next (s.), MAR. 19, 6a
Germany, British forces in (s.P.), MAR. 16, 6d
Rifle, new (s.P.), FEB. 16, 12e, f ; MAR. 9, 6e
War graves—photograph charges (s.P.) JAN. 28, 5g
War Office—nutrition adviser (s.P.), FEB. 16, 12g
HEAD, Wrightson, Ltd., JAN. 13, 12c
HEADMASTERS' Assn : see under EDUCATION : Teachers
HEALD, Sir L.—leaves for Egypt, JAN. 12, 6g on Chinese Nationalists régime (l.), FEB. 9, 9e ; on capital punishment (s.P.), 11, 6f
HEALEY, Mr. D.—prospective Parliamentary candidature, MAR. 7, 6b ; 22, 4e ; (s.P.) recorded, FEB. 1, 5b ; MAR. 2, 6f
HEALEY, Mr. G. H.—" The Letters of Daniel Defoe " reviewed, JAN. 8, 8c
HEALEY, J.—recaptured, JAN. 22, 6e (and 3*)
HEALTH, Ministry of—on prices of drugs (s.), MAR. 21, 3e
HEALTH and Hygiene, Royal Inst. of Public—Harben medal ; Smith award, MAR. 12, 8f
HEALTH and Pleasure Resorts, Assn. of—meeting, JAN. 27, 4c (4*)
HEALTH Organization, World :—
Doctors in under-developed countries, training of : see under UNDER-DEVELOPED countries
Executive Board meeting, JAN. 21, 8b
Poliomyelitis—laboratories, JAN. 21, 10c ; report, MAR. 25, 5d
Population trends, analysis of world, JAN. 17, 7d (4*)
HEALTH service :—
Convalescent treatment—suggested charges to patients, FEB. 18, 4f
Costs—inquiry : Assn. of Municipal Corporations mem., FEB. 18, 4f
Drugs—costs : discussed in Parliament, FEB. 17, 13d ; Treasury minute Public Accounts Committee report, 22, 5a (and 5*)
Employees—equal pay (P.Q.), JAN. 28, 5e
Finance—expenditure, FEB. 8, 11d ; 22, 4a ; supplementary estimate, FEB. 10, 3g ; agreed, 17, 13c
London executive council—on " inflation " of doctors' lists (s.), MAR. 25, 2f
Medicines :—
Cost—articles, FEB. 21, 9f ; 22, 9f ;—Comptroller and Auditor-General's report quoted, FEB. 3, 4c ;—Correspondence, FEB. 25, 9e ; MAR. 2, 9d ; Parliament : question, FEB. 1, 5d

HEALTH visitors—Mr. H. Hughes (s.P.), JAN. 29, 9c
HEALY, Mr. C.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 1, 5f
HEALY, Mr. J. C.—will, JAN. 7, 10c
HEANLEY, Mr. R.—on Australian canned fruit (l.), MAR. 18, 7e
HEARN, Mr. R. L. (Canada)—chairmanship, JAN. 26, 7g
HEARST, Mr. W. R. (U.S.A.)—interview with Russian Foreign Min., JAN. 31, 6b; received by Marshal Bulganin, FEB. 14, 8c
HEARST, Mr. W. R. Jnr. (U.S.A.)—editor-in-chief, Hearst newspapers, MAR. 1, 7g
HEATH, Mr. A.—art exhib., JAN. 12, 7e
HEATH, Second Lt. B. J.—killed in Malaya, MAR. 17, 5b
HEATH, Lt.-Col. F. D.—will, FEB. 3, 4d
HEATH, Dame M.—will, FEB. 5, 8f
HEATH (G. H.), FEB. 25, 12g; MAR. 17, 11b
HEATHCOAT (John), JAN. 28, 12c
HEATLEY, Fusilier C. R. (N. Ireland)—Queen's commendation, FEB. 5, 4c
HEATON, Mr. J. F.—marriage, FEB. 14, 10b
HEAVITREE Brewery, JAN. 1, 14e
HEAWOOD, Dr. P. J.—death; biog. note, JAN. 25, 10e; funeral 27, 10c; tribute, 28, 10f
HEAWOOD Tin and Rubber Estate, MAR. 12, 11c
HEBER, Bishop (1783-1826)—bust missing from All Souls College: see under OXFORD University
HEBREW—ancient scrolls acquired by Israel, FEB. 14, 8g
HEDGEHOGS—winter activities, JAN. 5, 8b
HEDLEY, Mr. G.—will, JAN. 25, 10c
HEDLEY, Mr. T. W.—libel charge against Malta Opposition leader: see MALTA: Libel
HEDLEY, Maj. T. W. I.—marriage, FEB. 3, 10c
HEDTOFT, Hr. H. (Denmark)—death, JAN. 31, 6f; memoir, 31, 8d; funeral, FEB. 8, 6g
HEENAN and Froude, MAR. 1, 12f
HEENEY, Mr. A. D. P. (Canada)—on relations with United States (s.), FEB. 9, 7e (4*)
HEFTMAN, Mr. J. (Israel)—death, JAN. 19, 10e
HEIGHWAY, Mr. A.—on trawling disasters (l.), FEB. 7, 9d
HEINEMANN, Dr. G. (Germany)—replaced as president of Evangelical Church Synod, MAR. 12, 5e
on rearmament (s.), JAN. 31, 4c
HEINRICH, Mr. T. (U.S.A.)—Canadian appointment, FEB. 7, 6c
HEINZ, Herr F. W. (Germany)—released after questioning, MAR. 21, 6b
HEINZ (H. J.) JAN. 18, 11e
HEISENBERG, Prof. (Germany)—broadcast on atomic warfare cancelled, FEB. 16, 8b
HELAS, R. W.: see LANGTRY, Mark
HELLENIC and General Trust, FEB. 23, 13g
HELLMAN, Miss L.—*The Little Foxes*: production plans, FEB. 7, 11b
HELM, Sir K.: see SUDAN: Governor-General
HELMSHORE—waterwheel broken, JAN. 7, 4g
HELSBY, Sir L. N.—K.B.E., JAN. 1, 4b
HELSINKI: see under FINLAND
HEMEL Hempstead—housing: proposed rent increase, MAR. 14, 3f
HEMINGFORD, Lord—on Kenya (s.P.), FEB. 11, 6b
HEMMING, Mr. J.—on comic literature (s.), JAN. 4, 3a
HEMPTON, Rev. J. W.—rural dean of Frodsham, JAN. 28, 10c
HENDERSON, Lord—on atomic warfare (s.P.), MAR. 17, 3a
HENDERSON, Mr. A.—on aircraft (s.P.), MAR. 3, 13b (and 5*);—Army officers (s.P.), FEB. 10, 11d;—Atomic weapons (s.P.), MAR. 11, 12a;—China: supply of strategic materials to (s.P.), MAR. 15, 4c;—Finnish ship carrying oil from Rumania to China (s.P.), MAR. 15, 4d; other (s.P.) recorded, FEB. 8, 11a; 18, 6d; MAR. 11, 11c
HENDERSON, Miss A. B.—marriage; (photo.), FEB. 28, 10b
HENDERSON, Mr. F. (U.S.A.)—*The Jazz Train*: production plans, MAR. 14, 11a
HENDERSON, Mr. G. I.—law case, MAR. 5, 4d
HENDERSON, Dr. H. C. K.—award, MAR. 18, 2f
HENDERSON, Mr. I.—received by Queen, FEB. 24, 10b
HENDERSON, Lt.-Cdr. I. R.—appointment, MAR. 19, 4g
HENDERSON, Mr. J.—law case, MAR. 8, 4d
HENDERSON, Mr. Loy (U.S.A.)—deputy Under-Secretary, JAN. 6, 8d
HENDERSON, Marion—law case, MAR. 5, 4d
HENDERSON, Mr. P. D.—university appointment, FEB. 24, 10b
HENDERSON, Mr. S.—on Communist aims in Transport and General Workers' Union (art. quoted), JAN. 21, 4c
HENDERSON (J. and W.), MAR. 3, 14g
HENDERSON-CLELAND, Mr. J. G. W.—marriage, JAN. 10, 8b
HENDRICKSON, Mr. R. C. (U.S.A.)—Ambassador to New Zealand, JAN. 22, 6f
HENEKEYS, Ltd.—(S.I.), MAR. 12, 11b
HENGRAVE Hall: see under BURY St. Edmunds
HENLEY, Mrs. M. R.—decree *nisi*, FEB. 18, 11e
HENLYS, Ltd., JAN. 21, 14e
HENNIG, Herr A. (Germany)—ministerial appointment, JAN. 21, 7e
HENNIKER-MAJOR, Mr. G.—death, JAN. 20, 10g; 21, 10f
HENREY, Mrs. R.—novel reviewed, MAR. 3, 11c
HENRIQUES, Sir B. L. Q.—K.B., JAN. 1, 4a; (photo.), 1, 5
HENRY (A. S.), MAR. 2, 12b; 14, 15d;—Board appointments, JAN. 4, 10b
HENRY (W.) and Sons, Ltd.—theft from warehouse, FEB. 22, 4c
HENRY Fund Fellowships—awards, MAR. 16, 10e
HENSEN, Mr. Matthew—death, MAR. 11, 10e (5*)
HEPPLE, Mr. A. (S. Africa)—on native representation (s.), FEB. 9, 6f
HEPWORTH, Mr. P. D.—designs Bayeux war memorial, FEB. 22, 7c
HERALDRY:—
Corporation arms, unauthorized use of—Manchester Corporation's complaint to Court of Chivalry, JAN. 22, 9a
Court of Chivalry—correspondence, JAN. 4, 7e; 11, 9d; 14, 9d;—Sitting, JAN. 22, 9a
HERALDRY Soc., JAN. 7, 10b
HERBERT, Mr. A.—prospective parliamentary candidature, MAR. 17, 4b
HERBERT, Sir A.—on horror comics (l.), FEB. 21, 9d; 28, 9e; MAR. 4, 9e;—*King's Rhapsody*, film of (s.), MAR. 1, 7a (5*)
HERBERT, Lt.-Gen. Sir E. O.—K.B.E., JAN. 1, 5a
HERBERT, Rt. Rev. P. M. (Bp. of Norwich)—on St. Peter Mancroft (s.), JAN. 5, 8e
HERBERT, Mrs. V. H. O.—death, MAR. 22, 10g; funeral, 24, 10c

HERBERT (Alfred), FEB. 24, 15g
HERBISON, Miss M.—on comic and horror literature (s.P.), FEB. 23, 6e;—Spastic children (s.P.), FEB. 15, 5g;—Trade unions (s.P.), MAR. 24, 6e
HERDER, Mr. R. B.—death, JAN. 10, 8d
HERDMAN, Dr. H. F. P.—on Bouvet Island (l.), MAR. 3, 9d
HEREFORD—Abbey Dore Church: repairs appeal, FEB. 24, 4f;—Labour hostel: request for purchase by city council, FEB. 11, 4g (4*)
HEREFORDSHIRE—population: 1951 census report, JAN. 25, 4c (5*);—Rate, MAR. 1, 5b
HERITAGE Craft Schools and Hospitals—League of Friends formed, FEB. 11, 10e
HERKLOTS, Canon H. G. G.—appointment, JAN. 5, 8e
HERLITZ, Prof. N. (Sweden)—president of Nordic Council, JAN. 29, 5a (5*)
HERM: see under CHANNEL Islands
HERMAN, Mr. J.—art exhib., FEB. 17, 12d
HERMON, Miss N. C.—will, FEB. 24, 10c
HEROIN—Opium board report on traffic: see DRUGS: Narcotic: Opium board
HERRERA, Señor O. (Chile) — ministerial appointment, JAN. 7, 8e
HERRERA Oria, Mgr. Angel (Spain)—criticizes censorship, MAR. 14, 6f
HERRIOT, M. Edouard (France)—resigns as mayor of Lyons, MAR. 5, 6b; possible reconsideration of resignation, 9, 7d; to withdraw resignation, 16, 7g
HERRON (G. R.) and Son (Holdings), JAN. 4, 10b; FEB. 17, 14e; MAR. 14, 15d
HERSCHELL, Lady—daughter born, FEB. 21, 10b
HERSCHHORN, Capt. D. F.—will, MAR. 1, 10c (5*)
HERVEUX, Capt. Jane—death, JAN. 17, 10e
HERWARTH, Baron von (Germany) — nominated Ambassador to Britain; biog. note, JAN. 8, 6g; 19, 8c; discussed in British Parliament, FEB. 8, 11c
Photograph, JAN. 10, 5d
HESSE: see under GERMANY
HESSE, Mr. Hermann (Switzerland)—German honour, JAN. 14, 6c
HESSEN, Prof. (Germany)—on rearmament (s.), JAN. 31, 4c
HEURTLEY, Dr. W.—tribute, MAR. 14, 10g
HEUSINGER, former Lieut.-Gen. A. (Germany) —heads naval delegation to British establishments, JAN. 11, 5a; 13, 5c
HEUSS, Prof. T.: see GERMANY: Western: President
HEVERSHAM Grammar School—headmaster, JAN. 21, 5e
HEWETT, Mr. R. S.—on ice-packing for fish (l.), MAR. 16, 9d
HEWITT, Mr. F. G.—death, FEB. 25, 10e
HEWITT, G. R.—proceedings against, JAN. 11, 5a; MAR. 1, 5a; 2, 5c; 3, 4c; 4, 5a (and 4*; 5*); 5, 4c; 7, 6g; 9, 4g; 10, 12e; 11, 7e; 15, 6g (and 5*); 16, 4g; 23, 4d; 24, 12c; 25, 3e (and 5*)
HEWITT, Mr. R.—testimonial fund, JAN. 31, 2g
HEWITT Brothers, Ltd., JAN. 26, 12g
HEX, Mr. R. S.—Brazilian order, JAN. 7, 10c
HEY (J.), MAR. 1, 12f
HEYDON, Mr. P. R. (Australian High Commissioner in India)—appointed, FEB. 4, 7e
HEYMAN, Maj.-Gen. G. D. G.—on Kenya terrorist activities (s.), JAN. 7, 7e; FEB. 23, 7g
HEYNES, Mr. G.—offer for Linley Engineering shares, JAN. 3, 11c; 29, 11e
HEYTING, Mr. W. J.—on south-east Asia (l.), MAR. 25, 7d
HEYWOOD, Very Rev. H. C. L.—on sale of books in Southwell Minster (s.), MAR. 14, 2f (5*)
HEYWOOD and Roe Acre Mills, Ltd.—acquired by James Pickup and Co., MAR. 12, 6f
HEYWORTH, Mr. A. J.—chief test pilot to Rolls-Royce Ltd., JAN. 8, 2g
HEYWORTH, Sir G.—resigns from National Coal Board, FEB. 17, 8a
HEYWORTH-DUNNE, Dr. J.—on Middle East (l.), JAN. 7, 5f
HIBERNIAN Bank—(R.), JAN. 25, 12c
HICKINBOTHAM, Rev. J. P.—appointment, JAN. 19, 10f
HICKSON, Lloyd and King, FEB. 25, 12f
HICKSON and Welch (Holdings), JAN. 19, 12e; 31, 11d; FEB. 21, 13d;—(S.I.), FEB. 15, 12b; MAR. 8, 12b
HIDE and Co., FEB. 17, 14e
HIGGINS, Mr. T. T.—on doctors and the Press (l.), MAR. 12, 7g
HIGGS, Mr. J. M. C.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 5, 9a; 16, 13b; MAR. 11, 12b
HIGH Holborn—15-storey building scheme: see under HOLBORN, High
HIGH-PRESSURE Components, Ltd. — board appointment, MAR. 4, 11e
HIGHFIELDS Ceylon, MAR. 9, 12e
HIGHGATE—St. Michael's Church: stained glass window, JAN. 8, 8e
HIGHLAND Distilleries, FEB. 24, 15g
HIGHLAND Tea Co. of Ceylon, JAN. 14, 13a
HIGHWAY Code: see under ROADS
HILAINE, M. Georges (France)—acquitted of collaboration charge, JAN. 26, 7c
HILBERY, Sir G. M. (Mr. Justice)—Swallowfield home sold, MAR. 16, 10e
HILDERSLEY, Mr. S. H. H. to visit Pakistan, FEB. 11, 4g
HILDYARD, Capt. A.—son christened, JAN. 6, 10b
HILDYARD, Mrs. H.—twins born, JAN. 25, 10b
HILEY, Mr. E. N.—on local elections (l.), JAN. 25, 9e
HILGER and Watts, JAN. 28, 12c; MAR. 25, 12d
HILL, Prof. A. B.—proposed fellowship of University College, MAR. 11, 10d
HILL, Dr. C.—on Cheshire cheese: Min. of Food loss (s.P.), FEB. 15, 5c;—Food prices (s.P.), FEB. 15, 5c;—Tea (s.P.), FEB. 15, 5a, b
HILL, Mr. D. F.—on level crossings (l.), FEB. 3, 9e
HILL, Mr. E. F. (Australia)—FEB. 9, 7b (4*)
HILL, Mr. J. E. B.—returned at South Norfolk by-election, JAN. 15, 6b; takes seat, 26, 6f
HILL, Mr. L. C.—on ravaged harvests (l.), JAN. 1, 9f
HILL, Mrs. M.—will, FEB. 4, 10f
HILL, Mr. R.—exhib. of paintings, JAN. 31, 10e
HILL, Air Chief Marshal Sir R. M.—will, JAN. 13, 10c; portrait painted for Imperial College of Science and Technology, FEB. 9, 11d (4*)
HILL, Mr. R. W.—to retire, MAR. 17, 8d
HILL (H. and J.), FEB. 24, 15g
HILL (Philip) Investment Trust, Ltd.—offer for British Shareholders Trust shares, JAN. 18, 11e; FEB. 10, 12b; (S.I.), FEB. 5, 11a; MAR. 7, 12b

HILL Thomson, FEB. 24, 15g
HILLARY, Sir E.—possible Antarctic expedition, JAN. 10, 6c; 17, 4f; scales Mt. Magellan in New Zealand, FEB. 9, 7b
HILLARY, John—proceedings against, JAN. 6, 3b
HILLARY, Mr. R.—memorial scholarship: see under OXFORD University: Trinity College
HILLER, Benjamin—escapes from prison, FEB. 7, 3d
HILLIARD, Miss C. R.—on book-markers (l.), JAN. 22, 7d
HILLIER, Mr. F. N.—on aircraft for B.O.A.C. (l.), JAN. 14, 9e; on guided missiles (l.), FEB. 8, 9g; on flying records (l.), MAR. 18, 7d
HILLS, Sir A. A. W.—fatal accident, FEB. 7, 8f; requiem Mass, 11, 10c
HILTON, Mr. J.—tribute, JAN. 5, 8d
HILTON, Mr. R.—art exhib., JAN. 12, 7e
HILTON Main and Holly Bank Collieries, JAN. 4, 11g
HIMAL Chuli: see under HIMALAYAS
HIMALAYA Bikram Shah Deo, Prince (Nepal)—presides over Royal Council, FEB. 12, 5a (4*)
HIMALAYAS—11 expeditions to attempt assaults; Nepalese attitude, MAR. 23, 6e
Dhaulagiri—Argentine expedition, FEB. 21, 7e; German-Swiss expedition at Bombay, MAR. 2, 7g; travelling to Pokhra, 23, 6e
Godwin Austen, Mount (K.2)—Italian ascent: Prof. Desio (lect.), JAN. 11, 5f
Himal Chuli—Kenya expedition, FEB. 2, 8c (and 3*)
Jugul Himal—Ladies Scottish Climbing Club expedition, MAR. 23, 6e
K.2, Mount: see *Godwin Austen, Mount*, above
Kangchenjunga, Mount—British expedition: at Snowdonia (photos.), JAN. 18, 14; food supplies, 27, 10e; equipment (photo.), 27, 14; correction, 31, 2g; leaves Britain; (photo.), FEB. 14, 5b; in Bombay, MAR. 5, 5g; preparations; Dawa Tensing to lead Sherpas, 10, 6f (5*); Indian Air Force photographs of Mountain, 15, 11b;—Article by C. Evans, MAR. 4, 9f; (photo.), 4, 14;—Route (photo.), MAR. 4, 14;—*The Times* to receive special dispatches, MAR. 4, 8d
Langtang Himal—Swiss expedition, JAN. 18, 7g; MAR. 23, 6e
Lhotse, Mount—Swiss-Austrian expedition, MAR. 23, 6e
Makalu—French expedition: permission granted by Nepal, JAN. 12, 6g; leaves Paris, MAR. 11, 6g; in Calcutta, 14, 6g; at Biratnagar, 23, 6e
Manaslu, Mount—Japanese expedition, MAR. 23, 6e
Masherbrum, Mount—New Zealand expedition, FEB. 14, 6g; leaves Wellington, 25, 7g
Meluntse—Merseyside expedition leaves England, FEB. 14, 5b; leader, MAR. 23, 6e
HINCHINGBROOKE, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, JAN. 27, 6d; FEB. 9, 12d; MAR. 2, 6g
HINCHLEY-COOKE, Brig. W. E.—death, MAR. 4, 10e
HINDEMITH, Dr. Paul—musical works: article, JAN. 21, 3d; conducts Royal Philharmonic Orchestra, MAR. 17, 11a; (photo.), 17, 8d
HINDORF, Dr. Richard (1864-1954)—bronze bust (photo.), MAR. 5, 5d
HINDS, Mr. L. M.—marriage, FEB. 8, 10c
HINE, Parker, MAR. 11, 15e
HINES, Mr. T.—recital, FEB. 7, 11e
HINGLEY (N.) and Sons—share issue, FEB. 8, 12e; MAR. 5, 11b; John Bagnall and Sons acquired, FEB. 24, 14g
HINSHELWOOD, Sir C. N.—proposed hon. degree of Cambridge University, MAR. 11, 10b
HINTON, Sir C.—James Clayton prize, FEB. 18, 5c
on Dounreay atomic power station (s.), JAN. 5, 3d (4*); on Calder Hall atomic power station (s.), 7, 6a; on chemical engineering (s.), MAR. 22, 4g (and 5*)
HINTON (Amos), FEB. 26, 11e
HIPPISLEY, Mr. E. T.—death, JAN. 18, 10e
HIPPOPOTAMI—male born in Antwerp Zoo, JAN. 21, 6g (5*)
HIRE purchase: see under TRADE
HIRITOMI, Miss H. (Japan)—knitting award, MAR. 24, 7d
HIROHITO, Emperor: see JAPAN: Emperor
HIRSCH, Son and Rhodes, Ltd., JAN. 14, 13a
HISCOCK, Mr. and MRS. E.—world voyage in Wanderer III: article, FEB. 2, 3f; (photo.), 2, 3; progress, MAR. 16, 7g
HISPANIC and Luso-Brazilian Councils, JAN. 14, 10b; MAR. 23, 10b
HISS, Mr. A. (U.S.A.)—participation in note-taking at Yalta conference, MAR. 18, 6d (4*)
HISTORIC Churches Preservation Trust: see under CHURCHES: Preservation
HITCHCOCK, Sir E. F. (Tanganyika)—K.B., JAN. 1, 4f; (photo.), 1, 5; luncheon in honour, FEB. 18, 10b
on Indian nationals in East Africa (l.), JAN. 10, 7f; on U.N. Trusteeship Council report (s.), 26, 7d; on sisal (s.), FEB. 1, 7g; on Tanganyika (s.), 18, 13a
HITCHCOCK, Mr. R. S.—on hydrogen bomb (l.), MAR. 17, 7e
HITCHIN—High School for Girls: opening arrangements, JAN. 26, 10f
HOARE, Miss A.—engagement cancelled, FEB. 23, 10c
HOARE, Ald. Sir A.—K.B., JAN. 1, 4a
HOARE, Mr. H. G. B.—marriage, FEB. 7, 10b
HOAXES: see PRACTICAL jokes
HOBERN, Mr. R. H.—appointment, JAN. 3, 11c
HOBSON, Sir O. R.—K.B., JAN. 1, 4a; (photo.), 1, 5
HOBSON (H. M.), JAN. 29, 11c; FEB. 12, 11e; MAR. 9, 13a
HO CHI-MINH, Dr.: see FRANCE: Indo-China: Viet Nam: Northern: President
HOCKEY:—
Africa, South—universities touring team in Britain: plans, JAN. 12, 3d; matches played, 25, 3d; FEB. 1, 3c; 3, 3g; 4, 3e; 5, 3d; reception in honour, 5, 8b
Air Force—inter-command competition, FEB. 17, 3c
Aldenham School v. Bishop's Stortford College, FEB. 9, 3f
Cambridge University—matches played, JAN. 27, 3g
Combined Services v. East, JAN. 24, 11d
Cranbrook v. St. Edmund's, Canterbury, MAR. 4, 3e
East v. Midlands, FEB. 14, 12e

HOCKEY (continued) :—
England—trial matches, JAN. 10, 10c; 31, 9g; FEB. 7, 4c; MAR. 7, 5a; 21, 10d
England v. Wales—plans, FEB. 26, 3g (5*)
Hawks v. Mid-Surrey, FEB. 28, 5d
Ice—Canada: Montreal supporters riot following suspension of player, MAR. 19, 6g;—England v. United States, FEB. 2, 3e;—Oxford and Cambridge Universities v. Swiss team, JAN. 5, 9c; —Russian team to visit England, MAR. 9, 3d;—World championship, FEB. 26, 3b; 28, 4g; MAR. 2, 3g; 3, 3f (and 5*); 7, 5f
Ireland v. Wales, MAR. 14, 5g
Ladies—England: team chosen; fixtures, FEB. 21, 12d; v. Ireland, MAR. 7, 5b; v. Wales, 14, 5f; (photo.), 14, 5;—Midland Counties tournament, JAN. 3, 9d;—Northern Women's tournament, JAN. 8, 4d (5*)
Leys School v. Uppingham School, MAR. 23, 3b
Navy v. R.A.F., MAR. 24, 3b
Oxford University—matches played, JAN. 13, 3g; FEB. 1, 3c; 10, 3c; v. Cambridge University (Cambridge won), 21, 12d; (photo.), 21, 12;—Officers, MAR. 11, 3e
R.A.F. v. Civil Service, MAR. 3, 3g
R.M.A. Sandhurst v. Hockey Assn., MAR. 10, 4c
Richmond v. Bromley, JAN. 3, 9d
Rugby School v. Dean Close School, MAR. 8, 3b
Season's records, JAN. 1, 12g; 5, 9e
HODDINOTT, Mr. R. F.—on raw materials (l.), JAN. 14, 9f
HODGE, Rev. H. A.—on historic churches (l.), JAN. 24, 2f
HODGES, Mr. W. G.—Blackpool planetarium scheme, MAR. 12, 4e (5*)
HODGINS, Miss F. M.—death, JAN. 15, 8e
HODGKISS, Mr. L. J.—appointment, JAN. 29, 11e
HODGSON, Sir E. H.—death, FEB. 18, 10e; tribute, 25, 10e; memorial service, 26, 8b
HODSOLL, Sir J.—on civil defence in atomic warfare (s.), JAN. 14, 8g
HODSON, Rt. Rev. A. J. (Bp. Suffragan of Tewkesbury)—to resign, JAN. 20, 10b
HODSON, Mr. J. Lonsdale—novel reviewed, FEB. 24, 11b
HOECHST Chemicals Co.—shares acquired, FEB. 8, 12e; board changes, 8, 12e
HOFFMANN, Herr J.: see SAAR: Chief Minister
HOFFMANN Manufacturing, MAR. 25, 11e
HOFMANNSTHAL, Hugo von (1874-1929)—*Jedermann:* B.B.C. performance, MAR. 15, 11c
HOGAN, Señor C. (Argentina)—foreign tour planned, JAN. 15, 4e; in London, FEB. 12, 4e; 19, 8b
on beef shipments to Britain (s.), FEB. 14, 5d (5*)
HOGAN, D. B.—leave to appeal refused, JAN. 13, 5e
HOGARTH, William (1697-1764)—Chiswick House: times of opening, MAR. 10, 5g
HOGE, Gen. W. M. (U.S.A.)—retiring as U.S. Commander in Europe, FEB. 1, 7d
HOGG, Mr. J. C.—will, FEB. 18, 4c
HOGG, Mrs. M. K.—will, MAR. 18, 8e
HOGG, Maj. R. G.—resignation, JAN. 20, 5d
HOGG, Robinson and Capel-Cure—(S.I.), JAN. 28, 12b
HOGG and Mitchell (Holdings), MAR. 25, 11e
HÖGNER, Dr.: see GERMANY: Bavaria: Chief Minister
HOGSFLESH, Mr. G. W.—appointment, JAN. 12, 12b
HO HSIANG-NING (China)—on oversea nationals (s.), JAN. 5, 6e
HOLBORN—new office building, JAN. 14, 5a
HOLBORN, High—State House: plans, MAR. 9, 5c; artists' impression, 9, 14
HOLBORN Restaurant—to be demolished, MAR. 16, 5a
HOLBORN Viaduct Land, JAN. 28, 12c
HOLCOMBE, L. E. and D.: see under MURDERS: Dove, A. G.
HOLDEN, Mr. J. L.—will, MAR. 5, 4e (4*)
HOLDEN, Maj.-Gen. W. C.—death, MAR. 16, 10e
HOLDEN (Isaac) and Sons, FEB. 16, 14e; MAR. 4, 11f;—Staff changes, JAN. 28, 12c
HOLDEN (Samuel) of Barrowford, FEB. 9, 15g; MAR. 14, 15e
HOLDER, Mr. O.—*A Kind of Folly* reviewed; (photo.), FEB. 16, 7d
HOLDERNESS, Rt. Rev. G. E.—consecration, FEB. 3, 4c
HOLDING, Mrs. E. S. (U.S.A.)—death, FEB. 16, 10e
HOLDSWORTH, Mr. R. J.—will, FEB. 1, 10e
HOLDSWORTH (Harold) and Co. (Wakefield), Ltd., JAN. 10, 11f
HOLGATE, Mr. H. C. F.—on food prices (l.), MAR. 24, 9e
HOLIDAY camps—fraud, prosecution, JAN. 26, 4g;—Skegness: alleged damage: writs issued, JAN. 8, 2e
HOLIDAYS :—
Foreign travel—bookings, MAR. 10, 6f
Payment by instalments scheme, JAN. 1, 3b
Tours—law case, FEB. 3, 7g
HOLKER, Mr. H.—death, JAN. 8, 9d
HOLLAND: see NETHERLANDS
HOLLAND, Mr. H. (U.S.A.)—in Mexico, FEB. 11, 7[illegible]
HOLLAND, J. H. A.—proceedings against, JAN. 27, 5c
HOLLAND, Lady M. K. D.—will, JAN. 13, 10c
HOLLAND, Mr. S. G.: see NEW ZEALAND: Prime Minister
HOLLAND-AMERICA Line, FEB. 22, 12e; plans for new liner: see under NETHERLANDS: Shipping
HOLLAND House—proposed adaption as King George VI memorial hostel, JAN. 29, 3g
HOLLAND-MARTIN, Mr. E.—attempted robbery at residence, FEB. 11, 5b
HOLLAND-PRYOR, Maj.-Gen. Sir P.—death, MAR. 21, 8e
HOLLANDS, Mr. A.—fall down cliff, JAN. 10, 2g
HOLLENDEN, Lord—on Branded Textiles Group (s.), FEB. 3, 5c; on hire purchase (s.), 15, 6a; on wholesale textile trade (s., F.N.), 15, 12a (5*)
HOLLICK, Mr. F. C.—will, FEB. 4, 10f
HOLLICK, J.: see under MURDERS: Morffew, P. M.
HOLLINGHURST, Air Chief Marshal Sir L.—chairman of R.A.F. manpower committee, FEB. 25, 8f
HOLLINS (William), FEB. 26, 11e; MAR. 10, 13e
HOLLINS Mill Co., JAN. 13, 12c
HOLLIS, Mr. C.—on capital punishment (s.P.), FEB. 11, 6f
HOLLIS, Rt. Rev. F. S.—death, FEB. 5, 8d; funeral, 8, 10b; tribute, 8, 10e
HOLLOWAY, Dr. J. E. (S. Africa)—member of commission on racial segregation in universities, FEB. 3, 6f

HOLLWAY, Mrs. F. A.—will MAR. 8, 10c
HOLLYCHROME Bricks—(S.I.), FEB. 22, 13a
HOLMAN, Mr. D. M.—hunting dispute, JAN. 14, 5a
HOLMAN, Mr. K. I.—will, MAR. 9, 10c
HOLMAN, Lt.-Col. W.—embarcation deferred to ride in Grand National, MAR. 5, 4d
HOLMES, Capt. A. S.—death, JAN. 25, 10e
HOLMES, Mr. F. W.—death, FEB. 23, 10e
HOLMES, Mr. H. J. (S. Africa)—on proposed removal of natives from western Cape (s.), JAN. 20, 6d (4*)
HOLMES, Sir Hugh (Mr. Justice)—report on status of Kenya police, JAN. 11, 8e
HOLMES, Mr. J. (United States Ambassador to Persia), FEB. 8, 8g (and 5*)
HOLMES, K. E. and wife—proceedings against, FEB. 22, 11b
HOLOWAY, Miss E.—103rd birthday, MAR. 14, 3g
HOLT, Mr. A. F.—(s.P.) recorded, JAN. 29, 9b; FEB. 9, 12d; MAR. 10, 3f
HOLT, Mr. F.—will, JAN. 27, 10f
HOLT, Rev. F. A.—appointment, JAN. 8, 8d
HOLT, Mr. H. E. (Australia)—on immigration (s.), JAN. 26, 7b (5*); 27, 7c
HOLT, Mr. R. D. (U.S.A.)—death, FEB. 10, 10e
HOLT, Miss R. V.—marriage, JAN. 24, 10b
HOLT, Mr. V. M. E.—marriage, MAR. 15, 10b
HOLT (Thomas) Hldgs., FEB. 10, 12e
HOLTBY, Winifred—*Take Back Your Freedom:* revival plans, MAR. 14, 11a
HÖLTERMANN, Herr K. W. (Germany)—death, MAR. 22, 10e
HOME, Lord—on forestry (s.P.), FEB. 24, 12a; on clean food (s.P.), MAR. 9, 6a
HOME and Colonial (Retail)—tea prices reduced, MAR. 4, 5a
HOME and Foreign Investment Trust—(S.I.), FEB. 1, 12g; MAR. 7, 12b
HOME Guard:—
  Civil defence training: see under CIVIL defence
  Head, Mr. (s.P.), MAR. 9, 6d
  4th Kesteven (Bourne and Stamford) Bn.—strength, JAN. 28, 2f
  Middlesex—six members of family serving, FEB. 24, 5f (4*)
  Parliament—discussed, MAR. 16, 6d
  Surrey—parade, JAN. 31, 6g
HOME Security, suggested Minister of: see Civil defence: Ministry, suggested
HON, Mr. G. (Hungary)—ministerial appointment, FEB. 28, 7b
HONDURAS, British:—
  Administration—"Member system" appointments, JAN. 1, 8f
  Caribbean federation, attitude towards: see under CARIBBEAN: Federation
  Development—Colonial Development Corp.: plans, JAN. 10, 5d; local loan, FEB. 26, 6b; World Bank report published, MAR. 7, 7d
  Finance—economic situation, JAN. 25, 7d; local loan campaign, FEB. 26, 6b
  Governor (Sir P. M. Renison)—K.C.M.G., JAN. 1, 4f
  Political situation—discussed, JAN. 25, 7d
HONDURAS, Republic of—political and economic situation discussed, JAN. 25, 7e
HONE, Miss E.—Highgate church stained glass window designed by, JAN. 8, 8e; death, 15, 10e
HONEYCOMBE, Dr. R. W. K.—univ. appointment, MAR. 19, 4d
HONEYMAN, Mr. G. G.—appointment, FEB. 26, 5g
HONEYMAN, Dr. J. T.—on television advertisers expenditure (s.), FEB. 19, 4f
HONGKONG:—
  Agriculture—aid for refugee farmers, JAN. 17, 7d (and 4*)
  Aviation—Hongkong Airways order for Viscount, FEB. 17, 5g
  British forces in—visited by C.I.G.S., MAR. 7, 7g
  Budget, MAR. 3, 7a
  China, trade with: see under CHINA: Trade
  Chinese refugees in—report, MAR. 8, 7e (and 5*)
  Defence of (December 1941)—Saiwan Bay memorial: British Legion pilgrimage cancelled, JAN. 4, 3e; unveiled; (photo.), FEB. 21, 7
  Economic conditions, MAR. 14, 11g
  Fires—refugee homes destroyed, JAN. 6, 7d, Chinese village, FEB. 24, 6g
  Future—Sir W. Churchill (s.P.), MAR. 25, 10c
  Governor (Sir A. Grantham)—opens U.N. Economic Commission sub-committee meeting, JAN. 7, 6g; unveils Commonwealth war memorial, FEB. 21, 7c
    on trade and industry (s.), JAN. 7, 6g; MAR. 3, 7a
  Housing estates—resettlement plan, MAR. 3, 7a
  Industries: see *Trade and industry*, below
  Manslaughter during street fight (July 1953)—Privy Council appeal, JAN. 12, 11a
  Refugees in—homes destroyed by fire, JAN. 6, 7d; aid for refugee farmers, 17, 7d (and 4*);—Chinese: see *Chinese*, above
  Road accident, MAR. 18, 5g
  Shipping repair facilities—questions in British Parliament, FEB. 8, 11c
  Trade and industry—China, trade with: see under CHINA: Trade;—Governor (s.), MAR. 3, 7a;—Great Britain, imports from: licences amendment order, JAN. 14, 4c
  War memorial, Commonwealth: see under *Defence*, above
  Water supply—Tailamchung scheme, MAR. 3, 7a
  Yalta conference, United States documents on: see YALTA conference: United States documents
HONGKONG Airways Ltd.: see HONGKONG: Aviation
HONGKONG and Shanghai Banking Corp., JAN. 12, 13c; (F.N.), 12, 12a; MAR. 12, 5a; 14, 11e; (F.N.), 21, 11b
HONGKONG (Selangor) Rubber, FEB. 4, 12c
HONNEN, Maj.-Gen. G. (U.S.A.)—letter to Russian commandant in Berlin on Russian national granted asylum in west Berlin, MAR. 25, 5d
HONOURABLE Artillery Company—presentation of new Colours: arrangements, JAN. 24, 10b (and 5*)
HONOURS, New Year—lists, JAN. 1, 4a, 5a; 8g
HØNSVALD, Hr. N. (Norway)—on Nordic Council (s.), JAN. 29, 5a (5*)
HOOD, Mr. J. M.—law case, JAN. 18, 3e; 19, 5d; 20, 11g
HOODS, Ltd., FEB. 23, 13g; MAR. 14, 15e
HOOFIEN, Mr. S. (Israel)—in London, FEB. 3, 10b

HOOK (C. Townsend) FEB. 26, 11e
HOOKE, Miss—pending retirement from Bradford Girls' Grammar School, JAN. 31, 8c
HOOPER, Cdre. H. D.—retirement, FEB. 25, 6g
HOOPS, Children's—decline of, JAN. 3, 8c; correspondence, 11, 3e
HOOTON, Mr. F. G.—marriage, JAN. 17, 10b
HOOVER, Mr. H. jun. (U.S.A.)—"briefed by Strategic Air Command," JAN. 15, 6d (and 6e, 5d; discussions with British Minister, 24, 8f; discussion with Pres. Eisenhower, FEB. 1, 8d
HOOVER, Mr. J. E. (U.S.A.)—on crime (s.), JAN. 6, 7d (and 7e, 4*)
HOOVER, Ltd.—(F.N.), FEB. 24, 14a; MAR. 10, 13e, 14a; (F.N.), 10, 13a (and 5*); board changes, FEB. 24, 14g; bonuses, MAR. 10, 5g (5*)
HOOVER Washing Machines—board change, MAR. 3, 14b
HOPCROFT, Miss M. E.—will, JAN. 10, 8d
HOPE, Lord John—on Chilean naval base (s.P.), MAR. 3, 12d (5*);—German (east) rearmament (s.P.), 22, 5a;—Korea, British prisoners in (s.P.), MAR. 8, 11c;—U.N.I.C.E.F., contribution to (s.P.), FEB. 8, 11d;—United Nations technical assistance programme (s.P.), MAR. 17, 3f
HOPE, Mr. J. A. (Canada)—death, JAN. 4, 8d
HOPE, Mrs. P.—law case, MAR. 17, 4f
HOPE and Anchor Breweries, Ltd.—(S.I.), JAN. 12, 12b; 17, 11b; FEB. 1, 12g
HOPE (Charles) and Son—partnership, MAR. 15, 12b
HOPKINS, Ald. A.—on Bath (l.), MAR. 24, 9d
HOPKINS (G.) and Sons—board change, MAR. 5, 10g
HOPKINSON, Mr. F.—resignation, FEB. 19, 11b
HOPKINSON, Mr. H.—in Aden, JAN. 11, 7d; (photo.), 19, 14
on Aden (s.), JAN. 15, 4d (and 5*);—Cocos Islands (s.P.), FEB. 1, 5e; 8, 11d;—Colonial development (s.P.), FEB. 3, 11g; 8, 11d;—Malta (s.P.), MAR. 17, 3d;—Rhodesia, Northern (s.P.), MAR. 17, 3c
HOPKINSONS, Ltd., MAR. 21, 11c
HOPPER, Mr. W. J.—on south-east Asia (l.), MAR. 21, 7e
HORDER, Lord—birthday, JAN. 7, 10b; dinner, 20, 10b
HORE-BELISHA, Lord—in Ceylon, JAN. 15, 4g (5*)
HORLICKS, Ltd., MAR. 8, 12d
HORNAK, Mrs. C. M. O.—marriage, MAR. 8, 10b
HORNBY, Miss G. M. S.—will, FEB. 3, 4d
HORNCHURCH—Repertory Company: see QUEEN'S Players
HORNE, Mr. A.—daughter christened, FEB. 14, 10b
HORNE, Maj. D. C.—engagement cancelled, JAN. 11, 10c
HORNE, Mr. E. J.—on bookmakers (l.), JAN. 21, 9d
HORNE, P.—proceedings against, FEB. 24, 4d; MAR. 4, 5g; 12, 4e (and 5*)
HORNE, Mr. R.—fatal accident, MAR. 15, 6c
HORNER, Mr. C. R.—death, FEB. 28, 6g (5*)
HORNERS' Company—officers, FEB. 5, 8b
HORNING, Mr. E.—on Formosa (l.), JAN. 26, 9e
HORNSBY-SMITH, Miss P.—on Dockland Settlements (s.), JAN. 27, 10e;—Health service (s.P.), FEB. 17, 13d;—Proprietary medicine costs (s.P.), FEB. 1, 5d
HORNSEY—flats to be named after L. Hutton, MAR. 5, 4g
HOROBIN, Sir I. M.—K.B., JAN. 1, 4a; (s.P.) recorded, MAR. 10, 3e; 25, 10e
HOROVITZ, Dr. B.—death, MAR. 12, 9b
HORROCKS, Mr. B.—wins R.A.C. motor rally, MAR. 14, 8b
HORROR literature: see COMIC and horror literature
Horse and Hound Year Book—noticed, JAN. 12, 3f
HORSE racing:—
Alexandra Park—evening meeting: date, FEB. 16, 3b
Ascot—booklet on fixtures, MAR. 25, 4d;—Course improvements, MAR. 5, 3f;—Royal enclosure announcements; motor parking arrangements, MAR. 21, 8b; 22, 10c
Beary, M. F.—bankruptcy examination, JAN. 8, 2g
Cheltenham—extra facilities, FEB. 24, 3d; Gold Cup (won by *Gay Donald*), MAR. 11, 3a; (photo.), 11, 3b
Courses—improvement and redesign: article, FEB. 3, 3e
Derby—not to be televised, MAR. 19, 4a
Doncaster—evening meeting dates, JAN. 5, 9d; approved, 5, 3d
Entertainment tax, effect of—proposed deputation to Chancellor of Exchequer, JAN. 14, 3d
Grand National not to be televised, FEB. 7, 3g; to be broadcast, 24, 8d; "Jump Sunday" cancelled, MAR. 3, 5b; commentary to be broadcast to football match crowd, 25, 3d; (race won by *Quare Times*)
Breeding of past winners: article, JAN. 4, 9e;—Course modifications, FEB. 15, 8d; (photo.), 16, 16; League Against Cruel Sport views; jockeys' views, 16, 5c
Horses—*Baladin II*: joins B. Marshall's stable, JAN. 12, 12b;—*Crosspatrick*: purchased by the Queen, FEB. 10, 3b; correction, 11, 3a;—*Dark Issue*: leased by Sir W. Churchill, FEB. 25, 3g (5*);—*Field Day*: presented to Eire, JAN. 31, 9e;—*Fisherman*: Ascot engagements FEB. 22, 3c;—*Gypse*: presented to Eire, JAN. 31, 9e;—*Lord Bell II*: arrives in England, FEB. 16, 3a;—*Pappageno II*: leased by the Queen, JAN. 7, 3b;—"Personal chattels" under Administration of Estates Act, ruled as, FEB. 26, 9b;—*Sir Ken*: training plans, FEB. 22, 3c;—*Summer Solstice*: U.S. engagements, JAN. 7, 3b;—*Taffeta*: to go to stud in Hollywood, JAN. 14, 4g
Kelly, G.—to take up training, JAN. 21, 2f
Lincolnshire Handicap (won be *Military Court*); (photo.), MAR. 24, 3c
Lingfield Park—improvements, FEB. 11, 3a
Mahon, T.—car accident, MAR. 24, 4g
Newmarket—members' vouchers for friends, FEB. 17, 3b
Photographs (Cheltenham), MAR. 10, 4; 11, 3; (Sandown Park), 19, 12; (Lincoln), 22, 3
Piggott, Lester—law case, FEB. 22, 11b
Point-to-Point—Oxford University Bullingdon Club meeting (photo.), FEB. 14, 14
Richards, Sir G.—to train for Miss D. Paget, JAN. 10, 10b; life story: publication rights: law cases, MAR. 22, 7e; 23, 4f; 24, 5a (5*)

HORSE racing (continued) :—
St. Leger—running on Saturdays discussed, JAN. 5, 3d ; 9, 3b ; discussions at Jockey Club, FEB. 12, 4d ; Jockey Club (s.), MAR. 2, 4c ; to be run on Wednesdays, 17, 4a
Season, new flat—training preparations (photo.), MAR. 17, 14 ; prospects, 21, 9e
Season's record (1954), JAN. 1, 12f
Television and—discussed, FEB. 23, 3d (and 5*)
Totalisator : see under BETTING
Weather—effect on fixtures, FEB. 28, 5e ; MAR. 5, 3f
HORSE riding :—
Aherlow—joins Foxhunter Stud Farm, JAN. 22, 3d
British team—season's programme, FEB. 15, 3b
Children, removal of restrictions on—Bill : see under CHILDREN : Athletic and sporting contests
European trials championship—plans, JAN. 4, 9d ; 5, 9a ; FEB. 18, 3c
Fixtures, JAN. 20, 3g
International Show (Dortmund), MAR. 10, 4d
L'Année Hippique Suisse—noticed, JAN. 12, 3f
Season's record, JAN. 1, 12g ; outlook, 19, 3e
Training, combined—popularity, JAN. 19, 3d
Windsor trials—plans, JAN. 4, 9d ; 5, 9a
HORSE Society, British, FEB. 24, 10b ; 25, 3f ; MAR. 18, 10b
Horseman's Year—noticed, JAN. 12, 3f
HORSES :—
Bloodstock—sales : change of dates and place discussed, JAN. 10, 10a
Hunters' Improvement and National Light Horse Breeding Soc.—arrangements, JAN. 7, 10b
Leading on highways—Highway Code interpretation, JAN. 27, 6c
Ponies—Essex marshes (photo.), JAN. 21, 5 (2*)
Shows—Aldershot : royal visit : arrangements, FEB. 2, 10c ;—British Percheron Horse Soc., MAR. 17, 4d ;—Hunter Improvement Soc. (Derby), MAR. 17, 4d (and 4c, 5*) ;—Shire Horse Soc. (Derby), MAR. 24, 4c ;—Suffolk stallions (photo.), MAR. 3, 16
Slaughter, for—Horses and Ponies Protection Assn. report, JAN. 20, 4d
2,000-year-old horses found by Russian archaeologists, JAN. 11, 6e
Well, rescued from, FEB. 15, 6g (5*)
HORSES, International League for Protection of —statement on Irish Republic's export of horses for slaughter, JAN. 29, 3b
HORSES and Ponies Protection Assn.—report, JAN. 20, 4d
HORSFALL, Police-inspector G.—perjury charges against, JAN. 12, 4d
HORSFALL (John C.), MAR. 24, 13e
HORSFORD, Mr. J. O'B.—on manufacture and handicraft (l.), MAR. 10, 9g
HORSHAM—rural dean, JAN. 1, 13c
HORTICULTURAL Soc., Royal—meeting, FEB. 23, 4f ; shows : see under HORTICULTURE
HORTICULTURE :—
Flowers—imports : change in duties, JAN. 26, 4b (5*) ; approved, FEB. 8, 11d
HORTICULTURE (continued) :—
Gardening articles—(" Iris Development "), JAN. 15, 8d ; (" Future for Floribunda Roses "), 29, 8f ; (" Summer Flowering Blooms "), FEB. 26, 4e ; (" Spring Bulb Lists : Plants for Summer and Autumn "), MAR. 12, 8f
Imports, effects of—Cornish horticulturists' forthcoming discussion with M.P.s, FEB. 11, 4c (4* ; 5*)
Marketing—inquiry committee, FEB. 4, 6a ; MAR. 18, 4c (5*)
Shows—Chelsea : Queen's visit : arrangements, JAN. 28, 10e ;—Falmouth : gale damage, MAR. 24, 4b ;—Orchid Growers' Assn., British, MAR. 23, 4e ;—Royal Horticultural Soc., JAN. 26, 4b (and 5*) ; FEB. 9, 4c ; 23, 4e ; MAR. 9, 10c ; 23, 4e
HORTON, Maj.-Gen. F. C.—promotion, MAR. 24, 8b
HORTON, Mr. P.—on Mr. P. H. Jowett (tribute), MAR. 19, 9c
HOSE pipes—accident caused by pipe laid across road : law case, JAN. 13, 5e
HOSER, Mr. J.—on Labour Party (s.), MAR. 21, 6f (5*)
HOSKYNS-ABRAHALL, Rt. Rev. A. L. E.—consecration, FEB. 3, 4c
HOSPITALS :—
Administration—implementation of Health Services Council recommendations, (P.Q.), FEB. 1, 5e
Battersea and Putney Group Management Committee—law case, FEB. 4, 11c
Blood banks—stocks (P.Q.), MAR. 8, 11c
Building programme, FEB. 10, 8g ; leading article, 14, 9c
Catering—meals refused by nurses at Salford : see under SALFORD
Child patients, visiting of (P.Q.), FEB. 15, 5e (5*)
Children's beds—causes of reduced demand for, JAN. 21, 10c
Cost per patient, MAR. 8, 11c
Drugs and dressings—economy appeal, MAR. 12, 6f
Negligence, alleged—law case, FEB. 4, 11b
Pharmacy departments—conditions, MAR. 3, 5c (4*)
Polished floor, fall on—law case, FEB. 4, 11c
South Warwickshire Management Committee—member, FEB. 24, 5g
Staff, senior—Holidays : increase, FEB. 22, 4d
Telephones, mobile—use for patients, FEB. 3, 4g
HOTELS and catering :—
Coloured persons—alleged discrimination against : see under COLOURED persons
Drink licences : see under DRINK
Liabilities of hoteliers—Bill : provisions, MAR. 9, 4f
Pre-booking—balance of payment : law case, MAR. 24, 4e
HOTTER, Mr. Hans—recital, FEB. 14, 3c
HO TUNG, Sir R. (Hongkong)—K.B.E., JAN. 1, 4f
HOUGHTON, Dr. E. J. W.—death, MAR. 4, 10d ; funeral, 7, 10b ; memorial service, 23, 10b
HOULDER Line, Ltd., JAN. 4, 11g ; 7, 13e ; (F.N.), 7, 12a (5*)
HOULDSWORTH, Sir H.—on coal (s.), JAN. 3, 3b ; 7, 4c
HOULT, Mr. G. E. and Miss E.—law case, FEB. 3, 7g

HOURANI, Mr. A. H.—marriage, MAR. 8, 10b
HOUSE, Mr. A. H.—death ; tribute, FEB. 17, 10e ; 24, 10e
HOUSE, Mr. H.—on export of manuscripts (l.), FEB. 8, 9f
HOUSE area, fall down—law case, FEB. 8, 7e
HOUSE of Commons : see under PARLIAMENT
HOUSE of Lords : see under PARLIAMENT
HOUSE Property Co. of London, MAR. 8, 12e
HOUSEHOLD, Mr. G.—novel reviewed, FEB. 24, 11b
HOUSEHOLD Brigade—ball : arrangements, JAN. 28, 10b
HOUSING :—
Coalminers, for : see under COAL : Labour : Housing
Construction—Sandys, Mr. (s.), JAN. 12, 8d ;—Statistics, JAN. 6, 2g (and 5*) ; FEB. 4, 4c (and 5*) ; MAR. 4, 5a
Conversion and renovation of old dwellings —book on : see BOOKS : " New Homes for Old " ;—Costs : correspondence, MAR. 7, 9g ;—Flats scheme : see *Flats*, below
Costs—effect of increased interest rates, MAR. 9, 6a
Council houses—electric points : see under ELECTRICITY ;—Sale to tenants : " No deposit " purchase schemes illegal, FEB. 4, 8d ; statistics, MAR. 9, 6b ;—Tenants' financial position : Mrs. Cockburn (s.), JAN. 31, 3c ; correspondence, FEB. 9, 9e
Development schemes—circular, MAR. 4, 5g (4*)
Expenditure—estimates, FEB. 22, 4a
Ex-regular service men (P.Q.), MAR. 2, 6b
Fir tree thinnings, construction from, JAN. 14, 5c
Flats—conversion of old houses : Hastings plans, MAR. 21, 3g
Flats, high—conf., FEB. 16, 5b
Foreign companies—appeal by Irish company without licence in mortmain against forfeiture of leases : security for costs, FEB. 1, 4e ; appeal, 15, 4c ; 16, 11c ; 17, 12g ; appeal dismissed, MAR. 4, 6d
Garden paths, paving of—law case, JAN. 15, 2g
Land purchases by local authorities (P.Q.), MAR. 9, 6b
Letting frauds—appeal against conviction, JAN. 20, 11f
Mortgages—Chatham Council : suggested inquiries into applicants' means, JAN. 3, 3d—35-year scheme : see COOPERATIVE Permanent Building Soc.
Possession claims—law cases, FEB. 24, 7d
Prefabricated—P. E. P. report, JAN. 24, 5e
Purchase advances by local authorities—suggested raising of limit, FEB. 16, 12g
Rents :—
Arrears—appeal by Irish firm without licence in mortmain : see *Foreign companies*, above
Controlled :—
Increase for repairs—effect of Act, JAN. 17, 4c ; 18, 5b ; property owners' complaints, MAR. 14, 3f ; suggested repeal of Act (P.Q.), 23, 11c ;—Assistance allowances for, FEB. 22, 6d ;—British Transport Commission : increases on Whitecross Place property cancelled, MAR. 10, 5e
Law case, JAN. 29, 2g
HOUSING (continued) :—
Requisitioned—deputation to Minister, FEB. 2, 13g
Conditional release—law case, JAN. 11, 5g ; council leaders' statement, 28, 4g ; judge's comment, FEB. 1, 6f
De-requisitioning Bill (P.N.), FEB. 2, 5c ; before Parliament, 3, 11d ; 4, 8d ; 16, 13a ;—Labour opposition, FEB. 11, 5d ;—Leading article, FEB. 4, 9b
Rooms of houses, naming of—light leading article, MAR. 12, 7d
Scotland : see under SCOTLAND
Subsidies—leading article, FEB. 28, 9a
Teachers, for : see under EDUCATION : Teachers
HOUSING and Local Government, Minister of —law case, JAN. 25, 11a ;—Supplementary estimate, FEB. 10, 3g
HOUSING Management, Soc. of—conf., JAN. 31, 3c
HOUSMAN, Alfred Edward—unauthorised publication of manuscripts in U.S., MAR. 5, 5e ; leading article, 5, 7c
HOUSMAN, Mr. L.—efforts to prevent publication of brother's manuscripts, MAR. 5, 5e ; leading article, 5, 7c
HOUSTON : see under SCOTLAND
HOVIS, JAN. 22, 11e
HOWARD, Mr. A.—president of Oxford Union Soc., FEB. 28, 10e
on Oxford Union king and country resolution (l.), MAR. 21, 7e
HOWARD, Mr. E.—daughter christened, FEB. 21, 10c
HOWARD, Mr. G.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 15, 5f (5*) ; MAR. 16, 6c, d ; 22, 5f
HOWARD, Mr. G. W.—on " The Mint " (l.), FEB. 19, 7e
HOWARD, Sir H. W. S. (Lord Mayor)—K.B., JAN. 1, 4a ; luncheon in honour, 17, 10b ; dinner to Court of Aldermen, 19, 10b ; dinner, 21, 10b ; luncheon in honour, 27, 10b ; Princess Margaret's reply to message, FEB. 1, 8c ; at City of London art exhib., (photo.), 11, 14 ; entertains Princess Margaret, MAR. 9, 10d ; (photo.), 9, 14 ; guest of Insurance Debating Soc., 11, 10b
New Year—Queen's reply to message, JAN. 3, 8c
HOWARD, Lady J.—daughter born, JAN. 24, 10b
HOWARD, Mr. L. A.—bankruptcy annulled, JAN. 1, 15f
HOWARD (John) — Cyprus airfield construction : see CYPRUS : British forces : Airfield
HOWARDS of Ilford, Ltd.—directors, FEB. 8, 11e
HOWARDSGATE Trust, FEB. 22, 12e
HOWDEN (James), MAR. 24, 13e
HOWE, Lord—on speed limit (s.P.), FEB. 18, 6c ; on motor racing (s.P.), 23, 6a ; on motor car parking (s.P.), MAR. 1, 4c ; 16, 6a ; on Road Traffic Bill (s.P.), 25, 10a ; Other (s.P.) recorded, FEB. 16, 12c ; MAR. 2, 6a ; 15, 4c (5*)
HOWE, Mr. C. D. (Canada)—in Washington ; discussions on G.A.T.T., JAN. 8, 5e
HOWE, Sir R. : see SUDAN : Governor-General
HOWELL, Mr. T. T.—appointment, JAN. 13, 13c
HOWELLS, Ursula : see DODD, Mrs. U. M. L.
HOWES, Mrs. E. M.—to receive freedom of Birmingham, FEB. 2, 8g
HOWIE, P.—fatal accident, MAR. 18, 3d

HOWITT, Sir A. B. — will, JAN. 17, 10c; memorial service, 28, 10b
HOWITT, Sir H.—chairman of pig production committee, JAN. 11, 4e
HOWRAH : see under INDIA
HOY, Mr. J.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 15, 5a
HOYLAND, Mr. F.—on Mr. J. Colborne (tribute), FEB. 5, 8e
HOYLE, Mr. F.—on population and resources (l.), JAN. 17, 9d
HOYLE, Mr. J. H.—will, FEB. 5, 8f
HRYHORCZUK, Mr. (Canada) — Attorney-General of Manitoba, JAN. 26, 7g
HUAN HSIANG, Mr. (Chinese Chargé d'Affaires in London)—receives High Commissioner for Ceylon, FEB. 22, 10b
HUBBARD, Mr. W. H.—will, JAN. 8, 8e
HUBBARD (S.), FEB. 24, 15g; MAR. 15, 13f;—Board change, FEB. 28, 13g
HUBER, M. Max (Switzerland)—birthday, JAN. 7, 6g
HUDDERSFIELD—Theatre Royal to be closed, MAR. 8, 6c;—Transport services: aged persons free travel cancelled, JAN. 1, 2g; 6, 3b
HUDDERSFIELD Fine Worsted, Ltd., MAR. 1, 10c
HUDDLESTON, Father T. (S. Africa)—denies Minister's charges, FEB. 12, 5e
HUDSON, River : see under UNITED STATES
HUDSON, Mr. G. F.—"Questions of East and West": law case, JAN. 18, 3f
HUDSON, Mr. J. H.—on licensing at airports (s.P.), FEB. 10, 11c; on conscientious objection by Army boy entrants (s.P.), 18, 6g—(s.P.) recorded, JAN. 26, 6g
HUDSON, Mr. J. P.—on Court of Chivalry (l.), JAN. 4, 7e
HUDSON, Rev. W.—appointment, FEB. 2, 10d
HUDSON, Mr. W. R. A.—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 24, 6d
HUDSON'S Bay Co.—(D.), MAR. 25, 11b; Canadian committee change, 25, 11e
HUDSON'S Bay Trustees, Ltd.—formation; board, FEB. 7, 13b
HUE, Miss G. C.—will, JAN. 12, 10d
HUGGINS, Sir G. (Lord Malvern) : see AFRICA, Central : Prime Minister
HUGGINS, Dr. H. D., FEB. 22, 7g
HUGGINS and Co., Ltd., FEB. 28, 13g
HUGH, Saint—attempt to identify body, MAR. 5, 6e (and 5*)
HUGHES, Mr. C.—on Government for Wales (s.P.), MAR. 5, 9c
HUGHES, Mr. Emrys—Labour whip restored, FEB. 25, 8f
on Army courts martial (s.P.), FEB. 18, 6f;—Death penalty in Army (s.P.), FEB. 10, 11c;—Select Committee on Estimates (s.P.), FEB. 1, 5g;—Yalta conference documents (s.P.), MAR. 23, 11c;—Other (s.P.) recorded, FEB. 1, 5c; MAR. 4, 4b, g; 18, 4e (5*)
HUGHES, Eric—proceedings against, JAN. 7, 5e
HUGHES, Mr. E. H.—on football pools (s.), JAN. 21, 8d; (l.), FEB. 21, 9g
HUGHES, Mr. G. T.—on hydrogen bomb (l.), MAR. 15, 9e
HUGHES, Mr. H.—on air freight traffic (l.), JAN. 11, 3e; on elderly sick (s.P.), 29, 9c;—Other (s.P.) recorded, JAN. 26, 6g; FEB. 15, 5f (5*)
HUGHES, Mr. J. C.—death, MAR. 17, 8e
HUGHES, Mr. J. P.—death, MAR. 22, 10g
HUGHES, Mr. J. S.—on Robert Burns (l.), JAN. 25, 9e
HUGHES, Mr. J. Scott—"Harbours of the Clyde," reviewed, JAN. 13, 3f
HUGHES, Mrs. J. Watson—funeral plans, MAR. 24, 10b
HUGHES, Dr. S. W.—will, JAN. 15, 8b
HUGHES, Mr. W.—resignation, MAR. 19, 4g
HUGHES, Mr. W. K. (Australia)—in Formosa, FEB. 9, 6g (4*)
HUGHES, Mr. W. S.—death, JAN. 10, 8d
HUGHES and Co. (Bath)—board appointments, JAN. 13, 13c
HUGHES-HALLETT, Vice-Adm. J.—on Navy (s.P.), MAR. 4, 4f; (s.P.) recorded, MAR. 2, 6f
HUGHES-JOHNSON Stampings, JAN. 31, 11d
HUGO, Victor M. (1802-85)—*Ruy Blas:* East Berlin performances, MAR. 18, 4g
HUGON and Co., MAR. 4, 11f
HULBERT, Mr. J.—Special Constabulary recruiting leaflet message, MAR. 25, 3d
HULBERT, Wing Cdr. N. J.—on Yalta conference documents (s.P.), MAR. 23, 11c
HULL :—
Bishop : see VODDEN, Rt. Rev. H. T.
Docks—proposed new mechanical elevators, FEB. 12, 4a (5*); delays in unloading grain, MAR. 8, 6e; 14, 2f; trawlers berthing difficulties, 14, 2f; improvement plans, 15, 6e
Janus Theatre sold, JAN. 22, 4b (5*)
Labour Party—meeting, FEB. 7, 3a
Motor car parking—police investigations, FEB. 23, 5d
Rate, FEB. 23, 3g
Telephones—menu service, FEB. 17, 5g; MAR. 19, 4g
HULL, Mr. A. F.—on gas turbine engines (s.), JAN. 12, 8b
HULL, Gen. J. E. (U.S.A.)—leaves Japan for Thailand, JAN. 25, 7e; in Hongkong, 28, 8a; to retire, FEB. 28, 7g
on defence in Far East (s.), JAN. 14, 7e; on Formosa (s.), 28, 8a
HULL Merchants Amalgamated Trawlers—control acquired by Ross Group (Hull), Ltd., FEB. 8, 12c (5*)
HULL University—appointments, FEB. 22, 10e;—Honorary degrees proposed, FEB. 22, 10e;—Library: correspondence, FEB. 28, 5g
HULTON, Mr. E.—editor of proposed new weekly review, FEB. 22, 8g
HULTON (E.) and Co., Ltd.—proposed new weekly review, FEB. 22, 8g
HULTON Press—(S.I.), MAR. 10, 13b
HUMANISM—leading article, JAN. 15, 7c
HUMBER Graving Dock, MAR. 4, 11f
HUMBY, Dr. D. M.—funeral, FEB. 8, 10b
HUME, Mr. J. (1777-1855)—*The Times* of 1855 quoted, FEB. 22, 13g
HUME, Mr. J. S.—appointment, JAN. 5, 10c
HUMPHREY, E. C.—proceedings against, JAN. 1, 2e (5*); 28, 4g; MAR. 10, 5c; 11, 5b (and 4*)
HUMPHREY, Mr. G. (U.S.A.)—discussions with Canadian Ministers on G.A.T.T., JAN. 8, 5e
on tariffs (s.), JAN. 20, 6d (4*); on stock market conditions (s.), MAR. 16, 8b
HUMPHREY, Senator H. H. (U.S.A.)—on defence treaty with Nationalist China (s.), JAN. 17, 8g; on publication of Yalta conf. documents (s.), MAR. 21, 6c
HUMPHREY, Mr. P.—on local elections (l.), JAN. 21, 9e

HUMPHREYS, Lt.-Gen. Sir E. T.—death, JAN. 18, 10e; funeral, 25, 10b
HUMPHREYS, Mr. G. W. J.—law case, MAR. 11, 7g
HUMPHREYS, Mr. L. D.—on tea prices (s.), JAN. 28, 8d
HUMPHRIES, Lady—death, FEB. 26, 8f
HUMPHRYS, Sir F. H.—resigns chairmanship, JAN. 27, 13g
HUNASGERIA Tea, FEB. 16, 14e
HUNGARY :—
Agriculture—cooperatives discussed, FEB. 3, 9g; repressive action against peasants, 28, 7b; programme, MAR. 10, 8c (3*); 14, 8g; peasants to have support of Workers' Party, 23, 6g (5*)
Articles (I "Prospect of freer relations with the West"), FEB. 2, 9f; (II "Effect of the new course on living standards"), 3, 9f
Authors—letter to *The Times* on refusal of British visas: see AUTHORS: International conf.
Coal and coalmining—administrator's illegal sale, FEB. 9, 7c (4*); production plans, MAR. 10, 8c (3*)
Communist Party: see *Workers' Party*, below
Danube River: see that title
Education—reduction in expenditure, JAN. 27, 7f (5*)
Electricity—production plans, MAR. 10, 8c (3*)
Finance—assets in Britain: claims, JAN. 6, 12b
Floods (1954)—U.S. aid, FEB. 10, 6g (5*)
Foreign policy, FEB. 2, 9f
Frosts: see *Weather*, below
Industries: see *Trade*, below
Iron and steel—new town: see *Sztalinvaros*, below
Jews—emigration to Israel: see ISRAEL: Immigration: Jews from Eastern Europe
Labour—conditions discussed, FEB. 2, 9g; wages, 3, 9g
Living, standards of—article, FEB. 3, 9f
Ministers, Council of (Nagy)—first secretary replaced, JAN. 24, 7e; appointments, FEB. 21, 7d; deputy Min. of Popular Culture: change, 28, 7b; condemnation of Prime Minister by Workers' Party, MAR. 10, 8e (and 8c, 3*); 11, 6e; 14, 8g
Political situation—first secretary to Council of Ministers removed from post and made deputy Minister, JAN. 24, 7e; Press warnings, FEB. 11, 7b; frontier guard escapes to Austria, 14, 6f (5*); "treason trial"; sentences, 15, 7b (5*); situation discussed, 17, 7e; Ministerial changes, 21, 7d; Prime Minister's son-in-law loses post; situation discussed, 28, 7b (and 5*); Workers' Party newspaper criticized by Cominform paper, MAR. 3, 7b (3*); condemnation of Prime Minister by Workers' Party, 10, 8e (and 8c, 3*); 11, 6e; 14, 8g; Workers' Party members called to order, 23, 6g (5*)
Articles, FEB. 2, 9f; 3, 9f
Darvas, Mr. J.—criticisms, JAN. 24, 7e
Leading article, MAR. 16, 9c
Rakosi, Mr. (s.), MAR. 14, 8g
Press—*Szabad Nep*: criticism, MAR. 3, 7b (7*)
HUNGARY (continued) :—
Prices, FEB. 3, 9g; shopkeepers criticized, 28, 7b
Prime Minister (Mr. I. Nagy)—indisposed, FEB. 21, 7d; son-in-law loses office, 28, 7b; condemned by Workers' Party; (photo.), MAR. 10, 8e (and 8c, 3*); 11, 6e; 14, 8g; leading article, 16, 9c
Roads—ice-bound, JAN. 8, 5g
Roman Catholic Church—sentences, FEB. 15, 7b (5*)
Russia, relations with—discussed, FEB. 2, 9f
Steel: see *Iron and steel*, above
Sztalinvaros—photos., FEB. 3, 14
Trade and industry—heavy industry plans, FEB. 11, 7b; MAR. 10, 8c (3*); 14, 8g;—Communist controlled concerns: U.S. attitude, MAR. 14, 8a;—Leading article, MAR. 16, 9c;—United Nations Economic Commission survey, MAR. 11, 6d;—Yugoslavia, trade with: agreement, JAN. 15, 4g
"Treason trial": see *Political situation*, above
United States, relations with—United States aid for flood victims: see *Floods*, above;—United States nationals: U.S. protection withdrawn: see FIELD, Mr. and Mrs. N.
Wages: see *Labour*, above
Weather—frosts and ice, JAN. 8, 5g
Workers' Party—discussed, FEB. 3, 9f; condemnations of Prime Min.; policy, MAR. 10, 8e (and 8c, 3*); 11, 6e; 14, 8g members called to order, 23, 6g (5*)
Yugoslavia, relations with—Hungarian attitude, FEB. 3, 9f;—Trade: see under *Trade*, above
HUNMANBY Hall School—headmistress, MAR. 3, 10d
HUNT, Mr. D.—conciliator in dispute between European mineworkers on copper companies, MAR. 22, 13e
HUNT, G. M.: see under GOLF
HUNT, Mr. J.—piano recital postponed, JAN. 19, 11a
HUNT, Sir J.—brief to Kenya forces on warfare at high altitudes, JAN. 12, 8d; flight in Meteor aircraft, MAR. 14, 3g
on Kangchenjunga expedition (message), MAR. 4, 8d
HUNT, Dr. J. N.—univ. appointment, FEB. 5, 8f
HUNT (A. H.) (Capacitors), MAR. 24, 13e
HUNT (John J.), Ltd.—offer for shares, FEB. 10, 12b; acquired by J. W. Cameron and Co., MAR. 19, 11b
HUNT and Moscrop, MAR. 17, 12c
HUNT Edmunds and Co., JAN. 6, 12e
HUNTER, Mr. G. E.—will, FEB. 18, 4c
HUNTER, Mr. I.—on Edinburgh Festival costs (l.), MAR. 25, 7e
HUNTER, John—armorial bearings presented to Royal College of Surgeons, MAR. 11, 10c
HUNTER, Rt. Rev. L. S. (Bp. of Sheffield)—on overtime (s.), JAN. 4, 2f;—Railway wages (s.), JAN. 4, 2f;—Smoke abatement (s.P.), FEB. 17, 13a
HUNTER-PENROSE, MAR. 16, 12f
HUNTERIAN SOC., FEB. 11, 10b, d; 22, 10b
HUNTERS The Teamen—share purchase offer, FEB. 25, 12g; MAR. 25, 11b (5*)
HUNTING :—
Accidents, JAN. 10, 2g; MAR. 16, 4g (5*)
Ashford Valley—dispute between rival packs, JAN. 14, 5a

HUNTING (continued) :—
Atherstone Hunt—Boxing Day meet not to take place in Market Street (Lutterworth), JAN. 13, 4g (4*)
Berwickshire Hunt ball, JAN. 8, 8b
Big game hunting by bowmen—light leading article, MAR. 5, 7d
Cottesmore Hunt ball, FEB. 5, 8b
Cowdray Hunt ball, JAN. 22, 8b
Crawley and Horsham Hunt ball, JAN. 15, 8b
Fernie Hunt ball, JAN. 24, 10c
Fife Hunt ball, JAN. 8, 8b
Hunt balls—arrangements, JAN. 18, 10b; 20, 10b; 31, 8b; FEB. 16, 10b; MAR. 17, 8b
Lake District foot packs, JAN. 11, 5g (5*)
Milvain, Lt.-Col. H. R.—private hunt to be run by followers, FEB. 9, 4b; 15, 6c
Monmouthshire Hunt ball, JAN. 15, 8b
North Staffordshire Hunt ball, JAN. 8, 8b
Oakley Hunt ball, JAN. 8, 8b; 1956 plans, FEB. 23, 10b
Old Berkeley Hunt ball, JAN. 22, 8b
Old Surrey and Burstow Hunt ball, JAN. 8, 8b
Pytchley Hunt ball, JAN. 8, 8b; 1956 plans, MAR. 3, 10b
Quorn Hunt ball, JAN. 17, 10b
South Devon Hunt—fox hunted through police officers' gardens, FEB. 8, 4e
Southdown Hunt ball, JAN. 29, 8b
V.W.H. (Earl Bathurst's) Hunt ball, JAN. 29, 8b
Warwickshire Hunt ball (1956)—plans, MAR. 11, 10b
Williams-Wynn's (Sir W.) Hunt ball, JAN. 15, 8b
Ynysfor foot pack, JAN. 11, 5g (5*)
HUNTINGDON, Lord—on hydrogen bomb (s.P.), MAR. 17, 3a
HUNTINGDONSHIRE—deputy lieutenants, FEB. 4, 10c;—Population: 1951 census report, FEB. 7, 3g
HUNTLEY Flindt, Miss R. C.—marriage, FEB. 7, 10b
HUNTS (Slumberwear), JAN. 20, 12c; FEB. 9, 15g
HUNWAL Tea Co.—(S.I.), MAR. 5, 11b
HURCOMB, Lord—on birds, protection of (l.), MAR. 17, 7d;—Railways (l.), JAN. 15, 7e;—Road transport (s.P.), MAR. 3, 12c
HURD, Mr. A.—letter from Irish Republican Min. of Agriculture on slaughter of horses, JAN. 21, 4e (and 5*)
on Kennet and Avon Canal (s.P.), FEB. 3, 11c; on conscription (s.P.), MAR. 9, 6e; on farm prices (s.P.), MAR. 12, 9d
HURRELL, Mr. W.—law case, MAR. 17 4f
HURST Park Club Syndicate, FEB. 5, 9b
HURSTPIERPOINT College—Hurst Johnian Club, JAN. 8, 8b
HURTUBISE, Senator J. R. (Canada)—death, FEB. 2, 11b
HUSBAND, Prof. J.—proposed honorary degree of Sheffield University, FEB. 19, 8c
HUSBAND and wife :—
Enticement of wife by mother—law case, MAR. 5, 9b
Maintenance—law case, JAN. 18, 3g
HUSSEIN, King: see JORDAN: King
HUSSEY, Mr. D. C.—(B.A.), FEB. 16, 14e
HUTCHINGS, Mr. E.—evangelist activities, MAR. 21, 3d
HUTCHINSON, late Mr. W. V.—racehorses: law case, FEB. 26, 9b
HUTCHISON, Sir I.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 2, 4e; MAR. 2, 6g
HUTCHISON, Mr. J. R. H.—on British prisoners in Korea, treatment of (s.P.), MAR. 8, 11a; other (s.P.) recorded, FEB. 2, 4e; 15, 5b, g
HUTTON, Air Vice-Marshal A. F.—appointment, MAR. 7, 8b
HUTTON, Mr. Graham—on broadcast discussion programmes (l.), FEB. 26, 7e; article on new Stock Exchange analysis of interest and dividends, MAR. 22, 9f; (F.N.), 22, 12a; note, 23, 4f
HUTTON, Mr. J. A.—death, MAR. 1, 10e memorial service, 15, 8b (5*)
HUTTON Hall—L.C.C. expenditure on upkeep, MAR. 18, 6e; correspondence, 21, 7d; 23, 9g; 25, 7f
HUTTON-WILSON, Col. A. H.—death, JAN. 24, 10e; will, MAR. 21, 8e
HUXLEY, Mrs. G.—on East Africa (l.), FEB. 11, 9e
HUXLEY, Mrs. Maria—death, FEB. 14, 10d
HYAM (M.) Wholesale Clothing, FEB. 11, 12f
HYDE, Lady—Lady-in-Waiting to Queen Mother, JAN. 12, 10b; MAR. 9, 10b
HYDE, Mr. Douglas—on imprisoned United States airmen in China (l)., JAN. 28, 7g
HYDE, Mr. M.—on capital punishment (s.P.), FEB. 11, 6g; (s.P.) recorded, FEB. 23, 6f
HYDE Park Corner—reconstruction scheme, MAR. 17, 4e
HYDRO Electric Securities, MAR. 4, 11f
HYDROCARBON Mineralol—Greek contract: see OIL: Greece
HYDROGEN bombs: see under ATOMIC warfare: Bombs
HYDROGEN peroxide—hose pipeline designed, JAN. 20, 5c (4*);—Submarine powered by: see under NAVY: Submarines: *Excalibur*
HYLTON, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 24, 12b; MAR. 10, 3a
HYLTON, Leslie: see WEST Indies: Jamaica: Murders: Hylton, Mrs.
HYLTON-FOSTER, Sir H.—dinner in honour, FEB. 28, 10b
on horror comics (s.P.), MAR. 25, 10e;—Trade courts (s.P.), MAR. 15, 4c
HYMAN (I. and J.), FEB. 9, 15g; 28, 13g
HYND, Mr. J. B.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 8, 11c; MAR. 10, 3e
HYZLER, Dr. A. V. (Malta)—ministerial appointment, MAR. 12, 5b

I

I.C.F.T.U. (International Confederation of Free Trade Unions): see under LABOUR: Trade unions
I.G. Farbenindustrie: see under GERMANY
I.L.O. (International Labour Organization): see LABOUR Organization
IAMS, Mr. J.—novel reviewed, MAR. 17, 9e
I'ANSON, Cdr. B.M.D.—appointment, JAN. 10, 8c
IBAÑEZ, Gen. C.: see CHILE: President
IBBS, Dr. T. L.—Birmingham Univ. appointment, JAN. 7, 10d
IBSEN, Henrik (1828-1906)—*Hedda Gabler* to be withdrawn, JAN. 3, 2f (5*); possible performances in Russia, 12, 7g; English company's Oslo performance, MAR. 18, 4f
ICE shows: see under THEATRICAL productions

ICELAND :—
Dock workers : see *Shipping*, below
Fish and fishing—*Egill Raudi:* see under FISH and fishing ;—Great Britain, dispute with : discussions, JAN. 6, 2f ; discussed in British Parliament, FEB. 24, 12b ;—Regulations : shelter rules, FEB. 11, 7e ;—*Sugfirdingur:* see under FISH and fishing
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador in London : see JÖNSSON, Hr. A. K. ;—Fishing dispute : see under *Fish*, above
Nordic Council : see that title
Shipping—dock workers strike, MAR. 19, 5g
ICKNIELD Way—damage by motorists : correspondence, MAR. 25, 7d
ICKWORTH Park—National Trust negotiations, MAR. 2, 10c
IDEAL Home Exhibition, MAR. 1, 5e ; (photo.), 1, 14 ; thefts from 12, 6d
IDELSON, Mr. V. R.—will, JAN. 27, 10f
IDRIS, King : see LIBYA : King
IDRIS, Ltd., JAN. 28, 12c ;—Coca-Cola Bottlers (Scotland), Ltd. : interest acquired, FEB. 18, 12b
IDRISS, Sherif Moulay (Morocco)—death, MAR. 2, 8d
IHURA, " General " (Kenya)—killed, FEB. 1, 7b
IJOMAH, M. and P. : see under MURDERS
IKRAMULLAH, Mr. M. (Pakistan)—in London, JAN. 27, 10b ; FEB. 2, 10b ; 12, 5a ; receives High Commissioner for Ceylon, 22, 10b
on cotton production (s.), MAR. 24, 4f (5*)
Photograph, JAN. 18, 6d
ILCHESTER, Lord—on protection of birds (l.), MAR. 19, 7f
ILFORD—" no deposit " scheme for sale of council houses illegal, FEB. 4, 8d ; People's Dispensary for Sick Animals : animals treated, MAR. 5, 4g (5*)
ILFORD, Ltd., FEB. 11, 12f ; 28, 11e, 13g ; (F.N.), 28, 12b
ILFRACOMBE—Zoo Park : lion attacks manager, 21, 5e
ILKESTON—bread delivery charge, FEB. 1, 6g
ILLINGWORTH Morris and Co., JAN. 5, 10c ; 27, 11f ;—Share purchase offer, JAN. 22, 11e
ILLINOIS : see under UNITED STATES
ILLINOIS International Iron and Zinc Corp.—formation, FEB. 22, 13a (5*)
ILLINOIS Zinc Co.—merger : see ILLINOIS International Iron and Zinc Corp.
ILLUSTRATED London News and Sketch — (R.), MAR. 24, 13e (5*)
ILYICHEV, Mr. F. (Russia)—received by Austrian Chancellor, JAN. 24, 6g
IMMIGRATION :—
Coloured persons : see under COLOURED persons
Control—Bill, proposed (P.N.), FEB. 2, 5f (5*) ;—Correspondence, FEB. 10, 9e
Malta, from—reported review of Maltese assisted passages and welfare schemes, FEB. 18, 4e ; denial, MAR. 4, 5a
Statistics, FEB. 19, 4g
IMPERIAL Chemical Industries—board changes, JAN. 14, 12b ; 20, 12c ; 28, 12f ;—Terylene production, JAN. 20, 4d ; (photo.), 20, 14 (5*) ;—Thornton power station, FEB. 12, 6c ;—Yorkshire potash scheme abandoned, MAR. 4, 8g
IMPERIAL Chemical (Pharmaceuticals), Ltd.—board changes, JAN. 17, 11d
IMPERIAL College : see SCIENCE and Technology, Imperial College of
IMPERIAL Colonial Investment Trust, MAR. 17, 12c
IMPERIAL Continental Gas Assn., JAN. 8, 11e
IMPERIAL Institute—exhib. of paintings by school children in India, Pakistan and Ceylon, JAN. 13, 10e ; 19, 10b ; (photo.), 20, 3
IMPERIAL Service Medal—award, FEB. 4, 10d
IMPERIAL Smelting Corp.—offer for preference shares (F.N.), JAN. 14, 12a (and 5*) ; FEB. 10, 12b ; 16, 14e
IMPERIAL Tea—(S.I.), FEB. 3, 12b
IMPERIAL Tobacco Co. (of Great Britain and Ireland), Ltd. (F.N.), FEB. 16, 14a ; 24, 15g ; (F.N.), 24, 14a ;—Cigarette quota limitations to end, JAN. 10, 2g ;—Proposed notes issue, MAR. 23, 12b
IMPERIAL Tobacco Co. of Canada, FEB. 21, 13b
IMPERIAL Typewriter, MAR. 16, 12f
IMPROVED Industrial Dwellings, JAN. 12, 13c
INCHBALD, Mr. M. J. C.—marriage, MAR. 1, 10c
INCOMATI Estates, Ltd., JAN. 5, 10e
INCOME TAX : see under FINANCE
INCOME-TAX Payers' Soc.—Budget mem. to Chancellor, JAN. 27, 11b
INCORPORATED Television Programme Co.—television programme contracts : see under TELEVISION : Commercial
IND Coope and Allsopp—production in Ireland : plans, MAR. 23, 12e
INDEPENDENT Newspapers — (R.), MAR. 16, 12f
INDEPENDENT Television Authority : see under TELEVISION : Commercial
INDIA :—
Afghanistan, relations with : see under AFGHANISTAN
Africa (East), nationals in : see AFRICA. East : Indian nationals
Aircraft : see under *Aviation*, below
Aircraft accidents : see under AIRCRAFT accidents
All-India forward *bloc*—to return to Congress Party, MAR. 8, 7g
Amlabad—explosion in coal mine : see under *Coal*, below
Andhra :—
Assembly—state of parties, MAR. 8, 7d ; 9, 8c
Elections, JAN. 8, 6f (5*) ; 13, 7d ; 21, 7a ; FEB. 10, 7b ; polling, 12, 5d (and 5*) ; discussed, 14, 7a ; (photos.), 15, 14 ; results, MAR. 2, 7b ; Congress victory, 5, 6f ; 7, 7b (4*) ; 8, 7d ; 9, 8c ; 15, 7d (and 5*) ;—Leading article, FEB. 14, 9b
Army : see under *Defence forces*, below
Assam—oil : see OIL : India
Assassination of Mr. Nehru, attempted : see *Prime Minister : Assassination, attempted* below
Atomic energy : see under ATOMIC energy
Australia, relations with : see under AUSTRALIA
Aviation :—
Aircraft—United States, from : export licence granted for Super-Constellation, JAN. 7, 8c (and 8d, 3*) ;—Viscount : see *Indian Airlines*, below
Indian Airlines Corp.—Viscount aircraft to be ordered, FEB. 19, 6f ; MAR. 15, 8e (5*) ; 25, 6e
United States agreement, lapse of : see *United States : Aviation*, below

INDIA (continued) :—
Banking employees—strike to be deferred, JAN. 11, 6d (5*)
Bengal, West—by-elections, FEB. 10, 7c ;—Police : see *Police*, below
Bombay—demonstration against slaughter of cows : see *Cows*, below ;—Governor (Mr. H. Mahtab) : sworn in, MAR. 3, 6g ;—Medical practitioners, unregistered : see *Medicine*, below
Bridges—submersible bridge planned : see *Chambel river*, below
Budget : see under *Finance*, below
Burmese border—expulsion of undesirables ordered : see *Tribal areas*, below
Calcutta—British owned steamer companies' employees' strike : see under *Shipping*, below ;—Dock disturbances : see *Shipping: Dock workers*, below ;—Police : see *Police*, below ;—Tram workers' strike : see *Tram workers*, below
Canals—dispute with Pakistan : see *Pakistan: Irrigation*, below
Ceylon, relations with : see under CEYLON
Chambal River—proposed submersible bridge, MAR. 15, 7c
Children—refugees : see *Refugees*, below
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Church of South India—correspondence, JAN. 17, 9e ; 24, 9f ; 31, 7d ; FEB. 17, 9f
Cinematograph : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Civil service, former British : see INDIAN Civil Service
Coal and coalmining—explosion at Amlabad, FEB. 7, 7d (and 3*) ;—Lignite project, JAN. 26, 7b ;—Subsidence near Kharia ; deaths, FEB. 4, 7e
Colour prejudice : see *Racial discrimination*, below
Commonwealth, position in—African (South) attitude, JAN. 15, 6f ;—Nehru, Mr. J. (s.), JAN. 17, 7a
Communist Party—position in Andhra, JAN. 8, 6f (5*) ; 13, 7d ; 20, 7a ; 21, 7a ; position in Travancore-Cochin, FEB. 2, 7f ; candidates defeated in Bengal by-elections, 10, 7c ; position in Andhra, 10, 7b ; 12, 5d (and 5*) ; 14, 7a ; Congress Party campaign against, 18, 7e ; defeat in Andhra elections, MAR. 5, 6f ; 7, 7b (4*) ; 8, 7d ; 9, 8c ; forthcoming meeting, 15, 7d (and 5*) ; committee meetings, 24, 7c
Congress Party—constructive work committee report on " high living," JAN. 14, 7a ; gains in Bengal by-elections, FEB. 10, 7c ; activities in Andhra, 10, 7b ; 12, 5d (and 5*) ; 14, 7a ; MAR. 2, 7b ; majority in election, 5, 6f ; 7, 7b (4*) ; 8, 7d ; 9, 8c
All-India forward *bloc* to return, MAR. 8, 7g
Communism, campaign against, FEB. 10, 7b ; 12, 5d (and 5*) ; 14, 7a ; 18, 7e
Conference—plans, JAN. 18, 8g ; 20, 7a ; held, 22, 5a
Parliamentary Party meeting, FEB. 21, 6g
Policy, JAN. 20, 7a ; 22, 5a
President : see DHEBAR, Mr. U. N.
Reception committee—first woman president, JAN. 4, 4g
Russian attitude, FEB. 14, 7a
Steering committee meeting, JAN. 18, 8g
Conspiracy and corruption, sentences for, JAN. 20, 6e
INDIA (continued) :—
Constitution—fourth amendment : Bill, MAR. 15, 7d (and 5*) ; post amendments, 17, 5d (5*) ; leading article, 21, 7c
Corruption charges : see *Conspiracy*, above
Cotton : see under COTTON
Cows—slaughter banned in Uttar Pradesh, FEB. 12, 5e ; Bombay demonstration, MAR. 24, 7g
Dacoity—campaign against, JAN. 18, 7e
Damão : see under PORTUGAL : India, possessions in
Defence—expenditure : Budget proposals, MAR. 1, 8c
Defence forces :—
Academy, National Defence—opened, JAN. 17, 7a
Army—British officers in training institutions, JAN. 1, 7g (4*) ;—Commander-in-Chief : see SHRINAGESH, Lieut.-Gen. S. M.
Reorganization, need for—article in defence forces magazine quoted, FEB. 3, 7a (and 3*) ; discussed, 7, 7c
Delhi—St. James's Church : ball and cross stolen, JAN. 20, 6d
Demonstration against slaughter of cows : see *Cows*, above
Development—Budget proposals, MAR. 1, 8c
Dio : see under PORTUGAL : India, possessions in
Dock workers' strike : see *Shipping: Dock workers*, below
Doctors, unregistered—drive against : see *Medicine*, below
Economic situation : see *Finance*, below
Egypt, relations with : see under EGYPT
Elections—Andhra : see *Andhra*, above ;—Bengal by-elections : see under *Bengal*, above ; — Travancore-Cochin : see *Travancore-Cochin*, below
Explosion in coalmine : see under *Coal*, above
Finance :—
Budget, MAR. 1, 8c
Economic situation :—
Chambers of Commerce resolution, MAR. 7, 7e (2*)
Jenkins, Sir. E. M. (s.), MAR. 8, 13a
Mealing, Sir K. W. (s.), MAR. 4, 13a
Michie, Mr. J. K. (s.), MAR. 11, 14c
United States aid—F.O.A. director in Delhi, FEB. 28, 7d (7*) ; loan, MAR. 24, 8b ;—Cotton supplies : see COTTON : India : United States, from ;—Railways, aid for : see *Railways*, below
Industrial Credit and Investment Corp.—(S.I.), FEB. 21, 13e ; World Bank Loan, MAR. 14, 13c
Loans—United States, from, MAR. 24, 8b ;—World Bank, from : see under FINANCE : International Monetary Fund : Bank : Loans
Stock Exchange—market conditions, JAN. 22, 5b
Taxation—income tax claim against company in liquidation in British Courts, JAN. 21, 11c
Tea export duty : see under TEA
Foreign policy—Menon, Mr. V. K. K. (s.), FEB. 26, 6a ;—Rajagopalachari, Mr. C. (s.), JAN. 22, 5a ;—Russian attitude, FEB. 9, 6c

INDIA (continued) :—
French possessions, transfer of (see also names, below)—Indian Prime Minister's visit to Pondicherry, JAN. 17, 7a
Goa : see under PORTUGAL : India, possessions in
Gold—Mysore : proposed increase in Government royalties from Kolar fields, FEB. 24, 7b ; liquidation of Mysore Gold Mines, MAR. 7, 11f
Great Britain, relations with—British cotton trade delegation : suggested visit of : Mr. Krishnamachari (s.), MAR. 12, 6f (5*) ; proposal accepted, 12, 6f ; plans, 24, 4f (5*) ;—Civil Service, former British : see INDIAN Civil Service ;—High Commissioners : in Delhi : see CLUTTERBUCK, Sir A. : in London : see PANDIT, Mrs. V. ;—Steel plant offer by Britain : see *Iron and Steel,* below ;—Trade : see under *Trade,* below
Head-hunters : see *Tribal areas,* below
Howrah—tram workers' strike : see *Tram workers,* below
Illiteracy—1951 census, FEB. 7, 6c
Income tax : see *Finance: Taxation,* above
Independence—Republic Day : see *Republic Day,* below
Industries : see *Trade,* below
Iron and steel—discussions with Russian delegation, JAN. 1, 8a (5*) ; British offer to build steel plant, 4, 4c ; acceptances of offer likely, 6, 7a ; details of British offer sought, 15, 5a ; Russian products arrive, 25, 7e ; Russian project report approved ; price negotiations, 28, 7c ; agreement with Russia signed, FEB. 3, 8e ; British offer discussed, MAR. 19, 5a ; Britain to send mission, 25, 6a
Irrigation dispute with Pakistan : see under *Pakistan,* below
Jammu : see *Kashmir,* below
Japanese Ambassador's resignation : see NISHIMAYA, Mr. T.
Jute—prospects, MAR. 19, 5d
Karikal—transfer from France : Indian Minister's visit to Pondicherry, JAN. 17, 7a
Kashmir and Jammu—position discussed, FEB. 2, 7b
Accession to India—first anniversary, FEB. 7, 6c
Chief Minister (Mr. Bakshi Ghulam Mohammad)—in Delhi, JAN. 26, 7b
Chinese claims to territory : see CHINA : Territorial claims
Indian Prime Min. (s.), FEB. 2, 7b ; 9, 6e
Kazakh nomad refugees : see KAZAKH
Ladakh—irrigation measures, JAN. 8, 9d (4*)
Pakistani Prime Min. (s.), JAN. 21, 8c ; FEB. 2, 7b ; 9, 7e
Lignite project : see under *Coal,* above
Mahé—transfer from France : Indian Prime Minister's visit to Pondicherry, JAN. 17, 7a
Medicine—drive against unregistered practitioners in Bombay, MAR. 16, 7g (5*)
Ministry (Nehru)—appointments, JAN. 11, 7e ; Min. of Commerce offers resignation, 31, 5b ; returns to Cabinet ; disputes over industrial policy, MAR. 19, 5a ;—Russian praise, FEB. 14, 7a
Missonaries—restrictions on, JAN. 11, 7e

INDIA (continued) :—
Monkeys—export ; controls : see under MONKEYS
Murders—" Cox, Miss Ellen (Aug., 1954) : two men transported, FEB. 25, 7g ;—Dacoity : see *Dacoity,* above
Mutiny (1857)—official history to be written, JAN. 31, 5c
Mysore—gold : see under *Gold,* above
National Day : see *Republic Day,* below
Newsprint : see under PRESS : Newsprint
Oil : see under OIL
Pakistan, relations with—Delhi discussions, MAR. 14, 8a ; Prime Ministers' meeting postponed, 16, 7g (5*)
Contractors' claims as result of partition—agreement, MAR. 14, 8a
Frontier disputes—agreements, MAR. 14, 8a
Irrigation dispute—World Bank discussions in Pakistan, MAR. 17, 5g ; leading article, 24, 9c
Kashmir dispute : see *Kashmir,* above
Pakistani Governor-General (s.), JAN. 25, 7e (4*) ; 29, 5b
Pakistani leaders' visit to Delhi, JAN. 26, 7b ; 29, 5b
Parties, political — All-India forward *bloc* to return to Congress Party, MAR. 8, 7g
Police—Bengal : wage increase ; strikers dismissed, FEB. 10, 6g
Pondicherry—transfer from France : Indian Prime Minister's visit, JAN. 17, 7a ; (photo.), 22, 12
Portuguese Consul-General appointed, JAN. 19, 7b
Portuguese possessions : see under PORTUGAL
Praja Socialist Party—position in Travancore-Cochin, JAN. 21, 7a ; Ministry defeated, FEB. 11, 7a (4*)
President (Dr. R. Prasad)—meets Pakistani Governor-General, JAN. 26, 7b ; at Republic Day celebrations 27, 7c ; to visit Pakistan, 29, 5b ; statement on China, FEB. 22, 7f
Press—*Mail, The* : death of editor, JAN. 24, 10d ;—Newsprint : see under PRESS : Newsprint
Price conspiracy, sentences for : see *Conspiracy,* above
Prime Minister (Mr. J. Nehru) :—
JANUARY—in Singapore, 1, 7e (and 7f, 4*) ; in Calcutta ; meeting with Marshall Tito ; to visit Russia, 3, 4e, g ; in Delhi, 3, 6a ; birthday gift from Chinese leader (photo.), 7, 7d (3*) ; forthcoming visit to Persia and Russia, 15, 4g ; in Pondicherry, 17, 7a ; (photo.), 22, 12 ; at Congress conf., 22, 5a ; meets Pakistani Governor-General, 26, 7b ; receives Chinese Ambassador, 28, 8c ; 29, 5a ; in London, 31, 6e ; (photos.), 31, 5c (and 5*)
FEBRUARY—received by Queen, 4, 10b ; meets German Opposition leader ; Press conf., 10, 6d, e ; reception in honour, 11, 10b ; discussions with Sir R. A. Eden, 12, 6e ; leaves London ; in Paris, 15, 8b (and 4*) ; in Cairo ; discussions with Prime Minister, 17, 6d (and 4* ; 5*) ; returns to Delhi, 18, 8c
MARCH—meets Sir. R. A. Eden, 3, 8g ; discussions, 4, 8a ; meeting with Pakistani Prime Min. postponed, 16, 7g (5*)

INDIA :—
Prime Minister (Mr. J. Nehru) (continued) :—
African-Asian conf. (s.), JAN. 1, 7e; 12, 8g
Assassination attempted, MAR. 14, 8e
Atomic warfare (s.), MAR. 22, 7b (5*)
China (s.), JAN. 22, 5b; FEB. 10, 6e; 26, 6a;—Formosa (s.), JAN. 29, 5a; FEB. 15, 8b (and 4*); 18, 8c; 26, 6a;—Islands (s.), FEB. 26, 6a;—Prisoners of war sent to Formosa from Korea (s.), JAN. 3, 6a;—United States nationals imprisoned in (s.), JAN. 3, 6a
Colombo Plan (s.), JAN. 12, 8g
Comic and horror films and literature (s.), FEB. 28, 7a
Commonwealth (s.), JAN. 12, 8g; 17, 7a
Commonwealth conference (s.), JAN. 29, 5a; FEB. 10, 6e
Congress Party (s.), JAN. 22, 5a
Foreign capital (s.), MAR. 16, 7f
Formosa, statements on : see under *China*, above
Germany (s.), FEB. 10, 6d
Industries (s.), JAN. 22, 5b
International relations (s.), FEB. 15, 8b (4*); 17, 6d (and 4*); 21, 6g
Kashmir (s.), FEB. 2, 7b; 10, 6e
Military alliances (s.), FEB. 26, 6a
Photographs, JAN. 7, 7d (3*); 31, 5c (and 5*); FEB. 16, 16
Prison life (s.), FEB. 11, 4c
Russia (s.), FEB. 10, 6e
Socialism (s.), JAN. 22, 5b
United States nationals imprisoned in China (s.), JAN. 3, 6a
Welfare State (s.), JAN. 22, 5b
Property — no expropriation without compensation, MAR. 15, 7d (and 5*); discussed, 17, 5d (5*); leading article, 21, 7c
Racial discrimination and colour prejudice—African students' experiences, FEB. 8, 6e
Railways—accident near Bareilby, FEB. 8, 7c;—Nationalization : compensation to workers : claim, FEB. 1, 7c (5*);—United States aid : equipment ordered from British firm, JAN. 25, 5g; FEB. 2, 8e
Refugees—children : discussions on holidays in Britain, FEB. 17, 5g
Republic Day celebrations, JAN. 27, 7c;—Moscow, JAN. 27, 7c;—Peking, JAN. 27, 7c; 28, 8a
Rural development—Ford Foundation work, MAR. 22, 6f
Russia, relations with—Russian attitude, FEB. 9, 6c, d; 14, 7a;—Chargé d'Affaires in Moscow : see KAUL, Mr. P. N.;—Steel plant offer by Russia : see *Iron and steel*, above
Shipping—dock workers : Calcutta strike, MAR. 15, 7c; 16, 7g; 17, 5g; 18, 5g;—Strike of employees of British-owned companies (Calcutta) : ended, JAN. 22, 6f;—United States Cargo Preference Act, attitude towards : see under UNITED STATES : Shipping : Cargo Preference Act
Silkworms—Chinese gift of eggs, JAN. 1, 7g
Silver—lend-lease supplies from U.S. (F.N.), JAN. 19, 12a
Socialist Party, Praja : see *Praja Socialist Party*, above
Socialization plan, JAN. 22, 5b
Steel : see *Iron and steel*, above

INDIA (continued) :—
Stock Exchange : see under *Finance*, above
Stone River—bridge : British contract, MAR. 15, 7c
Taxation : see under *Finance*, above
Tea : see under TEA
Textiles, duty on : see COTTON : India : Textiles
Trade and industry :—
British share—British Minister of State (s.), JAN. 6, 7a; 12, 8c; Indian attitude, 17, 7e
Calcutta—Rallis India Ltd. to close, FEB. 8, 7a
Chambers of Commerce and Industry, Fed. of—resolution on financial policy, MAR. 7, 7e (2*)
Foreign capital—Prime Minister (s.), MAR. 16, 7f
Great Britain, trade with—forthcoming discussions, JAN. 26, 4g (5*); Indian tax on imports, MAR. 1, 8c;—Chamber of Commerce in London : reception, FEB. 25, 10b;—British Minister of State (s.), JAN. 17, 7e
Industrial Credit and Investment Corp. : see under *Finance*, above
Industrial policy—plans, JAN. 22, 5b; inter-ministerial disputes, MAR. 19, 5a
Low, Mr. A. R. W. (s.), JAN. 6, 7a; 12, 8c; 17, 7e
Private enterprise—plans; effect on Stock market, JAN. 22, 5b
Tram workers—Calcutta and Howrak strike, FEB. 15, 7g
Travancore-Cochin—Chief Minister (Mr. T. Pillai) : defeated, FEB. 11, 7a (4*); 18, 7e;—Elections, JAN. 21, 7a; FEB. 2, 7f; results, 11, 7a (4*); 18, 7e
Tribal areas near Burmese border—expulsion of undesirables ordered, FEB. 10, 6g
Trombay island oil refinery : see under OIL : India
Tuberculosis : see under TUBERCULOSIS
United States, relations with—Ambassador at Delhi nomination : see COOPER, Mr. J. S.;—Aviation agreement for passage of U.S. airliners : discussions, JAN. 7, 8d (3*); lapse, 12, 8b (6c, 3*);—Economic aid : see *Finance : Economic : United States aid*, above
Uttar Pradesh—ban on slaughter of cows : see *Cows*, above
Water supplies—dispute with Pakistan : see *Pakistan : Irrigation*, above
Welfare State, possible—Mr. J. Nehru (s.), JAN. 22, 5b
Yanaon—transfer from France : Indian Prime Minister's visit to Pondicherry, Jan, 17, 7a
Yugoslav President's visit : see YUGOSLAVIA : President

INDIA, Australia and China, Chartered Bank of—appointments, JAN. 15, 11b; (R.), MAR. 3, 14g; 7, 11g; (M.), 7, 13a; (F.N.), 7, 12a
INDIA, Bank of—(R.), JAN. 13, 12c
INDIA, Imperial Bank of—(R.), JAN. 18, 11e; Government to take control, MAR. 19, 5g; (R.), 22, 12f
INDIA, Mercantile Bank of—(R.), MAR. 2, 13c; 4, 11g; (F.N.), 4, 11a; (C.S.), 4, 13a
INDIA, National Bank of—(D.), FEB. 23, 13g; (R.), MAR. 11, 15e; (M.), 11, 14a
INDIA Film Soc. : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
INDIA General Navigation and Railway, JAN. 29, 11c; FEB. 14, 12f

INDIA Rubber Gutta Percha and Telegraph Works, JAN. 19, 12e; MAR. 7, 11f
INDIAN Airlines Corp.: see under INDIA: Aviation
INDIAN Civil Service—pension liabilities to be taken over by Britain, MAR. 11, 12b (and 2*); correspondence, 18, 7f; Bill: second reading, 25, 10d
INDIAN hemp (Cannabis)—opium board report on traffic: see DRUGS: Narcotic: Opium board
INDIAN Mutiny (1857): see INDIA: Mutiny
INDIAN Ocean—marine biology: expedition, JAN. 4, 5a; article, 22, 7f; correspondence, FEB. 3, 9d
INDIVIDUALISM—Duke of Edinburgh (s.), FEB. 16, 4c (and 5*)
INDO-CHINA, French: see under FRANCE
INDONESIA:—
Australia, relations with: see under AUSTRALIA
Borneo (British), relations with: see under BORNEO, British
China, relations with: see under CHINA
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassadors: at Jakarta: see MORLAND, Mr. O. C.; at London: see SUPOMO, Prof. R.
Ministry (Sastroamidjojo)—meeting, JAN. 6, 8f
Molucca Islands—demand for independence, JAN. 6, 8f; discussed, 7, 7a; rebels arrested, 20, 7e; rebel claims, 28, 7a (3*); trial of rebel leaders, MAR. 3, 7d (3*)
Netherlands New Guinea, claims to: see under NETHERLANDS: New Guinea
Riots—Acheen (1953): reported massacre, MAR. 8, 7b
Rubber: see under RUBBER
Russia, relations with—Ambassador at Moscow: see SUBANDRIO, Dr.
Sumatra—floods, FEB. 17, 7g
Trade with China: see under CHINA: Trade
INDUSTRIAL Credit and Investment Corp. of India: see under INDIA: Finance
INDUSTRIAL Injuries Act: see under WORKMEN'S compensation
INDUSTRIAL Newspapers—(R.), JAN. 20, 12c; 26, 13d
INFANTE, Señor R. (Chile)—ministerial appointment, JAN. 7, 8e
INFANTILE mortality—leading article, MAR. 11, 9c;—Registrar-General's return, JAN. 17, 5c; 22, 4d
INFANTILE paralysis: see POLIOMYELITIS
INFANTILE Paralysis Fellowship—gift to Edinburgh University, FEB. 10, 10d
INFLATION: see under FINANCE
INFLUENZA—Exeter: epidemic among schoolchildren, JAN. 4, 3e; hospital outbreak, 5, 3c;—Germany: outbreak in Bavaria, MAR. 10, 6c (5*); 24, 7g;—Italy: Piedmont epidemic, FEB. 1, 7g;—Leading article, JAN. 13, 9c;—Switzerland: deaths, MAR. 18, 5g
Information, Central Office of — estimates, MAR. 19, 4e
INGE, Mr. C.—wounded in Aden, FEB. 16, 6c
INGERSOLL, Ltd., MAR. 23, 12e
INGLES, Rev. C. W. C.—will, FEB. 1, 10e
INGLIS, Rev. G. J.—on sermons (l.), FEB. 19, 7e; 21, 9d
INGLIS (John) Co. of Toronto—water turbines contract, FEB. 18, 8d
INGRAM, Mr. B.—on Christmas Common radar station (l.), FEB. 2, 9e
INGRAM, Mr. C.—death, FEB. 22, 10d (5*)
INGRAM, Capt. E. A.—will, FEB. 18, 4c
INGRAM, Mr. G.—on production costs (s.), MAR. 3, 4c (and 5*)
INGRAND, M. Henri—French Ambassador to Colombia, JAN. 25, 7e
INLAND Revenue, Board of—chairman, MAR. 22, 8c
INLAND Revenue Commissioners—law case, MAR. 11, 7f
INLAND waterways: see CANALS
INN signs—cricketers portrayed, FEB. 10, 5c; correspondence, 15, 9d; 18, 9d; 26, 7f
INNER Temple—Grand Day dinner, JAN. 27, 10b
INNES, Prof. D. E.—proposed hon. degree of St. Andrews University, FEB. 25, 10d
INSECTS and insecticides—D.D.T.: invention award, FEB. 1, 8e (4*); report corrected, 3, 4g;—Exhib. (Royal Sanitary Inst.), FEB. 15, 6g
INSLEY, Mr. T.—bankruptcy order annulled, MAR. 2, 13f
INSTONE, Capt. A.—on Fairlop airport (s.), JAN. 21, 5b; FEB. 4, 4g; on City of London representation in Parliament (s.), 18, 5g; on City of London smokeless zone (s.), MAR. 4, 5c; on City of London rate (s.), 18, 3d
INSTONE (S.) and Co.—board changes, MAR. 5, 11f
INSTRUMENT Research and Development, Dept. of: see under SUPPLY, Ministry of
INSURANCE:—
Brokers—fraud: prosecution, JAN. 11, 5a; MAR. 1, 5a; 2, 5c; 3, 4c; 4, 5a (and 5*; 4*); 5, 4c; 7, 6g; 9, 4g; 10, 12e; 11, 7e; 15, 6g (and 5*); 16, 4g; 23, 4d; 24, 12c; 25, 3e (and 5*)
Credits: see TRADE: Exports: Credits
False claim for robbery—prosecution, MAR. 1, 5a
Investment in industry—effects of fall in values (F.N.), MAR. 16, 12a
The Times Weekly Review survey—announcement, FEB. 14, 13e
Theft of premiums from collector's house—law case, MAR. 5, 9b
INSURANCE, life:—
Business, new, JAN. 1, 14f; 2, 11e; 4, 11g; 5, 10b; 6, 12f; 7, 12b (and 5*); (F.N.), 7, 12a; 10, 11c; 11, 12e; 12, 13g; 19, 12b; 25, 13d; 27, 13g; FEB. 1, 12b; 4, 12b; MAR. 11, 13b
Policy taken out by 71 year old man, JAN. 8, 2[illegible]
INSURANCE, marine:—
Johnson, Mr. (s., F.N.), FEB. 22, 12b (and 4f, 4*)
Joint hull agreement: Mr. L. K. Sweet (s., F.N.), JAN. 12, 12a; (F.N.), FEB. 11, 12b; MAR. 2, 12a
INSURANCE, national:—
Benefits—Bill before Parliament, FEB. 3, 11e
Contributions—increase: date of payment, JAN. 13, 5a; "bonus" for contributors not requiring treatment from doctors, suggested, FEB. 17, 4d
Dependents of service men in Germany—negotiations with German Federal Government, MAR. 1, 4e
Expenditure—estimate, FEB. 22, 4a; MAR. 23, 4e
Maternity benefit—new rates: date of payment, JAN. 13, 5a
Sickness benefit—new rates: date of payment, JAN. 13, 5a
INSURANCE Assn., British, MAR. 12, 8b

INSURANCE Corp., British, MAR. 25, 8b
INTELLIGENCE tests—school: see under EDUCATION
INTERNATIONAL Affairs, Royal Institute of—director-general, MAR. 10, 10d;—Grants from U.S. foundations: correspondence, JAN. 8, 7f;—Hailey, Lord: portrait: see under HAILEY, Lord
INTERNATIONAL Bank for Reconstruction and Development: see FINANCE: International Monetary Fund: Bank
INTERNATIONAL Book Publishers' Assn.: see under BOOKS: Publishers
INTERNATIONAL Combustion Africa, FEB. 22, 12e; 24, 15g
INTERNATIONAL Combustion (Holdings), FEB. 16, 14e; MAR. 4, 8e; 9, 12e;—Director, JAN. 24, 13b
INTERNATIONAL Confederation of Free Trade Unions: see under LABOUR: Trade unions
INTERNATIONAL Court of Justice: see INTERNATIONAL Justice, Court of
INTERNATIONAL Finance Corp.: see under FINANCE
INTERNATIONAL Holdings, MAR. 4, 11f
INTERNATIONAL Investment Trust, FEB. 24, 15g; MAR. 15, 13f; stock quoted in units of 5s., 15, 12b
INTERNATIONAL Justice, Court of:—
Judges installed, FEB. 11, 7c
Leading article, FEB. 14, 9c
Liechtenstein national, application on behalf of: see NOTTEBOHM, Herr J.
President—appointment: see HACKWORTH, Mr. G. H.
INTERNATIONAL Labour Organization: see LABOUR Organization
INTERNATIONAL Law—Hague Academy lectures: plans. FEB. 10, 10c;—Procedure: U.S. Attorney-General to request Congress to set up commission, MAR. 17, 6e (3*)
INTERNATIONAL Law, Assn. of—meeting (The Hague), JAN. 29, 5c
INTERNATIONAL Linotype—offers for shares, MAR. 1, 12e
INTERNATIONAL Nickel, FEB. 8, 12e
INTERNATIONAL Nickel Co. of Canada—(F.N.), MAR. 15, 12a
INTERNATIONAL Railways of Central America, MAR. 15, 12e; 16, 12f; 22, 12e
INTERNATIONAL relations:—
Adenauer, Dr. K. (s.), MAR. 3, 7d (3*)
Anglo-United States leadership—Sir P. Dixon (s.), JAN. 27, 7a
Asian (south-east) defence pact: see ASIA: South: Defence: Treaty
Attlee, Mr. C. R. (lect. in Berlin), JAN. 13, 6d; reply to German Press criticism, 14, 7d; (s.), FEB. 21, 5c; 23, 7e
Australian attitude, FEB. 1, 6f
Authors' plan for conf.: see AUTHORS: International conf.
B.B.C. television programmes on co-existence—Russian Communists' refusal to participate, MAR. 16, 5g
Big-Power discussions, possible:—
British attitude, JAN. 3, 4f; 18, 5c; FEB. 11, 6c; MAR. 25, 5f (and 6f, 5*)
Churchill, Sir W. S.—correspondence with Mr. Molotov: see CHURCHILL, Sir W. S.: Molotov, Mr. V. M.
INTERNATIONAL relations:—
Big-Power discussions, possible:—
British attitude (continued):—
Labour Party attitude—M.P.s' motion, JAN. 26, 4c; attitude, FEB. 10, 8c; motion for three-Power discussions, MAR. 8, 8c (and 5*); 9, 8b; 11, 8b (and 4*); 12, 6d; 14, 8d; motion before Parliament, 15, 4d
Parliament—Labour motion, JAN. 26, 4c; questions, 26, 6d; FEB. 1, 5b; 11, 6c; MAR. 3, 13b (and 12d, 5*); Labour motion for three-Power discussions, 8, 8c (and 5*); 9, 8b; 11, 8b (and 4*); Government amendment, 12, 6d; 14, 8d; debate, 15, 4d; discussed, 17, 2f; 18, 4a; questions, 25, 10c
Petition to Prime Minister, JAN. 1, 3d
Scottish T.U.C. (s.), MAR. 10, 5a
French attitude, JAN. 14, 6d; MAR. 17, 5c
German (western) attitude, JAN. 31, 4d; FEB. 12, 6f; MAR. 17, 5d
German (western) participation—suggested by Sir W. S. Churchill, MAR. 15, 4f; German attitude, 17, 5d; U.S. attitude, 24, 8c
Italian attitude, JAN. 15, 5c
Leading article, MAR. 14, 9c
1953, suggested—cancellation of Sir W. Churchill's visit to Pres. Eisenhower to arrange because of illness revealed, MAR. 3, 8a, 13b
Parliament, British—discussions: see *British attitude: Parliament*, above
Russian attitude, JAN. 1, 8d; 4, 6b; FEB. 9, 6c;—Correspondence between Mr. Molotov and Sir W. S. Churchill: see CHURCHILL, Sir W. S.: Molotov, Mr. V. M.
United States attitude, MAR. 22, 6e; 23, 8d; 24, 8c;—Opposition to British proposal, alleged: discussed in British Parliament, MAR. 3, 13b
British Commonwealth Prime Ministers' discussions: see BRITISH Commonwealth: Prime Ministers
Canadian attitude, JAN. 22, 5c; 28, 8c
Canterbury, Archbp. of—message to Cardinal-Archbishop of Paris, JAN. 4, 4c
Ceylon attitude, JAN. 29, 5b; FEB. 21, 7b (5*)
Chaplin, Mr. C. (s.), FEB. 8, 5c
Collective security:—
Arab League pact: see under ARAB countries: Defence
Asian (south-east) defence treaty: see ASIA: South: Defence: Treaty
Atlantic Treaty: see ATLANTIC (North) Treaty
Balkan alliance: see under BALKAN countries: Defence
Egyptian-Saudi Arabian-Syrian alliance: see under ARAB countries: Defence: Egyptian proposals
Iraqi-Turkish treaty: see IRAQ: Defence: Turkey
Pakistani-Turkish pact: see PAKISTAN: Defence: Turkey
West European defence agreements: see EUROPE: Western: Defence
Correspondence, JAN. 7, 9d; 31, 7e; FEB. 3, 9e; 5, 7d; 10, 9d
Diplomacy—leading article, FEB. 22, 9b
Disarmament proposals: see ARMS: Disarmament

INTERNATIONAL relations (continued) :—
Dixon, Sir P. (s.), JAN. 27, 7a
Dulles, Mr. J. F.—statements : see under *United States policy,* below
Economic interdependence—leading article, JAN. 27, 9b
Eden, Sir R. A. (broadcast), JAN. 18, 5c
Egyptian attitude, FEB. 17, 6d (and 4*)
Eisenhower, Pres.—statements : see under *United States policy,* below
Four-Power discussions, possible : see *Big-Power,* above
Free Church Federal Council resolution, MAR. 24, 4f
French attitude, JAN. 17, 6e ; FEB. 24, 8a
German rearmament proposals : see EUROPE : Western : Defence : German participation
Indian attitude, FEB. 15, 8b (4*) ; 17, 6d (and 4*) ; 21, 6g
Indian role—Russian Foreign Min. (s.), FEB. 9, 6c
Jebb, Sir G. (s.), FEB. 22, 7f
Leading articles, JAN. 1, 9b ; 5, 7b ; 29, 7b ; MAR. 14, 9b
MacArthur, Gen. D. (s.), JAN. 27, 8d
Makins, Sir R. (s.), FEB. 22, 7d (5*)
New Zealand attitude, JAN. 19, 7b (4*) ; 28, 8c
Pope (message), JAN. 4, 4c
Russian attitude, JAN. 1, 8d ; FEB. 9, 6c ;—Correspondence, JAN. 7, 9d (see also RUSSIA : Foreign policy)
Spanish attitude, JAN. 1, 8b ; 3, 4e (5*)
Three-Power discussions, possible : see *Big-Power,* above
United States policy :—
Australian attitude, FEB. 1, 6f
Chinese Communist attitude, FEB. 15, 8b
Democrats' appeal, MAR. 17, 6c
Dulles, Mr. J. F. (s.), FEB. 23, 8c ; 24, 8d
Eisenhower, Pres. (Message to Congress), JAN. 7, 6c ; (s.), MAR. 17, 6d
Leading article, MAR. 14, 9b
McCarthy, Senator J. (s.), JAN. 1, 7c (5*)
Monroe doctrine, growth of—State Secretary (s.), FEB. 23, 8c ; 24, 8d
Russian attitude, FEB. 9, 6c ; 12, 6d ; 23, 8f
War, possible :—
Abolition, possible—correspondence, JAN. 31, 7e ; FEB. 3, 9e ; 5, 7d ; 10, 9d ;—MacArthur, Gen. D. (s.), JAN. 27, 8d
Atomic warfare, possible : see that title
Bulganin, Marshal (s.), FEB. 10, 6c (and 5*)
Eisenhower, Pres. (s.), MAR. 17, 6d
MacArthur, Gen. D. (s.), JAN. 27, 8d
War materials, exports of :—
British attitude—Board of Trade notice, JAN. 8, 11e ; Mr. K. C. Christofas (s.), MAR. 21, 5b
Canadian attitude, JAN. 17, 7d
China, to—U.N. embargo : see CHINA : Trade : Economic Sanctions
Russian attitude, MAR. 21, 5b
United Nations Economic Commission for Europe discussion, MAR. 21, 5b
Yugoslav attitude, MAR. 21, 5b
Westminster, Archbp. of (s.), MAR. 14, 3d
INTERNATIONAL Telephone and Telegraph, MAR. 11, 15e
INTER-PARLIAMENTARY Union : see PARLIAMENTARY Union, Inter-
INTER-PLANETARY travel—Cleaver, Mr. (lect.), FEB. 24, 4e (and 5*) ;—Russian forecast on travel to moon, JAN. 18, 7b
INTER-UNION Finance, FEB. 19, 11e
INTIMATE Opera Company—visit to Spain, JAN. 13, 10d (4*)
INUWA WADA, Mr. M. (Nigeria)—ministerial appointment, JAN. 11, 7a ; 13, 6e
INVENTIONS :—
Coal industry awards : see under COAL and coalmining
National Research Development Corp. report, FEB. 5, 4d ; leading article, 5, 7c
Royal Commission on awards—sittings, JAN. 11, 5b ; 13, 4d ; 15, 3b ; 18, 4c ; FEB. 4, 4c ;—Correspondence, MAR. 1, 9f ; 8, 9f ; 12, 7g ; 18, 7g ;—Final report (P.Q.), MAR. 18, 4d
INVERESK Paper—(R.), FEB. 16, 14e ; MAR. 8, 12e
INVESTORS' Mortgage Security Co., JAN. 11, 12e
IONESCO, M. Eugène—The Lesson, MAR. 10, 7g
IONIAN Bank—(R.), MAR. 23, 12e
IONIDES, Mr. M. G.—Iraqi appointment, FEB. 9, 6d
IPOH Tin Dredging, MAR. 9, 12e
IRAN : see PERSIA
IRANIAN Oil and Exploration Co., FEB. 16, 14e
IRANIAN Oil Refining Co., FEB. 16, 14e
IRAQ :—
Aircraft—Provost ordered, FEB. 10, 4c
Archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Article ("Strong arm of the Pasha"), FEB. 23, 9f
Baghdad—transport : contract for buses, JAN. 14, 6d
British forces in : see under *Great Britain,* below
Communism—discussed, JAN. 4, 6f
Defence—policy, FEB. 7, 8f (and 8e, 5*) ; discussed, 23, 9g
Turkey, treaty with—details, JAN. 13, 8a ; forthcoming signature, FEB. 24, 6a ; signed, 25, 8d ; discussed, 26, 5d ; photo. of signature, 28, 7 ; ratified, 28, 8c ; discussed, MAR. 22, 8f
Arab countries' attitude, JAN. 15, 4c ; delegation to visit Iraq, 31, 6d ; discussions in Baghdad, FEB. 1, 8b ; 2, 8g ; 3, 6c (and 8f, 5*) ; attitude, 4, 7c ;—Prime Ministers' meeting : see ARAB countries : League : Prime Ministers
British attitude, JAN. 14, 8b ; FEB. 25, 8d (and 4*) ; MAR. 5, 6g
Egyptian attitude, JAN. 14, 8a ; 15, 4c (and 5*) ; 17, 8b ; attitude ; Turkish comment, 18, 8f (and 8e, 5*) ; attitude, 21, 6e (and 6f, 5*) ; 25, 8e ; 31, 6d ; FEB. 1, 8b ; 3, 6e ; 8, 8e ; Iraqi protest against incitement, 9, 6d ; attitude, 22, 7c ; 25, 8d ; 26, 6c (5*) ;—Leading article, FEB. 4, 9c
Egyptian-Iraqi Prime Ministers' meeting, suggested : see EGYPT : Iraq : Prime Ministers
Egyptian-Saudi Arabian-Syrian alliance, proposed coordination with, MAR. 17, 5e (2*)
French attitude, MAR. 9, 7d (5*)
Indian attitude, FEB. 17, 6d (and 4*)
Iraqi attitude, JAN. 15, 4c ; 19, 7d ; 20, 6c ; 21, 6e (and 6d, 4*) ; 24, 8d (and 5*) ; 28, 7a ; 31, 6d ; FEB. 4, 7c ; 17, 6d (and 4*) ; MAR. 14, 8c ; 16, 7d (5*)
Israeli attitude, JAN. 19, 7e (and 4*) ; 27, 8c (5*) ; FEB. 28, 8c ; MAR. 3, 8f

IRAQ :—
Defence :—
Turkey, treaty with (continued) :—
Israeli participation, alleged—Turkish denial, FEB. 1, 8b
Jordanian attitude, JAN. 20, 6c (and 6e, 4*) ; 22, 5f ; FEB. 22, 7c
Leading articles, JAN. 15, 7b ; FEB. 4, 9c ; 28, 9c
Lebanese attitude, JAN. 19, 7d ; FEB. 5, 5c
Lebanon, alleged Turkish invitation to, JAN. 17, 8b
Pakistani attitude, JAN. 20, 6c ; FEB. 25, 8d (4*)
Saudi Arabian attitude, FEB. 9, 6c
Syrian attitude, JAN. 17, 8b ; FEB. 15, 7b ; 24, 6a (5*) ; MAR. 1, 7d ; 16, 7d
Turkish attitude, JAN. 13, 8a ; 14, 8b ; 15, 4c ; 18, 8e (5*) ; 20, 6c (and 6e, 4*) ; 22, 5f ; 25, 8e ; 26, 7e (5*) ; 27, 8c (5*) ; FEB. 4, 7c ; 8, 8d (5*) ; 9, 6c (5*) ; 26, 5e
Deputies, Chamber of : see *Parliament*, below
Development—Board appointment, FEB. 9, 6d ; discussed, 23, 9g
Dust storm : see *Weather*, below
Economic situation : see under *Finance*, below
Electricity—Baghdad Light and Power Co. : possible nationalization, MAR. 8, 7d (5*)
Finance—economic situation : Sir E. M. Jenkins (s.), MAR. 8, 13a ;—Loan from World Bank : see under FINANCE : International Monetary Fund : Bank : Loans
Foreign policy, JAN. 19, 7d
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassadors : at Baghdad : see WRIGHT, Sir Michael ; at London : see ZEID, Emir ;—British forces : tank demonstration, MAR. 4, 7b ;—Eden, Sir R. A. : visit : see EDEN, Sir R. A. : Iraq
Jordan, King of—visit : see JORDAN : King
King (Faisal)—to visit Turkey, JAN. 13, 8a ; at tank demonstration, MAR. 4, 7b ; receives Shah of Persia, 12, 5d
Lebanon, mission to, MAR. 12, 5d ; 14, 8c
Ministry (Nuri es-Said)—support, FEB. 7, 8f (and 8e, 5*)
Oil : see under OIL
Parliament—Deputies addressed by Turkish Prime Min., JAN. 13, 8a
Political situation—article, FEB. 23, 9f
Prime Minister (Nuri es-Said)—discussions with Turkish delegation, JAN. 12, 7b ; discussions with former Prime Ministers, 13, 8a ; discussions with Arab mission, FEB. 1, 8b ; 2, 8g ; support, 7, 8f (and 8e, 5*) ; at tank demonstration, MAR. 4, 7b ; discussions with Sir A. Eden, 5, 6g
Arab League Prime Ministers' meeting, inability to attend : see ARAB countries : League : Prime Ministers
Article ("Strong arm of the Pasha"), FEB. 23, 9f
Communists (s.), JAN. 4, 6f
Defence (s.), FEB. 7, 8f (and 8e, 5*) ; treaty with Turkey (s.), 28, 8c
Egyptian Prime Minister, suggested meeting with : see EGYPT : Iraq : Prime Ministers
Zionists (s.), JAN. 4, 6f

IRAQ (continued) :—
Russia, suspension of diplomatic relations with, JAN. 4, 6f ; Russian attitude, 8, 6f (5*) ; Russian diplomatic mission to be recalled, 10, 5g ; Russian legation closed, 13, 8a ; Russian attitude, FEB. 9, 6d
Spain, relations with—cultural agreement, FEB. 17, 7c (5*)
Syria, relations with—Iraqi pipeline in Syria : see OIL : Iraq : Transport ;—Syrian delegation's visit : plans, MAR. 7, 8f (and 4*) ; 12, 5d ; 14, 8c ; in Baghdad, 15, 8f ; 16, 7d ; 19, 6g ; joint *communiqué*, 21, 6b
Turkey, relations with—defence treaty : see *Defence : Turkey*, above ;—Embassy in Baghdad : bomb thrown, JAN. 31, 6d ;—Israeli attitude, JAN. 10, 4d ;—Turkish delegation in Baghdad, JAN. 7, 7d ; 12, 7b ; leaves, 15, 4c
Weather—dust storm, MAR. 16, 7g
Zionism—Prime Minister (s.), JAN. 4, 6f
IRAQ Petroleum Co.—production, JAN. 31, 11c ; new agreement with Government, MAR. 25, 6b (and 5*) ;—Syria, pipeline in : see OIL : Iraq : Transport

IRELAND :—
Border incidents—article, MAR. 16, 4c ;—Shooting of car drivers by police patrol : see *Northern : Shooting*, below
Eire : see *Republic*, below
Northern :—
Arms, illegal possession of—Armagh trial, JAN. 4, 2e
Bank rates—increased, MAR. 7, 11c
Belfast—bombing, possible : evacuation scheme, FEB. 2, 5g ;—Queen's University : Rockefeller Foundation grant ; appointments, MAR. 24, 4d (and 5*) ;—Shipbuilding unemployment : see *Shipping : Labour*, below
Bill — before Westminster Parliament, JAN. 26, 6f ; 27, 5a ; FEB. 1, 5e ; MAR. 1, 4g ; 2, 6a ; 9, 6a (and 6b, 4*) ; 23, 11b
Children—illegal detention : prosecution, JAN. 7, 4c (5*) ; 8, 3d ; 11, 4d (4* ; 5*) ; 12, 4g ; 20, 4d (and 5*) ; 22, 4b ; sentence, FEB. 7, 3g
Cinematograph : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Coal—shortage, JAN. 11, 4g ; rationing by merchants, 19, 8d
Electricity — atomic power station project : see under ATOMIC energy : Electricity ;—Construction of generating station approved, FEB. 9, 5b
Firemen—threats to resign, JAN. 4, 2g ; offer by Fire Authority, 6, 3a ; resignations withdrawn, 12, 4c ; settlement, 14, 4d
Governor (Lord Wakehurst) — opens Parliament, FEB. 9, 5b ; health, MAR. 2, 8g ; in Germany ; takes salute at St. Patrick's Day parade, 18, 5g ;—Salary Bill : see *Bill*, above
Labour — unemployment discussed in Westminster Parliament, FEB. 1, 5f
Law—Bill : see *Bill*, above
Linen supplies to Australia : see AUSTRALIA : Linen
Myxomatosis : see *Rabbits*, below
Nationalists—M.P.s discussions with Irish Republic Ministers, JAN. 18, 5b
Parliament—opened, FEB. 9, 5b

IRELAND :—
Northern (continued) :—
Police—shooting incidents : see *Shooting*, below
Presbyterian Church — moderator-designate : see BREAKEY, Rev. J. C.
Prime Minister (Lord Brookeborough)—in Australia ; Melbourne demonstration against, JAN. 3, 4e ; 7, 6g ; visits Governor-General, 12, 6g ; in New Zealand, FEB. 16, 6c (5*)
Prime Minister, acting : see MAGINESS, Mr. W. B.
Queen's University : see under *Belfast*, above
Rabbits—myxomatosis : carcass of hare affected, FEB. 12, 4e
Railways—labour : wage claim, JAN. 10, 3a ;—Londonderry-Strabane track closed, JAN. 1, 2g
Rain : see *Weather*, below
Sheriffs, High, JAN. 10, 3e
Shipping and shipbuilding — Belfast unemployment, FEB. 4, 4c ; demonstration, 18, 8f
Shooting incidents—one driver killed and one wounded by police patrols, MAR. 7, 8c (and 3*) ; 8, 8d ; discussed in Parliament ; statement by acting Prime Min., 9, 8g (and 5*) ; statement by Prime Min. of Irish Republic, 10, 5b ; discussed, 16, 4c
Snow : see *Weather*, below
Tea — Housewives' League campaign against prices, FEB. 14, 4f (5*) ; smuggling from Irish Republic, MAR. 22, 4c
Transport — railways : see *Railways*, above ;—Ulster Transport Authority, JAN. 29, 11e
Unemployment : see *Labour*, above
Weather—rain in 1954 : article, JAN. 13, 2f ; snow, 19, 8d
Partition—demonstration in Australia, JAN. 3, 4e ; Irish Republican attitude, FEB. 3, 8d (3*) ; discussed, MAR. 16, 4c
Republic of Ireland (Eire) :—
Aircraft accidents : see under AIRCRAFT accidents
Aviation—Aer Lingus (Irish Air Lines) : statistics, JAN. 3, 3g ; air hostesses : light leading article, FEB. 4, 9d
Banking—rates increased, MAR. 8, 8d ; staff dispute settled, 23, 4b
Ceylon, relations with : see under CEYLON
Children, missing—stolen baby recovered, JAN. 26, 8c ; prosecution, FEB. 22, 4b ; —Illegal detention charges against N. Ireland woman : see *Northern: Children*, above
Clothing—fashion show : see CLOTHING : Fashions : Irish Republic
Cork Cathedral—canon, FEB. 15, 6d
Dublin—children missing from perambulators : see *Children*, above ;—University : proposed hon. degrees, MAR. 4, 5d
Exports : see *Trade*, below
External Affairs, Minister for (Mr. L. Cosgrave)—discussions with N. Ireland Nationalist M.P.s, JAN. 18, 5b
Horse racing—financial position discussed, JAN. 5, 9d
IRELAND :—
Republic of Ireland (Eire) (continued) :—
Horses—export for slaughter : suggested slaughtering in Ireland, JAN. 19, 8e ; statement by Min. of Agriculture, 20, 4d ; Belgian attitude, 20, 7b ; Min. of Agriculture's letter to British M.P., 21, 4e (and 5*) ; International League, for Protection of Horses (s.), 29, 3b
Lismore—Archdeacon : see *Waterford and Lismore*, below
Murder, attempted—J. Turner : P. and J. O'Kane charged, JAN. 6, 3b ; discharged, FEB. 15, 6b (5*)
1916 rising—Arbour Hill prison yard memorial : plans, FEB. 26, 4b
Prime Minister (Mr. J. A. Costello)—discussions with N. Ireland Nationalist M.P.s, JAN. 18, 5b
on partition (s.), FEB. 3, 8d (3*) ; on shootings by N. Ireland police. (s.), MAR. 10, 5b
Ross Cathedral—canon, FEB. 15, 6d
Spain, relations with—Ambassador at Madrid : see MCCAULEY, Mr. T.
Tea—prices, JAN. 17, 4g ; subsidies : smuggling into N. Ireland, MAR. 22, 4c
Theatrical productions—*The Bishop's Bonfire* (O'Casey) : Mr. O'Casey (s.), FEB. 28, 3d ; reviewed, MAR. 1, 6c ; reception in Dublin, 1, 8g ; (photo.), 2, 14
Trade—export : statistics, JAN. 20, 4d
University Club, National, MAR. 18, 8a
Waterford and Lismore, Archdeacon of, FEB. 15, 6d
IRELAND, Bank of—(R.), JAN. 28, 12c (5*)
IRELAND, Provincial Bank of—(R.), JAN. 14, 13a ; FEB. 1, 13g
IRELAND, Royal Bank of—(D.), JAN. 14, 13a ; (R.), 26, 13d
IREMONGER, Mr. T. L.—on hydrogen bomb (l.), MAR. 15, 9e ; (s.P.) recorded, FEB. 3, 11f
IRISH Air Lines : see IRELAND : Republic : Aviation : Aer Lingus
IRISH Club, MAR. 18, 8a
IRISH Republican Army—discussed, MAR. 9, 8g ; 16, 4c
IRON and steel :—
Castings production, MAR. 8, 13f
Cold rolled steel sheets—import duties : suspension, JAN. 8, 11e
Consumption, FEB. 11, 13g
Denationalization—disposal of shareholdings, FEB. 5, 11b ; (P.Q.), 11, 6c (5*) ; progress, MAR. 4, 8g ;—Holding and Realization Agency : members, FEB. 24, 4c ; 28, 11f ; report, MAR. 4, 8g
Development plans—Board report, FEB. 22, 6d ; 23, 8a ; (F.N.), 23, 11a
European community—British association with : see under EUROPE : Coal and iron and steel : Community
James, Sir J. (s.), FEB. 9, 13e ; (F.N.), 9, 13a
Jones, Sir W. B. (s.), FEB. 11, 13a
Labour—Colville's works : engine drivers' dispute, FEB. 12, 4e (5*) ;—Port Talbot strike, FEB. 11, 8e ; 12, 4e
Price—control : Mr. G. W. Lee (s.), JAN. 31, 11e ;—Increases, FEB. 5, 11b
Production—Hunter, Sir E. (s.), 7, 11d ;—Leading article, FEB. 23, 9b ;—Statistics, JAN. 1, 8b ; (F.N.), 1, 14a ; FEB. 9, 13b ; MAR. 9, 12b ; 1954, JAN. 12, 12b

IRON and steel (continued) :—
Science Museum—model of steelworks, JAN. 25, 10e
Stewart, Mr. (s.), FEB. 9, 14e ; (F.N.), 9, 13a
Supplies—Mr. S. Lloyd (s.), MAR. 4, 5c (5*)
IRON and Steel Fed., British—appointments, JAN. 19, 4f, 12b
IRON and Steel Holding Realization Agency—appointment, MAR. 18, 3g
IRON Ore Co. (Canada)—to open mine at Knob Lake, FEB. 19, 5g
IRRAWADDY, River : see under BURMA
IRVINE, Mr. A. J.—on S. African position in Commonwealth (l.), JAN. 25, 9d ; (s.P.) recorded, FEB. 8, 11a
IRVINE, Lady M. V.—theft of jewelry from, JAN. 14, 5b
IRVING, Miss E.—will, JAN. 3, 8e
IRVING, Henry B. (1870-1919)—broadcast by Sir M. Beerbohm ; (photo.), JAN. 3, 2d
IRVING, M. E.—not guilty of manslaughter, JAN. 15, 3g (5*)
IRVING-SWIFT, Mr. M.—son christened, JAN. 12, 10b
IRWIN, Mrs. A.—will, JAN. 29, 8f (3*)
ISAACSON, Mrs. J. W.—will, FEB 7, 10f
ISAACSON, Mr. N. I. (Australia)—evid. at espionage hearings, JAN. 19, 7a ; 20, 6c (4*)
ISHERWOOD, Mr. C.—scriptwriter for *I am a Camera* and the *Wayfarer*, FEB. 25, 11c
ISLE of Man Bank—(R.), JAN. 19, 12e
ISLE of Man Steam Packet, FEB. 12, 11e
ISLINGTON—Nursery School, MAR. 21, 8b
ISLINGTON Clerical Conf., JAN. 12, 10g
ISMAY, Lord—Atlantic Treaty Organization report (*The First Five Years*), JAN. 31, 5d ; leading article, 31, 7c ;—Europe, eastern : defence forces (report), JAN. 31, 5e ;—Russian defence forces (report), JAN. 31, 5e
ISOTOPE Developments, Ltd.—exhib. of silt prevention methods, JAN. 15, 3a
ISPAHANI, Mr. M. A. H. (Pakistan)—fraud on, attempted, JAN. 28, 4g ; 29, 3g ; FEB. 3, 4g ; MAR. 10, 5c ; 11, 5b (and 4*) ;—Writ of *quo warranto* to be issued, FEB. 10, 6f
ISRAEL :—
Agriculture—crops affected by drought, MAR. 4, 7g
Arab countries, relations with — Arab accounts in Israel : see PALESTINE : Refugees : Accounts ;—Correspondence, JAN. 1, 9d ; 3, 7f, g ; 6, 9f ; 7, 9f ; MAR. 9, 9e ; 17, 7g ;—Eden, Sir R. A. (s.P.), MAR. 9, 6b
Aviation—El Al Israel Airlines : order for Britannia Mark 300 L.R.'s, MAR. 18, 6a
Budget : see under *Finance*, below
Building—firm's contract in Turkey : see TURKEY : Parliament : Members, housing of
Copper : see under COPPER
Defence—French aid, alleged, MAR. 18, 5e ; —Ministerial change : see *Ministry*, below ;—Policy : Communist no confidence motion defeated, JAN. 6, 7b (and 4*) ;—United States attitude, MAR. 9, 7c (and 4*)
Development—British Committee for Technical Development in Israel, FEB. 11, 4c
Drought, MAR. 4, 7g
Egypt, relations with : see under EGYPT
Electoral proposals, FEB. 2, 7d (4*)
Electricity—Jordan River scheme : see JORDAN River
ISRAEL (continued) :—
Finance—budget, FEB. 2, 7d (4*) ;—Debts : foreign obligations, FEB. 10, 6g
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Germany (Western), relations with : see under GERMANY : Western
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassadors : at London : see ELATH, Mr. E. ; at Tel Aviv : see NICHOLLS, Mr. J. W. ;—British Committee for Technical Development in Israel : see under *Development*, above ;—British Labour Party members' visit, JAN. 4, 4f (and 5*) ; 13, 7c ;—Churchill, Sir W. : birthday gift, FEB. 25, 10e
Hebrew scrolls, acquisition of, FEB. 14, 8g
Immigration—Jews from Eastern Europe : payments by U.S. Joint Jewish Relief Org., MAR. 4, 7f (4*)
Irrigation — Jordan River scheme : see JORDAN River
Jordan relations with—Jerusalem border incident, JAN. 6, 7d ; correspondence, 6, 9f ; frontier rules relaxed to admit Scotswoman into Israel, 17, 7b ; Israelis shot, 21, 7d ; Jordanian arrest of suspects, 24, 7b ; Jordanian measures, 27, 7a (and 5*) ; border clashes, FEB. 14, 7b ; forthcoming agreement, 28, 8d ; clash, MAR. 7, 8f ; Israeli arrest of murder suspects, 8, 8f (and 4*) ; Israel condemned by mixed armistice commission, 11, 6g ; correspondence, 11, 9e ; border incidents, 21, 4d ; alleged Israeli violation of Mount Scopus agreement, 23, 7c
Jordan River : see JORDAN River
Maimonides—750th anniversary, JAN. 17, 10d
Map, MAR. 2, 8e
Marriage laws—artist's hunger strike against, MAR. 18, 6b ; 23, 7c
Ministry (Sharett)—assurance of unity ; Communist no confidence motion defeated, JAN. 6, 7b (and 4*) ; Defence Minister resigns ; Mr. Ben-Gurion appointed, FEB. 18, 8f (and 7b, 4*) ; 19, 5a ; 21, 7g ; Arab attitude, 22, 7c
Negev, southern—Egyptian proposal for transfer to Jordan, MAR. 22, 8f
Potash—production plans, MAR. 19, 5a (5*)
Press—*Haboker* : death of editor, JAN. 19, 10e
Prime Minister (Mr. M. Sharett)—assurance of ministerial unity ; Communist no confidence motion defeated, JAN. 6, 7b ; receives Turkish Minister to Israel, 27, 8c (5*) ; discussions with U.S. representative, FEB. 24, 6d (5*) ; receives British Ambassador, MAR. 4, 8f
on Egypt (s.), FEB. 1, 7d ; MAR. 3, 8f ;—Iraqi-Turkish treaty (s.), JAN. 27, 8c (5*) ; MAR. 3, 8f
Purim carnival, MAR. 9, 7c
Shipping—Egyptian restrictions in Suez Canal : see SUEZ Canal : Traffic : Egyptian restrictions : Israeli ships
Syria, relations with—Israel condemned by mixed armistice commission, JAN. 14, 6f (5*) ; report of Chief of Staff of U.N. truce commission, 15, 5b ; incidents ; Chief of Staff's offer, MAR. 7, 8e
Trade mission in Turkey, FEB. 8, 6g
Turkey, relations with—military agreement, alleged : Turkish denial, FEB. 1, 8b ;—Minister in Israel : see ISTINYELI, Mr. S. ;—Trade : see *Trade*, above

ISRAEL B. M., Bank Leumi Le—(R.), MAR. 8, 12e ; 9, 12e
ISTINYELI, Mr. S. (Turkish Minister in Israel) —calls on Prime Min., JAN. 27, 8c (5*)
ITAKHOOLI Tea, FEB. 23, 13g
ITALIANA, Banca Commerciale (D.), MAR. 16, 12f
ITALY :—
Africa (South), relations with : see under AFRICA, South
Agriculture—discussed, JAN. 5, 4d
Air Force : see under *Defence forces,* below
Aircraft accidents : see under AIRCRAFT accidents
Ancona—grenade thrown in cinema : search for culprit, JAN. 10, 6g (and 3*) ; culprit found dead, 14, 7e
Archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Army : see under *Defence forces,* below
Art and art exhibitions—Rome : artists bar motorists in Via Margutta, JAN. 21, 3d ; light leading article, FEB. 1, 9d ; French nineteenth century painting exhib., MAR. 18, 4g
Assembly, Constituent :—
Deputies, Chamber of—Christian Democrat Party members suspended from Party : see *Christian Democrat Party,* below ;—Communists, proceedings against : see *Communist Party,* below ; —Objection to deputy Speaker ; session suspended, JAN. 24, 6d
Senate—fighting during debate, MAR. 10, 6e
Atomic energy : see under ATOMIC energy
Australia, relations with : see under AUSTRALIA
Austria, relations with : see under AUSTRIA
Betting—tax : horse racing stopped, JAN. 1, 8d
Birds—capture with nets prohibited, JAN. 20, 6e (4*)
Borgo San Sepolcro—Piero della Francesca fresco discovered in church : see PIERO della Francesca
Christian Democrat Party—deputies suspended, FEB. 19, 5g (5*) ; Parliamentary group meeting, 28, 7f
Cigno—reported oil find : see OIL : Italy
Civil service—strike, FEB. 11, 8e (4*)
Clothing—fashion shows : see CLOTHING : Fashions : Rome shows
Coal from U.S., JAN. 8, 6f ; 10, 4c
Communist Party—proceedings against deputies, JAN. 29, 6d (and 5*) ; Milan meeting, FEB. 15, 7b (5*)
Article, JAN. 24, 9f
Conference, JAN. 10, 4c ; 19, 7e
Dissensions, reported, JAN. 10, 4c ; 19, 7e ; MAR. 12, 5e (and 4*)
German rearmament, attitude towards, JAN. 1, 7e ; 10, 4c
Russian political changes, comments on, FEB. 11, 7b
Constituent Assembly : see *Assembly,* above
Cotton : see under COTTON
Defence forces—Air Force : British Air Chief Marshal's visit : see DICKSON, Air Chief Marshal Sir W. ;—Army : officers' tour of U.S., JAN. 31, 4g ;—Navy : U.S. offshore orders, JAN. 6, 7d ; 8, 9d (5*) ; U.S. submarine and minesweepers transferred, MAR. 16, 7g (5*)
Deputies, Chamber of : see under *Assembly,* above
Drug scandal (Montesi case)—possible trial, MAR. 16, 8f
ITALY (continued) :—
Drugs, narcotic : see under DRUGS : Narcotic
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Economic situation : see under *Finance,* below
Elba—projected airport, JAN. 12, 6g
Elections, local—postponed, MAR. 23, 8f
Emigration—Australia, to : see under AUSTRALIA : Immigration ;—Rhodesia, to : see under AFRICA, Central : Immigration
Employment : see under *Labour,* below
Explosion in lignite mine, MAR. 23, 8g
Fascism—Graziani, Marshal R. : death : see GRAZIANI, Marshal R. ;—Neo-Fascist M.S.I. movement : left wing parties proposal for dissolution, MAR. 11, 6b
Finance—economic situation : discussed, JAN. 5, 4d ; plans, 10, 4c ; leading article, 11, 9c ;—Exchange : commission reduced, JAN. 6, 12b ;—Loans : 5 per cent. 1862 : bonds cancelled, JAN. 11. 2g ; United States loan, FEB. 12, 5e
Florence—music festival : plans, JAN. 18, 5f (and 4*) ; MAR. 2, 5g (4*) ;—Piccolo Accademia Musicale : see under *Music,* below
Foreign Minister (Signor G. Martino)—discussion with French Prime Min., JAN. 12, 8f ; discussions with Turkish Ministers, FEB. 2, 7d ; leaves Rome, 14, 6c ; in Paris, 15, 8e ; in London, 16, 6e ; 17, 6g ; 18, 10b ; British statement, 19, 5f ; in Rome, 21, 6e ; exchanges messages with Sir A. Eden, 26, 5f ; discussions with Australian Prime Minister, MAR. 5, 5g
Big-Power discussions, possible (s.), JAN. 15, 5c
Europe—arms pool proposed by France (s.), JAN. 15, 5c
Foreign policy (s.), JAN. 24, 6e (5*)
France—relations with Germany (s.), JAN. 15, 5c
German rearmament (s.), JAN. 24, 6e (5*) ; FEB. 18, 7c ; MAR. 11, 6b
Leading article, FEB. 15, 9c
Political situation (s.), FEB. 28, 7f
Trieste (s.), JAN. 24, 6e (5*)
Foreign policy, JAN. 24, 6e (5*) ; FEB. 17, 6g
Genoa—storm damage, FEB. 21, 8c ; 22, 8b ; 24, 6d ; (photo.), 22, 14
German rearmament, attitude towards : see under EUROPE : Western : Defence : German participation
Great Britain, relations with—discussed, FEB. 14, 6c
Ambassador at London : see ZOPPI, Count V.
British naval visit, MAR. 8, 10d
British statement, FEB. 19, 5f
Eden, Sir A.—exchanges messages with Italian Foriegn Minister, FEB. 26, 5f
Italian Ministers' visit : see *Prime Minister,* below and *Foreign Minister,* above
Leading article, FEB. 15, 9c
Scelba, Signor M. (s.), FEB. 14, 6c
Greece, relations with : see under GREECE
Horse racing—betting tax stops racing, JAN. 1, 8d
Industries : see *Trade and industry,* below
Influenza : see under INFLUENZA
King, ex- : see ITALY, ex-King Umberto of

ITALY (continued) :—
Labour—discussed, JAN. 5, 4d ;—Employment and unemployment : plans, JAN. 10, 4c ; unemployment statistics, FEB. 25, 7c ;—France, in : see under FRANCE : Labour
Land tenure—Ministerial discussions, JAN. 18, 6d (5*) ; Prime Minister's proposals, FEB. 26, 5f ; 28, 7f (and 8g, 5*) ; threat of Ministerial crisis averted, MAR. 1, 7c ; Bill discussed, 10, 6f ; consideration of Bill postponed, 17, 5f ;—Leading article, MAR. 10, 9c
Laurenzana—death by lightning, FEB. 25, 7e
Lebanon, relations with—economic and cultural agreement to be signed, MAR. 22, 8f
Liberal Party—officials resign, FEB. 26, 5f ; council meeting, 28, 7f (and 8g, 5*) ; MAR. 1, 7c
Libya, relations with—Ambassador at Rome : see KEKHIA, Mr. Fathi ;—" Italian rights " : British assurances to Libya, FEB. 24, 6e
Lignite mine explosion : see *Explosion,* above
M.S.I. : see *Fascism: Neo-Fascist,* above
Milan, Archbp. of : see MONTINI, Mgr. G. B.
Ministry (Scelba)—meeting, JAN. 18, 6d (5*) ; small majority on confidence vote, 20, 8b ; year in office, FEB. 12, 5f ; discussed, MAR. 10, 6e ; 14, 8e ; election policy approved, 23, 8f ; vote of confidence, 24, 7a
Monte Sant'Angelo—earthquake shock : see EARTHQUAKES : Italy
Montesi case : see *Drug scandal,* above
Motor cars—Africa, South, export to : see AFRICA, South : Motor cars ;—Fiat model, MAR. 10, 6d
Music—Florence festival : see under *Florence,* above ;—Perugia Festival : see *Perugia,* below ;—Piccolo Accademia Musicale of Florence : concert ; to tour Europe, FEB. 9, 11d ;—Siena Academy : future, JAN. 18, 5f
Navy : see under *Defence forces,* above
Oil : see under OIL
Opera—*David:* Milan performance, JAN. 4, 5f
Paris treaties, ratification of (Mar. 12, 6d)—for references to debate : see EUROPE : Western : Defence : German participation : Italian attitude
Perugia—festival : plans, MAR. 2, 5g (4*)
Piedmont—influenza epidemic : see INFLUENZA : Italy
Political situation—possible crisis on land tenure proposals, FEB. 26, 5f ; 28, 7f (and 8g, 5*) ; compromise, MAR. 1, 7c ; leading article, 10, 9c
Pompeii—discoveries : see ARCHAEOLOGY : Italy
President (Prof. L. Einaudi)—entertains and decorates French Prime Min., JAN. 11, 6f (and 5*) ; inaugurates Rome underground railway, FEB. 10, 6c
Press—correspondents in Moscow, FEB. 2, 7g ;—Foreign Press Club : appeal to Turkish President : see TURKEY : Press
Prime Minister (Signor M. Scelba)—invitations to visit Canada and U.S., JAN. 1, 7e (5*) ; small majority on confidence vote, 20, 8b ; discussions with Turkish Ministers, FEB. 2, 7d ; year in office, 12, 5f ; leaves Rome, 14, 6c ; in Paris, 15, 8e ; (photos.), 15, 14 ; in London,

ITALY :—
Prime Minister (Signor M. Scelba) (continued) :—
16, 6e, 10b ; 17, 6g, 10b ; 18, 10b ; British statement, 19, 5f ; in Rome, 21, 6e ; message to Sir W. Churchill, 23, 7d ; discussions with Australian Prime Minister, MAR. 5, 5g ; election policy approved, 23, 8f ; vote of confidence, 24, 7a
Foreign policy (s.), FEB. 17, 6g
German rearmament (s.), FEB. 18, 7c
Great Britain, relations with (s.), FEB. 14, 6c
Land tenure proposals (s.), FEB. 26, 5f ; 28, 7f (and 8g, 5*)
Leading article, FEB. 15, 9c
Ministry (s.), MAR. 15, 7f
Photographs (in Paris), FEB. 15, 14 ; (in London), 16, 16
Princess Maria Pia of : see ITALY, Princess Maria Pia of
Prisoners of war—anti-national activities against : inquiry to be held, JAN. 27, 7g
Queen Maria José, ex- : see ITALY, ex-Queen Maria José of
Railways—" Metropolitana " : see *Rome: Underground,* below
Rome :—
Art : see under *Art,* above
British School—L.C.C. grant, MAR. 14, 3g
Colosseum—restoration work : cost, JAN. 14, 10e (4*)
Fashion shows : see CLOTHING : Fashions : Rome shows
Protestant cemetery (see also KEATS, John and SHELLEY, Percy B.)—appeal for funds, JAN. 10, 8e
Santa Maria Antiqua, Church of—restoration ; service held, MAR. 2, 10c
Trevi fountain—repairs, FEB. 14, 6g
Underground railway (Metropolitana)—particulars ; opening plans, FEB. 9, 7c ; photos., 9, 16 ; inaugurated, 10, 6c
Via Margutta—blocked by artists, JAN. 21, 3d ; light leading article, FEB. 1, 9d
Rubber, synthetic : see RUBBER, Italy
Russia—Italian news correspondents resident in Moscow, FEB. 2, 7g
St. Bernard, Great : see under ALPS
Salina Island—earthquakes : see EARTHQUAKES : Italy
Senate : see under *Assembly,* above
Shipping—Genoa gale disaster, FEB. 21, 8c ; photo., 22, 14
Sicily—Etna, Mount : excursionists stranded, JAN. 12, 6g ;—Sulphur mines : see under SULPHUR : Italy
Siena—Music Academy : see under *Music,* above
Snow : see *Weather,* below
Socialist Democrat Party—British attitude, MAR. 18, 6c
Spain, relations with—Ambassador at Madrid : see BALZO, Signor G. del
Spezia—visit of British Home Fleet : see *Great Britain: British Naval visit,* above
Television : see under TELEVISION
Trade and industry—discussed, JAN. 5, 4d ;—France, trade with : see under FRANCE : Trade :—Turkey, trade with : Turkish arrears : agreement, JAN. 29, 5c ;—United States, trade with : agreement, JAN. 8, 6f ; 10, 4c ;—Yugoslavia, trade with : Yugoslav delegation, JAN. 21 6g (5*) ; discussions, MAR. 23, 13g

ITALY (continued) :—
Turin—drug factory closed : see under DRUGS : Narcotic
Turkey, relations with—trade : see under *Trade*, above ;—Turkish Prime Minister's and Foreign Minister's visit ; discussions, FEB. 1, 8g (5*)
Tuscany—archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY : Italy
Unemployment : see *Labour : Employment*, above
United States, relations with—Italian officers' tour : see *Defence forces : Army*, above ;—Trade : see under *Trade*, above ;—United States loan : see *Finance : Loans*, above
Uranium : see under URANIUM
Venice—canal drained for cleaning, FEB. 2, 8f (3*) ; (photo.), 3, 14 (4*)
War pensions—small majority on confidence vote, JAN. 20, 8b
Weather—snow, JAN. 4, 6c ; gale, FEB. 21, 8c ; 22, 8b ; 24, 6d ;—Lightning, death by, FEB. 25, 7e

ITALY (continued) :—
Yugoslavia, relations with—Ambassador at Belgrade : see GUIDOTTI, Signor G. ;—Trade : see under *Trade*, above ;—Trieste : Yugoslav protest on suspension of mayor : see TRIESTE : Zone A : Duino Aurisina
ITALY, ex-King Umberto of—silver wedding JAN. 11, 6g
ITALY, Princess Maria Pia of—in Madrid, FEB. 7, 6g ; marriage, 14, 6f ; leaves Lisbon, 24, 6g
ITALY, ex-Queen Maria José of—in Madrid, FEB. 7, 6g
ITURBI, Mr. J.—British tour cancelled MAR., 8, 4e
IVEAGH, Lord—health, MAR. 10, 8a
on brewing industry (s.), JAN. 19, 13a ; (F.N.), 19, 12a
IVENS, Mr. J. P.—daughter christened, JAN. 19, 10c
IWI, Mrs. E.—law case, MAR. 8, 4b ; 9, 11c ; 10, 12a ; 11, 7c ; 12, 4g ; 15, 11e
IWI, Mr. E. F.—on House of Lords (l.), FEB. 2, 9f

J

J. E. H.—on Dame E. Tanner (tribute), JAN. 14, 11c
J. G. M.—on Mr. F. H. Crossley (tribute), JAN. 28, 10f
J. H. B.—on Mr. J. F. Dunn (tribute), JAN. 17, 10e
J. H. M.—on Mr. F. Gillett (tribute), FEB. 21, 10f
J. H. W.—on Sir E. Hodgson (tribute), FEB. 25, 10e
J. M.—on Miss F. Burnett (tribute), MAR. 21, 8e
J. S. S.—on Mr. C. L. Baddeley (tribute), JAN. 6, 10e
JACK, Mr. Charles W.—award, FEB. 23, 4f
JACK, R. D.—proceedings against, MAR. 1, 5a ; 9, 4e (5*)
JACKMAN and Son, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 5, 5e
JACKS, Dr. L. P.—death, FEB. 18, 10d ; funeral, 22, 10b ; will, MAR. 25, 3e
JACKSON, Mr. Anthony—returns from east Germany, JAN. 10, 4e
JACKSON, Mr. A. R.—on price maintenance (l.), FEB. 21, 9f
JACKSON, Sir B.—to receive freedom of Birmingham, FEB. 2, 8g ; leading article, 2, 9c
JACKSON, Col. Sir F. J. G.—K.B., JAN. 1, 4a
JACKSON, Rev. G.—appointment, JAN. 8, 8d
JACKSON, Sir H.—proposed honorary degree of Sheffield University, FEB. 19, 8c
JACKSON, Mr. J.—member of Himalayan expedition (photo.), JAN. 18, 14
JACKSON, Mrs. L.—will, FEB. 8, 10e
JACKSON, Mr. R. A.—bravery award (photo.), MAR. 10, 16
JACKSON, Miss Shirley—novel reviewed, JAN. 29, 9c
JACKSON, Dr. W.—appointment, MAR. 10, 10c
JACKSON, Mr. W. C.—bankruptcy annulment order, FEB. 10, 13b
JACKSON, W. J. : see under MURDERS
JACKSON and Steeple (1919), FEB. 5, 9b ; MAR. 11, 15e ;—Acquire Hartley and Co., JAN. 5, 11g
JACKSON Bros. (of Knottingley), FEB. 22, 12e
JACOB, Sir I.—on coloured television ; sound broadcasting (s.), JAN. 6, 3e
JACOBS, L.—proceedings against, MAR. 16, 11c
JACOBS, Mr. S.—on Rugby football (l.), JAN. 7, 9d
JACOBSEN, Cmdr. G. (U.S.A.)—leader of U.S. Antarctic expedition, FEB. 23, 7d
JADE—sales, FEB. 18, 4e
JAFFÉ, Mr. A.—tribute, JAN. 28, 10f
JAFFE and Sons—sold, JAN. 15, 11g
JAGAN, Dr. C. (British Guiana)—replaced as chairman of People's Progressive Party ; elected senior vice-chairman, FEB. 14, 8a ; refuses change of appointment, 17, 7c
JAGAN, Mrs. J. (British Guiana)—released from prison, JAN. 19, 7g ; replaced as general secretary of People's Progressive Party ; elected treasurer, FEB. 14, 8a ; refuses changes of appointment ; issues statement expelling new executive, 17, 7c (and 5*)
JAGO, Mr. T. B.—on birds (l.), MAR. 11, 9g
JAGUAR Cars, FEB. 11, 12f ; MAR. 10, 13e
JAKEWAY, Mr. F. D. (British Guiana), JAN. 28, 7d
JAMAICA : see under WEST Indies, British
JAMAICA Sugar Co., JAN. 31, 11d
JAMALI, Dr. F. (Iraq)—in Cairo, JAN. 27, 7b ; in Baghdad, FEB. 1, 8b ; in Beirut and Damascus, 15, 7b (and 5*) ; in Beirut ; discussions with President, 17, 6d (and 4*) ; in Beirut, MAR. 14, 8c ; in Baghdad, 15, 8f
JAMES, Fl.-Lt. D. B.—death, MAR. 12, 6b
JAMES, Dr. E.—on comprehensive schools (s.), JAN. 3, 3d
JAMES, Miss F.—marriage, FEB. 21, 10b
JAMES, Capt. J.—engagement cancelled, FEB. 14, 10c
JAMES, Sir J.—on steel industry (s.), FEB. 9, 13e ; (F.N.), 9, 13a
JAMES, Rev. Dr. M. (Jamaica)—appointment, MAR. 17, 4c
JAMES, Mr. M.—on immigration (l.), JAN. 31, 7f
JAMES, Dr. R. L.—proceedings against, JAN. 25, 4c
JAMES, Wing Cdr. W. E.—on local elections (l.), JAN. 25, 9e

JAMES, Adm. Sir W. M.—on Navy (l.), FEB. 12, 7d
JAMESON, Mr. A. K.—on Formosa (l.), FEB. 18, 9d
JAMESON, Precentor F. B.—Archdeacon of Waterford and Lismore, FEB. 15, 6d
JAMESON, Mr. J. G.—death, MAR. 1, 10d
JAMESON, Mr. S.—novel reviewed, JAN. 22, 9f
JAMMU : see INDIA : Kashmir and Jammu
JANATA, Zdenek (Czechoslovakia)—death sentence, FEB. 2, 7b (and 5*)
JANNER, Mr. B.—on toll roads (s.P.), FEB. 17, 13b ; on victims of Nazis in Austria (l.), MAR. 12, 7e
JANOSI, Mr. F. (Hungary)—relieved of post, FEB. 28, 7b
JANSA, Capt. Z. (Czechoslovakia)—banned from Sweden, MAR. 15, 7f (and 7e, 5*) ; leaves for Stockholm, 18, 5c
JANSEN, Dr. E. J. : see AFRICA, South : Governor-General
JAPAN :—
Agriculture—World Bank mission report, JAN. 15, 4d (5*)
Allied forces in :—
British—plans, JAN. 26, 6f ;—Robbery sentences : see *Robbery*, below
United States—Commander : see HULL, Gen. J. E. and TAYLOR, Gen. M. D.
Aluminium : see under ALUMINIUM
Army : see under *Defence forces*, below
Atomic energy research : see under ATOMIC energy
Australia, relations with : see under AUSTRALIA
Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
Brazil, relations with : see under BRAZIL
Bridges—Nagasaki bridge opened, JAN. 10, 8d
British forces in : see under *Allied forces*, above
Burma, relations with : see under BURMA
Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
Ceylon, relations with : see under CEYLON
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Chinese Nationalists, relations with : see under CHINA : Nationalists
Communists—disappearances ; election candidate, JAN. 24, 7d (4*)
Defence—costs : request for reduction rejected by U.S., FEB. 7, 8f ;—Hatoyama, Mr. I. (s.), JAN. 24, 7d ;—United States Admiral's visit, JAN. 4, 4e ; 5, 4c ; 7, 7d ;—United States aid : aircraft, JAN. 21, 8c
Defence forces—Army : soldiers' appearance in New Guinea after 10 years in jungle, FEB. 23, 7c ; 27, 7a (5*) ;—Navy : training in U.S., JAN. 26, 7g ; manoeuvres, FEB. 22, 7g ; leading article, 23, 9c ;—United States attitude, JAN. 4, 4e
Diet (Parliament)—dissolved, JAN. 25, 6c (and 6f, 5*) ; state of parties after election ; Speaker, MAR. 19, 5a
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Economic situation : see under *Finance*, below
Election, General, JAN. 6, 7b (4*) ; 25, 6c (and 6f, 5*) ; FEB. 17, 7f ; 21, 7f ; 26, 5c (5*) ; 26, 6b ; results, 28, 7c (and 3* ; 5*) ; final results ; Democrats win, MAR. 1, 7a (and 3*) ;—Article (" Personalities more important than Politics "), FEB. 26, 7f ;—Bribery, alleged, MAR. 3, 6c ;—Communist candidate, JAN. 24, 7d (4*) ;—Leading article, MAR. 1, 9b
JAPAN (continued) :—
Emperor (Hirohito)—people's New Year greetings to, JAN. 3, 8c ; receives F. M. Sir John Harding, MAR. 9, 7g
Engineers to work on Irrawaddy river project : see BURMA : Irrawaddy
Finance—assets in Britain : administrator, MAR. 5, 11f ;—Balance of payments, JAN. 17, 11b ;—British payments agreement : see *Trade : Great Britain*, below ;—Economic situation : Mr. C. Blaker (s.), MAR. 15, 14c ;—Exchange rates, MAR. 21, 11c ;—Loan from U.S. : request for repayment rejected, FEB. 19, 5g ;—Stocks and shares : effects of Formosan crisis, FEB. 8, 12d (5*)
Fires—Yokohama : see *Yokohama*, below
Fish and fishing—Australia, dispute with : see under AUSTRALIA : Japan ;—Boats wrecked in gales, FEB. 21, 8c (2*) ;—China, dispute with : see under CHINA : Japan ;—Collision of vessel with S. Korean frigate : see FISH and fishing : *Akebono Maru* ;—Hydrogen bomb explosion, fishermen affected by : see under ATOMIC warfare : Bombs : Hydrogen : United States : Marshall Islands tests ;—Siberian coast, fishing off : plans, JAN. 11, 6g
Foreign Minister (Mr. M. Shigemitsu)—meets F.-M. Sir John Harding, MAR. 8, 7g
on China, relations with (s.), JAN. 12, 6e ;—Foreign policy (s.), JAN. 20, 6f ; 24, 7d ;—Kurile Islands (s.), MAR. 18, 6e ;—Russia, relations with (s.), JAN. 12, 6e ; FEB. 5, 5b ; 14, 6g ;—Sakhalin, southern (s.), MAR. 18, 6e ;—Yalta agreements (s.), MAR. 18, 6e
Foreign policy—discussed, JAN. 21, 7f ; 29, 5d ;—Hatoyama, Mr. I. (s.), JAN. 24, 7d ;—Leading article, JAN. 19, 9c ;—Shigemitsu, Mr. M. (s.), JAN. 20, 6f ; 24, 7d
Foreign relations—diplomatic changes, JAN. 13, 7c (and 3*) ; conf. of heads of missions in Asia and Pacific, MAR. 17, 5g
Formosa, expulsion from—extracts from Cairo and Potsdam declarations, FEB. 9, 12c ; (for correspondence on status of Formosa : see under CHINA : Nationalists : Formosa : Status)
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Great Britain, relations with—discussed, FEB. 26, 6b ;—Ambassadors : at London see MATSUMOTO, Mr. S., at Tokyo : see DENING, Sir E. ;—Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Greece, relations with : see under GREECE
Himalayas, expedition to : see HIMALAYAS : Manaslu
India, relations with : see under INDIA
Jute—threat to Indian industry, MAR. 19, 5d
Korea (South), relations with, JAN. 3, 5f
Ministry (Hatoyama)—discussed, JAN. 29, 5d ; formal resignation, MAR. 19, 5a
Nagasaki bridge : see *Bridges*, above
Navy : see under *Defence forces*, above
New Year celebrations, JAN. 3, 8c
Oil : see under OIL
Parliament : see *Diet*, above
Pearl fishing divers for Australia : see AUSTRALIA : Pearl fishing
Persia, relations with—Minister in Teheran : see KADOWAKI, Mr.

JAPAN (continued) :—
Portugal, relations with—Minister in Lisbon : see KODA, Mr. J.
Prime Minister (Mr. I. Hatoyama)—policy discussed, JAN. 29, 5d ; election campaign, FEB. 17, 7f ; popularity, 26, 7f ; returned at election, 28, 7c ; meets F.-M. Sir John Harding, MAR. 8, 7g ; formal resignation ; re-elected, 19, 5a
on defence ; foreign policy (s.), JAN. 24, 7d ; on possible resumption of relations with Russia (s.), FEB. 5, 5b ; 11, 7b ; 17, 7f
Robberies—British soldiers appeal against sentence, JAN. 11, 6g
Russia, relations with—Japanese wish for peace settlement, JAN. 7, 6g ; 12, 6e ; 20, 6f ; Russian attitude, 31, 4f ; Japanese attitude, FEB. 4, 7a (5*) ; discussions, 5, 5b ; Russian attitude, 9, 6d ; forthcoming discussions, 11, 7b ; Japanese attitude, 14, 6g, 17, 7f ; forthcoming negotiations, 25, 7b (3*) ;—Leading article, FEB. 5, 7b
Shipping and shipbuilding—foreign orders, FEB. 25, 7g ;—Freighters, plans for, JAN. 11, 6d (5*) ;—Gas turbine research, JAN. 20, 8d ;—Leading article, FEB. 23, 9c ;—Route policy : U.K. Chamber of Shipping report quoted, FEB. 21, 4e ;—Storms, losses caused by, FEB. 22, 8d
Snow : see *Weather*, below
Socialist Party—possible merger of left and right wings, JAN. 19, 6f (4*)
Stocks and shares : see under *Finance*, above
Textile industry—alleged "dumping" ; Swiss attitude, MAR. 24, 7g (5*)
Trade :—
Australia with : see under AUSTRALIA : Trade
Canada, with : see under CANADA : Trade
China, with : see under CHINA : Trade
Exports, JAN. 17, 11b ; MAR. 14, 15e
G.A.T.T., possible membership of : see under TRADE : International : Agreement
Great Britain, with—payments agreement : discussions postponed, FEB. 10, 6g ; held, 23, 7e
Greece, with : see under GREECE : Trade
Middle East, with—tour, MAR. 24, 7g (5*)
United States, relations with :—
Embassy in Tokyo—dismissal of agricultural attaché : see LADEJINSKYK, Mr.
Japanese fishermen affected by hydrogen bomb explosion : see under ATOMIC warfare : Bombs : Hydrogen : United States : Marshall Islands tests
Japanese sailors in U.S. : see *Defence forces : Navy*, above
United States Admiral's visit : see under *Defence*, above
United States loan : see under *Finance : Loan*, above
United States military aid : see under *Defence*, above
United States forces in : see under *Allied forces*, above
War (1941-1945)—peace treaty with Burma : see BURMA : Japan : Peace treaty ;——Soldiers' appearance in New Guinea after 10 years in jungle, FEB. 23, 7c ; 27, 7a (5*)
JAPAN (continued) :—
War dead—delegation to recover remains in Pacific battlefields, JAN. 15, 5a ; taken to Japan, MAR. 9, 7g
Weather—snow, JAN. 3, 4g ; gales and storms, FEB. 21, 8c (2*) ; 22, 8d
Wool : see under WOOL
Yokohama—old people's home destroyed by fire, FEB. 17, 8d ; 18, 7c (5*)
JAPHET (S.) and Co., Messrs.—board changes, JAN. 3, 11c ; bullion market review (F.N.), 27, 11b
JARDINE, Maj.-Gen. Sir C.—on Moral Rearmament (s.), FEB. 16, 4c
JARDINE, Brig.-Gen. J. B.—death, MAR. 19, 9c
JARDINE, Matheson and Co.—share purchase offer, FEB. 21, 13c ; acquire John Little and Co. shares, MAR. 22, 12b
JARMAN, Mr. P. (U.S.A.)—death, FEB. 19, 8e
JARRATT, Sir A.—directorship, JAN. 26, 8b
JARROW—unemployed women : discussed at Industries' Committee meeting, JAN. 14, 8g (5*)
JARVIS, Mr. A. H. (Canada)—appointment, FEB. 10, 5e
JATSIMOVIC, Prof. S. (Yugoslavia)—extradition from Greece refused, JAN. 22, 6g
JAY, Mr. D.—on economic situation (s.), FEB. 28, 6d ;—Labour Party policy ; co-partnership (s.), FEB. 14, 4d ;—Public works loans (s.P.), MAR. 1, 4g ;—Railways (l.), JAN. 6, 9f ;—Transport (l.), JAN. 22, 7c ;—Other (s.P.) recorded, FEB. 11, 6c ; 22, 6c ; MAR. 9, 6a, b
JEANÇON, Mr. R. D.—marriage, JAN. 3, 8b
JEANS, Miss A. A.—*Listen to the Wind*, JAN. 3, 2g
JEBB, Sir G.—discussion with French Prime Min., JAN. 17, 6e ; addresses French diplomatic correspondents, 27, 7d (and 5*) ; addresses international diplomatic assn., FEB. 22, 7f ; visits French Prime Min., MAR. 1, 8e ; received by French Prime Min. and Foreign Min., MAR. 23, 8d
Atlantic Treaty (s.), FEB. 22, 7f
China—position in United Nations (s.), FEB. 22, 7f
Communism (s.), JAN. 27, 7d
Europe—British policy (s.), JAN. 27, 7d (and 5*)
Germany rearmament (s.), JAN. 27, 7d (and 5*)
International relations (s.), FEB. 22, 7f
Peace treaties (s.), FEB. 22, 7f
United Nations (s.), FEB. 22, 7f
JEFFERSON, Mr. J. C.—will, JAN. 14, 10b
JEFFERY, Mrs. W.—rescues children from fire, JAN. 10, 2g
JEFFREYS, Gen. Lord—on Grenadier Guards (l.), MAR. 7, 9g
JEFFREYS, Sir H.—appointment, FEB. 14, 4g
JEFFS, Miss A. M.—conviction quashed, JAN. 11, 5e ; appears before committee, FEB. 2, 5g ; reprimanded ; transfer approved, 18, 4d
JEGER, Mr. G.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 16, 12g (5*) ; 22, 6c ; MAR. 9, 6a
JEGER, Mrs. L.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 16, 13a
JEHOVAH'S Witnesses—refusal to attend examination for conscription : see under DEFENCE forces : Conscription
JELAPANG Tin Dredging, FEB. 15, 13b
JELLINEK, Mr. F.—on architecture (l.), FEB. 9, 9d
JELLINEK, Mr. T.—*Cygnet Song* reviewed, JAN 7, 10g

JENKINS, Cdr. C. A.—appointment, JAN. 4, 3e
JENKINS, Rev. D. R.—digs graves, JAN. 4, 3e
JENKINS, Sir E. M.—on economic conditions in India, Iraq, Malaya and Pakistan (s.), MAR. 8, 13a
JENKINS, Rev. G.—body recovered, JAN. 10, 2g
JENKINS, Sir G.—to retire from politics, JAN. 29, 5c
JENKINS, Miss M.—*Nebuchadnezzar:* B.B.C. production, MAR. 1, 6d
JENKINS, Mr. R.—on hire purchase (l.), FEB. 17, 9e; (s.P.), MAR. 23, 11f; on comic and horror literature (s.P.), FEB. 23, 6d; MAR. 25, 10d; on economic situation (s.), FEB. 28, 6c (5*); other (s.P.) recorded, FEB. 16, 13a
JENKINSON, Mr. J.—son christened, MAR. 23, 10c
JENKS, Miss J. A.—will, JAN. 1, 10b
JENKS (E. P.), JAN. 10, 11c
JENNINGS, Lt.-Col. E. C.—death, JAN. 14, 11c
JENNINGS, Sir I.—to receive hon. degree of Queen's University, MAR. 24, 4d (5*)
JENNINGS, Lt.-Col. J. W.—will, FEB. 16, 10b
JENNINGS, Mrs. R.—death, MAR. 2, 4g
JENNINGS, Prof. R. Y.—university appointment, FEB. 19, 8c; 24, 10b
JENTIQUE, JAN. 25, 12c
JEPHSON, Mrs. A. M.—will, FEB. 23, 10e
JEPPS, Mr. E.—recital, JAN. 31, 10f
JEREMIAS, Prof. J.—proposed hon. degree of St. Andrews University, FEB. 25, 10d
JERICHO: see under PALESTINE
JERMYN, Lord—son christened, FEB. 7, 10c
JERMYN, Flt.-Lt. P.—marriage, JAN. 11, 10b
JERNEGAN, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—on Middle East (s.), MAR. 9, 7c
JEROME, Ltd., FEB. 25, 12f
JERRED, Lady W.—death, MAR. 8, 10e
JERROLD, Miss M.—death; (photo.), MAR. 4, 10e; funeral, 9, 10b
JERSEY: see under CHANNEL Islands
JERSEY, Lord—(B.A.), MAR. 10, 14f
JERSEY General Investment Trust, MAR. 10, 14f; 15, 12b
JERUSALEM: see under PALESTINE
JESSEL, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 25, 6a
JESSHOPE (Holdings) Ltd., JAN. 14, 13a
JESSOP, Mr. F. H.—luncheon, MAR. 1, 10b
JETHOW, island of: see under CHANNEL Islands
JEWELRY:—
Sales, JAN. 27, 5b; FEB. 2, 10d; 24, 5e; 25, 10d; MAR. 17, 8d
Stolen—recovered by Liverpool police, FEB. 7, 8e; seizure by police in north London, MAR. 4, 5g
Thefts—£2,000 packet missing from train, FEB. 1, 8f
JEWS (see also under names of countries):—
Board of Deputies of British Jews—s. on execution of Jews in Israel, FEB. 1, 7d
Christians and Jews, Council of—resignation of Roman Catholic members, JAN. 4, 3e (and 5*); 11, 10b; Archbp. of Canterbury (s.), MAR. 16, 4g (and 5*); Archbp. of Westminster (s.), 17, 4b
Maimonides—750th anniversary: Israeli celebrations, JAN. 17, 10d
Marriages, mixed—Israeli attitude: see ISRAEL: Marriage laws
World Jewish Congress—appeal to Egypt, JAN. 28, 7a
JEWS, Council of Christians and: see under JEWS
JEX, Mr. H. (British Honduras)—appointment, JAN. 1, 8f
JEYES' Sanitary Compounds Co., MAR. 10, 13b; 11, 15e; 16, 12b; 18, 11b; 19, 11b
JHANZIE Tea Association, JAN. 20, 12c; 25, 12c
JITRA Rubber Plantations, FEB. 11, 12f
JOB, Mr. T. W.—will, MAR. 2, 10d (5*)
JOBLING (James A.)—Corning Glass Works acquire interest in, JAN. 5, 10g (5*); (F.N.), 5, 10a
JOBSON, Prof. N. B.—retirement, JAN. 17, 10d
JODRELL Bank radio telescope: see under ASTRONOMY
JOHANNESBURG: see under AFRICA, South
JOHN, Mr.—law case, MAR. 11, 7g
JOHN, Mr. Augustus—birthday, JAN. 4, 8b; portrait of 1st. Viscount Leverhulme to be exhibited, FEB. 18, 11a
JOHN, Vice-Adm. C.—appointment, FEB. 12, 6f
JOHN, Dr. O. (Germany)—departure to east zone (July 1954): investigation resumed, FEB. 14, 6e (5*); letter to president of Bundestag on Russian proposals, 23, 8g; visits Leipzig Fair, MAR. 1, 7b
JOHN, R. T.—proceedings against, MAR. 7, 6b (5*)
JOHN Bull Rubber, FEB. 18, 12c; MAR. 25, 11b
JOHN-STEVAS, Mr. N. St.—on destruction of books (l.), FEB. 9, 9f
JOHNSON, Prof. A. C. (U.S.A.)—death, MAR. 4, 10d
JOHNSON, Mr. C. H.—on marine insurance (s.), FEB. 22, 4f (4*); (F.N.), 22, 12b
JOHNSON, Mr. E.—on railways (s.P.), FEB. 4, 6f; on spastic children (s.P.), 15, 5f
JOHNSON, Mr. F. B.—will, FEB. 28, 10b
JOHNSON, Very Rev. H.—health, FEB. 18, 8e
JOHNSON, Mr. James—on Colonial development (s.P.), FEB. 8, 11d (5*); on Kenya (s.P.), 17, 13f; MAR. 17, 3e
JOHNSON and Johnson (Gt. Britain), Ltd.—director, MAR. 16, 12g
JOHNSON and Slater, FEB. 16, 14e (5*); MAR. 1, 12f; 25, 12e
JOHNSON Brothers—share purchase offer, FEB. 16, 14e (5*); (R.), MAR. 15, 13g
JOHNSON-DAVIES, Mr. K. C.—on price maintenance (l.), FEB. 14, 9e
JOHNSTON, Mr. Eric (U.S.A.)—in Israel, JAN. 27, 7a; in Jordan, FEB. 2, 7g; in Cairo, 8, 8d; in Damascus, 15, 7b; 17, 6d (4*); in Israel, 21, 7g; discussions with leaders; leaves, 24, 6d (5*)
JOHNSTON, Mr. W. D.—funeral, FEB. 9, 10b
JOHNSTON, Mooney and O'Brien, MAR. 19, 11e
JOHNSTON Carlton, Ltd.—proceedings against, JAN. 7, 4d (5*)
JOHNSTON NOAD, Mrs. T. M.: see under MURDERS
JOKAI (Assam) Tea, MAR. 9, 12e
JOLL, late Mr. C. A.—law case, FEB. 4, 11b
JOLLIFFE, Miss D. M.—marriage, JAN. 31, 8b
JOLLY, Mr. E.—death, MAR. 3, 10f
JOLOWICZ, Mr. H. F.—will, MAR. 17, 8d
JONES, Mr. A. Creech—on Colonial development (s.P.), FEB. 3, 11g; 8, 11d
JONES, Very Rev. A. H. (Dean of Manchester)—on grammar schools (s.), FEB. 14, 5c
JONES, Alexander—estate: law case, JAN. 21, 11a
JONES, Mr. Aubrey—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 4, 6f; 22, 6f
JONES, Bobby (U.S.A.): see under GOLF
JONES, Sir C. B.—will, MAR. 25, 3e
JONES, Lt. C. E. G.—death, FEB. 1, 6a
JONES, Charles—proceedings against, JAN. 25, 4b

JONES, C. M.—proceedings against, MAR. 7, 6c
JONES, Mr. D.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 9, 12e; 19, 9a; 24, 12e
JONES, Ald. D. C.—on West Bromwich bus dispute (s.), FEB. 17, 5b (and 4*)
JONES, Mr. E.—on farm prices (s.), JAN. 26, 4a
JONES, Sir E. L.—"A Victorian Boyhood" reviewed, FEB. 5, 3f
JONES, Mrs. Elizabeth A.—death, FEB. 23, 10e
JONES, Mr. Elwyn—on Army officers (s.P.), FEB. 10, 11d
JONES, Prof. E. R. H.—university appointment, FEB. 17, 5g
JONES, Mr. and Mrs. G.—inquest on baby, JAN. 21, 11d
JONES, Mr. Guthrie—defeated in Wrexham by-election, MAR. 19, 4b
JONES, Mr. G. C.—on family welfare (l.), MAR. 22, 9d
JONES, Mr. J. I.—elected at Wrexham by-election, MAR. 19, 4b; takes seat, 23, 11d
JONES, Mr. J. L.—on Standard Motors dispute (s.), JAN. 4, 2g
JONES, Mr. Lewis (United States Chargé d'Affaires in Egypt)—received by Foreign Minister, JAN. 18, 8f
JONES, Sir L. J.—will, FEB. 9, 10e
JONES, M.—law case, MAR. 8, 4d
JONES, Mr. Ted—speedboat record claim, JAN. 10, 5g
JONES, Mr. W. E.—on coal miners' wages (s.), JAN. 24, 4d
JONES, Mr. W. I.—on hydraulic and liquid methods of transporting coal (s.), JAN. 20, 4e (and 5*)
JONES (A. A.) and Shipman, MAR. 18, 13g
JONES (R. E.), Ltd. JAN. 12, 13c; 22, 11e
JONES-PARRY, Love—connexion with Patagonia: correspondence, FEB. 24, 9e
JONSON, Ben. (1572-1637)—*Volpone*: Theatre Workshop production, MAR. 4, 6c; Marlowe Soc. performance, 8, 4e
JOOSTE, Mr. G. P. (South African High Commissioner in London)—receives High Commissioner for Ceylon, FEB. 22, 10b; dinner in honour, MAR. 4, 10b
JOPSON, Sir R. K. (Ambassador at Bogota)—K.C.M.G., JAN. 1, 4c
JORDAN, Mrs. D. (Australia), FEB. 4, 7d (5*)
JORDAN, Hashemite Kingdom of the:—
Aircraft—request for British aircraft, JAN. 27, 7g; training aircraft from Turkey, MAR. 7, 7g
Amman—Mayor's visit to London: see SHBELAT, Fahran Pasha
Arab Legion: see under *Defence forces*, below
Defence forces—Arab Legion: request for British aircraft, JAN. 27, 7g;—National Guard: British subsidies, FEB. 10, 7c; 11, 7f
Economic situation—British aid: correspondence, JAN. 1, 9d; 7, 9f;—World Bank mission, MAR. 25, 13g
Egypt, relations with: see under EGYPT
Electricity—Jordan and Yarmuk rivers scheme: see JORDAN River
Foreign Minister (Waleed Salah)—in Baghdad, FEB. 1, 8b; in Cairo, 4, 8f (5*)
Forestry—"Arbor Day" JAN. 18, 7b (3*)
France, relations with: see under FRANCE
Great Britain, relations with—Amman mayor's vist to London: see SHBELAT, Fahran Pasha; — Anglo-Jordanian Treaty (1948): revision: denial of
JORDAN, Hashemite Kingdom of the:—
Great Britain, relations with (continued):—discussions, FEB. 8, 6c (5*); discussed, 10, 7c; 11, 7f; —British financial aid: see under *Economic situation*, above:—British grant to National Guard, proposed: see under *Defence forces*, above;—Chargé d'Affaires in Amman: see RICHMOND, Mr. J.;—Jordanian request for aircraft: see *Defence forces: Arab Legion*, above
Iraq, relations with: see under IRAQ
Irrigation — Jordan and Yarmuk rivers scheme: see JORDAN River
Israel, relations with: see under ISRAEL
Jordan River: see JORDAN River
King (Hussein)—returns from Europe, JAN. 24, 8f (5*); in Baghdad, FEB. 15, 7b; 17, 6d; in Cairo; 22, 7c; 23, 8e; 24, 6a; 26, 6c (5*); engagement to Princess Dina; biog. note, 28, 8d; to visit Pakistan, MAR. 5, 6d; in Karachi, 7, 7e; in Peshawar, 9, 7g; hon. degree, 10, 7c; in Lahore, 11, 6g; leaves for Karachi, 14, 6g; at Bahrein (photos.), 15, 14; marriage plans, 17, 5f (4*); receives Princess Dina, 18, 5d; (photo.), 22, 10c
Photographs (at Bahrein), MAR. 15, 14; (with fianceé), 22, 10c
National Guard: see under *Defence forces*, above
Prime Minister (Tewfic Abulhuda)—receives British Chargé d'Affaires, FEB. 8, 6c (5*); s. on Anglo-Jordan treaty, 10, 7c
Syrian military mission: see SYRIA: Defence forces: Army
Turkish gift of training aircraft, MAR. 7, 7g
Yarmuk River, see JORDAN River and Yarmuk River
JORDAN River and Yarmuk River—irrigation and hydro-electric scheme: U.S. envoy in Israel, JAN. 27, 7a; in Jordan, FEB. 2, 7g; in Egypt, 8, 8d; in Syria, 15, 7b; 17, 6d (4*); in Israel, 21, 7g; discussions; leaves, 24, 6d (5*)
JOREHAUT Tea Co., Ltd., JAN. 14, 13a
Jos Tin Area (Nigeria), JAN. 8, 11e
JOSEPH, Lady—son born, JAN. 28, 10b
JOSEPH, Dr. D. (Israel)—on development (s.), MAR. 19, 5a (5*)
JOSEPH, Mr. M.—buys Green Park Hotel, JAN. 31, 3d
JOSEPH, Mr. Michael—son christened, MAR. 22, 10c
JOSEPH, Mr. Michael—on book-markers (l.), JAN. 15, 7g
JOULES, Dr. H.—on smoke abatement, JAN. 27, 4c
JOURNALISTS: see under PRESS
JOVANOVIC, Mr. (Yugoslav Ambassador in Athens)—Ambassador to Brazil, MAR. 21, 6a
JOWETT, Mr. L. H.—on county boundaries (l.), FEB. 22, 9g
JOWETT, Mr. P. H.—death, MAR. 7, 11a (and 5*); tribute, 11, 10e; 19, 9c
JOWITT, Lord—:
on copyright in televised sport (s.P.), MAR. 23, 11b;—County courts (s.P.), FEB. 23, 6a;—Forestry (s.P.), FEB. 24, 12a;—House of Lords reform (s.P.), JAN. 26, 6c; MAR. 10, 2f;—Hydrogen bomb (s.P.), MAR. 18, 4b;—Kenya (s.P.), FEB. 11, 6a;—Korea, former prisoners in (s.P.), MAR. 17, 2f;—Motor-car parking (s.P.), MAR. 1, 4c;—Motor

JOWITT, Lord (continued) :—
car testing (s.P.), MAR. 15, 4c ;—Road accidents (s.P.), FEB. 16, 12c ;—Road traffic Bill (s.P.), MAR. 25, 10a
JOYCE, Miss E.—concerto performance noticed, FEB. 7, 11e
JOYNSON-HICKS, Mr. L. W.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 8, 11c
JUAN Carlos, Prince : see SPAIN, Prince Juan Carlos of
JUAN PERÓN prize—award, MAR. 19, 5a
JUGLAS, M. Jean-Jacques (France)—ministerial appointment, JAN. 21, 8g
JUGUL Himal : see under HIMALAYAS
JUKES Mr. J. E. C.—death, JAN. 6, 10e
JULIANA, Queen : see NETHERLANDS : Queen
JULY, M. Pierre (France)—ministerial appointment, FEB. 24, 8e
JUNGFRAU, Mount : see under SWITZERLAND
JUNGFRAUJOCH : see under ALPS
JUNIOR Carlton Club, FEB. 24, 10b
JUNIPER, Mr. H. W.—on fox and pheasant (l.), MAR. 4, 9e
JUPP, H. S. A.—proceedings against, JAN. 11, 5a
JURGENS, Mr. H.—death, JAN. 3, 8e
JURU Estates—Buildings and equipment, offer for, MAR. 16, 12g
JUSTER, Mr. A. J.—on Sir W. Churchill (s.), MAR. 1, 5c
JUTE—controller, MAR. 23, 6g
JUTE Industries, Ltd., JAN. 15, 11e ; FEB. 16, 14e ; MAR. 11, 13e ;—Control of John Lowson Junior and Co. acquired, FEB. 18, 12b

K

K. G. (Holdings), Ltd., FEB. 7, 13b (5*)
K.L.M. : see NETHERLANDS : Aviation : Royal Dutch Airlines
K.P.—on Sir G. de Montmorency (tribute), MAR. 5, 8f
KACHARIGAON Tea Co.—share issue, JAN. 1, 14b
KADOWAKI, Mr. (Japan)—deputy Foreign Minister, JAN. 13, 7c
KADUNA Prospectors, Ltd., JAN. 12, 13c
KADUNA Syndicate, Ltd., JAN. 12, 13c
KAGANOVICH, Mr. L. (Russia)—photo., FEB. 12, 7f ; political position, 12, 7g
KAGURO, Chief Mundia (Kenya)—charges against : see KENYA : Murder : Kikuyu
KAHN, Albert F. (U.S.A.)—sentenced, FEB. 10, 8f ; 11, 7d
KAHN, Dr. R. F.—appointment, JAN. 13, 6g
KAHN Sahib, Dr. (Pakistan)—writ of *quo warranto* to be issued, FEB. 10, 6f
KAISER Aluminium Co.—Columbia River plan : see COLUMBIA River
KALDOR, Prof. N.—on profits tax (lect., F.N.), MAR. 24, 13a
KALEBA, " Gen." (Kenya)—executed, JAN. 8, 5a
KALIBA, Dr. E. (Buganda)—arrested, FEB. 15, 7a ; released, MAR. 5, 5c
KALLAI, Mr. G. (Hungary) — ministerial appointment, FEB. 21, 7d
KALLIR, Miss L.—recital, FEB. 14, 3c
KAMRA Tin Dredging, JAN. 25, 12c ; 26, 13d
KANGCHENJUNGA : see under HIMALAYAS
KANSANSKI Copper Mining Co.—(S.I.), JAN. 4, 10b
KANSAS : see under UNITED States
KAOTANG Island : see under CHINA : Formosa Strait
KAPALA Rubber Estates of Malaya, MAR. 16, 12f ; 17, 11b
KAPFER, Dr. H. (Austria)—Minister of Justice, JAN. 18, 7g
KAPLAN, Dr. J. (France)—Chief Rabbi, JAN. 7, 6e
KARACHI : see under PAKISTAN
KARAJAN, Herr von (Germany)—proposed permanent Berlin Philharmonic Orchestra conductor, FEB. 23, 4b ; to conduct Philharmonic Orchestra in U.S. and Canada, MAR. 12, 8e
KARIBA hydro-electric scheme : see AFRICA, Central : Electricity
KARIKAL : see under INDIA
KARIMJEE, Mr. A. M. A. (Tanganyika) — appointment, MAR. 18, 5d
KARIMULLA, Toborakulla (Pakistan)—award, FEB. 23, 4f
KARLSRUHE : see under GERMANY
KAROLYI, Mr. J. (Hungary)—recital, FEB. 21, 3g
KAROLYI, Count M. (Hungary)—death, MAR. 21, 8e
KASHMIR : see under INDIA
KASINTOE Rubber Estates, FEB. 26, 11e
KASSA, Dedjazmatch Amaha (Ethiopia) — health, JAN. 3, 6g ; 10, 6a
KASSARDJAN, Mr. A. (Greece)—Gold Coast sentence quashed, MAR. 5, 5e
KASTNER, Prof. L. J.—university appointment, MAR. 5, 8c
KATAY, M. : see FRANCE : Indo-China : Laos : Prime Minister
KATILUNGA, Mr. L. (N. Rhodesia)—on copper miners' strike (s.), MAR. 25, 10e (4*)
KATJU, Mr. (India)—ministerial appointment, JAN. 11, 7e
KATZ-SUCHY, Mr. (Poland)—on export of strategic goods, MAR. 21, 5b
KAUL, Dr. (Germany)—on challenge to Bundestag member's seat (s.), JAN. 11, 8c
KAUL, Mr. P. N. (India)—discussion with Russian Foreign Minister, FEB. 5, 6e ; 16, 6d
KAUNDAN, Mr. K. (N. Rhodesia)—arrested, JAN. 8, 6g
KAVANAGH, Col. Sir D. M.—retirement, MAR. 1, 10c
KAWAKAMI, Mr. (Japan)—election candidate, FEB. 17, 7f
KAY, Sir W.—death, JAN. 18, 10f ; funeral, 21, 10b
KAY (Sam), FEB. 3, 12g ; MAR. 3, 14g
KAYALI, Mr. F. (Syria)—ministerial appointment, FEB. 14, 8c
KAYE, Mr. Danny (U.S.A.)—to appear at London Palladium, FEB. 15, 10e
KAYE and Stewart—offer for shares, FEB. 15, 12d (5*)
KAZAKH nomads—articles, FEB. 17, 9f ; 18, 9f ;—Photographs, FEB. 17, 16
KAZAKHSTAN : see under RUSSIA
KAZAKOV, Col.-Gen. I. (Russia)—Marshal of Artillery, MAR. 12, 6g
KEARLEY, Mr. C.—sale of Arragon estate, MAR. 17, 8d

KEARSLEY, Brig.-Gen. Sir H.—received by the Queen, MAR. 24, 10b
KEATS, John—grave in Rome : correspondence, JAN. 25, 9d ; 31, 7g
KEELING, Sir H. T.—death, FEB. 5, 8d ; tribute, 15, 11b ; memorial service, 16, 10c
KEELING, Sir J.—chairmanship, JAN. 26, 8b
KEELING Islands : see MALAYA : Singapore : Cocos-Keeling Islands
KEFAUVER, Senator E. (U.S.A.)—proposals for extension of N.A.T.O., FEB. 10, 7a
KEIGHTLEY, Gen. Sir C.—in Tripoli, MAR. 4, 7g
KEILLER, Mr. A.—sale of furniture and tapestries, JAN. 10, 10g
KEITH, Sir A.—death, JAN. 8, 9a ; (photo.), 8, 9b ; funeral, 12, 10b ; tributes, 14, 11c ; memorial service, FEB. 15, 10b
KEKHIA, Mr. Fathi (Libyan Ambassador to Italy)—appointment, MAR. 19, 5g
KEKKONEN, Hr. U. : see FINLAND : Prime Minister
KELDON, Mr. P.—law case, JAN. 19, 5d
KELIHER, Hudson and Kearns, Ltd., MAR. 1, 11c
KELLER, Miss H. (U.S.A.)—Far East tour in cause of blind welfare, FEB. 17, 4d ; received by Sir W. Churchill, 18, 4g
KELLERMAN, Mr. W.—recital, MAR. 21, 10g
KELLOCK, Mrs. J.—on family allowances (s.), FEB. 10, 4f (4*)
KELLY, Miss B.—health, JAN. 20, 11a
KELLY, Mr. D.—recital, JAN. 31, 10f
KELLY, G. : see under HORSE racing
KELLY, Sir G. F.—K.C.V.O., JAN. 1, 4c
KELLY, Patricia A. : see under MURDERS
KELLY College—Old Kelleian Club, JAN. 8, 8b
KELSALL and Kemp, FEB. 19, 11e
KEMP, Mr. A. J.—on Parsons Green trees (l.), JAN. 19, 9g
KEMP, Mr. R.—Arts Council appointment, JAN. 18, 5d
KEMP, M. Robert (France)—candidate for seat in Académie Française, MAR. 2, 7a
KEMP, Mr. T. C.—death, JAN. 4, 8e
KEMP Town Brewery, Brighton, MAR. 10, 13e (5*)
KEMPFF, Mr. W.—concert, MAR. 4, 6b
KEMPSON, Canon J. H.—death, FEB. 9, 10e
KEMSLEY, Mr. A.—will, FEB. 1, 10e
KEMSLEY Newspapers, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 22, 7e ; 23, 4f
KEMSLEY Winnick group—television programme : see under TELEVISION : Commercial
KENA : see under EGYPT
KENDAL—rainfall record missed, JAN. 1, 2f ; council house rents to be increased, 6, 3a (5*)
KENDERDINE, Lady—death, FEB. 7, 10e
KENDRICK, Mr. A. F.—will, JAN. 20, 10c
KENNEDY, Prof. A.—university appointment, JAN. 26, 10f
KENNEDY, K. G. : see under MURDERS : Jackson, W. J.
KENNEDY, Burkill and Co.—merger : see PLANTATION Agencies, Ltd.
KENNEDY'S (Builders' Merchants), MAR. 24, 13e
KENNET, Lord—on Cambridge Union (l.), FEB. 23, 9f
KENNET and Avon Canal—possible closing (P.Q.), FEB. 3, 11c
KENNINGS, Ltd., JAN. 7, 12f
KENNINGS Estates, Ltd.—(S.I.), JAN. 24, 13b
KENNY, Mr. S.—on coal supplies (l.), JAN. 21, 11
KENSINGTON—Housing : Henry Dickens Court estate : opening arrangements, JAN. 12, 10b ; 15, 8b ;—Rate, MAR. 23, 4f ;—Road accident, FEB. 18, 4g
KENSINGTON Gardens—sheep grazing : Min. of Works decision, FEB. 17, 4c ;—Woman attacked, FEB. 16, 4e
KENSINGTON Palace Hotel, Ltd., JAN. 12, 13c
KENSWOOD, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 10, 11a
KENT—deputy lieutenants, JAN. 8, 3d ;—Oil pollution on beaches, FEB. 28, 6g ;—Rate, FEB. 17, 5g ;—Roads : snow and frost : expenditure caused by, MAR. 15, 6g
KENT, Duchess of :—
JANUARY—attends Royal Choral Soc. concert, 10, 8b ; to attend funeral of Countess Toerring in Munich, 13, 11c ; at London memorial service for Countess Toerring, 27, 10c
FEBRUARY—in Lisbon, 11, 8b ; private visit to Greece, 17, 6g
MARCH—returns from Athens, 1, 10b ; at Buckingham Palace presentation party, 4, 10b ; at Royal National Life-boat Inst. meeting ; presents gallantry awards, 9, 4c, 10b ; (photo.), 9, 14 ; opens North Kensington Community Centre, 16, 10b ; visits Ideal Home exhib., 18, 8a ; visits Women's International Art Club exhib., 22, 10b ; visits Maudsley Hospital and Tulse Hill Home for Ex-servicemen, 24, 10b
Health—influenza, FEB. 3, 8e ; 4, 8e ; 5, 6a
KENT, Duke of—promotion, JAN. 29, 8f ; visit to Austria : arrangements, FEB. 9, 10e ; meets Duchess of Kent at airport, MAR. 1, 10b
KENT, Princess Alexandra of—at Pytchley Hunt ball, JAN. 8, 8b ; thrown at hunt meeting, 10, 3e ; at memorial service for Countess Toerring, 27, 10c ; health, FEB. 1, 8c ; 3, 8e ; 4, 8e ; to attend wedding of Prince Alexander and Princess Maria Pia, FEB. 9, 10e ; in Ireland, 17, 10b ; returns from Belfast, MAR. 1, 10b ; at Buckingham Palace presentation party, 4, 10b ; at Easter Bonnet Ball, 16, 10b ; at Rugby Cup match, 17, 8b ; visits Ideal Home exhib., 18, 8a
Engagements—(April), MAR. 17, 8c ; 18, 8e : —(May), MAR. 12, 8b ;—(July), FEB. 23, 10b
KENT, Mr. A. W. J.—theft from, FEB. 3, 5e
KENT (F.M.S.) Tin Dredging, JAN. 24, 12g
KENT - HUGHES, Mr. W. (Australia) — in Formosa, FEB. 7, 6d
KENTAN Gold Areas, JAN. 31, 11d
KENTISH Town estate—bought by St. Pancras, MAR. 3, 4g
KENYA :—
Agricultural development : see *Land*, below
Aircraft accidents : see under AIRCRAFT accidents
Books—" People of Kenya speak for themselves " (Mbui Koinage) : banned, MAR. 15, 7d
British forces in :—
Air Force—Lincoln bomber crashes near Nairobi, FEB. 21, 6f
Award, MAR. 23, 10e
Black Watch, 1st Bn.—farewell parade, MAR. 25, 5g (and 3*)
Casualties : see *Defence forces : Casualties*, below ; — Casualties, accidental : soldier killed by farm guard, JAN. 4, 5c

KENYA :—
British forces in (continued) :—
Commander : see ERSKINE, Gen. Sir G. and LATHBURY, Lieut.-Gen. G. W.
Devonshire Regiment—1st Battn. : embarkation, JAN. 20, 5d
Operations against Mau Mau : see *Terrorist activities,* below
Chief Secretary : see TURNBULL, Mr. R. G.
Civil servants—not allowed to join political parties, FEB. 19, 5c (5*)
Coffee—prices : fall, FEB. 17, 8d ; exports, MAR. 23, 6c
Constitution—committee's report, FEB. 7, 6g ; leading article, 7, 9c
Council, Legislative—meeting, FEB. 18, 8f ; possible delegation to Britain, MAR. 17, 3e
Council of Ministers : see *Ministers,* below
Defence forces :—
British forces : see *British forces,* above
Casualties—statistics, JAN. 6, 7e ; 29, 6e (and 5*) ; FEB. 17, 13d (5*)
Commander-in-Chief : see ERSKINE, Gen. Sir G. and LATHBURY, Lieut.-Gen. G. W.
Home Guard—rewards system explained at murder trial, JAN. 27, 7f
Navy—guard of honour inspected by Governor (photo.), JAN. 7, 14
Operations against Mau Mau : see *Terrorist activities,* below
United States national in—passport withdrawn by U.S., JAN. 28, 7g
Development—expenditure, JAN. 26, 7e
Dock workers : see *Shipping,* below
Drowning accidents—two British nationals drowned at Malindi, MAR. 19, 5g
Economic situation : see under *Finance,* below
Education—expenditure, JAN. 26, 7e
Emergency, state of—new regulations, FEB. 1, 7b ; two regulations revoked ; amendments, MAR. 23, 6c
Europeans in—correspondence, JAN. 6, 9e ; —Electors' Union : denounces surrender offer, FEB. 17, 7d (and 5*) ;—Immigration of farmers : Governor (s.), MAR. 12, 6e ;—Mother and children spared by terrorists (photos.), JAN. 3, 12 ;—O'Connor, Sir K. (s.), MAR. 4, 7f (5*) ; —White Highlands : see *White Highlands,* below
Execution of terrorists : see under *Terrorists : Trials,* below
Exports : see under *Trade,* below
Finance—British grant and loan, FEB. 24, 6e ;—Economic situation, FEB. 10, 7a (4*) ;—Emergency expenditure, JAN. 26, 7e ; Mr. M. Blundell (s.), MAR. 12, 6e ; correction, 21, 5d
Future—discussed in Imperial Parliament, MAR. 17, 3d
Governor (Sir E. Baring)—G.C.M.G., JAN. 1, 4f ; visits Kenya Protectorate (photos.), 7, 14 ; proclaims new Mau Mau surrender terms (photo.), 18, 14 (5*) ; (photo.) ; leaves for Uganda, 19, 8b ; returns to Kenya ; opens agricultural show ; (s.), MAR. 12, 6e
Governor, acting : see CRAWFORD, Sir F.
Himalayas, expedition to : see HIMALAYAS : Himal Chuli
Home Guard : see under *Defence forces,* above

KENYA (continued) :—
Immigration—European farmers : Governor (s.), MAR. 12, 6e ;—Indian refused re-entry permit : see SINGH, Mr. Jaswant ;—Regulations amended, FEB. 2, 7g
Indian nationals in—correspondence, JAN. 12, 9f ;—Re-entry permit refused : see SINGH, Mr. Jaswant
Italian church in : see *Nyeri,* below
" Kenya Guild," FEB. 21, 7f
Kikuyu tribe—Government attitude criticized by Moderator of Church of Scotland, JAN. 10, 4f ; Church leaders' attitude, FEB. 4, 7d
Agricultural development, FEB. 10, 7a (4*)
Armstrong, Col. (s.P.), FEB. 17, 13e
Churchill, Sir W. S.—birthday gift to : smallholder receives letter of thanks, JAN. 15, 5b
Correspondence, FEB. 22, 9d
Manslaughter, guard post interrogator sentenced for, MAR. 3, 6g
Murder charges against Chief : see *Murder : Kikuyu,* below
Nairobi, in : see under *Nairobi,* below
Rehabilitation and resettlement : see under *Mau Mau,* below
Terrorist activities : see *Terrorist activities,* below
Kipsigis tribe—district council building, FEB. 23, 7g
Land—African development, FEB. 10, 7a (4*) ;—Agricultural show, MAR. 12, 6e ; —Farm protection : Government statement, MAR. 12, 6e ;—Leading article, JAN. 29, 7c ;—Parliament, Imperial : discussed, MAR. 17, 3d ;—Royal Commission : see AFRICA, East : Royal Commission ;—Tenure : correspondence, JAN. 29, 7e
Law—Native courts : inquiry, MAR. 3, 6f (5*)
Legislative Council : see *Council, Legislative,* above
Locusts : see LOCUSTS
Masai tribe—terrorist activities in, JAN. 10, 4f
Mau Mau :—
Confessions—discussed in Imperial Parliament, FEB. 3, 11d ; mass confessions to be made by Meru tribe, MAR. 11, 6e (5*)
Oaths—oath renounced by trade unionist, JAN. 21, 7b (3*)
Rehabilitation and resettlement—Church leaders' attitude, FEB. 4, 7d ; World Council of Churches plans, 12, 5b ; Christian Council appeal ; plans, 18, 4e
Terrorist activities : see *Terrorist activities,* below
Ministers, Council of (multi-racial)—Parliamentary Secretary, JAN. 21, 7b ; discussed in Imperial Parliament, FEB. 3, 11b
Mombasa—Bishop of : see BEECHER, Rt. Rev. L. J. ;—Dock strike : see *Shipping,* below ;—Nyali Bridge : tolls for military use : law case, FEB. 22, 11c
Murders—African herd boy, of : European discharged, MAR. 8, 8e ;—Kikuyu Chief and others charged : hearings, JAN. 11, 6c (5*) ; 13, 7f ; 15, 5a ; 22, 5d (5*) ; 27, 7f ; acquittals, FEB. 1, 7b ;—Terrorism : see *Terrorist activities,* below

KENYA (continued) :—
Nairobi—Cathedral : forcibly entered by terrorists, MAR. 8, 7e ; reconsecrated, 9, 7f ;—Kikuyu in : control measures, JAN. 6, 7e (and 4*) ; measures criticized, 10, 4f ;—St. Andrew's Church of Scotland : Black Watch window dedicated, MAR. 14, 6c
Native courts : see *Law*, above
Navy : see under *Defence forces*, above
Nyeri—new Italian church, MAR. 14, 6c
Police—difference of opinion with Army denied, JAN. 7, 7e
Casualties, JAN. 24, 7a
Commissioner, former : see YOUNG, Col. A.
Dalrymple-White (Sir H.), alleged assault on—police officers charged, JAN. 11, 7g ; hearing, 12, 6e ; fined, 25, 6f
Offence in camp—sentence, FEB. 25, 7d (3*)
Operations against Mau Mau : see *Terrorist activities*, below
Perjury charges against commandant and inspector : see under *Terrorist : Trials : Perjury*, below
Status—report by Col. Young and Mr. Justice Holmes, JAN. 11, 8e
Supreme Court, criticized in, MAR. 8, 8e
Population—Royal Commission : see AFRICA, East : Royal Commission
Press—*Citizen* to cease publication, JAN. 26, 7g (5*) ; publications banned, MAR. 15, 7d ; two emergency regulations to be revoked, 18, 6g ; revoked, 23, 6c
Racial relations—Singh, Mr. Chanan (s.), JAN. 10, 5f ;—Terrorist activities : see *Terrorist activities*, below
Railways : see AFRICA, East : Railways
St. Andrew's Church of Scotland : see under *Nairobi*, above
Shipping—Mombasa dock workers' strike, MAR. 4, 7c (and 7e, 5*) ; 5, 5g ; return to work advised, 7, 7d ; acts of violence, 8, 7c ; strike settled, 9, 7f ; work resumed, 10, 6c (3*)
Tea exports, MAR. 23, 6c
Terrorist activities :—
JANUARY—terrorists spare European mother and children (photos.), 3, 12 ; nine terrorists killed ; "Operation Hammer" planned, 7, 7e ; begins ; "General" Makanyanga captured, 12, 8d ; "Operation Hammer," 18, 8c ; incidents in Masailand and Embu district, 24, 7a ; Aberdare mountain hideouts bombed, 28, 7c (3*) ; "Operation Hammer," 29, 6e (and 5*) ; "General" captured in Ngara district, 31, 5a
FEBRUARY — "General" Thura killed, 1, 7b ; women food carriers arrested, 5, 6d ; Asian clerk murdered, 8, 7c ; Asian youth slashed to death, 9, 7d ; terrorists murdered to prevent surrenders, 11, 7c ; Asian woman and son slashed, 12, 5e ; Nairobi leader captured, 14, 6d ; "Operation Hammer" reviewed, 16, 7a ; operation "First Flute" begins, 23, 7g
MARCH — Europeans murdered in Masailand, 3, 8f ; British patrol ambushed, 4, 7c ; 5, 5g ; gang wiped out in Fort Hall district, 7, 7g ; terrorists hold ceremony in Nairobi Cathedral, 8, 7e ; Kikuyu leader's home raided by terrorists ; operation "First Flute," 21, 5a ; "General" induces rest of gang to surrender, 22, 7c (and 5*)

KENYA :—
Terrorist activities (continued) :—
Africa General Service Medal—award for operations against Mau Mau, FEB. 9, 8e
Anti-aircraft guns used in ground role, JAN. 15, 5c (4*)
Church of Scotland in East Africa attitude, JAN. 10, 4f
Civilian casualties—statistics, JAN. 6, 7e
Detentions—statistics, JAN. 7, 7e ; Church leaders' attitude, FEB. 4, 7d ; new regulations, 8, 7c ; statement by Colonial Secretary, MAR. 17, 3e ; new provisions, 23, 6d ;—Interrogator sentenced for manslaughter, MAR. 3, 6g
Erskine, Gen. Sir G. (s.), MAR. 25, 5g (and 3*)
Executions : see under *Trials*, below
Expenditure, emergency : see under *Finance*, above
Heyman, Maj.-Gen. G. D. G. (s.), JAN. 7, 7e
Leading article, JAN. 18, 9b
Mitchell, Sir P. (s.), FEB. 21, 7f
O'Connor, Sir K. (s.), MAR. 4, 7f (5*)
Photographs of operational areas, JAN. 15, 12
Prohibited areas—new list, JAN. 5, 4c
Statistics of terrorists killed, wounded or surrendered : see *Terrorists*, below
Surrender offers—possible new offer, JAN. 17, 8c ; 18, 8c ; text of offer, 19, 8a ; criticized by Europeans, 20, 8d (8c, 5*) ; discussed in Legislative Assembly, 21, 7b (and 3*) ; preparations for mass surrenders, 22, 5d ; European opposition, 27, 7f ; proposals condemned by White Highland residents, 31, 5a ; FEB. 2, 7f ; European opposition, 5, 6d ; denounced by European Electors' union, 17, 7d (and 5*) ; offer to remain open, 18, 8f ; discussed in Legislative Council, 19, 5c (and 4*) ; supported by Rift Valley constituency, MAR. 17, 5b (and 4*) ; second month of offer, 19, 5g
Blundell, Mr. M. (s.), FEB. 17, 7d (and 5*) ; MAR. 17, 5b (and 4*)
Cavendish-Bentinck, Maj. F. W. (s.), FEB. 5, 6d
Correspondence, JAN. 22, 7e ; 31, 7e
Erskine, Gen. Sir G. (s.), JAN. 29, 6e (and 5*)
Havelock, Mr. (s.), JAN. 24, 7a
Leading article, JAN. 18, 9b
Parliament, Imperial—discussed, FEB. 3, 11a ; 11, 6a ; 17, 13f ; MAR. 3, 12c
Statistics of surrenders : see *Terrorists*, below
Terrorists killed, wounded or surrendered, JAN. 7, 7e ; 18, 8c ; 24, 7a ; 29, 6e (and 5*) ; FEB. 8, 7c ; 15, 7g ; 17, 13d (5*) ; MAR. 8, 7c (5*) ; 10, 3b ; 15, 7d ; 19, 5g
Trials :—
Death sentences—Privy Council appeals dismissed, JAN. 12, 11a ; FEB. 16, 11c
Executions—"Gen." Kaleba executed, JAN. 8, 5a ; Masai and four others, 10, 4f ;—Leading article, FEB. 19, 7b ;—Parliament, Imperial : discussed, MAR. 17, 3d ;—Statistics, JAN. 29, 6e (and 5*) ; MAR. 12, 6e

KENYA :—
Terrorist activities :—
Trials (continued) :—
Perjury charges against police commandant and inspector — extradition of inspector sought from Britain, JAN. 12, 4d ; appeal by commandant, 18, 7c (5*) ; commandants' sentence reduced, 22, 5d ; inspector in Nairobi ; remanded, FEB. 4, 7b (5*) ; petition for full pardon for commandant, 8, 7c
Statistics, FEB. 11, 7c
Trade—export statistics, MAR. 23, 6c
United States national in security forces : see under *Defence forces*, above
Welsh Society—dinner, MAR. 4, 7f (5*)
White Highlands—residents' resolution on conditions of land ownership, JAN. 31, 5a ; FEB. 5, 6d (and 6f, 5*) ;—Cavendish-Bentinck, Maj. F. W. (s.), FEB. 5, 6d (and 6f, 5*) ;—Correspondence, JAN. 29, 7e ;—Havelock, Mr. (s.), JAN. 24, 7a ;—Leading article, JAN. 29, 7c
" KENYA committee in London "—publications banned in Kenya, MAR. 15, 7d
KENYON, Mr. C.—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 12, 9d
KENYON, Dr. K.—in Jerusalem, JAN. 8, 5e
KENYON, Sir N. V.—K.B., JAN. 1, 4a
on London plan (s.), MAR. 16, 6e ; on Hutton Hall (l.), 23, 9g
KEOWN-BOYD, Sir A.—funeral, JAN. 1, 10b
KEPONG (Malay) Rubber, JAN. 20, 12c
KERBY, Capt. H.—on quality standards for goods (l.), JAN. 24, 9f
KERCHER, Mr. E. E.—appointment, JAN. 24, 13b
KERMADEC Islands : see under NEW Zealand
KERMODE, Sir D.—retiring as Ambassador at Prague, FEB. 24, 8c
KERN Oil Co.—production, JAN. 6, 12b
KERON, Miss E.—death, JAN. 8, 2g (5*)
KERR, Mr. G. F.—*The Voices* : television performance, JAN. 17, 5e
KERR, Mrs. H. R.—on birds' damage to fruit trees (l.), MAR. 23, 9g
KERR, Maj.-Gen. Sir R.—appointment, JAN. 3, 3g ; received by Duke of Gloucester, FEB. 2, 10b
KERR, Mr. W.—law case, MAR. 17, 4g
KERR, Lieut.-Col. W. H.—Deputy Lieutenant, FEB. 23, 10c
KERRY, Chief Inspector R. C. (Kenya)—charges against : see KENYA : Police : Dalrymple-White
KERSHAW, Lord—(B.A.), MAR. 4, 11e
KESSLER, Mr. H. A.—marriage, FEB. 21, 10b
KESTEVEN County Council—law case, JAN. 27, 5g ; FEB. 8, 7d
KESWICK, Mr. W. J.—directorships, FEB. 4, 12b ; 7, 13b
KETTERING—L.C.C. overspill housing scheme, JAN. 18, 5b
KETTLE, Lieut.-Col. L. R.—will, FEB. 10, 11e
KETTLE, Sir R.—on dividend limitation (l.), FEB. 28, 9e
KETTON Portland Cement, FEB. 12, 11e
KEW Gardens—Brentford Gate to be reopened, JAN. 17, 4g ; Spring blossom, MAR. 15, 10d
KEY, Mr. C. W.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 16, 13a
KEY Glassworks, FEB. 8, 12e
KEYS, Rear-Adm. J. A.—death, JAN. 26, 10e
KEYSERLING, Mr. L. (U.S.A.)—on unemployment (s.), FEB. 23, 7d
KHACHATURIAN, Mr. A. (Russia)—tribute to British music (broadcast), JAN. 21, 3g
KHALIDI, Walid Ahmed el—on Arab countries (l.), JAN. 3, 7f
KHAN, Sir M. Zafrullah : see ZAFRULLAH KHAN, Sir M.
KHAN Sahib, Dr. (Pakistan)—in Delhi, JAN. 26, 7b ; 29, 5b
KHOUJA, Mr. H. (Syria)—ministerial appointment, FEB. 14, 8c
KHOURI, Dr. V. (Lebanese Ambassador to London), FEB. 18, 10b ; MAR. 16, 10b ; 24, 10b
KHOURY, Fares el : see SYRIA : Prime Minister
KHRUNICHEV, Mr. M. V. (Russia)—Vice-Prime-Minister, MAR. 1, 8b (8e, 5*) ; receives Indonesian Ambassador, 23, 8b
KHRUSHCHEV, Mr. N. S. (Russia)—political position : leading article, JAN. 8, 7b ; discussed, 19, 6c ; FEB. 4, 8c ; leading article, 9, 9b (and 5*) ; at theatre, 12, 6d ; personal sketch, 12, 7f ; agricultural plan, 15, 7c ; MAR. 11, 8g (and 5*) ; addresses Volga farmers, 21, 4c
on large families (s.), JAN. 10, 4g (3*) ; on appointment of Marshal Bulganin as Prime Minister (s.), FEB. 9, 8b ; on agriculture (s.), 15, 7c ; MAR. 21, 4c
Photograph, FEB. 9, 8
KHUHRO, Mohammed Ayub : see PAKISTAN : Sind : Chief Minister
KHUZBERY, Mr. M. (Syria)—ministerial appointment, FEB. 14, 8c
KIDDERMINSTER—carpet industry : see under CARPET industry
KIDSTON, Mr. G. J.—will, FEB. 15, 10c
KIEFT, Mr. C.—petrol and oil prices reduced, MAR. 4, 5a
KIEFT Oil Products—formation, MAR. 4, 5a
KIEL Canal : see under GERMANY
KIELMANNSEGG, Graf (Germany)—on rearmament (art. quoted), JAN. 7, 8d
KIER (J. L.) and Co., Ltd.—member of group acquiring interest in Canadian company, JAN. 6, 7e
KIHIA, " General " (Kenya)—killed, MAR. 21, 5a
KIIRO, Wellington (Kenya)—sentenced, MAR. 3, 6g
KIKIGARI, Matiya Kibuka (Buganda)—claims to be prophet : see UGANDA : Buganda : Police
KIKOINE, M. Michel (Russia)—exhib. of paintings, MAR. 16, 5f
KILLINGHALL (Rubber) Development Syndicate, JAN. 5, 10c ; 23, 12f
KILMARNOCK, Lady—law case, FEB. 3, 7f ; MAR. 19, 9b
KILMUIR, Lord—hon. member of Royal Cambrian academy, MAR. 9, 4g
on County Courts jurisdiction (s.P.), FEB. 23, 6a ;—Cycle tracks (s.P.), FEB. 17, 13b (5*) ;—Imprisonment for fatal driving accidents (s.P.), FEB. 16, 12d ; MAR. 15, 4c ;—Korea, British prisoners in : visit by Mrs. Felton (s.P.), MAR. 17, 2f ;—Motor vehicle testing (s.P.), FEB. 16, 12c ;—Motoring offences (s.), FEB. 21, 5e (5*) ; MAR. 15, 4c (5*) ;—Speed limits (s.P.), MAR. 2, 6a
KILMUIR, Lady—hon. member of Royal Cambrian Academy, MAR. 9, 4g
KILPIN, Mr. R. (South Africa)—death, MAR. 18, 8f
KIMIZUKA, Mr. T. (Japanese Ambassador to Brazil)—to be recalled, JAN. 13, 7c

KIMMINS, Maj.-Gen. B. C. H.—appointment, FEB. 11, 4c
KIMMINS, Mr. S. E. A.—marriage, MAR. 16, 10b
KIMURA, Mr. S. (Japanese Minister to Ceylon) —to return to Tokyo, JAN. 13, 7c
KINDERSLEY, Mrs. H.—son born, MAR. 15, 10b
KING, Miss A. M.—death, FEB. 9, 10e
KING, Sir C. Moss—will, FEB. 5, 8f
KING, Sir G.—chairman of Board of Customs and Excise, MAR. 1, 8d
KING, Mr. P.—*Sailor Beware* reviewed, FEB. 17, 12c; *Serious Charge* reviewed, 18, 11a
KING, Mr. Rex—marriage, JAN. 7, 10b
KING, Capt. S. C. S.—engagement cancelled, JAN. 13, 10c
KING, S. L.: see under GOLF
KING George VI Foundation—grant to Boys' Brigade, MAR. 21, 3g
KING George's Jubilee Trust—Council meeting, FEB. 18, 10b; appointment, MAR. 12, 4e
KING's College, London—Classical Soc. performance of *Medea*, FEB. 26, 8d
KING's Lynn—Girls' High School: Queen Elizabeth Prize, JAN. 10, 8b
KING's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry—bicentenary, FEB. 7, 10g
KING's Regiment (Liverpool)—1st Bn. returns from Korea and Hongkong, MAR. 3, 4g (5*)
KING's Royal Rifle Corps.—inspection by Queen: arrangements, JAN. 21, 10b; bicentenary, FEB. 7, 10g
KING's Shropshire Light Infantry—bicentenary, FEB. 7, 10g; proposed freedom of Shrewsbury, MAR. 11, 4g
KINGSCOTE, Mrs. M.—accident, MAR. 16, 4g (5*)
KINGSLEY, Mr. D.—directorship, JAN. 26, 8b
KINGSLEY, Mr. G.—law case, MAR. 19, 9b
KINGSLEY, Miss V.—recital, FEB. 7, 11d; 10, 10b
KINGSWAY Theatre—to reopen, JAN. 19, 11a
KINLOCH, Sir A.—on grass farming (l.), FEB. 7, 9f
KINNAIRD Textiles, JAN. 1, 14e
KINROSS, Lord—on Arab countries (l.), JAN. 3, 7g
KINROSS-SHIRE: see under SCOTLAND
KINTA Kellas Rubber, JAN. 20, 12c
KINTA Tin Mines, MAR. 11, 15e
KINTU, Mr. M. (Buganda)—chairman of constitutional committee, JAN. 18, 6c (5*)
KIN U, Pe (Burma)—discussions on Siam border, FEB. 22, 7b
KIPARSKY, Prof. V.—retirement, MAR. 3, 10d
KIPPERS: see under FISH: Herrings
KIRBY, Derek A.—court martial, FEB. 5, 4b
KIRBY, Capt. E. J. H.—resignation, FEB. 15, 11b
KIRBY, J. T. and L.: see under MURDERS: Le Maistre
KIRBY, Mr. W.—on British oil refineries (l.), MAR. 19, 7g
KIRK, Mr. W.—gored to death by bull, JAN. 5, 3c
KIRKBRIDE, Sir Alec—audience of the Queen, MAR. 12, 8b
KIRKMAN, Gen. Sir S.—on atomic warfare (s.), JAN. 29, 3b
KIRKPATRICK, Maj.-Gen. C.—death, JAN. 27, 10g
KIRKPATRICK, Sir I.—received by Queen, FEB. 4, 10b; 10, 10b; MAR. 17, 8b; 24, 10b
KIRKUP, Mr. J.—*Two Pigeons Flying High*: televised, FEB. 8, 5e
KIRKWALL: see under SCOTLAND
KIRKWOOD, Lieut.-Col. J. G.—death, MAR. 23, 10e
KIRONDE, Mr. A. (Buganda)—on constitution (s.), JAN. 1, 7f
KIRSANOV, Mr. S. P. (Russian Ambassador to Netherlands)—on Russian Embassy (s.), JAN. 5, 4f
KIRSTA, Mr. G.—death, FEB. 21, 10e (and 5*)
KIRWAN, Mr. L. P.—article on Antarctic, JAN. 18, 9f, 10d
KIRWAN-TAYLOR, Mrs. P.—daughter born, JAN. 8, 8b
KISCH, Mr. R.—recital, JAN. 29, 8d
KITCHENER (Lord) National Memorial Fund—meeting, JAN. 17, 10d (5*)
KITCHIN, Mr. A.—recital, FEB. 14, 3d
KITCHING, Mr. W.—received by the Queen, FEB. 17, 10b
KITIMAT: see under CANADA
KITTO, Sir F. W. (Australia)—K.B.E., JAN. 1, 4c
KIWANUKA, J. W. (Uganda)—deportation order rescinded, JAN. 11, 8b
KLALEANG Rubber, MAR. 16, 12f
KLAK, Mr. K.—law case, FEB. 5, 5e
KLARE, Mr. H. J.—on capital punishment (l.), FEB. 16, 9e
KLEEMAN (O. and M.), Ltd., JAN. 8, 11e; FEB. 1, 12b, g
KLEIBER, Prof. (Germany)—to sever connexion with east Berlin opera, MAR. 19, 6d; 21, 5d
KLEINWORT, Mr. E.—address, JAN. 10, 8b
KLINGELHOEFER's Will Trusts—documents: law case, MAR. 19, 9b
KLINGER Manufacturing—directors, FEB. 1, 13g; 5, 11g
KLUZAK, Vaclav (Czechoslovakia)—sentenced, MAR. 12, 5c (5*)
KNAPP-FISHER, Mr. A. B.—on church architecture (s.), MAR. 17, 4a (and 5*)
KNEALE, Mr. N.—*The Creature:* televised, JAN. 31, 10g
KNECHTSAND, Great: see GERMANY: Western: Allied forces: Bombing site
KNEIP, Dr. W. (Germany)—on plastics (s.), MAR. 24, 7f
KNELL, Rt. Rev. E. H. (Bp. Suffragan of Reading)—consecrated, JAN. 26, 10c
KNIGHT, Most Rev. A. J. (Archbp. of West Indies)—on British Guiana (s.), JAN. 13, 7a (2*)
KNIGHT, Mrs. M.—broadcasts on "Morals without Religion": see under BROADCASTING
KNIGHTS of Malta: see MALTA, Knights of
KNITTING—International Wool Secretariat contest, MAR. 24, 7d
KNOLL Spinning Co. — Greenfield mill destroyed, MAR. 7, 6a (and 5*)
KNOTHE, Eng. Rear-Adm. A.—death, JAN. 27, 10g
KNOTT, Mr. H. S.—death, JAN. 17, 10g
KNOWLAND, Senator W. F. (U.S.A.)—discussion with Pres. Eisenhower, MAR. 23, 8d
on defence treaty with Chinese Nationalists (s.), JAN. 17, 8g; on airmen imprisoned in China (s.), 19, 8g; on Chinese Nationalists evacuation of Tachens (s.), FEB. 8, 8b; on Formosa (s.), 11, 7d; on Yalta conf. documents (s.), MAR. 21, 6c
KNOX, Mrs. A.—on New South Wales floods (l.), MAR. 1, 9d

KNOX, Lieut. G. F. N.—marriage, JAN. 24, 10b
KNOX, Prof. T. M.—on doctors and administrative work (s.), JAN. 15, 3c
KOCH, Señor O. : see CHILE : Foreign Minister
KODA, Mr. J. (Japenese Minister to Portugal)—presents credentials, MAR. 24, 7g
KODAK, Ltd.—bonus for employees, MAR. 15, 6g
KOELLE, Rear-Adm. (S.) H. P.—promotion, MAR. 5, 8b ; 8, 6f (4*)
KOENIG, Gen. (France)—ministerial appointment, FEB. 24, 8a
KOENIG, Mr. Jules (Mauritius)—resignation, MAR. 5, 5g
KOINANGE, Mbui (Kenya)—" People of Kenya speak for themselves " banned in Kenya, MAR. 15, 7d
KOIRALA, Mr. B. P. (Nepal)—charges against Government, JAN. 11, 6g
KOIRALA, Kamalprasa (Nepal)—arrested, JAN. 18, 6d ; released, 26, 7g
KOIRALA, Gen. M. P. : see NEPAL : Prime Minister
KOLAR Gold Field Mining Co.s—comment on Mysore Government report on working of agreement, MAR. 15, 12b
KOLEPOV, Mr. P. (Russia)—member of Supreme Court, FEB. 12, 6d
KOLOK Manufacturing Co., JAN. 7, 12e ; 31, 11g
KONIEV, Marshal I. (Russia)—political position, FEB. 12, 7g
on army ; foreign policy (s.), FEB. 10, 6d (5*)
KOO, Dr. W. (China)—visits U.S. State Sec., JAN. 20, 8a
KOOTENAY : see under CANADA
KÖPRÜLÜ, Mr. F. : see TURKEY : Foreign Minister
KOREA :—
Armistice : see *Truce*, below
Bishop : see DALY, Rt. Rev. J. C. S.
British forces and British Commonwealth Division in : see under *United Nations armed forces*, below
Demilitarized zone—civilians shot dead by U.S. forces in : see under *United Nations armed forces : United States*, below ;—Violations : see *Truce : Violations*, below
Fires in Pusan : see *Pusan*, below
Military Armistice Commission : see under *Truce*, below
Military operations (ended July 1953)—possible resumption : U.S. ready to use atomic weapons : Adm. Radford (s.), JAN. 3, 4g (and 5*) ;—Prisoners : see *Prisoners*, below ;—Truce : see *Truce*, below
Neutral Nations' Supervisory Commission : see under *Truce*, below
North—Russian chemists and Polish building experts, JAN. 18, 5g ;—Plot to overthrow S. Korean Ministry : see *South : Political*, below
Prisoners of war :—
British :—
Correspondence on conduct : see PRISONERS of war : Conduct
Deaths in captivity, MAR. 12, 9d
Treatment—question in Parliament, FEB. 2, 4c ; official British publication, 28, 7d ; action by M.P.s, MAR. 2, 8d ; (P.Q.), 3, 12d ; 4, 4c, 5f ; Chinese denunciation of report, 7, 7a ; discussed in Parliament, 8, 11a ; 10, 3b (and 3c, 5*) ; 11, 11a ; 17, 2f, 3c ; 24, 6c
Visitors—move to amend treason law : see TREASON : Law
KOREA :—
Prisoners of war (continued) :—
Chinese sent to Formosa : see CHINA : Nationalists : Defence forces : Korea, from
United States, former : see UNITED States : Prisoners of war
Pusan—fires, JAN. 7, 6g
Refugees—Oxford Committee for Famine Relief clothing gift, JAN. 18, 4c
Relief and reconstruction—North : Russian and Polish aid, JAN. 18, 5g ;—United Nations Reconstruction Agency : British contribution, JAN. 28, 7f (5*) ; financial difficulties, FEB. 17, 7b
Snow, " radioactive," JAN. 21, 8e
South :—
Army : see *Defence forces*, below
Assassination " plot " : see *Political situation*, below
Assembly, National—meeting, MAR. 24, 8b (5*)
Civilians shot by United States forces : see under *United Nations armed forces : United States*, below
Defence—U.S. aid, JAN. 1, 8c (5*) ; 11, 6g
Defence forces—army reserve plans, JAN. 11, 6g
Economic aid from U.S., JAN. 1, 8c (5*)
Great Britain, relations with—Minister at Seoul : see STEWART, Mr. A.
Guerillas killed or captured—statistics, JAN. 6, 7d
Japan, relations with : see JAPAN : Korea
Ministry—Ministers of Agriculture and Social Affairs resign, JAN. 21, 6g (5*) ;—Plot to overthrow : see *Political situation*, below
National Assembly : see *Assembly*, above
Political situation—North Korean plot to overthrow ministry : arrests, MAR. 1, 7g ; opposition newspaper closed for comments on, 18, 5c ; editor arrested, 21, 4g ; " plot " to assassinate President, 24, 6f (4*)
President (Dr. S. Rhee)—receives British Minister, FEB. 8, 6g ; closes opposition newspaper, MAR. 18, 5c ; " plot " to assassinate ; arrests, 24, 6f (4*)
Relief and reconstruction : see *Relief*, above
Russian-made radio transmitter and receiver unit found on mountain, JAN. 11, 6g
Tungsten : see under TUNGSTEN
United States, relations with—economic aid : see *Economic*, above ;—Military aid : see *Defence*, above ;—Treaty : U.S. call for, JAN. 13, 6d
Truce :—
Military Armistice Commission—meeting, FEB. 22, 8e ; forthcoming meeting, MAR. 21, 4e
Neutral Nations' Supervisory Commission—disbandment urged, JAN. 28, 7g ; China rejects Swiss proposal for disbandment but approves reduction, FEB. 19, 5g (5*) ; interested U.N. Powers to meet, 24, 8e ; U.S. supports demands for abolition or reduction, MAR. 5, 5c (5*) ; Chinese attitude, 7, 7a ; S. Korean ultimatum 21, 4e ; Canadian attitude, 23, 8d (3*) ; S. Korean attitude, 24, 8b (5*)

KOREA :—
Truce (continued) :—
Violations, alleged—Communist aircraft, JAN. 4, 4d ; two M.I.G. fighters shot down off west coast by U.S. aircraft, FEB. 7, 8a (and 5*) ; U.N. accuses Communists of bringing M.I.G.s into N. Korea, 22, 8e ; interested U.N. Powers to meet, 24, 8e ; Neutral Nations' Commission to investigate, 28, 7g ; Canadian attitude, MAR. 23, 8d (3*)
Tungsten : see under TUNGSTEN
Turkish forces in : see under *United Nations armed forces*, below
United Nations agent-general : see COULTER, Lt.-Gen.
United Nations armed forces :—
British—plans ; statistics, JAN. 26, 6f ;—Memorial scroll for next of kin described ; illus., MAR. 18, 3c ;—Prisoners : see under *Prisoners*, above
British Commonwealth Division—reduction progress, MAR. 17, 5e
Commander-in-Chief : see HULL, Gen. J. E. and TAYLOR, Gen. M. D.
Turkish—disappearances, FEB. 18, 7d (5*)
United States—China, airmen imprisoned in : see CHINA : United States nationals : Airmen ;—Civilians shot dead in restricted zone by, MAR. 9, 7g ;—Collaboration charge : see UNITED States : Prisoners of War ;—Commander-in-Chief : see HULL, Gen. J, E, and TAYLOR, Gen. M. D. ;—Equipment, surplus : allocation of U.S. funds for purchase, JAN. 1, 8c (5*) ;—Prisoners, former : see UNITED States : Prisoners of war ;—Veterans : see under UNITED States : Ex-service men
Yalta Conference, U.S. documents on : see YALTA Conference : United States documents
Yi dynasty—national treasures destroyed in fire, JAN. 7, 6g
KORK-N-SEAL, Ltd.—share purchase offer, JAN. 21, 14g ; FEB. 16, 14e (5*)
KORSAH, Sir K. A. (Gold Coast)—K.B., JAN. 1, 4f
KOTELAWALA, Sir J. : see CEYLON : Prime Minister
KOTELIANSKY, Mr. S. (Russia)—death, JAN. 24, 10e ; tribute, 27, 10g ; will, 25, 3e
KOTOV, Mr. (Russia)—dismissed, MAR. 25, 5c
KOZHEVNIKOV, Mr. E. (Russia)—ministerial appointment, FEB. 11, 8f
KOZLOV, Mr. A. I. (Russia)—dismissal, MAR. 3, 6e
KOZYULYA, Mr. I. (Russia)—ministerial appointment, FEB. 11, 8f
KRAJGER, Mr. S. (Yugoslavia)—on export of strategic goods (s.), MAR. 21, 5b
KRAKOWSKI, Mr. L. : see KAYE, Mr. L.
KRAMER, Herr G.—novel reviewed, FEB. 5, 3f
KREBS, Miss L.—recital, JAN. 31, 10g
KREISKY, Herr B. (Austria)—on economic situation (s.), MAR. 25, 5g (5*)
KREISLER, Mr. Fritz—80th birthday, FEB. 3, 5e (3*)
on modern music (s.), FEB. 3, 5e (3*)
KRESSMANN, Herr (Germany)—candidate for presidency of west Berlin House of Representatives, JAN. 3, 6c
KRISHNAMACHARI, Mr. T. T. (India)—offers resignation as Minister, JAN. 31, 5b; discussions with British High Commissioner on textile duties, MAR. 12, 6f (5*) ; returns to Cabinet, 19, 5a
KRISHNASWAMY, S. Y. (India)—sentenced, JAN. 20, 6e
KROESEN, Dr. Josephine H. (Netherlands)—first woman judge, MAR. 18, 5g
KROON, Mr. B. (Netherlands), MAR. 4, 7c
KROYER-KIELBERG, Sir F. M.—resigns directorship, JAN. 15, 11b
KRUGERSDORP : see under AFRICA, South
KUALA Kangsar Plantations, FEB. 21, 13b
KUALA Lumpur Rubber, FEB. 12, 11e ; 15, 13g ; MAR. 9, 13d
KUALA Pilah Rubber, MAR. 10, 13e
KUCHERENKO, Mr. V. A. (Russia)—Vice-Prime Minister, MAR. 1, 8b (8e, 5*)
KÜHN, Prof. H. (Germany)—" On the Track of the Prehistoric Man, " MAR. 24, 11e
KUKK, Kaljiu—alleged espionage for U.S. in Russia, JAN. 15, 4d (4*)
KUMYKIN, Mr. P. N. (Russia)—on east-west trade (s.), MAR. 19, 5e ; on export of strategic goods (s.), 21, 5b ; on trade (s.), 24, 7a (and 7d, 5*)
KUPTSOV, Pte. N. V. (Russia)—granted asylum in west Germany, JAN. 26, 7c (5*)
KURASSOV, Gen. V. (Russia)—on army strength (art. quoted), FEB. 22, 8c
KÜRENBERG, Herr von—" A Woman of Vienna " reviewed, MAR. 10, 11c
KURILE Islands : see under RUSSIA
KURUMA (Kenya)—appeal to Privy Council dismissed, JAN. 12, 11a
KUWAIT—visit of representatives of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, MAR. 4, 7g
KUZNETSOV, Mr. (Russia)—first deputy Foreign Min., MAR. 23, 8b
KVERGIC, Mrs. G.—on eggs in mixed grill (l.), JAN. 29, 7g
KWAHU Mining (1925), FEB. 18, 12c
KWINANA : see under AUSTRALIA
KYLE, Capt. A.—on prices ; strikes ; profits tax (s.), FEB. 15, 13a
KYLE-LITTLE, Lt.-Col. (Australia)—on conscription service in Malaya (s.), JAN. 3, 4g
KYROU, Mr. A. (Greece)—Foreign Ministry dispute : see GREECE : Ministry : Foreign Ministry

L

L. E. N.—on Cmdr. G. F. S. Bowles (tribute), FEB. 4, 10e
L. G. A.—on Mrs. O. H. Tidbury (tribute), JAN. 21, 10f
L. J. B.—on Sir Shanti Swarupa Bhatnagar (tribute), JAN. 6, 10e
L. M.—on Mr. W. Sherwood (tribute), MAR. 19, 9c
L. R. S.—on Lady de Bunsen (tribute), JAN. 12, 10e
L. S. A.—on Sir R. Rhys-Williams (tribute), FEB. 1, 10d
LAARBRUCH : see under GERMANY
LABIS Bahru Rubber Estates, FEB. 4, 13g
LABOUR :—
Coloured workers : see COLOURED persons
Co-partnership—Jay, Mr. D. (s.), FEB. 14, 4d ;—Parliament : discussed, JAN. 29, 9b

LABOUR (continued) :—
Disputes (see also under industry concerned) —Canterbury, Archbp. (s.), JAN. 26, 6g (5*) ;—Unofficial strikes : Capt. Kyle (s.), FEB. 15, 13a ;—West Midlands area : 1954 statistics, JAN. 6, 3a
Distribution—statistics, FEB. 24, 4d
Elderly persons, employment of—Liberal committee's report, FEB. 7, 3c ; MAR. 10, 5g ; discussed in Parliament, 24, 6a
Employment—Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.), JAN. 14, 8g ;—Grammar and public schoolboys, recruitment from, JAN. 5, 3g ;—Statistics, JAN. 7, 8c ; FEB. 8, 4d ;—Vacancies : withdrawal of notification Order refused, MAR. 16, 6b
Evening part-time shift for men—Birmingham experiment, MAR. 2, 5a
Five-day working week—Belgian petition to I.L.O., JAN. 31, 4g
Hostels—Hereford : see under HEREFORD
Hours—Aldenham, Lord (s.), JAN. 24, 12d ; —Staggered plan to relieve London traffic : see under LONDON : Traffic
Juveniles, employment of—new legislation in preparation, MAR. 4, 4c ; L.C.C. education committee attitude, 15, 6e
Malingering, alleged, JAN. 10, 3d
Retirement age—I.L.O. report, JAN. 17, 7d (4*) ; European conf. resolution, FEB. 5, 5a (5*) ;—Later, suggested : employers' attitude, JAN. 26, 6c
"Sending to Coventry" punishment—Beddoes, Very Rev. R. A. (s.), JAN. 3, 3e ;—Leading article, JAN. 7, 9c ;—Wingerworth carbonization plant instance : see under COAL
Technicians—Mr. G. H. Dowty (s.), JAN. 15, 3d
Trade unions :—
Bevan, Mr. A. (s.), FEB. 7, 3a
Churchill, Sir W. S. (s.), JAN. 26, 4c
Communist infiltration—T.U.C. discussion, JAN. 27, 5b
Delegations to Iron Curtain countries discouraged, FEB. 25, 4d (and 4*)
International Confederation of Free Trade Unions—disarmament and atomic energy, statement on, JAN. 3, 6b (2*) ; —Rhodesian (Northern) African Mine Workers Union, gift to, FEB. 7, 6d ;—Tea industry : call for investigation of, MAR. 8, 7g
Officials—position under Industrial Injuries Act : see under WORKMEN'S compensation
Russia, delegations to : see RUSSIA : Great Britain : British trade union delegations
Shop stewards—Edelman, Mr. M. (s.), JAN. 4, 2g ;—Patternmakers' dispute : see WRIGHT and Platt, Ltd.
United States, unionists' visit to : see UNITED STATES : Great Britain : British trade unionists
Women—recruiting campaign, MAR. 11, 12b (2*)
World Fed. of Trade Union—publications banned in Kenya, MAR. 15, 7d
Trades Union Congress—Budget : mem. to Chancellor, FEB. 24, 5f (and 5*) ;—Colonial labour movements, aid to : see BRITISH Commonwealth : Colonies : Labour movements ;—Economic committee : meeting, JAN. 13, 4d (4*) ;—General Council : meetings, JAN. 27, 5b ; MAR. 24, 5b ;—Pamphlet on

LABOUR :—
Trades Union Congress (continued) :—
union delegations to Iron Curtain countries, FEB. 25, 4d (and 4*) ;—Scottish Council : on disarmament (s.), MAR. 10, 5a
Unemployment—benefit : new rates : date of payment, JAN. 13, 5a ; permitted earnings, FEB. 3, 5b ;—Elderly persons : I.L.O. report quoted, JAN. 17, 7d (4*) ; —Statistics, JAN. 7, 8c ; FEB. 8, 4d ; MAR. 10, 5b
Wages :—
Back pay claim by night watchman paid, JAN. 1, 3e
Earnings, weekly average, MAR. 1, 5g (and 4*)
Equal pay principle—Civil Service : see under CIVIL Service : Salaries ;—Correspondence, JAN. 31, 7e ; FEB. 1, 9f ; 7, 9e ; 12, 7d ;—Leading article, JAN. 26, 9c ;—Parliament : question, FEB. 9, 12d (5*) ;—Teachers : see under EDUCATION : Teachers : Salaries
Increases—1938-1954 comparisons, FEB. 4, 6b
Index—1954 increase, JAN. 28, 5e
Inspectors—reduction in number of, JAN. 27, 8d
Leading articles, JAN. 1, 9b ; MAR. 15, 9b
National review—position, JAN. 27, 8d
Overtime—Bp. of Sheffield (s.), JAN. 4, 2f
Parliament—discussed, MAR. 24, 6e
Policy, foundations of—book reviewed, MAR. 17, 9b
LABOUR and National Service, Ministry of—staff : statistics, FEB. 25, 6c
LABOUR Organization, International :—
Africa, South—report of committee on native workers' rights : see under AFRICA, South : Labour : Native
British delegates' report on 1954 conference, FEB. 2, 5e
European regional conf. (Geneva), JAN. 25, 6d (5*) ; 27, 7d ; 28, 7e ; 29, 6g : 31, 4c (and 5*) ; FEB. 2, 8a (5*) ; 5, 5a (5*) ; 7, 7e ;—Communist employer-delegates : "free" employers' reservation, JAN. 25, 6d (5*) ; resolution, 29, 6g ; position, 31, 4c (and 5*) ; "free employers'" group's statement, FEB. 1, 7d (5*) ;—Free employers to withdraw from technical committees, JAN. 31, 4c (and 5*)
Retirement age report, JAN. 17, 7d (4*)
LABOUR Party :—
Africa (Central), attitude towards—Sir G. Huggins (s.), FEB. 16, 7e
Agricultural policy : see under AGRICULTURE
Bevan, Mr. A. (s.), FEB. 7, 3a ; withdrawal of whip from : see under BEVAN, Mr. A.
Chinese islands, policy on : see under CHINA : Formosa Strait : British attitude
Colonies, pamphlet on (*Facing Facts in the Colonies*), JAN. 31, 2e
Constituency parties, suggested conf. of, MAR. 21, 2g (and 5*) ; 22, 4f ; 25, 3a
Constitution and rules, guide to, MAR. 21, 2f
Co-operative Party report quoted, MAR. 21, 2g (and 5*)
Defence and Services Group—meeting, FEB. 2, 5c
Dissensions—abstentions from voting in defence debate divisions, MAR. 3, 8a ; 4, 5e

LABOUR Party :—
Dissensions (continued) :—
Acland, Sir R.—resigns seat to fight by-election as Independent opposed to manufacture of hydrogen bomb : see under ACLAND, Sir R.
Bevan, Mr. A.—withdrawal of whip from : see under BEVAN, Mr. A. : Labour Party
Brown, Mr. G. (s.), MAR. 7, 6c
Castle, Mrs. B. (s.), MAR. 7, 6d
Correspondence, MAR. 14, 9e ; 15, 7e ; 16, 9e ; 17, 7e ; 18, 7e ; 19, 7e ; 21, 7e ; 22, 9e ; 23, 9e ; 24, 9e ; 25, 7e
Deakin, Mr. (s.), MAR. 14, 3a ; 19, 4b (4*)
Geddes, Mr. C. J. (s.), MAR. 21, 3c
German rearmament, over—whip withdrawn from M.P.s : see under *Whip*, below
Gordon-Walker, Mr. P. G. (s.), MAR. 7, 6c
Hall, Mr. J. (s.), MAR. 7, 6d (5*)
Leading articles, MAR. 9, 9c ; 17, 7b
Mancroft, Lord (s.), MAR. 7, 6d
Mikardo, Mr. I. (s.), MAR. 7, 6d
Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 9, 4c (5*) ; 12, 4d
Noel-Baker, Mr. P. (s.), MAR. 7, 6c
Shawcross, Sir H. (s.), MAR. 5, 4a ; 7, 6d
Expulsions—Biddulph : expelled members protest, MAR. 23, 8a (and 5*)
Formosa, policy on : see under CHINA : Nationalists : Formosa : British attitude
General election, next : see under GENERAL election
Israel, members' visit to : see ISRAEL : Great Britain : British Labour Party
Lancashire and Cheshire Regional Council meeting, MAR. 21, 2f
Leadership—effect of vote on Mr. Bevan on Mr. Attlee's position, MAR. 17, 6a
Parliamentary candidates, MAR. 3, 4e
Parliamentary Party—meetings, JAN. 28, 2g ; FEB. 10, 8c ; 25, 8f ;—Committee ("Shadow Cabinet") : meeting, MAR. 8, 8c (and 5*) ;—Foreign Affairs Group meeting, FEB. 1, 6c ; —Whip, withdrawal of : see *Whip*, below
Policy—Brown, Mr. G. (s.), FEB. 7, 3f (5*) ;—Jay, Mr. D. (s.), FEB. 14, 4d ;—Shawcross, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 8, 2g (and 5*)
Scottish Council—conf., MAR. 21, 2f (and 5*)
"Shadow Cabinet" : see *Parliamentary Party : Committee*, above
Transport and General Workers' Union—contribution raised, MAR. 5, 6b ; Mr. Fothergill (s.), 8, 6b
Treasurership—Yorkshire miners to support Mr. Gaitskell, MAR. 15, 8f (7*)
Whip—withdrawal from seven M.P.s (Nov. 1954) : restoration sought by six, FEB. 16, 8c ; 17, 4c ; 24, 5a ; restored, 25, 8f ; Mr. McGovern's request for restoration, MAR. 10, 5a ; restored, 11, 8b ; withdrawal from Mr. Bevan : see under BEVAN, Mr. A.
LABRUNIE, Gérard : see NERVAL, Gérard de
LACAZE, Adm. M. J. L. (France)—death, MAR. 24, 10e
LACEY, Miss J.—on Mau Mau rehabilitation (s.), FEB. 18, 4e
LACHELIN, Mr. P. J. A.—resigns directorship, FEB. 8, 11e
LACHMANSINGH, Dr. (British Guiana)—statement on reshuffle of executive, FEB. 17, 7c (and 5*)
LACOCK Abbey—aconites in bloom (photo.), FEB. 11, 14
LACON, Mr. G. S. E.—will, FEB. 22, 10c
LACOSTE, M. Francis : see FRANCE : African possessions : Morocco : Resident-General
LACOSTE, M. Robert (France)—ministerial appointment, FEB. 18, 8g
LACQ : see under FRANCE
LACROSSE :—
Cambridge University — season's record, MAR. 16, 3d (5*)
Oxford University—matches played, JAN. 26, 3e ; season's record, MAR. 16, 3d (5*)
Oxford University v. Cambridge University (Cambridge won), FEB. 18, 3d
South of England Challenge Flag—plans, JAN. 14, 3c ; matches played, FEB. 7, 4g
LADAKH : see under INDIA : Kashmir
LADEJINSKY, Mr. W. (U.S.A.)—suspension from Agricultural Department discussed, JAN. 3, 6b ; letter from Secretary to Jewish group, 5, 4e (5*) ; F.A.O. post in Viet Nam, 6, 8d ; discussed, 8, 6e ; criticisms of Secretary, 10, 6g ; Pres. Eisenhower (s.), 13, 8e ; leading article, 17, 9b
LADIES Naval Luncheon Club, MAR. 5, 8b
LADKIN, Dr. R. G.—death, MAR. 15, 10e
LAFAY, M. (France)—ministerial appointment, FEB. 24, 8a
LAFOREST, M. (France)—under-secretary, MAR. 3, 6f ; on Viet Nam (s.), 24, 7b
LAGOS : see under NIGERIA
LAGUS, Mr. C.—Sierre Leone (photo.), JAN. 4, 12 ; leaves for British Guiana (photo.), MAR. 25, 14
LAHEJ, Sultan of—K.B.E., JAN. 1, 4f
LAHORE : see under PAKISTAN
LAHOUSEN, Gen. E. (Germany)—death, FEB. 28, 11c
LAIDLER, Mr. F.—health, JAN. 3, 6g ; death, 7, 11b ; 11, 10b
LAIDLER, Miss M.—tribute, JAN. 22, 8f
LAING, Mr. C. E.—appointment, JAN. 5, 10e
LAING, Mr. N. G.—engagement cancelled, JAN. 8, 8c
LAING (Sir James) and Sons—shipping order, MAR. 25, 3d
LAING (John) and Son, Ltd.—contract, FEB. 7, 3d
LAINTON, Mr. D. H.—see under MURDERS
LAIRD, J. D.—proceedings against, MAR. 12, 4e ; 19, 4b
LAIRD, Capt. J. R. M.—marriage, FEB. 28, 10b
LAITHWAITE, Sir G.—assumes appointment, FEB. 17, 7g ; secretary, 24, 4c (4*) ; received by Queen, MAR. 3, 10b
LAKE Copais, FEB. 15, 13g
LAKE District—book reviewed, JAN. 12, 5f ;—Rainfall, JAN. 1, 2f (and 5*)
LAKE District National Park—Patterdale Valley overhead power line, suggested : permission refused, JAN. 5, 3b (5*) ;—Planning Board : meeting, JAN. 5, 3b (5*)
LAKE George Mines Pty.—Labour dispute settled, JAN. 26, 12b ; FEB. 3, 12b
LAKIN, Mrs. J.—son born, JAN. 28, 10b
LAKIN, Sir R.—death, FEB. 16, 10e ; funeral, 19, 8b
LALLERSTEDT, Prof. E. (Sweden)—death, FEB. 8, 10d
LAM, M. Tran Van : see VAN LAM, M. Tran
LAMB, Mrs. K.—daughter born, JAN. 26, 10b
LAMBE, Adm. Sir C.—in Rangoon, FEB. 2, 7g ; photo., 28, 14
LAMBERT, Miss C. C.—engagement cancelled, MAR. 14, 10b

LAMBERT, Mr. G.—directorship, FEB. 3, 12c
LAMBERT, Mr. N. J.—on egg in mixed grill (l.), JAN. 25, 9g
LAMBERT, M. Raymond (Switzerland)—forthcoming expedition to Himalayas, JAN. 18, 7g
LAMBERT Bros. (Insurance), MAR. 7, 12c
LAMBETH—housing : two thousandth dwelling, JAN. 17, 5a ;—Joint "adoption" with Vincennes ; mayor and council representatives visit Paris, JAN. 4, 4c
LAMBETH Palace — chapel : rededication arrangements, JAN. 28, 10e ;—Library : bequest, MAR. 25, 8a ; 25, 8d (5*)
LAMBRECHTS, Lt.-Gen. F. (Norway)—to visit Britain, MAR. 10, 5g ; in London, 17, 8b
LAMBRINO, Mr. C. (Rumania)—claim to be son of late King Carol, FEB. 8, 7c
LAMBTON, Lord—daughter christened, JAN. 18, 10b
LAMBTON, Mr. D'A.—will, MAR. 15, 10d
LAMDON Trust, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 17, 4f
LAMONT (James H.), MAR. 2, 12b ; 23, 12e
LAMORNA BIRCH, Mr. S. J. : see BIRCH, Mr. S. J. Lamorna
LAMORNA Valley—proposed erection of houses and caravan site : protest meeting, JAN. 15, 3b ; modifications, 28, 3b ; opposition, FEB. 3, 5b ; inquiry, 10, 4e
LAMPETER : see under WALES
LAMSON Investments, MAR. 10, 13e
LAMSON Paragon Supply, MAR. 10, 13e
LANCASHIRE—development : committee, MAR. 9, 4g (5*) ;—Rates, FEB. 10, 4g
LANCASHIRE Cotton Corp., JAN. 21, 15f
LANCASHIRE Steel Corp., JAN. 15, 11e ; FEB. 9, 13e ; (F.N.), 9, 13a
LANCASHIRE United Transport, MAR. 22, 12f
LANCASTER—Bishop : see HOSKYNS-ABRAHALL, Rt. Rev. A. L. E.
LANCASTER, Col. C.—visit to Luxembourg : see EUROPE : Coal : Community : British Parliamentary delegation
LANCASTER, Mr. O.—murals for Oxford hotel, FEB. 17, 12d
LANCASTER, Chancellor of the Duchy of—functions, MAR. 9, 6a
LANCASTER (D.M.) (Holdings), JAN. 5, 10c
LANCASTER Guardian, Ltd.—shares sold, FEB. 19, 4g
LANCEY, Baron C. Ver H. de—gift to Middle Temple Library, MAR. 23, 10c
LAND :—
Compulsory purchase—Berwick : see under BERWICK : Housing ; — Gloucester domestic science college, for : see under GLOUCESTER
Development : see TOWN and country planning
Transfer—correspondence, MAR. 11, 9g
LAND, Misses D. and B.—recital, FEB. 7, 11e
LAND Fund, National—claims, MAR. 23, 4g ; suggested use for financing national parks : see under PARKS, national
LAND Securities Investment Trust—offer for Ravensfield Investment Trust shares, JAN. 22, 11b
LANDER, Dr. O. Ll.—on Princess Louise Hospital for Children (l.), FEB. 2, 9d
LANDON, Mr. R. H.—engagement cancelled, FEB. 22, 10c
LANDSMAN, Mr. J.—fatal accident, JAN. 14, 8d
LANDSTONE, Mr. C.—on the theatre (l.), JAN. 1, 9e ; (s.), FEB. 5, 4e
LANE, Lady—death, MAR. 23, 10d
LANE, Lt.-Cdr. J. R.—court martial, MAR. 10, 7c
LANE, R. A.—proceedings against, JAN. 1, 2e (5*) ; 28, 4g ; MAR. 10, 5c ; 11, 5b (and 4*)
LANE, Mr. S. A.—to lead British trade delegation to China, MAR. 17, 4c ; 18, 5c (5*)
LANE-FOX, Lt.-Col. F. G.—resigns chairmanship of West Riding fire service, JAN. 20, 4f
LANG, Very Rev. Dr. M. B.—will, MAR. 8, 10c
LANG, Miss Œ.—marriage, FEB. 21, 10b
LANG, Mr. R. S.—on liberty (l.), MAR. 21, 7d
LANGDON (J.), MAR. 10, 13e
LANGE, Herr E. (Germany)—on rearmament (s.), JAN. 31, 4c
L'ANGE, Mr. G. W. R. (N. Rhodesia)—motion on hydro-electricity scheme, MAR. 9, 7d
LANGE, Hr. H. : see NORWAY : Foreign Minister
LANGFORD, Miss A.—first president of Cambridge Ladies' Union, FEB. 17, 8g
LANGFORD, Mr. S.—on broadcasting artists (l.), FEB. 14, 9f
LANGFORD-HOLT, Mr. J. A.—visit to Germany : see GERMANY : Western : British forces : Parliamentary mission
LANGMAN, Sir J. L.—directorship, JAN. 3, 11c
LANGTRY, Mark—proceedings against, JAN. 13, 5d ; FEB. 24, 7e
LANHAM, Mr. P.—novel reviewed, MAR. 10, 11b
LANSDOWNE, Lord—loan of paintings and furniture for Lydiard Park, MAR. 14, 3b (5*)
LAOS : see under FRANCE : Indo-China
LAPLAND :—
Articles, FEB. 5, 5a (and 4*) ; MAR. 8, 9f
Communism in, FEB. 21, 7a
LARK (Roger) and Sons—partnership, MAR. 19, 11g
LARKIN, Mr. P.—university appointment, FEB. 22, 10e
LARKINS (S. C.) and Sons, FEB. 4, 12c ; 19, 11e
LAROCK, M. (Belgian Minister of Foreign Trade), MAR. 2, 7b
LARUT Tin Fields, FEB. 22, 12e
LARWOOD, Miss G.—*The House of Benedicite :* production plans, MAR. 8, 4e (4*)
LASCELLES, Mr. G.—proposed acquisition of Fort Belvedere, FEB. 21, 5b
LASCELLES CARR, Miss C. M.—marriage, JAN. 17, 10b
LASKI, Miss M.—on playing the National Anthem in cinemas (l.), FEB. 28, 6d
LASKI, Mr. N.—appointment, FEB. 14, 10b
LAST, Miss M.—on food for forces (l.), JAN. 8, 7g
LASZLO, Mr. E.—recital, JAN. 17, 5d
LATEX Inc.—factory, JAN. 24, 4g
LATHAM, Lord—luncheon in honour, FEB. 23, 10b
LATHAM, Mr. J.—member of National Coal Board ; (photo.), FEB. 17, 8b
LATHAM, Mr. R. C.—preparation of new "Pepys's Diary," MAR. 25, 7g
LATHBURY, Lt.-Gen. G. W.—C.-in-C. East Africa ; biographical ; (photo.), JAN. 11, 8f
LATIN AMERICA : see AMERICA, Latin
LATTEY, Lt.-Col. H. J. C.—Deputy Lieutenant, FEB. 23, 10c
LATTIMORE, Mr. O. (U.S.A.)—charges against : two dismissed, JAN. 19, 8e (and 5*) ; Government to appeal, FEB. 5, 6f (and 4*)
LATYMER, Lord—(B.A.), FEB. 15, 12a
LAUNCESTON—County court registrar, MAR. 25, 2f
LAURENCE, Mr. R. A.—on hydrogen bomb (l.), MAR. 17, 7e
LAURENZANA : see under ITALY

LAURSEN, Dr. F. (Germany)—F.A.O. appointment in Libya, MAR. 7, 7g
LAUTERPACHT, Prof. H.—Master of the Bench of Gray's Inn, FEB. 4, 4e; judge of Hague Court, 11, 7c
LAVALLE, Mr. P.—art exhib., FEB. 17, 12d
LAVARACK, Lt.-Gen. Sir J. D.: see AUSTRALIA: Queensland: Governor
LAVERICK, Mr. J. H. W.—death, MAR. 25, 8f
LAVERTY, Miss M. (Eire)—*Liffey Lane:* Dublin revival, MAR. 3, 5d
LAVON, Mr. P. (Israel)—Communist no confidence motion defeated, JAN. 6, 7b (and 4*); resigns ministerial post, FEB. 18, 8f (and 4*)
LAW:—
Courts:—
County courts—Bill before Parliament, FEB. 9, 12a; 10, 4d; 23, 6a; leading article, 23, 9c;—Registrars, JAN. 3, 3a
Suicide attempt by litigant, JAN. 28, 4d (5*)
Supreme Court—Crown Office head clerk retires, JAN. 21, 11c
International: see INTERNATIONAL LAW
Judges—appointment procedure (P.Q.), FEB. 2, 4e (5*);—County Court: appointments, FEB. 5, 8b
Juries—member also witness, MAR. 5, 4g
Legal aid scheme—conditional grants to assisted persons (P.Q.), MAR. 1, 4e;—Cost of unauthorized shorthand transcript disallowed, JAN. 25, 11c;—County and local courts, proposed extensions to, FEB. 1, 5e; local courts defined, 2, 5b; Bill: see *Courts: County: Bill,* above;—Infant plaintiff's costs: law case, JAN. 14, 3f;—Law Soc. report, FEB. 24, 7e
Northern Circuit—dinner, JAN. 10, 8b
Tribunal decisions, appeals against—suggested Liberal Party conf. resolution, JAN. 24, 5b
Witnesses—light leading article, FEB. 11, 9d
LAW, Mr. F. L.—will, MAR. 3, 10g
LAW, Mr. P. G. (Australia)—leads climb of Mount Henderson, MAR. 4, 7a (4*)
LAW, Mr. R. W. E.—marriage, FEB. 15, 10e
LAW Assn., International—Scottish branch, MAR. 8, 6g (5*)
LAW cases: all cases are indexed to names of the litigants throughout the Index. Privy Council appeals are cross-referenced under PRIVY COUNCIL
LAW Debenture Corp., JAN. 22, 11e; FEB. 10, 12e; MAR. 7, 13f
LAW Land, FEB. 17, 14e; MAR. 7, 12g
LAW Society—examinations, JAN. 1, 13a; 22, 2g; MAR. 10, 12c;—Law case, JAN. 14, 3f;—Luncheon, FEB. 11, 10b;—Report on legal aid, FEB. 24, 7e
LAW Union and Rock Insurance, JAN. 5, 10b; FEB. 19, 11b
LAWES, Mr. C. C. (Canada)—death, JAN. 22, 8f
LAWFER and Co.—formation, FEB. 8, 12e
LAWN tennis:—
All England Club—dinner, JAN. 27, 10b
Australia—Championships, JAN. 22, 3d; 24, 12b; 25, 3g; 26, 3b; 27, 3c; 28, 6e; 29, 4e; 31, 9c (and 5*); FEB. 1, 3c;—N.S.W. hard court championships, MAR. 8, 3d;—South Australian championships, JAN. 1, 6d; 3, 10c; 4, 9d; 5, 9b; 6, 4b; 7, 3f; 8, 4c; 10, 9f
Balls—price increase, FEB. 1, 6f
LAWN tennis (continued):—
Championships—Miss Connolly to defend title, JAN. 26, 3b; retirement, FEB. 24, 3g (and 7*)
Davis Cup—draw, JAN. 27, 3g (5*);—Australia: to play in North American zone, JAN. 18, 3b; Australian team, FEB. 9, 3a (5*);—European zone: too many entries, JAN. 21, 2g;—India to compete in European zone, JAN. 6, 4b;—North American zone: entrants, FEB. 18, 3e;—South African team, FEB. 11, 3c
Egypt—championships, MAR. 12, 3b; 14, 4d; 15, 3f
Finland—international tournament, JAN. 19, 3b (and 7*, 3d); 20, 3c; 22, 2g
France—Cannes tournaments, FEB. 14, 12e; 19, 3a; 21, 11f; 22, 3c; MAR. 11, 3d; 12, 3b; 14, 4d; 23, 3e;—Covered courts championship, FEB. 9, 3d; 10, 3a; 14, 12e;—International tournament, FEB. 18, 3e; 19, 3a; 21, 11e;—Nice international tournament, MAR. 4, 3c; 7, 4c; 21, 9d;—Pierre Gillou tournament, JAN. 4, 9d; 5, 9b; 6, 4b; 7, 3f; 8, 4c; 10, 9f
Germany—indoor championships, FEB. 7, 4f
India—championships, JAN. 17, 3c
Italy—San Remo tournament, FEB. 28, 4g
London v. Paris, FEB. 25, 3d; 26, 3f; 28, 4g
Monte Carlo—Country Club tournament, MAR. 1, 3c
Public Schools—Youll Cup: plans, JAN. 2, 2g
Scandinavian championships, JAN. 24, 12b; 26, 3b; 27, 3c; 28, 6e; 29, 4e; 31, 9c
Season's record, JAN. 1, 12f
United States—Florida tournament, JAN. 25, 3g;—Indoor championships, FEB. 23, 3a
LAWRENCE, Mr. A. E.—will, FEB. 8, 10e
LAWRENCE, Mrs. B. M.—death, JAN. 6, 3f; inquest, 14, 4f
LAWRENCE, Sir D.—marriage, FEB. 1, 10c
LAWRENCE, Mr. P.—on Christian names (l.), JAN. 14, 9d
LAWRENCE, T. E.—" The Mint " reviewed, FEB. 17, 11d
LAWRENCE, Mr. W. H. A.—resigns directorship, JAN. 3, 11c; 4, 10b; 12, 13g
LAWRIE, Mr. A. A. (Tanganyika)—appointment, MAR. 18, 5d
LAWRIE (Alex.), Ltd., JAN. 13, 12c
LAWSON, Lord—letter to Mrs. M. J. Wilson, MAR. 10, 10d; (s.P.) recorded, 18, 4a
LAWSON, Mrs. D. G.—on still life paintings (l.), MAR. 1, 9g
LAWSON, Mr. G. M.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 2, 4e; 15, 5f (5*)
LAWSON, Mr. W.—charge dismissed, JAN. 6, 3b
LAWTON, Mr. D. E.—bankruptcy order annulled, MAR. 10, 14f
LAYANY Rubber Plantations, FEB. 14, 12g
LAYCOCK, Sir R.: see MALTA: Governor
LAYE, Wing Cdr. R. L. H.—death, MAR. 21, 8d
LAYNG, Mr. T. P. H.—on equal pay (l.), FEB. 7, 9a
LAYTON, Lord—to resume membership of boards of *News Chronicle* and *Star,* MAR. 10, 8a
on House of Lords reform (s.P.), MAR. 11, 11a
LAYTON, Mrs. C.—son born, JAN. 15, 8b
LAYTON, Mr. P. H.—appointment, MAR. 17, 4a

LAZAR, Ilie (Rumania)—imprisonment : anti-Communists' raid on Berne legation in protest : see RUMANIA : Switzerland
LAZARD Bros.—director, JAN. 1, 14b
LEACH, Mr. J. A. A.—on fish cards (l.), JAN. 1, 9g
LEACOCK, Mr. S.—*Sunshine Town:* adaptation reviewed, JAN. 13, 10d
LEAD—consumption, FEB. 15, 13b
LEAD poisoning—effect of burning old batteries : Rotherham children affected, JAN. 1, 2g ; 4, 3e ; 6, 3a (5*) ; 7, 4d ; 10, 3e (5*)
LEADING articles :—
A.N.Z.A.M. : see *Malaya: Defence,* below
Acrobats, JAN. 8, 7d
Aden—relations with Yemen, JAN. 17, 9c
Africa, MAR. 5, 7b ;—French possessions : see *France: African possessions,* below ; —Racial relations, JAN. 1, 9b
Africa, Central—hydro-electricity, JAN. 4, 7c ; MAR. 2, 9c ;—Prime Minister (Sir G. Huggins), FEB. 18, 9c ;—Rhodesia, Northern : African copper workers, JAN. 24, 9c
Africa, East—Royal Commission, JAN. 29, 7c
Africa, South, JAN. 15, 7b ; MAR. 25, 7b
Aged persons—free travel schemes, JAN. 31, 7c
Age-stating, FEB. 24, 9d
Agriculture, JAN. 24, 9b ;—Marketing : Labour Party policy, JAN. 4, 7b ;—Prices, MAR. 11, 9b
Air Force, Royal—aircraft supplies, FEB. 17, 9c ;—Estimates, MAR. 12, 7b
Air hostesses : see under *Aviation,* below
Aircraft accidents—B.O.A.C. Comet crashes in Mediterranean : inquiry report, FEB. 12, 7b
Alaska : see under *United States,* below
Andhra : see under *India,* below
Antarctic, JAN. 10, 7c
Arab countries—defence : see *Middle East: Defence,* below ;—League, JAN. 21, 9b
Archaeology—anti-aircraft sites mistaken for ancient barrows, JAN. 24, 9d
Arms and armaments—disarmament, FEB. 25, 9b ;—United States Special Assistant (Mr. H. Stassen) ; MAR. 21, 7c ; —Rockets and guided missiles, JAN. 11, 9c
Army—Anti-Aircraft command, MAR. 25, 7c ; Estimates, MAR. 12, 7b ;—Museums, FEB. 19, 7c ;—Recruiting, MAR. 8, 9b ;—Reorganization, FEB. 12, 7b
Army, Territorial, MAR. 8, 9c
Art—export of treasures, JAN. 29, 7c ;—Royal Academy exhib. of eighteenth century paintings, FEB. 26, 7d ;—Still life, FEB. 26, 7d
Asia and Far East, JAN. 1, 9b
South and south-east—conference (Bangkok), FEB. 26, 7b ;—Defence treaty (S.E.A.T.O.), FEB. 21, 9b ; 26, 7b ; MAR. 9, 9b
United States policy, MAR. 9, 9b ; 15, 9c
Assistance, national—payments to wives, JAN. 8, 7c
Atlantic (North) Treaty, JAN. 31, 7c ;—Council : Standing Group : German proposals for membership, FEB. 23, 9b ; —Defence programmes, suggested co-operative, FEB. 21, 9c ;—Report by Secretary-General, JAN. 31, 7c
LEADING articles (continued) :—
Atomic energy—electricity from : Great Britain 10-year programme, FEB. 16, 9b ;—Radiation dangers, MAR. 16, 9b
Atomic warfare, MAR. 3, 9b ; 14, 9b ;—Hydrogen bomb : manufacture by Great Britain, FEB. 18, 9b
Australia—defence, MAR. 15, 9c ;—Labour Party dispute, MAR. 1, 9c ; — Prime Minister's (Mr. Menzies) visit to United States, MAR. 15, 9c
Austria—peace treaty, MAR. 17, 7c
Aviation—air hostesses, FEB. 4, 9d ;—British European Airways : dispute over shop steward, FEB. 10, 9c ;—British Overseas Airways Corp. : aircraft from United States, JAN. 12, 9b
Bangkok conference : see *Asia: South: Conference,* above
Bank rate, JAN. 28, 9c ; FEB. 25, 9b
Belgium—education policy, MAR. 25, 7c
Ben-Gurion, Mr., FEB. 19, 7c
Betting—football pools, JAN. 20, 9c
Bevan, Mr. Aneurin, MAR. 7, 9c ; 9, 9c ; 17, 7b
Big-Power discussions, possible : see under *International relations,* below
Birds—feeding in bad weather, FEB. 22, 9d
Birmingham—free travel scheme for aged persons, JAN. 31, 7c ;—Repertory Theatre, FEB. 2, 9c
Books—export of books and manuscripts, JAN. 29, 7c ; order of reading, MAR. 22, 9d
Boots and shoes—galoshes, JAN. 5, 7d
British Commonwealth and Empire, JAN. 13, 9b ;—Prime Ministers' conf. (London), JAN. 29, 7b ; FEB. 9, 9c (and 5*)
Broadcasting—discussion programmes : ban on subjects due for debate in Parliament, FEB. 21, 9c ;—Interference, FEB. 8, 9c ; —"Morals Without Religion" controversy, JAN. 22, 7b
Buganda : see under *Uganda,* below
Bulganin, Marshal : see *Russia: Prime Minister,* below
By-elections, JAN. 15, 7c
Canada—German rearmament, attitude towards, JAN. 22, 7c (and 7*) ;—Immigration, MAR. 19, 7c
Capital punishment, FEB. 10, 9b
Cattle—bullocks : movement recording apparatus, MAR. 23, 9d
Cave men, MAR. 5, 7d
Children, FEB. 5, 7d ;—Ailments, MAR. 11, 9d ;—Understanding of public affairs, JAN. 21, 9d
China :—
Islands, offshore, JAN. 25, 9b ; 28, 9b ; FEB. 15, 9b ; 17, 9c (and 5*)
Nationalists :—
Defence—Formosa : see *Formosa,* below ;—United States, treaty with, JAN, 25, 9b
Formosa, JAN. 25, 9b ; 28, 9b ; 31, 7b (and 5*) ; FEB. 4, 9b ; 9, 9c (and 5*) ; 17, 9c (and 5*) ; MAR. 9, 9b
United Nations mediation for cease-fire, possible, JAN. 20, 9c ; 22, 7b ; 25, 9b ; 31, 7b (and 5*) ; FEB. 4, 9b ;—Chinese refusal of invitation to Security Council, FEB. 4, 9b
United States nationals imprisoned in, JAN. 22, 7b
United States policy, JAN. 20, 9c ; 25, 9b ; —Russian charges, JAN. 31, 7b

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Cinematograph, JAN. 1, 9c ;—Audiences : reactions compared with early 1900s, MAR. 7, 9d
Civil defence—Mobile Defence Corps, FEB. 18, 9b
Civil Service salaries—equal pay, JAN. 26, 9c
Claudel, Paul, FEB. 24, 9c
Clothing—cold weather, for, MAR. 15, 9d ;—Fashions, JAN. 28, 9d ;—Suits, new, FEB. 12, 7d
Clowns, poems on, FEB. 19, 7d
Coal—labour : management, MAR. 4, 9c ;—National Board, FEB. 17, 9b ; MAR. 4, 9c ;—Production target, JAN. 7, 9c
Cocteau, M. Jean, JAN. 8, 7c
Coinage, decimal, FEB. 11, 9c
Colds, FEB. 3, 9d
Coleridge manuscripts, JAN. 29, 7c
Comic and horror literature, FEB. 12, 7c ; 22, 9c ; MAR. 24, 9b
Contracts—responsibility of signatories, MAR. 18, 7c
Costa Rica—Nicaraguan invasion, alleged, JAN. 12, 9c
Cotton textiles—foreign competition, FEB. 15, 9b ; MAR. 9, 9c
Counties—suggested boundary posts, FEB. 17, 9d
Cunard Steamship Co.—replacement of Queen class vessels, JAN. 18, 9c
Dancing, MAR. 21, 7d ;—Schoolboys' attitude towards, JAN. 1, 9d
Defence, JAN. 29, 7b ; FEB. 18, 9b ; 21, 9c ; MAR. 1, 9b ; 3, 9b ; 12, 7b
Democracy—restoration of public philosophy, FEB. 16, 9c
Diamonds, JAN. 6, 9d
Disarmament proposals : see under *Arms*, above
Dogs, FEB. 14, 9d ;—Motor car facilities for carriage of, JAN. 22, 7d ;—Non-racing greyhound puppies, JAN. 17, 9d
Economic situation, JAN. 1, 9b ; FEB. 25, 9b ; 28, 9c ; MAR. 10, 9b
Education—grammar schools : Croydon proposals for abolition of sixth forms, MAR. 17, 7c ;—Pupils, grandparents' letters, to, FEB. 28, 9d ;—Religious teaching, JAN. 14, 9c ;—Students' grants : means test, JAN. 21, 9c ;—Teachers' salaries, FEB. 26, 7c
Egypt—Iraqi-Turkish proposed treaty, attitude towards, FEB. 4, 9c ;—Israel, relations with, JAN. 6, 9c ; MAR. 2, 9b ;—Jews, execution of, FEB. 4, 9c ;—Suez Canal, restrictions on shipping in : see under *Suez Canal*, below
Espionage—women spies, JAN. 10, 7d
Europe :—
Western :—
Defence and German participation, JAN. 1, 9b ; 5, 7b ; 14, 9b ; 17, 9b ; 28, 9c ; FEB. 23, 9b ; 28, 9b (and 6*) ; MAR. 11, 9b ; 12, 7b ; 14, 9b
Arms Pool proposed by France, JAN. 10, 7c ; 14, 9b ;—Canadian attitude, JAN. 22, 7c (and 7*)
British appeal to France, MAR. 22, 9c
Canadian attitude, JAN. 22, 7c (and 7*)
East German referendum, MAR. 4, 9b
United States attitude, MAR. 12, 7b
Economic cooperation, JAN. 27, 9b
Fame, MAR. 16, 9d
Far East : see *Asia*, above
LEADING articles (continued) :—
Fashions : see under *Clothing*, above
Filing systems in homes, JAN. 31, 7d
Finance :—
Expenditure, FEB. 22, 9c
Inflation, JAN. 27, 9c
Monetary policy, MAR. 10, 9b
Savings, JAN. 3, 7a ; FEB. 26, 7b
Taxation—entertainments tax : effect on cinematograph industry, MAR. 19, 7b
Fleming, Sir A., MAR. 12, 7c
Food—used in colouring substances, JAN. 5, 7c
Football (Rugby Union)—originator, FEB. 25, 9d ;—Oxford University v. Cambridge University, JAN. 7, 9d
Foreign policy, FEB. 22, 9b
Formosa : see under *China : Nationalists*, above
France :—
Académie Française candidates, JAN. 8, 7c
African possessions, FEB. 26, 7c ;—Tunisia, JAN. 20, 9b
Foreign Legion, FEB. 23, 9d
Indo-China, FEB. 8, 9b (and 5*)
Italy, relations, with, JAN. 10, 7c
Law, FEB. 5, 7b
Libya, forces in : see under *Libya*, below
Ministry (Faure), FEB. 24, 9b
Perfume scheme for Paris Métro, JAN. 4, 7d
Political situation, FEB. 7, 9b ; 24, 9b
Saarland issue : see *Saarland*, below
Taxation, MAR. 18, 7c
French Foreign Legion : see under *France*, above
Frogs, MAR. 4, 9d
Garbett, Most Rev. C. T., FEB. 5, 7c
General Election, next, JAN. 1, 9b ; FEB. 28, 9c
Germany :—
Eastern, MAR. 4, 9b
Future, JAN. 1, 9b ; 5, 7b ; 17, 9b ; 28, 9c ; —Russian declaration, JAN. 17, 9b ; 28, 9c
Saarland issue : see *Saarland*, below
Western—Parliament (Bundestag) : televised debate, MAR. 2, 9b ;—Rearmament proposals : see *Europe : Western : Defence*, above
Gold Coast, FEB. 16, 9c
Hailey, Lord, JAN. 28, 9c
Handwriting, microscopic, JAN. 14, 9d
Hawaii : see under *United States*, below
Hospitals—building programme, FEB. 14, 9c
Housing—requisitioned houses : Bill, FEB. 4, 9b ;—Rooms, naming of, MAR. 12, 7d ;—Subsidies, FEB. 28, 9b
Housman, A. E.—unauthorized publication of manuscript, MAR. 5, 7c
Huggins, Sir G., FEB. 18, 9c
Humanism, JAN. 15, 7c
Hungary, MAR. 16, 9c
Hunting—big game hunting by bowmen, MAR. 5, 7d
India—Andhra elections, FEB. 14, 9b ;—Constitution amendment, MAR. 21, 7c ; —Elections : Andhra : see *Andhra*, above ;—Pakistan, irrigation dispute with, MAR. 24, 9c ;—Property rights, MAR. 21, 7c
Indo-China : see under *France*, above
Infantile mortality, MAR. 11, 9c
Inflation : see under *Finance*, above
Influenza, JAN. 13, 9c

LEADING articles (continued) :—
International Justice, Court of, FEB. 14, 9c
International relations, JAN. 1, 9b ; 5, 7b ; 29, 7b ; MAR. 14, 9b ;—Big-Power discussions, possible, MAR. 14, 9c ;—British Commonwealth Prime Ministers' discussions : see under *British Commonwealth,* above ;—Diplomacy, FEB. 22, 9b ;—Disarmament discussions, see under *Arms,* above ;—Economic interdependence, JAN. 27, 9b ;—United States policy, MAR. 14, 9b
Iran : see *Persia,* below
Iraq—Turkey defence treaty, JAN. 15, 7b ; FEB. 4, 9c ; 28, 9c
Iron and steel, FEB. 23, 9b
Israel—relations with Egypt : see under *Egypt,* above
Italy—economic development, JAN. 11, 9c ; —Foreign Minister (Signor G. Martino), FEB. 15, 9c ;—France, relations with : see under *France,* above ;—Great Britain, relations with, FEB. 15, 9c ;—Political situation, MAR. 10, 9c ;—Prime Minister (Signor M. Scelba), FEB. 15, 9c ;—Rome : traffic in via Margutta, FEB. 1, 9d
Jamaica : see under *West Indies,* below
Japan—elections, MAR. 1, 9b ;—Foreign policy, JAN. 19, 9c ;—Navy, FEB. 23, 9c ;—Russia, relation with, FEB. 5, 7b
Kenya, JAN. 18, 9b ;—Constitution, FEB. 7, 9c ;—Executions, FEB. 19, 7b ;—Land, JAN. 29, 7c
" Knock on Wood," JAN. 18, 9d
Labour—" Sending to Coventry " punishments, JAN. 7, 9c ;—Wages, JAN. 1, 9b ; MAR. 15, 9b ; equal pay principle, JAN. 26, 9c
Labour Party—dissensions, MAR. 9, 9c ; 17, 7b
Ladejinsky, Mr. W.—suspension from U.S. Department of Agriculture, JAN. 17, 9b
Law—County Courts, FEB. 23, 9c ;—Witnesses, FEB. 11, 9d
Libya—French forces, JAN. 7, 9b
Literature—novelists' technique, MAR. 12, 7c ;—School stories, JAN. 11, 9d
Local government reform, MAR. 21, 7b ; 23, 9c
London—L.C.C. overspill schemes, JAN. 17, 9c ;—Local government, MAR. 21, 7b ; —Passenger transport : inquiry committee's report, FEB. 25, 9c ;—Staggered working hours to relieve traffic congestion, suggestion, FEB. 25, 9c
" Lost chord, The," FEB. 18, 9d
Malaya—defence (A.N.Z.A.M.), FEB. 3, 9c ; 21, 9b
Malenkov, Mr. G. M. : see *Russia: Prime Minister,* below
Malta, MAR. 8, 9c
Manuscripts, export of, JAN. 29, 7c
Margaret, Princess—visit to West Indies, FEB. 2, 9b
Martino, Signor G. : see *Italy: Foreign Minister,* above
Meat—prices, MAR. 16, 9c
Memory, JAN. 18, 9d
Middle East—defence, JAN. 21, 98 ; MAR. 8, 9b ;—Iraqi-Turco defence treaty : see under *Iraq,* above
Mittens, JAN. 20, 9d
Monopolies : see *Trade: Cartels and monopolies,* above

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Motor cars—carriage of dogs, JAN. 22, 7d
Murders—insanity pleas : M'Naughten Rules, FEB. 10, 9b
Names—announcement on introduction, JAN. 18, 9d ;—Relation titles, MAR. 2, 9d
National Research Development Corp. : see under *Patents,* below
Navy—estimates, MAR. 12, 7b
Nepal, FEB. 21, 9c
Nerval, Gérard de, JAN. 26, 9c
Nicaragua—alleged invasion of Costa Rica : see under *Costa Rica,* above
Nordic Council, FEB. 1, 9b
Obscene publications, FEB. 3, 9c ; MAR. 15, 9c
Octogenarians, FEB. 5, 7c
Okeover, Capt. H. E., JAN. 25, 9d
Oxford—St. Scholastica's Day, FEB. 8, 9d
Oxford University—Newdigate Prize subject, FEB. 19, 7d ;—Queen Elizabeth House, MAR. 23, 9c
Pakistan—constitution, MAR. 23, 9b ;—India, relations with, MAR. 24, 9c
Panama, JAN. 4, 7b
Parliament—constituents' access to Members, JAN. 27, 9c
Parties, political—book by Mr. R. T. McKenzie, JAN. 24, 9c
Passports—cross-channel day trips, FEB. 8, 9c
Patents—National Research Development Corp. work, FEB. 5, 7c
Pedestrians, MAR. 25, 7d
Perfume—scheme for Paris Métro, JAN. 4, 7d
Persia, FEB. 18, 9c
Physical exercise, JAN. 26, 9d
Politics, FEB. 14, 9b
Population—family census, JAN. 6, 9c ;—World, JAN. 20, 9b
Post Office—delivery of mislaid letters, JAN. 29, 7d
Practical jokes, FEB. 16, 9d
Press—newsboys, FEB. 2, 9d ;—Newsprint, MAR. 23, 9b
Printing—use of small type, JAN. 14, 9d
Prizes, MAR. 10, 9d
Railways—charges, freight, MAR. 22, 9c ;—Efficiency, FEB. 3, 9b ;—Finance : Transport Act provisions, JAN. 6, 9b ; 8, 7b ; 10, 7c ;—Labour : wages, JAN. 6, 9b ; 8, 7b ; 10, 7c ; 26, 9b ; FEB. 3, 9b ; restrictive practices and redundancy, 3, 9b ;—Level crossings, FEB. 7, 9d ;—Modernization plan, JAN. 25, 9b ; FEB. 3, 9b ;—Services alterations, MAR. 17, 7d
Raw materials—world consumption, JAN. 20, 9b
Rhodesia, Northern : see under *Africa, Central,* above
Rifle shooting—tied match of forty consecutive bulls-eyes, JAN. 7, 9d
Road transport—denationalization, FEB. 3, 9b
Roads—construction programme, FEB. 2, 9c ; 4, 9c ;—Streets, FEB. 1, 9d
Rockets and guided missiles, JAN. 11, 9c
Russia—agriculture, FEB. 10, 9b ;—Japan, relations with : see under *Japan,* above ; —Leadership, JAN. 8, 7b ; FEB. 9, 9b (and 5*) ; 11, 9b ;—Population, JAN. 4, 7c ;—Prime Minister : resignation of Mr. Malenkov and appointment of Marshal Bulganin, FEB. 9, 9b (and 5*) ; 11, 9b

LEADING articles (continued) :—
S.E.A.T.O. : see *Asia : South : Defence,* above
Saarland, JAN. 17, 9b ; FEB. 23, 9b ; 28, 9b (and 6*) ; MAR. 7, 9b
St. David's, Lampeter, FEB. 19, 7b
St. Paul's Cathedral—restoration, MAR. 8, 9c
Scelba, Signor M. : see *Italy : Prime Minister,* above
Scotland—administration, FEB. 1, 9c ;—Cattle sales, FEB. 10, 9d ; 11, 9c ;—Fire brigades : tartan hose, FEB. 15, 9d ;—Snow, JAN. 20, 9c
Shaving, MAR. 1, 9d
Shipping—dockworkers, MAR. 1, 9c ;—Tonnage replacement, JAN. 18, 9c
Smoke pollution, JAN. 19, 9b
Social accomplishments, MAR. 21, 7d
Socialist parties, MAR. 17, 7b
Soldiers, toy, FEB. 9, 9d
Spain—Monarchy, JAN. 19, 9b ; MAR. 3, 9c
Sport—clashing of fixtures, MAR. 25, 7b
Spring, MAR. 19, 7c
Stocks and shares—new issues, JAN. 21, 9c
Suburbia, MAR. 9, 9d
Suez Canal—Egyptian restrictions on shipping, JAN. 6, 9c ;—Military base, FEB. 8, 9c (and 5*)
Superstitions, MAR. 8, 9d
Tanganyika, JAN. 25, 9c ; 29, 7c
Tea—price, FEB. 15, 9c
Telephones, MAR. 14, 9d ;—Voice, JAN. 13, 9d
Television, JAN. 1, 9c ;—Germany : Bundestag debate, televised, MAR. 2, 9b ;—" Refugees " from, MAR. 3, 9d
Theatres and music halls—London : conversion into offices, JAN. 22, 7c ;—Relics, MAR. 18, 7d
Tobacco duty—pensioners' concession, JAN. 3, 7c
Town and country planning—new towns : overspill housing problems, JAN. 17, 9c
Trade :—
Cartels and monopolies, FEB. 24, 9b
Hire purchase, FEB. 7, 9c
International—Agreement (G.A.T.T.), MAR. 7, 9c ; 22, 9b
Nationalized industries—select committee, MAR. 16, 9b ;—Trade union representatives on boards, MAR. 4, 9c
Production, MAR. 10, 9b
Quality standards—consumer advisory council, JAN. 12, 9c
Travel—souvenirs, JAN. 15, 7d
Tunisia : see under *France : African possessions,* above
Turkey, MAR. 15, 9b ;—Defence treaty with Iraq : see under *Iraq,* above
Tycoonery, MAR. 19, 7d
Uganda—Buganda, JAN. 3, 7b
Under-developed areas, world, JAN. 27, 9b
United Nations — Chinese Communists' refusal of invitation to Security Council meeting, FEB. 4, 9b
United States :—
Agriculture, Department of—suspension of Official, JAN. 17, 9b
Alaska, FEB. 1, 9c
Budget, JAN. 18, 9b
Children—interest in public affairs, JAN. 21, 9d
China, policy towards : see under *China,* above
Congress, 84th, JAN. 5, 7c

LEADING articles :—
United States (continued) :—
Conventions, forthcoming, MAR. 4, 9b
Dairy produce—proposed import restrictions, FEB. 12, 7c
Defence—expenditure, JAN. 18, 9b
Defence forces—Europe, assurance on maintenance in, MAR. 12, 7b ;—Strength, JAN. 7, 9b
Disarmament, Special Assistant for (Mr. H. Stassen), MAR. 21, 7c
Economic policy, foreign, JAN. 11, 9b
Economic situation, JAN. 10, 7b
Foreign policy, MAR. 14, 9b
Hawaii, FEB. 1, 9c
Hire purchase : see *Trade : Retail Credit* below
Labour—trade unions, FEB. 11, 9b
Population, JAN. 4, 7c
President (Mr. D. Eisenhower)—messages to Congress, JAN. 7, 9b ; 11, 9b ; 18, 9b
Security, internal, JAN. 17, 9b
State Department—release of Yalta conference documents : see *Yalta conference,* below
Stock Exchange, JAN. 10, 7b
Trade—retail : credit, FEB. 7, 9c
Union, State of, JAN. 7, 9b
Urchins, JAN. 3, 7d
War 1939-1945—official histories, MAR. 2, 9c
Weather—snow, JAN. 20, 9c ; FEB. 21, 9d
Welfare State, JAN. 3, 7c
West Indies, British, FEB. 2, 9b ;—Jamaica : general election, JAN. 14, 9c
" Where angels fear to tread," JAN. 27, 9d
Wills, publication of, MAR. 3, 9c
Wine, MAR. 24, 9d
Words and phrases—" And lady," JAN. 19, 9d ;—" Appropriate," JAN. 12, 9d
Yalta conference (Feb. 1945)—publication of United States records, MAR. 18, 7b (and 5*)
Yemen—relations with Aden, JAN. 17, 9c
Yugoslavia, MAR. 5, 7c
LEAKE, B.—fatal accident, MAR. 18, 3d
LEANING, R. F. : see MURDERS : Eldridge, M. J.
LEAR, Mr. and Mrs. H. H.—compulsory purchase of land : law case, FEB. 10, 5b (and 4*) ; 11, 4e
LEARY (C.) and Co.—partnership, JAN. 8, 11e
LEATHART, Mr. J.—designs memorial for King's College, Taunton, MAR. 15, 10c
LEATHER, Mr. E. H. C.—on Bevan, Mr. (s.), MAR. 14, 3a ;—" Bound over " persons (s.P.), FEB. 17, 13c ;—Co-partnership (s.P.), JAN. 29, 9b ;—Railways (s.), JAN. 10, 3a ; (l.), 13, 9e ; (s.), 31, 2f
LEATHER and leather industry—exhibition, FEB. 16, 5f
LEATHERS, Lord—address, JAN. 19, 10b
LEAVER, Mr. A.—university appointment, FEB. 16, 10e
LEAVER, Mr. J. W.—on christian names (l.), JAN. 10, 7f
LEBANON :—
Egypt, relations with : see under EGYPT
Foreign Minister (Mr. A. Naccache)—leaves for Italy, MAR. 22, 8f
Foreign policy, FEB. 12, 5e
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador at London : see KHOURI, Dr. V. ;—British naval visit, FEB. 2, 7g ;—Lebanese Parliamentary delegation in London, MAR. 22, 4f
Iraq, relations with : see under IRAQ

LEBANON (continued) :—
Italy, relations with : see under ITALY
Oil : see under OIL
Parliamentary delegation to Britain : see *Great Britain*, above
President (Camille Chamoun)—opens oil refinery, FEB. 2, 7d ; discussions with Iraqi representative, 17, 6d (and 4*) ; leaves for Italy and Turkey, MAR. 22, 8f
Prime Minister (Sami el-Solh)—in Baghdad, FEB. 1, 8b ; in Cairo, 4, 8f (5*) ; to visit Turkey, MAR. 22, 8f
LEBETKIN Products, MAR. 24, 13e (5*)
LE BROCQUY, Mr.—art exhib., FEB. 22, 5g
LECOMBER, Mr. A.—death, JAN. 15, 6a
LECONFIELD, Lady—on Jonkheer R. de M. van Swinderen (tribute), JAN. 28, 10f
LECOURT, M. Robert (France)—ministerial appointment, FEB. 18, 8g
LECQ : see LACQ
LEDOUX, M. Albert—French Ambassador to Norway, JAN. 25, 7e
LEDWARD, Mr. D. R.—managing directorship, JAN. 8, 11e
LEDWARD, Mr. G.—bust of Dr. R. Hindorf, MAR. 5, 5d
LEE of Fareham, late Lord—collection of European Old Masters : see ART and art exhibitions : Old Masters
LEE, Rev. C. M.—fatal accident, JAN. 10, 2g ; 11, 4g
LEE, Mr. F.—on railways (s.P.), FEB. 4, 6f
LEE, Sir Frank—audience of Queen, MAR. 11, 10b
LEE, Mr. G. W.—on steel industry (s.), JAN. 31, 11e
LEE, Mr. Herbert F.—will, MAR. 2, 10d
LEE, Lt.-Col. H. N.—will, FEB. 12, 4b
LEE, Sir K.—on Halsingborg exhib. (l.), JAN. 6, 9e ; FEB. 17, 9d
LEE, Mr. L. D. (U.S.A.)—on Costa Rica (s.), JAN. 14, 8c (4*)
LEE, Mr. and Mrs. R.—law case, JAN. 13, 5e
LEE, Rev. T. A.—appointment, JAN. 29, 8b
LEE (Arthur) and Sons., JAN. 5, 10c ; 31, 11e
LEEDS—Art Gallery : catalogue published, FEB. 4, 5f (4*) ;—Central High School : fire, MAR. 14, 3b ;—Clothing industry, decline from distinction as centre of, MAR. 8, 13g ;—Gas, deaths from, JAN. 10, 2g (5*) ;—Rates, FEB. 22, 4g ; MAR. 3, 4g
LEEDS, Lady—on National anthem in cinemas, (l.), MAR. 7, 9d
LEEDS, Duke of—marriage, FEB. 23, 10c
LEEDS, Audrey, Duchess of—marriage, FEB. 1, 10c
LEEDS Permanent Building Soc., JAN. 4, 11g
LEEDS University—Institute of Education : weekend conf., FEB. 14, 5c ;—Italian Society : plays performed, MAR. 4, 6a ;—Old Students' Assn., FEB. 21, 10b ;—Staff retirement age, MAR. 17, 8c
LEEK and Moorlands Building Soc., JAN. 4, 11g ; FEB. 10, 12e ; MAR. 1, 13e ; 17, 13d
LEES, Dr. G. M.—death, JAN. 26, 10f ; tributes, FEB. 3, 10e (and 4*) ; memorial service, 16, 10c
LEEWARD Islands : see under WEST Indies, British
LEFAUCHEUX, M. Pierre (France)—death, FEB. 12, 8f
LEFF, Mr. D. (U.S.A.)—loyalty case reopened, FEB. 17, 6d
LEFROY, Mr. W. J. M.—death, FEB. 2, 11b
LEGAL and General Assurance Soc., MAR. 17, 12b
LEGARD, Mrs. A. S.—will, MAR. 1, 10c (5*)
LEGARET, M. Jean (France)—ministerial appointment, FEB. 18, 8g
LEGGE-BOURKE, Maj. E. A. H.—appointment, JAN. 31, 8e ; (s.P.) recorded, FEB. 11, 6g ; 22, 6f ; MAR. 15, 5e ; 16, 6d ; 18, 6e
LE GRAND Sutcliff and Gell, JAN. 29, 11c ; MAR. 3, 14g ; 25, 13b
LEHMKUHL, Hr. H. K. (Norway)—on football pools (l.), FEB. 3, 9e
LEICESTER—Art Gallery : Ellesmere collection exhib. in aid : plans, JAN. 12, 7e ;—Bishop : see WILLIAMS, Rt. Rev. R. R. ;—Cathedral : canon, FEB. 10, 10d ;—Corporation Bill : town poll, JAN. 8, 2d ;—Police recruits : Chief Constable's report quoted, MAR. 7, 6e ;—Schoolchildren affected by fumes in classroom, JAN. 14, 8d
LEICESTER Permanent Building Soc., MAR. 3, 14g ; 8, 13c
LEICESTER Temperance Building Soc., JAN. 15, 11e ; MAR. 10, 14e
LEIGH, D. A. J.—proceedings against, JAN. 14, 5b ; FEB. 9, 5b
LEIGH, Mr. G. W.—law case, FEB. 4, 11c
LEIGH, Mr. W. R. (U.S.A.)—death, MAR. 14, 10e
LEIGH Manufacturings (Holdings), FEB. 28, 13g
LEIGHTON Park School—Old Leightonians Club : dinner, MAR. 19, 8b
LEIPZIG : see under GERMANY
LEISCHING, Sir P.—audience of Queen, FEB. 10, 10b
LEITH Hill (photo.), JAN. 3, 12
LEJEUNE, M. (France)—expulsion from Socialist Party, FEB. 8, 8g
LEMAIRE, M. Maurice (France)—ministerial appointment, FEB. 18, 8g
LE MAISTRE, H. C. : see under MURDERS
LEMAITRE, Mr. A. (Tanganyika)—on United Nations report (s.), FEB. 2, 7b (5*)
LEMIEUX, Mrs. V.—daughter born, JAN. 11, 10b
LEMON, Sir E.—tributes, JAN. 3, 8e ; 17, 10g
LENEY, Mr. T. E.—on dividend limitation (l.), MAR. 14, 9f
LENINGRAD : see under RUSSIA
LENMAN, Bishop T.—appointment, JAN. 27, 10b
LENNARDS, Ltd., FEB. 17, 14e
LENNARDS Carrying, JAN. 27, 11c
LENNOX-BOYD, Mr. A. T.—leaves for Nigeria, JAN. 15, 6g ; message to Nigerian House of Representatives, 13, 6e ; in Nigeria ; addresses House of Representatives, 18, 6f ; address of welcome from Chief Minister of eastern Nigeria, 20, 6g ; in London, 31, 4e ; meets Somali delegation, Feb. 15, 7b ; visits Malayan teachers' College at Kirkby, MAR. 7, 6g (5*) ; received by Princess Margaret, 23, 10b
Africa (East), Royal Commission (s.P.), MAR. 17, 3e
Caribbean, proposed federation of (s.), FEB. 3, 8d
Colonial development (s.P.), FEB. 3, 11e
Kenya—detentions (s.P.), MAR. 17, 3e ;—Financial help for (s.P.), FEB. 24, 6e ;—Mau Mau surrenders, (s.P.) FEB. 17, 13f ; MAR. 3, 12c ; 10, 3b ; 17, 3e
Moor Park College (l. with others), MAR. 12, 7e
Nigeria (s.), JAN. 31, 4e
Sierra Leone riots (s.), FEB. 18, 8d
Somali tribes in Ethiopia (s.P.), FEB. 24, 12d, e
Tanganyika—U.N. Trusteeship Council report (s.P.), MAR. 10, 3b (5*)

LEONARD, Constable (Canada)—death, MAR. 19, 5c
LEONARD, A. L. (N. Ireland)—shot dead by police, MAR. 7, 8c (and 3*); 8, 8c
LEONARD, Rev. G. D.—appointment, JAN. 18, 10c
LEONARD, Mr. L.—bankruptcy annulment order, FEB. 16, 15c
LEONARD, M. Roger: see FRANCE: African possessions: Algeria: Governor-General; chairman of tax reform committee, MAR. 10, 6g
LEONHARDT, Mr. L. F.—appointment, JAN. 3, 11c
LE PLAY Soc.—conf. (Oxford), JAN. 3, 3b
LEPROSY—Trinidad: sitdown strike in settlement, JAN. 12, 6f
LEQUERICA, Señor J. (Spain)—vice-president of the Cortes, FEB. 14, 7c
on United States aid (s.), FEB. 14, 7c
LERICHE, Prof. René (France)—Juan Perón prize, MAR. 19, 5a
LE ROUX, Mr. P. K. (S. Africa)—National Party Chief Whip, JAN. 21, 6f (5*)
LESAGE, Mr. (Canada)—on development of northern territories (s.), FEB. 7, 7e (4*)
LESHKOVSKY, Prof. (Russia)—"Atomic Energy" noticed, MAR. 16, 7b
LESLIE, Mr. I. M.—on building contracts (l.), JAN. 7, 5g
LESLIE, Mr. J. R.—death, JAN. 13, 11c; funeral, 18, 10b
LESLIE, Mr. K. M.—on Labour Party (l.), MAR. 25, 7e
LESLIE, Sir Shane—on school tales (l.), JAN. 11, 9g
LESSER, Mr. H.—decree *nisi*, FEB. 5, 5g
LESTER, Mrs. H.—proceedings against, FEB. 11, 5e
LESTER, Mr. J.—(photos.), JAN. 4, 12; MAR. 2, 14 (4*); 25, 14
LESZCZEWSKI, Jerzy (Poland)—charges against, MAR. 15, 8a; sentenced, 21, 5e
LETCH, Sir R.—chairman of docks management board, JAN. 13, 4d
LETCHWORTH—L.C.C. overspill housing scheme, JAN. 18, 5b;—St. Christopher School: *Inishoon* produced, MAR. 14, 11b
LETHENTY Tea Estates, JAN. 13, 12c
LETTERS, autograph sales, JAN. 25, 10c; 26, 4c; FEB. 2, 10d; MAR. 2, 5b; 10, 10e; 15, 10c; 16, 5a
LEUKAEMIA—research: Lady Tata Memorial Fund grants, JAN. 28, 10d
LEVER, Lady—health, FEB. 10, 10b
LEVER, Sir E.—returns to Britain, JAN. 13, 10b
LEVER, Mr. L.—rejected as prospective Parliamentary candidate, MAR. 9, 4c
LEVERHULME, 1st Lord—Augustus John painting to be exhibited, FEB. 18, 11a
LEVERMORE, Mr. A. B.—bankruptcy annulled, JAN. 12, 13c
LEVEY, Miss E.—death, MAR. 1, 10e
LEVITT, Mr. R. N.—appointment, JAN. 29, 6d (5*)
LEVY, Mr. A.—death, MAR. 4, 10d
LEVY, A. I.—proceedings against, MAR. 1, 5a
LEVY, Mr. F. D.—death, MAR. 3, 10e
LEVY, Dame G.—will, JAN. 5, 8e
LEVY, Prof. H.—on U.S. airmen in China (l.), JAN. 26, 9d
LEVY and Franks, Ltd., JAN. 17, 11d
LEWER, Mrs. A. F.—will, FEB. 28, 10b
LEWES—Anne of Cleves House: new wing, MAR. 21, 3f
LEWEY, Sir A. (N. Rhodesia)—appointment, MAR. 10, 8b
LEWIS, Mr. A.—on German officers' visit to Britain (s.P.), FEB. 1, 5a; on Baron Herwarth (s.P.), FEB. 8, 11c; other (s.P.) recorded, FEB. 16, 5e; 18, 6d; 24, 12c; MAR. 3, 12d (5*); 4, 4c; 24, 6e
LEWIS, Prof. C. Day—on plan for authors' international conf. (l.), JAN. 1, 9e
LEWIS, Mrs. D. E.—law case, FEB. 18, 11d
LEWIS, Gp.-Capt. D. G.—appointment, FEB. 11, 4g
LEWIS, Mrs. D. S.—leave to appeal refused, JAN. 18, 3g; bankruptcy examination, FEB. 26, 9b; law case, MAR. 22, 7f
LEWIS, Dr. E. C.—law case, FEB. 8, 7e; 9, 5e; 10, 7e
LEWIS, H. H.—proceedings against, FEB. 24, 4d; MAR. 4, 5g; 12, 4e (and 5*)
LEWIS, Mr. J. N.—will, MAR. 24, 10e
LEWIS, Miss J. R.—marriage, JAN. 28, 10c
LEWIS, Mr. O.—on diet of foxes (l.), MAR. 15, 9d
LEWIS, Mr. Wyndham—exhib. plans, FEB. 15, 10d
LEWIS, Mr. W. R.—on brass founding (l.), MAR. 22, 9d
LEWIS (John), MAR. 11, 15e
LEWIS and Burrows, MAR. 12, 11c
LEWIS-BARNED, Miss B. S.—marriage, JAN. 15, 8b
LEWIS'S, Ltd.—capital reorganization scheme, FEB. 5, 11g; (R.), 25, 12g
LEWIS'S Investment Trust, FEB. 5, 11g; 25, 12g; MAR. 1, 12b (5*)
LEYLAND and Birmingham Rubber, FEB. 25, 12f
LEYLAND Motors, (F.N.), FEB. 17, 14a; MAR. 7, 12b
LEY'S Foundries and Engineering, Ltd., JAN. 10, 11c
LHOTSE: see under HIMALAYAS
LIAS, Mr. Godfrey—articles on Kazakh nomads, FEB. 17, 9f; 18, 9f
LIBEL and slander—law cases, JAN. 18, 3e, f; 19, 5d, e; 20, 11g; 21, 11d; 26, 11b; 27, 5d; 28, 4c; FEB. 1, 4e; 2, 6e; 22, 11b; MAR. 8, 4b; 9, 11c; 10, 12a; 11, 7c; 12, 4g; 15, 11e; 16, 11a;—United States newspaper, action against European edition of, MAR. 17, 4g
LIBERAL Council, National, MAR. 12, 4c, 8f
LIBERAL Forum, National, JAN. 19, 10b; FEB. 16, 5a, 10b; MAR. 16, 10b
LIBERAL Party:—
Big-Power discussions, possible—statement criticizing Labour Party motion, MAR. 9, 8b
Candidates' Assn.—dinner, FEB. 11, 10b
Committee meetings, MAR. 9, 8b; 14, 3b
Conference (Llandudno)—agenda, JAN. 24, 5b
President-elect — nomination, MAR. 10, 5e
Scottish branch — election preparations, MAR. 5, 4f (5*)
Secretary (Mr. W. R. Davies)—to retire, FEB. 18, 4g
Television broadcast, MAR. 5, 4a
Women's Federation—meeting, FEB. 9, 5a; 10, 4f (and 4*)
LIBERAL Social Council, JAN. 26, 10b
LIBERIA—British Ambassador: see CAPPER, Mr. C. F.
LIBYA:—
Agriculture—United Nations Food and Agricultural Organization adviser, MAR. 7, 7b

LIBYA (continued) :—
Archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Army : see under *Defence forces,* below
Assassination of controller of royal household (Oct. 1954)—appeal rejected, JAN. 28, 7g ; execution, FEB. 8, 6g
British forces in—visit of Commander-in-Chief of Middle East Land Forces, MAR. 4, 7g
British military mission : see under *Great Britain,* below
Children—Customs levy for welfare fund, FEB. 28, 7g
Constitution — U.N. advice, JAN. 7, 7b ; plans, 17, 7d ; 18, 7g (5*)
Cyrenaica — archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY ;—Map, JAN. 8, 7f
Defence forces—Army : manoeuvres, FEB. 21, 7d (5*) ; chief of staff, MAR. 2, 7g ;—British forces, joint exercise with, JAN. 28, 7b
Development — public development and stabilization agency : Egyptian remittance, FEB. 15, 7g
Egypt, relations with : see under EGYPT
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
French forces in Fezzan — discussed ; Ambassadors to Britain call at Foreign Office, JAN. 7, 7b ; agreement on withdrawal, 10, 5g ; French National Assembly debate, FEB. 3, 6c ; 4, 8e ; Libyan Prime Min. (s.), 18, 7g (5*) ; French attitude, MAR. 18, 5e ;—Leading article, JAN. 7, 9b
Germany (western), relations with : see under GERMANY : Western
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassadors : at London : see MUNTASSER, Assayed Mahmoud ; at Tripoli : see GRAHAM, Mr. W. ;—British attitude towards "Italian rights," FEB. 24, 6e ;—British military mission, FEB. 21, 7d (5*)
Italy, relations with : see under ITALY
King (Idris)—receives British Ambassador, FEB. 7, 6d
Press—delegation's visit to Egypt, FEB. 24, 7a (4*) ; director's visit to Iraq, MAR. 17, 5g (4*)
Prime Minister (Mustapha Ben Halim)—in Paris, JAN. 1, 7f ; leaves, 7, 7b ; in Tripoli, 8, 5g ; on French forces in Fezzan (s.), FEB. 18, 7g (5*)
Tripolitania—locusts : see LOCUSTS
United States, relations with—Ambassador at Washington : see MUNTASIR, Siddig
LICENSES and General Insurance, JAN. 5, 10b ; 24, 13b
LICHFIELD, Bishop of : see REEVE, Rt. Rev. A. S.
LICHFIELD Cathedral—proposed memorial to late bishop, FEB. 22, 10e
LID, Hr. M. (Norway)—ministerial appointment, JAN. 22, 6g
LIDDELL, Lt.-Col. G. W.—death, JAN. 31, 8d
LIDDELL HART, Capt. B. H.—on planning for defence (l.), JAN. 3, 7e ; 25, 9e
LIE, Mr. Trygve (Norway)—health, FEB. 1, 7g ; in Britain, 18, 4g
LIEBESKIND, late Mrs. R.—estate : law case, MAR. 22, 7f
LIEBIG'S Extract of Meat, Co., JAN. 21, 15g ; FEB. 2, 12c, 13a ; 25, 13c
LIECHTENSTEIN :—
National's case before Int. Court of Justice : see NOTTEBOHM, Herr F.
Prince Alois—death, MAR. 18, 8f
LIEFTINCK, Dr. P.—to head world Bank mission to Jordan, MAR. 25, 13g
LIESCHING, Sir P.—luncheon in honour, JAN. 29, 8b ; sailing for S. Africa, FEB. 17, 7g ; 18, 10b ; in Cape Town, MAR. 5, 5g
LIFE, expectation of—effect of atomic radiation on : Dr. Bugher (s.), FEB. 23, 8e (and 5*)
LIFE Assn. of Scotland, FEB. 18, 13b ; 24, 15g
LIFE Offices Assn.—officers, JAN. 26, 12g
LIFEBOAT Inst., Royal National—awards, FEB. 16, 4g ; MAR. 8, 6b ; presentation, 9, 4c ; (photo.), 9, 14 ;—Rescues : statistics, MAR. 8, 6b ;—Scotland : gift for new boat, FEB. 17, 5g ;—Silver medal awarded to U.S. helicopter pilot, JAN. 15, 3g ;—Stronsay : new boat, FEB. 14, 4g (5*) ;—Troon : new boat, FEB. 14, 4g (5*)
LIGERTWOOD, Mr. Justice (Australia)—hearings on espionage : see AUSTRALIA : Espionage : Royal Commission
LIGHTALLOYS—director, FEB. 14, 13g
LIGHTFOOT, Claude (U.S.A.)—sentenced, JAN. 27, 7a ; FEB. 17, 7b (5*)
LIGHTFOOT Refrigeration, FEB. 24, 15g
LIGHTHOUSES and lightships :—
Round Island—keeper's confirmation postponed, FEB. 9, 4g
South Goodwin lightship — injured man taken off temporary ship, JAN. 5, 6b ; new vessel, 6, 3b ; breaks tow, 17, 8e (5*) ; in position, 19, 4f ; lifeboat lost in gale, FEB. 8, 8c ; repairs, 11, 4g
Wrecked vessel—righted in sands by gale, JAN. 3, 6c ; awards to rescuers, 12, 4c ; 15, 3g ; report, FEB. 5, 4b ; report to be made available to relatives of crew, 17, 13c ;—Relief fund : donations, JAN. 11, 4g ; grants, 13, 5b ; closed, FEB. 2, 5g
LIGHTON, Lady—style, JAN. 19, 10b
LIKHACHEV, Mr. P. (Russia)—member of Supreme Court, FEB. 12, 6d
LILIENTHAL medal : see under AVIATION : Gliding
LILLE : see under FRANCE
LILLICRAP, Sir C.—appointment, FEB. 21, 10c
LIMA Light and Power, JAN. 20, 12c
LIMBE : see under AFRICA, Central : Nyasaland
LIMITED Investment Fund, JAN. 10, 11c
LIMMER and Trinidad Lake Asphalt, FEB. 19, 11e
LINARES, Gen. F. G. de (France)—death, MAR. 4, 10d
LINCOLN, Abraham (1809-65)—birthday celebrated, FEB. 15, 7f
LINCOLN Cathedral—canons, JAN. 8, 8d ; attempt to identify body of St. Hugh, MAR. 5, 6e (and 5*)
LINCOLN'S Inn—bencher, JAN. 26, 10b ; MAR. 24, 10b ; dinner, FEB. 2, 10b
LINCOLNSHIRE — population : 1951 census report, FEB. 10, 7g ;—Sea defences : Duke of Edinburgh to tour, FEB. 9, 4g
LINCOLNSHIRE River Board—alleged damage to Skegness holiday camp, JAN. 8, 2e
LIND, Mr. Pier (Sweden)—member of U.N. mission to China, JAN. 1, 8e (for full references to visit : see CHINA : United States nationals) ; returns to New York, 14, 8f (and 5*)
LINDLEY Thompson Transformer (Holdings), Ltd., JAN. 15, 11e ; 31, 11d
LINDOP (H. W.), MAR. 2, 13c
LINDSAY of Birker, Lord—Balliol College memorial room opened, JAN. 24, 5b
LINDSAY, Mr. M.—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 2, 6g

LINDWALL, R. : see under CRICKET
LINEN Thread, FEB. 5, 9b ; 17, 14e
LINER Holdings—board changes, MAR. 1, 13b
LINES Bros.—(S.I.), MAR. 11, 13b
LINEY, Rev. A. A.—appointment, FEB. 12, 8d
LING, Mr. A. G.—on London car parks (s.), JAN. 21, 5a
LINGGI Plantations, FEB. 9, 15g ; MAR. 5, 11e ; 24, 14a ; (F.N.), 24, 13a
LINHART, Mr. (Czechoslovakia)—at east German reception for diplomatic missions, (s.), JAN. 3, 4c (5*)
LINK, Mrs. E. C.—law case, FEB. 1, 6b
LINKO, Miss L.—recital, JAN. 31, 10f
LINKS, Mr. J. G.—directorship, FEB. 7, 13b
LINLEY Engineering—offer to purchase shares, JAN. 3, 11d ; 29, 11e ; MAR. 10, 14f
LINOTYPE and Machinery, MAR. 1, 12e ; 16, 12f
LINSTEAD, Sir H.—appointment, FEB. 10, 4d ; 15, 6a
on comic and horror literature (s.P.), FEB. 23, 6d ;—Health service (s.P.), FEB. 17, 13d
LINSTEAD, Prof. R. P.—reception in honour, FEB. 3, 10b
LIONS—keeper mauled in S. Africa, JAN. 15, 6g (3*) ; trainer killed near Peterborough, FEB. 15, 8e ; 16, 4d
LIPP, Mme. W.—health, FEB. 17, 12d
LIPPMAN, Mr. W.—" The Public Philosophy," FEB. 16, 4g ; leading article, 16, 9c
LIPSCOMB, Mr. W. P.—*Joy of Living:* production plans, MAR. 7, 3b
LIPSTEIN, Mr. I. M. (U.S.A.)—detained in Panama, JAN. 8, 5b (and 4*)
LIPTON, Lt.-Col. M.—on Mr. Bevan (s.), MAR. 19, 4b ; (s.P.) recorded, JAN. 28, 5a, b ; FEB. 15, 5b ; 16, 12e ; MAR. 4, 4g ; 8, 11d ; 16, 6b ; 25, 10b
LIPTON Ltd.—Burma, factory in : see BURMA : Tea ;—Law case, FEB. 23, 3f
LIPTROTT, Rev. B. B.—to retire, MAR. 7, 6b
LIRA, Dr. H. (Brazil)—ambassador to Portugal, FEB. 12, 5e
LISBON : see under PORTUGAL
LISMORE : see under IRELAND : Republic
LISSACK, Mr. M. S.—directorship, JAN. 3, 11c
LISTER, Mr. L.—theatrical plans, JAN. 31, 10f
LISTER (R. A.), JAN. 19, 12e ; 31, 11b ; FEB. 22, 13b ; subsidiary company : see R. L. Engineers, Ltd.
LISTER and Co., MAR. 7, 11g
LISTER-KAYE, Sir K.—death, MAR. 2, 10e
LISTOWEL, Lord—on agriculture (s.P.), JAN. 27, 6a ;—Coloured immigrants (s.P.), FEB. 3, 11a ;—Education (s.P.), FEB. 10, 11a ;—Princess Margaret's visit to West Indies (s.P.), FEB. 3, 11a ;—Other (s.P.) recorded, FEB. 17, 13a, MAR. 1, 4c
LITERARY Fund, Royal, MAR. 10, 10c
LITERATURE :—
Articles by Oliver Edwards : (" Ladies between the lines "), FEB. 17, 11 ; (" Nor custom stale "), 24, 11b ; (" Sponging the canvas "), MAR. 3, 11b ; (" Richard Middleton "), 10, 11b ; (" Men or works "), 17, 9b ; (" Red in baulk "), 24, 11b
Authors : see AUTHORS
Comic and horror literature : see that title
Novelists—heroines : article, FEB. 17, 11b ;—Technique : light leading article, MAR. 12, 7c
Novels—revision : article, MAR. 2, 11b
Obscene : see OBSCENE publications
Prizes—James Tait Black memorial prizes, MAR. 2, 10d
LITERATURE (continued) :—
School stories—leading article, JAN. 11, 9d ; correspondence, 13, 9g
LITMAN, Mr. J. (Rumania)—released from prison, JAN. 29, 6e (e.e.)
LITTER—depositing on highway : prosecution, MAR. 21, 3g ;—Elizabeth, the Queen Mother (s.), MAR. 4, 5g ;—Royal Parks, in : report ; new bins, JAN. 26, 4c ; (P.Q.), FEB. 9, 12b
LITTLE (John) and Co.—offer for shares, FEB. 21, 13c ; shares acquired by Jardine Matheson and Co., MAR. 22, 12b
LITTLE America : see under ANTARCTIC
LITTLEPORT—road accident, MAR. 8, 6e
LITTLEWOOD-CLARKE, Mr. R.—will, FEB. 24, 10c
LIU HSAIAO, Mr. (China)—ambassador to Russia, JAN. 14, 7d
LIVERMORE, Miss A. L.—on *The Magic Flute* (l.), MAR. 17, 7d
LIVERPOOL—Art Gallery : gift of Renoir bronze, FEB. 19, 4g ;—Cathedrals : see LIVERPOOL Cathedral ;–Chamber of Commerce : see under TRADE : Chambers of Commerce ;—Children affected by fumes, JAN. 15, 3g (5*) ;—Church House : design competition, MAR. 9, 10d ;—City Council by-election, FEB. 26, 4d (5*) ;—City Museum : finger of Black Prince gauntlet returned to Canterbury Cathedral, JAN. 17, 10d ;—Derby House libraries, JAN. 28, 3a ;—Docks : vessels awaiting berths, MAR. 5, 6f ;—Festival : Glyndebourne Opera Company : plans, JAN. 6, 11c ; visit postponed, 27, 10d ;—Housing : homeless rehabilitation experiment, MAR. 5, 4b ;—Libraries, new : see *Derby House,* above ;—Lord Mayor : see GRIFFIN, Mr. Alexander ;—Overhead railway : to be closed, FEB. 10, 5b ;—Rate, MAR. 15, 6g ; 24, 4g (5*) ;—Roman Catholic archdiocese : vicar-general, FEB. 12, 8d ;—Roman Catholic Cathedral : plans modified, FEB. 4, 4g (5*) ; 18, 5a ; 21, 5b ; 25, 10c ; (photo.), 25, 16 ;—Town Hall : Queen Elizabeth II : portrait commissioned, JAN. 6, 8g ;—Transport services : free travel for aged persons, JAN. 19, 4f ;—University : see LIVERPOOL University ;—Walton Hare Avenue : renaming proposal, MAR. 9, 11b
LIVERPOOL City Caterers, FEB. 8, 12e
LIVERPOOL College—Old Lerpoolian Soc., MAR. 5, 8c
LIVERPOOL Daily Post and Co.,—(R.), FEB. 18, 12c
LIVERPOOL Grain, FEB. 17, 14e
LIVERPOOL Steamship Owners Assn.—report (F.N.), MAR. 14, 13b ; meeting, 16, 4f ; (F.N.), 16, 12a
LIVERPOOL Underwriters' Assn.—report (F.N.), FEB. 11, 12b
LIVERPOOL University—appointments, FEB. 21, 10d
LIVING, cost of—independent inquiry committee, suggested : motion tabled in Parliament, FEB. 18, 4d ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 24, 6c ;—Woolton, Lord (s.), FEB. 7, 3b (5*)
LIVING, standard of—Mr. D. H. Amory (s.P.), MAR. 24, 6d
LIVINGSTON, Dr. C.—death, JAN. 13, 4g
LIVINGSTONE, Dr.—replica of house in Tanganyika to be replaced, FEB. 14, 6g

LJUNGDAHL, Lt.-Gen. A. (Sweden)—to visit Britain, FEB. 12, 4e; in Britain, 22, 4g; 23, 10b
LLEWELLIN, Lord: see AFRICA, Central: Governor-General
LLEWELLYN, Mr. D.—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 5, 9c; 19, 9a
LLEWELLYN, Miss J. J.—marriage, FEB. 18, 10b
LLEWELLYN, Mr. W. E.—death, JAN. 28, 7g
LLEWELLYN, Mr and Mrs. W. R. G.—law case, FEB. 5, 5e
LLOYD, Lord—to visit West Indies, JAN. 20, 8a; FEB. 16, 6g; to be chairman at conf. on Caribbean Federation, 15, 8e; in West Indies, MAR. 15, 7a
Caribbean Federation, possible (s.), MAR. 15, 7a
Jamaican immigration—receives deputation, FEB. 12, 8c (and 5*)
Kenya (s.P.), FEB. 3, 11a; 11, 6b
Malayan-Thai intelligence centre (s.P.), FEB. 3, 11b
LLOYD, Miss A. C.: see under MURDERS
LLOYD, Mr. E. I.—will, FEB. 17, 10e
LLOYD, Mr. F. W.—will, JAN. 1, 10b
LLOYD, Mr. Geoffrey:—
Coal—consumption (s.P.), FEB. 15, 5a; —Domestic supplies (s.P.), MAR. 15, 8e; —Gasification (s.P.), MAR. 15, 4d (5*);—Imports (s.P.), MAR. 22, 5c;—National board (s.P.), FEB. 17, 8a;—Stocks (s.P.), MAR. 22, 5c;—Transport in bad weather (s.), JAN. 19, 4c
Gas mains, deaths caused by broken (s.P.), MAR. 15, 4d
LLOYD, Mr. J. E.—on Icknield Way (l.), MAR. 25, 7d
LLOYD, Mr. Selwyn—tour of Rolls-Royce works at Derby, JAN. 13, 8f; proposed hon. degree of Sheffield Univ., FEB. 19, 8c; at National Union of Manufacturers Midland area luncheon, MAR. 4, 5e (5*)
Aircraft—Comet (s.P.), FEB. 22, 6d;—Night fighters (s.P.), MAR. 11, 12a;—R.A.F., for (s.), JAN. 7, 4e; 13, 8f; (s.P.), FEB. 22, 6d; MAR. 3, 12e; 13a (and 5*);—Swift (s.P.), MAR. 1, 4d; 3, 12e;—Venom (s.P.), FEB. 22, 6d;—Vertical take-off (s.), JAN. 13, 8f
Defence (s.P.), MAR. 3, 12e
Disarmament (s.P.), MAR. 3, 12e
Electric lamp industry (s.P.), MAR. 3, 8f
General election, next (s.), JAN. 31, 3a
Helicopters—silencers (s.P.), MAR. 1, 4e
Iron and steel—development plans (s.P.), FEB. 22, 6d; steel supplies (s.), MAR. 4, 5c (5*)
R.A.F.—aircraft: see *Aircraft,* above;—Infra-red target seeing guidance device (s.P.), FEB. 15, 5e
Russia—political changes (s.), FEB. 14, 4d (5*)
Sudan Service Re-Employment Bureau (l. with others), JAN. 11, 9e
LLOYD, Mr. Seton—on Turkish archaeology (s.), JAN. 29, 5d
LLOYD, Sir T.—received by the Queen, MAR. 25, 8b
LLOYD, Mr. T. H.—gift of Harewoods estate to National Trust, MAR. 18, 8c
LLOYD, Brig. T. I.—on conversion of railway tracks into roads (s.), MAR. 17, 4b
LLOYD, Mr. Wynne L.—hon. member of Royal Cambrian Academy, MAR. 9, 4g
LLOYD (Richard) Co., MAR. 2, 13c
LLOYD Committee: see under WALES: Industrial development
LLOYD-GEORGE, 1st Lord—memorial: Address to Queen: plans, MAR. 25, 6f, 10c
LLOYD-GEORGE, Maj. G.—receives Welsh deputation, JAN. 18, 5a (4*); visits Civil Defence Staff College, 19, 4d; at inauguration of Conway Bridge scheme, FEB. 5, 4e; visit to Strangeways prison cancelled, MAR. 12, 4e; luncheon in honour, 17, 8b
Capital punishment (s.P.), FEB. 11, 6d
Civil defence (s.), JAN. 19, 4d; (s.P.), MAR. 2, 6f; evacuation (s.P.), 4, 4c
Comic and horror literature (s.P.), FEB. 23, 6c
Constituency changes (s.P.), JAN. 27, 6g
Constituents' access to M.P.s (s.P.), JAN. 27, 6e
Drugs, narcotic (s.P.), FEB. 4, 6b
Ireland, Northern (s.P.), FEB. 1, 5e
Korea, British prisoners of war in (s.P.), MAR. 4, 4c
Obscene literature (s.P.), FEB. 11, 6d
Passports—suggested abolition for cross-Channel day trips (s.P.), FEB. 25, 6c; MAR. 4, 4b; 18, 4c
Pontecorvo, Dr. B. (s.P.), MAR. 4, 4c (5*)
Prison welfare officers (s.P.), FEB. 4, 6b
Prostitution (s.P.), MAR. 4, 4c
Scotland, Col. A. P.—police search of residence (s.P.), MAR. 4, 4b (5*)
Voting systems—receives deputation, FEB. 22, 4e (and 5*)
Wales—government (s.P.), MAR. 5, 9c
LLOYDS Bank, Ltd.—(D., F.N.), JAN. 8, 11a; Pall Mall committee, 11, 12b; (R.), 27, 11c; (C.S.), 27, 12a; (F.N.), 27, 11a; (M.), FEB. 19, 11g; (S.I.), 21, 13c; vice-chairman resigns, MAR. 1, 13b; staff salary increases, 22, 4e
LLOYD's Packing Warehouses (Holdings), Ltd., JAN. 14, 13a; FEB. 5, 11e; acquire control of Regentone Radio and Television, MAR. 12, 11b
LLOYDS Register of Shipping—construction returns, JAN. 26, 4d; (F.N.), 26, 12a; statistical tables (F.N.), FEB. 4, 12a; construction rules: see under SHIPPING: Construction: Structural failures
LLOYD's Underwriters' Assn.—chairman, JAN. 8, 11e
LLOYD's Underwriters' Fire and Non-Marine Assn.—chairman and deputy-chairman, JAN. 8, 11e
LOADER, Mr. L.—on sound barrier explosion damage (s.), MAR. 16, 4d
LOADER, W. R.—novel reviewed, MAR. 10, 11b
LOBANOV, Mr. P. T. (Russia)—Vice-Prime Minister, MAR. 1, 8b (8e, 5*)
LOBEDANZ, Dr. R. (Germany)—death, MAR. 7, 11c (and 5*)
LOBITOS Oilfields, Ltd., JAN. 12, 13c; 27, 13g
LOBNITZ and Co.—capital repayment scheme (F.N.), MAR. 9, 12b
LOCAL government:—
Confidential documents — copyright: Paddington council action, MAR. 21, 3g
Corporation arms: see under HERALDRY
Councillors' travelling expenses—suggested extension to county borough councillors, JAN. 26, 4e (5*); concessionary fares Bill: see ROAD transport: Passenger services
Finance—suggested review, MAR. 23, 8f
Meetings, admission of Press to—Mr. Prosser (s.), FEB. 22, 4c

LOCAL government (continued) :—
Officers' salaries—chief officers : 1950 agreement disputes, FEB. 28, 6c ;—Nalgo executive resolution defeated, MAR. 14, 3e ;—Scottish officers' resolution, FEB. 21, 4f (5*)
Rates :—
Church Halls—Rating and Valuation (Miscellaneous Provisions) Bill : before Parliament, MAR. 19, 4a (and 5*)
Derating—Scottish local government officers' resolution, FEB. 21, 4f (5*)
Requisitioned property, on—possible inquiry, FEB. 2, 4f
Reform (P.N.), MAR. 3, 5a ; obstacles discussed, 4, 5b ; forthcoming Government statement, 9, 6b ; agreement on main issues reached, 23, 8f ;—Leading article, MAR. 21, 7b ; 23, 9c
Reorganization—forthcoming statement, FEB. 9, 4d
Town polls Bill—before Parliament, FEB. 24, 12e
LOCAL Government Officers' Assn., National and—Scottish district conf., FEB. 21, 4f (5*)
LOCH, Dr. H. (Germany)—prohibited from holding Press conf. in Frankfurt, JAN. 29, 6e
LOCH, Mrs. Spencer—son born, MAR. 7, 10b
LOCH Craignish : see under SCOTLAND
LOCKER-LAMPSON, Cmdr. O. S.—will, MAR. 9, 10c
LOCKEY, Olive—proceedings against, MAR. 25, 3e (5*)
LOCKLEY, Mr. R. M.—on seals (art.), JAN. 15, 7f
LOCKSPEISER, Mr. E.—conducting noticed, JAN. 22, 8e
LOCKWOOD, Mrs.—sympathy acknowledged, FEB. 7, 10b
LOCKWOOD, Mr. F. W.—death, FEB. 22, 10d
LOCKWOOD, Mr. R. (Australia), FEB. 9, 7b (4*)
LOCUSTS—in Morocco (photo.), JAN. 12, 14 ; swarm in Algeria, 26, 7g ; swarms in Tripolitania, FEB. 21, 6g ; 28, 7c (5*) ; serious infestation forecast in East Africa, MAR. 4, 7g
International action, FEB. 16, 7c (5*)
Pakistan—control party in Oman, MAR. 21, 4d
Radar, detection by—successful experiment in Persian Gulf, JAN. 8, 2g
LODER, Dgr. Lady—death, FEB. 12, 8f ; memorial service, 15, 10b
LODGE, Mr. H. C. (U.S.A.)—discussions with State Secretary at Strategic Air Command, JAN. 15, 6d (and 6e, 5*) ; in London, FEB. 22, 8b ; head of U.S. delegation to disarmament discussions, 25, 7d ; received by Sir W. S. Churchill, MAR. 9, 8c ; entertained by Mr. Gromyko, 9, 8g ; in London ; luncheon in honour, 10, 10b ; returning to New York, 12, 6b
on Chinese cease fire discussions (s.), FEB. 15, 8a ;—Disarmament (s.), FEB. 22, 8b ; 25, 7d ;—U.S. nationals imprisoned in China (s.), JAN. 14, 8f (and 3*) ; 17, 8g
LODGE, Mr. J. D. (U.S.A.)—Ambassador to Spain, JAN. 22, 6f ; not to disembark at Gibraltar, MAR. 12, 5c
LODGE, Mr. T.—*Rosalynde:* broadcast adaptation, JAN. 11, 3d
LODGE Plugs, JAN. 20, 12c ; 21, 12c
LOEW, Mr. A. M. (U.S.A.)—gift to New York University, FEB. 15, 7g
LOFTUS, Mr. P. C.—on U.S. slump of 1929 (l.), JAN. 17, 9f
LOGAN, Mrs. H. E. F.—will, MAR. 11, 10d
LOGAN, Dr. J. S.—on mental health (evid.), JAN. 19, 4c (4*)
LOGINOV, Mr. F. (Russia)—ministerial appointment, FEB. 11, 8f ; work of Ministry criticized, 25, 8g
LOIZIDES, Socrates (Greece)—detained in Cyprus, JAN. 28, 7e ; 29, 6c
LOMAX, Mr. C. P.—will, JAN. 15, 8b
LOMBARD, Group Capt. P. A.—appointment, JAN. 10, 8c
LOMBARD Banking, MAR. 12, 11c
LONDESBOROUGH, Lady—address, MAR. 8, 10b
LONDON :—
Archaeology — Roman and Mediaeval London Excavation council : see that title
Deaths—1954 statistics, JAN. 11, 8f
Development plan — approved with modifications, MAR. 8, 8g ; L.C.C. attitude, 10, 5c ; discussed by L.C.C., 16, 6e
Education : see under EDUCATION
Green belt—development of Chenies Estate : see CHENIES Estate
Health, public—Medical Officer's report, JAN. 4, 3d
Housing :—
London County Council :—
Overspill schemes—plans discussed, JAN. 17, 4c ; 18, 5b ; B.I.F. display plans, 19, 4b ; MAR. 19, 4b ; leading article, 17, 9c ; correspondence, FEB. 1, 9g ; see also under ASHFORD ; BASINGSTOKE ; BLETCHLEY ; BURY ST. EDMUNDS ; DAVENTRY ; GRANTHAM ; KETTERING ; LETCHWORTH ; PETERBOROUGH ; SWINDON and WOKINGHAM
Southwark—Brandon Estate scheme ; model (photo.), FEB. 11, 5b
Slum clearance—correspondence, MAR. 5, 7d ; 10, 9f ; 14, 9e
Industries—transfer to overspill towns : see *Housing: L.C.C. Overspill towns,* above
Local government—leading article, MAR. 21, 7b
Motor car parking—L.C.C. multi-storey garage scheme, MAR. 11, 5c ;—London Society meeting, JAN. 21, 5a
Passenger transport :—
Fares—correspondence, FEB. 18, 9e ; 21, 9g ; 24, 9g
Inquiry committee—report nearing completion, JAN. 11, 8d ; 15, 3a ; completed, 27, 6e ; 29, 6f ; published, FEB. 25, 4c (and 5*) ; leading article, 25, 9c
Maintenance workshops employees—wage increase, MAR. 16, 8a
Omnibuses :—
Labour : see BUS workers
Maintenance — suggested economies, FEB. 25, 4c ; (photo.), 25, 14
Model to be sent to child, JAN. 15, 3g
Service reductions, FEB. 10, 8f (and 4*) ; 15, 6g ;—Correspondence, FEB. 18, 9e ; 21, 9g ; 24, 9g ;—Employees' dispute : see under BUS and tram workers : London transport

LONDON :—
Passenger transport (continued) :—
Traffic receipts, JAN. 15, 11b ; FEB. 12, 11b ; MAR. 12, 11c
Underground :—
Advertisements—political poster refused : *Tribune* statement, FEB. 19, 4b
Aldersgate station—roof repairs, FEB. 2, 5g
Green Park station—escalator, JAN. 11, 5e
Victoria-Walthamstow project, FEB. 9, 8f ; 24, 12g
Wages dispute—Wages Board meeting postponed, JAN. 4, 6d ; N.U.R. strike decision ; London Transport protest, 5, 6d ; discussions, 11, 8d ; strike decision " waived " ; negotiations to be resumed, 12, 8e (and 5*) ; plans, 13, 8b ; 20, 8g ; discussions, 22, 4c ; N.U.R. appeal to Transport Commission chairman, 26, 4b (and 4*) ; 28, 8g ; discussions to be resumed, 29, 6f ; held ; delegates strike threat, FEB. 1, 6a ; discussions ; N.U.R. appeal to members, 2, 8g ; discussions adjourned, 3, 4g ; further meeting sought ; position, 5, 6g (and 4*) ; request delivered, 8, 4d ; dispute referred to arbitration, 9, 8e ; 10, 5c ; award, MAR. 5, 6a (and 5*)
Planetarium — construction : see under ASTRONOMY
Planning—Prof. A. E. Richardson (s.), MAR. 5, 4e
Population—Medical Officer's report, JAN. 4, 3d ; statistics, FEB. 5, 4d
Road accidents (1954)—statistics, MAR. 12, 4c
Road maintenance grants — suggested resumption, MAR. 1, 5d
Smoke—*The Times* of 1855 quoted, JAN. 1, 5g
Speed limit : see under MOTORS and motoring : Speed limit
Theatres : see under THEATRES
Traffic :—
Congestion—correspondence, FEB. 18, 9g ; —One-way streets : proposed experiments, FEB. 23, 6g ; MAR. 24, 6c ;—Relief plan, suggested (P.Q.), FEB. 3, 11d (5*)
Staggered working hours—London Transport inquiry report quoted, FEB. 25, 4c ; leading article, 25, 9c ; discussion, MAR. 1, 5c ; 5, 4f
LONDON, Mrs. C. K. (U.S.A.)—death, JAN. 17, 10e
LONDON, City of :—
Archaeology :—
Roman finds in Queen Victoria Street, JAN. 6, 2g
Roman Temple of Mithras—Mithras head, cleaning of : discussed, FEB. 18, 5b ; (photos.), 18, 14 ;—Royal Exchange exhib. of discoveries, FEB. 18, 5b ; 26, 4d ; (photo.), 26, 12
Arms—suggested application for patent, MAR. 2, 5a ; approved by Common Council, 4, 5c
Business activities—art. by Lord Rennell quoted (F.N.), MAR. 21, 11a
Common Council—meetings, FEB. 12, 6b ; 18, 5g ; MAR. 4, 5c
Corporation—law case, JAN. 21, 11a
LONDON, City of (continued) :—
Finance—3½ per cent. debentures : bonds drawn, JAN. 28, 2e
Freedom—applications approved, FEB. 16, 13b ;—Canadian Prime Minister : see CANADA : Prime Minister ;—Guild : officers, MAR. 16, 10e
Land values—*The Times* of 1855 quoted, MAR. 4, 6e
Livery companies halls—opening to public, MAR. 14, 3d
Lord Mayor : see HOWARD, Sir H. W. S.
Parliamentary constituency, restoration of separate—Common Council resolution, FEB. 18, 5g
Planning scheme—purchase notice : law case, JAN. 21, 11a ;—Rebuilding : see *Rebuilding*, below
Rates, MAR. 16, 4g ; 18, 3d
Rebuilding :—
Land sites leasing offers, FEB. 16, 4f ; approved by Common Council, 18, 5g
New Barbican scheme—appeal plans, JAN. 6, 3b ; provision of residential accommodation, FEB. 25, 5c ; industrial development certificate granted, MAR. 11, 5c ;—Correspondence, JAN. 7, 9e ; 11, 9e ; MAR. 12, 7e
Richardson, Prof. A. E. (s.), FEB. 11, 10d ; MAR. 5, 4e
St. Paul's area—Minister's criticism, MAR. 8, 8g ; discussed ; map, 9, 5b
Sheriffs—candidate, FEB. 1, 10c
Shops and restaurants—traders' protest against reduction, JAN. 29, 3f
Smokeless zone plan, FEB. 28, 6a ; approved by Common Council, MAR. 4, 5c
LONDON, Port of—Authority : new vessel : see SHIPPING : *Yantlet* ;—Rates : exporter's refusal to pay : prosecution, FEB. 15, 4g ;—Shipping : statistics, JAN. 15, 11g ;—Thefts : statistics, FEB. 11, 5g
LONDON agreements on Germany : see EUROPE : Western : Defence : German participation
LONDON-AMERICAN Maritime Trading, FEB. 2, 12c
LONDON and Cambridge Economic Bulletin : see under *The Times Review of Industry*
LONDON and Cambridge Economic Service—production index : see under TRADE
LONDON and Clydesdale Trust, FEB. 18, 12c
LONDON and Colonial Investment Corp., stock issue, JAN. 14, 12b
LONDON and Holyrood Trust, FEB. 18, 12c
LONDON and Lancashire Insurance Co., MAR. 21, 11c
LONDON and Lomond Investment Trust, MAR. 3, 14g ; 10, 13e
LONDON and Manchester Assurance Co., MAR. 25, 11e
LONDON and Montrose Investment, FEB. 18, 12c
LONDON and Overseas Freighters, JAN. 12, 13c
LONDON and Overseas Investment, MAR. 12, 11c
LONDON and Provincial Rubber, FEB. 9, 13b ; MAR. 7, 12c ; 16, 12f
LONDON and Provincial Trust, FEB. 18, 12c
LONDON and South America, Bank of, FEB. 16, 14e ; MAR. 4, 11f ; (F.N.), 4, 11a ; 4, 12a ; 7, 12c
LONDON and South American Investment Trust —share allotment, MAR. 8, 12b
LONDON and Strathclyde Trust, MAR. 17, 12c
LONDON-AYRSHIRE SOC., MAR. 14, 10b

LONDON Border and General Trust, JAN. 15, 11g; FEB. 11, 12f; MAR. 24, 13e (5*)
LONDON Brick, FEB. 25, 12f
LONDON Builders' Conf.: see under BUILDING industry
LONDON Canadian Investment Corp., JAN. 11, 12e
LONDON Cemetery, FEB. 16, 14e
LONDON Chamber of Commerce: see under TRADE: Chambers of Commerce
LONDON County Council:—
Anti-Aircraft Command—reception, MAR. 25, 2f
Bill (money)—provisions, MAR. 22, 1b
British School at Rome, grant to, MAR. 14, 3g
Chairman: see MISCHON, Mr. V.
Elections—campaign, MAR. 16, 6e (and 5*); 17, 4c
Finance—estimates, FEB. 25, 4d; budget, MAR. 2, 6c
Labour rule, 21st, anniversary of—Festival Hall demonstration, MAR. 9, 4c (5*)
Officers' salaries—increases, FEB. 2, 5g
Rate, FEB. 23, 3g
LONDON Electric Wire and Smiths, MAR. 18, 11b
LONDON Express Newspaper, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 26, 11b; 27, 5d; 28, 4c; FEB. 3, 7f; MAR. 16, 11a
LONDON Festival Ballet Co.—American tour: result, MAR. 3, 5d
London Gazette—copy forged in Dartmoor Prison, JAN. 18, 4g
LONDON Grocers Co.—Titus Ward and Co. acquired, JAN. 4, 10b
LONDON Labour Party—Festival Hall demonstration, MAR. 9, 4c (5*); L.C.C. election manifesto, 16, 4f (5*)
LONDON Labourers' Dwellings Society, MAR. 4, 11f
LONDON Liberal Party—report on employment of elderly persons, FEB. 7, 3c
LONDON Life Assn.—bonuses, MAR. 25, 11b (5*)
LONDON Midland Associated Properties, JAN. 6, 12e
LONDON Museum—Queen Mary's furniture to be exhibited, JAN. 17, 10b; exhib. of Sir G. Robey's stage outfit, MAR. 17, 4c
LONDON Necropolis, FEB. 1, 13g
LONDON Palace (1921), MAR. 8, 12e
LONDON-PERTHSHIRE Assn., MAR. 5, 8b
LONDON Property Investment, FEB. 1, 13g
LONDON Prudential Investment Trust, FEB. 3, 12b; MAR. 3, 14b (5*)
LONDON Rubber, JAN. 26, 13d
LONDON School of Economics—Air law: lectureship established, JAN. 26, 5c; Students' Union: president, FEB. 26, 4g
LONDON School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine—mosquito eggs from India, JAN. 14, 5e; report on poliomyelitis and cancer research, FEB. 19, 4e
LONDON Scottish Investment Trust, MAR. 19, 11e
LONDON Spinning Co., Ltd., JAN. 8, 11e
LONDON Trading Estates, MAR. 5, 11e
LONDON Trustee Savings Bank—(M.), FEB. 10, 12b
LONDON United Laundries, JAN. 22, 11e; FEB. 18, 12c
LONDON University:—
Appointments, JAN. 3, 8c; 13, 4f; 27, 10f; FEB. 5, 8f; MAR. 5, 8c; 23, 10c
LONDON University (continued):—
Chancellor—Lord Athlone resigns, JAN. 10, 8e; Queen-Mother elected; (photo.), MAR. 4, 5d, 10b
Convocation, JAN. 10, 8e
Degrees—presentation ceremony: reception, JAN. 29, 3b; dinner, MAR. 19, 8b
Union—officers, FEB. 16, 10e
LONDONDERRY, Lord—health, FEB. 10, 8e; MAR. 3, 10b; 4, 8d; 11, 8f; 12, 6g; 18, 6d; 24, 8a
LONG Crendon—Coronation tree cut down, JAN. 11, 10c
LONGAI Valley Tea, FEB. 18, 12c
LONGDEN, Mr. G.—on railway wages (l.), JAN. 11, 9e
LONGLAND, Mr. A. C.—appointment, FEB. 14, 10b
LONGMAN, Towsey and Co.—formation, MAR. 3, 14b
LONSDALE, Lord—Whitehaven estate for sale, MAR. 16, 10e
LONSDALE, Lady T.—marriage, JAN. 31, 8b
LONSDALE-HANDS, Mr. R.—address, FEB. 11, 10b
LOPES, Gen. C.: see PORTUGAL: President
LORAINE Gold Mines—share options, FEB. 4, 12c
LORAM, Mr. R.—daughter christened, JAN. 25, 10c
LORD, Rev. D. A. (U.S.A.)—death, JAN. 17, 10f
LORD, Mr. J. A.—directorship, JAN. 4, 10b
LORD, Sir L.—directorship, FEB. 10, 4f; in South Africa, 17, 6f
on British car plant in S. Africa (s.), FEB. 17, 6f
LORSCHEIDER, Herr (Saar)—discussions with French Prime Min., JAN. 4, 6a (2*)
LOST property—public transport on: regulations to be reviewed, FEB. 10, 11c
LOTERY, Mr. J.—will, JAN. 20, 10c (5*)
LOTTERIES: see BETTING and lotteries
LOTUS, Ltd., FEB. 15, 13g; 22, 12e
LOUDON, Mr. J. H.—in Argentina, MAR. 14, 6g
LOUGHBOROUGH College of Technology—students protest against quality of meals, JAN. 27, 8g; 28, 3d
LOUGHNANE, Mr. N. G.—death, MAR. 22, 10f
LOUGHTON Carnival Week—scaffolding contract: law case, MAR. 17, 3g
LOUISVILLE: see under UNITED States
LOUSTAUNAU-LACAU, M. Georges (France)—death, FEB. 12, 8e
LOUVEL, M. Jean-Marie (France)—ministerial appointment, FEB. 18, 8g
LOUW, Mr. E. H.: see AFRICA, South: External Affairs, Minister for
LOVE, Mr. H. S.—conviction quashed, FEB. 15, 4e
LOVE, Mr. J. P. R.—marriage, MAR. 17, 8b
LOVE birds—importation (P.Q.), MAR. 11, 11c
LOVEDAY, Mr. P. B.—death, JAN. 27, 10g
LOVELL, Prof. A. C. B.—on astronomy (lect.), MAR. 24, 8g
LOVELL, Mr. J. G.—bankruptcy order annulled, MAR. 10, 14f
LOVELL, Dr. R. R. H.—univ. appointment, MAR. 14, 10c
LOVIBOND (John) and Sons, JAN. 1, 4e
LOW, Prof. A. M.—awards to inventors (l.), MAR. 1, 9f; 18 7g
LOW, Mr. A. R. W.—in Karachi, JAN. 1, 7g (4*); in India, 6, 7a; 12, 8c; 17, 7e

LOW, Mr. A. R. W. (continued) :—
Cotton textile industry—discussions with manufacturers, FEB. 16, 8g ; (s.P.), MAR. 10, 3f
Export credits (s.), MAR. 12, 6b
India—British participation in industry (s.), JAN. 12, 8c ; 17, 7e ;—Steel plants (s.), JAN. 6, 7a ;—Textile imports (s.P.), FEB. 9, 12c ;—Trade with (s.), JAN. 17, 7e
Japanese textile imports (s.P.), FEB. 9, 12c
Oil prices (s.P.), MAR. 19, 9b
Pakistan, trade with (s.), JAN. 1, 7g (4*)
Russia, possible trade competition with (s.), JAN. 6, 7a
LOW, Mr. P. C.—will, FEB. 11, 10c
LOWE, Mr. J. H.—appointment, JAN. 6, 12e
LOWE (Robert H.), FEB. 19, 11e
LÖWENTHAL-CHLUMECKY, Dr. M. (Austria)—to be Ambassador to Italy, JAN. 14, 8e
LOWEREY, Mr. R. (Canada)—on effect of St. Lawrence seaway on Canadian shipping (s.), FEB. 11, 8c
LOWLAND Investment, FEB. 4, 12c ; 18, 12c ; MAR. 17, 13d
LOWLAND Lead Mine : see under SIAMESE Tin Syndicate
LOWRY, Mr. G. G.—death, JAN. 10, 8d
LOWRY-CORRY, Mrs. F.—son born, MAR. 21, 8b
LOWSON, Sir D.—appointment, FEB. 21, 10c
LOWSON (John) Junior and Co.—control acquired, FEB. 18, 12b
LOYDS Retailers, FEB. 11, 12g ; 26, 11b
LOZINSKY, Mr. Mikhail (U.S.S.R.) — death, FEB. 5, 8e
LÜBECK : see under GERMANY
LUCAN, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 11, 6b ; MAR. 18, 4c
LUCAN, Lord (1800-88)—recall from Crimea : *The Times* of 1855 quoted, MAR. 1, 11b
LUCAS of Chilworth, Lord—dinner, FEB. 10, 10b
on copyright in televised sport (s.P.), MAR. 23, 11a ;—Motor car parking (s.P.), MAR. 1, 4c ;—Motor cars, testing of (s.P.), FEB. 16, 12c ; MAR. 15, 4c ;—Motorists drunk in charge of cars (s.P.), MAR. 1, 4d ;—Oil pollution (s.P.), FEB. 2, 4c ;—Oxford by-pass road, suggested (s.P.), FEB. 9, 12a ;—Police and pedestrians (s.P.), FEB. 17, 13b ;—Railways (s.P.), MAR. 3, 12e ;—Road construction (s.P.), MAR. 3, 12c ;—Road traffic Bill (s.P.), MAR. 25, 10a ;—Speed limit (s.P.), FEB. 18, 6a, c
LUCAS, Mr. P. B.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 3, 13c ; MAR. 11, 12b (and 5*) ; 18, 4d (5*)
LUCAS-TOOTH, Sir H.—receives deputation on immigration, JAN. 20, 4g
on Lotteries Bill (s.), FEB. 19, 9b
LUCE, Rear-Adm. J. D.—promotion, JAN. 7, 5e
LUDLAM, Mrs. F. K.—will, MAR. 24, 10e
LUFTHANSA : see under GERMANY : Western : Aviation
LUIPAARDS Vlei Estate Gold Mining Co.—uranium production plans, JAN. 8, 11b
LUKE, Lord—leaves for S. America, FEB. 2, 10b
LUKE, Sir Harry—in Jerusalem, MAR. 19, 5d (5*)
LUKE, Sir S.—designated Commissioner for preparation of Federation of Caribbean, FEB. 3, 8d
LUND, Lt.-Gen. Sir O.—leaves London, JAN. 12, 4g
LUNN, Sir A.—on Formosa (l.), FEB. 2, 9e
LUNS, Dr. J. (Netherlands)—on escaped war criminals (s.), MAR. 21, 5e (4*)
LUNT (Richard), JAN. 20, 12c ; 28, 12c
LUQA : see under MALTA
LUSHINGTON, Miss S.—will, JAN. 18, 10g
LUSO-BRAZILIAN Council : see Hispanic and Luso-Brazilian Councils
LUTMAN, Mr. J. W.—appointment, JAN. 7, 12e
LUTON and Dunstable Hospital—wards closed, FEB. 11, 4g
LUTOSLAWSKI, Dr. W. (Poland)—death, JAN. 19, 10e
LUTTERWORTH—Atherstone Hunt meet controversy, JAN. 29, 3g
LUTYENS, Mr. D. B.—*Judas Iscariot* broadcast performance, JAN. 4, 5g (4*)
LUTYENS, Capt. F. M. B.—will, FEB. 9, 10c
LUXEMBOURG :—
Broadcasting : see under BROADCASTING
German rearmament, attitude towards : see under EUROPE : Western : Defence : German participation
Grand Duchess (Charlotte)—birthday, JAN. 21, 10b (6f, 5*)
Television : see under TELEVISION
Trade : see BELGIUM : Trade
LY, Father John Baptist (China)—excommunicated, MAR. 18, 5d (5*)
LYALL-GRANT, Sir R.—death, FEB. 4, 10e
LYDALL, Mr. H. F.—on council tenants (l.), FEB. 9, 9e
LYDIARD Park—restoration, MAR. 14, 3b (5*)
LYLE, Mr. C.—death, MAR. 10, 10e
LYLE and Scott, Ltd.—law case : appeal withdrawn, MAR. 19, 4g
LYNDHURST—rural dean, FEB. 14, 10c
LYNMOUTH—flood disaster (1952) : memorial to victims, JAN. 29, 3g
LYON, Brig. C. A.—death, FEB. 28, 11b
LYONS : see under FRANCE
LYONS, M. W.—proceedings against, FEB. 1, 6b
LYONS, Mr. W.—leaves for U.S., JAN. 8, 2g
LYONS (J.), and Co., Ltd.—Cadby Hall refrigeration plant explosion, JAN. 29, 3f ;—Electricians' strike (1954) : union disciplinary action against "rebels," FEB. 19, 6b ; MAR. 4, 5b ;—Tea : price reduction, MAR. 7, 6a
LYSENKO, Mr. (Russia)—addresses farmers' conf., MAR. 21, 4c
LYSIKOV, Valery (Russia)—granted asylum in west Berlin ; Russian protest, MAR. 24, 7d ; 25, 5d
LYSLEY, Mrs. W. L.—funeral, JAN. 12, 10b
LYSOE, Hr. N. (Norway)—ministerial appointment, JAN. 22, 6g
LYTH, Mr. W.—editor of *Sheffield Telegraph*, FEB. 10, 11d
LYUBIMOVA, Olga N.—nullity decree, MAR. 17, 4g

M

M. G. S.—on Dame E. Tanner (tribute), JAN. 14, 11c
M. M.—on Lady Salisbury (tribute), FEB. 8, 10e
M. M. C.—on Very Rev. A. S. Duncan-Jones (tribute), JAN. 24, 10e
MABLETHORPE—sea defences, FEB. 7, 3a ; (photo.), 7, 14 ; inspected by Duke of Edinburgh, 15, 6a
MACADAM, Mr. I.—retiring from Royal Inst. of International Affairs, MAR. 10, 10d
on U.S. foundations (l.), JAN. 8, 7f

McARD (Robert), MAR. 2, 13c
MACARTHUR, Gen. D. (U.S.A.)—75th birthday, JAN. 27, 8d
on abolition of war (s.), JAN. 27, 8d
MACAULAY, Miss J. S. A.—appointment, MAR. 22, 10d
MACAULAY, Miss R.—appointment, MAR. 10, 10c
McAULIFFE, Lt.-Gen. A. (U.S.A.)—commander of U.S. forces in Europe, FEB. 10, 6g
McBEATH, Capt. J. E. H.—appointment, JAN. 31, 3d
MACBRIDE, Mrs. L. M.—on food for defence forces (l.), JAN. 3, 7d
McBRINN, Pte. R. J.—appeal against sentence, FEB. 15, 4d; MAR. 18, 10g
McCABE, Mr. J.—death, JAN. 26, 10d
MACCABE, Mr. J. O.—appointment, JAN. 14, 13a
McCAHEARTY, Canon R. G. H.—Archdeacon of Bromley, JAN. 14, 11d
McCALL, Mr. A. G.—law case, FEB. 3, 7g
McCALLUM, Maj. D.—(s.P.) recorded, JAN. 28, 5f
McCALLUM, Mr. J.—to make film in Australia, JAN. 8, 8e (4*)
McCALLUM, Senator J. A. (Australia)—mentioned at espionage hearings, MAR. 25, 5c (3*)
McCARTHY, Senator J. (U.S.A.)—suggests seat for himself on Senate foreign relations committee, JAN. 1, 7c (5*); writes to Pres. Eisenhower on U.S. nationals in China, MAR. 14, 8a
Censure (Sept., 1954)—effect on Mr. Stevens' leadership of army, JAN. 8, 6e (and 4*)
China, trade with—Bill, JAN. 10, 6g; 12, 7b; 27, 8a
Foreign policy (s.), JAN. 1, 7c (5*)
McCarthyism: see under UNITED States: Communism
Matusow, Mr. H.—comments on, FEB. 24, 7a
Raven, Canon C. E.—comments by, JAN. 24, 7b (4*)
McCARTHY, P. J.—proceedings against, JAN. 27, 5c
McCARTHYISM: see under UNITED States: Communism
McCAULEY, Air Marshal Sir J. P. J. (Australia)—K.B.E., JAN. 1, 4c
McCAULEY, Mr. T. (Ireland)—Grand Cross of Isabel the Catholic, MAR. 14, 6g
McCAY, Miss J. S.—marriage, FEB. 4, 10c
McCLELLAN, Mr. K.—*The Whirligig of Time* reviewed, FEB. 28, 3c
MACCLESFIELD Hospital: see under MANCHESTER
McCLOY, Mr. J. J. (U.S.A.)—on stock prices; mortgage debt (s.), MAR. 14, 13c
McCLURE, Mr. G. B.—death, FEB. 23, 10d; tribute, MAR. 7, 11c; memorial service, 8, 10b; tribute, 14, 10e
McCLURE SMITH, Mr. H. A. (Australia)—Ambassador to Netherlands, FEB. 24, 6c
MACCOLL, Mr. E.—*The Other Animals*, reviewed, FEB. 16, 7d
MACCOLL, Mr. J.—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 8, 11d (5*)
McCONNACH, Mr. J.—death, JAN. 25, 10e
McCONNELL, Mr. M. F.—directorship, JAN. 1, 14g
McCORMICK, Mr. E. T. (U.S.A.)—on stock market operations: wireless "tips" (s.), MAR. 5, 5f
McCORMICK, Col. R. R. (U.S.A.)—health, JAN. 20, 8e
McCORQUODALE, Mr. M. S.—not to contest general election, FEB. 14, 4g
McCUDDEN, Mrs. A. E.—death, JAN. 12, 10e
McCURDY, Dr. R N. C.—on war (l.), FEB. 10, 9d
MACDIARMID, Mr. P. P.—(B.A.), MAR. 7, 12c
McDONAGH, Cpl. C. (N. Ireland)—Queen's commendation, FEB. 5, 4c
McDONAGH, Mr. J. P.—on raw materials (l.), JAN. 13, 9e
MACDONALD, Lord—on smoke abatement (s.P.), FEB. 17, 13a
MACDONALD, Mr. A. G.—law case, MAR. 10, 12c
MACDONALD, Mr. G. (Canada)—death, JAN. 7, 11a
MACDONALD, Lady Jean—death, JAN. 6, 10e; funeral, 11, 10b; memorial service, 20, 10b
MACDONALD, Capt. J. H. L.—marriage, MAR. 7, 10b
MACDONALD, Sir K. M.—will, JAN. 5, 8e
MACDONALD, Linda Ann—death, FEB. 8, 4f
MACDONALD, Mr. Malcolm: see ASIA: South: Commissioner-General
MACDONALD, Dr. Margaret—univ. appointment, MAR. 5, 8c
MACDONALD, Mrs. M. A.—will, JAN. 25, 10c
MACDONALD, Mr. S. R.—chairmanships, FEB. 1, 13g
MACDONALD, Mr. T. L.: see NEW Zealand: External Affairs, Minister of
MACDONALD Bros. Aircraft Ltd.—contract to convert C.F.100 fighters into trainers, JAN. 6, 7e
McDOUGALL, Mr. C.—memorial service, JAN. 14, 10b
McDOUGALL, Mr. R. S.—report on proposed amalgamation of Nyasaland towns, JAN. 24, 6d (5*)
MACDOWALL, Capt. Jean—directs W.R.A.C. staff band, JAN. 20, 5d
McDOWELL, Capt. T.—death, JAN. 10, 8d
MACEWAN, Surg. Capt. E.—death, JAN. 21, 10f
McEWAN, Miss J. M.—marriage, MAR. 8, 10b
Mc EWAN (William) and Co.—merger negotiations fail, JAN. 14, 12b
McEWEN, Mr. J. (Australia)—returns from Geneva, JAN. 6, 6g
on trade with Britain (s.), JAN. 6, 6g; on trade with Japan (s.), 13, 6g (5*); on fishing dispute with Japan (s.), 14, 7b; on U S. butter surplus (s.), 15, 5a
McFADYEAN, Sir A.—on agriculture (l.), JAN. 26, 9f
MACFADYEN, Sir E.—on railways (l.), JAN. 12, 9e; on Mr. N. C. S. Bosanquet (tribute), FEB. 28, 11c
McFARLANE, Sir C. S.—K.B., JAN. 1, 4a
MACFARLANE, Dr. J. A.—to retire, MAR. 22, 10d
MACFARLANE, Mr. M. R.—bankruptcy annulled, FEB. 12, 11e
McGEACHAN, Mr. W. C.—body recovered, JAN. 3, 3g
MACGEAGH, Sir H.—audience of Queen, MAR. 12, 8b
M'GEEHAN, Mrs. B. (N. Ireland)—proceedings against, JAN. 7, 4c (5*); 8, 3d; 11, 4d (4*; 5*); 12, 4g; 20, 4d (and 5*); 22, 4b; sentenced, FEB. 7, 3g

MCGILLIVRAY, Sir D.: see MALAYA: High Commissioner
MCGIVERN, Mr. C.—on television from abroad (s.), FEB. 22, 5c
MCGLASHAN, Sir G.—Arts Council appointment, JAN. 18, 5d
MCGLYNN, Mr. T.—art exhib., MAR. 24, 5f
MCGOVERN, Mr. J.—no application for restoration of Labour Whip, FEB. 25, 8f; application made, MAR. 10, 5a; Whip restored, 11, 8b
MCGOWAN, Lord—resigns directorships, JAN. 3, 11c
MACGOWAN, Mr. R.—art exhib., FEB. 17, 12d
MCGOWRAN, Mrs. M. V.—death, JAN. 24, 4g (5*)
MACGREAGH, Sir H.—dinner in honour, JAN. 25, 10b
MCGREGOR, Air Vice-Marshal H. D.—in Australia, FEB. 26, 6g
MACGREGOR, Mr. J. P.—on Consular Service pensions (l.), FEB. 4, 9f
MCGRIGOR, Adm. of the Fleet Sir R.—installed rector of Aberdeen University, JAN. 22, 6f; in Malta, MAR. 7, 7b; to receive hon. degree, Aberdeen Univ., 8, 10b
MACHEN, Mr. A.—on coalmining disputes (s.), MAR. 22, 4b
MACHINE Tool Trades Assn.—dinner, MAR. 24, 10b
MACHINERY—duty-free imports: committee appointed, FEB. 1, 5d
MCILROY (William), Ltd.—proposed liquidation; properties to be sold, JAN. 29, 11c, g
MCINNES, D. G.—appeal dismissed, JAN. 20, 11f
MCINNES, Mr. J.—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 8, 11d (5*)
MACINTOSH, Sir R. R.—K.B., JAN. 1, 4a
MCINTYRE, Air Cdre. K. J.—appointment, FEB. 5, 4d
MCINTYRE, Hogg, Marsh, FEB. 4, 12c; 21, 13b
MCKAY, Mr. J.—on death penalty in Army (s.P.), FEB. 10, 11c
MCKAY, J. A.—fatal accident, JAN. 4, 3c
MCKAY, Lt.-Col. K. (Australia)—London appointment, FEB. 24, 6c
MACKAY (Hugh), JAN. 31, 11d; MAR. 1, 12f
MCKAY (H. V.) Massey-Harris Proprietary—shares acquired by Massey-Harris-Ferguson, FEB. 11, 12g
MACKEAN, Maj. G.—son christened, FEB. 1, 10c
MCKENNA, Mr. D.—law case, FEB. 8, 7e
MCKENNA, J.—warrant for arrest, FEB. 11, 5a; proceedings against, 15, 4g
MCKENNA, Miss Siobhan—to act in *St. Joan* in New York, MAR. 14, 11b
MCKENNEY, Miss R.—*Wonderful Town*, FEB. 7, 11b; reviewed, 24, 13a; (photo.), 24 16
MCKENZIE, Mr. A.—sells Green Park Hotel, JAN. 31, 3d
MACKENZIE, Dr. A. M.—death, MAR. 1, 10d
MACKENZIE, Sir Clutha—on blind in Pakistan (s.), JAN. 18, 6d (2*)
MCKENZIE, Constance — sentence reduced, FEB. 22, 11c
MACKENZIE, Mr. K. O.—marriage, JAN. 22, 8b
MACKENZIE, Dr. N. H.—univ. appointment, MAR. 5, 8c
MCKENZIE, Mr. R. T.—"British Political Parties," JAN. 24, 4g; leading article, 24, 9c
MACKEOWN, Mr. S. E.—on war (l.), FEB. 10, 9d
MACKEREL—catches, FEB. 26, 4a (5*); landings at Newlyn (photos.), MAR. 19, 12
MACKESON, Sir H.—health, FEB. 8, 8d
MACKIE, Mr. L. J. D.—chairmanship, FEB. 16, 15a
MACKINNON, Mr. I. K.—marriage, JAN. 3, 8b
MCKINNON, Mr. T.—member of Himalayan expedition (photo.), JAN. 18, 14
MACKINTOSH, Lord—directorship, JAN. 26, 12g on savings (s.), JAN. 3, 6e; FEB. 14, 4d; MAR. 1, 5d
MCKITTRICK, Mr. R.—death, FEB. 8, 4a (5*)
MACKLE, Mrs. J.—in London, MAR. 1, 10b
MCLACHAN, Air Comm. I. D. (Australia)—appointment in London, FEB. 18, 4c
MACLAGAN, Mr. M.—on Oxford University Guy Fawkes celebrations; on removal of books from Bodleian Library (s.), MAR. 17, 4b
MCLAREN, Mr. K.—on synthetic dyestuffs (l.), FEB. 10, 9g
MCLAUGHLIN, Mr. R. J.—on effect of television on Edinburgh transport revenues (s.), JAN. 7, 4e (5*)
MACLAY, Mr. J. S.—(B.A.), FEB. 21, 12f; MAR. 16, 13g
(s.P.) recorded, 22, 6f; MAR. 3, 13b
MACLAY, Mr. W.—on mental health (s.), MAR. 24, 6e
MACLEAN, Mr. D. D.—disappearance (P.Q.), FEB. 1, 5a
MACLEAN, Mr. F. H. R.:—
Army — Anti-Aircraft Command (s.P.), MAR. 9, 6b;—Bill (s.P.), JAN. 26, 6g; FEB. 10, 11d;—Boy's death at Plumer Barracks (s.P.), MAR. 9, 6b;—Detention under close arrest (s.P.), MAR. 22, 5g;—Education of soldiers' children (s.P.), MAR. 9, 6f:—Recruiting (s.P.), JAN. 26, 6c
Home Guard (s.P.), MAR. 16, 6d
MACLEAN, Cdr. H. H. M.—death, MAR. 2, 10e; funeral, 3, 10b
MCLEAN, Mr. N. L. D.—takes seat, JAN. 26, 6f
MACLEAN, Sir R. A.—K.B., JAN. 1, 4a
MCLEAVY, Mr. F.—on cheap fares for aged (s.P.), FEB. 19, 9a
MCLEAY, Senator G. (Australia)—in London, FEB. 10, 10b
MCLEE, Gen. (U.S.A.)—in Spain, MAR. 24, 6g (4*)
MACLELLAND, Mr.—drowned, FEB. 8, 6g
MACLEOD, Mr. A.—appointment, MAR. 12, 11e (5*)
MACLEOD, Mr. I.—opens conf. on mental health, MAR. 25, 3c
Atomic radiation research (s.P.), MAR. 23, 11d
Blackburn doctors' "no confidence" letter, MAR. 4, 8g (and 5*)
Bodies and eyes, bequests of (s.P.), FEB. 16, 12g
"Bridge is an easy game" reviewed, MAR. 16, 6g
Doctors' experiments on patients (s.P.), FEB. 17, 13d
Health service drugs, (s.P.), FEB. 17, 13e
Hospitals—building pogramme (s.P.), FEB. 10, 8g;—Costs (s.P.), MAR. 8, 11c;—Staff accommodation (s.), JAN. 6, 3b (5*)
Identifying babies (s.P.), MAR. 1, 4d
Mental health (s.), MAR. 25, 3c
Princess Louise Hospital (s.P.), MAR. 8, 11c (and 5*)
Tuberculosis (s.P.), MAR. 23, 11c (5*)

MACLEOD, Mr. J.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 15, 5f (5*)
MACLEOD, Mr. J. K.—provided with motor car as disabled person, MAR. 11, 5a
MACLEOD, M. G. (S. Africa)—sentenced, FEB. 26, 6c
MACLEOD, Dr. M. H.—will, MAR. 16, 10e
MCLEOD, Maj.-Gen. R. W.—appointment, FEB. 21, 10d
MCLEOD, Mr. S. (U.S.A.)—relieved of post, JAN. 6, 8d
MCLOUGHLIN, Mr. T. A.—on developing the ports (l.), MAR. 2, 9f
MACMICHAEL, Sir H.—on racial segregation in S. Africa (l.), JAN. 21, 11f
MACMILLAN, Sir E.—forthcoming retirement, JAN. 19, 11c
MACMILLAN, Sir G.: see GIBRALTAR: Governor
MACMILLAN, Mr. H.—home raided, JAN. 27, 4g
Defence (s.P.), MAR. 3, 13d
Defence, Ministry of—estimates (mem.), FEB. 24, 8g
Disarmament (s.), FEB. 19, 4d; (s.P.), MAR. 3, 13d
Equal pay (s.P.), FEB. 9, 12d (5*)
Japan, British forces in (s.P.), JAN. 26, 6f
Korea, British forces in (s.P.), JAN. 26, 6f; former prisoners (s.P.), MAR. 10, 3b (and 3c, 5*); 12, 9d; 17, 3c
Prisoners of war (s.P.), MAR. 3, 12d
MACMILLAN, Mr. K.—new ballet (*Danses Concertantes*) reviewed, JAN. 19, 11d
MACMILLAN, Mr. M.—on Scottish crofters (s.P.), JAN. 28, 5f
MACMILLAN, Mrs. M.—daughter born, JAN. 14, 10b
MACMILLAN, Mr. N.—on birds (art.), MAR. 7 10d
MACMILLAN, Capt. P.—presentation; (photo.), JAN. 8, 3d
MCMILLAN (Margaret) Fellowship—medal awards, MAR. 18, 3e
MCMULLEN, Mr. J. C.—marriage, JAN. 13, 10b
MACNAGHTEN, Sir M.—death, JAN. 25, 10d; memorial service, FEB. 8, 10b; will, MAR. 12, 8f
MCNAIR, Miss E. R.—marriage, MAR. 25, 8b
MCNAMARA and Co., FEB. 24, 15g; MAR. 18, 13g
M'NAUGHTEN Rules: see under MURDERS: Insanity pleas
MCNAUGHTON, Mr. J. S. (Nyasaland)—on radioactive coal discovery (s.), MAR. 23, 6e
MCNEECE, M. (N. Ireland)—charges against: see IRELAND: Northern: Arms, illegal possession of
MCNEILL, G. F.: see under MURDERS
MCNEILL-MOSS, Mr. G. M.—marriage, FEB. 1, 10c
MCNUTT, Mr. P. V. (U.S.A.)—death, MAR. 25, 8f
MACONOCHIE Foods, JAN. 21, 15g; merger discussions terminated, JAN. 15, 11g
MACPHERSON, Mr. J.—death, MAR. 9, 10e
MCPHERSON, Mr. J. A. (Jamaica)—defeated at general election, JAN. 14, 8e
MACPHERSON, Mr. J. R.—death, FEB. 17, 10d
MACPHERSON, Sir J. S.: see NIGERIA: Governor-General
MACPHERSON, Mr. N.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 23, 6f
MACPHERSON (Donald), FEB. 23, 13g; MAR. 1, 12f; 24, 15d
MCQUOWN, Mr. F. R.—on Labour Party (l.), MAR. 21, 7e
MAC RAE, Dr. D. M.—death, FEB. 11, 10f
MACRAE, Mr. N.—"The London Capital Market" (F.N.), JAN. 31, 11a
MCROBERT, Sir G. R.—on malaria (l.), JAN. 21, 11g
MACTAGGART, Mr. D. M.—body found, FEB. 14, 5d
MCVITTIE, Mrs. V. C. (Ireland)—will, JAN. 4, 8c
MACWILLIAM, Rev. A.—appointment, JAN. 3, 8c
MCWILLIAM, Mr. M. D.—on Europeans in Kenya (l.), JAN. 6, 9e
MCWILLIAMS, J. G.—proceedings against, JAN. 6, 3g
MADAN, Mr. Chunilal (Kenya)—Parliamentary Secretary, JAN. 21, 7b
MADARIAGA, Don S. de (Spain)—"Hernán Cortés," MAR. 24, 11d
MADELIN, P.-C. C. A.—award, FEB. 23, 4f
MADEN and Ireland, JAN. 17, 11d
MADGE, Prof. C. H.—article on Thailand JAN. 7, 9f
MADIGAN, Mr. J. P.—conviction quashed, MAR. 4, 6e
MADRAS Electric Supply Corp. Ltd.—law case, MAR. 12, 4f
MADRID: see under SPAIN
MAFFEY, Mrs. A.—son born, FEB. 22, 10e
MAFFI, Signor F. (Italy)—death, FEB. 24, 10c
MAGALOFF, Mr. N.—recital, JAN. 10, 10e
MAGARINOS, Señor G. (Uruguay)—on political and economic situation (l.), MAR. 9, 9f
MAGELLAN, Mount — climbed: see MOUNTAINEERING: New Zealand
MAGILL, Rev. W. B. B.—appointment, MAR. 23, 10c
MAGINESS, Mr. W. B. (N. Ireland)—statement on shootings by police, MAR. 9, 8g
MAGINNIS, Mr. C. D.—death, FEB. 16, 8c; 17, 10d (and 5*)
MAGISTRATES:—
Clerks—alleged interference with justice's decision: appeal, FEB. 16, 11d
Libel action by former justice against bench chairman, MAR. 8, 4b; 9, 11c; 10, 12a; 11, 7c; 12, 4g; 15, 11e
MAGLOIRE, Gen. P. E.: see HAITI: President
MAGNESIUM Elektron, Ltd.—control acquired, MAR. 12, 9e
MAGNUS, Mr. K.—law case, MAR. 17, 3g
MAGSAYSAY, Mr. R.: see PHILIPPINES: President
MAHADEVA, Sir A. (Ceylon)—K.C.M.G., JAN. 1, 4d
MAHÉ: see under INDIA
MAHENDRA, Bir Bikram Shah, King: see NEPAL: King
MAHIDOL, late King Anandha: see SIAM: King
MAHLE-K. G.—chrome plating rights agreement, JAN. 22, 11e
MAHON, Chief Detective-Superintendent G.—promotion, JAN. 29, 3g
MAHON, T.: see under HORSE racing
MAHONEY, Inspector (Canada)—death, MAR. 19, 5c
MAHTAB, Mr. H.: see INDIA: Bombay: Governor
MAIDENHEAD—road accident, JAN. 10, 6d
MAIDSTONE—shop fire, FEB. 18, 4g
MAIDSTONE and District Motor Services, Ltd.—proposed increased fares, JAN. 13, 4g; MAR. 11, 4f; increase granted, 17, 4c
MAIDSTONE Zoo—escaped wolf shot, JAN. 15, 6b

MAILLOL, Aristide (1861-1944)—exhib. of works ; (photo.), MAR. 2, 5e
MAIMONIDES : see under JEWS
MAINWARING, Mr. W. H.—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 5, 9c ; 19, 9a
MAIR, Mr. P.—on price maintenance (l.), FEB. 18, 9e
MAITLAND-TENNANT, late Mrs.—deposits in Canadian banks, FEB. 17, 7e
MAIWIE, Prof. A. (Italy)—on skeletons at Pompeii (s.), FEB. 14, 8f
MAJOR, Miss M.—award, MAR. 12, 8d ; recital, 21, 10f
MAJULI Tea Co.—share issue, JAN. 1, 14b
MAKALU : see under HIMALAYAS
MAKANYANGA, " General " (Kenya) — captured, JAN. 12, 8d
MAKARIOS, Archbp. (Archbp. of Cyprus)—in Athens, JAN. 3, 6f ; visits Prime Min., 4, 4c ; discussions with Greek leaders, 7, 8d ; in Cyprus, 11, 7b
Governor of Cyprus, relations with : see CYPRUS : Governor : Archbishop
on Cypriot demands (s.), JAN. 3, 6f ; 11, 7b ; 17, 8c
MAKINS, Sir R. M. (Ambassador at Washington)—G.C.M.G., JAN. 1, 4c ; visits U.S. State Sec., 20, 8a ; 22, 6b ; FEB. 8, 8b ; addresses Farm Inst. at Des Moines, 22, 7d (5*) ; at Pilgrims' dinner, MAR. 7, 7b
on United States ; Communism (broadcast), JAN. 3, 4c ; on British hydrogen bombs (s.), FEB. 19, 5d ; on international relations ; economic policy (s.), 22, 7d (5*)
MAKSIMOV, Mr. T. (Bulgaria)—released from prison, JAN. 31, 5a
MAKUMBI, Mr. T. A. K. (Uganda)—member of new political party, JAN. 31, 5e
MALAGA : see under SPAIN
MALAGODI, Signor (Italy)—resignation on land tenure proposals, FEB. 26, 5f ; 28, 7f
on political situation (s.), FEB. 28, 7f
MALAN, Dr. D. F. (S. Africa)—Parliamentary vote of appreciation, JAN. 22, 6g
MALARIA :—
Rhodesia, Southern—control experiments, FEB. 19, 5g
Treatment—correspondence, FEB. 7, 13e
United States—experiments in prison, JAN. 3, 4e ; correspondence, 21, 11g
MALAY Rubber Planters, JAN. 22, 11e ; FEB. 26, 11e
MALAYA :—
Aborigines—discussed, MAR. 11, 9f
Australian Commissioner in : see WATT, Sir Alan
Australian forces, possible : see AUSTRALIA : Defence forces : Malaya
British forces :—
Activities against Communists : see *Communist activities,* below
Air Force—Canberra bombers to be used against Communists, JAN. 10, 5a ; 15, 5c (and 4*) ; airfields to be enlarged, 20, 7d ; Canberras at Singapore, FEB. 12, 5e
Casualties, accidental, JAN. 19, 6e
Eden, Sir R. A.—visit, MAR. 1, 7d ; (s.), 8, 8b ; (s.P.), 9, 6b
Rifle, Belgian F.N., ·30in., FEB. 8, 6c ; (photo.), MAR. 1, 7
Singapore, in—court martial on sentry, FEB. 12, 6e (2*)
British Foreign Secretary's visit : see EDEN, Sir A.
MALAYA (continued) :—
Chinese Assn. and United Malay National Organization alliance—discussed, MAR. 7, 7a ; 10, 9g
Chinese nationals in—Chinese attitude, JAN. 5, 6e ; article, MAR. 10, 9f ;—Schools : see *Education,* below ;—Singapore, in : see under *Singapore,* below
Civil Service—members in London, JAN. 20, 6c
Communist activities—train derailed, JAN. 6, 7d ; leader surrenders, 10, 5a ; operations against terrorists in Kuala Langat area, 17, 7b ; Home Guards arrested for not resisting attack, FEB. 14, 7c (4*) ; New Zealand officer killed, 23, 7b ; women terrorists, MAR. 10, 7b (4*) ; attacks on rubber estates, 15, 8a ; workers moved from rubber estates for supporting bandits, 17, 5b ; members of security forces killed, 21, 4g
Article, MAR. 10, 9f
Australian Labour Party attitude, MAR. 19, 5d
Bandits killed, captured and surrendered, JAN. 3, 6e (and 4*)
Bourne, Gen. Sir G. (survey), JAN. 3, 6e (and 4*)
Chinese attitude, JAN. 5, 6f
Director of operations : see BOURNE, Gen. Sir G.
Scherger, Air Vice-Marshal F. R. W. (s.), JAN. 10, 5a
Siamese border areas, activities on, JAN. 25, 7c (and 4*) ; 29, 5e ; Malayan-Siamese intelligence service, FEB. 3, 11b ; Siamese Prime Min. (s.), 22, 7a
Surrenders—restatement of Government policy, MAR. 7, 7a ;—Statistics : see *Bandits,* above
Communist Party—document, JAN. 20, 6f (4*)
Criminal breach of trust—sentence, JAN. 27, 7g
Defence (A.N.Z.A.M.) — Commonwealth Prime Ministers' discussions : see BRITISH Commonwealth : Prime Ministers ;—Leading article, FEB. 3, 9c ; 21, 9b ;—Parliament, Imperial : questions, FEB. 18, 6d
Defence forces—activities against Communists : see *Communist activities,* above ;—Article, MAR. 11, 9f ;—British forces : see *British forces,* above ;—Home Guard : arrests for not resisting Communist raid, FEB. 14, 7c (4*) ; charges, 15, 8c ; status regulations, MAR. 14, 6g ;—New Zealand forces : see *New Zealand forces,* below ;—Singapore registration : see under *Singapore,* below
Economic conditions, MAR. 18, 13a ; 14, 14d
Education—Chinese schools : Communist attempts to recruit workers, FEB. 14, 7c (4*) ; Malayan Chinese attitude, 16, 6c (5*) ;—Nanyang Chinese University : see under *Singapore : Chinese nationals,* below ;—Teachers' Training College in Britain, MAR. 7, 6g (5*)
Emergency, state of—articles, MAR. 10, 9f ; 11, 9f
Fruit supplies to Britain : see FRUIT : Malaya
Future—Sir A. Eden (broadcast), MAR. 3, 6d

MALAYA (continued) :—
High Commissioner (Sir D. McGillivray)—discussions with Chinese schools representatives, FEB. 16, 6c (5*)
Home Guard : see under *Defence forces,* above
Law—solicitor suspended : appeal dismissed, MAR. 17, 4f
Malayan League of Friendship in London, FEB. 10, 4d
New Zealand forces in—officer killed, FEB. 23, 7b ;—Plans : see NEW ZEALAND : Defence forces : Malaya
People's Action Party—discussed, MAR. 7, 7a
Population, MAR. 17, 3d (5*)
Pottery—discovery of Ming pottery (photo.), JAN. 11, 7c
Self-government aims : see *Future,* above
Siam, relations with—Siamese police chief's visit, JAN. 26, 7c (and 4*) ; 29, 5e ; Siamese Prime Min. (s.), FEB. 22, 7a
Singapore :—
Arms—grenade dump discovered, FEB. 25, 7g
Assembly, Legislative—motion for multilingual Assembly defeated, JAN. 29, 6g (and 5*) ;—Speaker : see OEHLERS, Mr. G. E. N.
British envoys' conference : see under ASIA : South
British forces in : see under *British forces,* above
Chinese nationals in—ban on students' assemblies, FEB. 5, 5b (and 5*) ; cultural interests ; Nanyang University budget dispute, MAR. 23, 7a
Christmas islands—visited by Governor, JAN. 27, 7d
Civil Service—building up progress, JAN. 15, 4f (5*)
Cocos-Keeling Islands—appeal for delay in transfer to Australia, JAN. 11, 7d ; Bill before Imperial Parliament, FEB. 1, 5e ; 8, 11d ; 9, 12a ; 23, 6a ; passed, MAR. 1, 12c
Communist Party—search for leader, FEB. 25, 7g
Constitution, new, FEB. 9, 7a
Defence forces—demonstration against national service registration (May, 1954) : petition to appeal to Privy Council dismissed, FEB. 15, 4c
Education—corporal punishment : teacher dismissed, FEB. 21, 7c (5*)
Elections, forthcoming—Indian candidates, JAN. 15, 4f (5*) ; campaign, 18, 7a ; Chinese attitude, 29, 6d (5*) ; discussed, FEB. 9, 7a ; nominations, MAR. 1, 7d (5*) ; campaign, 9, 7e ; discussed, 21, 4c
Governor (Sir J. Nicoll)—visits Christmas Island and Cocos Islands, JAN. 27, 7d ; (photo.), FEB. 28, 14
Law—Chief Justice : see WHYATT, Mr. J.
St. Andrew's Cathedral : memorial to *Prince of Wales* and *Repulse:* see under NAVY
Teachers : see under *Education,* above
Tin : see under TIN
United Malay National Organization—alliance with Chinese Assn. : see *Chinese Assn.,* above
Uranium : see under URANIUM
Villages, new, MAR. 10, 9f
MALAYAN Tin Dredging, MAR. 8, 12e
MALCOLM, Miss B.—engagement cancelled, FEB. 18, 10b
MALCOLM, Sir D.—resigns directorship, JAN. 3, 11c
MALCOLM, Mr. G.—recital, MAR. 14, 11c
MALCOLM, Mr. T. S.—on petrol tax (s.), JAN. 11, 4c (5*) ; (l.), FEB. 28, 5f
MALCOLMSON, Lt.-Col. G. E.—tribute, FEB. 4, 10e
MALENKOV, Mr. G. M. : see RUSSIA : Prime Minister
MALHERBE, Dr. E. G. (S. Africa)—member of commission on racial segregation in universities, FEB. 3, 6f
MALIK, Mr. J. A. (Russia)—leaves London, JAN. 24, 8b ; returns, FEB. 23, 8f
MALININ, Col.-Gen. M. (Russia)—on 1945 advance on Vistula (art. quoted), JAN. 18, 6d (and 2*)
MALLALIEU, Mr. E. L.—on comic and horror literature (s.P.), FEB. 23, 6f
MALLALIEU, Mr. J. P. W.—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 9, 6f
MALLAM, Mr. D. C.—on Oxford Union " King and Country " debate (l.), MAR. 24, 9e
MALLANDAIN (Albert E.), MAR. 10, 13e
MALLET, Sir Ivo (British Ambassador to Spain)—on trade (s.), MAR. 17, 5b (5*)
MALLET, Miss J. E.—marriage, FEB. 5, 8b
MALLET, Lady M. de O.—on " Inca " throne (l.), MAR. 4, 9f
MALLING, Mr. P.—wins Monte Carlo motor rally, JAN. 24, 6e ; (photo.), 29, 12
MALLINSON, Mr. S. T.—death, FEB. 22, 10d ; memorial service, MAR. 2, 10b
MALLINSON (George), MAR. 19, 11e
MALLON, Dr. J. J.—award, MAR. 18, 3e
MALSKAT, Lothar (Germany)—sentenced, JAN. 26, 7f (and 5*)
MALTA :—
Archbishop : see GONZI, Mgr. M.
Assembly, Legislative—opened, MAR. 22, 6g ;—Elections : see *Elections,* below
Atlantic Treaty officials in—customs privileged : ordinance, MAR. 3, 7b ; agreement ; Opposition protest, 22, 6g ; ordinance to be revoked, 25, 5e (and 5*)
Aviation—Luga air terminal project, JAN. 1, 7c (5*)
British forces in—Air Force : 39 Squadron arrives, JAN. 12, 6g ; Duke of Edinburgh visits station, MAR. 19, 5b ;—Artillery, Royal : arrival of 80th L.A.A. Regt., JAN. 31, 4g
Constitution—discussed in Imperial Parliament, MAR. 13, 3d ;—Leading article, MAR. 8, 9c
Development—grant, FEB. 4, 7d
Election, General—writ, JAN. 13, 6d ; date, 15, 4g ; 21, 6g (5*) ; polling, 28, 8a ; 29, 5d (3*) ; MAR. 3, 6e (5*) ; results, MAR. 7, 8d ; 8, 7c ; leading article, 8, 9c
Emigration—Governor (s.), FEB. 4, 7d ; discussed in Imperial Parliament, MAR. 17, 3d ;—Great Britain, to : see under IMMIGRATION
Future—Archbishop's statement, FEB. 15, 7a ;—Home Office, possible transfer of responsibility to : see *Home Office,* below
Governor (Sir R. Laycock)—at opening of Parliament ; Speech from Throne, MAR. 22, 6g
on emigration (s.), FEB. 4, 7d ; N.A.T.O. privileges (ordinance), MAR. 3, 7b
Home Office, possible transfer of responsibility to—Lord Faringdon (s.P.), FEB. 3, 11a ; alleged false statements, 24, 6c ; printer not guilty, 26, 5c

MALTA (continued) :—
Knights of : see MALTA, Knights of
Labour Party—election victory, MAR. 7, 8d ; 8, 7c
Legislative Assembly : see *Assembly*, above
Libel charge—Opposition leader loses appeal, JAN. 10, 4e ; MAR. 2, 7a
Luqa air terminal project : see *Aviation*, above
Ministry (Olivier)—resigns, MAR. 9, 8d
Ministry (Mintoff)—formed, MAR. 12, 5b
Press—ban on police reports, MAR. 14, 6d (and 5*) ;—*The Times of Malta*: editor's libel action, JAN. 10, 4e ; MAR. 2, 7a
Prime Minister (Dr. B. Olivier)—on N.A.T.O. privileges (s.), MAR. 3, 7b ; resigns, 9, 8d
Prime Minister (Mr. D. Mintoff)—libel case appeal lost, JAN. 10, 4e ; election policy used in political leaflets, FEB. 24, 6c ; 26, 5c ; election victory, MAR. 8, 7c ; invited to form Ministry, 9, 8d ; forms Ministry, 12, 5b ; orders ban on police reports for Press, 14, 6d (and 5*) ; entertains Duke of Edinburgh, 17, 5c
Status—Lord Faringdon (s.), JAN. 6, 6d (5*)
MALTA, Knights of (Sovereign and Military Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Rhodes, and Malta)—proposed new constitution, FEB. 16, 7c (and 4*) ; Vatican claims discussed, 28, 11d ; election of Lieutenant authorized by Vatican, MAR. 19, 5c
MALTERUD, Mr. O. C. (Norway)—appointment, MAR. 16, 7g (5*)
MALTZAN, Baron V. von (Germany)—to lead mission in Paris, JAN. 19, 8c
MALVERN, Lord : see AFRICA, Central : Prime Minister
MALYSHEV, Mr. V. A. (Russia)—new post, MAR. 1, 8b
MAN, Isle of—Arragon estate for sale, MAR. 17, 8d ;—Customs Bill : before Parliament, MAR. 25, 10d ;—Finance : double taxation Bill, FEB. 2, 5g ;—Victorian tram sold, MAR. 4, 5g
MANAGEMENTS—Midlands conf. (Droitwich), FEB. 7, 3g (5*) ;—Training for : study group's report, FEB. 21, 5a
MANASLU, Mount : see under HIMALAYAS
MANBRE and Garton, FEB. 4, 12c ; MAR. 2, 13c ; 24, 13f
MANCE, Mr. H. C.—on Kenya surrender terms (l.), JAN. 22, 7e
MANCEAUX-DEMIAU, Gen. (France)—leaves Berlin, JAN. 6, 7e (4*)
MANCHESTER :—
Arms, unauthorized use of : see under HERALDRY : Corporation arms
Bishop : see GREER, Rt. Rev. W. D. L.
Corporation—to commission portrait of Queen, JAN. 29, 3c
Crumpsall Hospital—wards closed, MAR. 23, 4g (5*)
Dean : see JONES, Very Rev. A. H.
Didsbury—convalescent home opened, FEB. 9, 4g (5*)
Diocesan Moral Welfare Council—donation from "rag" magazine sales refused, MAR. 4, 5b ; 8, 6d
Macclesfield Hospital—wards closed, MAR. 23, 4g (5*)
Museum of Science and Technology, proposed, FEB. 19, 8g
Parliamentary constituency changes, application for injunction on : see under ELECTORAL : Constituencies : Validity
MANCHESTER (continued) :—
Playhouse—Salisbury Arts Theatre Company productions withdrawn, FEB. 3, 5e
Rates—unchanged, FEB. 17, 5g (and 5b, 5*)
Trades Council—centenary celebrations, MAR. 21, 3c
Traffic congestion—committee's proposals, FEB. 8, 4d (5*)
MANCHESTER College of Science and Technology—petition for charter, MAR. 2, 5c
MANCHESTER Corn, Grocery and Produce Exchange, JAN. 28, 12c
MANCHESTER Grammar School—Old Mancunians Assn. (London section), MAR. 25, 8b
MANCHESTER Palace of Varieties, Ltd.—unauthorized use of Manchester Corporation's arms : see under HERALDRY
MANCHESTER Royal Exchange, FEB. 7, 13b ; 26, 11e
MANCHESTER ship canal—suggested night traffic, MAR. 10, 5b (3*)
MANCHESTER Ship Canal Co., FEB. 15, 13g ; 21, 13b ; MAR. 1, 13c
MANCHESTER Statistical Soc.—lecture (F.N.), MAR. 24, 13a
MANCHESTER University—appointment, JAN. 29, 3b ;—Atomic engineering course, FEB. 22, 5b ;—*Rag Bag* : donation from sale refused by Diocesan Moral Welfare Council, MAR. 4, 5b ; 8, 6d ;—Social administration, chair of : institution ; appointment, FEB. 17, 5g
on Children : appearances in sporting events for public entertainment (s.P.), FEB. 23, 6a ;—Copyright in televised sport (s.P.), MAR. 23, 11a ;—Labour Party (s.), MAR. 7, 6d ;—Motor car parking (s.P.), MAR. 1, 4c ; 16, 6a ;—Motorists drunk in charge of cars (s.P.), MAR. 1, 4d ;—"No par values" shares (s.P.), JAN. 26, 6b ;—Police control over pedestrians (s.P.), FEB. 17, 13b ;—Speed limit (s.P.), FEB. 18, 6b, c ; other (s.P.) recorded, FEB. 2, 4c ; MAR. 16, 6a
MANDAHL, Mr. A. E.—will, JAN. 11, 10e
MANDEVILLE, Lord—marriage, FEB. 7, 10b
MANFIELD and Sons, FEB. 5, 9b ; 15, 13g (5*)
MANGANESE—United States : possible supplies from Russia, JAN. 20, 6g
MANGANESE Bronze and Brass, MAR. 9, 12e
MANHATTAN, Bank of the—merger : see CHASE-Manhattan Bank
MANHEIM, Messrs. D. M. and P.—theft from shop, JAN. 11, 4g
MANI, Mr. Mr. P. R. S. (India)—Consul-General in Goa, JAN. 19, 7b
MANILA Pact : see ASIA : South : Defence : Treaty
MANITOBA : see under CANADA
MANLEY, Mr. N. : see WEST Indies : Jamaica : Chief Minister
MANN, Mr. A.—on broadcast discussions (l.), MAR. 4, 9d
MANN, Miss E. P.—marriage, JAN. 31, 8b
MANN, Sir James—on Black Prince's gauntlet (l.), JAN. 22, 7f
MANN, Mrs. Jean—on cost of living (s.P.), MAR. 24, 6e
MANN, Sir John—K.B., JAN. 1, 4a
MANN, Sir John—death, MAR. 7, 11b ; tribute, 14, 10f
MANN, Dr. T. R. R.—univ. appointment, FEB. 2, 5d

MANN and Overton, FEB. 5, 9b
MANNERHEIM, late Marshal (Finland)—memorial on shores of Lake Geneva (photo.), MAR. 21, 5c
MANNERING, Mr. J.—on winds (l.), JAN. 19, 9g
MANNERSMANN group activities: see under GERMANY
MANNING, Col. (U.S.A.)—alleged attempted "coercion" of Russian consul in Vienna, FEB. 9, 7b
MANNING, late Mr. W. W.—sale of letters and documents, JAN. 10, 10g; 25, 10c; 26, 4c
MANNINGHAM-BULLER, Sir R.—attends Cabinet meeting, JAN. 5, 6d
on capital punishment (s.P.), FEB. 11, 6g;—Horror comics (s.P.), MAR. 25, 10d, e;—Korea: visitors to British prisoners, MAR. 8, 11a, b, c;—Leasehold reform (s.P.), MAR. 19, 9a;—Legal aid scheme (s.P.), MAR. 1, 4e
MANSER, Frederick S.: see under MURDERS
MANSFIELD, Senator (U.S.A.)—on Formosa (s.), JAN. 24, 8f
MANSFIELD (Holdings), FEB. 23, 13g
MANSFIELD Brewery, JAN. 20, 12c
MANSFIELDS, Ltd., JAN. 4, 11g
MANSILL, Booth, MAR. 24, 13e (5*)
MANTLE, Mr. P. J.—appointment, MAR. 5, 11f
MANUFACTURE—use of word: see under WORDS and phrases
MANUFACTURERS, National Union of—Midland area luncheon, MAR. 4, 5e (5*)
MANUFACTURERS Life Insurance (of Canada), MAR. 8, 12e
MANUFACTURERS Trust Co. (of New York), JAN. 12, 13c; 26, 12g
MANUSCRIPTS:—
Export—Coleridge MSS.: see COLERIDGE, Samuel T.;—Correspondence, JAN. 18, 9d; 21, 9f; 24, 9e; 26, 9g; 27, 9f; FEB. 8, 9f; 10, 9f; 14, 9d; 15, 9f; 25, 9g;—Leading article, JAN. 29, 7c
MANVERS, Lord—death, FEB. 14, 10d; correction, 15, 11b; tribute, 17, 10d; funeral, 19, 8b
MANWARING, P.: see under MURDERS
MAO TSE-TUNG, Gen.: see CHINA: Leader
MAPLE and Co., Ltd., FEB. 5, 11g; MAR. 16, 12f
MAPP, Mr. R. (Barbados)—on emigration to Britain (s.), FEB. 22, 4d
MAPS:—
Railway carriages, in—correspondence, FEB. 17, 9d
MARCEAU, M. Félicien—novel reviewed, JAN. 19, 11d
MARCEL, M. Gabriel (France)—*Increase and Multiply*, FEB. 28, 3d
MARCH, Lady—son born, JAN. 11, 10b
MARCHUK, Mr. W. T. (U.S.A.)—Russian offer to release, JAN. 3, 4f; release, 10, 4e; (photo.), 10, 12
MARCHWOOD, Lord—death, JAN. 3, 8e
MARCHWOOD, Lady—style, JAN. 14, 10b
MARCO Refrigerators, Ltd., JAN. 13, 12c
MARCONI International Marine Communication, FEB. 16, 14e; 23, 13g; MAR. 18, 12f
MARCONI'S Wireless Telegraph, FEB. 16, 14e; 24, 15g; MAR. 18, 11d
MARDORF, Mr. W. (U.S.A.)—claims discovery of Inca city, FEB. 5, 6b
MARES, Mr. E. J.—death, FEB. 4, 10e
MARGARET, Princess:—
JANUARY—at Empire Pool ice performance, 8, 8e; at Sandringham, 15, 8b; at church service, 17, 5b; in London, 22, 6e; visits Queen Alexandra's Royal Army Nursing Corps headquarters' mess, 28, 10b; entertained by Sir W. Churchill, 28, 8d (and 5*); at Royal Lodge, Windsor, 31, 6g
FEBRUARY—visit to West Indies: see *West Indies*, below
MARCH—returns to London; lunches with Queen, 4, 8e, 10b; (photo.), 4, 14; at Savoy Theatre, 8, 4f; at Mansion House luncheon, 9, 10d; (photo.), 9, 14; attends Windsor Royal Chapel service, 14, 10c; at consecration of Plaistow church, 16, 10b; at St. James's Theatre, 18, 8d; attends Sadler's Wells gala ballet performance; (photo.), 23, 7d
Engagements—(April), JAN. 26, 10f; MAR. 10, 10b;—(May), MAR. 10, 10b; 22, 10b;—(June), FEB. 8, 10b (5*); MAR. 19, 8b; 22, 10b;—(July), MAR. 17, 8c; 19, 8b
Engagements cancelled, MAR. 15, 8d; 17, 8c
Muir, Mr. C. R.—godmother to son, JAN. 10, 11b; (photo.), 10, 12
West Indies, visit to—plans, JAN. 1, 7g; Clarence House statement on misleading Press reports on programme, 22, 6e; departure time changed, 26, 8a; plans, 31, 6f; departure from London, FEB. 1, 8c (and 5*); landings at Montreal and Jamaica, 2, 8c (3*; 4*; 5*); at Port of Spain, Trinidad; visits Arima, 2, 8c (and 3*); day of private activities, 3, 8d; state drive through city; garden party, 4, 8c (and 5*); opens Princess Margaret Highway; visits San Fernando, 5, 6a (and 5*); visit to Tobago; at Grenada, 7, 8d (and 3*); youth rally; opens Windward Islands broadcasting service, 8, 8f (and 5*); at St. Vincent, 9, 8f (and 4*); at Bridgetown, Barbados, 10, 8d (and 4*; 3*); guest of Mr. and Mrs. R. Tree, 11, 8d; visits Speightstown, 12, 6b (and 5*); leaves for Antigua, 14, 8f (and 4*); at Antigua, 15, 8d (and 4*); visits English Harbour, 16, 7b (and 2*); visits St. Kitts, 17, 8f (and 5*); 18, 7d (5*); leaves for Jamaica, 18, 8f (4*); in Jamaica, 21, 8b (and 4*); trooping the Colour ceremony, 22, 8b; visits agricultural training centre and aluminium plant, 23, 8b (and 4*); names Morant Bay hospital; Mandeville barbecue, 24, 8d; leaves for Nassau, 25, 8d; at Nassau; Press photographers expelled from dock, 28, 10c (and 5*); speech at youth rally, MAR. 1, 8g; at Eleuthera, 2, 8e (4*); leaves for Britain; tour reviewed; at Bermuda, 3, 8e (and 5*); speech at Mansion House luncheon, 9, 10d
British Guiana—representatives to meet Princess, JAN. 12, 6g
Leading article, FEB. 2, 9b
Map, FEB. 8, 8f
Parliament—discussed, FEB. 3, 11a
Photographs (departure from London), FEB. 1, 14 (at Port of Spain), 3, 14; (Government House garden party); visit to Arima, 5, 12; (at Port of Spain), 7, 14; (in Grenada), 9, 16 (5*); (Barbados state dinner), 11, 14; (in Antigua), 21, 14; (at Kingston War memorial), 26, 12

MARGARINE :—
Prices—decrease, JAN. 24, 5d ; grocer's concession to aged persons : application of " stop list " referred to Monopolies Commission, FEB. 3, 4e
MARGARITIS, A.-Cdre. (Greece)—dispute over appointment : see GREECE : Defence forces : Air Force : Chief of Staff
MARGATE Estates, FEB. 19, 11e ; 21, 13b
MARIA Pia, Princess : see ITALY, Princess Maria Pia of
MARIANO, Dr. O. (Brazilian Ambassador to Portugal)—relieved of post, JAN. 26, 7g
MARIE LOUISE, Princess—to visit Africa, JAN. 26, 7g ; attends dinner in aid of Dock land Settlements, 27, 10e ; dinner in honour, FEB. 1, 10b ; leaving for S. Africa, 8, 10b ; at Cape Town, 26, 5g ; at Salisbury (S. Rhodesia), MAR. 18, 8f (5*) ; engagement (May), 25, 3d
MARINE and Industrial Lubricants, MAR. 7, 12c
MARINE Engineers, Inst. of, MAR. 12, 8b
MARINES, Royal—Commandant General, MAR. 24, 8b ;—Officers : promotion list, JAN. 1, 13a ;—" Salmon Trout " exercise : Dartmoor National Park Committee protest, MAR. 16, 8f ;—Snow warfare training, JAN. 28, 3e (4*)
MARINO, Miss N.—recital, FEB. 28, 3g
MARISTOW House School—opened, FEB. 19, 4g
MARJOLIN, M. Robert E. (France)—in London, JAN. 4, 6g
MARJORIBANKS, Rev. G.—tribute, JAN. 7, 11b ; memorial services, 7, 10b ; 8, 8b
MARKELL, Mr. J.—painting of " The Sisters " (photo.), JAN. 21, 16
MARKEZINIS, Mr. (Greece)—" party of progressives " formed, FEB. 5, 5d
MARKHAM, Miss V.—on nannies (l.), JAN. 13, 9g
MARKS, Prof. L. S.—death, JAN. 8, 9b ; fellowship fund to be established in honour, 10, 4d
MARLBOROUGH—suggested new school on common land, JAN. 4, 3c
MARLDENA Gowns—director, JAN. 31, 11e
MARLEY Tile (Holdings), JAN. 7, 12e
MARLEY TILE travelling scholarship : see under ARCHITECTURE
MARLOW—shop windows broken, FEB. 16, 4g
MARLOWE, Christopher—*Edward II* broadcast, JAN. 18, 5d
MARLU Gold Mining Production, JAN. 10, 11b
MARNE, River : see under FRANCE
MARNES-LA-COQUETTE : see under FRANCE
MARONE, Count (Spain)—in Barcelona, FEB. 19, 5g (5*)
MARQUAND, Mr. H. A.—on health service drugs (s.P.), FEB. 17, 13d ; on University College of West Indies (art.), 24, 9f
MARQUES, Dr. A. L. (Portuguese Minister in Chile), JAN. 24, 7e
MARRAKESH : see under FRANCE : African possessions : Morocco
MARRIAGE :—
Breach of promise—bigamous marriage as : law case, FEB. 4, 11c ; MAR. 9, 11a ; 10, 12d ;—Law : suggested revision rejected, FEB. 8, 11d ;—Law case, JAN. 21, 11d ; 22, 9c ; 25, 11b ; 26, 11a ; 27, 5a ; 28, 4d
British soldier's Roman Catholic marriage in Germany invalid, FEB. 19, 9b
Divorced persons, remarriage of—Church of England attitude : Archbp. of Canterbury (booklet quoted), FEB. 11, 4f (and 4*) ; Rev. C. D. Rhodes (s.), 11, 4f (5*)
MARRIAGE (continued) :—
Engagement notice, false—prosecution, MAR. 4, 5g (and 5*)
Royal Commission : see under DIVORCE
Statistics, FEB. 10, 3g
MARRIAGES Flour Mills, FEB. 26, 11e
MARRIOTT and Sons, FEB. 10, 12e
MARRYSHOW, Mr. T. A. (Windward Islands)—on West Indies federation proposals (s.), FEB. 8, 8f
MARSDEN, Mr. A. B.—marriage, JAN. 19, 10c
MARSDEN, Col. C. M.—appointment, MAR. 3, 10f ; 7, 10e
MARSDEN (J. D.), FEB. 19, 11e
MARSDEN Building Soc., FEB. 1, 13g
MARSDEN-JONES, Mr. D.—death, JAN. 6, 10e
MARSEILLES : see under FRANCE
MARSH, Mr. D. R.—on defence (l.), FEB. 28, 9e
MARSH, Mr. E. W.—will, JAN. 6, 10d
MARSH, J.—proceedings against, JAN. 10, 3e ; 22, 4d
MARSHALL, Mr. C. J.—memorial service, JAN. 14, 10b
MARSHALL, Cdr. D.—health, MAR. 19, 6g
MARSHALL, Miss H.—on Mrs. Skrine (tribute), FEB. 10, 9d
MARSHALL, Mr. J. G.—on protection of birds (l.), MAR. 16, 9e
MARSHALL, Mr. K. McL.—memorial service, JAN. 19, 10b
MARSHALL, Mabel E. T.—sentenced, JAN. 15, 3g
MARSHALL, Mr. N. B.—on fishing expeditions in Indian Ocean (l.), FEB. 3, 9d
MARSHALL, Mr. R. C.—death, FEB. 9, 10d
MARSHALL (Thomas) (Marlbeck), FEB. 8, 12e (5*)
MARSHALL and Aston, FEB. 2, 12c ; MAR. 19, 11e
MARSHALL Sons and Co., Ltd., JAN. 6, 12e ; 27, 12f
MARSON, Mr. C. F.—law case, MAR. 8, 4a
MARSTON, Mrs. D.—on family allowances (s.), FEB. 10, 4f (4*)
MARSTON, Miss E. M. A.—marriage, JAN. 7, 10b
MARSTON, Thompson and Evershed, JAN. 8, 11e
MARTELL, Mrs. L. M.—law case, FEB. 4, 11a ; 5, 5g ; MAR. 9, 11b
MARTEN, Mrs. G.—daughter christened, FEB. 3, 10c
MARTEN, Lt.-Cdr. G. G.—Crichel Down land : see CRICHEL Down
MARTEN-SMITH, Mr. H. S.—chairmanship, JAN. 14, 13a
MARTIN, Mr.—law case, MAR. 5, 9a
MARTIN, Sir C. J.—death, FEB. 17, 10d ; memorial service, MAR. 14, 10b
MARTIN, Mr. D.—*The Evidence I Shall Give*, JAN. 26, 5e
MARTIN, Mr. F. J. H.—on ports development (l.), FEB. 26 7e
MARTIN, Rev. H.—C. H., JAN. 1, 4a ; (photo.), 1, 5 ; received by Queen, FEB. 17, 10b
MARTIN, Mr. H. S.—will, MAR. 22, 10c
MARTIN, Mr. J. W. (U.S.A.)—on Formosa (s.), JAN. 24, 8f
MARTIN, Mr. R. G.—directorship, JAN. 29, 11e
MARTIN, Miss V.—fatal accident, JAN. 10, 6d
MARTIN, Mr. W. M. (U.S.A.)—on stock markets (s.), MAR. 15, 8e
MARTIN (John)—merger discussions terminated, JAN. 15, 11g
MARTIN-BIRD, Maj. N.—son christened, FEB. 26, 8b

MARTIN Bros. Machinery—board appointments, JAN. 3, 11c
MARTÍNEZ, Señor J. (Ecuador Ambassador to Britain)—received by Queen, FEB. 11, 10b
MARTINO, Signor G.: see ITALY: Foreign Minister
MARTINS Bank (D., F.N.), JAN. 4, 10b; (C.S.), 14, 12e; (F.N.), 14, 12a; (R.), 14, 13a; (M.), FEB. 9, 14g;—Articles of association, new: adopted, FEB. 9, 14g; —Premise manager, MAR. 24, 15e;—St. James's Street branch robbery, FEB. 8, 4b; 9, 5c; 10, 4g; 11, 4g; prosecution, 24, 4d; MAR. 4, 5g; 12, 4e (and 5*); 21, 3a
MARTINU, Mr. Bohuslav (Czechoslovakia)—forthcoming broadcasts of music by, MAR. 25, 9a (4*)
MARTY, Marguerite (France)—acquitted, JAN. 21, 7c; leading article, FEB. 5, 7b
MARTYN, Mr. P. V.—death, FEB. 17, 10d; funeral, 22, 10b
MARUCCI, Mrs. W. L.—proceedings against, JAN. 19, 4c
MARVILL, Mr. E.—directorship, JAN. 28, 12c
MARX, Karl—" corrected edition " of works, JAN. 12, 8c
MARY, Queen (1867-1953)—furniture to be exhibited at London Museum, JAN. 17, 10b; suggested retention of St. James's Theatre as memorial, 24, 5e; commemorative plaque in Westminster Hall, suggested, MAR. 23, 11c; correspondence, 25, 7d
MARY Kathleen Uranium, Ltd.—control acquired by Rio Tinto, MAR. 2, 12b; 3, 14b
MARYLEBONE—Mayor: reception, FEB. 10, 10c;—Somerset Street and St. Edward's Mews: suggested closing, JAN. 22, 4a
MARZOUK, Moussa (France)—death sentence in Egypt, JAN. 28, 7a; execution, FEB. 1, 7d, 8b
MASEFIELD, Mr. J.—on Moira O'Neill (l.), FEB. 3, 9d
MASEFIELD, Mr. P.—tour of B.O.A.C. bases, JAN. 14, 4g; appointment, MAR. 19, 4g
on B.E.A. dispute (s.), JAN. 1, 8c
MASHERBRUM, Mount: see under HIMALAYAS
MASON, Mr. B. J.—on atomic explosions and weather (s.), FEB. 21, 5d
MASON, Mr. D. H.—to visit S. America, FEB. 21, 10b
MASON, Mr. E.—law case, MAR. 25, 9e
MASON, Vice-Adm. Sir F. T.—K.C.B., JAN. 1, 5a
MASON, Wing-Cdr. K. A. H.—directorship, JAN. 28, 12c
MASON, Mr. R.—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 15, 5c
MASON, Mr. T. A.—appointment, JAN. 10, 11e
MASON (Henry) (Shipley), FEB. 4, 12c
MASONIC Hospital, Royal—extension plans, JAN. 27, 5c
MASONIC School for Girls, Royal—visited by Queen, MAR. 12, 8b; (photo.), 12, 12
MASQUES—revival of masques in publishing business, JAN. 7, 10e
MASSACHUSETTS: see under UNITED States
MASSER (A. H.), Ltd.—merger: see MASSER Waterford Iron Founders
MASSER Waterford Iron Founders—formation, MAR. 21, 11d
MASSEY, Prof. H. S. W.—to receive hon. degree of Queen's Univ., MAR. 24, 4d (4*)
MASSEY, Mr. R.—chairmanship, JAN. 6, 12e
MASSEY, Mr. T.—will, FEB. 2, 5b (5*)
MASSEY, Mr. V.: see CANADA: Governor-General
MASSEY-HARRIS-FERGUSON, JAN. 12, 8e; 19, 12e; FEB. 5, 11f; 11, 12g
MASSEY's Burnley Brewery, MAR. 11, 15e
MASSIGLI, M. René (France)—gift from London Diplomatic Corps, JAN. 5, 8b; calls at Foreign Office, 7, 7b; leaving London, 11, 6e; farewell calls, 13, 10c; leaves London; (photo.); to become Sec.-Gen. of Quai d'Orsay, 15, 6f; acknowledges messages, 15, 8b
MASSINGHAM, the late Mr. R.—forthcoming season of films, MAR. 19, 8f (and 4*); 25, 9b
MASSON, Sir D.—on St. David's, Lampeter (l.), FEB. 18, 9f
MASTERS, Edgar Lee—" Spoon River Anthology ": broadcast plans, JAN. 20, 11b
MASTERS, Mr. J.—" Bhowani Junction ": film version: see CINEMATOGRAPH: *Bhowani Junction*
MASUTANI, Mr. S. (Japan)—elected Speaker of Diet, MAR. 19, 5a
MATERIALS, Ministry of—trading accounts, JAN. 21, 4d
MATEUS, Col. A. L. (Portugal)—death, FEB. 25, 10e
MATHER, Mr. C. A.—appointment, JAN. 17, 11d
MATHER, Mr. J. N.—member of Himalayan expedition (photo.), JAN. 18, 14
MATHER and Platt, FEB. 17, 14e; MAR. 4, 11f; 25, 13c
MATHESON, Mr. J. F.—will, FEB. 4, 10f
MATHEWS, Mr. D.—art exhib., FEB. 4, 5e
MATHEWS, Mr. L. Harrison—on expedition to Sierre Leone (art.), JAN. 4, 7f
MATHEWSON, Mr. A. L.—on Indonesian rubber industry (s.), JAN. 10, 11d; FEB. 1, 13d
MATHIESON, Mrs. J.—proceedings against, MAR. 7, 6a; 9, 4e; 10, 12c
MATHIESON, Mr. M.—conducts Royal Philharmonic Orchestra, FEB. 28, 3g
MATHIS, Mr. W. H.—bankruptcy annulled, MAR. 23, 10e
MATHU, Mr. E. (Kenya)—motion regretting resignation of police commissioner, FEB. 16, 7a; home raided by terrorists, MAR. 21, 5a
on surrender offer (s.), FEB. 19, 5c
MATLOCK—Smedley's Hydro: proposed purchase by Derbyshire County Council, MAR. 25, 3d (4*)
MATSU Island: see under CHINA: Formosa Strait
MATSUMOTO, Mr. S. (Japanese Ambassador to Britain), JAN. 12, 10b; resignation, 13, 7c; leaves Britain (photo.), 13, 14
MATTHEW, Prof. R. H.—to plan New Zealand House, MAR. 10, 5g; appointment, 10, 10c
MATTHEW, Prof. T. O.—retirement, MAR. 3, 10d
MATTHEWS, Mr. A. E.—health, JAN. 15, 6e; 20, 11a; age, FEB. 12, 6b
MATTHEWS, Mr. A. F. M.—marriage, JAN. 7, 10b
MATTHEWS, Mr. B. (U.S.A.)—death, JAN. 1, 10e
MATTHEWS, Mr. D.—recital, FEB. 28, 3f
MATTHEWS, Miss I.—on Christian names (l.), JAN. 15, 7g
MATTHEWS, Mr. J.—on B.E.A. dispute (s.), JAN. 1, 8c

MATTHEWS, P.—proceedings against, MAR. 22, 4f (5*) ; 24, 12c (5*)
MATTHEWS, Mr. R.—on railway wages (l.), JAN. 10, 7e
MATTHEWS, Sir R.—I.T.A. appointment, FEB. 4, 8g
MATTHEWS, Mr. T. A.—death, MAR. 23, 10d (4*)
MATTHEWS, Sir T. J.—will, MAR. 23, 10f
MATTHEWS, Very Rev. W. R.—on morals without religion (s.), JAN. 17, 4d ; on St. Paul's Cathedral (l.), MAR. 8, 9e ; on psychical study (s.), 10, 5d
MATTHEWS (James and Geo. H.), FEB. 9, 15g
MATTOS, Gen. Norton de (Portugal)—death, JAN. 1, 6d
MATULEVICH, Mr. I. (Russia)—relieved of post, FEB. 12, 6d
MATURIN-BAIRD, Miss S. C.—marriage, JAN. 7, 10b
MATUSOW, Mr. H. (U.S.A.)—recants testimony at 1953 trial of Communists, FEB. 1, 7b ; 11, 7d ; 17, 8b (5*) ; 24, 7a ; MAR. 1, 7g ; evidence by Mr. R. Cohn, 4, 7a ; cited for contempt of court, 14, 6e ; sentenced, 17, 6a
Publisher of book sentenced, FEB. 10, 8f
MATVEYEV, V. A. (Russia)—breaks into British Embassy in Moscow, MAR. 15, 8c (and 5*) ; 17, 6b
MATWIN, Mr. W. (Poland)—secretary of United Workers' Party, JAN. 27, 6g
MATYAS, Mr. E. (Rumania)—relieved of post, MAR. 22, 8g
MAUD, Sir J. P. R.—G.C.B., JAN. 1, 4a
MAUDE, Mr. A.—resigns Conservative Party appointment, FEB. 10, 4c ; to edit new review, 22, 8g ; (s.P.) recorded, FEB. 5, 9a
MAUDLING, Mr. R.—on tea prices (s.P.), JAN. 28, 5d ; on dividend limitation (s.P.), FEB. 11, 6c ; on economic planning (s.P.), 12, 5g ; on oil (s.), MAR. 18, 5b ; on cost of living (s.P.), 24, 6e
MAUGHAM, Mr. S.—81st birthday, JAN. 25, 10b
MAULNIER, M. Thierry (France)—*La Condition Humaine*, JAN. 19, 11b (and 11d, 5*)
MAUNDY, Royal—distribution at Southwark Cathedral : plans, MAR. 16, 10c
MAURITIUS :—
Governor (Sir R. Scott)—on finance (s.), FEB. 25, 7d (5*)
Port Louis—mayor resigns, MAR. 5, 5g
Tea industry, FEB. 25, 7d (5*)
MAUROIS, M. André (France)—to sponsor M. Cocteau's entry to Academy, MAR. 25, 5e
MAVIN, Dr. C. R.—directorship, JAN. 17, 11d
MAWCHI Mines—note issue, JAN. 25, 12b (and 5*) ; MAR. 3, 14b
MAWDSLEY, Amelia—law case, JAN. 25, 5f
MAXIN, Mr. E.—B.B.C. contract, JAN. 21, 5d
MAXSE, Miss O.—funeral, MAR. 22, 10b
MAXWELL, Mrs. A.—will, FEB. 19, 8f
MAXWELL, Sir A. H.—law case, FEB. 1, 4e
MAXWELL, Miss E.—" I Married the World ", MAR. 17, 9d
MAXWELL, Commissioner W.—death, FEB. 21, 10f
MAY, Mr. G. : see LESSER, Mr. H.
MAY, Lily J., Lady—death, JAN. 18, 10f
MAYALDE, Count (Spain)—son and nephew drowned, FEB. 28, 7g
MAYER, Mr. O. F. (U.S.A.)—death, MAR. 14, 10e
MAYER, M. René (France)—on Tunisia (s.), FEB. 4, 8d (3*) ; on forces in Fezzan (s.), 4, 8e ; on Algeria (s.), 4, 8e (and 8d, 3*)
MAYER, Sir Robert—leaves for Uganda, JAN. 17, 10b
MAYER-LISMANN, Miss E.—to tour Germany, JAN. 11, 3d (4*)
MAYFIELD (Dimbula) Tea, MAR. 3, 14b
MAYHEW, Mr. C.—television programme on co-existence, MAR. 16, 5g
MAYNARD, Mr. F.—on national anthem in theatres (l.), MAR. 2, 9d
MAYS, Mr. J. B.—" Growing up in the City ", JAN. 12, 5f
MAZDEHEE Tea, JAN. 10, 11c
MBADIWE, Mr. K. O. (Nigeria)—ministerial appointment, JAN. 11, 7a ; 13, 6e
MBOYA, Mr. T. (Kenya)—on terrorists (s.), JAN. 21, 7b (3*)
MBU, Mr. M. T. (Nigeria)—ministerial appointment, JAN. 11, 7a : 13, 6e
MEADOW Dairy Co.—tea prices reduced, MAR. 4, 5a
MEADOWCROFT, Miss E.—marriage ; (photo.), JAN. 7, 10b
MEAKIN, Mr. K. S.—on honeycomb construction in aircraft (l.), FEB. 14, 3g
MEALAND, Mr. H. A.—on City of London rebuilding (s.), FEB. 25, 5c
MEALING, Sir K. W.—on economic conditions in India, Pakistan, Burma and Ceylon (s.), MAR. 4, 13a
MEARING, Rev. J.—appointment, FEB. 14, 10c
MEARNS, Mr. and Mrs. S. A.—law case, MAR. 1, 11a ; corrections, 2, 11b
MEASLES—Greenland epidemic, JAN. 10, 6g
MEASURING and Control Apparatus Manufacturers' Assn., British Industrial, JAN. 19, 10d
MEAT :—
Argentina, from—Señor C. Hogan (s.), FEB. 14, 5d (5*) ; discussed in Parliament, 22, 6c
Australia, from—decline in demand, MAR. 14, 8b
Beef—prices : leading article, FEB. 11, 9c
Canada, from—import of frozen beef tongues, JAN. 18, 4g (5*)
Home killed, public preference for, JAN. 21, 4c
Imported—surplus, MAR. 15, 6d ; suggested price reduction, 16, 6f
New Zealand, from—request for shipments to be slowed down, MAR. 14, 8b (and 2*) shipments to continue, 15, 6d
Prices—discussed in Parliament, FEB. 15, 5b ; 22, 6c ; leading article, MAR. 16, 9c
Sausages—filling machine accident : law case, FEB. 19, 9b
Storage problem, MAR. 15, 6d
United States, from—permit for frozen beef tongues, JAN. 18, 4g (5*)
MECHANS, JAN. 20, 12c (5*)
MEDALS (see also under Their names)—sales, MAR. 18, 8d (and 8f, 5*)
MEDAWAR, Prof. P. B.—appointment, MAR. 19, 10c
MEDDEGODA, Mr. P. N.—on Buddhist temple (s.), JAN. 19, 10d
MÉDECIN, M. (France)—under-secretary, MAR. 3, 6f
MEDICAL Officers of Health, Soc. of—evid. on mental health, JAN. 19, 4c (and 4*)
MEDICAL research—bequests of human bodies for, JAN. 26, 9g ; FEB. 7, 3c ; (P.Q.), 16, 12g
MEDICAL Research Council, JAN. 14, 4g ; MAR. 2, 4g
MEDICAL Society of London, MAR. 9, 10b
MEDICINE, Fellowship for Freedom in, JAN. 20, 10b

MEDICINES, proprietary—health service prescriptions : see under HEALTH service
MEDITERRANEAN Refining Co. — oil plant in Lebanon : see under OIL
MEDLEY, Mr. J. W.—law case, FEB. 3, 7d
MEDLICOTT, Brig. Sir F.—K.B., JAN. 1, 4a ; (s.P.) recorded, FEB. 25, 6c ; MAR. 8, 11b ; 10, 3b
MEDWAY, river—floods, JAN. 18, 8a
MEEK, Miss P.—will, FEB. 26, 8b
MEHTA, Mr. J. (India)—death, FEB. 10, 10e
MEISDALSHAGEN, Hr. O. (Norway)—Ministerial appointment, JAN. 22, 6g
MEISSNER, Horst (Germany)—sentenced, MAR. 5, 5c
MELBOURNE : see under AUSTRALIA
MELDRUM, Mr. R.—death, FEB. 16, 10e ; funeral, 21, 10b ; tribute, 21, 10e
MELIAS, Ltd., MAR. 22, 12f
MELLANBY, Sir E.—death ; (photo.), JAN. 31, 8e ; funeral, FEB. 4, 10d ; memorial service, MAR. 18, 8b
MELLIES, Herr (Germany)—resigns from " indivisible " Germany movement, MAR. 1, 8f
MELLISH, Mr. R. J.—(s.P.) recorded, JAN. 28, 5g ; MAR. 15, 5e
MELLOR, Sir J.—not to seek re-election, JAN. 1, 8g (and 5*) ; health, FEB. 26, 6d
MELSHEIMER, Dr. E. (Germany)—prosecutor-general, JAN. 13, 7g
MELSO Fabrics, MAR. 16, 12f
MELUNTSE : see under HIMALAYAS
MELVILLE, Mr. J. S.—on safe motoring (l.), JAN. 4, 7e
MEMORIAL Hall (Farringdon St.)—lift jammed, JAN. 4, 3e
MEMORY—light leading article, JAN. 18, 9d
MENDAX, Herr F.—" Art Fakes and Forgeries," MAR. 3, 11e
MENDERES, Mr. A. : see TURKEY : Prime Minister
MENDÉS-FRANCE, M. Pierre : see FRANCE : Prime Minister
MENDIS, Mr. N. S. O.—(B.A.), FEB. 16, 15e
MENDONCA, Dr. F. A. (Portugal), MAR. 11, 7b
MENDOZA, Don R. G. (Cuban Ambassador in Britain)—returns to Britain, MAR. 19, 8b
MENKEN, Mr. J.—on defence (arts.), JAN. 19, 9f ; 20, 9f ; (l.), 28, 9e ; FEB. 21, 9e
MENON, Mr. V. K. K. (India)—received by Sir R. A. Eden, JAN. 28, 8c ; freedom of St. Pancras, 29, 6e ; in Delhi, FEB. 26, 6a
on Asian (south-east) defence treaty (s.), FEB. 26, 6a
MENTAL health :—
Board of Control—proposed independence of Ministry of Health, FEB. 3, 5c
Certification and detention—Royal Commission sittings, JAN. 19, 4c (and 4*) ; FEB. 3, 5c
Employment of defectives in institutions—evid. before Royal Commission, MAR. 17, 4e (and 4* ; 5*)
Hospitals — inadequate accommodation : Institute of Hospitals Administrators' mem., FEB. 3, 5c
Maclay, Mr. W. (s.), MAR. 24, 6e
Murder cases, insanity pleas in : see MURDERS : Insanity pleas
Patient's death after attack on—Netherne hospital incident, JAN. 12, 4c
Preventive aspects—conf. (County Hall), MAR. 25, 3c, 8b
Research Fund—meeting, MAR. 24, 6e
Royal Commission—sitting, MAR. 17, 4e (and 4* ; 5*)
MENTMORE Manufacturing, MAR. 10, 13e ; 24, 13e
MENZIES, Mr. J.—daughter christened, JAN. 24, 10c
MENZIES, Mr. R. G. : see AUSTRALIA : Prime Minister
MEOPHAM—inn sign, FEB. 10, 5c
MERCANTILE Credit Co., Ltd., JAN. 7, 13d
MERCANTILE Dry Dock, MAR. 10, 13e
MERCANTILE Investment and General Trust, FEB. 2, 12c ; director, 3, 12c
MERCER, Mr. J. E. (Malta)—ministerial appointment, MAR. 12, 5b
MERCHANT Navy : see under SHIPPING
MERCHANTS and Manufacturers' Insurance—(R.), FEB. 26, 11e
MERCHANT Taylors Company—hall to be rebuilt, MAR. 19, 4b
MERCHANTS Trust, FEB. 24, 14b
MERCURY : see QUICKSILVER
Mercury training ship—Mountbatten block at shore establishment (photo.), MAR. 11, 16
MEREDITH, Mrs. E.—101st birthday, FEB. 9, 4g
MEREDITH and Drew, JAN. 29, 11c ; offer for shares, JAN. 1, 14b ; 26, 12b ; FEB. 12, 11g ; MAR. 1, 12b
MERGENTHALER Linotype, MAR. 2, 13c
MERGUI Crown Estates, FEB. 2, 12c
MERIDAN, Ltd., MAR. 18, 13g
MERIT, Order of—hon. membership conferred on Dr. Schweitzer, FEB. 26, 6g
MERRIEN, Miss D.—recital, MAR. 5, 8d
MERRITT and Hatcher, JAN. 26, 13d
MERRY, Mr. T.—will, JAN. 8, 8e
MERRYFIELD, Mr. P. E. C.—law case, FEB. 4, 11c
MERSEY Harbour Board—war-damaged dock shed to be rebuilt ; cost, FEB. 25, 4g
MERTHYR, Lord—on imprisonment for causing fatal driving accidents (s.P.), FEB. 16, 12d
MERTON, Sir T.—to receive hon. degree of Aberdeen, MAR. 8, 10b
MERTON Rubber Syndicate, MAR. 22, 12f
MESSEL, Mr. O.—proposed fellowship of University College, MAR. 11, 10d
MESSERVY, Gen. Sir F. W.—chairmanship, JAN. 10, 11e
MESSINA (Transvaal) Development, FEB. 15, 13g ; MAR. 11, 15a ; share issue, FEB. 10, 12b ; (F.N.), 10, 12a (5*) ; 15, 12b (5*) ; (F.N.), 15, 12b ; MAR. 25, 11e (5*)
MESZAROS, Mr. A.—designs Olympic medallion, JAN. 22, 6f ; (photo.), FEB. 2, 7e
METAL Box Co.—new factory site, JAN. 6, 12b
METAL Closures, MAR. 8, 12b
METAL Corp., British—review of base metals (F.N.), MAR. 5, 11a
METAL Industries—(D.), JAN. 21, 12c ;—Finney Presses acquired, JAN. 21, 12c ;—Rheostatic Co., transfer of manufacture of resisters from, JAN. 15, 11g ; 21, 12c ;—Subsidiary, new : see METIND, Ltd.
METALASTIK, Ltd.—proposed merger with John Bull Rubber Co., MAR. 25, 11b
METALLURGICAL Equipment Export Co. of London—offer to build Indian steel plant : see INDIA : Iron and steel
METALS — consumption (see also RAW materials : Consumption) : correspondence, JAN. 13, 9e ;—Stocks, FEB. 8, 12b (5*)
METCALF, Mr. M. R.—High Commissioner in Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland, FEB. 15, 8c

METCALFE, Maj. E. D.—petition for divorce, FEB. 24, 7e
METCALFE, Sir F.—Speaker of Nigerian Parliament, JAN. 13, 6e
METEORITES—Grootfontein (South-west Africa) meteorite declared historical monument, JAN. 20, 6d (4*)
METEOROLOGICAL Office : see under WEATHER : Forecasts
METEOROLOGICAL Soc., Royal—appeal for old weather records, MAR. 15, 9d
METEORS : see under ASTRONOMY
METERS, Ltd.—(S.I.), FEB. 23, 11g ; MAR. 14, 13b
METHODIST Church—Minister, senior, JAN. 1, 13c ;—Shropshire churches : gifts, JAN. 8, 3e ;—South African Methodist president : invitation to, FEB. 25, 4g
METHUEN, Lord—on historic buildings (l.), MAR. 3, 9e
METIND, Ltd.—formation, JAN. 21, 12c
METRO Dyers and Cleaners (Warrington), FEB. 24, 15g ; MAR. 19, 11e
METROPOLITAN-CAMMELL Carriage and Wagon Co., Ltd., 19, 11g ; Indian order : see INDIA : Railways : United States aid
METROPOLITAN - Cammell - Weymann, Ltd., MAR. 19, 11g
METROPOLITAN Gas Meters, JAN. 29, 11c
METROPOLITAN Properties, MAR. 10, 13e
METROPOLITAN Railway Country Estates, FEB. 3, 12f ; 18, 12f
METROPOLITAN Trust, JAN. 19, 12e ; FEB. 18, 12c
METROPOLITAN Vickers Electrical Export, JAN. 4, 10b ; 6, 8c ; MAR. 19, 4d
MEUX's Brewery, FEB. 18, 12c ; MAR. 10, 13e
MEWBURN, Mr. M.—novel reviewed, MAR. 10, 11b
MEWES . Miss V. : see MARTIN, Miss V.
MEWTON-WOOD, Mr. N. (1922-53)—memorial fund, JAN. 29, 8e
MEXICAN Light and Power, JAN. 5, 11g (5*) ; MAR. 1, 12f
MEXICO :—
Aircraft accidents : see under AIRCRAFT accidents
Books—manuscripts, ancient : exhib. at British, Museum, JAN. 14, 10d ;—National Book League exhib. (London), JAN. 12, 10c
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Oil : see under OIL
Sulphur : see under SULPHUR
Swedish Minister—death : see GRAFSTRÖM, Hr. S. H.
United States vice-President's visit, FEB. 11, 7g
MEYER, Mr. (Nyasaland)—drowned, FEB. 4, 7c (3*)
MEYER, Dr. I. (S. Africa)—on co-education (s.), MAR. 10, 7c (and 4*)
MEYER, Mr. R. T.—on Army Act (l.), FEB. 14, 9e
MEYER (Montague L.), Ltd., JAN. 1, 14g
MEYNELL, Miss D.—received by Queen, FEB. 4, 10b
MEYNELL, Mrs. E.—death, FEB. 7, 10e
MIALL, Mr. T. A.—will, JAN. 18, 10g
MIAMI : see under UNITED States
MICHAEL, Mrs. M. A.—marriage, FEB. 1, 10c
MICHAEL Angelo (1475-1564)—autograph sold, JAN. 25, 10c
MICHAELSON, Mr. R. L.—on crossword puzzles (l.), JAN. 1, 9e
MICHAILOV, Mr. N. A. (Russian Ambassador at Warsaw)—recalled, MAR. 25, 5c
MICHALSKI, Z. A.—appeal, FEB. 1, 4e
MICHELSON, M.—general manager of Saar broadcast station, FEB. 12, 5b ; criticized in parliamentary sub-committee's report, MAR. 18, 5d
MICHIE, Mr. J. K.—on India ; economic situation (s.), MAR. 11, 14a
MICHIGAN : see under UNITED States
MICKLEM, Maj. C.—death, JAN. 27, 10g ; tribute, FEB. 4, 10e ; memorial service, 12, 8c
MIDDELHAUVE, Dr. (Germany)—on resignation of Herr Blücher ; foreign policy ; reunification (s.), MAR. 7, 7c
MIDDLE class—Dr. G. Murray (s.), JAN. 3, 3b
MIDDLE East, British Bank of the—directors, FEB. 16, 15e
MIDDLE East and Near East (see also Arab countries) :—
British forces in—Commander-in-Chief : see KEIGHTLEY, Gen. Sir C. ;—Cyprus base : see CYPRUS : British forces ;—Evacuation from Suez Canal base : see under SUEZ Canal : Military base
British policy—proposed institute : correspondence, JAN. 5, 7f ; 7, 5f ; 11, 3e
Defence—discussed, FEB. 22, 8a
Arab League security pact : see under ARAB countries : Defence
Balkan countries alliance : see BALKAN countries : Defence
Commonwealth Prime Ministers' discussions, FEB. 3, 8g
Cyprus base : see CYPRUS : British forces
Eden, Sir R. A. (s.), FEB. 22, 8a ; (s.P.), MAR. 9, 6b
Egyptian attitude, FEB. 21, 8e ; MAR. 24, 7e (and 5*)
Egyptian-Saudi Arabian-Syrian alliance : see under ARAB countries : Defence : Egyptian proposals
French attitude, MAR. 9, 7d (5*) ; 18, 5e ; 21, 6b
Iraqi-Turkish treaty : see IRAQ : Defence : Turkey
Israeli attitude, JAN. 10, 4d ; 27, 8c (5*)
Leading articles, JAN. 21, 9b ; MAR. 8, 9b
Lebanese attitude, FEB. 15, 7a (5*)
Pakistani attitude, JAN. 20, 6d ; FEB. 28, 8c
Pakistani-Turkish plans, FEB. 21, 8e ;—Pact : see PAKISTAN : Defence : Turkey
Persian attitude, JAN. 25, 8e ; FEB. 9, 6c (5*) ; 17, 8d (5*) ; 25, 8d (4*) ; MAR. 12, 5d
Suez Canal military base : see under SUEZ Canal
Syrian attitude, FEB. 22, 7c ; 24, 6a (5*)
Eden, Sir R. A. (s.), FEB. 22, 8a ; (s.P.), MAR. 9, 6b
Oil : see under OIL
Russian attitude, FEB. 9, 6c
United States policy—Israeli attitude, MAR. 9, 7c (and 4*)
MIDDLE Temple—dinner, FEB. 8, 10b ;—Library : gift, MAR. 23, 10c
MIDDLEHURST, J. S.—found dead, JAN. 3, 3g
MIDDLEMASS (R.), MAR. 19, 11e
MIDDLESBROUGH — industrial development, MAR. 12, 7f ;—Little Theatre : proposed grant, MAR. 7, 6c ;—R.C. Bishop : see SHINE, Rt. Rev. Thomas
MIDDLESEX—County Council : dinner, JAN. 22, 8b ; chairman's luncheon, MAR. 15, 10b ;—Deputy Lieutenants, FEB. 26, 4a ;—Housing : suggested powers to build estates outside county, JAN. 24, 4d ; 27, 4c ;—Rates, FEB. 10, 4g ; 24, 4c ;—Sheriff, MAR. 22, 10b

MIDDLESEX County Press (King and Hutchings) —offer for shares, FEB. 17, 13g
MIDDLESEX Regt.—bicentenary, FEB. 7, 10g
MIDDLETON, Bishop of : see WOODS, Rt. Rev. F.
MIDDLETON, Lord—to receive hon. degree of Hull Univ., FEB. 22, 10e
on Mr. J. W. Fitzwilliam (tribute), FEB. 8, 10d
MIDDLETON, Mr. C.—art exhib., FEB. 14, 3b
MIDDLETON, Mr. G.—on shipbuilding (s.), JAN. 13, 5a
MIDDLETON, Sir J.—will, JAN. 15, 8b (5*)
MIDDLETON, Richard (1882-1911)—article by Oliver Edwards, MAR. 10, 11b
MIDDLETON, Thomas (1580-1627)—*Women Beware Women*: B.B.C. performance, MAR. 7, 3e
MIDLAND Bank Ltd.—board changes, JAN. 3, 11c; 10, 11b; FEB. 26, 11g; (D., F.N.), JAN. 8, 11a; (R.), 20, 12c; (C.S.), 25, 13a; (F.N.), 25, 12a; (M.), FEB. 17, 14g; Wymondham office: attempted robbery, 18, 4g (4*); general manager, MAR. 16, 13g
MIDLAND Bank Executor and Trustee Co.—board changes, JAN. 3, 11c; 10, 11b
MIDLAND Bright Drawn Steel and Engineering, JAN. 4, 11g
MIDLAND-CALEDONIAN Investment Trust, JAN. 26, 13d
MIDLAND Counties Motor Finance, FEB. 24, 15g
MIDLAND Electric Manufacturing, MAR. 9, 12e (5*)
MIDLAND Industries, MAR. 9, 12e
MIDLAND Iron and Hardware (Cradley Heath), FEB. 9, 15g; MAR. 3, 14g
MIDLAND Red Bus Co.—fares increase, MAR. 15, 6b (and 5*)
MIDLANDS, west—industrial development, JAN. 19, 4d
MIDLETON Worsted Mills, FEB. 8, 12e
MID-WESSEX Water Co., FEB. 1, 13g; 3, 12b
MIDWINTER, Mr. J. V.—decree *nisi*, FEB. 1, 4e
MIDWIVES—new rules, FEB. 7, 3b
MIGOT, M. André (France)—"Tibetan Marches": translation reviewed, JAN. 22, 9a
MIKARDO, Mr. I.—prospective Parliamentary candidature, MAR. 17, 8g
on Labour Party (s.), MAR. 7, 6d; (s.P.) recorded, FEB. 4, 6f; 14, 4d (5*)
MIKHAILOV, Mr. N. (Russia)—ministerial appointment, MAR. 22, 8g
MIKHAILOV, Prof. V. (Russia)—on atomic power (s.), MAR. 16, 7c
MIKOYAN, Mr. A. (Russia)—resignation; biog. note, JAN. 25, 8c; candidate for Supreme Soviet, 26, 8c; no comments on resignation in Russian Press, 27, 7e; referred to as deputy Prime Minister, FEB. 4, 8c; deputy Prime Minister, MAR. 1, 8a; in east Germany, 3, 7a (4*)
on Germany—unification (s.), MAR. 2, 7a (4*)
MILAN: see under ITALY
MILEHAM, J.—recaptured, JAN. 5, 3d
MILES, C. N.—fatal accident, MAR. 11, 4g
MILES, Miss M.—on grammar schools (s.), FEB. 14, 5c
MILES, Rev. R. W.—appointment, FEB. 2, 10d
MILES, Mr. W. H.—resigns chairmanship, JAN. 7, 12e; 10, 11e
MILHAUD, Darius—*David*: Milan performance, JAN. 4, 5f
MILITARY Attachés, Corps of, JAN. 12, 10b
MILITARY Cross—awards, JAN. 1, 5b
MILITARY Medal—awards, JAN. 1, 5b
MILK:—
Factories, consumption in—publicity campaign, FEB. 24, 5g
Marketing—Labour Party policy, JAN. 4, 2e;—Scheme: law case, MAR. 5, 9a
Prices—producers: increase, FEB. 1, 6c; annual review, MAR. 11, 4d
Quality—discussed, FEB. 14, 5e
Schools, in—tablet form to be supplied, MAR. 7, 6g
Supplies—effect of snow, JAN. 18, 8b
MILL, John S. (1806-1873)—lecture by Lord Russell, JAN. 20, 11c
MILLAM, John—death in prison, JAN. 5, 3d
MILLAR, Sir F. H.—visits German Chancellor, FEB. 10, 6e
MILLBOURN, Sir P. E.—K.B., JAN. 1, 4a
MILLER, Prof. A. A.—on blizzards (l.), FEB. 25, 9e
MILLER, Mr. A. H. J.—on hydrogen bomb (l.), MAR. 24, 9e
MILLER, Mr. "Bronco Charlie"—death, JAN. 17, 10g
MILLER, Dr. J. B.—death, JAN. 17, 10e
MILLER, Mr. J. I.—on prisoners of war (l.), MAR. 7, 9e
MILLER, Mr. R. N.—appointment, FEB. 19, 5d
MILLER, Mr. S. de B.—relinquishes chairmanship, JAN. 3, 11c
MILLER, Mr. T. G.—on government of universities (l.), MAR. 14, 9e
MILLIGAN, Mr. W. R.—returned at North Edinburgh by-election, JAN. 28, 8d; takes seat, FEB. 1, 5e; sworn in as P.C., 2, 10b
on Scottish law (s.P.), FEB. 18, 6g; on comic and horror literature (s.P.), 23, 6g
MILLING, Mrs. M.—marriage, JAN. 31, 8b
MILLINGTON (Fred W.), MAR. 25, 11e
MILLOTT, Dr. N.—univ. appointment, JAN. 13, 4f
MILLS, Mr. A. F.—bankruptcy annulment, JAN. 29, 11f
MILLS, Miss Annette—death, JAN. 11, 10e; body bequeathed to Royal College of Surgeons, 11, 4c; memorial service, 15, 8b; will, FEB. 21, 10c
MILLS, Mrs. "Bobbie"—death, JAN. 21, 10f
MILLS, Mr. C. J.—on new bank notes (l.), FEB. 15, 9g
MILLS, Mr. J.—law case, MAR. 16, 11a
MILLS, Maj. J. D. and J. M.—law case, JAN. 26, 11c
MILLS, Mrs. K. A. E.—will, MAR. 22, 10c
MILLS, Mr. W.—will, MAR. 7, 10c (5*)
MILLS (A. J.) and Co., Ltd., JAN. 12, 13a
MILLS and Rockleys, FEB. 4, 12c; 16, 14e, 15b
MILLSPAUGH, Ltd., JAN. 28, 12c; FEB. 2, 12c; 24, 14g; MAR. 1, 12f; 23, 13c; 24, 15e
MILNE, Mr. J. A.—death, MAR. 8, 10e; tribute, 11, 10e
MILNER, Col. W. W. (U.S.A.)—in Brisbane, MAR. 15, 7f (5*)
MILNES, Rev. L. P.—appointment, JAN. 13, 10g
MILTON Antiseptic, Ltd., JAN. 12, 13c; FEB. 3, 12f
MILVAIN, Lt.-Col. H. R.—private hunt: see under HUNTING
MILVERTON, Lord—on Colonies (s.P.), FEB. 3, 11a; 25, 6a;—Kenya (l.), JAN. 31, 7e; (s.P.), 11, 6a
MIMS, Mr. N. M.—marriage, MAR. 14, 10b
MINDEL, J.—proceedings against, MAR. 16, 11c
MINERALS—correspondence, FEB. 7, 13d
MINERALS Separation—(S.I.), FEB. 23, 12c

MINES, naval—one struck by German ship, JAN. 7, 7d ;—Trawler sunk by : see SHIPPING : *Abraham Duquesne*
MINEU, Mr. I. (Rumania)—ministerial appointment, MAR. 22, 8g
MINI Mini (Nyasaland) Tea Syndicate—(S.I.), FEB. 24, 14b (5*)
MINING Engineers Inst.—medal to be presented, JAN. 12, 4g
MINISTRY :—
Salaries—junior ministers (P.Q.), FEB. 11, 6c ; legislation deferred, 25, 6c
MINISTRY (Conservative, Churchill) ;—
Cabinet meetings, JAN. 5, 6d ; 7, 8b (3*) ; 14, 8e ; 21, 5c (and 5*) ; 28, 2g (4*) ; FEB. 5, 6f ; 10, 8b ; 16, 5g ; 17, 8b ; 18, 6g (4*) ; 23, 8d (4*) ; 24, 5f (5*) ; MAR. 3, 5a ; 4, 5f ; 8, 8b ; 10, 8c ; 15, 8d ; 16, 8e ; 17, 6b ; 24, 5a
Censure motion—Opposition motion for three-Power discussions, MAR. 8, 8c (and 5*) ; 11, 8b (and 4*) ; Government amendment, 12, 6d ; 14, 8d ; motion put, 15, 4d ; rejected, 15, 5g
Defeat in Lords on road traffic Bill, FEB., 16, 8d (and 5*)
Resignation of Sir W. Churchill, expected : see under CHURCHILL, Sir W.
MINK—captured in grandfather clock, FEB. 7, 3b
MINOTTI, Vice-Adm. G. (Italy), MAR. 8, 10d
MINSHALL, Mr. T. H.—on locomotives (l.), FEB. 14, 9e
MINT, Royal—Perth (W. Australia) branch : gold received, MAR. 11, 11c ;—Rebuilding plans, MAR. 16, 8g ; 19, 4e (5*)
MINTER (F. G.), Ltd.—member of group acquiring interest in Canadian company, JAN. 6, 7e
MINTO, Lord—Melgund House destroyed by fire, FEB. 23, 8f ; (photo.), 23, 14
MINTOFF, Mr. D. : see MALTA : Prime Minister
MINTONS, Ltd., MAR. 17, 11b
MINTY, Ltd., FEB. 24, 15g
MIRO, Señor R. (Panama)—alleged confession, JAN. 17, 8a
MIRZA, Maj.-Gen. I. (Pakistan)—in Delhi, JAN. 27, 7c ; 29, 5b ; writ of *quo warranto* to be issued, FEB. 10, 6f ; in Lahore, MAR. 7, 7b ; 8, 7d (5*) ; leaves, 10, 6c
on West Pakistan ; constitution ; elections (s.), FEB. 17, 7e
MIRZA Ismail, Sir (India)—on Formosa (l.), MAR. 19, 7d
MISHCON, Mr. V.—to visit New York, JAN. 25, 5g ; visit, FEB. 10, 8g ; 16, 6d
MISIONES : see under ARGENTINA
MISKIN Manor—closed as convalescent home, JAN. 1, 10f
MISRA, Bhadrakali (Nepal)—dismissed from Cabinet, FEB. 12, 5d
MISSING persons—international tracing service work, FEB. 9, 6g (5*)
MISSISSIPPI : see under UNITED States
MISSOURI : see under UNITED States
MITCHELL, Mr. C. B.—on students' grants (l.), JAN. 27, 9e
MITCHELL, Maj. D. J.—will, FEB. 16, 10b
MITCHELL, Mr. E. A.—chairmanship, FEB. 9, 14d
MITCHELL, Air Cdre. F. G. S.—appointment, MAR. 18, 4e
MITCHELL, Lt.-Col. J. D.—death, JAN. 27, 10g
MITCHELL, Mr. J. P. (U.S.A.)—on tariffs (s.), JAN. 20, 6d (4*)
MITCHELL, Sir P.—on Kenya (s.), FEB. 21, 7f
MITCHELL, Mr. S.—play-producing plans, JAN. 3, 2g
MITCHELL, Dr. S. C.—univ. appointment, MAR. 5, 8c
MITCHELL, Shackleton and Co., JAN. 8, 11e ; 10, 11c ; FEB. 4, 12c
MITCHELLS, Ashworth, Stansfield, MAR. 4, 11g ; 18, 13g
MITCHELLS and Butlers, Ltd.—board appointments, MAR. 14, 15d
MITCHISON, Mr. G. R.—visit to Luxembourg : see EUROPE : Coal : Community : British Parliamentary delegation
MITCHISON, Mrs. N.—on proposed international authors' conf. (l.), JAN. 1, 9e ; MAR. 5, 7f
MITCHISON, Miss V. H. I. D.—marriage, JAN. 13, 10b
MITFORD, Miss Mary R. (1789-1855)—*The Times* of 1855 quoted, JAN. 15, 11g
MITHRAS, Temple of : see under LONDON, City of : Archaeology
MITKOV, Mr. S. (Bulgaria)—released from prison, JAN. 31, 5a
MITROVIC, Miss (Yugoslavia)—mentioned in connexion with " Djilas " case, JAN. 8, 6e
MITTENS—wearing by football players : correspondence, JAN. 10, 7d ; 13, 9d ; 15, 7d ; 19, 9d ; 20, 9e ; light leading article, 20, 9d
MITTERAND, M. Francois—on Algeria (s.), FEB. 5, 6b
MITTON and Butler, Messrs.—partnership, MAR. 16, 13g
MIYAKO, Mr. T. (Japan)—leaving London for Japan, JAN. 19, 12b
MIZUTANI, Mr. (Japan)—socialist candidate at elections, FEB. 21, 7f
MOABUND Tea Co., MAR. 7, 12b
MOAT (Henry) and Son, JAN. 26, 12c
MOCATTA, Mr. A. A.—chairman of committee on cheque endorsements, FEB. 23, 8a
MOCCASIN Shoemakers—acquired by Airborne Shoes, Ltd., FEB. 15, 13f
MOCH, M. Jules (France)—entertained by Mr. Gromyko, MAR. 9, 8g
MOCKER, Herr (Germany), MAR. 17, 5c
MODERN Machine Tools, Ltd., MAR. 25, 11b
MOFFAT, Mr. A.—on transport of coal during strike (s.), JAN. 7, 8b (3*) ; on miners' wages (s.), 18, 4g (5*)
MOHAMED, Mr. Said (Kenya)—renounces Mau Mau oath, JAN. 21, 7b (3*)
MOHAMMAD, Bakshi Ghulam : see INDIA : Kashmir : Chief Minister
MOHAMMAD, Mr. Ghulam : see PAKISTAN : Governor-General
MOINOT, M. Pierre (France)—translation of novel reviewed, FEB. 2, 10e
MOLAMURE, Lady—deputy-president of Ceylon senate, FEB. 17, 7g
MOLE, river—overflows banks, JAN. 18, 8b ; flood prevention scheme, FEB. 16, 4c
MOLE (M.), FEB. 11, 12f
MOLER Products, MAR. 17, 12c
MOLIÈRE (1622-1673)—unknown work performed in Brussels, JAN. 10, 10d
MOLL, Capt. J. J. (Netherlands)—retirement, JAN. 4, 3e
MOLONY, Mrs. A. C.—proceedings against, FEB. 1, 6b (5*)
MOLOTOV, Mr. V. M. : see RUSSIA : Foreign Minister
MOLSON, Mr. A. H. E. :—
on aged persons, cheap fares for (s.P.), FEB. 19, 9a ;—Channel tunnel (s.P.), FEB. 3, 11g ;—Haddiscoe Cut (s.P.), FEB. 24, 12f ;—London traffic (s.P.), FEB. 23, 6g ;

MOLSON, Mr. A. H. E. (continued) :—
—Oil pollution (s.P.), MAR. 22, 5f ;—Railwaymen's pensions (s.P.), FEB. 9, 12e ;—Railways (s.P.), FEB. 9, 12e ;—Standing in buses (s.P.), FEB. 2, 4f ;—Victoria-Walthamstow tube (s.P.), FEB. 24, 12g
MOLUCCA Islands : see under INDONESIA
MOMBASA : see under KENYA
MOMMER, Dr. (Germany)—on Saar (s.), FEB. 26, 6e
MONACO—broadcasting : see BROADCASTING : Monte Carlo
MONCK, Mr. N.—*Osric Dear Osric*, FEB. 16, 7d
MONCKTON, Sir W.—health, JAN. 14, 8e ; leaving for Sicily, 20, 8c ; returning to Britain, MAR. 11, 8e ; chairman of advisory committee on industrial health, 19, 4f ; health, 19, 6g ; resumes duties, 22, 4f (5*) ; luncheon with Sir W. Churchill, 23, 8c
on railway dispute (s.), JAN. 7, 8b
MONCKTON Holdings, Ltd.—capital repayment, MAR. 4, 11b
MONDON, M. Raymond (France)—under-secretary, JAN. 21, 8g
MONEREO, Gen. C. : see SPAIN : Algeciras : Governor
MONEY-COUTTS, Mrs. H.—son born, MAR. 10, 10b
MONGER, Capt. N.—certificate suspended, JAN. 20, 4f (5*)
MONGUILLOT, Father J. M. (Argentina)—arrested, FEB. 8, 6g
MONIZ, Gen. B. (Portugal)—Chief of General Staff, MAR. 9, 7g
MONK (A.) and Co., FEB. 12, 11e
MONKEYS :—
Chimpanzee treated by doctor for pneumonia, JAN. 12, 4g (5*) ; 18, 4g
India, exports from—sales booming, FEB. 3, 6d (5*) ; proposed ban, 4, 4d ; MAR. 8, 7c ; licensing system, 9, 7c ; 11, 6b ; last batch before licensing leaves by air for U.S.A., 12, 5e ; control system reconsiderations, 16, 6f
London airport—394 die in unventilated van, JAN. 4, 6e ; 5, 3e
Pakistan—arrangements for export to U.S. drug manufacturer, MAR. 21, 4g
Transport conditions (P.Q.), FEB. 16, 12f (5*)
MONKLAND, Mrs. B. M.—will, MAR. 11, 10c (5*)
MONKSWELL, Lord — (s.P.) recorded, MAR. 3, 12c (5*)
MONMOUTHSHIRE : see under WALES
MONNERVILLE, M. Gaston (France)—presidency of Council of Republic, JAN. 12, 6e
MONNET, M. Jean (France)—resignation from Europe Coal and Steel Community High Authority presidency ; forthcoming farewell visits, FEB. 3, 6g ; future discussed, 8, 8g ; to remain in office, 9, 7c ; successor on European Coal and Steel authority not settled, 25, 7f
MONOPOLIES : see TRADE : Cartels and Monopolies
MONOTYPE Corp., JAN. 12, 13c ; FEB. 1, 13g
MONROE, Mr. T. A.—appointment, JAN. 4, 10b
MONSANTO Chemicals, JAN. 20, 12c ; FEB. 23, 13g ; British phosphates subsidiary : see MONSANTO Phosphates, Ltd.
MONSANTO Phosphates, Ltd.—formation, MAR. 3, 15g
MONSON, Lord and Lady—leave for Jamaica, JAN. 25, 10b
MONTALVAN, Raul (Nicaragua)—sentence, FEB. 16, 7f (5*)
MONTE Sant' Angelo : see under ITALY
MONTESI, Wilma (Italy)—drug scandal over death : see ITALY : Drug scandal
MONTESOLE, Mr. E. B.—law case, MAR. 8, 4b ; 9, 11c ; 10, 12a ; 11, 7c ; 12, 4g ; 15, 11e
MONTFORT (Knitting Mills), FEB. 26, 11e ; MAR. 1, 11c
MONTGOMERY, F.-M. Lord—operation for removal of mole, JAN. 11, 8a ; progress, 13, 8c ; in Malta, 25, 7e ; in Switzerland, 27, 7g
MONTGOMERY, Major H. (N. Ireland)—High Sheriff, JAN. 10, 3e
MONTGOMERY, R. A.—proceedings against, JAN. 19, 5c
MONTHERLANT, M. Henri de (France)—*Port-Royal*, JAN. 5, 5a
MONTINI, Mgr. G. B. (Archbp. of Milan)—installed, JAN. 8, 5d (5*)
MONTLAKE, Mr. Eli—art exhib., FEB. 11, 11b
MONTREAL : see under CANADA
MONTREAL, Bank of—(D.), JAN. 20, 12c
MONTROSE, Duchess of—daughter born, JAN. 10, 8b
MONTROSE Exploration, MAR. 16, 12f
MONUMENTS, ancient and historical—Board : chairman, FEB. 16, 5b ;—Royal Commission for Wales and Monmouthshire : see under WALES
MOOKERJEE, Mr. N. N. (India)—elected to Bengal Assembly, FEB. 10, 7c
MOOLOYA Estates, FEB. 25, 12f
MOON : see under ASTRONOMY
MOON, Mr. C.—bankruptcy annulled, MAR. 23, 12e
MOON, Mr. H.—bankruptcy annulled, MAR. 23, 12e
MOOR Park College—rebuilding appeal, MAR. 12, 7e
MOORE, Mr. A.—on hydrogen bomb (l.), MAR. 24, 9e
MOORE, Mr. A. C.—will, JAN. 22, 8f
MOORE, Mr. B.—B.B.C. appointment, JAN. 22, 5d
MOORE, Col. G. A.—death, JAN. 31, 8d
MOORE, Mr. H.—" The Warrior " acquired by Birmingham, MAR. 4, 6c ; exhib. in Zagreb, 4, 7g
MOORE, Prof. H.—to retire from Sheffield Univ., FEB. 19, 8c
MOORE, Sir H.—chairman of Basutoland reforms committee, MAR. 18, 4c (5*)
MOORE, Mr. and Mrs. J.—law case, FEB. 3, 7e
MOORE, Maj.-Gen. J. N. R.—appointment, FEB. 18, 4c
MOORE, Group-Capt. L. P.—appointment, FEB. 11, 4g
MOORE, Vice-Adm. S. St. L.—death, FEB. 14, 10c
MOORE, Mr. T.—death, FEB. 14, 10d
MOORE, Sir T. — (s.P.) recorded, FEB. 2, 4e (and 5*) ; 22, 6c ; 24, 12c ; MAR. 18, 4c
MOORE, Mr. W.—on atomic weapons (l.), MAR. 16, 9e
MOORSIDE Trust, FEB. 17, 14e ; 18, 12c ; MAR. 25, 11b, 12d
MOOSDORF, Miss J.—novel reviewed, FEB. 12, 9c
MORAL, Marquis del (Spain)—death, FEB. 28, 11b ; requiem Mass, MAR. 4, 10c

MORAL Rearmament movement — Church Assembly's report, JAN. 29, 3a ; London meeting delegates' criticism, FEB. 7, 3f ; Oxford Group report, 14, 5d ; discusssed by assembly, 16, 4c ; 17, 4f (and 5*) ; Dr. Weatherhead (s.), 21, 5a ; — Correspondence, FEB. 1, 9f ;—Meeting (Central Hall), FEB. 4, 4g
MORAL standards—without religion : broadcast controversy : see under BROADCASTING : Morals without religion
MORALES, Dr. A. G. (Argentina) — meets director of Royal Dutch Shell Group, MAR. 14, 6g
MORAN, Lord—on Sir A. Fleming (tribute), MAR. 14, 10g
MORAN Tea, FEB. 12, 11e
MORANT Bay : see under WEST Indies, British : Jamaica
MORAWSKI, Mr. J. (Poland)—secretary of United Workers' Party, JAN. 27, 6g
MORBIHAN : see under FRANCE
MORCOM, Lt.-Col. R. K.—relinquishes. chairmanship, FEB. 4, 13g
MORDECAI, Mr. J. S.—appointment, FEB. 22, 7b
MORELLE, Ltd.—appeal : security for costs, FEB. 1, 4e ; appeal, 15, 4c ; 16, 11c ; 17, 12g ; dismissed, MAR. 4, 6d
MORETONHAMPSTEAD—robbery, FEB. 7, 3b (4*)
MORFFEW, M. E. and P. M. : see under MURDERS
MORGAN, Mr. C.—on proposed international authors' conf. (l.), MAR. 5, 7f
MORGAN, Mr. D. E.—defeated in Wrexham by-election, MAR. 19, 4b
MORGAN, Mr. D. L.—on small type (l.), FEB. 1, 9d
MORGAN, Miss E.—*Mirror, Mirror :* television performance, MAR. 21, 10g
MORGAN, Dr. E. A.—to receive hon. degree of Hull Univ., FEB. 22, 10e
MORGAN, Rt. Rev. E. R. (Bp. of Truro)—confirmation of lighthouse keeper postponed, FEB. 9, 4g
MORGAN, Mr. G. B.—on coloured nurses (s.), MAR. 2, 4d
MORGAN, Dr. H. B. W.—to retire, JAN. 29, 3g
on doctors' experiments on patients (s.P.), FEB. 17, 13d
MORGAN, Mrs. M. F. V.—will, MAR. 3, 10g
MORGAN, Mr. R. H.—marriage, MAR. 14, 10b
MORICE, M. André (France)—ministerial appointment, FEB. 18, 8g ; 24, 8a
on broadcasting (s.), MAR. 19, 5f
MORISON, Mr. R. P.—appointment, JAN. 19, 4f ; 19, 12b
MORLAND, Dr. A. J.—proposed fellowship of University College, MAR. 11, 10d
MORLAND, Mr. O. C. (British Ambassador to Indonesia), JAN. 5, 8b
MORLAND and Co.—Whitbread and Co's investment in ; (S. I.), MAR. 14, 13b
MORLEY, Mr. D. D. C.—on pressurized aircraft (l.), FEB. 23, 9e
MORLEY, Mrs. O. E.—will, JAN. 6, 10d
MORLEY, Mr. Ralph—health, MAR. 8, 8f ; 14, 8c
MORLEY, Mr. Raymond—rescues dog from ice, JAN. 18, 4c
MORLEY, Mr. Robert—returns to stage, JAN. 20, 11a
MORLEY, Mr. Robert W. — bankruptcy annulled, MAR. 2, 13f
MORLEY (I. and R.), FEB. 28, 13g ; MAR. 4, 11g
MORLEY College—Concerts : see under MUSIC ; —Rambling Club (photo.), JAN. 3, 12
MORLEYS Stores (Brixton)—acquisition, JAN. 7, 13g
MOROCCO, French : see under FRANCE : African possessions
MOROCCO, Spanish : see under SPAIN
MORPHINE—opium board report on traffic : see DRUGS : Narcotic : Opium board
MORPHY, Richards, FEB. 25, 12f ; purchase offer denied, JAN. 4, 10b
MORRIS, Rt. Rev. A. H.—chairman of Central Council for Woman's Church Work, FEB. 26, 8b
MORRIS, Mr. Frank Byng : see BYNG-MORRIS, Mr. F.
MORRIS, Mr. P.—on railway wages (s.P.), FEB. 4, 6f
MORRIS, Mr. R.—law case, FEB. 23, 3g
MORRIS, Judge R. (U.S.A.)—in London, JAN. 25, 10b
MORRIS (B.O.), Ltd., JAN. 20, 12c
MORRIS (Philip), Ltd.—Australian plant opened, JAN. 20, 6d
MORRIS and Jones, MAR. 14, 15e
MORRISH, Mr. J. K.—on agriculture (l.), JAN. 18, 9f
MORRISON, Rev. A. J.—to receive hon. degree of Aberdeen Univ., MAR. 8, 10b
MORRISON, Mr. D. S.—will, MAR. 10, 10c
MORRISON, Mr. H.—wedding present from Sir W. Churchill, JAN. 6, 3a ; marriage, 7, 10b ; to visit Rome, MAR. 1, 5d ; departure postponed, 15, 6b ; leaves for Rome, 18, 3f ; in Rome, 18, 6c ; 21, 6c (and 3* ; 6f, 5*) ; returns to London, 22, 4f
Atomic warfare (s.), MAR. 7, 6c
China—Formosa ; offshore-islands (s.P.), MAR. 9, 6c
General Election, next (s.), MAR. 7, 6c
Hire purchase (s.P.), FEB. 25, 6d
Labour Party dissensions (s.), MAR. 9, 4c (5*) ; 12, 4d
Lancaster, Chancellor of the Duchy of (s.P.), MAR. 9, 6a
Photograph, JAN. 7, 10b
Railways (s.P.), FEB. 4, 6e
Road transport (s.P.), FEB. 4, 6e
Yalta conf.—publication of U.S. documents (s.), MAR. 21, 6c (and 3*)
MORRISON, James : see under UNITED States : Murders : Bissell
MORRISON, Miss R.—recital, FEB. 21, 3g
MORRISON, Mr. W. S. :—
on constituents' access to M.P.s. (s.P.), JAN. 27, 6f ; on M.P.s' personal interest in questions (s.P.), 28, 5d ; on Army chaplain's letter to M.P. (s.P.), MAR. 19, 9a
MORRISS, Mrs. V. H. R.—will, MAR. 12, 8f
MORROCCO, Mr. A.—"Afternoon, Rosas" (photo.), MAR. 14, 11
MORROW, Mrs. E. R. (U.S.A.)—death, JAN. 25, 10d
MORROW, Mr. G.—death ; portrait, JAN. 20, 10f ; funeral, 22, 8b ; tribute, 25, 10e
MORROW, ex-Senator W. (Australia) — mentioned at espionage hearings, MAR. 25, 5c (3*)
MORSE, Sir A.—on tourist industry (s.), JAN. 6, 3g (and 5*)
MORSE, Mr. D.—luncheon in honour, JAN. 13, 10b
MORSE, Mr. T. D. (U.S.A.)—discussions with Canadian Ministers on G.A.T.T., JAN. 8, 5e

MORSE, Senator W. (U.S.A.)—committee assignments, JAN. 12, 7b
on Republican policy (s.), JAN. 4, 6g; on Formosa (s.), FEB. 11, 7c, d
MORTIMER, Mr. C.—novel reviewed, MAR. 3, 11b
MORTLOCK, Canon C. B.—on church electoral rolls (s.), FEB. 16, 4d
MORTON (Francis)—director, JAN. 22, 11e
MORTON-SMITH, Mr. F.—law case, MAR. 2, 4g
MOSCOW: see under RUSSIA
MOSELEY, Miss R. G.—will, FEB. 25, 10e
MOSELEY (David) and Sons, MAR. 16, 12f; share issue, JAN. 22, 11e
MOSKALENKO, Col.-Gen. K. (Russia)—appointed Marshal, MAR. 12, 6g
MOSS, Mrs. A. L. (U.S.A.)—reinstatement, JAN. 20, 8g
MOSS, Mr. A. W.—on Grand National course modifications (s.), FEB. 15, 8d; on protection of birds (l.), MAR. 21, 7g
MOSS, Rev. J.—appointment, JAN. 8, 8d
MOSS, Mr. S.: see under MOTOR racing
MOSS Bros. and Co., MAR. 17, 12c
MOSS Gear, FEB. 3, 12b
MOSSMAN, Rev. D. W. C.—appointment, FEB. 12, 8d
MOSSMAN, Lt.-Col. T. C. T.—car crashes in Finland; wife killed, FEB. 21, 7f
MOSTYN, Sir P. E.—death, FEB. 12, 8f
MOTAPA Gold Mining Co. — production affected by power failure, JAN. 8, 11b
MOTHERWELL Bridge and Engineering Co.—contract, JAN. 7, 5a
MOTOR Agents' Assn.—on petrol duty (l.), FEB. 28, 5f
MOTOR boats:—
Speed record:—
Campbell, Mr. Donald—to attempt water speed record, JAN. 27, 4g (4*); boat: (photo.), FEB. 8, 14; launched, FEB. 9, 4g; (and 4d, 5*); trials, 19, 4g; FEB. 11, 8a; MAR. 11, 3g; 12, 4d; 14, 3g; (photo.), 15, 14; U.S. interest in *Bluebird*, 16, 4e; Admiralty interest (P.Q.), 16, 6c;
Jones, Mr. Ted—200 m.p.h. claim, JAN. 10, 5g
MOTOR cars and motoring:—
Africa, South, exports to: see AFRICA, South: Motor cars
Air ferry services — Silver City Airways: charges reduced, JAN. 6, 3c (and 2g, 5*)
Atomic-powered cars — reported Russian claim: see under RUSSIA
Batteries, burning of old: see LEAD poisoning
Commercial vehicles—purchase tax: deputation to Treasury, JAN. 12, 4c
Components — possible manufacture in Scottish factories, MAR. 3, 5c (5*)
Designs—relation to road accidents: see under ROAD accidents
Dewar trophy—no 1954 award to be made, FEB. 7, 13e
Direction indicators—suggested discontinuation of flashing type, FEB. 17, 13b; correspondence, 23, 9d
Dogs carriage of—light leading article, JAN. 22, 7d
Drivers and driving:—
Careless — police constable sentenced, JAN. 20, 5d
Dangerous driving—imprisonment for fatal accidents: proposed new clause to Road Traffic Bill, FEB. 16, 8d; 12d, MAR. 14, 3d (5*); agreed, 15, 4c;—Appeals, MAR. 8, 4a, d
MOTOR cars and motoring:—
Drivers and driving (continued):—
Drunk in charge of vehicle—evidence of intention not to drive: proposed new clause to Road Traffic Bill, MAR. 1, 4d; withdrawn, 15, 4c (5*)
Offences—Lord Kilmuir (s.), FEB. 21, 5e (5*)
71 year old driver fined, JAN. 27, 4g
Tests—discussed in Parliament, FEB. 18, 6b; examiners; waiting period for applicants, MAR. 17, 3b
Unlicensed—law case, MAR. 11, 7g
Electrically driven van—motor car under Road Traffic Act, JAN. 7, 4d (5*)
Exports — Australian import restriction, effect of, MAR. 22, 8b;—Statistics, JAN. 21, 4d; FEB. 22, 6g; MAR. 18, 2f (5*); 22, 8b
Fiat—new model, MAR. 10, 6d
Finland, export to: see FINLAND: Motor cars
Hire purchase sales—depreciation clause: law case, MAR. 17, 4f;—Statistics, JAN. 6, 2g; MAR. 10, 5d
Labour—displacement by automatic production methods: shop stewards' liaison committee formed, MAR. 8, 6f;—Garages and repair shops: wage increase, MAR. 25, 3e
Motor agents' association—opposition to direct petrol and oil sale stations, FEB. 2, 5g
Parking—lighting: proposed new regulations, MAR. 16, 6c; 24, 6c;—London, in: see under LONDON;—Meters, use of: amendment to Bill withdrawn, MAR. 16, 6a;—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 1, 4c
Price maintenance scheme—role of British Motor Trade Assn. explained, FEB. 19, 4b; discussed in Parliament, 25, 6d; trade policy, 26, 4e; Enforcement Committee meeting attended by M.P.s: statement, MAR. 8, 6c; suggested appeals against Enforcement Committee rulings, 9, 4c
Production—statistics, JAN. 17, 4g (and 5*); 21, 4d; MAR. 18, 2f (5*); 22, 8b (and 4*)
Purchase—alleged tossing fraud: law case, FEB. 3, 7d
Rover 90—described, JAN. 18, 12f
Sale of unroadworthy vehicles—clause to Road Traffic Bill, FEB. 23, 6b, MAR. 12, 8c; withdrawn, 16, 6a
Second-hand car sales—reconditioned vehicles: law case, MAR. 23, 4g
Shows—Amsterdam, FEB. 4, 7e;—Brussels, JAN. 17, 6f;—Geneva, JAN. 6, 7d; MAR. 11, 6e
Speed limit:—
Exceeding—proposed disqualification of drivers on second conviction: amendment to Road Traffic Bill agreed, MAR. 16, 6a
Heavy vehicles, suggested increase for—trade organizations resolution, JAN. 6, 3e; suggested Road Traffic Bill clause withdrawn, MAR. 2, 6a
London area—proposed revision, FEB. 22, 4g (5*)
Parliament—discussed, FEB. 18, 6a
Utility vehicles—exemption: amendment to Road Traffic Bill, FEB. 18, 6a
Steering—power-aid device, FEB. 5, 4a

MOTOR cars and motoring (continued) :—
Testing of vehicles—amendment to Road Traffic Bill, FEB. 16, 12c ; MAR. 15, 4c ; 25, 10b
Thefts—Sutton incident, JAN. 3, 3g
Tyres :—
Prices—increase, FEB. 4, 8d ; correspondence, 5, 7e ; 11, 9e
Restrictive trading practices — (P.Q.), JAN. 28, 5a ; trade action against Bournemouth retailer : details to be sent to Monopolies Commission, FEB. 7, 3f (and 5*) ; retailer put on " stop list," 9, 5a ;—Correspondence, FEB. 11, 9e ; 14, 9e
Trains—car-carrying train (London-Perth) : plans, JAN. 29, 6f
Veteran cars—transport of troops—A.A. re-enactment of Army test of 1909, MAR. 21, 3b ; (photos.), 21, 12
MOTOR cycles and cycling :—
Crash helmets—decrease in accidents due to wearing, FEB. 17, 5g
Exports—statistics, JAN. 26, 4d ; 29, 3b
Machine purchased by boys for 2s. 6d., MAR. 16, 5d
Production—statistics, JAN. 26, 4d
Racing — World championships : dispute between manufacturers and international federation, FEB. 9, 3d
MOTOR omnibuses :—
Australia, supplies to—defects found in stub axles, JAN. 28, 7b
Fares—private companies' applications for increase, JAN. 10, 3a (and 5*) ; 11, 8d (5*) ; 12, 4d ; FEB. 9, 4g
Standing passengers—regulations discussed in Parliament, FEB. 2, 4f
MOTOR racing :—
Argentina—Argentine Grand Prix, JAN. 17, 7e ; Buenos Aires Grand Prix, 26, 3e ; 31, 6c ; Buenos Aires sports car race, JAN. 25, 3g
British Motor Corp. plans, JAN. 7, 5d
Europe Grand Prix—date, FEB. 8, 11e
Fangio, J. M.—wins Argentine Grand Prix, JAN. 17, 7e ; wins Buenos Aires Grand Prix, 31, 6c
Ferodo trophy—awarded to Mr. G. A. Vandervell, MAR. 25, 4e
Grand Prix season reviewed, JAN. 12, 3g
Hawthorn, J. M.—plans, JAN. 6, 4g ; FEB. 2, 3c
International races — extra meetings in Britain approved, FEB. 8, 11e
Jaguar team changes, FEB. 15, 8g ; 16, 8c
Monte Carlo Rally—prospects, JAN. 15, 3a (and 5*) ; 17, 5a (and 5*) ; held, 18, 8c ; 19, 6e ; 20, 7b ; 21, 6g ; 22, 5g ; won by P. Malling ; final placings, 24, 6e ; prize awards, 25, 6e
Moss, Mr. S.—position regarding call-up, JAN. 15, 3a
National championship—awards, FEB. 17, 3b (5*)
New Zealand—Grand Prix, JAN. 10, 9d
Road circuit, proposed (Ashbourne-Brixton) —to be discussed by Derbyshire C.C., MAR. 5, 4a
Roads, suggested closing of—clause to Road Traffic Bill withdrawn, FEB. 23, 6a
R.A.C. Rally, MAR. 9, 4d (and 5*) ; 10, 5c ; 11, 3g ; 12, 4b ; 14, 8b
Season's record, JAN. 1, 12g
Sestriere Rally—plans, FEB. 15, 3b
Tourist trophy—new rules, JAN. 13, 3b
MOTOR racing (continued) :—
United States—Twelve-hour Grand Prix of Endurance, MAR. 14, 8b ; (photo.), 15, 14 ; Sebring Grand Prix : protest against result, 16, 3e ; awarded to Jaguar, 23, 3d
Wharton, K.—to race Aston Martin in international races, MAR. 16, 3e
MOTOR tractors—new engine oils, MAR. 11, 4f
MOTOR Trade Assn., British — price maintenance : secretary's letter, FEB. 14, 9e ; role described, 19, 4b
MOTT, Dr. J. R. (U.S.A.)—death, FEB. 2, 11b ; memorial service, 18, 10c
MOTT-RADCLYFFE, Mr. C. E.—directorships, JAN. 20, 12c
on international relations (l.), JAN. 7, 9d ; on publication of wills (l.), MAR. 7, 9f ; (s.P.) recorded, 15, 5d
MOTTET, Mlle. Yvonne (France)—art exhib., MAR. 16, 5f
MOTZ, Mr. H.—on radiation from atomic tests (l.), MAR. 15, 9e
MOULDEN, Mrs. N. (U.S.A.)—100th birthday, FEB. 2, 7c
MOULE, Rev. Prof. C. F. D.—appointment, FEB. 10, 10d
MOUNDE, Mr. R.—death in Aden, FEB. 16, 6c
MOUNT Isa Mines, Ltd., JAN. 4, 10e
MOUNT Morgan, FEB. 18, 12c
MOUNTAIN Copper—United States loan, FEB. 11, 12g
MOUNTAINEERING :—
Accidents :—
Alps—Austrian air rescue service exercise, FEB. 1, 7g ;—Briton's death, JAN. 3, 4c ;—Deaths on Jungfrau, MAR. 23, 8e
Ben Nevis, FEB. 16, 4g
Caernarvonshire, MAR. 21, 6g
New Zealand—Mt. Cook, JAN. 28, 7d
Skye—Sgurr Alasdair : injured climber rescued, MAR. 8, 6b
Snowdon, JAN. 4, 6c (and 4*) ; 14, 5b ; MAR. 14, 3g
Alps—accidents : see under *Accidents*, above ; —Switzerland : Alpine Club exhibition, MAR. 3, 7d (5*)
Dhaulagiri : see under HIMALAYAS
Everest Foundation, Mount : see that title
Himalayas : see HIMALAYAS
New Zealand—accident : see under *Accidents*, above ;—Magellan, Mount : Sir E. Hillary scales, FEB. 9, 7b
Norway—British expedition's successes, FEB. 23, 5f
Switzerland—Alps : see under *Alps*, above
MOUNTBATTEN, Adm. Lord—request for deferment of correspondence, JAN. 17, 10b ; First Sea Lord and Chief of Naval Staff, 22, 6c ; to open B.I.F., 28, 3d ; takes salute at R.M.A. passing-out parade, FEB. 4, 10d ; (photo.), 4, 14 ; opens Mountbatten block at *Mercury* training ship (photo.), MAR. 11, 16
Coastal Command, reported statement on, MAR. 2, 6g ; denied, 4, 4f
Engagements (May), JAN. 28, 3d
MOUNTEVANS, Adm. Lord—leaving for Canary Islands, JAN. 20, 10b
MOXON, Mr. E. H. N.—will, JAN. 27, 10f
MOYLE, Mr. A.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 9, 12e ; MAR. 17, 3f
MOYNE, Lord—on motor racing (s.P.), FEB. 23, 6a
MOYNIHAN, Lord—on defence (s.P.), MAR. 18, 4a

MOYNIHAN, Mr. R.—art exhib., MAR. 9, 5g
MOZAMBIQUE : see under PORTUGAL : African possessions
MOZART, Wolfgang A. (1756-91)—bicentenary : proposed publication of new edition of works, JAN. 6, 11c ; manuscripts and letter sold, 25, 10c
MOZHAISKY, Alexander (Russia)—130th anniversary, MAR. 21, 4c
MPONDA, Liwali Gustino (Tanganyika)—in U.S., MAR. 5, 5b
MUAR River Rubber, MAR. 3, 14b
MUFULIRA Copper Mines, Ltd.—(F.N.), FEB. 7, 12a ; MAR. 15, 8b
MUGGERIDGE, Mr. M.—on television programme on railways (l.), FEB. 19, 7f
MUGWANYA, Mr. M. (Buganda)—libel action against Lukiko members : see UGANDA : Buganda : Libel
MUIR, Mr. C. R.—son christened, JAN. 10, 8b
MUIR, Mr. J.—on Canadian economic conditions (s.), JAN. 14, 13e
MUIR, Col. J. B.—death, FEB. 21, 10e
MUKETE, Mr. Victor (Nigeria)—ministerial appointment, JAN. 11, 7a ; 13, 6e
MULHOLLAND, Mrs. J.—Lady in Waiting to Queen Mother, FEB. 9, 10b ; MAR. 23, 10b
MULIRA, Mr. E. M. K. (Uganda)—criticizes Lukiko, JAN. 1, 7f ; omitted from report on Kabaka's statement, 7, 6g ; member of new party, 31, 5e ; aims of new party, FEB. 7, 6f
MULKI, Mr. R. (Syria)—ministerial appointment, FEB. 14, 8c
MULLEN, Mrs. M.—death, FEB. 16, 4g
MULLEY, Mr. F. W.—visit to Luxembourg : see EUROPE : Coal : Community : British Parliamentary delegation
MULOKE, Mr. H. (Uganda)—election ratified, MAR. 16, 7g
MUMBO, Mwangi (Kenya)—captured, FEB. 14, 6d
MUMFORD, Mr. L.—presentation, MAR. 18, 3g
MUNICH : see under GERMANY
MUNICIPAL and General Securities Co.—"Thrift" plan progress, JAN. 24, 13b ; (F.N.), 24, 13a
MUNICIPAL Corporations, Assn. of—mem. to committee on health service costs, FEB. 18, 4f
MUNICIPAL Freehold Land, MAR. 12, 11c
MUNICIPAL Workers, Nat. Union of General and—agreement with Associated Rediffusion, Ltd., MAR. 23, 4a
MUNRO, Sir L. K. (New Zealand Ambassador to U.S.)—K.C.M.G., JAN. 1, 4d ; visits U.N. headquarters, 25, 6d (and 8b, 5*) ; calls U.N. Security Council meeting to discuss Formosa, 29, 6a (and 2*) ; FEB. 1, 8d ; discussion with U.S. State Secretary, 8, 8b ; at Pilgrims' dinner, MAR. 7, 7b
on Chinese islands : cease fire proposals, FEB. 15, 8a
MUNSON, Miss O. (U.S.A.)—death, FEB. 12, 8f
MUNSTER, Lord—on new towns (s.P.), FEB. 4, 6a ; on smoke abatement (s.P.), 17, 3a ; on Colonial development (s.P.), 25, 6a
MUNSTER and Leinster Bank, Ltd., JAN. 14, 13a ; 25, 12c
MUNTASIR, Siddiq (Libyan Ambassador to United States)—appointment, MAR. 19, 5g
MUNTASSER, Assayed Mahmoud (Libyan Ambassador at London), JAN. 7, 7b ; 11, 10b ; MAR. 12, 8b
MUNTHE, Mrs. M.—daughter born, JAN. 15, 8b
MURANYI, Mr. G.—law case, FEB. 16, 11d
MURATA, Mr. S. (Japan)—leaves Tokyo, JAN. 10, 6f ; in China, 21, 7f
MURDERS (and murder charges) :—
Boniface, Mr. and A. Webb—death, MAR. 17, 6a (and 2*)
Brighton (1928) case—re-opening discussed, MAR. 25, 10e
Brenton, John (child)—death, MAR. 4, 8d ; father charged, 5, 4f
Buckley, Michael (child)—mother released to attend funeral, JAN. 4, 3e ; charge reduced to manslaughter, 6, 3b
Carlin, Ellen—verdict, MAR. 3, 4g
Carwardine, Mrs. F. K.—body found, FEB. 28, 6b (and 4*)
Coley, Miss Irene—L. J. Coley (half-brother) charged, MAR. 7, 6b ; 22, 4e
Collins, Mrs. L. J.—K. Causer charged, JAN. 27, 5g ; death sentence, MAR. 10, 5a
Dodsley, M.—J. Robinson charged, JAN. 11, 5b
Dove, A. G.—L. E. and D. Holcombe charged, JAN. 14, 4f ; 15, 3b ; not guilty, 18, 4d (and 5*)
Eldridge, M. J.—R. F. Leaning charged, JAN. 5, 3d ; acquitted, FEB. 12, 4c
Evans, T. J. — execution in 1950 : Mr. J. C. Ede (s.P.), FEB. 11, 5e
Fairhurst, Mrs. R. E.—body found, FEB. 11, 5e ; S. J. Clarke charged, 12, 4a ; MAR. 5, 4b ; death sentence, 24, 12c
Farmer, Mr. F.—G. Putnam charged, FEB. 28, 8b (4*)
Featherstone (infant)—M. J. Williams sentenced to death ; D. H. Featherstone guilty of infanticide, MAR. 23, 4b (and 4*)
Film of de Antiquis case (1947) : see under TELEVISION : "Fabian of the Yard" films
Ijomah, Mrs. M. (and daughter)—husband charged, FEB. 18, 4d ; 19, 4g ; MAR. 4, 5g
Insanity pleas—M'Naughten Rules : leading article, FEB. 10, 9b
Jackson, W. J.—K. G. Kennedy and D. J. and D. P. Murtagh charged ; D. J. Murtagh acquitted, MAR. 18, 3b ; D. P. Murtagh sentenced to death ; K. G. Kennedy guilty of manslaughter, 22, 4e (and 5*)
"Jury discretion in trials" : see under CAPITAL punishment
Johnston-Noad, Mrs. T. M. and A. C. Ady—deaths, JAN. 8, 6c ; 11, 4g ; inquest verdict, 26, 6g ; correction, 29, 3d
Kelly, Patricia A.—M. S. Nugent guilty, JAN. 8, 2g
Lainton, Mr. D. H.—found stabbed, FEB. 26, 4b ; arrest, 28, 6b (and 5*) ; F. A. Cross charged, MAR. 1, 11c
Le Maistre, H. C.—death, JAN. 15, 3b ; J. T. and L. Kirby charged, 18, 4c ; FEB. 18, 11e ; 19, 9b ; 22, 4d (and 5*) ; MAR. 22, 4d ; guilty of manslaughter, 24, 4c
Lloyd, Miss A. C.—B. Musson : appeal against conviction dismissed, FEB. 22, 11a
McNeill, G. F.—J. W. Gordon charged, FEB. 12, 4b ; 22, 4d (and 5*) ; 23, 4f (and 5*) ; 24, 5e ; 26, 4b ; 28, 6e ; MAR. 2, 5b ; 3, 4g (and 5*) ; death sentence, 4, 5b ; not to appeal, 12, 4e ; petition for reprieve, 15, 11g ; 17, 4b (4*) ; 22, 4e ; reprieved, 23, 4g

MURDERS (and murder charges) (continued) :—
Manser, F. S.—death, JAN. 12, 4c ; 16-year-old youth charged, 19, 4e ; 26, 4g
Manwaring, P.—A. K. F. Duff charged, FEB. 12, 4e
Morffew, Patricia M. (child)—mother and J. Hollick charged : Hollick found guilty of manslaughter, MAR. 9, 4e ; mother placed on probation, 12, 4c
Nicholls, A.—husband guilty but insane, MAR. 22, 4c
Packer, Mr. H. J.—body found, MAR. 25, 3d (and 5*)
Pressley, F.—G. McD. Williams charged, JAN. 21, 11e ; MAR. 22, 7e ; 24, 12b
Price, Harriet—husband charged, MAR. 25, 3c (5*)
Redgwell, E. D.—police inquiries, MAR. 5, 6b
Robinson, James—M. D. Xinaris charged, FEB. 21, 4f ; 22, 11c ; MAR. 1, 11c ; 15, 6e (and 4*)
Shenton, D. J. (child)—W. A. Salt charged, JAN. 7, 4c (5*) ; death sentence, MAR. 10, 5g
Sweeney, B. (Glasgow)—nine-year-old boy charged, MAR. 12, 4d
Sykut, Stanislaw—M. Onufrejczyk to appeal, JAN. 8, 2g (5*) ; appeal dismissed, 12, 11b ; application to appeal to House of Lords, 15, 3b ; refused, 19, 5c ; reprieved, 25, 11c
Tate, Mrs. J.—W. Shaw : to appeal, MAR. 22, 4d (5*)
Taylor, F. K.—body found, MAR. 1, 5g ; F. Clarke charged, 11, 4f
Watters, Sergeant R. (Duisburg)—death in Germany : British police inquiries, FEB. 23, 7f ; 28, 7g ; MAR. 5, 4c ; Sgt. F. E. Dunne charged, MAR. 10, 5a ; 11, 4a ; 18, 10g ; 25, 9e
Wilson, F.—T. Walton : appeal dismissed, JAN. 13, 5e
Wojtaszko, Mrs. N.—M. Myers charged, MAR. 10, 8c ; 11, 4g
Wood, Miss P.—C. G. Owden : guilty but insane, JAN. 20, 5c
MURDOCH, Dr. J. H.—death, JAN. 25, 10e
MURDOCH, Rev. Dr. W.—appointment, JAN. 3, 8c
MURESAN (Mursu), Anton (Rumania)—imprisonment : anti-Communists' raid on Berne legation in protest : see RUMANIA : Switzerland
MURIEL, Col. J. C.—Brazilian order, JAN. 7, 10c
MURIEL, Mr. J. H. L.—on Lt.-Col. W. D. Gibbon (tribute), FEB. 22, 10e
MURPHY, Mr. D. J.—death, MAR. 2, 10e
MURPHY, John (N. Ireland)—charges against : see IRELAND : Northern : Arms, illegal possession of
MURRANT, Sir E.—appointment, FEB. 21, 10c
MURRAY, Prof. A. V.—on Mr. A. S. Ramsey (tribute), JAN. 7, 11b
MURRAY, Mr. C.—death, JAN. 10, 8d
MURRAY, Dr. G.—portrait (photo.), JAN. 1, 10b on middle class ; democracy (s.), JAN. 3, 3b ; on international relations (l.), FEB. 3, 9e
MURRAY, Mrs. J. C.—requiem Mass, FEB. 2, 10b
MURRAY, Mr. J. M.—on Mr. P. Tomlinson (tribute), MAR. 10, 10e
MURRAY, Mr. K.—relinquishes chairmanship, FEB. 17, 14e
MURRAY, Sir K. A. H.—K.B., JAN. 1, 4a ; (photo.), 1, 5 ; resigns Development Commission appointment, 1, 8g
MURRAY, Air Commodore T. G.—on Turnhouse and Prestwick airports (s.), MAR. 3, 8c (5*)
MURSU, Anton : see MURESAN, Anton
MURTAGH, D. J. and D. P. : see under MURDERS : Jackson, W. J.
MURVILLE, M. Jacques Couve de : see COUVE DE MURVILLE, M. Jacques
MUSAZI, Mr. I. K. (Uganda)—on constitutional proposals (s.), FEB. 5, 5b
MUSCAT, Joseph (Malta), FEB. 24, 6c ; 26, 5c
MUSEUMS—cooperation with schools, JAN. 10, 3c
MUSIC :—
Aix-en-Provence festival : see under FRANCE
Articles (" The Royal Choral Society "), JAN. 7, 10e ; (" Early opera "), 14, 10f ; (" Paul Hindemith "), 21, 3d ; (" A Matter of tempo "), 28, 11a ; (" Opera into ballet "), FEB. 4, 5f ; (" Couperin-le-Grand "), 11, 11c ; (" Manon in opera "), 25, 11c ; (" Folk - music defined "), MAR. 4, 6c ; (" Musical historiography "), 11, 5f ; (" Harmonics "), 18, 4e ; (" Jacobean music "), 25, 9c
Boyd Neel Orchestra, MAR. 8, 4g
B.B.C. Choral Soc., MAR. 10, 7d
B.B.C. Symphony Orchestra, JAN. 20, 11a ; FEB. 3, 5d ; 17, 12c ; MAR. 3, 5e ; 10, 7d ; 24, 5c ; 25, 9a (4*) ;—Peterborough and Norwich concerts : plans, JAN. 18, 5d (4*)
" Bach, Genius of "—concerts, MAR. 10, 7e
Bach Choir, FEB. 16, 7e
Bath festival : see under BATH
Bavarian State Radio Orchestra—reception in honour, FEB. 15, 10b ; rehearsal (photo.), 15, 14 ; London performances, 15, 10e ; 23, 4c
Bayreuth festival : see *Wagner festival*, below
Birmingham (City of) Symphony Orchestra —work commissioned ; (photos.), FEB. 22, 5
Bordeaux festival : see under FRANCE
Brass-bands—Blackpool concerts : proposed boycott, FEB. 25, 5c
Capriol Orchestra, FEB. 1, 11a ; MAR. 19, 8f
Chamber music — article, FEB. 18, 11b ; W. W. Corbett memorial prize, MAR. 12, 8d
Cheltenham Festival : see under CHELTENHAM
Chigi Quintet, MAR. 21, 10e
Children's Concerts—Festival Hall, MAR. 21, 10e ;—L.C.C. plans, JAN. 6, 11c ;—*Midsummer Night's Dream, A*, FEB. 28, 3c
Church—performance at St. Paul's Church (Knightsbridge), MAR. 7, 3d
Concerts—finance : Mr. W. E. Williams (s.), JAN. 7, 4d
Contemporary—international festival (Baden Baden) : plans, FEB. 7, 11d
Contemporary Music, Inst. of, MAR. 1, 6d (4*)
Deller Consort, FEB. 15, 10e
Dennis Brain Wind Ensemble, MAR. 22, 11b
" Diaghilev, Homage to " concert, MAR. 12, 8c

MUSIC (continued) :—
Dolmetsch ensemble, MAR. 7, 3e
Don Cossack Choir—London concert, JAN. 31, 10e
Dream of Gerontius (Elgar), FEB. 24, 13b ; correspondence, MAR. 3, 9d ; 14, 9d
Education, in—Dr. Allt (lect.), FEB. 8, 5e
Element String Quartet, FEB. 12, 4g
Florence festival : see under ITALY
Folk-music—article, MAR. 4, 6c
French Institute—concert, FEB. 12, 4g
Geraint Jones Singers and Orchestra, FEB. 12, 4f
Glyndebourne Opera Festival : see that title
Goldsbrough Orchestra, JAN. 22, 8e
Granada Festival : see under SPAIN
Guildhall School of Music : see that title
Hallé Orchestra, MAR. 19, 8f ; 21, 10g ; 23, 7g ;—Commercial television negotiations : see under TELEVISION
Hastings Festival : see under HASTINGS
Haydn Orchestra, MAR. 15, 11c
Helsinki Festival : see under FINLAND : Helsinki
Hess Quartet, MAR. 8, 4e
Holland festival : see under NETHERLANDS
Jacobean—article, MAR. 25, 9c
Jacques Orchestra, FEB. 26, 8d
Jazz—Festival Hall concert, JAN. 24, 3d
Leppard Orchestra, JAN. 27, 10d ; FEB. 23, 4b ; MAR. 9, 5d
Liverpool Philharmonic Orchestra, JAN. 17, 5f ; 22, 8e
London Bach Soc., MAR. 14, 11b
London Baroque Ensemble, JAN. 3, 2f ; MAR. 15, 11c (4*)
London Mozart Players, FEB. 10, 5e ; MAR. 3, 5e
London Philharmonic Orchestra, JAN. 31, 10g ; FEB. 19, 3g ; 21, 3e ; 28, 3e ; MAR. 5, 8d
London Symphony Orchestra, JAN. 25, 2f ; 29, 8d (and 3*) ; FEB. 7, 11e ; 22, 5d (4*) ; MAR. 7, 3d ; 15, 11b
Manuscripts—sale, JAN. 26, 4c
Modern—Mr. F. Kreisler (s.), FEB. 3, 5e (3*)
Montagu String Orchestra, MAR. 2, 5d
Morley College—concerts, JAN. 3, 2f ; FEB. 15, 10e ; MAR. 18, 4f
" Musica Britannica : Jacobean Consort Music "—described, MAR. 25, 9c
Newell Jenkins Orchestra, MAR. 18, 4g
Orpington and Bromley Choir, FEB. 5, 4g
Perugia Festival : see under ITALY
Philharmonic Orchestra, FEB. 7, 11e ; 9, 11d ; MAR. 2, 5d ; 4, 6b ; 7, 3d ; 12, 8d ; 15, 11c ; forthcoming U.S. and Canadian tour, MAR. 12, 8e
Purcell Singers, MAR. 8, 4g
Requiem (Verdi)—Albert Hall performance, JAN. 10, 10f
Royal Choral Soc.—thousandth concert : article, JAN. 7, 10d ; held ; Verdi's *Requiem*, 10, 10f ; *The Seasons*, FEB. 14, 3e ; *The Dream of Gerontius*, 24, 13b ; correspondence, MAR. 3, 9d ; 14, 9d
Royal College of Music—end-of-term concert, MAR. 25, 9c
Royal Philharmonic Orchestra, JAN. 19, 11c ; 21, 3f ; 27, 10e ; FEB. 2, 6d ; 18, 11b ; 22, 5g ; 24, 13c ; 28, 3g ; MAR. 17, 11a
Russia, exchanges with—Mr. A. Khachaturian (broadcast), JAN. 21, 3g

MUSIC (continued) :—
Sacred Service for a Sabbath Morning (Bloch)—first London performance, MAR. 10, 7d ; correspondence, 16, 9g
St. Matthew Passion (Bach), MAR. 14, 11b
St. Paul's Cathedral, Friends of—concert, MAR. 25, 9c
St. Sepulchre's Church memorial to musicians : see under ST. SEPULCHRE'S Church
Salzburg festival : see under AUSTRIA
Seasons, The (Haydn), FEB. 14, 3e
Sibelius Gold Medal, MAR. 16, 10e
Stotijn Ensemble, MAR. 7, 3e
Strasbourg festival : see under FRANCE
Stross String Quartet, JAN. 18, 5g
Symphonia concerts, FEB. 25, 11c
Tempo—article, JAN. 28, 11a ;—Bach's Third Brandenburg Concerto : see under BACH, John S. ;—Correspondence, JAN. 28, 9g ; 29, 7e
Tenison Club, JAN. 25, 2g (4*) ; FEB. 17, 12c
This Day (*Hodie*) (Vaughan Williams)—plans, JAN. 7, 10g (4*)
Tilford Church Bach Festival : see under TILFORD Church
Vienna Boys' Choir, MAR. 7, 3d
Vienna festival : see under AUSTRIA
Wagner Festival—plans, MAR. 2, 5g (4*)
Wang String Quartet, JAN. 7, 10g (4*) ; 17, 5e
Wiesbaden festival : see under GERMANY
Winchester Festival : see under WINCHESTER
Yorkshire Symphony Orchestra—deficits, FEB. 23, 4d ; proposed disbandment, 24, 13b ; MAR. 3, 5d ; 9, 8d
Zurich festival : see under SWITZERLAND
MUSIC, Royal Academy of—Principal, FEB. 10, 8e ; concerts, 11, 11a ; 24, 13b
MUSIC, Royal College of : see under MUSIC
MUSIC Assn., International—recital award, MAR. 12, 8d
MUSIC Halls : see THEATRES and Music Halls
" MUSICA Britannica " : see under MUSIC
MUSICIANS, Incorp. Soc. of—conf., JAN. 4, 5g ; 5, 8b ; 6, 3e ; 7, 4d
MUSICIANS' Company—W. W. Corbett memorial prize : see under MUSIC : Chamber
MUSKER, Lady—address, MAR. 1, 10b
MUSKERRY, Lord—will, FEB. 9, 10e
MUSK-OX—conservation discussed, FEB. 14, 9f ; (photo.), 14, 14
MUSLIM countries (see also names of countries) —international youth assembly (Karachi) : call for economic boycott of France, JAN. 8, 5g
MUSLIMS—Ismali community : see under AFRICA
MUSSEN, S. Rear-Adm. R. W.—Command Medical Officer, MAR. 17, 8d
MUSSON, B. : see under MURDERS : Lloyd, Miss A. C.
MUSTARD gas—container explosion : see under AIR Force, Royal : Lord's Bridge station
MUTCH, A.—sentence reduced, FEB. 15, 4e
MUTESA II : see UGANDA : Buganda : Kabaka
MUTHEMBA, Mutinda (Kenya)—sentenced, FEB. 25, 7d (3*)
MUTUAL Finance, Ltd.—shares purchased by Thomas Tilling, JAN. 14, 12b ; director, FEB. 8, 11e
MUTUAL Mills, MAR. 12, 11c

MWANGI MBOGO, Mr. A. (Kenya)—letter of thanks from Sir W. S. Churchill for birthday gift, JAN. 15, 5b
MYBURGH, Maj. C.—daughter christened, MAR. 19, 8c
MYERS, M. : see under MURDERS : Wojtaszko, Mrs. N.
MYLES, Mr. T. T.—on mortgages (s.), JAN. 3, 3d
MYRDAL, Dr. G.—in London, MAR. 4, 10b ; 5, 5f (5*)
on European economic situation (s.). JAN. 27, 7d
MYRTLE Warbler—arrival in Devon, JAN. 18, 10d ; (photo.), FEB. 8, 10c
MYSORE Gold Mines—liquidation, MAR. 7, 11f
MYTON, Ltd.—Taylor Woodrow, Ltd., acquire interest in, JAN. 3, 11b
MYXOMATOSIS : see under RABBITS

N

NAAFI—tea prices reduced, MAR. 5, 6b
NABARRO, Mr. G.—on smoke abatement (s.), JAN. 27, 4c ; (s.P.), FEB. 5, 9c ; on railways (s.P.), 9, 12e ; on coal prices (s.), MAR. 16, 4e ; other (s.P.) recorded, FEB. 15, 5b, d ; MAR. 1, 4f ; 8, 11d ; 22, 5d
NACCACHE, Mr. A. : see LEBANON : Foreign Minister
NACHODSKA, Miss M. (Czechoslovakia)—missing in Austria, FEB. 22, 7b ; seeks political asylum in U.S. zone, 23, 8b ; Press conference ; (photo.), 24, 6d ; correspondence, MAR. 4, 9g (7*)
NADIOPE, Mr. W. W. K. (Uganda), MAR. 11, 6g
NAEGELEN, M. Marcel (France)—expelled from Socialist Party, JAN. 20, 8e ; FEB. 8, 8g
NAFISI, Fathollah—(B.A.), FEB. 16, 14e
NAGALINGAM, Judge C. (Ceylon)—acting Chief Justice, JAN. 27, 7d ; refusal to serve, MAR. 1, 7b (5*)
NAGASAKI : see under JAPAN
NAGY, Mr. I. : see HUNGARY : Prime Minister
NAHALMA Rubber Estate, MAR. 22, 12f
NAIK, Raghunath (India)—award, FEB. 18, 7a
NAIR, Mr. M. (India)—on Congress Party (s.), JAN. 22. 5b
NAIR, Mr. R. V.—death, FEB. 3, 6g
NAIRN (Michael) and Greenwich, JAN. 6, 12e ; 28, 13a
NAIROBI : see under KENYA
NALIVAIKO, Mr. B. Y. (Russia)—U.S. denials of attempted coercion in Vienna, FEB. 7, 6e ; 9, 7b ; 15, 7a (5*)
NAMES :—
Christian—correspondence, JAN. 10, 7f ; 12, 9d ; 13, 9d ; 14, 9d ; 15, 7g
Identical in motoring accident, JAN. 24, 4g
Introduction, announcements on — light leading article, JAN. 18, 9d ; correspondence, 24, 9d
Relation titles—light leading article, MAR. 2, 9d
NAMGOL Tongan Rubber Estates, FEB. 10, 12e
NAMOE Tongan Rubber Estates, FEB. 3, 12f
NANAVATI, R. M. (India)—sentenced, JAN. 20, 6e
NANCHISAN Island : see under CHINA : Formosa Strait
NANTYGLO and Blaina Estates, MAR. 24, 13e
NAPIER, Dr. E. L.—on malaria (l.), FEB. 7, 13e
NAPIER (D.) and Son, FEB. 16, 14e
NAPOLEON I (1769-1821)—sales of Mss., JAN. 25, 10c ; FEB. 7, 10f ; MAR. 16, 5a ; restoration of St. Helena residence : see ST. HELENA : Longwood House
NAPOLEON III (1808-1873)—suggested visit to Crimea : *The Times* of 1855 quoted, FEB. 21, 13g
NARBOROUGH, Rt. Rev. F. D. V. (Bp. of Colchester)—on moral rearmament (s.), FEB. 16, 4c
NARDECCHIA, Mr. T. J.—on Planning Act (s.), JAN. 4, 3d
NARVIK : see under NORWAY
NASH, Acting Plt. Off. E. E.—death, JAN. 26, 7g
NASH, Mr. E. S.—marriage, JAN. 26, 10c
NASH, Mr. P.—art exhib., FEB. 14, 3b
NASH, Mr. T. E.—bankruptcy order annulled, MAR. 23, 12e
NASIR, Jamal (Jordan)—on Israel (l.), MAR. 17, 7g
NASMITH, Adm. Sir M. E. Dunbar—K.C.M.G., JAN. 1, 4b
NASSER, Lieut.-Col. G. A. : see EGYPT : Prime Minister
NASSOULI, Mr. M. (Lebanon)—leaves for Italy, MAR. 22, 8f
NATAL Steam Coal, JAN. 28, 12c
NATAL Textiles, Ltd.—acquired by British Celanese, Ltd., MAR. 14, 13b
NATHAN, Lord—to sell Chart House estate, MAR. 23, 10g (4*)
on defence (s.P.), MAR. 18, 4a
NATHAN, Mr. A.—will, JAN. 22, 8f
NATHAN, Mr. J. E.—chairmanships, FEB. 4, 13g ; 10, 12e
NATIONAL Anthem—playing in cinemas and theatres : correspondence, FEB. 28, 9d ; MAR. 2, 9d ; 5, 7d ; 7, 9d
NATIONAL Bank, Ltd.—staff changes, JAN. 3, 11c ; (D.), 15, 11e ; board changes, 17, 11d ; (R.), 22, 11e ; (M.), FEB. 14, 13e
NATIONAL Benzole Holdings—board change, MAR. 18, 13a
NATIONAL Discount Co., Ltd.—(F.N.), JAN. 6, 12a ; 25, 12f ; (F.N.), 25, 12a
NATIONAL Film Finance Corp. : see under CINEMATOGRAPH : British industry
NATIONAL Gallery—loan of Courbet painting, JAN. 13, 10e ; (photo.), 13, 14 ; FEB. 2, 10d
Trustee, FEB. 15, 6g
NATIONAL Joint Advisory Council : see under TRADE
NATIONAL Mortgage and Agency Co. of New Zealand, JAN. 5, 10c ; FEB. 9, 14c
NATIONAL Motor and Accident Insurance Union, Ltd.—control acquired ; board changes, FEB. 22, 13a
NATIONAL Mutual Life Assurance Soc., FEB. 18, 13b ; MAR. 15, 13g
NATIONAL Provident Inst., JAN. 5, 10b ; MAR. 25, 11a
NATIONAL Provincial Bank—(D., F.N.), JAN. 6, 12a ; (C.S.), 20, 13a ; (F.N.), 20, 12a ; (R.), 20, 12c ;—Long Acre branch : suspected attempt at robbery, FEB. 9, 5c ; (M.), 11, 12e ; board changes, MAR. 16, 13g

NATIONAL Research Development Corporation : see under PATENTS
NATIONAL Trust—bequest, JAN. 21, 10e ; FEB. 3, 4d ; 4, 10f ;—Harewoods estate : see that title ;—Ickworth Park : see that title ;—Nostell Priory : see that title ;—Washington Old Hall : see that title
NATIONAL Trust for Scotland : see under SCOTLAND
NATIONAL United Laundries, FEB. 18, 12c
NATURAL History Museum—*Bulletin:* number on Piltdown skull, JAN. 21, 10c
NATURE reserves—new reserves, MAR. 17, 4d (and 5*)
NAUDE, Mr. J. F. (S. Africa)—in hospital, JAN. 19, 7g
on poliomyelitis (s.), MAR. 12, 9c
NAVAL Architects, Inst. of, JAN. 28, 10e
NAVY :—
Able seamen—sea cadets' sea service : remission of qualification, MAR. 3, 12e (5*)
Admirals—promotions, JAN. 7, 5e ; 20, 8d ; 27, 8g ; FEB. 2, 10c ; 5, 8f ; MAR. 5, 8b ;—Retired list, placings on, JAN. 7, 5c ; FEB. 2, 10c ; MAR. 15, 6g
Admirals of the Fleet—long service record by Sir H. F. Oliver, JAN. 21, 11g
Admiralty—First Lord : see THOMAS, Mr. J. P. L. ;—First Sea Lord and Chief of Naval Staff, JAN. 22, 6c
Agincourt—at Beirut, FEB. 2, 7g
Aides-de-Camp, JAN. 13, 5a
Air Arm, Fleet :—
Aircraft (see also their names under AIRCRAFT)—new, FEB. 23, 8d ; discussed in Parliament, MAR. 4, 4d
Aircraft accidents — Firefly : crash off Land's End, JAN. 25, 8f ; 26, 4g (5*) ; crash in English Channel, MAR. 19, 4e ;—Sea Venom : crash at Ford station, FEB. 1, 6a ;—Vampire : crash on Ben Clibrick, MAR. 19, 4e (5*)
Aircraft launching catapults — steam system for, JAN. 17, 5c
Boyd Trophy—award, FEB. 19, 4e ; MAR. 18, 3g
Deck landings—new air speed indicator, MAR. 1, 5d
827 Squadron—equipment with Wyvern aircraft, JAN. 4, 6c (5*)
Flag Officer (Home), FEB. 12, 6f
Helicopters—rescues from sea : demonstration of trawl net, JAN. 14, 8f ; 25, 4c (4*) ; (photo.), 25, 14 ; towline passed to grounded freighter, 31, 2g ; use in transferring personnel at sea (photo.), FEB. 17, 16 ; scoop net rescues, MAR. 19, 4e ; 24, 4a (and 5*) ;—Scottish snowbound villages : evacuation of sick and dropping of supplies by helicopter : see under SCOTLAND : Weather
Squadrons—reorganization plans, JAN. 20, 5c (and 5*)
Aircraft carriers—operational fleet, FEB. 23, 8d ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 4, 4d
Aisne—at Beirut, FEB. 2, 7g ; ratings missing in dinghy, FEB. 7, 8f ; 8, 8d
Albion—exercise with United States 6th Fleet, JAN. 29, 5d
America and West Indies Squadron—Spring cruise, JAN. 14, 7e
Apollo—at La Spezia, MAR. 8, 10d
Appropriation Accounts (1953-54), MAR. 24, 4d
NAVY (continued) :—
Ark Royal—trials, JAN. 6, 3a ; 10, 2g ; 24, 4g (4*) ; returns to Birkenhead, 27, 4c ; (photo.), FEB. 3, 14 (4*) ; commissioning plans, 3, 5b (and 5*) ; 21, 8d ; Press representatives inspection, 22, 8g ; trials, MAR. 8, 6g ;—Elizabeth, the Queen Mother : message, FEB. 22, 8g ;—Machinery remote control apparatus, FEB. 22, 8g
Barrosa (photo.), FEB. 17, 7
Beer in ships, supply of, MAR. 4, 4g ; 19, 6f
Britannia (Royal Yacht) : see *Royal Yacht,* below
Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth—passing-out examination, JAN. 7, 10d
Building programme—discussed, FEB. 22, 4c ; 23, 8d
Burghead Bay—possible visit to Peru, JAN. 18, 8f
Cadets—*Britannia* 1905 term : dinner, MAR. 5, 8b ;—Entrance examinations, FEB. 4, 10f
Centaur—exercise with United States 6th Fleet, JAN. 29, 5d
Chatham dockyard—submarine swept from dock : see *Submarines: Talent,* below
Cockade—command, JAN. 6, 10d
Comet aircraft crashes—salvage efforts : see under AIRCRAFT accidents : Mediterranean
Comus—cables damaged, MAR. 8, 8e
Consort—cables damaged, MAR. 8, 8e
Corunna—at Beirut, FEB. 2, 7g
Cruisers—completion of Tiger class : discussed in Parliament, MAR. 4, 4d
Daring—at La Spezia, MAR. 8, 10d
Delight—at La Spezia, MAR. 8, 10d
Depth charges—use of Squid apparatus by *Barrosa* (photo.), FEB. 17, 7
Discovery II (research vessel)—expenditure, MAR. 24, 4d
Eagle — recommissioning : dedication service, MAR. 14, 3g
Eddy Reef (tanker)—engine room flooded, MAR. 2, 8g
Education—aircraft carriers' personnel to tour Brest, JAN. 6, 5e (and 5*)
Estimates—details ; First Lord's mem., FEB. 23, 8d ; discussed in Parliament, MAR. 4, 4d ; leading article, 12, 7b ; Vote agreed, 16, 6d
Exercises—Indian Ocean, in : see AFRICA, South : Defence forces : Exercise ;—Mediterranean, in (Sea Lance) : plans, MAR. 5, 5a ; atomic "attack," 10, 7b (and 4*) ; 14, 6d ; ended, 16, 7c (and 5*) ; Duke of Edinburgh's broadcast, 21, 6f
Flint Castle—fire, JAN. 22, 4e
Forth—at Beirut, FEB. 2, 7g
Future—articles ("Fleet's role in future warfare"), JAN. 31, 7f ; ("Feeling of frustration and uncertainty"), FEB. 1, 9f ;—Correspondence, JAN. 15, 7d ; FEB. 9, 9e ; 12, 7d ; 14, 9f ;—Hamilton, Adm. Sir L. (s.), JAN. 18, 4c ;—Navy League pamphlet, FEB. 5, 4c ;—Thomas, Mr. J. P. L. (s.), JAN. 5, 6c ; 18, 4c (and 5*)
German-built vessels—order explained, MAR. 15, 7g (and 5*)
Glory—transports food for Scottish villages isolated by snow, JAN. 19, 8d ; 20, 8e
Grenville—alleged malicious damage, FEB. 24, 4c ; sand discovered in oil supplies, MAR. 3, 12e (5*)

NAVY (continued) :—
Guided weapon ships—building plans, FEB. 18, 5f, 8a ; 23, 8d ; MAR. 4, 4d
Gunnery branch—responsible for all forms of airborne gunnery, MAR. 16, 8e (5*)
Helicopters : see under *Air Arm, Fleet,* above
Home Fleet—spring cruise : plans, JAN. 4, 3c ; at Gibraltar, FEB. 4, 7e ; at La Spezia, MAR. 8, 10d ;—Training Squadron : vessels to visit Brest, JAN. 6, 3e (and 5*)
Leopard—launcing plans, MAR. 25, 3d
Lynx—launched, JAN. 13, 5a ; (photos.), 13, 14
Mediterranean Fleet—combined exercises with Home Fleet, FEB. 4, 7e ; 19, 5g ; visit to Cyprus, FEB. 11, 7g
Mersey—training voyage, FEB. 4, 4g (5*)
Messdecks, furnishing of—consultant, JAN. 12, 5d
Mine demolition training — Bedhampton residents complaints, FEB. 11, 4f (5*)
Minesweepers—forthcoming demonstrations, JAN. 26, 4g (5*)
Montclare—adrift, FEB. 7, 3d ; (photo.), 7, 14 ; at Spithead, 8, 4b ; 10, 4g ; 11, 5a
Newcastle—goodwill visit to Rangoon, FEB. 2, 7g
Ocean—to visit Brest, JAN. 6, 3e (and 5*)
Officers—branch coloured distinctive lace and suffixes, abolition of, MAR. 4, 4e, 8c ;—Post and general lists, division into, MAR. 4, 4e ;—Promotion : list, JAN. 1, 13a ; discussed in Parliament, MAR. 16, 6c
Opossum—at Pnom Penh, MAR. 14, 6g
Pay—discussed in Parliament, MAR. 16, 6c
Penelope — war work : commemorative dinner, MAR. 23, 10c
Personnel—accommodation improvements, MAR. 4, 4g
Prince of Wales (loss Dec., 1941)—Singapore Cathedral memorial (photo.), MAR. 22, 7c
Recruiting—First Lord's mem., FEB. 23, 8d ; Admiralty inquiry to be held, MAR. 4, 4e ; discussed in Parliament, 16, 6c
Repulse (loss Dec., 1941)—Singapore Cathedral memorial (photo.), MAR. 22, 7c
Research vessels—expenditure : Comptroller and Auditor-General's report, MAR. 24, 4d
Reserve Fleet—reorganization, FEB. 18, 5e
Royal Club (1765-85)—dinner, FEB. 4, 10b ; MAR. 23, 10c
Royal Naval College, Greenwich—cashier's fraud, JAN. 15, 3g
Royal Yacht (*Britannia*)—trials, JAN. 4, 2g ; 5, 6c (2*) ; leaves for West Indies, 18, 5b (5*) ; at Punta Delgada, 24, 7c ; at Port of Spain, 31, 6f ; FEB. 1, 8c ; alleged inadequate crew accommodation, MAR. 4, 4g ;—Cost : Mr. J. P. L. Thomas (s.), JAN. 5, 6c ;—Princess Margaret's tour of West Indies : see MARGARET, Princess : West Indies
Sabotage—discussed in Parliament, MAR. 4, 4f
Sanguine—at Beirut, FEB. 2, 7g
Scarborough — launching plans, MAR. 24, 4g (5*)
Scientific services—estimates : vote agreed, MAR. 16, 6c
Sentinel—at Beirut, FEB. 2, 7g

NAVY (continued) :—
Sheffield—refit, JAN. 27, 4g (5*) ; at Malta, MAR. 7, 7g
Sparrow—at Devonport, FEB. 15, 6g
Stokers—name changed to "engineering mechanic," MAR. 18, 2g
Strength, FEB. 18, 5f, 8b ; 23, 8d ; MAR. 4, 4d
Submarines—escape after accidents, prospects of, MAR. 4, 4e ;—*Excalibur:* launching plans, FEB. 16, 5g ; named, 26, 4e (and 5*) ; (photo.), 26, 12 ;—6th Squadron : formation ; to assist Canadian Navy, MAR. 22, 8e (and 3*) ;—Strength, MAR. 4, 4d ;—*Talent:* sweeping out of Chatham dockyard by water inrush : causes : First Lord of Admiralty statement, JAN. 27, 4c ; inquest, FEB. 2, 5d ;—*Truncheon:* officer shot : court martial, JAN. 19, 5a
Superb—visit to Peruvian ports, JAN. 14, 7e ; 18, 8f ; at Montevideo, MAR. 2, 7b
Theseus—to visit Brest, JAN. 6, 3e (and 5*)
Torpedo Anti-Submarine Branch—responsible for all under-water weapons, MAR. 16, 8e (5*)
Tudor—at Beirut, FEB. 2, 7g
Tyne—at Lisbon, JAN. 29, 5c ; at La Spezia, MAR. 8, 10d
Tyrian—dinghy capsizes, MAR. 21, 3e
Urania—converted to frigate, JAN. 4, 3e (and 5*)
Vanguard—defect found, JAN. 1, 8e ; recommissioning, MAR. 4, 4g
Volunteer Reserve—Air divisions : new aircraft, MAR. 4, 4d, 8e ;—Officers : promotion list, JAN. 1, 13a
Warrior—machinery damaged, JAN. 18, 8f
William Scoresley (research vessel)—expenditure, MAR. 24, 4d
Wives of personnel—notice board reference in derogatory terms : discussed in Parliament, MAR. 4, 4f ; Admiralty statement, 7, 6a ; (P.Q.), 15, 4d
Wrangler—aground ; refloated, FEB. 7, 6c ; court martial, MAR. 10, 7c
NAVY League—president's letter on defence, JAN. 8, 7e ; 27, 9d ;—diamond jubilee dinner, JAN. 18, 4a (and 5*) ; pamphlet on Navy, FEB. 5, 4c
NAYLOR, Mrs. G.—on Cambridge Ladies' Union (l.), FEB. 24, 9f
NAYLOR, Mr. R.—on school fees (l.), JAN. 24, 2f
NAZERALI, Mr. V. M. (Tanganyika)—on U.N. Trusteeship Council report (s.), FEB. 2, 7b (5*)
NCHANGA Consolidated Copper Mines—not supporting copper price stabilization plan (F.N.), JAN. 26, 12a ; contribution to copperbelt technical education foundation, MAR. 15, 8b
NDUGI, Mutnafau (Kenya)—acquitted of murder charges, JAN. 26, 7g
NEAL (R. H.), FEB. 17, 14e
NEALE, Mr. D. A.—on tea prices (l.), FEB. 22, 9e
NEALE, Sir J. E.—K.B., JAN. 1, 4a ; (photo.), 1, 5
NEAME, Maj.-Gen. Sir P.—deputy lieutenancy, JAN. 8, 3d
NEAR East : see MIDDLE East and Near East
NEAVE, Mr. A.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 26, 4g
NEAVE, Mr. W. F.—will, MAR. 8, 10c
NECTARINES—imports from Australia, MAR. 15, 6g
NEDEEM Tea, MAR. 17, 12c

NEDEN, Sir W. J.—K.B., JAN. 1, 4a
NEEDHAM, Mrs. D.—will, JAN. 1, 10b
NEEDHAM, Mr. R.—on artists (l.), JAN. 5, 7e
NEEPSEND Steel and Tool, FEB. 25, 12g; 26, 11g
NEGEV: see under ISRAEL
NEGOZIO, Adm. G. L. di—N.A.T.O. command, FEB. 21, 6e
NEGRETTI and Zambra, Ltd., JAN. 12, 13c; FEB. 15, 13g; MAR. 9, 13b
NEGRI, Mr. C.—leader of expedition to Norway (s.), FEB. 23, 5f
NEGUIB, Gen. M. (Egypt)—" Egypt's Destiny " reviewed, JAN. 26, 10c
NEHRU, Mr. J.: see INDIA: Prime Minister
NEIL, Mr. J. H.—death, JAN. 29, 8g
NEILL (William) and Son (St. Helens)—offer for St. Helens branch of Alltons (Structural Steel), MAR. 3, 14b
NEKRASOV, Mr. A. (Russia)—in Stockholm; s. on atomic power stations, MAR. 8, 7g
NELSON—Mayor to resign, MAR. 24, 4c
NELSON, 1st Lord (1758-1805)—letters sold, JAN. 25, 10c
NELSON, Sir G. H.—on television; radar (s.), MAR. 18, 11d
NELSON, Mr. W.—death, MAR. 8, 6g
NELSON Financial Trust, Ltd., JAN. 14, 13f
NEMEC, Maj. F. (Czechoslovakia)—banned from Sweden, MAR. 15, 7f (and 7e, 5*)
NEMENOFF, Miss H.—recital, JAN. 10, 10e
NENK, Mr. L.—appointment, FEB. 5, 8b
NENOV, Dr. B. (Bulgaria)—realased from prison, JAN. 31, 5a
NEON signs: see under ELECTRICITY
NEPAL:—
British expedition to (1954)—results, JAN. 25, 4f
Budget: see *Finance*, below
Communist Party—activities, JAN. 13, 7e; arrests, 18, 6d; releases, 26, 7a
Congress Party—proposed " non-violent and peaceful agitation " against Government. JAN. 4, 4f; Katmandu demonstration, 11, 6g; royal intervention; movement suspended, 13, 7e
Crown Prince (Mahendra Bir Bikram Shah): see *King*, below
Defence—expenditure, JAN. 8, 5g
Election, General—Congress Party proposed " non-violent " agitation: see *Congress Party*, above
Finance — budget deficit; income-tax adopted, JAN. 28, 7b;—Congress Party proposed " non-violent " agitation: see *Congress Party*, above
Foreign Minister (Mr. D. R. Regmi)—son: arrested, JAN. 18, 6d; released, 26, 7g
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassadors: at Katmandu: see SUMMERHAYES, Sir C. H.; designate at London: see DAMAN Shamsher Jang Bahadur Rana, Lt.-Gen.
Himalayas: see HIMALAYAS
Income-tax: see *Finance*, above
Independence, national—Congress Party proposed " non-violent " agitation: see *Congress, Party* above
King (Tribhuvana)—decision awaited on resignation of Ministry; heart attack, FEB. 1, 8a; in France for treatment, 7, 7b; leaves for Zürich, MAR. 11, 6g; 14, 6g (3*); death, 14, 8f (and 3*); funeral pyre; mourning, 18, 5c (and 4*); mourning ceremony; effects given away, 25, 5c (and 3*)
NEPAL (continued):—
King (Mahendra Bir Bikram Shah)—as Crown Prince consults King, FEB. 10, 6g; 12, 5a (4*); takes over departments from Prime Min., 21, 6c; proclaims direct rule, MAR. 3, 7b; proclaimed King, 15, 8c
Law—Congress Party proposed " non-violent " agitation: see *Congress Party*, above
Makalu: see under HIMALAYAS
Meetings, public and processions—ban: arrests, JAN. 18, 6d
Ministry (Koirala)—defeated, FEB. 1, 8c (and 7b, 5*); resignation, 7, 7b (and 7e, 4*); two members dismissed, 12, 5d
National Day, FEB. 19, 8b
Parties, political—merger, FEB. 7, 7b (and 7e, 4*)
Political situation, FEB. 1, 8c (and 7b, 5*); 7, 7b (and 7e, 4*); 10, 6g; 12, 5d (and 5a, 4*); 21, 6c; direct rule proclaimed, MAR. 3, 7b;—Leading article, FEB. 21, 9c
Prime Minister (Mr. M. P. Koirala)—son arrested, JAN. 18, 6d; released, 26, 7g; Ministry defeated; resignation submitted, FEB. 1, 8c (and 7b, 5*); accepted, 7, 7b (and 7e, 4*); deprived of departments by Crown Prince, 21, 6c
Royal Council—presided over by Prince Himalaya Bikram Shah Deo, FEB. 12, 5a (4*)
NEPAL, Madan Sham Shere Jung Bahadur, Rana of—will, JAN. 29, 8f
NERINA, Miss N.—to dance in South Africa, MAR. 10, 7e (4*)
NERVAL, Gérard de (1808-1855)—leading article, JAN. 26, 9c
NESBITT, Mr. G. J.—will, MAR. 5, 4e
NETHERLANDS (Holland):—
Air Force: see under *Defence forces*, below
Amsterdam—diamond workers' strike: see *Diamond workers*, below; — House collapses, MAR. 24, 7c;—Motor show: see under MOTORS and motoring: Shows;—Tunnel under Zuider Zee, proposed, MAR. 18, 5g
Art—English landscape paintings exhib. (Rotterdam), FEB. 3, 5d; 9, 11e; (photo.), 9, 11; MAR. 8, 4e (4*)
Atomic bombs and weapons, attitude towards: see under ATOMIC warfare
Australia, relations with: see under AUSTRALIA
Aviation—Royal Dutch Airlines (K.L.M.): senior captains retire, JAN. 4, 3e; passenger and freight statistics, 8, 5g; plans to increase services, MAR. 4, 7c
Broadcasting: see under BROADCASTING
Building, collapse of: see *Amsterdam: House*, above
China, relations with: see under CHINA
Crown Princess (Beatrice)—launches ship, JAN. 17, 6e; operation, MAR. 8, 8f; 9, 7g; 16, 7g (5*)
Defence—estimates, MAR. 14, 7c (5*)
Defence forces—Air Force: exchange scheme with R.A.F. and Belgian Air Force, FEB. 23, 5e;—Navy: helicopter rescues crew of *Gatt*, JAN. 14, 8f
Diamond workers' strike, MAR. 12, 6d; 15, 8g
Emigration to Australia: see under AUSTRALIA: Immigration
Festival plans, FEB. 24, 13b (4*); MAR. 2, 5g (4*)

NETHERLANDS (Holland) (continued) :—
Finance—British securities looted during war to be replaced, FEB. 12, 4d ;—Loan, Belgian : see under BELGIUM : Finance : Loans
Floods (1953)—awards to British servicemen (photo.), MAR. 8, 14
German debt agreement, possible Membership of : see under GERMANY : Western : Finance : Debts : London agreement
German rearmament, attitude towards : see under EUROPE : Western : Defence : German participation
Great Britain, relations with—British soldiers to visit, FEB. 23, 7d
Housing—rents to be increased, FEB. 11, 7g
Indonesia, relations with : see under INDONESIA
Labour Party—congress ; Mr. Attlee as guest, FEB. 23, 7e ; Roman Catholic group's attitude, 26, 5e (5*)
Law—woman judge, MAR. 18, 5g
Medals—Bronze Medal of Honour, MAR. 8, 14
Motors—Amsterdam show : see under MOTORS and motoring : Shows
Music festival plans : see *Festival,* above
Navy : see under *Defence forces,* above
New Guinea :—
Indonesian claims—Netherlands protest against alleged attempt at infiltration renewed, MAR. 5, 5g
Japanese soldiers appear after 10 years in jungle, FEB. 23, 7c ; 28, 7b (5*)
Netherlands aircraft to be stationed in, JAN. 26, 7b
Swordfish found in fresh water lake, FEB. 19, 5e (5*)
Opera festival plans : see *Festival,* above
Parliament—television of proceedings, MAR. 11, 6g
Prince Bernhard—guest at Royal Navy Club dinner, FEB. 4, 10b ; to visit Surinam, MAR. 2, 7g
Princess Beatrix : see *Crown Princess,* above
Princess Wilhelmina—on road safety (broadcast), JAN. 31, 4g
Queen (Juliana)—to visit Surinam, MAR. 2, 7g
Radio industry—trade cartel, MAR. 17, 6e (3*)
Red Cross—gift to League of Red Cross Societies, MAR. 19, 5g
Rents : see *Housing,* above
Rhine, River : see that title
Road safety—Princess Wilhelmina (broadcast), JAN. 31, 4g
Roman Catholic Church—group to remain in Labour Party, FEB. 26, 5e (5*)
Rotterdam—Boyman's Museum : exhib. of English landscape painting : see *Art,* above
Russia, relations with—Ambassador at The Hague : see KIRSANOV, Mr. S. P. ;—Russian Embassy : Netherlands complaint, JAN. 5, 4f
Shipping—Holland-America Line : flagship to be built, MAR. 9, 7c (4*) ;—Subsidies, MAR. 11, 7b (5*) ;—Tanker launched, JAN. 17, 6e ;—Transatlantic liner : construction plans, MAR. 11, 7b (5*)
Silver from U.S. lend-lease (F.N.), JAN. 19, 12a
Television : see under TELEVISION
Trade with China : see under CHINA : Trade
Utrecht fair, MAR. 23, 7e (4*)

NETHERLANDS (Holland) (continued) :—
War criminals—escapes (1952) : Dr. Luns (s.), MAR. 21, 5e (4*)
War graves in : see under WAR graves
Woman appointed judge, MAR. 18, 5g
Zuider Zee—proposed tunnel : see *Amsterdam : Tunnel,* above
NEUBURGER, Prof. M. (Austria)—death, MAR. 17, 8e
NEUCHATEL Asphalte, FEB. 19, 11e ; MAR. 10, 13b
NEUKÖLLN : see under GERMANY : Berlin
NEVE, Miss M.—art exhib., JAN. 6, 11b
NEVILL, late P.—appeal for biographical material, JAN. 7, 5g
NEVILLE, Brig. A. G.—death, MAR. 4, 10e ; memorial service, 18, 8b
NEVILLE Industrial Securities, FEB. 24, 14b
NEWBIGIN, Miss E. (Australia), FEB. 8, 7b
NEWBOLD and Burton, FEB. 24, 15g ; MAR. 7, 12g
NEW Brighton Tower—fire, JAN. 21, 5e
NEWBURY, Mr. G. H. R.—on Foire de Paris (l.), JAN. 18, 9e
NEWBY, Mrs. F. M. L.—law case, MAR. 22, 7g
NEW Caledonia : see under FRANCE
NEWCASTLE—Cathedral : canon, FEB. 8, 10c
NEWCASTLE Breweries, Ltd., JAN. 1, 14g ; 6, 12e ; 10, 11e ; 28, 13b
NEW Day Furnishing Stores—chairman, JAN. 27, 13g
NEW Dimbula, MAR. 21, 11g
NEWELL, Col. E. M.—will, JAN. 1, 10b
NEW England and General Trust, MAR. 24, 13e
NEW Forest Spinsters' ball, JAN. 8, 8b
NEWFOUNDLAND : see under CANADA
NEW Guinea, Netherlands : see under NETHERLANDS
NEW Guinea Goldfields, Ltd., JAN. 8, 11e ; 14, 13a
NEW Guinea—Papua : see under AUSTRALIA
NEWHALL County Secondary School—mining subsidence, MAR. 23, 4f
NEWHAVEN—motor accident (fatal), JAN. 8, 3a (5*)
NEW Investment Co., MAR. 5, 11b
NEW London Properties, FEB. 24, 15g
NEWLYN—mackerel landings (photos.), MAR. 19, 12
NEWMAN, Mr. F.—on Oxford edition of *Varsity* (s.), JAN. 24, 5d
NEW Merton Board Mills, FEB. 8, 12e
NEWNES (George), Ltd., JAN. 8, 11e
NEWPORT (Monmouthshire) : see under WALES
News Chronicle—Lord Layton to resume membership of board, MAR. 10, 8e
NEWSOM, Mr. J. H.—ratepayers' protest against book on sex education, JAN. 27, 4g
NEWSON-SMITH, Lady L. D.—death, JAN. 4, 8e ; funeral, 7, 10b ; will, 25, 10e
NEW South Wales : see under AUSTRALIA
NEW South Wales, Bank of—(D.), JAN. 15, 11e
NEWSPAPER Press Fund : see under PRESS
NEWSPAPER Proprietors' Assn. : see under PRESS
NEWSPRINT : see under PRESS
NEW Sylhet Tea Estates, FEB. 25, 12f
NEWTON, E.—proceedings against, JAN. 13, 5e
NEWTON, Florence Lady—death, FEB. 19, 8e
NEWTON, Mr. M. K.—on hydrogen bomb (l.), MAR. 23, 9f
NEWTON, Mr. W. A. C.—death, JAN. 5, 8d
NEWTON Chambers, MAR. 12, 11c
NEWTOWN Trust—law case, FEB. 18, 11c
NEW York : see under UNITED States

NEW York, National City Bank of—(R.), JAN. 6, 12e; 14, 13a; proposed merger: see under UNITED States: Banking
NEW York and General Trust, JAN. 15, 11e; MAR. 8, 12e (5*)
NEW York Capital Fund of Canada, MAR. 25, 11e
NEW Zealand:—
Aborigines—claim to ownership of Pacific ocean: see PACIFIC ocean
Atomic energy: see under ATOMIC energy
Butter—Great Britain, supplies to: see under BUTTER;—United States sale of surplus, protest against: see under UNITED States: Agriculture: Surpluses: Butter
Defence—Prime Min. (broadcast), JAN. 19, 7b (4*)
Defence forces:—
Chief of Staff: see GENTRY, Maj.-Gen. W. G.
Cyprus, in: see under CYPRUS
Fiji, in: see under FIJI
Malaya, service in—plans, FEB. 9, 8f; question in British Parliament, 18, 6d; plans, MAR. 24, 8a (5*); Prime Min. (s.), 25, 6d
Navy—officers' promotion list, JAN. 1, 13a; Chief of Staff, 31, 3d
Prime Minister (s.), MAR. 9, 6g; 25, 6d
Electricity—generation from hot springs: see under ATOMIC energy: New Zealand;—Geothermal steam generation: plans, FEB. 22, 7e
External Affairs, Minister of (Mr. T. L. Macdonald) — on south-east Asian defence treaty (s.), FEB. 24, 8e
Finance—monetary banking and credit system: royal commission set up, MAR. 17, 3f
Fires—Wellington docks: see *Wellington*, below
Forestry—Canadian lumberjacks, JAN. 10, 4d (5*); FEB. 11, 7g
Governor-General (Sir W. Norrie)—opens Parliament: Speech from Throne, MAR. 24, 8a (5*)
Great Britain, relations with—British Ministers' visits: questions in Imperial Parliament, JAN. 28, 5a;—High Commissioner in London: see WEBB, Mr. T. C.;—New Zealand House: site for new building, MAR. 10, 5g;—New Zealand Society, FEB. 9, 10c;—Royal visits to New Zealand: discussed, MAR. 10, 7a (4*)
Heavy water—British-New Zealand project: see ATOMIC energy: New Zealand
Himalayas, expedition to: see HIMALAYAS: Masherbrum
Hot springs—production of heavy water and electricity from: see ATOMIC energy: New Zealand
Immigration plans, JAN. 28, 7a
Kermadec Islands—earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES: New Zealand
Law—Maori land court: claim for ownership of Pacific ocean, FEB. 24, 7a (4*)
Living, cost of—plans to combat, JAN. 15, 5b (4*)
Magellan, Mount—climbed: see under MOUNTAINEERING: New Zealand
Manslaughter charge, FEB. 15, 7e; sentence, 19, 5e
Maori land court: see *Law*, above
Meat exports—tour of oversea markets, MAR. 16, 7g
NEW Zealand (continued):—
Mountaineering: see under MOUNTAINEERING
Murder—verdict reduced to manslaughter: see *Manslaughter*, above
Murupara wood pulp project: see under *Wood pulp and timber*, below
Navy: see under *Defence forces*, above
Parliament: see *Representatives*, below
Police—interchange scheme with Britain: see under POLICE
Prime Minister (Mr. S. G. Holland) — in U.S.; visits Pres. Eisenhower and Mr. Dulles, JAN. 22, 6b (and 4*); leaves for New York, 24, 8f; in New York, 25, 6d (and 8b, 5*); in London, 28, 8c; (photo.), 28, 8d; 29, 5a; audience of Queen, FEB. 4, 10b; reception in honour, 19, 8b; in Singapore, MAR. 2, 8c (3*); in New Zealand, 9, 6g
China (s.), JAN. 22, 6b (4*)
Commonwealth (s.), JAN. 28, 8c;—Conference (broadcast), JAN. 19, 7b (4*)
Defence forces (s.), MAR. 9, 6g; 25, 6d
International relations (broadcast), JAN. 19, 7b (4*); (s.), 28, 8c
Living, cost of—plans to combat, JAN. 15, 5b (4*)
Malaya, New Zealand forces for (s.), FEB. 9, 8f
Photograph, JAN. 28, 8d
Royal visits, possible further (s.), MAR. 10, 7a (4*)
Railways—diesel electric locomotives: order with General Motors, JAN. 27, 7g
Representatives, House of — forthcoming session, JAN. 14, 6d; opened; Speaker, MAR. 24, 8a (5*)
Sheep—record price for Romney ram, FEB. 8, 6g; wool growth by hormone pills, MAR. 21, 4g
Tea—price control, JAN. 31, 6e
Timber: see *Wood pulp and timber*, below
Trade statistics, MAR. 15, 12c (5*)
United States, relations with—Ambassadors: at Washington: see MUNRO, Sir L. K.; at Wellington: see HENDRICKSON, Mr. R. C.
Wellington—dock fire, FEB. 17, 8d; damage (F.N.), MAR. 9, 12b
Wood pulp and timber—Murupara project: Canadian lumberjacks, FEB. 11, 7g
Wool: see under WOOL
NEW Zealand, National Bank of, JAN. 17, 11d
NEW Zealand and Australian Land, FEB. 24, 14b; 28, 13g
NEW Zealand and River Plate Land Mortgage, MAR. 16, 12f, 13d
NEW Zealand House: see under NEW Zealand: Great Britain
NEW Zealand Society: see under NEW Zealand: Great Britain
NGAPIEN, Mundet Ole (Kenya)—executed, JAN. 10, 4f
NGETH, M. Leng: see FRANCE: Indo-China: Cambodia: Prime Minister
NIARCHOS, Mr. S. (Greece)—buys painting by El Greco, FEB. 4, 8f; tankers built by Germany, MAR. 5, 6c
NIBLETT, Prof. W. R.—on training of teachers (s.), JAN. 3, 3d; on Institutes of Education (s.), 7, 5c
NICARAGUA:—
Costa Rica, relations with: see under COSTA Rica
Economic situation, JAN. 25, 7e

NICARAGUA (continued) :—
Great Britain, trade with : see *Trade*, below
Map, JAN. 11, 8c
Political situation, JAN. 25, 7e
President (Gen. A. Somoza)—assassination attempt (1953) : sentences, FEB. 16, 7f (5*)
Trade with Britain—(F.N.), JAN. 1, 14a (5*)
NICHOLAS I, Czar of Russia—death : *The Times* of 1855 quoted, MAR. 3, 3g ; 9, 13g
NICHOLLS, Mr. J. W. (British Ambassador to Israel), MAR. 4, 8f
NICHOLLS, Maj.-Gen. Sir L.—leaves for Pakistan, JAN. 24, 13b
NICHOLLS, T. and wife : see under MURDERS
NICHOLLS and Lewis, Ltd., MAR. 7, 12c
NICHOLS, Mr. W. A.—(B.A.), MAR. 25, 11e
NICHOLSON, Col. A. F.—will, JAN. 26, 10c
NICHOLSON, Mr. B.—art exhib. : plans, FEB. 15, 10d
NICHOLSON, Mr. G.—on British prisoners in Korea (s.P.), MAR. 8, 11a, b
NICHOLSON, J. E.—proceedings against, FEB. 23, 4f ; 24, 12g ; MAR. 18, 3e
NICHOLSON, Ven. J. M.—Archdeacon of Doncaster, JAN. 3, 8c
NICHOLSON, Mr. N.—" The Lakers " reviewed, JAN. 12, 5f
NICKEL—Canada : northern Manitoba : plans, JAN. 5, 6b (2*) ; price increase, MAR. 4, 11g
NICKOLLS, Mrs. W. M.—law case, FEB. 4, 11b
NICOL, Mr. G. B.—death, JAN. 18, 10e
NICOLET : see under CANADA
NICOLL, Sir J. : see MALAYA : Singapore : Governor
NICOLSON, Mr. N.—on comic and horror literature (s.P.), FEB. 23, 6e ; MAR. 25, 10e ; on education of soldiers' children (s.P.), MAR. 9, 6f ; on U.N. technical assistance (s.P.), 17, 3f
NIELD, Mr. B.—on capital punishment (s.P.), FEB. 11, 6f ; on price maintenance (s.P.), 25, 6f
NIEMEYER, Sir O. E.—on Sir A. Carr-Saunders (l.), JAN. 27, 9e
NIGEL Van Ryn Reefs, JAN. 7, 12e
NIGERIA :—
Administration—Mr. Lennox-Boyd (s.), JAN. 31, 4e
Archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Arts, Science and Technology, College of—grant, JAN. 8, 5g
Bribery charges—Eastern Region, FEB. 21, 7e
Budget—second reading, MAR. 11, 6e (5*) ; 12, 5e
Cement manufacturing project (Enuga), JAN. 18, 7g
Civil Service—vacancies in Northern Region, FEB. 5, 7e ; correspondence, 8, 9d ; 16, 9e ; MAR. 12, 7e
Cocoa—Eastern Region plans, MAR. 21, 6e
Commissioner in London—Nigerian to be appointed, MAR. 9, 7e ; appointment, 24, 6f (4*)
Commonwealth, position in—article, MAR. 19, 7f
Constitution—Mr. Lennox-Boyd (s.), JAN. 31, 4e ; discussed, MAR. 19, 7f
Council of Ministers : see *Ministers*, below
Eastern Region :—
Article, MAR. 17, 7g
Bribery charges : see *Bribery*, above
NIGERIA :—
Eastern Region (continued) :—
Chief Minister (Dr. Azikiwe)—welcomes Colonial Secretary, JAN. 20, 6g ; tribute to Governor-General, MAR. 5, 5d (5*)
Cocoa : see *Cocoa*, above
Finance—budget debate, MAR. 21, 6e
Governor (Sir C. Pleass)—returns from Britain, JAN. 18, 7g
Rubber : see RUBBER : Nigeria
Wages : see *Labour: Wages*, below
Yaws : see under YAWS
Governor-General (Sir J. Macpherson)—opens House of Representatives, JAN. 13, 6e ; tributes to, MAR. 5, 5d (5*) ; reviews economic development, 9, 7e (and 7c, 5*) ; inspects guard of honour (photo.), 18, 14
House of Representatives : see *Representatives*, below
Independence : see *Self-government*, below
Labour—wages : Eastern Region increase, FEB. 21, 6g
Lagos, Archbp. of—death : see VINING, Most Rev. L. G.
Law—appointments, JAN. 12, 6g ; 26, 7g ; 28, 7g ; MAR. 22, 8d
Ministers, Council of—appointments, JAN. 11, 7a ; 13, 6e ; messages exchanged with Lord Chandos, 31, 4f (5*)
Northern Region—article, MAR. 17, 7g ;—Civil Service : see *Civil Service*, above ;—Governor (Sir B. E. Sharwood Smith) : K.C.M.G., JAN. 1, 4f
Ports : see *Shipping*, below
Public Record Office—plans, MAR. 10, 5d (5*)
Railways—schemes, MAR. 9, 7c (5*)
Representatives, House of — opened ; messages from Queen and Colonial Secretary, JAN. 13, 6e ; U.S. message : reply drafted, 18, 6f ; mace from Imperial Parliament to be presented, MAR. 15, 10d
Road schemes, MAR. 9, 7e
Rubber : see under RUBBER
Self-government—articles, MAR. 17, 7f ; 19, 7f
Shipping—port improvements, MAR. 9, 7e
Southern Region—article, MAR. 17, 7g
Wages : see *Labour*, above
Western Region—article, MAR. 17, 7f
NIGERIAN Electricity, MAR. 16, 12f
NIGHTINGALE, Florence (1820-1910) — *The Times* of 1855 quoted, JAN. 14, 11d ; 20, 10d ; South Street residence : plaque, 22, 8b ; (photo.), 22, 12
NIGHTINGALE, Mr. P. H.—marriage, JAN. 17, 10b
NIGHTSHIRTS—shortage, MAR. 11, 4g
NIHILL, Sir B.—on Kenya native courts (s.), MAR. 3, 6f (5*)
NIKAEAN Club, MAR. 2, 10b
NILE, Battle of (1798)—medal found, JAN. 13, 6d (5*)
NINOV, Mr. M. (Bulgaria)—released from prison, JAN. 31, 5a
NISBET, Mr. E. C.—on eggs in mixed grill (l.), JAN. 29, 7g
NISHIMAYA, Mr. T. (Japanese Ambassador to India)—resignation, JAN. 13, 7c
NIVEN, Mrs. F. R.—will, JAN. 5, 8e
NIVISON, Mr. R.—daughter christened, JAN. 20, 10b
NIXON, Mr. A. L.—appointment, MAR. 12, 4e (5*)

NIXON, Miss J. S.—marriage, MAR. 14, 10b
NIXON, Mr. R. (U.S.A.)—works in petrol station to help campaign for polio victims, JAN. 20, 6e; in Mexico, FEB. 11, 7g; signs treaty with Haiti, MAR. 4, 7g
Eisenhower, Pres.—comments by, JAN. 13, 8f
NIZNIKIEWICZ, Mr. S.—law case, FEB. 5, 5f
NJOKU, Mr. R. A. (Nigeria) — ministerial appointment, JAN. 11, 7a; 13, 6e
NKOMO, Dr. W. (South Africa)—on moral re-armament (s.), FEB. 4, 4g
NKUMBULA, Mr. H. (N. Rhodesia)—arrested, JAN. 8, 6g
on Kariba hydro-electric scheme (s.), MAR. 9, 7d
NOAKES and Co., FEB. 14, 12g
NOBEL prizes—Peace (1955): Mr. Clement Davies nominated, JAN. 24, 7e; FEB. 16, 4c
NOBLE, Cdr. A.—health, MAR. 15, 8f; 17, 6e (s.P.) recorded, MAR. 4, 4g
NOBLE, Mr. J. H. (U.S.A.)—Russian offer to release, JAN. 3, 4f; released, 10, 4e; (photo.), 10, 12; experiences described, 12, 8b (and 3*)
NOBLE, Mr. P. S.—to receive hon. degree of Aberdeen Univ., MAR. 8, 10b
NOBLE and Lund, FEB. 8, 12e
NOEL-BAKER, Mr. P.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 1, 5c; MAR. 11, 11b; 15, 5f
on Labour Party (s.), MAR. 7, 6c;— University sports (l. with others), MAR. 19, 7g
NOEL-BAKER, Mrs. P.—on St. James's Theatre (l.), JAN. 21, 9g
NOEL-HILL, Miss M.—on church electoral rolls (s.), FEB. 16, 4d
NOGUEIRA, Dr. A. P. F. (Portugal)—Consul-General in India, JAN. 19, 7b
NOKHOVKA: see under RUSSIA
NOLAN, W.—proceedings against, JAN. 29, 3a; FEB. 11, 5b
NOLDE, Dr. F. (U.S.A.)—visit to Cyprus: see CYPRUS: Self-determination: World Council of Churches
NON-FERROUS Metal Products, Ltd., JAN. 13, 12c
NORBURY, Mr. C. P.—on birds and fruit trees (s.), MAR. 15, 6b
NORBURY, Mr. L. E. C.—delivers Hunterian Society's oration, FEB. 22, 10b
NORCON, Ltd.—sale negotiations, FEB. 4, 13g
NORDIC Council—session, JAN. 29, 5a (5*); FEB. 4, 7c (5*); leading article, FEB. 1, 9b
NORFOLK — by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS;—Development plan approved, MAR. 2, 4g;—Oil on beaches, FEB. 28, 6g
NORFOLK, Duke of—hon. associate of Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons, FEB. 12, 8c
Norfolk and Suffolk Journal and the Diss Express—death of editor: see HOLKER, Mr. H.
NORFOLK Broads—closing of Haddiscoe New Cut discussed in Parliament, FEB. 24, 12f
NORFOLK Hotel (Hove), MAR. 22, 12f
NORFOLK Island: see under AUSTRALIA
NORIE-MILLER, Sir S.—relinquishes managing directorship, JAN. 5, 10c
NORMAN, Brig. C. C.—death, FEB. 18, 10e
NORMAN, Mr. E.—death, JAN. 13, 8c
NORMAN, Mr. N.—leaves for Far East, JAN. 17, 10b
NORMAN and Pring, Ltd., JAN. 4, 11g
NORMANSELL, Mr. F. H.—death, MAR. 7, 11b (and 5*)
NORODOM Sihanouk, King: see FRANCE: Indo-China: Cambodia: King
NORODOM Suramarit, King: see FRANCE: Indo-China: Cambodia: King
NORRIE, Sir W.: see NEW Zealand: Governor-General
NORRINGTON, Dr. A. L. P.—dinner in honour, FEB. 5, 8b
NORRINGTON (Henry), FEB. 12, 11e; 14, 12g
NORRIS, Mr. J. T.—on small printing (l.), JAN. 24, 2g
NORRIS (C. W.), MAR. 23, 12e
NORTH, Mr. G. F.—in New Zealand, FEB. 8, 10b
NORTH, Mrs. G. F.—daughter born, MAR. 5, 8b
NORTH, Mr. J.—on defence (l.), JAN. 26, 9e
NORTH, Mrs. M. C.—death, JAN. 15, 8f
NORTH Atlantic Securities Corp.—formation (F.N.), FEB. 15, 12a; board changes, 15, 12b
NORTH Berwick: see under SCOTLAND
NORTH Charterland Exploration Co.—subsidiary to be sold, MAR. 12, 9e
NORTH Charterland Transport Co.—acquisition, MAR. 12, 9e
NORTH Eastern Marine Engineering—board changes, JAN. 13, 13c
NORTH Kalgurli (1912), FEB. 11, 12f
NORTH London Ironworks—fire, MAR. 22, 8c
NORTH Pole: see under ARCTIC
NORTH Rhine-Westphalia: see under GERMANY
NORTH Somerset Yeomanry Officers' Dining Club, FEB. 25, 10b
NORTH-WEST Airlines: see under UNITED States: Aviation
NORTHAMPTON Town and County Building Soc.—assets, JAN. 14, 12g; (M.), MAR. 1, 13b
NORTHAMPTONSHIRE Regt., 1st Bn. — bicentenary plans, FEB. 14, 4g
NORTHAMPTONSHIRE Yeomanry, FEB. 14, 10b
NORTHERN Aluminium—appointments, FEB. 8, 11e; Banbury works re-equipping, 28, 11f
NORTHERN Assurance, MAR. 11, 13g; 24, 13b
NORTHERN Bank, JAN. 17, 11d; 21, 15g
NORTHERN Ireland: see IRELAND: Northern
NORTHERN Securities Trust, MAR. 18, 13g
NORTHERN Territory (Australia): see under AUSTRALIA
NORTON, Mr. F. E.—bankruptcy annulled, MAR. 10, 14f
NORTON, Rose and Co. (formerly Norton, Rose Greenwell)—name changed, JAN. 3, 11c
NORTON Industries, FEB. 17, 14e
NORVIC Shoe Co.—acquire Gamlins (Footwear), Ltd., JAN. 7, 12b
NORWAY:—
Air Force: see under *Defence forces*, below
Army: see under *Defence forces*, below
Art exhibitions—British handicrafts (1650-1850), FEB. 10, 6g; MAR. 24, 5e; (photo.), 24, 5
Atomic energy: see under ATOMIC energy
Banking—rate raised, FEB. 15, 12b
Betting—football pools: correspondence, FEB. 3, 9e
Bouvet Island—possible S. African weather station: expedition returns to S. Africa, FEB. 7, 6c; article, MAR. 1, 7c; (photos.), 1, 14; correspondence, 3, 9d
Broadcasting: see under BROADCASTING
Budget: see under *Finance*, below
Canada, relations with: see under CANADA
Coffee—price reductions, FEB. 15, 7b (5*)
Communist Party—discussed, MAR. 18, 5c
Defence—estimates reduced, JAN. 15, 5c (4*)

NORWAY (continued) :—
Defence forces :—
Air Force—invitation to Sweden, JAN. 10, 5g ; Canadian offer to train pilots, FEB. 11, 7g ; Vampire fighters taken out of service, 24, 6g ; delegation to visit Britain, MAR. 10, 5g
Army—exercise (Midtskogen), MAR. 8, 7g
Navy — possible Women's Service : Superintendent visits Britain, JAN. 11, 4g ; FEB. 3, 4g
Electricity—projected export to Sweden : see SWEDEN : Electricity
Explosion at Flesland airfield, JAN. 18, 6e
Finance—budget : estimates, JAN. 15, 5c (4*) ;—Loans : 3½ p.c. 1902 : bonds drawn, JAN. 21, 16c
Finmark—border police, JAN. 18, 7b
Fish and fishing—herring : underwater swimmers to be used for study, JAN. 1, 7e (5*) ; season, 12, 6g ; FEB. 15, 7g
Football pools : see *Betting*, above
Foreign Minister (Hr. H. Lange)—opens " North Sea Culture " exhib., MAR. 16, 7g
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Germany (eastern), relations with : see under GERMANY : Eastern
Germany (western), relations with : see under GERMANY : Western
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassadors : at London : see PREBENSEN, Hr. P. ; at Oslo : see SCARLETT, Mr. P. ;—British handicrafts exhib. : see *Art*, above ;—Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Iron ore—shipments, FEB. 14, 7d (and 4*)
King (Haakon)—receives British Ambassador FEB. 4, 7e ; 50th anniversary of accession, 14, 6g
Lapland : see that title
Living, cost of, JAN. 26, 7g (5*)
Map, MAR. 21, 5e
Medals—King's Gold Medal, MAR. 21, 10e
Ministry (Torp)—resignation, JAN. 15, 5c
Ministry (Gerhardsen)—formed, JAN. 22, 6g
Motor vehicles—reduction of imports, FEB. 15, 7f (and 5*)
Mountaineering : see under MOUNTAINEERING
Narvik—war damage repaired, FEB. 14, 7d (and 4*)
Navy : see under *Defence forces*, above
Nordic Council : see that title
" North Sea Culture " exhib., MAR. 16, 7g
Prime Minister (Hr. O. Torp)—resigns, JAN. 15, 5c
Prime Minister (Hr. E. Gerhardsen)—to form Ministry, JAN. 15, 5c ; Ministry, 22, 6g ; at Danish Prime Minister's funeral, FEB. 8, 6g
Prince Harald—illness, MAR. 4, 7a
Russia, relations with—Russian attitude, FEB. 9, 6d ;—Seal hunting grounds, Russian encroachment on : see SEALS and sealing : Norway
Shipping—atomic-powered vessel : research programme, MAR. 16, 8f (5*) ;—Cargo ship's collision : see SHIPPING : *Sunny Prince* ;—Construction : tax on contracts, FEB. 15, 7b (5*)
Sweden, relations with—Norwegian export of electricity, projected : see SWEDEN : Electricity ;—Swedish oil imports through Trondheim : see OIL : Sweden
Theatrical productions—Oslo Dramatic Soc., JAN. 20, 11a
NORWAY (continued) :—
Trade—Export Council : director, MAR. 16, 7g (5*) ;—Germany (eastern), with : see under GERMANY : Trade : Eastern ;—Germany (western), with : see under GERMANY : Trade : Western ;—Great Britain, with : statistics, FEB. 11, 7g ; Anglo-Norwegian Economic Committee, MAR. 11, 10c ; 14, 8a ;—Imports : reduction, FEB. 15, 7f
Trondheim—Swedish oil imports : see OIL : Sweden
Whaling : see under WHALES and whaling : Antarctic
Winter, preparations for—correspondence, MAR. 1, 9d
NORWICH—Bishop : see HERBERT, Rt. Rev. P. M. ;—St. Peter Mancroft Church : quincentenary, JAN. 5, 8e
NOSTELL Priory—art collection exhib. plans, JAN. 10, 10e
NOT, James—sentenced in France, JAN. 28, 7g
NOTON (S.) Ltd., JAN. 27, 11c
NOTT-BOWER, Sir G.—on filing systems in the home (l.), FEB. 4, 9g
NOTT-BOWER, Sir J.—law case, FEB. 10, 7f
on traffic regulations (s.), JAN. 20, 5c
NOTTLEBOHM, Herr F. (Liechtenstein)—case before Int. Court of Justice, FEB. 11, 7c
NOTTINGHAM—rate, FEB. 23, 3g ;—Smokeless zone to be established, JAN. 20, 5d ;—Transport services : coloured workers : see under COLOURED persons Bus and tram workers ;—University : see NOTTINGHAM University
NOTTINGHAM Building Soc., FEB. 26, 11e
NOTTINGHAM University—Chancellor, MAR. 15, 10c ;—Degrees, hon., MAR. 15, 10c ;—Titles conferred, JAN. 4, 8b
NOUTH, M. Penn : see FRANCE : Indo-China : Cambodia : Prime Minister
NOVA Scotia, Bank of—(D.), MAR. 10, 13e
NOVAK, Stibor (Czechoslovakia)—death sentence, FEB. 2, 7b (and 5*)
NU, U : see BURMA : Prime Minister
NUCLEAR Research Organization : see under ATOMIC energy : Europe
NUFFIELD Foundation—to finance Australian anthropological expedition, FEB. 17, 7g ; inquiry into juvenile television, MAR. 22, 11a ; report on elderly building workers : see under BUILDING industry : Labour
NUFFIELD Provincial Hospitals Trust—William Hyde Award, FEB. 21, 4g
NUGENT, Col. A. H. (U.S.A.)—acquitted, MAR. 10, 7c (4*)
NUGENT, Mr. G. R. H.—on agricultural prices (s.P.), MAR. 12, 9d
NUGENT, Maud Sarah : see MURDERS : Kelly, P. A.
NUMISMATIC Soc., Royal—president's letter on Roman coins, JAN. 24, 9d
NUNNERY Colliery, FEB. 23, 13g
NUNNY, Mr. S. F.—will, FEB. 8, 10e
NURSES :—
Chinese—arrival for training, MAR. 3, 4g
Coloured nurses, employment of—Swansea mental hospital staff opposition : see under COLOURED persons : Nurses
Salaries—increases, FEB. 26, 4e
Salford—refusal to eat meals, MAR. 9, 4g (5*)
Shortage—Yorkshire, W. R., MAR. 16, 4g ; Manchester, 23, 4g (5*)
Training—inquiry committee, FEB. 26, 4e
NURSING, Queen's Inst. of District—concert in aid : arrangements, MAR. 7, 10g

NURSING homes—negligence: law case, MAR. 16, 11b
NUSCHKE, Herr (Germany) — on Russian willingness to withdraw forces (s.), FEB. 14, 6e
NUTTALL, Mrs. W.: see BROWN, Mrs. W. D.
NUTTALL (Edmund) Sons and Co., Ltd.—member of group acquiring controlling interest in Canadian company, JAN. 6, 7e
NUTTING, Capt. A. R. S.—on engineering industry (s.), FEB. 1, 13a
NUTTING, Mr. H. A.—receives French and Libyan Ambassadors, JAN. 7, 7b; receives Israeli Ambassador, 8, 6d; opens U.N. disarmament discussions in London, FEB. 26, 5b; luncheon, 26, 8b; receives Israeli Ambassador, MAR. 8, 8f; entertained by Mr. Gromyko, 9, 8g
NUTTING, Mr. H. A. (continued):—
on atomic energy: information sharing (s.P.), MAR. 15, 4d (5*); radiation dangers (s.P.), 22, 5b; weapon tests (s.P.), 22, 5b;—Austrian peace treaty (s.P.), MAR. 22, 5a;—Disarmament (s.), FEB. 26, 5b;—European Coal and Steel Community (s.P.), FEB. 22, 6f
NYALI, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 22, 11c
NYASA, Lake: see under AFRICA, Central: Nyasaland
NYASALAND: see under AFRICA, Central
NYE, Mr. C. E. G.—on defence (l.), JAN. 7, 9d
NYERERE, Mr. J. (Tanganyika)—leaves for London, FEB. 19, 5g; in New York, 22, 8e
NYERI: see under KENYA
NYLON—production, MAR. 5, 11b

O

O.E.E.C. (Organization for European Economic Cooperation): see EUROPE: Economic Cooperation
OAKEY (John), MAR. 24, 13e (5*)
OAKHAM School—Old Oakhamian Club, FEB. 28, 10b
OAKLEY, Dr. K. P.—on Piltdown skull; sabre-toothed tiger (lect.), JAN. 19, 10f
OAKSEY, Lord—portrait (photo.), MAR. 14, 10c
OBERST, Mr. B. T.—conviction quashed, MAR. 4, 6e
OBEY, M. André (France)—*Noah:* production plans, JAN. 17, 5g; reviewed, FEB. 2, 6c; *Sacrifice to the Wind,* MAR. 10, 7g; (photo.), 10, 16
O'BRIEN, Mr. D. B.—marriage, FEB. 4, 10c
O'BRIEN, Mrs. I.—marriage, FEB. 16, 10c
O'BRIEN, Mr. T.—appeal to Prime Minister over Shepperton film studio dismissals, JAN. 19, 4e
on St. James Theatre (s.), JAN. 24, 5e; on Mr. Bevan (l.), MAR. 15, 9e
OBSCENE publications:—
Bill to amend law relating to—drafted by Soc. of Authors, FEB. 3, 8e; (P.Q.), 11, 6d; before Parliament, MAR. 16, 11c;—Leading articles, FEB. 3, 9c; MAR. 15, 9c;—"Recklessness," definition of, FEB. 4, 4d
Books, destruction of — correspondence, FEB. 5, 7e; 9, 9f; 12, 7e
Correspondence, FEB. 28, 9e; MAR. 4, 9e
Leading article, JAN. 3, 9c; MAR. 15, 9c
"Lysistrata" (Aristophanes) — edition impounded in U.S.: released: see UNITED States: Books: *Lysistrata*
Proceedings (see also under names of companies and authors), FEB. 2, 5a; 8, 4g (4*); 11, 4d; 12, 4a (and 5*); MAR. 24, 4e;—Appeal against conviction, FEB. 15, 4e
Revision of law: see *Bill,* above
O'BYRNE, Senator J. H. (Australia)—mentioned at espionage hearings, MAR. 25, 5c (3*)
O'CASEY, Mr. S. (Ireland)—*The Bishop's Bonfire:* production plans, JAN. 12, 7f; (s.), FEB. 28, 3d; reviewed; (photo.), MAR. 1, 6c; reception in Dublin, 1, 8g
on theatrical productions (s.), FEB. 4, 5g (4*)
O'CONNELL, Mr. T. C. J.—art. on rugby quoted, JAN. 14, 5g
O'CONNOR, Sir K.—tribute to Kenya settlers, MAR. 4, 7f (5*)
OCTOGENARIANS—leading article, FEB. 5, 7c
O'DANIEL, Gen. J. W. (U.S.A.)—to reorganize Viet Nam army, FEB. 15, 7b
ODENDAAL, Mr. F. H. (S. Africa)—on relations with Britain (s.), FEB. 18, 7f
ODEON (Northern Ireland) Ltd.—to administer Rank Group cinemas, FEB. 9, 4g (and 5c, 5*)
ODHAMS Press, Ltd.—director's death: see DUNBAR, Mr. J. W.;—Law case, JAN. 18, 3f
ODHAMS' Properties, FEB. 19, 11e
ODNOPOSOFF, Mr. R.—recital, MAR. 14, 11d
O'DONEVEN, The—on mittens (l.), JAN. 13, 9d
O'DONOVAN, Dr. W. J. (Ireland)—death, JAN. 15, 8e; requiem Mass, 18, 10b
OEHLERS, Mr. G. E. N. (Singapore)—in London, JAN. 27, 10b; speaker of Singapore Legislative Assembly, FEB. 9, 7a
O'FERRALL, Mr. R. M.—marriage, JAN. 28, 10c
OFFICIAL Secrets Act—alleged contravention, FEB. 14, 4f
OFFIN River Estates, JAN. 1, 14e; 6, 12e
OGDEN, Mr. E. C.—will, MAR. 1, 10c
OGILVY Gillanders and Co.—re-registered as private company, MAR. 5, 11f
OGMERE, Lord:—
on Colonial development (s.P.), FEB. 3, 11a; 25, 6a;—Kenya terrorist surrenders (s.P.), FEB. 3, 11a;—Malayan League of Friendship (s.), FEB. 10, 4d;—Other (s.P.) recorded, FEB. 11, 6b
O'HARA, Archbp. G. B.—in London: luncheon in honour, MAR. 15, 10b
O'HARA, Miss M. E. E.—marriage, JAN. 17, 10b
OHLSSON'S Cape Breweries, Ltd., FEB. 2, 12b
OHN, Maung (Burmese Ambassador in Russia)—courtesy call on Marshal Bulganin, MAR. 10, 7c
OIL:—
Arab countries—correspondence, JAN. 3, 7f
Australia—Kwinana refinery, JAN. 13, 7f (3*); FEB. 2, 7b;—Persia, supplies from, JAN. 13, 7f (3*)
Austria (Russian administered) — prices raised, JAN. 8, 5f (5*)
Borneo, British—Sarawak oilfield extensions announced, JAN. 1, 7g

OIL (continued) :—
Canada—output, JAN. 4, 4d ;—Prospectors crossing river on horseback (photo.), MAR. 8, 14
China—from Rumania : Finnish tanker dispute : see SHIPPING : *Aruba*
Consumption—1959-63 estimate, FEB. 21, 4c
Diesel fuel oil :—
Duty—suggested reduction : deputation to Treasury, JAN. 12, 4c ; campaign against, 18, 4c ; road passenger transport organizations' appeal, FEB. 8, 4c ;—Correspondence, FEB. 8, 9e ; 28, 5f ; MAR. 18, 7d
Prices—increase, JAN. 15, 6g ; Birmingham transport committee protest, 19, 4d ; reduction by Midlands firm, MAR. 4, 5a
Shipping for : see under SHIPPING
Egypt—oil struck at Balaaim, JAN. 11, 12e (5*)
European prices : see *Price,* below
Finland—from Rumania : western companies to boycott, MAR. 17, 6e
France—Lacq deposits : M. Mendès-France (s.), FEB. 9, 8g ; 15, 7c ; (photo.), 15, 7
Gas from : see under GAS
Gas oil—theft from Stanlow refinery, FEB. 12, 4e (and 5*)
Greece—German contract for construction of refinery, JAN. 31, 4g
India—Alsam : deposits discovered, MAR. 12, 6f (3*) ;—Trombay Island refinery opened, MAR. 19, 5b, 11f (5*)
Iraq—new agreement with Iraq Petroleum Company, MAR. 25, 6b (and 5*) ;—Government to establish oil affairs office in London, JAN. 15, 11e ;—Production, JAN. 1, 15f ; 8, 6f (5*) ;—Royalties, JAN. 18, 12d ;—Transport : pipeline in Syria : forthcoming discussions with company, JAN. 5, 4c ; committee to recommend revision of privileges, 7, 8f (2*) ; discussions, 13, 6f (3* ; and 6c, 5*)
Italy—finds at Cigno, FEB. 4, 7b ; resources, 5, 4e ; vote of confidence in ministerial policy, MAR. 24, 7a
Japan—discovery in Yamagata, JAN. 21, 6g (5*)
Lebanon—refinery opened on southern coast, FEB. 2, 7d
Leicestershire—find at Plungar, JAN. 29, 3g
Mexico—Salamanca installations inaugurated, JAN. 18, 7g
Middle East—price : U.N. report : see *Price,* below ;—Production, FEB. 5, 11g
Pakistan—drilling at Haripur, JAN. 27, 7g
Persia—Australia, supplies to : see under *Australia,* above ;—Great Britain, supplies to, FEB. 1, 5e (5*)
Persian Gulf—drilling from movable steel island, FEB. 11, 12g
Price—U.N. Economic Commission for Europe report, FEB. 8, 7b ; question in British Parliament, MAR. 3, 12d (5*) ; pegging of prices to U.S. prices, 5, 5f (5*) ;—U.N. Economic Commission's report to be published, 10, 6c (and 6d, 5*) ; report : link with U.S.-Middle East prices, 18, 5a ; discussed in Parliament, 19, 9b ; U.S. attitude, 21, 4c (5*)
Qatar—boring into sea bed begun, FEB. 14, 6g

OIL (continued) :—
Refineries :—
British—article, MAR. 16, 9f ;—Correspondence, MAR. 19, 7g
Distillation in pipe — correspondence, MAR. 19, 7g
Rumania—China, to : see under *China,* above ;—Finland, to : see under *Finland,* above
Russia—production target not reached, FEB. 26, 6g
Sarawak : see under *Borneo, British,* above
Saudi Arabia—transport dispute : forthcoming arbitration, JAN. 20, 8c (and 7d, 5*)
Sea, under—search, FEB. 8, 4c
Shell Haven refinery—fire, FEB. 24, 4c ; (photos.), 24, 16 ; bravery awards (photo.), MAR. 10, 16
Sweden—proposals for imports through Trondheim (Norway), MAR. 21, 5e
Tankers (see also their names and SHIPPING) —chartering rates, JAN. 1, 14g
Trinidad : see under *West Indies,* below
United States—price : U.N. report : see *Price,* above ;—Production, JAN. 21, 14f ; 17, 11c
West Indies—Trinidad : discussed, JAN. 28, 9f ; refinery (photo.), 28, 14 ; well explosion, MAR. 14, 6e
OILS, vegetable—Commonwealth Economic Committee's report (F.N.), FEB. 24, 14a
O'KANE, Daniel (Northern Ireland)—discharged, FEB. 15, 6b (5*)
O'KANE, P. and J. : see IRELAND : Republic : Murders, attempted
O'KEEFE, Police Lt. C. A.—killed in Malaya, JAN. 19, 6e
OKEOVER, Capt. H. E.—death, JAN. 24, 10e ; leading article, 25, 9d ; funeral, 27, 10c
OKOTEE-EBOH, Chief Festus (Nigeria)—ministerial appointment, JAN. 11, 7a ; 13, 6e
OKUMURA, Mr. (Japan)—resignation, JAN. 13, 7c
on proposed Afro-Asian conf. (s.), FEB. 15, 7a (5*)
OLD Age Pensioners' Assn., National Fed. of : see under PENSIONS
OLD Dunelmain Soc.—dinner, MAR. 19, 8b
OLD Silkstone Collieries, Ltd., JAN. 15, 11e
OLD Vic Company—exchange visit with French Théâtre National Populaire : plans, JAN. 3, 2f (5*) ; Bristol Company : plans, 6, 11a ; director, 11, 3c ; to tour Australia, 25, 2f ; MAR. 12, 8e ; 25, 9b (4*) ; American tour : plans, FEB. 24, 13c
OLDFIELD, Mr. W. H.—to retire, JAN. 27, 4g
OLDHAM—railways : "Delph Donkey" line to close, MAR. 11, 5b (and 4d, 5*) ; rubber works fire, FEB. 10, 8e
OLDHAM, Mr. J. B.—on microscopic writing (l.), JAN. 21, 9d
OLDHAM Paper Staining, JAN. 29, 11c ; FEB. 1, 13g
OLDS Discount, FEB. 26, 11e ; MAR. 7, 12g
OLIPHANT, Capt. H. G. L.—death, MAR. 23, 10e
OLIPHANT, Prof. M. (Australia)—on world tour, MAR. 3, 6g
OLIPHANT, Mr. M. D.—gift to Liverpool Art Gallery, FEB. 19, 4g
OLIVE and Partington, FEB. 17, 14e ; 22, 12e (5*)
OLIVECRONA, Prof. H.—appointment, JAN. 17, 10b (5*)

OLIVER, Mr. C. B.—on newsprint (s.), MAR. 18, 6b
OLIVER, Mr. G.—bankruptcy annulled, JAN. 15, 11e
OLIVER, Mrs. G. K.—death, MAR. 19, 9c
OLIVER, Adm. Sir G. N.—G.B.E., JAN. 1, 5a
OLIVER, Adm. of the Fleet Sir H. F.—completes 27 years as Admiral of the Fleet, JAN. 21, 11g; ninetieth birthday, 22, 8b
OLIVER, Mr. L. H.—appointment, MAR. 11, 4g
OLIVER, Maj.-Gen. W. P.—appointment, MAR. 23, 8g
OLIVER (George) (Footwear) MAR. 9, 12e
OLIVER and Gurden, MAR. 5, 11e
OLIVER Typewriter Manufacturing Co.—chairman, FEB. 14, 13g
OLIVER Paper Mill, FEB. 1, 13g
OLIVIER, Dr. B.: see MALTA: Prime Minister
OLIVIER, Mr. M. J.—dismissal as headmaster: see GRESHAM'S School
OLLENHAUER, Herr E. (Germany)—letter to Chancellor, JAN. 25, 6g; broadcast, 26, 7d; at meeting of opponents to rearmament, 31, 4c; reply from Chancellor, 31, 4d; addresses meetings, FEB. 7, 8e; in London, 9, 8c; meets Indian Prime Min., 10, 6d; in Berlin, 19, 5e
East German proposal for referendum (s.), MAR. 4, 7d; 5, 6c
Foreign policy (letter to Chancellor), JAN. 25, 6g
Nazis (former) in administration (s.), FEB. 10, 6d
Rearmament (letter to Chancellor), JAN. 25, 6g; (s.), FEB. 10, 6c; MAR. 5, 6c
Russia—proposals for Germany (s.), JAN. 24, 6d; letter to Chancellor, 25, 6g; broadcast, 26, 7d; (s.), FEB. 10, 6c;—War, ending of state of (s.), JAN. 26, 7d
OLLIER, Mme. R. (France)—mentioned at Australian espionage hearings, FEB. 9, 7b (4*)
OLNEY Shrove Tuesday pancake race: see under SHROVE Tuesday
OLSEN, Mrs. E. A.—on winter in Norway (l.), MAR. 1, 9d
OLSEN, Mr. V. (Denmark) FEB. 21, 6d
OLSEN, Sgt. W. H. (U.S.A.)—court martial, MAR. 4, 7a
OLYMPIA (Redacre), FEB. 26, 11e
OLYMPIC Games (1956) (Melbourne):—
Australia—F. Stampfel appointed trainer, FEB. 10, 3d
British hockey team—appeal for funds, FEB. 17, 3c
Chinese Communists and Nationalists, invitation to, FEB. 22, 7g
Commemorative medallion, JAN. 22, 6f; (photo.), FEB. 2, 7e
Horse-riding — Australian team: plans, FEB. 9, 3b;—British team: training plans, FEB. 15, 3b
Skiing—United States team, MAR. 22, 3g
Stadium (Melbourne): see AUSTRALIA: Melbourne: Stadium
Yachting—plans, FEB. 24, 3f
OLYMPIC Games (1960)—Winter: application for by St. Moritz, FEB. 10, 3c
OLYMPIC Portland Cement, JAN. 28, 12c
OMAN—locusts: see under LOCUSTS
OMARI, Mr. D. (Tanganyika)—appointment, FEB. 4, 7e
OMARI, Rev. Y.—Assistant Bishop in Central Tanganyika, JAN. 1, 13b
O'MEARA, Maj.-Gen. F. J.—hon. physician to Queen, MAR. 3, 10f
OMMANEY, Dr. F. D.—fishing expedition (1943-46): correspondence, FEB. 3, 9d
OMNIUM Investment, JAN. 6, 12e; FEB. 3, 12f; MAR. 1, 13a
ONASSIS, Mr. A. S.—in Cairo, JAN. 20, 8c (and 7d, 5*)
Saudi Arabia, agreement with: see under OIL: Saudi Arabia: Transport
O'NEILL, Mr. A.—*Inishoon:* St. Christopher School, Letchworth performance, MAR. 14, 11b
O'NEILL, Mr. D.—art exhib., FEB. 14, 3b
O'NEILL, Mr. E.—*Mourning Becomes Electra:* revival plans, FEB. 11, 11a; *Desire Under the Elms:* revival, MAR. 9, 5e; change of theatre, 21, 10f
O'NEILL, Moira: see SKRINE, Mrs. W.
O'NEILL, Mr. P.—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 12, 9d
O'NEILL, T.—proceedings against, FEB. 1, 6b
ONTARIO: see under CANADA
ONUFREJCZYK, Mr. M.: see MURDERS: Sykut, Stanislaw
OPENSHAW, Mr. R.—on women in engineering (s.), MAR. 17, 4a (and 4c, 5*)
OPENSHAW Mines, JAN. 21, 15g
OPERA:—
Amelia al Ballo—broadcast performance: plans, JAN. 28, 11c
Apollo et Hyacinthus (Mozart Soc.), JAN. 25, 2g
Bayreuth festival: see MUSIC: Wagner festival
Bohème, La (Covent Garden), FEB. 10, 5d; (Sadler's Wells), plans, 19, 3f
David—Milan performance, JAN. 4, 5f
Don Carlos (Sadler's Wells), JAN. 27, 10d; performances cancelled, FEB. 19, 3f
Don Giovanni—film: see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Don Pasquale (Sadler's Wells)—plans, FEB. 19, 3f
Don Procopio—London University production, FEB. 5, 4f
Early history—article, JAN. 14, 10f
Elisir d'Amore (Stoll), MAR. 10, 7d
Ero the Joker (Yugoslav Opera Co.), JAN. 29, 8d
Eugene Onegin—Barcelona production, JAN. 6, 11c
Faust (Sadler's Wells)—plans, FEB. 19, 3f
Glyndebourne festival: see that title
Inishoon—St. Christopher School, Letchworth performance, MAR. 14, 11b
Italian Opera—season at Stoll Theatre: plans, MAR. 3, 5e; performances: see names of operas, above and below
Italy: see under ITALY
King Roger—broadcast performance, MAR. 14, 11b
Lakmé—British Grand Opera Co. performance, JAN. 21, 3g
Liverpool festival: see under LIVERPOOL
Magic Flute, The (Sadler's Wells), FEB. 25, 11a; (photo.), 25, 16; correspondence, MAR. 17, 7d
Manon (Covent Garden), FEB. 19, 3f; (Stoll); (photo.), MAR. 8, 4f
Manon Lescaut—recording reviewed, FEB. 25, 11c
Marriage of Figaro (Covent Garden), JAN. 4, 5g
Masked Ball, The—New York performance, JAN. 10, 10d (and 4*)
Men of Blackmoor—plans, MAR. 8, 4e (and 4*)
Midsummer Marriage, The (Covent Garden), JAN. 28, 11a; (photo.), 28, 14; FEB. 4, 5f

OPERA (continued) :—
Moses and Aron—broadcast transmission of world *première* recording : plans, FEB. 17, 12b
Nelson (Sadler's Wells), MAR. 23, 7e
Oca del Cairo, L'—Mozart Soc. performance plans, JAN. 19, 11b (4*)
Pagliacci (Yugoslav Opera Co.), FEB. 1, 11b
Prince Igor (Yugoslav Opera Co.), JAN. 25, 2f ; (photo.), 25, 14
Ring des Niebelungen, Der (Covent Garden) —plans, MAR. 16, 5f
Secret Marriage, The—Cambridge Univ. Opera Group performance, MAR. 9, 5d
Sosarme (Goldsmiths' Hall) plans, JAN. 20, 11a (and 4*)
Tosca—Stockholm performance, JAN. 5, 5b ; (Stoll), MAR. 14, 11c
Traviata, La (Covent Garden), FEB. 3, 5d ; (Sadler's Wells), 8, 5e
Trevallion—plans, JAN. 8, 8e (5*)
Trovatore, Il (Stoll), MAR. 9, 5f
Turn of the Screw, The—future productions : plans, MAR. 25, 9c (4*)
Uccellatrice, L'—broadcast performance plans, MAR. 25, 9a (4*)
Vienna festival : see under AUSTRIA : Vienna
Wagner festival : see under MUSIC
Yugoslav National Opera and Ballet Company—Stoll Theatre season, JAN. 24, 3c ; 25, 2f ; (photo.), 25, 14 ; 27, 10c ; (photo.), 27, 14 ; 29, 8d ; FEB. 1, 11b
Zauberflöte, Die—Paris performance, JAN. 11, 3d
OPIUM traffic : see under DRUGS : Narcotic
OPPENHEIMER, Sir E.—on Kariba hydro-electricity project (s.), MAR. 3, 6d
OPPENHEIMER, Miss V.—engagement cancelled, MAR. 4, 10c
OPPERMAN (S. E.), MAR. 3, 14g
" OPPIDAN, Author of the " : see LESLIE, Sir S.
OPTICIANS—registration (P.Q.), MAR. 8, 11d (and 5*)
ORAM, Capt. H. K.—to retire, FEB. 8, 4g
ORAM, Sir M. (New Zealand)—Speaker of House of Representatives, MAR. 24, 8a (5*)
ORANGE Free State : see under AFRICA, South
ORANGES—from Spain : advertising campaign advocated, FEB. 7, 6f
ORCHARD, Rev. R. K.—appointment, JAN. 19, 4g
ORGANIZATION for European Economic Co-operation : see EUROPE : Economic Cooperation
ORGANIZATION of American States : see under AMERICA
ORIENT Trust, JAN. 26, 13d ; FEB. 26, 11e ; MAR. 17, 13a
ORIENTAL and African Studies, School of—correspondence, JAN. 11, 3e
ORION Insurance, JAN. 7, 12e
ORKNEY Islands : see under SCOTLAND
ORLÉANSVILLE : see under FRANCE : African possessions : Algeria
ORMANDY, Mr. Eugene—conducts B.B.C. symphony orchestra, FEB. 3, 5d
ORME, Mrs. C. G.—will, FEB. 14, 10b
ORMEROD, Mr. H. K.—on motor direction indicators (l.), FEB. 23, 9d
ORMOND, Mr. J. D. (New Zealand)—tour of oversea meat markets, MAR. 16, 7g
ORMROD, Miss J. A.—marriage, FEB. 19, 8c
ORMSBY-GORE, Mr. W. D.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 25, 6f
on price agreements (s.), FEB. 7, 3f
ORONITE Chemical Co. of San Francisco—subsidiary company formed : see GRANGE Chemicals, Ltd.
ORPINGTON By-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
ORR, Prof. John—to receive hon. degree of St. Andrews Univ., FEB. 25, 10d
ORR, Capt. L. P. S.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 1, 5f
ORR-EWING, Mr. C.—(s.P.) recorded, JAN. 28, 5c ; MAR. 18, 4d (5*)
ORR-EWING, Sir I.—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 11, 12b
ORTELIUS, Abraham (1528-98)—letters to be sold, JAN. 12, 10g (and 5*) ; sold, 15, 8g (and 5*)
ORTHODOX Unit Trust—extension of life, JAN. 13, 13c
ORTINS DE BETTERCOURT, Gen. M. (Portugal) —retirement, FEB. 21, 6g
ORWELL, George—*Nineteen Eighty-Four :* film version : article, JAN. 3, 2d ; *Animal Farm :* film version, 12, 7d
OSBORN, Lady E. E. M.—death, JAN. 19, 10e ; will, FEB. 26, 8b
OSBORNE, Mr. C.—on immigration (l.), JAN. 20, 9e ; FEB. 10, 9e ; on cost of living (s.P.), MAR. 24, 6e
OSBORNE, Mr. E.—appointment, JAN. 3, 3g
OSBORNE, Lt.-Col. G. E. R. C.—marriage, MAR. 9, 10b
OSLO : see under SWEDEN
OSTEOPATHIC Assn., British—ball in aid : arrangements, JAN. 31, 8c
OSTRICHES—head-burying misconception : correspondence, MAR. 14, 9g ; 24, 9g
O'SULLIVAN, Senator N. (Australia)—returns from Geneva ; (s.) on exports, JAN. 6, 6g ; on import licences (s.), MAR. 23, 6c
OTLEY—fire, JAN. 10, 2g
OUGRÉE-MARIHAYE Co. (Belgium) — fusion plans, FEB. 17, 7a
OUTRAM, Mr. H.—will, JAN. 5, 8e
OUTRAM (George), MAR. 3, 14g ; 15, 13g
OUTWARD Bound Trust—proposed purchase in Lake District, JAN. 1, 2g
OUTWICH Investment Trust, FEB. 8, 12e
OUVAH Ceylon Estates, FEB. 16, 14e
OVERBURY, Sir R. L—death, JAN. 13, 11c ; will, MAR. 2, 10d
OVERSEA Service—formation ; aims, MAR. 12, 7e
OVER-SEAS League, JAN. 27, 10b ; FEB. 9, 7e ; MAR. 24, 10b
OVERTON, Sir A.—directorship, JAN. 26, 8b
OVERY, Sir T.—directorship, FEB. 8, 11e
OWDEN, C. G. : see under MURDERS : Wood, Miss P.
OWEN, Rev. B. E.—appointment, FEB. 12, 8d
OWEN, Mr. Justice L. (Australia)—Royal Commission on espionage : see AUSTRALIA : Espionage
OWEN, Mr. O. L.—" History of the Rugby Football Union " reviewed, FEB. 25, 3a
OWEN, Miss W. M.—will, FEB. 22, 10c
OWEN and Robinson, Ltd., JAN. 15, 11e
OWEN Falls dam : see under UGANDA
OXFORD :—
Architectural changes — correspondence, FEB. 16, 9d
Bishop : see CARPENTER, Rt. Rev. H. J.
Bus services—control plan rejected, MAR. 22, 4d
Clarendon Hotel site—12th century cellar discovered, MAR. 8, 6g
Development scheme—discussed, JAN. 10, 2f

OXFORD (continued) :—
Freedom, MAR. 15, 6g ; conferment on anniversary of St. Scholastica's Day riots : see *St. Scholastica Day,* below
Playhouse Theatre—council's guarantee to Repertory Company, JAN. 10, 2g ; Arts Council grant, 14, 10e
Randolph Hotel—ballroom murals, FEB. 17, 12d
Road accident, FEB. 7, 8f
Roads—suggested by-pass (P.N.), FEB. 8, 11e ; discussed in Parliament, 9, 12a
St. Mary the Virgin Church—cost of repairs, FEB. 4, 10f
St. Scholastica Day riots (1355)—protest against conferment of freedom on University Vice-Chancellor on anniversary of, JAN. 18, 8e ; correspondence, 22, 7f ; suggested conferment of hon. degree on Mayor, 27, 10f ; light leading article, FEB. 8, 9d ; ceremonies, 11, 10e
Watch Committee—chairman resigns, JAN. 19, 4d (4*)
Wycliffe Hall—principal, MAR. 15, 8c
OXFORD and District Co-operative Soc.—new premises, MAR. 9, 12b
OXFORD Committee for Famine Relief—Korean refugees relief : see under KOREA : Refugees
OXFORD Graduates' Medical Club, FEB. 12, 8b
OXFORD Street—traffic control : success of automatic system, MAR. 5, 4f
OXFORD Transport Trust, FEB. 22, 12e
OXFORD University :—
All Souls College—bust of Bishop Heber missing, MAR. 11, 8f
Ancient History Prize, MAR. 11, 10d
Appointments Committee—report, MAR. 25, 3c (4*)
Archaeology of the Roman Empire—professorship established, JAN. 26, 10f
Art, History of—professorship established, JAN. 26, 10f
Atomic energy—grant for radio-active isotope investigation, JAN. 26, 10f
Balliol College—Lindsay memorial room opened, JAN. 24, 5b
Bands, wearing of—correspondence, JAN. 11, 9d
Bodleian Library—unauthorized removal of books : Mr. Maclagan (s.), MAR. 17, 4b
Building programme, JAN. 20, 5c
Canon Hall Senior Greek Testament Prize, MAR. 21, 8c
Cherwell fined for inaccurate reporting, MAR. 9, 4f
Christ Church—sale of Kentish Town estate, JAN. 10, 2e ; FEB. 17, 10b ; 28, 6b ; MAR. 3, 4g
OXFORD University (continued) :—
Colonial studies centre : see *Queen Elizabeth House,* below
Degrees, honorary—conferred, JAN. 21, 10e ; FEB. 11, 10e ; 28, 10e ;—Proposed, FEB. 17, 5g ; 23, 5c
Dramatic Soc.—100th production commemorative exhib., FEB. 18, 11a ; MAR. 1, 6c ; *Hippolytus* produced, 1, 6c
Dyson Perrins Laboratory—rehabilitation and extension, JAN. 26, 10b
Guy Fawkes celebrations — Mr. M. Maclagan, (s.), MAR. 17, 4b
Herbert (Robert) Memorial Prize, JAN. 22, 4d
Houghton Syriac Prize, MAR. 21, 8c
Mansfield College—status of Private Hall, FEB. 10, 10d ; 23, 5c
Newdigate Prize—subject : light leading article, FEB. 19, 7d
Oxford (City) — celebration of St. Scholastica Day : see under OXFORD
Proctors, FEB. 24, 10b ; MAR. 17, 4b
Queen Elizabeth House centre for colonial studies—Royal Charter, MAR. 3, 5b ; 23, 4b ; Governing Body, 23, 4b (and 5*) ; leading article, 23, 9c
Rowing : see under ROWING
St. Peter's Hall—Master, FEB. 28, 8b
Scholarships, elections and fellowships—College awards, JAN. 18, 5c ; 22, 4d ; 26, 10f ; 27, 10f ; 31, 8c ; FEB. 2, 5d ; 12, 8b ; 22, 10e ; 23, 5b ; MAR. 11, 10d ; 14, 10c ; 16, 10e ; 18, 3g ; 19, 4d ; 21, 8c ; 22, 10d ; 25, 2g
Septuagint Prize, MAR. 21, 8c
Staff salaries—proposed increase, JAN. 10, 2f ; FEB. 11, 4c (and 5*) ; approved, 23, 5c
Trinity College—ball : arrangements, JAN. 25, 10b ; Hillary memorial scholarship, FEB. 3, 5b
Undergraduates—grants : see under EDUCATION : Students
Union Society—officers, FEB. 28, 10e ;—"King and Country" resolution (1933) : Correspondence, MAR. 17, 7e ; 21, 7e ; 22, 9e ; 24, 9e ; 25, 7e
Vice-Chancellorship—ex-officio justice of the peace : custom revived, JAN. 5, 3b
Waynflete Professorship of Chemistry, FEB. 17, 5g
Women's Debating Soc., FEB. 21, 10d
OXFORDSHIRE — population (1951 census) : report, JAN. 13, 4f
OXSHOTT—boy's death by exploding canister in disused pit, MAR. 14, 3e
OZALID, Ltd.—share issue, JAN. 22, 11b

P

P.E.N. — denial of connexions with proposed international authors' conf., MAR. 5, 7f
P. L.—on Mr. R. Meldrum (tribute), FEB. 21, 10e
P. N.-B.—on Mr. W. Harris (tribute), JAN. 19, 10e
PABBOJAN Tea, MAR. 17, 13d
PACEY, Mr. A. E.—appointment, JAN. 6, 12e
PACHACHI, Dr. N. al (Iraq)—on oil agreement and revenue (s.), MAR. 25, 6b (and 5*)
PACIFIC—Commonwealth War memorial : see under HONGKONG : Defence
PACIFIC Charter (Sept. 1954) : see under ASIA : South
PACIFIC ocean—Maori claims ownership for New Zealand aborigines, FEB. 24, 7a (4*)
PACIFISM—Oxford Union "King and Country" debate of 1933 : see under OXFORD University : Union Soc.
PACKAGING industry—exhibition (Olympia), JAN. 18, 5b ; (photo.), 18, 4f (5*) ; 19, 4e ; —*The Times Weekly Review* Survey, JAN. 11, 5f
PACKER, Mr. H. J. : see under MURDERS

PACKER (H. J.), FEB. 5, 9b ; MAR. 2, 13c
PACKING Materials Assn., MAR. 7, 12g
PADANG Senang Rubber, FEB. 18, 12c
PADDINGTON—Council : copyright mark on confidential reports, MAR. 21, 3g ;—Fires, FEB. 24, 4d ;—Housing : " High Paddington " flats scheme, MAR. 11, 5c ; —Mayor : reception, MAR. 23, 10b
PADDLESWORTH—chapel to be purchased by Rochester diocese ; (photo.), JAN. 29, 3f (and 5*)
PADFIELD, Mr. S. J.—will, MAR. 2, 10d
PADLEY, Mr. W. E.—appointment, FEB. 21, 4g on price maintenance (s.P.), FEB. 25, 6e
PADLEY and Venables, MAR. 1, 12f
PAGE, Sir E. (Australia)—Chancellor of University of New England, FEB. 8, 6g
PAGE, Mr. P. G.—will, MAR. 14, 10d
PAGE, Mr. W. E.—to retire, FEB. 3, 4g
PAGE (Charles G.), Ltd., JAN. 14, 12b ; 17, 11e ; (F.N.), 17, 11a
PAGE-JONES, Mr. H. F. (Tanganyika)—on U.N. Trusteeship Council's report (s.), FEB. 11, 7c
PAGET, Mr. R. T. — on capital punishment (s.P.), FEB. 11, 6g ;—Comics, horror (s.P.), MAR. 25, 10d ;—Death penalty in Army (s.P.), FEB. 10, 11c ;—Formosa (l.), FEB. 7, 9e ;—Russia (s.P.), MAR. 15, 5e ;—Treason (s.P.), MAR. 8, 11b
PAHLEVI, Princess Christianne—dispute over son : see PERSIA : Shah : Heir Presumptive
PAISH, Mr. F. W.—on finance (s.,F.N.), MAR. 2, 12a
PAKENHAM, Lord—chairman of National Bank, JAN. 17, 11d
on Oxford by-pass (s.P.), FEB. 9, 12b
PAKISTAN :—
Afghanistan, relations with : see under AFGHANISTAN
Agriculture—Baluchistan : farm to demonstrate crop production, FEB. 1, 7g
Asia (south-east) defence treaty, attitude towards : see under ASIA : South : Defence : Treaty
Assembly, Constituent—Sind Court declares dissolution illegal, FEB. 10, 6f ; Prime Min. (s.), 14, 6g ; stay of writs ordered, 23, 7a ; discussed, 28, 11d (5*) ; appeal, MAR. 2, 7g ; compromise proposal, 4, 7e ; discussions outside Court, 7, 7b ; Federal Court hearings ; discussions outside Court, 8, 7d (and 5*) ; private discussions fail, 10, 6c ; Court hearings ; new Assembly to be summoned, 11, 7b ; Court decisions, 22, 6d (and 5*) ; 23, 7b ; leading article, 23, 9b
Atomic energy : see under ATOMIC energy
Aviation—International Airlines : London-Karachi service plans, JAN. 10, 3d ;—Nationalization plans, JAN. 11, 7c
Awami League—President : see SUHRAWARDY, Mr. H. S.
Baluchistan—agriculture : see *Agriculture*, above
Bengal, East : see *East*, below
Blind—all-Pakistan society to be set up ; statistics, JAN. 18, 6d (2*) ; proposed centre at Rawalpindi, FEB. 15, 7g
Bridges—Lower Sind barrage (longest in Asia), FEB. 9, 6e
Broadcasting : see under BROADCASTING
Canal dispute with India : see INDIA : Pakistan : Irrigation
Children—refugees : see *Refugees*, below
PAKISTAN (continued) :—
Civil Service, former British : see INDIAN Civil Service
Coal—ship carrying coal from Communist China seized by Nationalists, FEB. 2, 7g
Commonwealth, position in—Republican issue : Prime Min. (s.), JAN. 26, 7a ; Republic to be proclaimed ; Commonwealth Prime Ministers' declaration, FEB. 5, 6c ; date, 7, 6c ; declaration, 9, 7d
Constituent Assembly : see *Assembly*, above
Constitution—Assembly, crisis over : see *Assembly*, above ;—Leading article, MAR. 23, 9b ;—Mirza, Maj.-Gen. (s.), FEB. 17, 7e ;—Prime Minister (s.), FEB. 9, 7e
Cotton : see under COTTON
Coup d'État, military (1951)—*habeas corpus* petitions for prisoners, MAR. 23, 7b ; 24, 7g
Currency : see under *Finance*, below
Defence—Defence Minister (s.), JAN. 18, 8f (3*) ;—Turkey, pact with : Turkish attitude, FEB. 24, 6a
Dera Ghazi Khan—permanent capital o West Pakistan, JAN. 19, 7g
Devaluation, denial of : see *Finance : Currency*, below
Development—U.S. technical assistance agreement, FEB. 24, 6g
Earthquake tremors in Quetta : see under EARTHQUAKES
East Pakistan—situation discussed ; possible restoration of Government, JAN. 1, 7e ; ban on meetings, 27, 7c (4*) ; 28, 7g (3*) ; Government to be restored, MAR. 7, 7b ; Prime Minister and Ministers leave for Dacca, 16, 7e
Defence—Defence Minister (s.), JAN. 18, 8f (3*)
Prime Minister (s.), FEB. 17, 7e
Salt, restrictions on movement of : see *Salt*, below
Suhrawardy, Mr. H. S. (s.), JAN. 10, 4g
Economic situation : see under *Finance*, above
Education—Karachi Univ. : hon. degrees, MAR. 1, 7e ;—Peshawar Univ. : Pushtu academy to be established, FEB. 15, 7g ; hon. degree conferred on King of Jordan, MAR. 10, 7c ;—Sihala Univ. : plans, JAN. 19, 7g
Election plans, FEB. 9, 7e ; 17, 7e ; MAR. 11, 7b
Electricity—power station at Kot Addu ; map, MAR. 21, 4d
Finance :—
Currency—devaluation denial, JAN. 17, 11c
Economic situation—Jenkins, Sir E. M. (s.), MAR. 8, 13a ;—Mealing, Sir K. W. (s.), MAR. 4, 13a ;—Rooth, Mr. I. (s.), MAR. 5, 5g ;—United States aid : agreements signed, JAN. 12, 7c ; 19, 6d (5*) ; discussed, FEB. 22, 8a ; 24, 6g ; F.O.A. director (s.), MAR. 5, 5f
Misappropriation of Government funds : see SMYTH, Joseph N.
Foreign Minister (Mr. M. Ali) : see *Prime Minister*, below
Gas, natural—Sui pipeline progress, JAN. 28, 7f (5*)
Germany (Western), relations with : see under GERMANY : Western

PAKISTAN (continued) :—
Governor-General (Mr. G. Mohammad)—to visit India, JAN. 15, 4d (4*) ; 25, 7e (4*) ; in Delhi, 26, 7b ; 27, 7c ; returns to Pakistan, 29, 5b ; at Delhi Republic Day celebrations, 27, 7c ; leaves for Europe, 31, 6g ; meets President of Turkey, FEB. 21, 7f (4*) ; opens Kotri barrage, MAR. 16, 7e
Assembly, dissolution of—Court discussions : see *Assembly,* above
India, relations with (s.), JAN. 25, 7e (4*) ; 29, 5b
Land distribution (s.), MAR. 16, 7e
Sind Chief Minister—appointment ruled illegal : see *Sind: Chief Minister,* below
Great Britain, relations with—Civil Service, former British : see INDIAN Civil Service ;—High Commissioner in London : see ISPAHANI, Mr. M. A. H. and IKRAMULLAH, Mr. M. ;—Pakistan Soc. : meeting, FEB. 9, 7e
Haripur—oil drilling : see OIL : Pakistan
India, relations with : see under INDIA
Iron and steel—iron ore prospecting work, FEB. 9, 7d (4*) ; plant at Kot Addu ; map, MAR. 21, 4d
Irrigation :—
India, dispute with : see INDIA : Pakistan : Irrigation
Lower Sind barrage, (Kotri) MAR. 15, 7c (and 5*) ; opened, 16, 7e ; (photos.), 16, 14 ; Bridge over : see *Bridges,* above
Jute—exports : licences extended, JAN. 8, 11e ; Min. of Commerce (s.), 28, 7d
Karachi—International assembly of Muslim youth : see under MUSLIM countries ;—University : see under *Education,* above
Kotri barrage : see *Irrigation: Lower Sind,* above
Lahore—interim capital of West Pakistan, JAN. 19, 7g ; plans, FEB. 7, 6c
Land distribution—Governor-General (s.), MAR. 16, 7e
Ministry (Ali)—member sworn in, JAN. 6, 7d ; writ of *quo warranto* to be issued against five Ministers, FEB. 10, 6f ; programme, 17, 7e ; 28, 11d (5*) ; Min. of Education resigns, MAR. 11, 6g ; 19, 5g
Monkeys—export to U.S. : see under MONKEYS
Muslim League — Vice-president : see TALPUR, Mir Ghulam Ali
Natural gas : see *Gas,* above
Oil : see under OIL
Peshawar University : see under *Education,* above
Press—journalist released, MAR. 18, 5c
Prime Minister (Mr. Mohammad Ali)—in Singapore, JAN. 1, 7e ; in Karachi ; addresses Chamber of Commerce, 17, 11c ; in London, 21, 8c ; received by Queen, FEB. 5, 8b ; addresses meeting, 9, 7e ; luncheon in honour, 9, 10b ; in Paris, 12, 5a ; in Karachi ; meets President of Turkey, 21, 7a ; entertains Sir R. A. Eden ; leaves for Bangkok, 23, 8c ; meeting with Indian Prime Minister postponed : leaves for Dacca, MAR. 16, 7e (and 7g, 5*)
Asia, south-east (s.), JAN. 1, 7e ; FEB. 24, 8e
Assembly, dissolution of—court ruling (s.), FEB. 14, 6g

PAKISTAN :—
Prime Minister (Mr. Mohammad Ali) (continued) :—
Commonwealth, position in—statements : see *Republican issue,* below
Constitution (s.), FEB. 9, 7e
Devaluation denial, JAN. 17, 11c
East Pakistan (s.), FEB. 17, 7e
Formosa (s.), FEB. 17, 7e
Iraq (s.), JAN. 20, 6c
Islamic Socialism (s.), JAN. 3, 4g
Kashmir (s.), JAN. 21, 8c ; FEB. 2, 7b ; 9, 7e
Middle East agreements (s.), JAN. 20, 6d ; FEB. 28, 8c
Republican issue (s.), JAN. 26, 7a ; FEB. 5, 6c
Siam (s.), FEB. 24, 8e
Quetta—earth tremors : see EARTHQUAKES : Pakistan
Rawalpindi—centre for blind : see under *Blind,* above ;—Conspiracy (1951) : see *Coup d'État,* above
Refugees—children : discussions on holidays in Britain, FEB. 17, 5g
Republic, status as : see *Commonwealth status,* above
Salt—restrictions on movement to East Pakistan : industry at standstill, JAN. 28, 7g
Sihala—proposed university : see under *Education,* above
Sind—plot for assassination of Ministers and creation of disturbances between Sindhis and Punjabis disclosed, MAR. 21, 6c ; arrests ; protest in Provincial Assembly, 22, 6d ; central Government to study situation, 25, 5e (5*)
Assembly, Legislative—President : petition against decision to prevent functioning : see TALPUR, Mir Ghulam Ali ; Speaker : Members' protests against arrest, MAR. 22, 6d
Bridge over Lower Sind barrage : see *Bridges,* above
Chief Minister (Mohammed Ayub Khuhro)—appointment ruled illegal, MAR. 14, 7b (5*)
Court—hearings on dissolution of Federal Assembly : see *Assembly,* above
Lower Sind barrage : see under *Irrigation,* above
South-east Asian defence treaty, attitude to : see under ASIA : South : Defence : Treaty
Spain, relations with—Ambassador at Madrid : see SUHRAWARDY, Mr. S.
Steel : see *Iron and steel,* above
Sugar mill to be opened, MAR. 17, 5g
Sui—natural gas project : see *Gas,* above
Trade—Chambers of Commerce meetings, JAN. 17, 11c ; 28, 7d (and 7f, 5*) ;—Germany (western), with : see under GERMANY : Trade : Western ;—Great Britain, with : Mr. A. R. W. LOW (s.), JAN. 1, 7g (4*) ;—Policy, JAN. 28, 7d ;—Sterling convertibility, possible : effect : I. M. F. director (s.), MAR. 5, 5g
Turkey, relations with—defence pact : see under *Defence,* above ;—Turkish President's visit : see TURKEY : President
United States, relations with—economic aid : see under *Finance, Economic,* above ;—Technical assistance : see *Development,* above
Universities : see *Education,* above
Villages—workers trained, FEB. 24, 6g

PAKISTAN (continued) :—
Water dispute with India : see INDIA : Pakistan : Irrigation
West Pakistan—inauguration of unitary administration to be on April 1 ; administrative council meeting, JAN. 10, 4g ; plans, 12, 6g (5*) ; 13, 6c (5*)
Capital—administrative council sub-committee inspects sites, JAN. 10, 4g ; Lahore as interim capital ; Dera Ghazi Khan as permanent, 19, 7g ; Lahore plans, FEB. 7, 6c
PAKISTAN International Airliners : see under PAKISTAN : Aviation
PAKISTAN Society : see under PAKISTAN : Great Britain
PAL, Mr. K. (India)—defeated in Bengal by-election, FEB. 10, 7c
PALACE (Torquay), MAR. 24, 13e (5*)
PALAIRET, Sir M.—on M. Paul Claudel (l.), MAR. 5, 7g
PALAIRET, Mr. R. C. N.—death, FEB. 14, 10e
PALESTINE :—
Archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Bethlehem—Christmas celebrations, JAN. 8, 6f ; 21, 6g (5*)
Infantile paralysis : see POLIOMYELITIS : Palestine
Israel : see ISRAEL
Jericho—excavations : see ARCHAEOLOGY : Jericho
Jerusalem—council, municipal : dismissal, MAR. 19, 5e (5*) ;—Hospital of St. John, Venerable Order of the : Hospitaller, secretary and registrar in Jerusalem, MAR 19, 5d (5*) ;—Israeli-Jordanian dispute : see ISRAEL : Jordan ;—Scopus, Mount : alleged Israeli violation of agreement, MAR. 23, 7c
Poliomyelitis : see under POLIOMYELITIS
Refugees—accounts in Israel : release, FEB. 7, 6d ;—Correspondence, JAN. 3, 7f, g ; 6, 9f ; 7, 9f ; 17, 3g ; MAR. 11, 9e ; 17, 7g ;—Gaza riots and demonstrations : see EGYPT : Israel : Gaza
United Nations truce organization—Chief of Staff : see BURNS, Maj.-Gen. E. L. M.—Headquarters in Gaza, attack on : see EGYPT : Israel : Gaza : United Nations truce organization
PALEWSKI, M. Gaston (France)—ministerial appointment, FEB. 24, 8a
PALGRAVE, Rev. F. T.—death, JAN. 18, 10f
PALING, Mr. W. T.—visit to Germany : see GERMANY : Western : British forces : Parliamentary mission
PALIT, Lt.-Col. D. K. (India)—on defence forces (art. quoted), FEB. 3, 7a (and 3*) ; on army reorganization (s), 7, 7c
PALLAT, Mr. G. F.—fatal accident, JAN. 11, 4c
PALMER, Lady—death, JAN. 13, 11b ; funeral, 17, 10b ; will, MAR. 25, 9c (5*)
PALMER, Mr. J. W.—will, MAR. 19, 9c
PALMER, Col. W. L.—will, JAN. 26, 10c
PALMERSTON, 3rd Lord (1784-1865)—Ministry : *The Times* of 1855 quoted, FEB. 8, 10e (and 5*)
PALMERSTON Investment Trust, Ltd., JAN. 15, 11e
PAMPLIN, Mr. B.—on students' grants (l.), JAN. 26, 9d
PANAMA :—
Assassination of President : see *Political situation,* below
Assembly, National—meeting, JAN. 18, 6d
Economic situation, JAN. 25, 7e
PANAMA (continued) :—
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador at London : see ARIAS, Dr. R. ;—British Embassy : on assassination of President of Panama (s.), JAN. 4, 6b
Leading article, JAN. 4, 7b
National Assembly : see *Assembly,* above
Political situation—assassination of President, JAN. 3, 6f (and 2*) ; arrests ; state of siege, 4, 6a (and 5*) ; search for assassins ; arrests, 5, 6c ; search, 6, 8c ; search ; arrests, 8, 5b (and 4*) ; 15, 6c ; alleged confession of assassin ; President imprisoned, 17, 8a ; commission to investigate charges against President, 18, 6d ; 29, 5e (5*) ; FEB. 2, 7g ; investigating commission's report, 12, 5c (and 4*) ; President to be tried, 22, 7a (5*) ; trial, MAR. 23, 8e (5*)
Background, JAN. 25, 7e
British attitude—Embassy statement, JAN. 4, 6b ; messages of Queen and Sir A. Eden, 6, 8c
Cuban attitude, JAN. 6, 8c
Leading article, JAN. 4, 7b
United States attitude, JAN. 4, 6b ; 6, 8c ; 17, 8a
President (Col. J. A. Remón)—assassination, JAN. 3, 6f (and 2*) ; biog. note ; (photo.), 4, 8d ; requiem Mass in London, 13, 10b ;—Effects of assassination : see *Political situation,* above
President (Señor J. R. Guizado)—takes oath, JAN. 4, 6a ; message from Sir A. Eden, 6, 8c ; alleged to be held captive, 15, 6c ; imprisoned, 17, 8a ; commission to investigate charges, 18, 6d ; 29, 5e (4*) ; FEB. 2, 7g ; commission's report, 12, 5c (and 4*) ; to be tried, 22, 7a (5*) ; trial, MAR. 23, 8e (5*)
President (Señor R. A. Espinosa)—(photo.), JAN. 17, 6f ; takes office, 17, 8a
President, former (Dr. A. Arias)—arrest : see ARIAS, Dr. A.
Railways—100th anniversary, JAN. 29, 5c
United States, Panama Canal and Zone treaty with : see under PANAMA Canal
PANAMA Canal and Zone :—
Conversion to sea-level waterway, proposed—U.S. committee to investigate, JAN. 10, 5g
Gatun locks—alterations, MAR. 11, 6a
Panamanian-United States treaty, JAN. 26, 7f (and 4*)
PAN-American World Airways : see under UNITED States : Aviation
PANDIT, Mrs. V. L. (Indian High Commissioner in Britain), JAN. 25, 10b ; 28, 8c ; FEB. 11, 10b ; 25, 10b ; MAR. 23, 10b ; 24, 10b ; 25, 8b ; received by Queen, JAN. 29, 8b ; visit to Ireland, FEB. 28, 6g ; visits Sir W. Churchill, MAR. 23, 8c
Health, Jan. 1, 8d ; 3, 6g ; 4, 6d
Monkey exports from India—receives British deputation, FEB. 4, 4d
Photograph, JAN. 31, 5c (5*)
PANETH, Dr. A.—death, FEB. 7, 3g ; inquest adjourned, 8, 4f ; inquest on doctor and wife, 16, 11f
PANMURE House : see under SCOTLAND
PANT, Mr. Pandit (India)—ministerial appointment, JAN. 11, 7e
PANTOMIMES : see under THEATRICAL productions
PAPAGOS, Field-Marshal A. : see GREECE : Prime Minister

PAPER—control: Mr. Thorneycroft (s.), MAR. 18, 6b;—Fancy and decorative goods: purchase tax reduced, JAN. 22, 6d;—Newsprint: see under PRESS;—Synthetic fibres, from: U.S. production, FEB. 25, 7c
PAPER and Board Makers' Assn., British—dinner, MAR. 18, 6b
PAPUA: see AUSTRALIA: New Guinea and Papua
PAQUIN, Ltd.—share purchase offer, MAR. 23, 12f
PARACHUTE Regt., JAN. 24, 4d (and 5*); MAR. 21, 8b
PARADISE, Mr. I.—marriage, JAN. 28, 10c
PARAGUAY:—
Finance—1886 and 1896 loans: service, FEB. 14, 13b; 15, 12b (5*)
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador at London: see ALVAREZ, Señor F.
President (Gen. A. Stroessner)—alleged plot to overthrow, JAN. 26, 8d
PARAGUAY Central Railway, JAN. 25, 12c
PARAMBE Rubber, MAR. 17, 12c
PARAVICINI, Mme. C. (Switzerland)—death, MAR. 7, 11c
PARC LOCMARIA, Marquis du (Belgian Ambassador in London), MAR. 24, 10b; 25, 8b
PARDOE, Mr. H. E.—on cotton textiles (s.), FEB. 16, 8g
PARGITER, Mr. G. A.—on Middlesex housing (s.), JAN. 24, 4d; on local elections (s.), MAR. 15, 6b (5*); (s.P.) recorded, MAR. 2, 6f
PARIPAN, Ltd., MAR. 12, 11c
PARIS: see under FRANCE
PARIS, M. Jacques E.—French Ambassador to Persia, MAR. 11, 6g
PARIS agreements—German membership of Atlantic Treaty and European Western Union: see EUROPE: Western: Defence: German participation;—German sovereignty: see GERMANY: Western: Foreign relations;—Saarland: see SAARLAND
PARISH, Mr. J.—*The Leopard*, JAN. 3, 2g
PARISH councils—elections: see under ELECTIONS: Local
PARK, Mr. R.—death, JAN. 6, 3a
PARK Cake Bakeries, FEB. 11, 12f
PARKER, Mrs. A.—son born, MAR. 4, 10b
PARKER, Mr. D. (Tanganyika)—appointment, MAR. 18, 5d
PARKER, Mr. Eric (F. M. S.)—death, FEB. 14, 10e; tribute; funeral, 17, 10e
PARKER, Mrs. Jocelyn—son born, MAR. 18, 8a
PARKER, Mr. J. H.—death, MAR. 1, 10e; funeral, 5, 8b
PARKER, Mr. M.—resigns Parliamentary candidature, FEB. 14, 4d
PARKER, Miss R.—engagement cancelled, MAR. 3, 10c
PARKERS (Ancoats), MAR. 24, 13e
PARKES, Mr. R. H.—law case, MAR. 3, 7d
PARKHOUSE, Mr. S. E.—retires, JAN. 19, 4f
PARKIN, Mr. B. T.—(s.P.) recorded, JAN. 27, 6e; MAR. 11, 11d (5*)
PARKINS, Capt. C. E. (U.S.A.)—award, JAN. 15, 3g; (photo.), MAR. 9, 14
PARKINSON (Sir Lindsay), MAR. 19, 11e
PARKINSON (Thomas), Ltd.—fire at Preston factory, MAR. 9, 4d
PARKINSON (S.) and Son (Doncaster), MAR. 9, 12e
PARKS, national—suggested financing from National Land Fund: Lake District support, JAN. 5, 3b (5*)
PARKS, Royal—litter in: see under LITTER;—Motor cars: no-limit parking, FEB. 11, 4g;—Pedestrian crossings, suggested (P.Q.), FEB. 15, 5e;—Speed limit prosecutions, MAR. 2, 6b (5*)
PARKS, Mr. J. G.—death, FEB. 4, 10e
PARKYN, Mr. R. W.—chairman, FEB. 4, 13g
PARLIAMENT:—
Anglo-Belgian Parliamentary Group: see under BELGIUM: Great Britain
Divisions—counted by unofficial teller, FEB. 10, 11c; on capital punishment, 11, 6g, 8b
Egypt, delegation invited to (1953): see under EGYPT: Great Britain
Foreign parliamentarians' participation in debates, suggested—motion tabled, FEB. 12, 4b (4*)
Franco - British Parliamentary Relations Committee: see under FRANCE: Great Britain
Germany, delegation to forces in: see GERMANY: Western: British forces: Parliamentary mission
House of Commons:—
Catering department—first profits since 1944, FEB. 1, 5c; (P.N.), 1, 6c
Counted out, FEB. 12, 5g
Dining room supervisor—presentation to, MAR. 18, 3g
Estimates, MAR. 12, 4b
The Times Guide: see under *The Times*
House of Lords:—
Estimates, MAR. 12, 4b
Membership—suggested exclusion of peers unable to attend regularly, MAR. 24, 5a
Peers—renunciation of succession Bill: see BENN, Mr. A. W.
Reform—discussed in Lords, JAN. 26, 6c; (P.N.), FEB. 9, 4d; discussed in Lords, MAR. 10, 2f; 11, 11a;—Article, MAR. 9, 9f;—Correspondence, FEB. 1, 9g; 2, 9f; MAR. 12, 7c;—Labour attitude, JAN. 26, 8d; Lord Jowitt (s.P.), MAR. 10, 2f
Houses of Parliament—clerk's fraud, FEB. 23, 4f; 24, 12g; prosecution, MAR. 18, 3e
Legislation by Order (P.Q.), MAR. 16, 6b
Luxembourg, delegation to: see EUROPE: Coal: Community: British Parliamentary delegation
Members:—
Access by constituents to: see under *Privilege*, below
Broadcasts by—statistics, MAR. 11, 11d
Fund—accounts, MAR. 1, 5d
Labour "absentees" from House, MAR. 18, 4d
Questions—disclosure of personal interest: Speaker's ruling, JAN. 28, 5d
Privilege: see *Privilege*, below
Women—first woman Liberal: death: see WINTRINGHAM, Mrs.
Nigeria, gift of mace to: see NIGERIA: Representatives: Mace
Private Bill procedure—Select Committee: additional member nominated, JAN. 28, 2g
Private members' time—ballot for motions: new scheme, MAR. 24, 5a
Privilege:—
Access by constituents to members—alleged breach of privilege by police action in demonstration: discussed in Parliament, JAN. 27, 6e; leading article, 27, 9c

PARLIAMENT :—
Privilege (continued) :—
Army chaplain—alleged "victimization" for letter to M.P.: discussed in Parliament, MAR. 18, 4d; Speaker's ruling, 19, 9a; motion tabled, 19, 6d; reference to Committee of Privileges without debate, MAR. 25, 10b
Questions—Prime Minister denied opportunity to answer, FEB. 16, 5g
Scenes—women M.P.s' charge of cowardice, MAR. 24, 6d
Select Committee on Estimates—election: additional nomination, JAN. 28, 2g
Session—reassembly, JAN. 26, 6a
Easter recess—plans, MAR. 18, 4d
Sittings, late and all night, JAN. 27, 8c; MAR. 9, 6g; 10, 3g; 11, 8a; 12b
Speaker's secretary—retirement of Sir R. Verney, JAN. 19, 10f
Switzerland, delegation to: see under SWITZERLAND: Great Britain
Televising of, possible: see under TELEVISION
PARLIAMENTARY and Scientific Committee—luncheon; chairman, FEB. 10, 4d; officers, 15, 6a
PARLIAMENTARY Assn., Commonwealth—United Kingdom branch; reception, FEB. 23, 10c; delegation to Gibraltar: in Gibraltar; leaves for Britain, JAN. 8, 5g; 12, 6g
PARLIAMENTARY Union, Inter- —British Group, FEB. 18, 10b; MAR. 25, 3b; British delegation in Switzerland, MAR. 10, 6f
PARMITER, Hope and Sugden, FEB. 22, 12e
PARNALL (Yate), Ltd.—acquisition of Thor Appliances, Ltd., JAN. 13, 12c
PARODI, M. Alexandre (France)—permanent representative to N.A.T.O., JAN. 1, 8d
PARRINGTON, L.—proceedings against, JAN. 27, 5c
PARRY, Sir D. H.—to receive hon. degree of Hull University, FEB. 22, 10e; health, MAR. 22, 10b
PARSONS, Miss B.—death, FEB. 18, 10e; tribute, 21, 10f
PARSONS, Mr. B. N.—will, MAR. 7, 10b
PARSONS, Mr. J. R.—bankruptcy order annulled, MAR. 19, 11e
PARSONS, Sir P. J.—will, FEB. 9, 10e
PARSONS, Mr. R. F. J.—on Labour Party (l.), MAR. 21, 7e
PARSONS, V. G.—proceedings against, JAN. 25, 4g; MAR. 8, 6c
PARSONS (F. J.), FEB. 14, 12g; MAR. 14, 14g
PARSONS (F. U.), JAN. 29, 11c
PARSONS Engineering Co., JAN. 10, 11c; 27, 11b; MAR. 25, 11b (5*)
PARSONS Green—tree felling, JAN. 18, 9g; 19, 9g
PARTIES, political—discipline: Mr. Clement Davies (s.), FEB. 28, 6d;—Organization and power: book by Mr. R. T. McKenzie ("British Political Parties"), JAN. 24, 4g; leading article, 24, 9c
PARTRIDGE, Mr. C.—on children's nannies (l.), JAN. 4, 7e
PARTRIDGE, Gen. E. E. (U.S.A.)—discussions in Formosa, FEB. 5, 6e
on aircraft for Chinese Nationalists (s.), FEB. 5, 6e
PASCALL (James), JAN. 27, 11c; MAR. 8, 12e
PASMORE, Mr. V.—art exhib., JAN. 12, 7e
PASSMORE, Mr. S. J.—(B.A.), MAR. 15, 12b
PASSPORTS and visas—correspondence, JAN. 24, 9g;—Cross-Channel day trips: possible abolition, JAN. 15, 3g; FEB. 1, 6c; 25, 6d; MAR. 4, 4b; 5, 4b; 18, 4c; 22, 8d (and 4*); experimental trips, 25, 3d;—Spanish visas: correspondence, JAN. 26, 9d
PATAGONIA: see under ARGENTINA
PATALING Rubber Estates, Ltd., FEB. 17, 14e; MAR. 1, 11c; 24, 15a
PATENT Victoria Stone, MAR. 9, 12e
PATENTS—increase in fees, FEB. 1, 6g;—National Research Development Corp.: report, FEB. 5, 4d; leading, article 5, 7c
PATERSON, Rt. Rev. Mgr. D.—provost of Aberdeen Cathedral, JAN. 3, 8c
PATERSON, Miss M. M. (U.S.A.)—gift to R.N.L.I., FEB. 17, 5g
PATERSON, Laing and Bruce, Ltd., JAN. 1, 14f
PATERSON (R.) and Sons (Camp Coffee), JAN. 17, 11d
PATHAMANATHAN, Mr. S. (Ceylon)—on tea export duty (s.), FEB. 12, 5e
PATHAN, Mr. G. (Pakistan)—leaves for Dacca, MAR. 16, 7e
PATHET Lao: see under FRANCE: Indo-China: Laos
PATHINI Tea, JAN. 14, 13a; MAR. 21, 11g
PATIENCE, R. C.—proceedings against, FEB. 18, 11e; MAR. 1, 5e
PATIENT, Mr. L. G.—on "The Dream of Gerontius (l.), MAR. 14, 9d
PATINO, Mr. A.—law case, FEB. 1, 4e; 2, 6e
PATON, Mr. J.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 11, 6g
on hydrogen bomb (l.), MAR. 9, 9e
PATON, Mr. J. D.—marriage, MAR. 23, 10c
PATON, Sir L.—(B.A.), FEB. 7, 13b
PATONS and Baldwins, Ltd., JAN. 12, 13c
PATRICK, Lady—son born, MAR. 17, 8b
PATTANI Tin, JAN. 25, 12c; FEB. 12, 11e
PATTERDALE Valley—suggested power line: see under LAKE District National Park
PATTERNMAKERS: see under ENGINEERING: Labour
PATTERSON, Mr. G. R. B.—on Australian meat in Britain (s.), MAR. 14, 8b
PATTERSON, Adm. Sir W.—memorial service, JAN. 6, 10b
PATTINSON, Mr. M.—on undergraduate life (l.), FEB. 5, 7f
PATTINSON, Sir R.—will, FEB. 26, 8b
PATTINSON, Mr. W. P.—on level crossings (l.), FEB. 5, 7e
PATTON, Miss F. G.—novel reviewed, JAN. 12, 5g
PAUL, King: see GREECE: King
PAUL, Mr. K. D.—killed in Malaya, MAR. 15, 8a
PAUL, Mrs. M. B.—infantile paralysis victim, JAN. 17, 7b
PAUL, Eng. Rear-Adm. O. R.—death, JAN. 31, 8d
PAUL, Mr. R. L.—appointment, MAR. 21, 3g
PAULUS, former F.-M. (Germany)—organizes ex-officers' meeting, FEB. 1, 7a
PAULY, Mme. P. (France)—knitting award, MAR. 24, 7d
PAVICEVIC, Mr. M. (Yugoslav Ambassador in Ankara)—Ambassador to Greece, MAR. 21, 6c
PAVLENKO, Mr. P. (Russia)—relieved of post, FEB. 12, 6d
PAVLIDES, Sir P. G. (Cyprus)—K.B., JAN. 1, 4f
PAVLOV, Mr. A. (Bulgaria)—released from prison, JAN. 31, 5a
PAVLOV, Mr. D. V. (Russia)—Minister of Trade, JAN. 25, 8c; FEB. 11, 8f

PAWSONS and Leafs, JAN. 28, 12c ; FEB. 21, 13b
PAYNE (George) and Co., Ltd.—tea prices reduced, MAR. 14, 2g
PAYNE (P. P.), JAN. 21, 15g ; FEB. 14, 12g
PAYNE-GALLWEY, Sir J. F.—death, FEB. 15, 11a
PEACE Committee, British—B.B.C. talks on hydrogen bomb manufacture : request to broadcast replies, MAR. 12, 4e
PEACE Council, World — bureau meeting (Vienna), JAN. 19, 7g
PEACHEY (A.), FEB. 1, 13g ; 12, 11e ; 28, 12c : MAR. 7, 13f
PEACOCK, Mr. A.—drowned in Kenya, MAR. 19, 5g
PEACOCK, Sir E. R.—retires from directorship, JAN. 1, 14g
PEACOCK and Nilambe, JAN. 18, 11e
PEAKE, Sir C. (British Ambassador to Greece)—on relations with Greece (s.), MAR. 25, 5d (and 6c, 5*)
PEARETH, Mr. V. D.—on protection of birds (l.), MAR. 22, 9g
PEARKS Dairies, Ltd.—tea prices reduced, MAR. 4, 5a
PEARL Assurance Co., Ltd.—attempted fraud on, FEB. 4, 4d ; bonuses, MAR. 17, 12c ; (D.,F.N.), 24, 13b
PEARMAN-SMITH, Mrs. N. B.—will, FEB. 3, 4d
PEARO, Mohamed (India)—prosecuted, FEB. 1, 6a
PEARSON, Mr. A. H.—appointments, JAN. 5, 10c
PEARSON, Mr. F. A.—address, MAR. 9, 10b
PEARSON, Mr. L. : see CANADA : External Affairs, Minister for
PEARSON-ROGERS, Miss C. R.—marriage, JAN. 13, 10b
PEART, Mr. T. F.—(s.P.), recorded, MAR. 15, 5e ; visit to Luxembourg : see EUROPE : Coal : Community : British Parliamentary delegation
PEASE, Mr. E. R.—death ; photo., JAN. 7, 11a ; will, MAR. 14, 10d
PEATTIE, Mr. J. D.—on smoke abatement (s.), JAN. 21, 5d
PECK, Mr. E. S.—death, JAN. 18, 10e ; funeral, 21, 10b
PEDESTRIANS—light leading article, MAR. 25, 7d
PEDLEY, Dr. R.—booklet on comprehensive schools, JAN. 3, 3d
PEEBLES (Bruce), MAR. 8, 12e
PEEHIKURU, Mr. Tamati (New Zealand) — petition for ownership of Pacific Ocean by New Zealand aborigines, FEB. 24, 7a (4*)
PEEL, Mrs. M.—car accident, FEB. 23, 5f ; 24, 8c
PEERLESS and Ericsson, MAR. 15, 13g
PEERS, Mr. C. J.—on family welfare (l.), MAR. 25, 7f
PEICHI-SHAN Island : see under CHINA : Formosa Strait
PEILUNG-SHAN Island : see under CHINA : Formosa Strait
PEIRIS, Mr. G. S. (Ceylon)—on foreign investments (l.), MAR. 22, 9f
PEIRSON, Mr. D. E. H.—appointment, FEB. 4, 8d
PEISHAN Island : see under CHINA : Formosa Strait
PELHAM, Mr. G. C.—Ambassador to Czechoslovakia, FEB. 24, 8c
PELLA, Signor G. (Italy), president of European Coal and Steel Community : in Luxembourg ; decorated, JAN. 11, 6f (5*) ; discussion with French Prime Min., 17, 6e ; discussions in Germany, 20, 7d
PELLETIER, Mr. H. R.—B.B.C. appointment, FEB. 22, 8e
PELLY, Lt.-Col. J. H.—see under GOLF
PELLY, Mr. K. R.—vice-president of Chamber of Shipping, FEB. 25, 5c
PELT, Mr. A.—to visit Libya, JAN. 7, 7b ; consulted on Libyan constitution, 17, 7d
PELTON Steamship Co.—offer for shares, FEB. 2, 12b (and 5*)
PEMBERY, Mr. R. J.—on rugby football (l.), JAN. 5, 7g
PENFOLD, Dr. J. B.—on doctors and the Press (l.), MAR. 9, 9e
PENGKALEN, Ltd., MAR. 21, 11g
PENG TEH-HUAI, Gen. (China)—at Port Arthur ; (s.), on U.S. policy, FEB. 23, 8f
PENICILLIN — administration to new born babies : M.P's. protest, FEB. 16, 8g (and 3* ; 5*) ; discussed, 17, 13e ;—Death of discover : see FLEMING, Sir A. ;—Leading article, MAR. 12, 7c ;—25th anniversary of discovery : *Practitioner* symposium, JAN. 3, 3c
PENINSULAR and Oriental Steam Navigation Co. —Stockholders Assn. circular, JAN. 11, 12b ; chairman's reply (F.N.), 18, 11a ; position of Sir H. Gillett, 19, 12b ; announcement, FEB. 15, 12b ; law case, MAR. 24, 12a
PENNANT, Lady—son born, FEB. 21, 10b
PENNEFATHER, Mr. W. S.—Master of Clockmakers' Company, JAN. 6, 10e
PENNEY, Sir W.—going abroad, MAR. 3, 8b
PENNINE Way—route to be marked, JAN. 17, 4g ; diversion, MAR. 9, 6d
PENNOYER, Mr. R. E.—on railway modernization (l.), FEB. 15, 9d
PENNY, Sir W.—reported to be visiting U.S.A., MAR. 4, 7a
PENRITH—Bishop : see TURNER, Rt. Rev. H. V.
PENSIONS :—
  Articles—I (" Claims on community's resources "), MAR. 1, 9f ; II (" Financing transfer of income "), 2, 9f ; III (" Case for ' double-decker ' system "), 3, 9f
  I.L.O. European conf. resolution, FEB. 5, 5a (5*)
  National insurance and old age—increased benefits : payment date, JAN. 13, 5a
    Earnings limit — Conservative Assns. resolution, MAR. 19, 4c
    National Federation of Old Age Pensioners' Assns.—statement, JAN. 5, 3c ; resolutions for conf., MAR. 1, 5g
    Payments in foreign countries (P.Q.), MAR. 22, 5e
    Supplementary grants—statistics, FEB. 1, 5a (5*)
  Old Age Pensioners' Assns., National Fed. of—statement on pensions, JAN. 5, 3c
  Public Service Pensioners' Council—deputation to Treasury, MAR. 22, 4d
  Tea price concession, suggested : see under TEA
  Tobacco duty concession : see under TOBACCO
  War disability—increase, JAN. 15, 3g ; payment plans, FEB. 1, 6e (and 4*) ;—Expenditure : estimates, FEB. 22, 4a ; MAR. 23, 4e ;—Law cases, JAN. 14, 3g
  War widows—increase, JAN. 15, 3g
PENSIONS and National Insurance, Minister of —law cases, JAN. 14, 3g ; FEB. 10 7d
PEPLER, Lady—on London slums (l.), MAR. 14, 9e
PEPLER, Sir G. L.—on road accidents (l.), JAN. 28, 9d

PEPYS, Mr. J. E. L.—retirement; appointment, MAR. 7, 10c
PEPYS, Samuel (1633-1703)—correspondence: book reviewed, MAR. 10, 11d;—Diary: forthcoming new edition, MAR. 10, 11d; correspondence, 25, 7g
PERCIVAL, Lt.-Gen. A. E.—on prisoners of war (l.), MAR. 10, 9e
PERCIVAL, Mr. I.—on potato marketing (evid.), JAN. 4, 2f (5*)
PERCIVAL, Dr. J.—letter on smoke quoted, JAN. 19, 10d
PERCY, Mr. Esmé—appointment, FEB. 8, 10b
PERCY, Rev. J. D.—on religion (l.), JAN. 27, 9e
PERESS, Maj. I. (U.S.A.)—dispute between Senator McCarthy and Army: see under UNITED States: Defence forces: Army
PEREZ DE CUÉLLAR, Señor J. (Peru)—on political situation (l.), FEB. 25, 9f
PERFECTA Motor Equipments, MAR. 19, 11e
PERFUME—scheme for Paris Métro: light leading article, JAN. 4, 7d
PERHAM, Miss M.—articles on Nigerian independence, MAR. 17, 7f; 19, 7f
PERKINS, Supt. A. E.—appointment, JAN. 15, 6c
PERKINS (F.), Ltd.—diesel engine sales, JAN. 21, 15g
PERL, Mr. A.—*The World of Sholom Aleichem*: adaptation reviewed, JAN. 12, 7g
PERMANENT Way Inst.—Duke of Edinburgh becomes member, FEB. 19, 8b
PERMANITE, Ltd., MAR. 10, 13e; 11, 13g; 22, 12f
PERMOGLAZE Holdings, Ltd., JAN. 11, 12e; 26, 13d
PERNAMBUCO Tramways and Power Co., FEB. 17, 14b
PERÓN, Gen. J. D.: see ARGENTINA: President
PERÓN, Señor M. (Argentina)—death, JAN. 14, 11b
PERROTT, Col. R. O.—kidnapped in Burma, FEB. 8, 6f; released, MAR. 4, 7a
PERRY, Miss C. M.—marriage, JAN. 7, 10b
PERRY, Sir F. T. (Australia)—K.B., JAN. 1, 4e
PERRY, Maj.-Gen. H. M. J.—death, MAR. 25, 8d
PERSHORE airfield: see under AVIATION: Airports
PERSIA (Iran):—
Aviation—British pilots to operate service, JAN. 19, 7c
British Council: see under BRITISH Council
Communist Party: see *Tudeh Party*, below
Cuba, relations with: see under CUBA
Defence—discussed, FEB. 17, 8d (5*)
Development—Shah (s.), MAR. 23, 8c
Finance—economic situation: leading article, FEB. 18, 9c; Abol Hassan Ebtehaj (s.), MAR. 17, 5c (4*);—Exchange rate, FEB. 7, 6f (and 13c, 5*)
Firuzeh—concessions to Russia, FEB. 25, 8f
France, relations with: see under FRANCE
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador at London: see SOHEILY, Mr. A.;—British Council: see under BRITISH Council;—British pilots to operate Persian service: see *Aviation*, above;—Shah (s.), FEB. 17, 4e; MAR. 17, 5d (4*); (for visit: see *Shah*, below);—Trade: see *Trade*, below
Japan, relations with: see under JAPAN
Ministry (Zahedi)—Opposition, JAN. 25, 6d (5*); strength, FEB. 25, 8f
New Year's Day, MAR. 23, 8c
Oil: see under OIL
PERSIA (Iran) (continued):—
Political situation—leading article, FEB. 18, 9c
Prime Minister (Gen. F. Zahedi)—opposition, JAN. 25, 6d (5*)
Queen (Soraya)—(photos.), FEB. 17, 4; 18, 10c; 22, 10b (for visits to Britain and Germany: see *Shah*, below)
Russia, relations with—Russian attitude, FEB. 9, 6d; financial and border agreement approved by Majlis, 25, 8f
Russian territorial acquisitions—*The Times* of 1855 quoted, JAN. 18, 13g
Shah—to visit Britain, JAN. 26, 7f; plans; visits to Italy and Switzerland cancelled, FEB. 9, 6e (and 6c, 5*); plans, 12, 5d; in London, 16, 6e; 17, 4e, 10b; received by Queen Mother; dinner in honour; meets Sir A. Eden, 18, 10b, c (and 5*); luncheon with Queen, 19, 8b; entertained by Sir W. Churchill; dinner in honour, 22, 10b; leaves; in Hamburg, 24, 6b, 10b; 25, 8f; in Bonn, 28, 8d (and 7g, 4*); leaves for Dusseldorf, MAR. 2, 7g; illness at Munich, 8, 7c; in Baghdad, 12, 5d (and 5d, 5*); returns to Persia, 14, 6g; holds court on New Year's Day, 23, 8c
Development (s.), MAR. 23, 8c
Great Britain, relations with (s.), FEB. 17, 4e; 24, 6b; MAR. 17, 5d (4*)
Heir Presumptive — dispute: mother's claims, FEB. 18, 8d
Photographs, FEB. 17, 4; 22, 10b
Welfare, social (s.), MAR. 23, 8c
Teheran University—troops withdrawn, JAN. 10, 5g
Trade with Britain—exports insurance cover, MAR. 25, 11e
Tudeh (Communist) Party—Gen. Bakhtiar (s.), JAN. 6, 6d (5*); youth organization leaders arrested, 7, 7e (3*)
United States Ambassador: see HOLMES, Mr. J.
Welfare, social—Shah (s.), MAR. 23, 8c
PERSIAN Gulf—Buraimi Oasis dispute between Britain and Saudi Arabia: arbitration commission meetings, JAN. 25, 7e;—Oil drilling: see under OIL
PERTH, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, JAN. 26, 6b
PERTWEE, Mr. M.—*It's Different for Men*: production plans, MAR. 19, 8f (5*)
PERU:—
Andes: see ANDES
Aprista Party—correspondence, FEB. 1, 9g
Defence forces—Navy: tanker transferred, FEB. 16, 4g
Finance—6 p.c. sinking fund bonds: service, FEB. 28, 12c
Great Britain, relations with—British warships to visit Peru, JAN. 18, 8f
Navy: see *Defence forces*, above
Political situation—alleged plot against Government, JAN. 18, 6d; correspondence, FEB. 1, 9g; 25, 9f
Road accident, JAN. 27, 7g
Territorial waters agreement with Chile and Ecuador: see AMERICA, Latin: Territorial waters: Agreement
United States ships fined for fishing off Peru: see under AMERICA, Latin: Territorial waters: Agreement
PERUVIAN Corp., MAR. 15, 13g; subsidiary company's income tax claim: appeal dismissed, 19, 11f

PERVUKHIN, Mr. M. G. (Russia)—political position; (photo.), FEB. 12, 7g; deputy Prime Min., MAR. 1, 8a (8e, 5*); (photo.), 1, 8b
PERY, Lady F. L. B. E. I.—death, MAR. 9, 10e
PESCADORES: see CHINA: Nationalists: Formosa and Pescadores
PESHAWAR: see under PAKISTAN
PESTS—exhib: see INSECTS
PETALING Tin, JAN. 8, 11e; FEB. 12, 11e; MAR. 5, 11e; 7, 13g
PETERBOROUGH—Cathedral: canons, FEB. 12, 8d;—L.C.C. housing overspill scheme, JAN. 19, 4b
PETERLEE—first factory opened, FEB. 12, 4a (5*)
PETERS, Mr. A. J.—on hydrogen bombs (l.), FEB. 22, 9g
PETERS, Mr. J.—labour dispute over activities as shop steward: see under AVIATION: British European Airways Corp.
PETERS, Miss May—reported whereabouts, MAR. 9, 8c
PETERS (G. D.), MAR. 23, 12e
PETERSEN, Mr. B. J. (N. Rhodesia)—on African advancement (s.), FEB. 5, 5d; 17, 6f
PETERSEN, J. S. (U.S.A.)—sentenced for espionage, JAN. 5, 4b
PETERSHAM—Sandy Lane footpath: law case, JAN. 19, 5e
PETERSON, Mr. J. C. K.—death, FEB. 12, 8f
PETERSON, Mr. V. (U.S.A.)—on hydrogen bombs (s.), FEB. 22, 7d; 28, 7b
PETHICK-LAWRENCE, Lord — on "no par value" shares (s.P.), JAN. 26, 6a; on aged persons (s.P.), MAR. 24, 6b
PETHYBRIDGE, Mr. J. H.—appointment, MAR. 25, 2f
PETITPIERRE, M. Max: see SWITZERLAND: President
PETO, Brig. C.—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 9, 6g; 16, 6b
PETRE, Mrs. R. A. E.—death, JAN. 20, 10f; funeral, 22, 8b
PETRIE, Mr. J. A.—on Sir D. Grayson (tribute), FEB. 28, 11c
PETROCHEMICALS, Ltd.—Shell Chemicals offer to acquire (F.N.), MAR. 1, 12a; 19, 11b
PETROFINA, JAN. 20, 12c
PETROL:—
Price—increased, JAN. 15, 6g; (P.Q.), 28, 5b; reduced by Midlands firm, MAR. 4, 5a
Stations for direct sale of petrol, proposed—motor agents' association's opposition, FEB. 2, 5g
Tax—Conservative and Unionist Assns. resolution, MAR. 18, 3a;—Correspondence, FEB. 28, 5f; MAR. 18, 7d;—Horticultural industry, suggested exemption of, MAR. 15, 6g;—Malcolm, Mr. T. S. (s.), JAN. 11, 4c (5*)
PETROLEUM, Inst. of, FEB. 24, 10b
PETROLEUM products — import licensing changes, MAR. 17, 11g
PETROV, Mr. and Mrs. V. (Russia)—evid. at Australian espionage hearings: see AUSTRALIA: Espionage: Royal Commission
PETTER, Mr. W. E. W.—on aircraft production (s.), JAN. 17, 5a
PETTERS, Mr. J. McF.—death, JAN. 14, 11c
PEVSNER, Prof. N.—to give Reith lectures, FEB. 2, 8b
PEYTON, Mr. J.—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 15, 5e
PFLIMLIN, M. Pierre (France)—requested to form Ministry, FEB. 11, 8g; consultations, 12, 6b (and 4*); failure, 14, 8a (and 2*; 5*); 15, 8f (and 8g, 5*); appointment in Faure Ministry, 24, 8a
Photograph, FEB. 12, 12
PHAO SRIYANOND, Gen. (Siam)—in Malaya, JAN. 26, 7c (and 4*); (s.), to visit U.S. and Britain, 29, 5e; leaves for Britain, MAR. 16, 7g; in London, 17, 5d; 18, 5c (and 3*)
on border security (s.), MAR. 18, 5c (and 5*)
PHARAOH Gane, Co., JAN. 27, 11c; FEB. 11, 12f
PHARMACEUTICAL Industry, Assn. of British—25th anniversary, JAN. 14, 13a
PHEASEY, Ald. J. E.—on parliamentary constituencies (s.), JAN. 6, 3b
PHILADELPHIA: see under UNITED States
PHILBY, Mr. H. St. John—"Sa'udi Arabia" reviewed, JAN. 19, 11c
PHILIP, M. (France)—on population; economic policy (s.), MAR. 25, 5g (3*)
PHILIP, Sir R.—to receive hon. degree of Aberdeen Univ., MAR. 8, 10b
PHILIPPINE Society: see PHILIPPINES: Great Britain
PHILIPPINES, Republic of the:—
Aircraft accidents: see under AIRCRAFT accidents
Aviation agreement with Britain: see under *Great Britain*, below
Congress—session, JAN. 25, 7e (4*)
Currency: see *Finance*, below
Defence—U.S. aid: Pres. Magsaysay (s.), JAN. 25, 7e (4*)
Finance—currency notes: British printing contract, MAR. 16, 7d, 12g; 17, 12b
Foreign Minister (Mr. C. Garcia)—in Bangkok, FEB. 22, 7a
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassadors: at London: see GUERRERO, Mr. L. M.: at Manila: see GIBBS, Sir F. and CLUTTON, Mr. G. L.;—Aviation agreement, JAN. 31, 20; FEB. 1, 7a;—Philippine Soc., MAR. 17, 8b
President (Mr. R. Magsaysay)—addresses Congress, JAN. 25, 7e (4*); to visit U.S., FEB. 7, 7d (3*)
Trade—foreign investment: Pres. Magsaysay (s.), JAN. 25, 7e (4*)
Typhoon, JAN. 7, 8e
Unemployment, JAN. 25, 7e (4*)
United States military aid: see *Defence*, above
PHILIPPS, Lt.-Col. Sir G.—appointment, JAN. 14, 4g
PHILIPS, Prof. C. H.—on Middle East (l.), JAN. 11, 3e
PHILIPS (J. and N.), Ltd., FEB. 5, 11e; 24, 15g
PHILIPSON-STOW, Sir E. P.—will, JAN. 13, 10c
PHILLIMORE, Mrs. R.—daughter born, MAR. 24, 10b
PHILLIPPS, Mr. H. V.—death, JAN. 18, 10g; funeral, 20, 10b
PHILLIPS, Sir C. (Tanganyika)—in U.S., MAR. 5, 5b
on U.N. Trusteeship Council report (s.), FEB. 2, 7b (5*); 11, 7c
PHILLIPS, Mr. H. H.—on railways (lect.), JAN. 11, 4c
PHILLIPS, Mr. J.—on London car parks (s.), JAN. 21, 5a
PHILLIPS, Mr. L. W.—on wheat (l.), FEB. 1, 9e
PHILLIPS, Mr. M.—health, JAN. 10, 6a; 13, 8c; 28, 8d; silver wedding, MAR. 16, 4g
on Labour Party and general election (art. quoted), JAN. 7, 4c; on Sir R. Acland (s.), MAR. 15, 8c; on suggested conf. of Labour constituency parties (s.), 21, 2g; on next General Election (s.), 25, 3a

PHILLIPS, Mr. P.—on taxation (l.), JAN. 13, 9d
PHILLIPS, Mr. P. and R.—*Trevallion:* plans, JAN. 8, 8e (5*)
PHILLIPS, Mr. R. A. J. (Canada)—on Canadian Arctic regions (s.), MAR. 7, 7c (5*)
PHILLIPS, Mrs. T. B.—on Cambridge Ladies' Union (l.), FEB. 21, 9d
PHILLIPS, Mr. W.—"Qataban and Sheba" reviewed, MAR. 10, 11d
PHILLIPS and Drew, Messrs., FEB. 12, 11e
PHILLIPS Furnishing Stores, JAN. 28, 12c
PHILLPOTTS, Mr. E.—*The Farmer's Wife*: television performance, FEB. 2, 6d
PHILPIN, Rev. W. J.—appointment, JAN. 28, 10c
PHIPPS, Mr. H. B. (U.S.A.)—marriage, JAN. 19, 10c
PHIPPS, Mr. N.—*Burning Boat, The:* reviewed, MAR 11, 5d; to be withdrawn, 19, 8f (and 4*; 5*)
PHOENIX Assurance Co.—deputy chairman, JAN. 27, 13g
PHOENIX Fireworks Co., Ltd.—law case, JAN. 26, 4g
PHOENIX Investment Trust, MAR. 14, 15e
PHOTIADES, Mr. N. A.—on war prisoners' conduct (l.), MAR. 7, 9e
PHOTOGRAPHY — cameras: television and filming on one camera, MAR. 21, 6c;—Exhib. of Far East photographs (Inst. of Contemporary Arts), FEB. 9, 11c;—"Sequential image converter camera," MAR. 1, 5d (5*)
PHOTOSYNTHESIS—U.S. achievements, JAN. 1, 7d
PHYSICAL exercises—light leading article, JAN. 26, 9d; correspondence, 29, 7d
PHYSICAL Laboratory, National—"Deuce" computer: see under CALCULATING machines;—Ship research tank: work begun on site, MAR. 8, 6d
PHYSICIANS, Royal College of—Queen Mother to be entertained to dinner, JAN. 15, 8b
PIATHERM—new fireproof material developed in east Germany, JAN. 20, 7b (5*)
PICASSO, Mme. O.—death, FEB. 14, 10d
PICCADILLY—widening plans, MAR. 24, 6c
PICKERING, W. H.—proceedings against, JAN. 13, 5d
PICKFORD, Mr. R. J.—will, JAN. 13, 10c (4*)
PICKFORD, Dr. R. W.—univ. appointment, MAR. 3, 10d
PICKTHORN, Mrs. C.—son born, FEB. 23,10b
PICKUP (James) and Co. (Holdings)—offer for Albany Mill Holdings shares, FEB. 2, 12c (5*)
PICKUP (James) and Co. (Textiles Machinery)—acquires Heywood and Roe Acre Mills, Ltd., MAR. 12, 6f
PICTON-WARLOW, Mr. W. R. T.—(B.A.), JAN. 7, 12e; 10, 11e
PIDGEON, Mr. A.—directorship, JAN. 13, 13c
PIECK, Herr W.: see GERMANY: Eastern-President
PIEDMONT: see under ITALY
PIERO della Francesca (c. 1418-1492)—fresco discovered in Borgo San Sepolcro church; (photo.), JAN. 5, 5d
PIERRE, Abbé (France)—health, JAN. 25, 8f
PIERRE-LOUIS, M. (France)—Ambassador to Jordan, JAN. 1, 8d
PIGEONS, wood—organized shoots by farmers, JAN. 28, 5f (5*); destruction experiments by use of drug, FEB. 18, 4c (5*)
PIGGOT, Mr. L. K.—fined for speeding, JAN. 12, 4g
PIGGOTT, Lester: see under HORSE racing
PIGOTT, Sir S. J.—death, FEB. 28, 11c; tribute, MAR. 3, 10f; requiem Mass, 8, 10b
PIGS:—
Bacon pigs—price: increased, JAN. 1, 2g; 18, 12f; reduced, FEB. 22, 4d
Channel Islands, import from—ban lifted, MAR. 1, 5f
Landrace breed—herd book dispute, MAR. 21, 3c
Prices—record, MAR. 2, 4c; annual review, 11, 4d
Production, FEB. 7, 3e; advisory committee, JAN. 11, 4e
Progeny, MAR. 25, 3e
PIKE, Canon V. J.—to receive hon. degree of Dublin Univ., MAR. 4, 5d
PIKE, Lt.-Col. W. H.—on names of rivers (l.), FEB. 23, 9g
PILDITCH, Emily M. Lady—death, JAN. 18, 10f
PILGRIMS of the United States: see under UNITED States
PILINSKI, Mr. J.—law case, FEB. 19, 9b
PILISO, Dr. C. J. K.—on coloured persons (s.), MAR. 15, 6f
PILKINGTON, Sir H.—directorship, FEB. 4, 12b on economic situation (s.), MAR. 3, 4c (4*)
PILKINGTON, Miss M. E.—death, JAN. 24, 10e
PILKINGTON, Mr. S. T.—on suggested payment for fixture lists by football pools (s.), JAN. 21, 8d
PILKINGTON's Tiles, FEB. 1, 13g
PILLAI, Mr. T.: see INDIA: Travancore-Cochin: Chief Minister
PILLE, Dr. R. (Germany)—first east German woman pastor, JAN. 31, 4g
PILOT, Mr. R.—painting of "Place d'Armer, Quebec" (photo.), JAN. 21, 16
PILTDOWN skull: see under ANTHROPOLOGY
PIMLOTT, Mr. J. A. R.—appointment, MAR. 19, 4g
PINAY, M. Antoine: see FRANCE: Foreign Minister
PINCHARD, M. (France)—on German rearmament (s.), MAR. 25, 6e
PINCHIN, Mrs. M.—will, FEB. 28, 10b; corrections, MAR. 4, 10c
PINDENIOYA Rubber and Tea Estates (1934)—Reucastle estate: purchase inquiries, JAN. 29, 11e
PINEAPPLES — marketing: correspondence, MAR. 17, 7e
PINEAU, M. Christian (France)—requested to form Ministry, FEB. 15, 8f (and 8g, 5*); consultations; programme, 16, 7c; 17, 6e (and 5*); forms Ministry, 18, 8g; defeated in Assembly, 19, 6a (and 2*)
PINNELL, Lt.-Cdr. H.—presentation to Boy Scouts, FEB. 16, 4e
PINTON, M. (France)—on Saar (s.), MAR. 24, 8b
PINXTON Coking Co.—ovens to close down, JAN. 8, 11b
PIPER, Mr. J.—television film of work, JAN. 25, 2g
PIRANDELLO, Luigi:—*The Rules of the Game:* production plans, JAN. 10, 10g; reviewed, 14, 10e; *The Olive Jar:* television performance, FEB. 18, 11b
PIRANESI, Giovanni Battuta (1720-1778)—letter sold, JAN. 26, 4c (5*)
PIRELLI-GENERAL Cable Works, MAR. 21, 11c
PIRIE, Air Chief Marshal Sir G.—appointment, JAN. 26, 4f
PIRKLE, Dr. C. (U.S.A.)—on malaria experiments (s.), JAN. 3, 4e

PISHAN Island : see under CHINA : Formosa Strait
PITMAN, Mr. R.—defeated at Twickenham by-election, JAN. 26, 8d
PITMAN (Sir Isaac), MAR. 23, 12e
PITT, Miss E.—on food prices (s.P.), MAR. 24, 6d
PITT, Mr. E. C.—fatal accident, JAN. 5, 6a
PITTS, Mr. I.—death, FEB. 19, 8e
PIUS XII, Pope—Christmas Eve message, JAN. 4, 4c; receives Pontifical Year Book, 19, 6c (4*); receives Turkish Ministers, FEB. 2, 7g; presides over meeting of Sacred Congregation of Rites, 24, 6b (5*); 79th birthday, MAR. 3, 6d; receives Italian priests and mountaineers, MAR. 11, 6g; coronation anniversary, 14, 10c
Eisenhower, Pres.—birthday greetings from, MAR. 3, 7d
Health, JAN. 17, 7e; treatment for rheumatism, FEB. 28, 7g
International relations (message), JAN. 4, 4c
Knights of Malta—appoints commission on constitution, FEB. 16, 7c (and 4*)
PLANET Assurance, Co., Ltd., FEB. 23, 11c
PLANET Building Society, MAR. 8, 12e (5*)
PLANKTON—use as survival rations : see under SHIPPING : Shipwrecks : survival rations
PLANT, Prof. Sir A —appointment, FEB. 16, 4g
PLANT Protection Ltd., JAN. 18, 11e
PLANTATION Agencies, Ltd.—formation, FEB. 25, 12g (and 5*)
PLASTIC Engineers, Ltd., FEB. 23, 11g
PLASTICS—Germany : new polythene process, MAR. 24, 7f;—Output statistics, FEB. 3, 4g
PLATER and Stampers, Ltd., MAR. 1, 11c
PLATT, Sir Frank—on foreign competition in textiles (s.), JAN. 21, 15f
PLATT, Mr. Frederic—will, FEB. 25, 10e
PLATT, Rev. Frederick—birthday, JAN. 1, 13c; death, 25, 10e
PLATT, Sir H.—to receive hon. degree of Queen's univ., MAR. 24, 4d (5*)
PLATT, Mr. J. W.—on gas turbine engines (s.), JAN. 12, 8b
PLATT, Rev. W. J.—on Bibles for children (l.), JAN. 18, 9f
PLAYFORD, Mr. T. : see AUSTRALIA : South Australia : Premier
PLAYING Fields Assn., National—exhib. in aid : plans, JAN. 5, 3d (and 4*)
PLEASS, Sir C. : see NIGERIA : Eastern : Governor
PLEYDELL-BOUVERIE, Lady P.—marriage, JAN. 19, 10c
PLIEVIER, Herr T. (Germany)—death, MAR. 15, 10e
PLOWDEN-WARDLOW, Mr. J.—on racial segregation in S. Africa (l.), JAN. 17, 3g
PLOWRIGHT, Rev. E. W.—appointment, FEB. 2, 10d
PLUMBERS' Company—membership limit rescinded, FEB. 16, 13b
PLUMMER, Sir L.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 8, 11c; MAR. 3, 12d
PLUMSTEAD, Mr. D. W.—on town planning (l.), JAN. 24, 9e
PLUNKET, Capt. Lord—received by Queen, JAN. 20, 10b
PLYMOUTH—Pennycross cemetery : trees to be planted, JAN. 3, 3g;—Rebuilding : aerial photo., FEB. 12, 12;—Technical College extension, MAR. 17, 4c
POCOCK, Mr. G. N.—death, MAR. 22, 10e; funeral, 25, 8d
POETRY :—
Clowns, poems on : see under CLOWNS
William Foyle prize (1954), MAR. 12, 4e
POHL, I. (Hungary)—sentenced, FEB. 15, 7b (5*)
POINT, M. Fernand (France)—death, MAR. 7, 11c
POISONING, attempted—prosecution, FEB. 9, 5c; 22, 4f; MAR. 3, 4d (4*)
POLAND :—
Agriculture—Gen. Radkiewicz (report), MAR. 11, 6e
Boar, wild—reduction plans, FEB. 10, 6g
Communist Party : see *United Workers' Party*, below
Defence plans, FEB. 5, 6f (5*)
Diet (Sejm)—Prague meeting of representatives with German and Czechoslovak representatives : see EUROPE : Eastern : Assemblies
Espionage trial : see *Political situation*, below
German nationals in former German territories—arrivals in Germany, JAN. 15, 4g; 18, 7g (3*)
German rearmament, attitude towards : see under EUROPE : Western : Defence : German participation
Germany, end of state of war with : see under GERMANY : War
Great Britain, relations with—Embassy in Warsaw : secretary mentioned at espionage trial; British Foreign Office statement, MAR. 21, 5e
Industries : see *Trade*, below
Iron and steel—new mills at Nowa Huta, FEB. 5, 6f (5*)
Jews—emigration to Israel : see ISRAEL : Immigration : Jews from Eastern Europe
Political situation—seven members of "German Fascist Black Wolf" organization sentenced, JAN. 6, 7e; 7, 6e (5*); reorganization of Ministry of Public Security, 21, 6c; former deputy Premier released, 25, 8g; State Security officials dismissed, FEB. 1, 8g; espionage trial, MAR. 15, 8a; sentences, 21, 5e
Balloons carry books from western Germany, FEB. 14, 6g
Correspondence, FEB. 11, 9d
Postal services—direct communication with west Berlin, FEB. 11, 7g
Prime Minister, former deputy—released from prison : see GOMULKA, Mr. W.
Russia, relations with—Ambassador at Moscow : see MICHAILOV, Mr. N. A.
Russian forces in—Warsaw conf. proposal for withdrawal, FEB. 11, 7a
Security, Ministry of Public—reorganization, JAN. 21, 6c; controls, 27, 6g; officials dismissed, FEB. 1, 8g
Sejm : see *Diet*, above
Shipping seized by Chinese Nationalists : see SHIPPING : *Praca* and *President Gottwald*
Steel : see *Iron and Steel*, above
Trade and industry—development plans, FEB. 5, 6f (5*); U.N. Commission survey, MAR. 11, 6d
United States, relations with :—
Polish inquiries over ships seized by Chinese Nationalists : see SHIPPING : *Praca* and *President Gottwald*
United States nationals—Communist requests political asylum : see POTASH, Irving;—Field, Mr. H. : indemnity paid to : see FIELD, Mr. H.

POLAND (continued) :—
United Workers' Party (Communist Party)—secretariat increased, JAN. 27, 6g
Warsaw—music competition, international: Queen Elisabeth of Belgium to attend, MAR. 2, 7g ;—Liberation, 10th anniversary of, JAN. 18, 6d (and 2*)
Youth congress, FEB. 5, 6f (5*)
POLDEN, Mr. E. R.—death, FEB. 23, 10e
POLEVOY, Mr. (Russia)—at international Burns Festival in Edinburgh (photo.), JAN. 26, 14
POLICE (see also under names of places) :—
Arrest, wrongful—law case, FEB. 16, 11d
Cadets—national service : see under DEFENCE forces : Conscription
Colonial Police Medal : see that title
Expenditure—estimates, MAR. 23, 4e
Mounted branches—article, JAN. 3, 7f
New Zealand, interchange scheme with, MAR. 10, 7c
Pensions—regulations approved, MAR. 17, 3f ; 23, 11b
Queen's Police Medal : see that title
Salaries—increases, FEB. 17, 5b
Scotland Yard—appointments, JAN. 1, 8a ; —Fraud Squad : Chief Superintendent's home robbed, JAN. 22, 4d
Special Constabulary—recruiting : see under CIVIL Defence : Services
Street searches—law case, FEB. 10, 7f
Strength (P.N.), MAR. 25, 3b
Traffic regulations—Metropolitan Police Commissioner (s.), JAN. 20, 5c
POLIOMYELITIS (infantile paralysis) :—
Africa, South—outbreak, JAN. 3, 6g (3*) ; 15, 4g ; FEB. 23, 8d ; MAR. 12, 9c
Christmas cards manufactured by sufferers, JAN. 28, 2f
Derbyshire, JAN. 17, 4f (5*)
Jamaica—statistics, MAR. 24, 7g
Palestine—case, JAN. 17, 7b
Research—London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine report quoted, FEB. 19, 4e ;—National Fund : dance in aid : arrangements, MAR. 14, 10b ;—W.H.O. laboratories, JAN. 21, 10c ; report, MAR. 25, 5d
Rhodesia, Southern—outbreak, JAN. 3, 6g (3*)
Uganda—Kabaka of Buganda's daughter in hospital, FEB. 22, 8c ; 23, 8d
United States—cases in 1954, FEB. 21, 7e ; —" March of dimes " campaign for victims, JAN. 20, 6e
World Health Organization laboratories, JAN. 21, 10c ; report, Mar. 25, 5d
POLITICAL and Economic Planning—report on prefabricated houses, JAN. 24, 5e
POLITICAL asylum : see under ALIENS
POLITICS—leading article, FEB. 14, 9b
POLLAK, Herr (Austria)—on Russia (art. quoted), JAN. 27, 7e
POLLARD, Mr. A. H.—death, MAR. 17, 4a
POLLITT, Mr. K. G.—resigns from Labour Party, MAR. 18, 2g
POLO—Cirencester Park Club : Mr. H. East engaged as coach, MAR. 22, 3c
POLWARTH, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, JAN. 26, 6b
POLWARTH, Lady—daughter born, FEB. 18, 10b ; christened, MAR. 7, 10b
POLYGON Record Co.—association with Pye, Ltd., FEB. 25, 13c
POMPEII : see under ITALY
PONDICHERRY : see under INDIA
PONOMARENKO, Mr. (Russia)—criticized, FEB. 15, 7d
PONT-DE-L'ARCHE : see under FRANCE
PONTECORVO, Prof. B.—living in Russia ; articles on atomic energy quoted, MAR. 1, 8d ; British citizenship (P.Q.), 4, 4c (5*) ; Russian nationality ; statement on work to Press, 5, 5b (and 4*) ; to be deprived of British nationality, 11, 8a
POOL, Lorrimer and Tabberer, MAR. 12, 11c
POOLE, Lawrence—memorial prize, FEB. 10, 10d
POOLE (Thomas) and Gladstone China, MAR. 23, 12e
POONMUDI Tea and Rubber, FEB. 9, 15g
POPE : see PIUS XII
POPE, Mr. F. Z. and G. A.—law case, FEB. 2, 6g
POPE, Mrs. G. L.—will : law case, FEB. 2, 6g
POPOVIC, Mr. K. : see YUGOSLAVIA : Foreign Minister
POPOVIC, Mr. V. (Yugoslavia)—Ambassador to China, MAR. 9, 7g
POPPERS, Ltd.—secretary attacked, MAR. 19, 4a
POPPLEWELL, Mr. E.—on constituency changes (s.P.), JAN. 27, 6g ;—Railways (s.P.), FEB. 4, 6f ;—Transport Bill (s.P.), FEB. 24, 12e
POPULATION :—
1951 census reports—Bedfordshire, JAN. 3, 3a ; Hampshire 12, 4f ; Oxfordshire, 13, 4f ; Gloucestershire, 17, 5c (5*) ; Herefordshire, 25, 4c (5*) ; Shropshire, 25, 4c (5*) ; FEB. 1, 6g ; Cambridgeshire ; Huntingdonshire, 7, 3g ; Lincolnshire, 10, 7g ; Somerset, MAR. 9, 4g ; Wiltshire, 14, 3b ; Dorset, 21, 3g ; (see also under WALES)
Registrar-General's quarterly return, JAN. 17, 5c
Royal Commission—final papers published, JAN. 6, 3f
World—correspondence, JAN. 11, 9e ; 12, 9d ; 13, 9e ; 14, 9f ; 15, 7e ; 17, 9d ; 18, 9e ; 19, 9f ; 20, 9f ;—Leading article, JAN. 20, 9b ;—Trends : W.H.O. analysis, JAN. 17, 7d (4*)
PORCELAIN : see POTTERY and porcelain
PORRITTS and Spencer, Ltd., MAR. 19, 11b
PORT—imports, FEB. 5, 5d
PORT Louis : see under MAURITIUS
PORT Lyautey : see FRANCE : African possessions : Morocco
PORTER, Lord—on Mr. A. Jaffé (tribute), JAN. 28, 10f
PORTER, Mr. G.—Parliamentary seat : position, MAR. 7, 6b
PORTER, Mr. G. H.—on atom bomb (l.), MAR. 18, 7e
PORTER, Lt.-Col. J. H.—chairmanship, JAN. 10, 11e
on beer duty (s.), MAR. 22, 12g (5*)
PORTLAND, Duke of — Chancellor of Nottingham Univ. ; proposed hon. degree, MAR. 15, 10c
PORTLAND Place, No. 45—preservation order, FEB. 2, 5e ; 5, 4a
PORTMAN, Lady—loss of bloodhound, JAN. 17, 5c ; found, 18, 4c
PORTMAN Building Soc., MAR. 3, 14e ; 19, 11e
PORTRAIT Gallery, National—lectures : programme, JAN. 15, 5d
PORTS : see under SHIPPING
PORTSMOUTH—Bishop of : see FLEMING, Rt. Rev. W. L. S. ;—Boundaries : extension scheme, JAN. 10, 2e ;—Cathedral : memorial windows to Adm. Sir B. Ramsay, FEB. 8, 10c ;—Fuel oil, property damaged by : inquiry ordered, MAR. 25, 2f ;—Provost of : see GOFF, Very Rev. E. N. P.

PORTSMOUTH, Lord—president of "Kenya Guild," FEB. 21, 7f
PORTSMOUTH and Sunderland Newspapers, Ltd., JAN. 15, 11e
PORTUGAL :—
African possessions — Mozambique: Governor-General (Flag Capt. G. Teixeira): aircraft engine fails, JAN. 28, 7g
Aircraft accidents: see under AIRCRAFT accidents
Azores—U.S. naval visit, MAR. 7, 7g
Brazil, relations with: see under BRAZIL
Chile, relations with: see under CHILE
Cricket: see that title
Damão: see under *India*, below
Defence forces—Chief of Staff, FEB. 21, 6g; MAR. 9, 7g
Dio: see under *India*, below
Drowning accident, FEB. 10, 6g
Exports: see under *Trade*, below
Finance—3 per cent. external debt: bonds cancelled, MAR. 2, 13g
Floods, JAN. 21, 7e (3*)
Galleon to be built as "shop window" for exports: see *Trade: Exports*, below
Germany (West), relations with: see under GERMANY: West
Goa: see under *India*, below
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador at Lisbon: see STIRLING, Sir C. N.;—Anglo-Portuguese Soc., FEB. 9, 10b;—Naval attaché in Lisbon, MAR. 24, 10c;—Trade: see under *Trade*, above
India, possessions in — forthcoming Portuguese agricultural delegation, JAN. 11, 7a (4*); Portuguese warning to India; parcel post service to be re-established; Indian Notes, 15, 4e; Portuguese reply, 25, 7c; Citizens' declarations of loyalty to Portugal, FEB. 17, 8a (3*)
Damão—border restrictions, MAR. 9, 6f (5*)
Dio—drowning accident, JAN. 28, 7e (3*)
Goa—Indian Consul-General appointed, JAN. 19, 7b; political prisoners return to Bombay; Indian move to check smuggling, 20, 6c (4*); proposed frontier fence, MAR. 3, 7d (3*);—Indian incursion (Aug. 1954): leader dismissed, FEB. 7, 6f (5*)
India, relations with: see under INDIA
Japan, relations with: see under JAPAN
Landslides, JAN. 21, 7e (3*)
Lisbon—damage by weather: see *Weather*, below;—Railway conf., international: see under RAILWAYS;—Underground railway: contracts awarded, MAR. 25, 5c (and 3*)
Mozambique: see *African possessions*, above
Port exports, FEB. 5, 5d
President (Gen. C. Lopes)—nephew killed in flying accident, MAR. 2, 7g; to visit oversea provinces, 18, 5g; receives Japanese Minister, 24, 7g
Railways—electrification scheme: British firms outbid, MAR. 16, 7d;—Lisbon underground: see under *Lisbon*, above
Rain: see *Weather*, below
Road accident, FEB. 18, 7g
Snow: see *Weather*, below
Spain, trade with: see under *Trade*, below
Telephones—automatic exchanges, JAN. 18, 7g
PORTUGAL (continued):—
Trade—exports: galleon to be built as "shop window," MAR. 19, 6b;—Great Britain, with: survey, JAN. 20, 12b; statistics, FEB. 5, 5d (5*);—Spain, with: discussions, FEB. 8, 6c; commodities list, 28, 7f; discussions, MAR. 7, 7g
Travel to Germany: see under GERMANY: Western: Travel
Turpentine—export licences: legal action in British Courts, FEB. 26, 9a
United States, relations with—Ambassador at Lisbon: see BONBRIGHT, Mr. J. C. H.;—United States naval visits, JAN. 21, 7b; MAR. 7, 7g
Weather—snow, JAN. 31, 4g; rain and gales; damage in Lisbon, FEB. 19, 5g (2*); snow, 22, 8d; snow and rain, 28, 8b
Wolves, FEB. 22, 8d; 28, 8f
POST OFFICE :—
Employees :—
Post Office Workers, Union of—report, JAN. 31, 3c
Wages—Post Office Workers' Union report quoted, JAN. 31, 3c;—Vehicle maintenance workers: increase, JAN. 4, 3e
Law case, JAN. 20, 11g
Mails :—
Air—parcel service extended, JAN. 3, 3g
China, to—new route, JAN. 15, 3g
Christmas—parcels delayed, JAN. 13, 4g; statistics, 27, 6c
Dogs' rescue of bags from Tyne—*The Times* of 1855 quoted, MAR. 11, 5b
Express letter rate—revenue, MAR. 17, 3b
Mislaid letters—delivery: light leading article, JAN. 29, 7d; correspondence, FEB. 5, 7g; (P.Q.), MAR. 24, 6b
Robberies—decline in 1954, FEB. 3, 11d; 17, 13a;—Postman's appeal against sentence, FEB. 15, 4e;—Southwark, FEB. 11, 5e; 12, 4e
Rocket delivery, possible—Mr. J. M. Redding (s.), JAN. 13, 6d (5*)
Rates—concessionary mails: cost, FEB. 18, 6f
Robberies—Crumpsall, Manchester, JAN. 11, 4g;—Highbury, FEB. 11, 5g (5*);—Mails: see under *Mails*, above;—Woodmansterne, JAN. 24, 4g
Savings bank—deposits and withdrawals: weekly figures: see *Financial pages every Monday*;—Withdrawals on demand: amount increased, MAR. 2, 4e (and 5*)
POST-WAR credits: see under FINANCE: Taxation: Income Tax
POTASH—Yorkshire deposits: development by I.C.I. abandoned, MAR. 4, 8g
POTASH, Irving—agrees to deportation from U.S. to Poland, MAR. 2, 8f; leaves for Poland, 7, 7f (5*); in Warsaw; requests political asylum, 17, 5g
POTATOES :—
Marketing—Labour Party policy, JAN. 4, 2f;—Regulation scheme, new: inquiry, JAN. 4, 2f (and 5*); 13, 4g
Prices—annual review, MAR. 11, 4e
POTGIETERSRUIT Plantations, FEB. 18, 12c
POTHECARY, Maj. W. F.—on railway thefts (s.), JAN. 25, 4g
POTSDAM Conference (1945)—possible publication of U.S. documents; British attitude, MAR. 21, 6c

POTTER, Senator C. E. (U.S.A.)—on U.S. civilians and service men in Communist countries (s.), FEB. 3, 6g
POTTER, Prof. G. R.—univ. appointment, FEB. 5, 8f
POTTERY and porcelain :—
British Pottery Manufacturers' Fed.—gift to President Eisenhower, FEB. 26, 5c
Sales, JAN. 28, 10c ; FEB. 2, 10d ; 8, 5c ; 11, 5a ; 16, 10d ; 17, 12d ; 18, 4e ; 22, 5b ; 23, 5a ; MAR. 2, 5b ; 9, 10b ; 19, 4f
Wedgwood Society—formed ; officers, MAR. 11, 5a
POUISHNOFF, Mr. L.—recital, JAN. 31, 10g
POUJADE, M. Pierre (France)—photograph, MAR. 23, 14 ;—Taxation reform movement : see FRANCE : Finance : Taxation : Shopkeepers
POULTON, A. : see under GOLF
POULTRY :—
Chicks endangered by power cuts, JAN. 28, 2f
Fowl pest—outbreak, FEB. 18, 4g ; MAR. 9, 4g ; 25, 3d ;—Whipsnade, danger to birds at : see under ZOOLOGICAL SOC.
Production, FEB. 7, 3e
Progeny testing scheme, JAN. 27, 6b
POUND (A. W.) and Co., Ltd.—law case, FEB. 26, 9a
POUYOUKAS, Renos (Cyprus)—to receive treatment in Britain, JAN. 6, 7d
POVEDA, Señor J. de A. (Panama)—arrested, JAN. 5, 6c
POWE, Mr. G. Hector—death, MAR. 11, 10e
POWELL, Miss B. J. A.—marriage, JAN. 12, 10b
POWELL, Mrs. H.—will, FEB. 23, 10e
POWELL, Mr. J. E.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 4, 6f ; 5, 9a ; 16, 13a
on London slums (l.), MAR. 5, 7d
POWELL, Mr. W.—death, FEB. 23, 5e
POWELL Duffryn Co.—Indian coal project, JAN. 26, 7b ; capital reduction confirmed, FEB. 1, 12f
POWER Corp. of Canada, MAR. 4, 11f
POWER-GAS Corp., FEB. 11, 12g ; MAR. 1, 11c ; 25, 13c
POWER Jets (Research and Development), Ltd.—board changes, FEB. 15, 11b
POWERS-SAMAS Accounting Machines, FEB. 17, 14e ; MAR. 8, 12e
POYNTER, Maj. A. V.—funeral, MAR. 4, 10c
PRACTICAL jokes—light leading article, FEB. 16, 9d
PRAEGER, Miss S. R.—will, JAN. 7, 10c
PRAIN, Mr. R. L.—Henry Morley memorial lecture, JAN. 7, 6f
on copper price stabilization (s.), JAN. 13, 12c
PRASAD, Dr. R. : see INDIA : President
PRATT, Lady R.—daughter born, MAR. 12, 8b
PRATT (J. Alfred) (1928), Ltd., JAN. 7, 12e ; FEB. 3, 12f ; 23, 12c
PRATT (F.) and Co., Ltd., JAN. 19, 13c ; FEB. 24, 14b
PREBENSEN, Hr. P. (Norwegian Ambassador at London), FEB. 2, 10b ; 4, 10b ; 9, 10c ; 23, 10b ; 25, 10b
PREBENSEN, Mme. P. (Norway)—to visit Norway, MAR. 1, 10b
PREECE'S Wood—gas explosion, FEB. 1, 6g
PREHISTORIC Soc.—lecture, JAN. 19, 10f
PREMIER Investment, MAR. 3, 14g ; MAR. 15, 13g
PRESCOTT, Mr. G. V.—on free travel for aged (s.), JAN. 11, 4e ; 31, 2e
PRESS :—
Air Force security leakages alleged : see under AIR FORCE, Royal : Security
Comic and horror literature : see that title
PRESS (continued) :—
Council — confidential documents : use (statement), JAN. 26, 4f ;—Royal Households : privacy (statement), JAN. 26, 4f
Doctors, relations with—proposed discussions between B.M.A. and Press organizations, MAR. 9, 4c
Foreign Press Assn., MAR. 10, 10b
Freedom—correspondence, MAR. 15, 9g
Journalists :—
National Union—B.B.C. recognition, JAN. 1, 2g (and 5*)
Parliamentary Gallery—portrait presented to Sir W. Churchill, MAR. 1, 5b ; (photo.), 1, 14
Leading articles—*The Times* of 1855 quoted, JAN. 8, 8b
Local government meetings, admission to : see under LOCAL government
Newsboys—light leading article, FEB. 2, 9d
Newspaper Press Fund—statistics, JAN. 25, 4g ; report ; officers, MAR. 3, 10c
Newspaper Proprietors Assn.—council : appointment, JAN. 26, 4f
Newspapers (*London National Newspapers were not published during the quarter here indexed after March* 25) :—
Confidential documents — use : Press Council statement, JAN. 26, 4f
Horror comics Bill — amendment to include newspapers rejected, MAR. 25, 10d
Labour—wages : increase offer accepted by Natsopa, MAR. 11, 4c ; strike action by maintenance engineers and electricians, 25, 6d (and 5*)
Libel action over cessation of publication of London daily : see *Recorder, The*
Middlesex local group purchase offer : see MIDDLESEX County Press
Royal Households — privacy : Press Council statement, JAN. 26, 4f
Taxes—*The Times* of 1855 quoted, MAR. 16, 11c ; 19, 9b ; 22, 11c
Newsprint :—
Canada—production ; exports, FEB. 1, 8g (5*) ; 19, 5f (5*)
Consumption—statistics, FEB. 18, 6e
India—national factory starts production, JAN. 12, 6g ; 13, 8a
Leading article, MAR. 23, 9b
Parliament—question, MAR. 25, 10b
Voluntary control, suggested, MAR. 18, 6b
Popular Press—Sir J. Russell (s.), JAN. 3, 3b
Sunday paper, new : see *Woman's Sunday Mirror*
Weekly review, new—announcement, FEB. 22, 8g
PRESS Association—boxing correspondent's death : see LOWRY, Mr. G. G.
PRESSED Steel Co.—Stratton St. Margaret factory, FEB. 10, 12e
PRESSLEY, F. : see under MURDERS
PREST, Dr. A. R.—Cambridge Univ. appointment, JAN. 17, 10d
PRESTATYN Hotel—for sale, JAN. 18, 10f
PRESTIGE, Canon G. L.—death, JAN. 20, 10g ; funeral, 24, 10b
PRESTON — cheap fares scheme for aged persons, JAN. 7, 8d (3*)
PRESTON, Dr. J. H.—univ. appointments, FEB. 21, 10d
PRESTON, Mr. R. J.—death, MAR. 11, 10e
PRESTON, Mr. T. G.—on hydrogen bomb (l.), MAR. 14, 9e

PRESTWICK airport: see under AVIATION: Airports
PRETINU, B. B.: see BRATIANU, Dinu
PRETORIA: see under AFRICA, South
PRICE, Brig. C. R.—appointment, JAN. 3, 8b
PRICE, Sir C. R.—proposed fellowship of University College, MAR. 11, 10d
PRICE, Sir C. W. M.—will, FEB. 11, 10e (5*)
PRICE, F. and H.: see under MURDERS
PRICE, Mr. G. (U.S.A.)—on foreign-built equipment (s.), MAR. 9, 8f
PRICE, Mr. G. L.—on county boundaries (l.), FEB. 26, 7d
PRICE, Mr. H.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 16, 13b; visit to Germany: see GERMANY: Western: British forces: Parliamentary mission
PRICE, Mr. L. L.—on theatrical productions (l.), JAN. 4, 7d
PRICE, Mr. M. P.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 3, 11f; 17, 13f; MAR. 9, 6g
PRICE, Mr. P. S.—appointment, JAN. 26, 10b
PRICE, Mr. R. F.—recital, FEB. 28, 3f
PRICE (J. T.), MAR. 12, 11c
PRICE and Pierce, JAN. 22, 11e; 31, 11d
PRICE-DAVIES, Col. C. S.—resignation, JAN. 27, 10f (4*)
PRICES:—
Commodity—index, FEB. 21, 13e; (F.N.), 21, 13a; MAR. 21, 11d
Retail:—Amory, Mr. D. H. (s.P.), MAR. 24, 6d;—Increases: 1938-1954 comparisons, FEB. 4, 6b;—Index, JAN. 19, 8e; FEB. 17, 8b; MAR. 18, 4b; 1954 increase, JAN. 28, 5e;—Parliament: question, FEB. 18, 6e; 25, 6c (5*); discussed, FEB. 25, 6b
Stand-still order, suggested, FEB. 15, 13a
Wholesale—index, FEB. 19, 11b
PRICHARD, Mr. C. R.—(B.A.), JAN. 14, 12b
PRICHARD, Mr. P.—on book-marks (l.), JAN. 20, 9d
PRIDE, Adm. A. M. (U.S.A.)—in Formosa, JAN. 24, 8e; 26, 8f; (photo.), 29, 12; 31, 6b
on evacuation of Tachens (s.), FEB. 9, 6g
PRIESTLEY, Mr. J. B.—to move resolution at Liberal Party conf., JAN. 24, 5b
on theatrical productions (s.), JAN. 29, 8e
PRIME Ministers, British—longest tenure of office (Sir G. Huggins), FEB. 19, 6a
PRIMO de Rivera, Duke of (Spanish Ambassador to Britain), FEB. 23, 10b
PRIMROSE, Lord—marriage; (photo.), JAN. 24, 10b
PRIMROSE League—Sir W. Churchill's message, JAN. 1, 2e
PRINCE, Mrs. W.—law case, FEB. 19, 9b
PRINCES Investments—share purchase offer, FEB. 15, 12d (5*)
PRINCESS Louise (Kensington) Hospital for Children—proposed conversion to adult hospital, JAN. 19, 4e; 21, 10c; 26, 4g; FEB. 1, 5g; 2, 9d; 9, 4g; MAR. 2, 4g; 8, 11c (and 5*)
PRINCESS Royal:—
JANUARY—at British Cattle Breeders' Club dinner, 4, 8b; launches *Lynx*, 13, 5a; (photo.), 13, 14; at W.R.A.C. Staff College at Home; unveils Florence Nightingale commemorative plaque, 22, 8b; (photo.), 22, 12; at marriage of Lord Primrose and Miss A. M. D. Reid, 24, 10b; at hunt meet, 25, 8d
FEBRUARY—at dinner to Commonwealth Prime Ministers, 3, 8g; at party for Commonwealth Prime Ministers'
PRINCESS ROYAL:—
FEBRUARY (continued):—
staffs, 4, 10b; at W.R.A.C. conf. 23, 10b; visits Sheffield, 25, 10b
MARCH—at Buckingham Palace presentation party, 3, 8e; visits Roehampton Hospital, 4, 10b; at Army women's netball match, 7, 10b; at Leeds savings rally, 10, 10b; receives British Red Cross officials; attends Leeds University Theatre Group performance, 11, 10b; receives presidents of Queen Mary's Needlework Guild; visits Ideal Home exhib., 16, 10b; visits Bournemouth, Poole and Christchurch Y.M.C.A., 17, 8b; presents shamrock and medals to Irish Guards, 18, 8a; (photo.), 18, 14; visits Personal Service League, 18, 8a; presides at A.T.S. Benevolent Fund meeting, 19, 8b; at W.R.A.C. reunion, 21, 8b
Barbadop Regiment, Colonel of, FEB. 19, 8b
Engagements—(April), FEB. 2, 10c;—(July), FEB. 3, 10c
Germany, visit to—plans, MAR. 17, 6e
Hull University—proposed honorary degree, FEB. 22, 10e
Whitley, Mr. P.—godmother to daughter, MAR. 18, 8a
PRINGLE, Mr. J.—on doctors and the Press (l.), MAR. 2, 9e
PRINGLE, Mr. K. M.—(B.A.), FEB. 7, 13b
PRINTERS' Pension Corp.—entertainment in aid: arrangements, FEB. 7, 10g
PRINTING trade:—
Labour:—
London Soc. of Compositors—law case, JAN. 25, 11a
London Typographical Soc.—formation by amalgamation of London Society of Compositors and Printing Machine Managers' Trade Soc., MAR. 10, 5b
Newspapers: see under PRESS: Newspapers
Small type, use of—light leading article, JAN. 14, 9d; correspondence, 24, 2g; 31, 7d; FEB. 1, 9d
PRIOR-PALMER, Brig. O. L.—on Army (s.P.), JAN. 26, 6g; FEB. 10, 11d;—Educating soldiers' children (s.P.), MAR. 9, 6f
PRISONERS of war:—
Conduct under duress — correspondence, MAR. 4, 9e; 7, 9e; 10, 9e;—Parliament: questions on guidance, MAR. 3, 12d
Italians captured in East Africa—church: see KENYA: Nyeri
Japanese hands, in—former correspondence, MAR. 7, 9e; 10, 9e
Wooden horse escape from German camp—original horse believed found, JAN. 6, 3f (and 5*)
PRITCHARD, Surgeon Rear-Adm. D. A.—death, MAR. 12, 9b
PRITCHARD (F. C.), Wood and Partners, Ltd., FEB. 23, 10b
PRITCHETT. Mr. J.—*A Girl Called Jo:* production plans, MAR. 22, 11c
PRITT, Mr. D. N.—at World Peace Council meeting, JAN. 19, 7g
PRIVY Council:—
Appeals:—
Australia—loss of services of Police-constable: see AUSTRALIA: Police: New South Wales
Bermuda—release of sailor arrested by U.S. Naval shore patrol: see under BERMUDA

PRIVY Council :—
Appeals (continued) :—
Hongkong—manslaughter : see HONGKONG : Manslaughter
Jamaica—contravention of Official Secrets Act : see under WEST Indies : Jamaica
Kenya—unlawful possession of arms : see KENYA : Terrorists : Trials : Death sentences : Privy Council
Malaya—suspension of solicitor : see MALAYA : Law
Singapore — demonstrations against national service registration : see under MALAYA : Singapore : Defence forces
Meetings : see ELIZABETH II, Queen : Councils
Members, new, JAN. 1, 4a ; sworn in, FEB. 2, 10b
PRIZES—light leading article, MAR. 10, 9d
PROCEA Products, Ltd. JAN. 3, 11e
PROCTER and Gamble, FEB. 9, 15g
PROCTOR, Mr. W. T.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 4, 6f
PRODUCTION : see under TRADE
PRODUCTION Engineers, Inst. of, JAN. 15, 3e (and 5*) ; 17, 5a
PROFITS—T.U.C. mem. to Chancellor, FEB. 24, 5f (and 5*)
PROFITS tax : see under FINANCE : Taxation
PROFUMO, Mr. J. D.—marriage, JAN. 1, 10b ; at helicopter silencer demonstration, 25, 4c
on civil aircraft pilots (s.P.), FEB. 26, 4g
PROKOP, Mr. E.—recital, JAN. 24, 3e
PROPERTY :—
Conveyances, stamp duties on : see under FINANCE : Taxation : Stamp duties
Investment market—1954 review, JAN. 3, 3c
Leasehold law—reform Bill (P.N.), FEB. 9, 4d ; amendment tabled, MAR. 18, 3f ; before Parliament, 19, 9a
Requisitioned—derequisitioning progress, FEB. 9, 12c ;—Housing : see under HOUSING ;—Values : effects of town planning on : see under TOWN and country planning
War Damage Commission—payments, FEB. 5, 4c
PROPERTY Owners, National Fed. of—complaints against repairs and rents Act, MAR. 14, 3f
PROPRIETARY Articles Trade Assn.—secretary's letter on price maintenance, FEB. 24, 9e
PROPRIETORS of Hay's Wharf, FEB. 25, 12f ; MAR. 5, 11e
PROSSER, Mr. D.—on Press at local government meetings (s.). FEB. 22, 4c
PROSTITUTION—immoral earnings : prosecution, JAN. 13, 5d ; 24, 7e ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 4, 4c ;—Soliciting : prosecution, FEB. 1, 6b (5*)
PROVIDENT Assn. of London, JAN. 3, 11d
PROVIDENT Mutual Life Assurance Assn., JAN. 3, 11d ; FEB. 4, 13g ; MAR. 7, 12b ; 24, 15c
PROVINCIAL Building Soc., FEB. 7, 13b
PROVINCIAL Insurance Co., MAR. 14, 15d
PROVINCIAL Newspapers, Ltd.—newspaper shares bought, FEB. 19, 4g
PRUDENTIAL Assurance (F.N.), MAR. 18, 11a
PRUDHOE, Mr. J.—*Saint Ursula:* production plans, JAN. 28, 11c
PRYE Rubber and Coconut Plantations, JAN. 27, 11c ; FEB. 25, 13b
PRYNNE, Miss C.—*East of the Gate;* FEB. 26, 8d (4*)
PRYOR, Mr. C. S.—on tea prices (s.), JAN. 28, 8d
PRYOR, Mrs. J.—dance plans, MAR. 12, 8b
PRYOR, Mr. T.—(B.A.), JAN. 11, 12b
PSYCHICAL Study, Churches Fellowship for—Dean of St. Paul's (s.), MAR. 10, 5d
PSYCHOLOGISTS, British Fed. of, JAN. 10, 3d
PUBLIC Accounts Committee : see under FINANCE
PUBLIC houses—coloured persons, refusals to serve : see under COLOURED persons ;—Inn signs : see that title ;—Sunday entertainments : see under SUNDAY observance ;—Victorian fittings, equipment with, JAN. 17, 5b ; 19, 10d
PUBLIC service—strength : statistics, FEB. 2, 4d
PUBLIC Works Loans Bill—before Parliament, FEB. 17, 13c ; MAR. 1, 4f ; 8, 11d ; 9, 6a ; 23, 11b ; 25, 10b
PUBLIC Works Loan Board—interest rates raised (F.N.), MAR. 1, 12a ; 9, 6a ; advances from Local Loans Fund, 22, 8d
PUDNEY, L. J.—proceedings against, MAR. 23, 4a
PUKET Tin Dredging, MAR. 10, 13e
PULESTON, Roger—portrait acquired by Tate Gallery, JAN. 7, 10g
PULLIN (R. B.), Ltd., JAN. 13, 12c ; FEB. 3, 12f ; 25, 12e
PULLING, Mr. C.—on bus fares (l.), FEB. 21, 9g
PUPPETS—exhibition (Bethnal Green Museum) ; (photo.), JAN. 7, 10f ;—National theatre, proposed permanent, JAN. 5, 5b ;—*Podrecca's Piccoli,* FEB. 7, 11b ; 12, 4f
PURCELL, Mr. J. L.—marriage, JAN. 19, 10c
PURCHASE tax : see under FINANCE : Taxation
PURLEY—hospital closed by influenza, MAR. 10, 5c
PURNELL, Mr. J. H.—Cambridge Univ. appointment, JAN. 17, 10d
PURNELL and Sons, JAN. 18, 11e
PURSER, Mrs. F. : see ENNIS, Miss F.
PURSER, Mr. J.—law case, FEB. 4, 11c ; MAR. 9, 11a ; 10, 12d
PURSEY, Mrs. L.—acquitted, MAR. 25, 5b (and 5*)
PURVIS-RUSSELL-MONTGOMERY, Lt.-Col. H. K.—will, FEB. 2, 10d
PUSAN : see under KOREA
PUSHKIN, Mr. G. M. (Russia)—appeal from west German assn. of former prisoners of war, JAN. 8, 5e (4*) ; recalled from Berlin for consultations, 19, 8e ; 24, 8b ; in Moscow, 25, 8e ; visited by Evangelical and R.C. bishops, MAR. 17, 5c (4*)
PUTNAM, George : see under MURDERS : Farmer, Mr. F.
PYE, Col. J. F. E.—luncheon, JAN. 11, 10b
PYE, Ltd.—(S.I.), JAN. 6, 12b ; 12, 12b ; association with Polygon Record Co., FEB. 25, 13c
PYM, Mr. C.—on Siam (l.), FEB. 16, 9e
PYM, Maj. C. E.—appointment, MAR. 25, 3b
PYRENEES—bears in France : see FRANCE : Bears
PYROCHLORE—Nyasaland discovery, JAN. 15, 4d (5*)

Q

Q THEATRE—appeal, MAR. 7, 6c; 9, 5e; 17, 11a (4*); — 30th anniversary play competition: entries, JAN. 7, 10f; result, MAR. 11, 5d
QANTAS Empire Airways: see under AUSTRALIA: Aviation
QATAR—oil drilling in sea bed: see under OIL
QUADROS, Señor Dr. Don J. A. (Uruguayan Ambassador to Britain), JAN. 6, 10b; 12, 10f
QUAKER Oats, Ltd.—prosecution, MAR. 24, 12c
QUARLES, Mr. D. A. (U.S.A.)—on role of science in defence (s.), JAN. 27, 8c
QUARTONS (Holdings), Ltd., JAN. 18, 11e (5*)
QUEBEC: see under CANADA
QUEBEC Power, MAR. 25, 11e
QUEEN Alexandra's Royal Army Nursing Corps—Colonel Commandant, JAN. 1, 3b
QUEEN Anne Mansions, FEB. 5, 9b
QUEEN Charlotte's Hospital, MAR. 5, 8d
QUEENBOROUGH—mayor, MAR. 14, 3g
QUEEN Elizabeth House: see under OXFORD University
QUEEN's Commendation—awards, JAN. 1, 4d, 5b, g
QUEEN's Fire Service Medal—awards, JAN. 1, 4g
QUEEN's Hall—rebuilding, JAN. 10, 3e; (P.Q.), 29, 9c
QUEEN's Players—successful season, JAN. 11, 3d (4*)
QUEEN's Police Medal—awards, JAN. 1, 4e, g
QUEENSLAND: see under AUSTRALIA
QUEMOY Island: see under CHINA: Formosa Strait
QUENNELL, Miss G. P. M.—marriage, JAN. 10, 8b
QUESTORS Theatre — performances noticed, FEB. 8, 5d
QUETTA: see under PAKISTAN
QUICK, Mr. H.—will, JAN. 28, 10c
QUICK (H. and J.), Ltd., JAN. 8, 11e
QUICKSILVER—Stafford theft, JAN. 22, 4c
QUICKSWOOD, Lord—on capital punishment (l.), FEB. 19, 7e
QUILICI, M. (France)—on North Africa (s.), FEB. 3, 6c (and 5*)
QUINTANA, Prof. L. M. (Argentina)—judge of Hague Court, FEB. 11, 7c
QUINTERO, Serafin and Joaquin—*The Women Have Their Way*, FEB. 24, 13a
QUIRK, Mr. C.—recital, FEB. 28, 3g
QUIRK, Barton, FEB. 25, 12g
QUIROZ, Maj. J. L. (Bolivia)—assassinated, MAR. 14, 7e

R

R. C.—on Mr. P. Tomlinson (tribute), MAR. 10, 10e
R. H.-D.—on Mr. H. House (tribute), FEB. 24, 10e
R.L. Engineers, Ltd.—formation, JAN. 29, 11b
R. L. J.—on Mr. P. A. Seymour (tribute), JAN. 7, 11b
R. T. S.—on Rt. Rev. W. Carey (tribute), FEB. 22, 10d
RAAB, Herr J.: see AUSTRIA: Chancellor
RABAT: see under FRANCE: African possessions: Morocco
RABBITS:—
Animal treated with strychnine as bait for crows stolen—police warning, MAR. 14, 3c; found, 15, 6g
Myxomatosis—Advisory Committee's report ready, JAN. 27, 6c;—Artificial spreading, JAN. 28, 2f;—Domestic animals: suspected dogs in East Anglia, FEB. 23, 5f; MAR. 17, 4d;—Foxes, effect on dietary habits of: see under FOXES;—Ireland, Northern: see IRELAND: Northern;—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 18, 6c; question, MAR. 25, 10c (4*);—Report, JAN. 28, 2f;—Shropshire control measures, FEB. 9, 4f;—Survivors, destruction of, JAN. 28, 2f;—Weather, mild: effect, JAN. 3, 3f
Rabbiting rights—law case, MAR. 25, 9e
RABELAIS, François (1494?-1553)—"Histories of Gargantua and Pantagruel" MAR. 24, 11e
RABY, Col. G. W.—appointment, FEB. 4, 8d
RACKETS:—
Army championships, FEB. 21, 11f; 22, 3g; 23, 3a; 24, 3e; 25, 3f; 26, 3c (and 5*); 28, 5c
Association—report, JAN. 19, 3f
RACKETS (continued):—
Cambridge University—matches played, FEB. 9, 3g; 14, 12e; 28, 5c
Canada—championship, FEB. 7, 4d; 8, 3b
Epsom College v. Dulwich College, FEB. 24, 3e
Eton College v. Charterhouse, FEB. 11, 3d; v. Wellington College, MAR. 4, 3c; matches played, 7, 4d; v. Rugby School, 19, 3e
Harrow School v. Queen's Club, FEB. 8, 3b; v. Winchester College, 9, 3g; matches played, MAR. 7, 4d
Jesters—matches played, FEB. 2, 3b; 4, 3e; 8, 3b; 21, 11f
Malvern College v. Clifton College, MAR. 4, 3c
Marlborough College v. Clifton College, FEB. 4, 3e; v. Wellington College, 11, 3d; v. Winchester College, MAR. 4, 3c
Oxford University—matches played, JAN. 26, 3g; FEB. 4, 3e; 22, 3g; 23, 3a; 28, 5c
Oxford University v. Cambridge University, MAR. 1, 3e; (photo.), 1, 3; (Oxford won), 2, 3f (and 5*)
Public Schools—competition (Noel Bruce Cup), JAN. 6, 4c; 7, 3g (and 3e, 5*); 8, 4c; 10, 9c;—H. K. Foster Cup (singles championship), JAN. 1, 6d; 3, 10e; 4, 9g; (and 7*); 5, 9f (and 7*)
Radley College v. Harrow School, MAR. 9, 3e; v. Marlborough College, 22, 3e
R.M.A. Sandhurst v. Tonbridge School, JAN. 31, 10c; v. Harrow School, FEB. 2, 3b
Rugby School v. Harrow School, FEB. 21, 11f
Season's record, JAN. 1, 12f

RACKETS (continued) :—
Squash :—
Amateur championships, JAN. 5, 9f ; 6, 4g ; 8, 4e ; 10, 9e ; 11, 11c ; 12, 3e ; 14, 3c ; (photo.), 14, 3c ; 17, 3e ; 18, 3c
Amateur v. professionals, JAN. 24, 12c
Army and Navy Club v. Airborne Club, FEB. 4, 3b
Bari, Mrs. Abdul—benefit match for : plans, FEB. 16, 3f ; 24, 3f
Bath Club Cup, FEB. 3, 3g ; 4, 3b ; 10, 3b ; 11, 3c ; 17, 3g ; 18, 3d ; 19, 3a ; 24, 3f ; 25, 3b
Bomber Command v. Buckinghamshire, JAN. 11, 11c
Cambridge University—officers, FEB. 1, 3c
Canada—professional-amateur championship, JAN. 11, 11c
County championship, FEB. 1, 3c ; 2, 3b ; 3, 3g ; 22, 3d ; 23, 3b ; MAR. 7, 4e ; 21, 10c
Cranleigh v. Whitgift, MAR. 9, 3d
England v. Scotland, MAR. 19, 3c
Escorts v. R.A.F., JAN. 27, 3f
Ireland v. England, FEB. 12, 3c
Jesters—matches played, JAN. 5, 9f
Ladies—County championship, JAN. 14, 3c ; 21, 3a ; FEB. 18, 3d ; MAR. 21, 10c ; —Junior championship, JAN. 7, 3g (and 3e, 5*) ; 8, 4e ;—South of England championship, JAN. 18, 3c
Londonderry Cup, JAN. 15, 9b ; 22, 3g ; 26, 3b ; 28, 6f ; FEB. 2, 3b ; 24, 3f ; 26, 6f ; MAR. 1, 3d ; 10, 4f ; 16, 3d ; 23, 3f
Marlborough College v. R.N.C. Dartmouth, FEB. 7, 4g
Open championship, MAR. 24, 3b (and 5*) ; 25, 4g
Oxford University—Matches played, FEB. 4, 3b ; officers. 10, 3b
Professional championship, MAR. 3, 3b ; 4, 3f ; 7, 4e ; 8, 3b
Public Schools—Evans Cup, JAN. 13, 3b ; 14, 3c ; 15, 9b ; 17, 3e
R.A.F. Club v. United University Club, FEB. 4, 3b
Scottish championship, JAN. 31, 10d
Season's record, JAN. 1, 12f
South of England championships, JAN. 1, 6d ; 3, 10c ; 4, 9f
United States—championships, JAN. 4, 9f ; 5, 9f ; 13, 3a ;—Connecticut State women's championships, FEB. 10, 3b ; 11, 3c ; 14, 12c ;—Massachusetts championships, FEB. 2, 3b ; 4, 3b ; 7, 4g ;—New Jersey State championships, FEB. 17, 3g ;—Pennsylvania Women's championship, JAN. 12, 3d ; 17, 3e ;—Professional championships, FEB. 15, 3f ;—Scoring system : discussed, FEB. 23, 3b ;—Women's championships, FEB. 22, 3d ; 23, 3b ; 25, 3b (and 5*) ; 26, 3f ; 28, 4e ; MAR. 1, 3d ; 3, 3f ; 4, 3f
Wales v. Ireland, MAR. 12, 3e
West Sussex championship, FEB. 7, 4g
Wimbledon Cup, FEB. 15, 3f
Wolfe Noel Cup, FEB. 28, 4e ; MAR. 1, 3d (and 5*)
Tonbridge School v. Harrow School, FEB. 11, 3d ; Eton College, 23, 3a
United States—amateur championship, MAR. 22, 3e
Winchester College v. Radley College, FEB. 21, 11f ; v. Tonbridge School, MAR. 9, 3e
RADAKRISHNAN, Sir S. (India)—German honour, JAN. 14, 6c
RADAR—defence chain : see under DEFENCE :—Locusts, detection of : see under LOCUSTS : —Research : Sir G. Nelson (s.), MAR. 18, 11d ; Pershore Airfield see AVIATION : Airports ;—Ships, use by : see under SHIPPING : Navigational aids
RADCLIFFE, Lord—resigns from B.B.C. Advisory Council, MAR. 10, 8d
RADCLIFFE, Sir C.—luncheon in honour, MAR. 19, 8b
RADFORD, Mr. A.—on Labour Party (l.), MAR. 23, 9e
RADFORD, Adm. A. W. (U.S.A.)—in Korea, JAN. 3, 4g (5*) ; in Tokyo, 4, 4e ; 5, 4c ; leaves, 6, 7e ; 7, 7d ; in Washington, 12, 6f ; discussions with Pres. Eisenhower, FEB. 1, 8d ; 2, 7a
China — armed strength (s.), FEB. 22, 7d ; —Blockade of coast by United States, possible, FEB. 22, 7d ;—Relations with : views, FEB. 16, 6f ;—United States airmen, imprisoned (s.), JAN. 12, 6f (and 8c, 3*)
Defence forces—reserves (s.), FEB. 21, 8f
Korea—U.S. ready to use atomic weapons in (s.), JAN. 3, 4g (and 5*)
RADIATION, Ltd., MAR. 4, 11g ; 8, 12e
RADIO and Television Trust—offer for shareholdings in Britannic Electric Cable and Construction, JAN. 3, 11d
RADIO Communication and Electronic Engineering Assn., JAN. 29, 3c
RADIO industry—exports : statistics, JAN. 24, 13b ;—Northern show (Manchester) : arrangements, JAN. 28, 10e ;—White, Mr. (s.), JAN. 29, 3c (5*)
RADIO Luxembourg : see under BROADCASTING
RADIO Rentals, Ltd., JAN. 15, 11e ; FEB. 9, 14d ; 10, 12e
RADIO telescope, Jodrell Bank : see under ASTRONOMY
RADIOFFUSION Television Française : see under BROADCASTING : France
RADNOR, Lord—on use of fir tree thinnings in building (s.), JAN. 14, 5c
RADY, Mr. G. W.—to be requested to remain in Sudan, JAN. 6, 7b
RADZKIEWICZ, Gen. (Poland)—future discussed, JAN. 21, 6c ; report on agriculture, MAR. 11, 6e
RAEBURN, Sir E.—son christened, JAN. 17, 10b
RAFTS—tests on use of plankton and seawater for subsistence : see under SHIPPING : Shipwrecks : Survival rations
RAGGING—Birmingham University : students' raid on nurses home, MAR. 10, 5c (5*)
RAHIMTOOLA, Mr. H. (Pakistan)—on trade ; jute and cotton industries (s.), JAN. 28, 7d
RAIKES, Dr. H. R. — hon. degree to be conferred, FEB. 8, 6g
RAIKES, Sir V.—on Jamaican immigrants (s.P.), FEB. 3, 11f
RAILTON, Brig. M.—received by Princess Royal, JAN. 22, 8b
RAILWAY accidents :—
Arlesey station, near—express derailed, JAN. 4, 3e
Bedhampton—engine crashes through level crossing gates, JAN. 8, 2g
Bournemouth—engine and coach derailed, JAN. 24, 4g
Broadstairs—train derailed, MAR. 9, 4g (5*)
Effingham Junction—train derailed, MAR. 9, 4g (5*)

RAILWAY accidents (continued) :—
Fenchurch St. station—train runs into buffers, MAR. 16, 4g
Law case, FEB. 5, 5f
Level crossings—Battersea, FEB. 19, 4g ;—Bedhampton, JAN. 8, 2g ;—Blucher, FEB. 1, 6g ;—Chartham Hatch, FEB. 23, 5e ;—Leigh, JAN. 14, 4g ;—Liss, FEB. 19, 6f
Lichfield, near—engine breaks away, JAN. 28, 2f (5*)
Linesmen and others, FEB. 23, 4g (4*)
Moorgate station—train hits buffers, JAN. 12, 4g
Motspur Park—men injured by train door, FEB. 23, 5e
Shadwell station—collision, FEB. 19, 4g
Sutton Coldfield—express derailed after diversion, JAN. 24, 8a (and 5*) ; (photo.), 24, 8 ; 25, 8c (and 4* ; 5*) ; (photos.), 25, 14 ; inquiry, 26, 4b (and 5*) ; liability accepted, 27, 8e ; FEB. 1, 6g ; inquest, 27, 8e ; inquiry, 2, 5a ; inquest, 24, 5b ; inquiry closed, MAR. 10, 5f (and 5*)
Temple Meads station—collision, FEB. 23, 5d
Three Bridges station, near—train window shattered, MAR. 17, 4c
Trains, falls from, MAR. 8, 6g (4*)
Trent Valley station—collision, FEB. 5, 4e
Waterloo station—engine crashes into buffers, FEB. 19, 4b (5*)
RAILWAY and General Engineering Co., JAN. 28, 12b ; FEB. 2, 12c
RAILWAYS :—
Abandoned lines—suggested conversion into roads too costly, FEB. 17, 13c
Administration inquiry, proposed—unions' opposition, JAN. 28, 8g
Blizzard delays, JAN. 5, 6a (and 5*)
Branch lines, closed—Soc. for the Reinvigoration of Unremunerative Branch Lines campaign, FEB. 7, 3d
Carriages, maps in : see under MAPS
Charges—circular tour fares to be reduced, JAN. 28, 2f ;—Freight : maximum scheme, MAR. 22, 4d ; leading article, 22, 9c
Clearing House—transferred to British Transport Commission, JAN. 24, 5d
Crewe-Chester line—repair plans, JAN. 21, 5e
Cross-Channel services — disorganized by gales, JAN. 5, 6b
" Delph Donkey " : see *Oldham-Delph* line, below
Diesel trains—to be operated from Birmingham, MAR. 17, 4e (and 4c, 4*) ; " horizontal " type, MAR. 24, 4c (4*)
Efficiency—leading article, FEB. 3, 9b ;—N.U.R. to co-operate, JAN. 14, 4c (and 4*) ;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 4, 6c
Electrification—15-year plan : see *Modernization*, below
Fares : see *Charges*, above
Financial position :—
Allen, Mr. W. P. (s.), JAN. 1, 2e
Parliament—questions, JAN. 26, 6c ; 27, 6c ; discussed, FEB. 4, 6c
Transport Act provisions, interpretation of —wages inquiry report quoted, JAN. 6, 3c, 8a ; 8, 6a ; statement ; position discussed, 10, 6e ;—Correspondence, JAN. 10, 7e ; 11, 9e ; 12, 9e ; 15, 7e ; 22, 7e ;—Leading articles, JAN. 6, 9b ; 8, 7b ; 10, 7c ;—Robertson, Sir B. (s.), JAN. 8, 6a
RAILWAYS (continued) :—
Football special trains—complaint against late arrival, FEB. 4, 4d
Freight—ban on acceptance of goods for Coventry removed, FEB. 24, 5f ;—Charges ; see under *Charges*, above ;—Traffic : correspondence, MAR. 18, 7d
Glasgow-Dundee-Aberdeen services—improvement plans, MAR. 15, 8e
International conf. (Lisbon), FEB. 25, 7d (3*)
Labour :—
Economies—Mr. Leather (s.), JAN. 10, 3a
Manpower problems—T.U.C. discussion, MAR. 24, 5b
National Union of Railwaymen—delegation to China : see CHINA : Great Britain : British railwaymen's delegation
Pensions—complaints referred to committee, FEB. 9, 12e
Restrictive practices and redundancy—Campbell, Mr. J. (s.), JAN. 17, 5b ; (art. quoted), FEB. 4, 4c ;—Correspondence, FEB. 12, 7g ;—Leading article, FEB. 3, 9b ;—Leather, Mr. E. H. C. (s.), JAN. 31, 2f ;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 4, 6f ;—Unions' opposition to proposed inquiry, JAN. 28, 8g
Ticket collection by guards—dispute at Southport, JAN. 24, 8g ; 31, 2f ; FEB. 1, 6a ; 7, 3a ; 14, 4g ; FEB. 5, 6g ; 23, 8b ; 24, 8c ; 25, 4f (and 4*) ; 26, 4c ; MAR. 2, 4d ; 15, 6g ; 17, 4c
Trade unionism—membership dispute at Somers Town, JAN. 18, 4g
Wages dispute—resumption of negotiations and re-examination of structure urged in Court of Inquiry interim report, JAN, 6, 3c ; joint discussions, 6, 8a ; (photo.), 6, 14 ; increased offer discussed by N.U.R., 7, 8a (and 3*) ; new rates agreed, 8, 6a ; Transport Commission spokesman's statement ; N.U.R. attitude, 10, 6e ; discussions, 11, 8d ; 13, 8b ; 14, 4c (and 4*) ; 18, 4g ; offer accepted by N.U.R., 19, 8c ; locomotive men's attitude, 20, 8g ; new rates for clerical and supervisory grades, 21, 5c ; locomotive men's attitude, 21, 8d (5*) ; shopmen and port workers' discussions, 25, 8d ; locomotive men to seek arbitration, 26, 4b (and 4*) : shopmen's award, 28, 8g ; footplate grades claim, FEB. 12, 4e ; to go to arbitration, 23, 4e (and 5*)
Correspondence, JAN. 1, 9e ; 5, 7e ; 6, 9f ; 10, 7e ; 11, 9e ; 12, 9e ; 13, 9e ; 14, 9f ; 15, 7e ; 21, 9f
Court of Inquiry, JAN. 1, 2e ; progress with interim report, 4, 6d ; report completed, 5, 6d ; issued, 6, 3c, 8a ; leding article, 6, 9b ; final report nearing completion, 19, 8c ; 25, 8d ; published, 26, 5a, 8a ; leading article, 26, 9b ; (P.Q.), 26, 6c
Leading articles, JAN. 6, 9b ; 8, 7b ; 10, 7c ; 26, 9b ; FEB. 3, 9b
Leather, Mr. (s.), JAN. 10, 3a
Parliament—discussed, FEB. 4, 6c
Sheffield, Bp. of (s.), JAN. 4, 2f

RAILWAYS :—
Labour :—
Wages dispute (continued) :—
Strike, threatened—N.U.R. preparations; district resolutions; approach to other unions unanswered, JAN. 3, 6g; unions' attitude, 4, 6d; 5, 6d; position, 6, 8a; strike called off; N.U.R. negotiating committee statement, 7, 8a, b (and 3*); Merseyside area resolution, 10, 6f;—Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), JAN. 3, 3e;—Television discussion banned by B.B.C., JAN. 8, 6b;—Transport plans, emergency, JAN. 4, 6d; 5, 3a
Level crossings :—
Abolition, suggested — correspondence, FEB. 1, 9e; 3, 9e; 5, 7f; 7, 9g;—Light leading article, FEB. 7, 9d
Accidents : see under RAILWAY accidents
Fire engines—suggested precedence over trains : see under FIRE brigades
Locomotives :—
Diesel—15-year development plan, JAN. 25, 5a, 8d;—Article, MAR. 25, 7f; (photos.), 25, 14;—Correspondence, FEB. 8, 9e; 9, 9f; 12, 7g; 15, 9d;—Lancashire services : plans, JAN. 15, 3c;—Leading articles, JAN. 25, 9b; FEB. 3, 9g;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 9, 12e; MAR. 3, 12c;—*The Times Weekly Review* booklet : announcement, FEB. 5, 5f;—West Cumberland : service inaugurated, FEB. 2, 5a
Electric—naming : correspondence, JAN. 29, 7g
Manufacturing industry—correspondence, FEB. 14, 9e
Modernization—proposals studied by Minister, JAN. 20, 8g; submitted to Cabinet, 21, 5c (and 5*); £1,200m. 15-year plan : details, 25, 5a, 8d; (F.N.), 25, 12a
Campbell, Mr. J. (s.), JAN. 17, 5b
Correspondence, JAN. 5, 7e; 10, 7e; 12, 9e; 17, 9e; 21, 9f; FEB. 8, 9e; 9, 9f; 14, 9e; 15, 9d
Leading articles, JAN. 25, 9b; FEB. 3, 9g
Parliament—discussed, FEB. 4, 6d; 9, 12e; 24, 12e; MAR. 3, 12c
Phillips, Mr. H. H. (lect.), JAN. 11, 4c
Robertson, Sir B. (s.), FEB. 26, 6g (5*)
Motor cars—car-carrying trains (London-Perth) service, JAN. 29, 6f
Oldham—Delph line to close, MAR. 11, 5b (and 4d, 5*)
Productivity Council to be established, MAR. 16, 8a; terms of reference, 18, 2f
Road transport :—
Competition—discussed in Parliament, FEB. 4, 6d
Finance, suggested pooling of—correspondence, JAN. 1, 9e; 6, 9f; 10, 7e; 12, 9e; 13, 9e
Levy—receipts, FEB. 3, 11d
Rolling stock—Birmingham output, MAR. 7, 6b; contracts, 14, 15e; 15-year plan : see *Modernization*, above
Scottish services—proposed closing of intermediate stations, MAR. 55, 8e
Services—cuts : correspondence, JAN. 5, 7e;—Summer, MAR. 25, 3d;—Television inquiry programme dropped : see under TELEVISION;—Timetable : suggested revision of, JAN. 11, 4c; alterations without warning : light leading article, MAR. 17, 7d
RAILWAYS (continued) :—
Signals — Stockport-Manchester : colour lights, MAR. 5, 4g
Subsidy, suggested, JAN. 3, 6g; (P.N.), 27, 5a
Thefts from—prosecutions, JAN. 25, 4g; MAR. 8, 6c
Tracks—suggested conversion into roads, MAR. 17, 4b
Traffic — Central Transport Consultative Committee report quoted, MAR. 4, 5a;—Receipts, JAN. 15, 11b; FEB. 2, 11b; MAR. 12, 11c
Train control, new automatic—tests : plans, FEB. 3, 11d
RAINFALL : see under WEATHER
RAISMAN, Sir A. J.—appointment, MAR. 11, 4g
RAJAGOPAL, Mr. P. (India) — overpowers assailant of Prime Minister, MAR. 14, 8e
RAJAGOPALACHARI, Mr. (India) — urges abolition of atomic weapons, JAN. 11, 6g
on foreign policy (s.), JAN. 22, 5a
RAJKOWSKI, Stanislaw (Poland) — charges against, MAR. 15, 8a; sentenced, 21, 5e
RAJADHYAKSHA, Mr. G. S. (India)—death, FEB. 10, 10e
RAKOFF, Mr. A.—B.B.C. contract, JAN. 21, 5d
RAKOSI, Mr. M. (Hungary) — portrait reappearing in public, FEB. 28, 7b (5*); political position, MAR. 11, 6e; indirect condemnation of Prime Min., 14, 8g
Leading article, MAR. 16, 9c
on economic and political situation (s.), MAR. 14, 8g
RALEIGH Cycle Co.—board changes, FEB. 8. 11e
RALEIGH Industries, Ltd., JAN. 20, 12b; appointments, FEB. 8, 11e
RALLI Brothers, FEB. 23, 13g; MAR. 3, 14f; 4, 11g
RALLIS India Ltd.—to close, FEB. 8, 7a; correction, 9, 6d
RALSTON and McKell, FEB. 17, 14e
RAMADIER, M. (France)—delegate to European Coal and Steel Community, JAN. 21, 8f (1*); nominated for European Coal and and Steel Community appointment, FEB. 25, 7f
on communist employer-delegates at I.L.O. (s.), JAN. 29, 6g
RAMBUTAN, Ltd., JAN. 5, 10c
RAMSAY, Mrs. A. F.—marriage, FEB. 8, 10c
RAMSAY, Capt. A. H. M.—death, MAR. 12, 9a
RAMSAY, Adm. Sir B.—Portsmouth Cathedral memorial windows, FEB. 8, 10c
RAMSAY, Maj.-Gen. F. W.—will, FEB. 15, 10c
RAMSAY, Lady P.—birthday, MAR. 17, 8b
RAMSAY, Mr. T.—will, JAN. 6, 10d
RAMSDEN (Thomas) and Son, JAN. 6, 12e; offer for stock denied, FEB. 10, 12b
RAMSEY, Rt. Rev. A. M.—health, MAR. 23, 8d
RAMSEY, Mr. A. S.—death, JAN. 3, 8d; funeral, 5, 8b; tributes, 7, 11b; 12, 10f; memorial service, 31, 8b
RAMSEY, Rear-Adm. D. J. (U.S.A.)—marriage, JAN. 12, 10b
RAMSGATE—courtesy cup donated by Mayor, FEB. 18, 4g
RAMSGATE Olympia, Ltd., JAN. 3, 11e
RANCE, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. : see WEST INDIES : Trinidad : Governor
RAND Selection Corp., FEB. 26, 11g; MAR. 2, 13a, c;—Chairman, FEB. 2, 12c
RANDALL, Mr.—law case, FEB. 5, 5e
RANDALL, Dr. J.—on women doctors (l.), JAN. 6, 9d
RANDALL (C. W.), FEB. 4, 12c

RANFURLY, Lord : see WEST Indies : Bahamas : Governor
RANGE, Mrs. F. G.—death, JAN. 22, 4d
RANGOON : see under BURMA
RANK, Mr. J.—on flour (s.), JAN. 26, 12f
RANK, late Mr. J. V.—bequest for employees : law case, FEB. 23, 3g
RANK, Mrs. P. E.—will, JAN. 7, 10c
RANK (Joseph), Ltd., FEB. 18, 12c
RANKEN, Miss R.—proceedings against, JAN. 27, 4g
RANKIN, I. N.—proceedings against, MAR. 10, 5f
RANKIN, Lady J.—Lady-in-Waiting to Queen Mother, JAN. 26, 10b
RANKIN, Mr. J.—on horror comics (s.P.), MAR. 25, 10d, e ;—Other (s.P.) recorded, JAN. 28, 5c ; FEB. 2, 4e ; MAR. 11, 11d (5*) ; 17, 3c
RANKIN, Mr. M.—engagement cancelled, FEB. 3, 10c
RANKS, Ltd., JAN. 26, 12f ; (F.N.), 26, 12a (5*) ; board appointment, 26, 12g
RANSOME and Marles Bearing, FEB. 25, 12f
RANSOMES and Rapier, Ltd., MAR. 25, 11b
RANTAU Tin Dredging, MAR. 8, 12e
RAO, Babu (India)—attempts assassination of Prime Minister ; arrested, MAR. 15, 8e
RAPE—prosecution, FEB. 22, 11b
RAPHAEL, Mr. G.—health, JAN. 15, 6e
RAPHAEL, Mrs. K. H.—residence burgled, MAR. 1, 5c (5*)
RASCHID, Sheikh Azzan bin (Kenya)—meeting with Governor (photo.), JAN. 7, 14
RASSINE, Mr. A.—to dance in S. Africa, MAR. 10, 7e (4*)
RASTUS, Johanvitch (Estonia)—requests asylum, MAR. 25, 3e
RATANUI Rubber, JAN. 6, 12e
RATCLIFF, Miss E.—law case, JAN. 11, 5g
RATCLIFFE, Mr. W.—death, JAN. 8, 9c (and 4*)
RATCLIFFE (Thomas) and Co., JAN. 12, 13c ; 13, 12c ; FEB. 22, 13b
RATTRAY, Dr. R. F.—on transport (l.), JAN. 1, 9e
RAVEN, Herbert A. M.—sentenced, JAN. 26, 4g
RAVEN, Canon C. E.—in Montreal, JAN. 24, 7b (4*)
on education (s.), JAN. 4, 3c ; on religious attitude of youth ; McCarthyism (s.), 24, 7b (4*)
RAVEN, Mr. R. W.—on Epsom College (l. quoted), JAN. 27, 10b
RAVENSDALE, Mr. T. C.—appointed Ambassador to Dominican Republic, MAR. 17, 6f
RAVENSFIELD Investment Trust, JAN. 22, 11b
RAW materials :—
Consumption, world—correspondence, JAN. 7, 9e ; 10, 7g ; 12, 9d ; 13, 9e ; 14, 9f ; 15, 7e ; 17, 9d ; 18, 9e ; 19, 9f ; 20, 9d ; FEB. 7, 13d ;—Leading article, JAN. 20, 9b
Export controls on strategic materials : see INTERNATIONAL relations : War, possible : War materials
Prices—index, JAN. 15, 11c ; FEB. 15, 12b (5*) ; MAR. 15, 14e
United States consumption—correspondence, JAN. 7, 9e ; 13, 9e
War reserves—estimate, FEB. 22, 4a
RAWALPINDI : see under PAKISTAN
RAWANG Tin Fields, JAN. 18, 11e
RAWES, Mr. S.—death, JAN. 8, 9c (4*) ; will, MAR. 5, 4e
RAWI, Neguib el- (Iraqi Ambassador to Egypt)—visits Foreign Minister, JAN. 14, 8a ; 18, 8f
on treaty with Turkey (s.), JAN. 15, 4c
RAWLINSON, Mr. P. A. G.—marriage, JAN. 6, 10c ; prospective Parliamentary candidature, FEB. 14, 4g
RAY, Mr. J. H.—wins R.A.C. motor rally, MAR. 14, 8b
RAYBURN, Mr. S. (U.S.A.)—office as Speaker, JAN. 6, 8d
RAYMENT, Mrs. G. E.—will, JAN. 4, 8c
RAYMOND, Mrs. J.—on harvesting (l.), MAR. 22, 9d
RAYON industry :—
Australia—tariff board inquiry : plans, JAN. 7, 6g (5*)
Exports, JAN. 31, 11f ; MAR. 8, 12e
Market conditions, FEB. 28, 12b ; MAR. 21, 11d
Production, JAN. 1, 14b ; 10, 11g ; 22, 11e ; 28, 12c ; FEB. 5, 11f ; MAR. 5, 11b
Supplies—demand, JAN. 17, 11c
RAZOR blades—quality : correspondence, FEB. 8, 9g ; 14, 3g
RAZZALL, Mr. L. H.—on razor blades (l.), FEB. 14, 3g
RAZZALL, Miss M.—on Keats and Shelley graves (l.), JAN. 25, 9d
REA, Lord—to visit Spain, MAR. 21, 8b
on hydrogen bomb (l.), MAR. 23, 9e ;—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 1, 4c
REA, Dowager Lady—address, MAR. 22, 10b
READ, Sir A. H.—death, MAR. 10, 10e ; funeral, 24, 10c
READ, Mr. Herbert—on proposed authors' conf. (l.), JAN. 1, 9e
READ, Miss P.—engagement cancelled, JAN. 13, 10c
READING—Bishop Suffragan : see KNELL, Rt. Rev. E. H.
READING (subject)—failure to notice bookbinding errors : see under BOOKS ;—Order of reading books : leading article, MAR. 22, 9d
READING, Lord—(photo.), JAN. 15, 4 ; receives Finnish Minister of Trade, 15, 6g ; to lead delegation to U.N. Economic Commission for Europe session, MAR. 14, 7d (5*) ; in Geneva, 21, 5b
on diplomatic immunity (s.P.), FEB. 3, 11a ;—East-West trade (s.), MAR. 23, 6d
REAL Estate Corp. of South Africa, JAN. 27, 11c ; FEB. 11, 12g
REALISATION and Debenture Corp. of Scotland—share issue, JAN. 13, 12c
REARDON Smith Line, MAR. 4, 11g
REBBECK, Lady A.—death, JAN. 3, 8d
REBOREDO, Atilio (Argentina)—arrested in Britain, JAN. 25, 4c
RECABARREN, Señor S. (Chile)—ministerial appointment, JAN. 7, 8e
RECKITT, Miss J. E.—will, MAR. 17, 8d
RECKITT and Colman (Holdings)—offer to acquire H. W. Carter shares withdrawn, JAN. 8, 11b
Recorder, The—cessation of daily publication : trade union's libel action, JAN. 25, 11a ; editor, FEB. 23, 5d
RECORDS—Neston underground depository, MAR. 10, 5g (and 3*)
RED and White Bus Co.—employees' discipline dispute : see under BUS and tram workers
RED band fish—specimen caught off Kent, JAN. 3, 6c

RED Cross, International committee of—President, resigning: see RUEGGER, M. Paul; President-designate: see BOISSIER, Prof. L.; Hon. President: see HUBER, M. Max
RED Cross, Royal—award, JAN. 1, 4d, 5a, b
RED Cross Societies, League of—supplies Egyptian flood victims, JAN. 6, 7e; gift of dried blood plasma to, MAR. 19, 5g
RED Cross Society, British—Australian floods appeal: see under AUSTRALIA: New South Wales: Floods;—St. John and British Red Cross joint committee: see that title
REDDAWAY, Mr. F. W.—will, JAN. 3, 8e
REDDAWAY, Mr. T. F.—on town planning (l.), FEB. 4, 9d
REDDING, Mr. J. M. (U.S.A.)—on mails by rocket (s.), JAN. 13, 6d (5*)
REDEEMABLE Securities and General Investment Trust, FEB. 7, 13b
REDFERN, Mr. P.—on investment (p.), JAN. 20, 12b
REDFERNS Rubber Works, FEB. 23, 13g
REDGWELL, E. D.: see under MURDERS
REDHEUGH-WILLEY, Ltd.—appointment, MAR. 7, 12c
REDLAND Tiles, Ltd.—merger, FEB. 4, 13g
REDMAN, Lieut:-Gen. Sir H.—Governor-designate of Gibraltar; biog. note, FEB. 16, 8d; MAR. 23, 8g
REDMAYNE, Mr. M.—on Sir R. Acland (s.), MAR. 12, 4d
REDPATH Brown and Co., FEB. 12, 11e; (F.N.), MAR. 5, 11a
REDRINGTON, Mr. F. M.—appointment, JAN. 26, 12g
REECE, Mr. P. O.—on use of fir tree thinnings in building (s.), JAN. 14, 5c
REED, G. T.—proceedings against, JAN. 25, 4g; MAR. 7, 6c
REED, Mr. H.—*Vincenzo*: broadcast plans, MAR. 21, 5c
REED, Mr. T.—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 10, 3b (5*)
REEDBUCK—steps to prevent extinction in South Africa, MAR. 11, 6g
REED's Girls' School—possible closing, JAN. 24, 5c
REEKIE (David) and Sons—new flange facing machine, MAR. 16, 4c (4*)
REES, Mr. L.—on the theatre (l.), JAN. 1, 9e
REES, Judge T.—to retire, FEB. 5, 8b
REES, Mr. T.—evangelist activities, MAR. 21, 3d
REES, Maj.-Gen. T. W.—appointment, JAN. 27, 10f (4*)
REES-DAVIES, Mr. W. R.—on railways (s.P.), FEB. 9, 12e; on law relating to murder (l.), 15, 9e;—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 25, 10d
REEVE, Rt. Rev. A. S. (Bp. of Lichfield)—conducts service for airmen at Hednesford, JAN. 17, 4g (5*)
on West Bromwich bus dispute (l. quoted), FEB. 25, 4e
REEVES, Mr. J.—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 11, 11c
REEVES, J. K.—proceedings against, FEB. 24, 4g
REEVES, Rt. Rev. R. A. (Bp. of Johannesburg)—in Britain, JAN. 14, 4e; opens exhibition, FEB. 2, 5b; addresses meeting at Central Hall, 22, 4f; meeting with Conservative M.P.s, MAR. 8, 6g
on Anglican mission schools, JAN. 14, 4e;—Bantu Education Act (s.), JAN. 14, 4e; 24, 4g;—Native housing (s.), FEB. 14, 4d; police statement, 15, 8f; United Party chairman's criticisms, 18, 7f; (s.), 22, 4f;—Racial segregation (s.), FEB. 2, 5b; 22, 4f
REFUGE Assurance Co.—share quotations (F.N.), FEB. 16, 14b (and 5*); bonus, FEB. 25, 13c
REFUGEES and displaced persons:—
Arabs: see PALESTINE: Refugees
British financial aid, JAN. 24, 6c
British political asylum statistics: see under ALIENS
Hongkong, in: see under HONGKONG
Korean: see under KOREA
Missing persons: see that title
Palestine: see under PALESTINE
Statistics, JAN. 24, 6c
United Nations Fund, new voluntary—proposals, JAN. 24, 6c
REGENT Jewellers—Regent St. premises burgled, MAR. 1, 5c (5*)
REGENTONE Radio and Television—control acquired, MAR. 12, 11b
REGIONAL Properties, JAN. 6, 12e
REGIS Property, MAR. 17, 12c
REGMI, Mr. D. R.: see NEPAL: Foreign Minister
REGMI, Madan (Nepal)—arrested, JAN. 18, 6d; released, 26, 7g
REICHELT, Herr (Germany)—ministerial appointment, MAR. 19, 5g
REID, Mr. A.—*The World's Wonder*, JAN. 10, 10f
REID, Miss A. M. D.—marriage; (photo.), JAN. 24, 10b
REID, Mr. D. B. R.—marriage, JAN. 6, 10c
REID, Miss N. W.—on hydrogen bomb (l.), MAR. 23, 9f
REID, Mr. T.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 3, 11f
REID, Dr. W.—member of N.C.B.; (photo.), FEB. 17, 8b
REID, Mr. W.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 9, 12e
REID, Mr. W. S.—chairmanship, JAN. 20, 12c
REILLY, Rose—accident, JAN. 15, 3c
REIMANN, Herr Max (Germany)—secretary of western zones Communist Party, JAN. 3, 5a
REINKE, Willi (Germany)—death, MAR. 17, 5c (5*)
REISS, Mr. M.—on House of Lords (l.), MAR. 12, 7d
REITH, Lord—in British Honduras; (s.), JAN. 10, 5d
REITH lectures: see under BROADCASTING: B.B.C.
REITLINGER, Mr. C. L. T.—on victims of Nazis in Austria (l.), MAR. 17, 7f
RELAY Exchanges, Ltd.—(S.I.), MAR. 14, 13e; (F.N.), 14, 13a
RELIANCE Hosiery (Halifax), FEB. 1, 13g; 14, 12g
RELIGION:—
Articles—("Anno Domini") JAN. 1, 10f; ("Epiphany"), 8, 8d; ("Security"), 15, 8d; ("Getting the better of evil"), 22, 8c; ("Serenity"), 29, 8f; ("The story of creation"), FEB. 5, 8f; ("Moral evil"), 12, 8d; ("The still small voice of God"), 19, 8f; ("The Christian Paradox: Sorrow and Joy"), 26, 8e; ("Whether is Easier"), MAR. 5, 8e; ("The Christian's Welfare: Defence and attack"), 12, 8f; ("Mothering Sunday"), 19, 8e
Evangelism—Bp. of Barking (s.), JAN. 12, 10g; activities in Britain, 21, 3d; Rev. T. Allen (s.), MAR. 25, 2g
Morals, without—broadcast controversy: see under BROADCASTING
Teaching in schools: see under EDUCATION

RELIGIOUS Bodies Consultative Committee—statement on Anglo-U.S. understanding, MAR. 10, 5d (3*)
RELIQUET, M. (France)—protest at attacks on magistrates, FEB. 8, 6f
RELPH, Mr. G.—stage jubilee, JAN. 26, 5g
REMAND homes : see under CRIME : Juvenile
REMBAU Jelei Rubber, Ltd., JAN. 13, 12c
REMNANT, Mr. J.—son christened, JAN. 31, 8c
REMÓN, Col. J. A. : see PANAMA : President
REMORINO, Dr. J. : see ARGENTINA : Foreign Minister
REMPLOY, Ltd.—finances (P.Q.), FEB. 18, 6c ; suggested reorganization, 22, 4c ; suggested inquiry, 25, 6b ; board changes, MAR. 23, 4g ; sales, 25, 10c (5*)
RENFREW airport : see under AVIATION : Airports
RENISON, Sir P. M. : see HONDURAS, British : Governor
RENNELL, Lord—leaving for Australia, JAN. 21, 10b
on City of London business activities : art. quoted (F.N.), MAR. 21, 11a
RENNERT, Dr. G. (Germany)—direction of Hamburg opera, JAN. 1, 9f
RENNIE, Sir G. (High Commissioner for Rhodesia and Nyasaland)—dinner, FEB. 2, 10b
RENNIE (John T.), Son and Co.—partners, JAN. 1, 4g
RENOIR, M. Jean (France)—films at Everyman Cinema, FEB. 1, 11b
RENOIR, Pierre Auguste (1841-1919)—" The Little Blacksmith " : donated to Liverpool Art Gallery, FEB. 19, 4g
RENOLD Chains—directors, FEB. 12, 11e
RENSHAW, Rev. C.—death, MAR. 21, 8e
RENTON, Mr. D.—on railways modernization (s.P.), FEB. 24, 12e ;—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 4, 6f
RESHA, Mr. R. (S. Africa)—arrested, FEB. 10, 8e (and 3* ; 4*) ; charges withdrawn, 26, 5g
RESOURCES, natural : see RAW materials
RETFORD—gasworks explosion, MAR. 17, 6c ; 21, 3g
RETTA, Ato Abbebe (Ethiopian Ambassador to Britain)—dinner, MAR. 1, 10b ; luncheon, 24, 10b
REUSCH, Dr. (Germany)—strikes in connexion with reported remarks on trade unions : see GERMANY : Western : Labour : Disputes
REUTER (Ernst) memorial lecture, JAN. 13, 6d
REUTERS, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 18, 3e ; 19, 5d ; 20, 11g
REUTHER, Mr. W. (U.S.A.)—on economic situation (s.), FEB. 23, 7d
REV, Miss L.—recital, FEB. 14, 3d
REVENUE and expenditure : see under FINANCE
REVERTEX, FEB. 18, 12c ; 25, 12g (5*) ; MAR. 18, 13a
REXFORD-WELCH, Sqdn. Ldr. S. C.—" R.A.F. Medical Services, 1939-45 " : Vol. 1 published, FEB. 10, 10e
on official war histories (l.), MAR. 5, 9e
REYNAUD, M. Paul (France)—constitutional proposals, MAR. 12, 5e ; 14, 7a ; leading article, 14, 9c
on currency convertibility ; economic situation ; farmers' income : taxation : exports (s.), JAN. 19, 6d
REYNOLDS, Sir Joshua (1723-92)—portrait of Mr. James Bourdieu (photo.), FEB. 14, 3d
REZENDE Mines, Ltd.—proposed liquidation, MAR. 15, 12b
RHEE, Dr. S. : see KOREA : South : President
RHEOSTATIC Co., Ltd., MAR. 18, 13g ; 22, 12g ; —Transfer of manufacture of resistors to Metal Industries, JAN. 15, 11g ; 21, 12c
RHEUMATIC fever—relative values of cortisone, "A.C.T.H." and aspirin treatment in childhood, MAR. 4, 5d
RHINE, River—floods : see under countries concerned
RHODES, Miss A.—law case, JAN. 25, 5f
RHODES, Mr. A. N.—bankruptcy annulled, MAR. 2, 13f
RHODES, Rev. C. O.—on remarriage of divorced persons (s.), FEB. 11, 4f (5*)
RHODES, Mr. H.—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 10, 3e
RHODES, W. : see under CRICKET
RHODESIA, Northern : see under AFRICA, Central
RHODESIA, Southern : see under AFRICA, Central
RHODESIA Broken Hill Development, MAR. 10, 13e
RHODESIA Cement, Ltd., JAN. 6, 12e ; 18, 12e ; drilling for limestone in Nyasaland, FEB. 5, 5d ; (S.I.), MAR. 5, 11b
RHODESIA - KATANGA — Kansanshi mine development, MAR. 16, 12b
RHODESIA Railways : see AFRICA, Central : Railways
RHODESIA Railways Trust, JAN. 7, 12e ; 12, 13c ; FEB. 4, 13a ; 24, 14b (5*)
RHODESIA United Transport—to acquire North Charterland Transport Co., MAR. 12, 9e
RHODESIAN Anglo-American Corp.—loan to Rhodesia Railways, JAN. 5, 11g (and 5*) ; (S.I.), FEB. 23, 11c ; to support Kariba hydro-electricity project, MAR. 3, 6d ; (R.), 10, 13e
RHODESIAN Corp., MAR. 4, 11g
RHOKANA Corp. — not supporting copper price stabilization plan (F.N.), JAN. 26, 12a ; (R.), MAR. 10, 13e ; contribution to copperbelt technical education foundation, 15, 8b
RHÔNE, River—floods : see FRANCE : Floods and SWITZERLAND : Floods
RHYDDERCH, Mr. D.—on coloured nurses (s.), MAR. 2, 4d
RHYS-WILLIAMS, Sir R.—death, JAN. 29, 6d ; biog. note, 31, 8d ; tribute, FEB. 1, 10d ; 3, 10e ; memorial service, 4, 10d ; funeral, 7, 10b ; will, MAR. 18, 8e
RIBADU, Mr. Mohammadu (Nigeria)—ministerial appointment, JAN. 11, 7a ; 13, 6e
RICCI, Mr. R.—recital, JAN. 25, 2f
RICE—supplies : F.A.O. report (F.N.), JAN. 29, 11a
RICE, E. T.—recaptured, FEB. 7, 3d ; proceedings against, 8, 4g (5*) ; MAR. 16, 11c
RICE, Mr. M. A.—women's attack on, JAN. 6, 3b
RICH, Mr. M. S.—on St. James's Theatre (l.), JAN. 21, 9g
RICH, W. J. F.—proceedings against, MAR. 16, 11c
RICHARD III, King (1452-85)—Plantagenet Society : proposed formation, MAR. 8, 4e (4*) ;—*Sun of York* (Wigram) : play production plans, MAR. 8, 4e (4*)
RICHARD, Maurice (Canada)—ice hockey suspension, MAR. 19, 6g
RICHARDS, Sir G. : see under HORSE-racing
RICHARDS, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—on China : offshore islands (s.), FEB. 24, 8f ; MAR. 12, 6a
RICHARDS, S.—proceedings against, MAR. 25, 3e (5*)

RICHARDS Bros. and Sons, JAN. 22, 11e
RICHARDSON, Mr. A.—law case, MAR. 5, 9e
RICHARDSON, Prof. A. E. — elected to Athenaeum, FEB. 15, 6b; proposed hon. degree of Dublin Univ., MAR. 4, 5d; proposed hon. fellowship of University College, 11, 10d; to be Merchant Taylors' Hall architect, 19, 4b
on City of London rebuilding (s.), FEB. 11, 10d; MAR. 5, 4e
RICHARDSON, Mrs. E.—will, FEB. 17, 10e
RICHARDSON, Mr. G. R. W.—bankruptcy annulled, JAN. 26, 12g
RICHARDSON, Mr. Leigh (British Honduras)—appointment, JAN. 1, 8f
RICHARDSON, Capt. T. D.—on sport in Communist countries (l.), MAR. 4, 9g (7*)
RICHARDSON (Arthur) and Son—share quotation, FEB. 15, 12b (5*)
RICHARDSONS Westgarth Group—board changes, JAN. 13, 13c
RICHMOND (Surrey)—council: law case, JAN. 19, 5e
RICHMOND (Yorkshire)—Theatre Royal: grant for preservation, JAN. 6, 10g; (photo.), 6, 14
RICHMOND, Sir A. C.—K.B., JAN. 1, 4a
RICHMOND, Mr. E. T.—death, MAR. 9, 10e
RICHMOND, Mr. J. (British Chargé d'Affaires in Jordan)—received by Prime Min., FEB. 8, 6c (5*)
RICHMOND, Mr. J.—on Equity and B.B.C. (l.), FEB. 16, 9e
RICHMOND Bridge—swan feeding (photo.), MAR. 5, 12
RICKARD, Mr. R. L.—hon. degree of Oxford Univ., JAN. 21, 10e
RICKARDS, Miss G.—skiing accident, JAN. 10, 5g
RICKETT, Mrs. W. A. (U.S.A.)—in Hongkong, FEB. 28, 8a
RIDGWAY, Mr. A.—death, MAR. 11, 10e
RIDGWAY, Gen. M. B. (U.S.A.)—not to retire, JAN. 21, 7d
on defence forces reserves (s.), FEB. 21, 8f;—Soldiers, no substitute for (s.), MAR. 21, 4d
RIDGWELL, Mr. P. J.—on St. David's College, Lampeter (l.), FEB. 12, 7e
RIDING'S Stores—offer for shares, FEB. 11, 12g; 26, 11b
RIFLE shooting:—
Air Training Corps small-bore championship, MAR. 25, 3d (5*)
Army Assn.—competition results, JAN. 21, 5e
Battle of Britain trophy, MAR. 25, 3d (5*)
Bisley meeting—plans, FEB. 21, 4g
Cadets—King George V Trophy, MAR. 9, 10d;—Lord Roberts Trophy, MAR. 9, 10d;—Sea Cadet championship, MAR. 4, 5g
County small-bore championship, MAR. 12, 4e
Oxford v. Cambridge, FEB. 28, 6g
Short range championship, British—veteran's prize, JAN. 8, 2g
Tied match of forty consecutive bulls-eyes—light leading article, JAN. 7, 9d
West Indies—Jersey and Devonshire touring team, JAN. 18, 7g
RIGBY, Mr. C.—death, MAR. 3, 10e
RIJEKA: see under YUGOSLAVIA
RIMMEL, Craftsman W. C. P.—death, MAR. 8, 7g
RIMMER, Mrs. M.—will, FEB. 24, 10c
RING, Rear-Adm. S. C.—Commander of United States Task Force 77, FEB. 9, 6g
RINGVOLD, Miss R. (Norway)—in Britain, JAN. 11, 4g; FEB. 3, 4g
RIO Claro Investment Trust, JAN. 1, 14e
RIO DE JANEIRO: see under BRAZIL
RIO DE JANEIRO Flour Mills and Granaries, FEB. 12, 11e; MAR. 8, 12e
RIO DE JANEIRO Land, Mortgage and Investment Agency—share purchase offer, FEB. 8, 11e
RIO Tinto Co.—control of Mary Kathleen Uranium, Ltd. acquired, MAR. 2, 12b; 3, 14b;—Algom Uranium Mines agreement: see that title;—Mount Isa uranium plant, MAR. 2, 12b
RIOS, Abbot R. (Spain)—death, FEB. 16, 10e
RIPLEY, Mr. P.—on protection of birds (l.), MAR. 12, 7f
RIPON Cathedral—canons, JAN. 13, 10g; gift of vergers' gowns, FEB. 2, 10d (5*)
RIST, Prof. C. (France)—death; biog. note, JAN. 24, 10d
RIST, Miss E. M.—will, JAN. 3, 8e
RITCHIE, Mr. D.—on railways television programme (l.), FEB. 22, 9f; 24, 9f
RITCHIE, Sir D.—health, FEB. 25, 10b
RITCHIE, Mr. M. J. G.—death, MAR. 3, 10e
RITSON, Mr. G. S. F.—to visit U.S.A., MAR. 12, 4e (5*)
RITSON, Mr. J.—death, FEB. 7, 10e
RITTER, Dr. G. (Germany)—on Schlieffen Plan (s.), JAN. 10, 6f
RITZ Hotel (London), MAR. 22, 12f
RIVER Plate and General Investment, FEB. 17, 14e; MAR. 24, 15b
RIVERS—name boards, suggested: correspondence, FEB. 23, 9g; MAR. 5, 9g;—Pollution: River Derwent: see DERWENT
RIVERS, Maj. C. A. (U.S.A.)—death aged 104, JAN. 29, 8g
RIVET, Bolt and Nut Co., MAR. 8, 12e; 9, 12e
RIVOLI Cinemas, Ltd.—offer for shares, JAN. 14, 12b
RIX, Mr. S. M.—appointment, JAN. 21, 5b
RIX-ATHABASCA Uranium, FEB. 24, 15g
ROACH, Ven. C. A.—to visit Britain, FEB. 19, 8b
ROACH, Rev. J. E. W.—on St. David's College, Lampeter (l.), FEB. 11, 9g
ROAD accidents—correspondence, JAN. 28, 9d;—Law cases, JAN. 20, 11g; FEB. 2, 6e; 5, 5e; 18, 11d;—London statistics, FEB. 24, 5g;—Motor car designs, relation to (P.Q.), FEB. 17, 13b;—Statistics, JAN. 12, 4c; 19, 4f; 24, 4g; FEB. 1, 8f; MAR. 3, 4e; 24, 4f; 25, 2f;—Zebra crossings, on: statistics, JAN. 27, 6e; FEB. 17, 13c
ROAD transport:—
Charges—proposed increase, FEB. 17, 8f; MAR. 2, 4e
Denationalization:—
Correspondence, JAN. 22, 7e
Leading article, FEB. 3, 9b
Sales of vehicles, FEB. 19, 4d; MAR. 17, 3c; deputation to Min. of Transport, MAR. 4, 5a (5*)
Traders' deputation to Transport Commission, FEB. 19, 4d
Freight traffic—correspondence, MAR. 18, 7d
Labour—meat lorry drivers' strike averted, MAR. 21, 3g;—Wages: increase, FEB. 3, 4g; 17, 8f; proposed increase, 26, 4c
Levy for railways: see RAILWAYS: Road transport: Levy
Outsize loads (P.Q.), MAR. 24, 6c
Parliament—discussed, MAR. 3, 12c

ROAD transport (continued) :—
Passenger services :—
Fares—Concessionary fares Bill : provisions, FEB. 9, 4d ; before Parliament, 19, 9a ; title changed, MAR. 16, 4e ; —Midland Red Bus Co. increase, MAR. 15, 6b (and 5*)
Railways, competition with : see under RAILWAYS
Railways, suggested pooling of finance with : see under RAILWAYS
ROAD Transport and General Insurance, FEB. 3, 12f
ROADS :—
Agricultural rural areas, in—Bill : before Parliament, MAR. 17, 3d ; 18, 2g (4*)
Bicycle tracks—compulsory use : amendment to Road Traffic Bill tabled, JAN. 1, 3a ; new clause withdrawn, 17, 13b (5*)
Birmingham ring road : see under BIRMINGHAM
Closing for motor racing : see under MOTOR racing
Construction and maintenance plans, FEB. 3, 8a, 11c
Brabazon, Lord (s.), JAN. 21, 13e
Burt, Sir G. (s.), FEB. 5, 4b
Campaign Council, FEB. 3, 8b ; MAR. 11, 4a (and 5a, 5*)
Charges to frontagers—law case, JAN. 19, 5e
Correspondence, FEB. 4, 9f ; 10, 9d ; 11, 9d ; 17, 9g
County Council's Assn. project, JAN. 26, 4c ; 27, 4g
Expenditure—estimates, FEB. 22, 4a
Leading articles, FEB. 2, 9e ; 4, 9c
Loan, suggested, JAN. 11, 4c (5*)
Parliament : questions, JAN. 27, 6d ; FEB. 1, 6c ; motions tabled, 5, 6d (3*) ; discussed, MAR. 3, 12c
Programme—plans announced, FEB. 3, 8a, 11c
Europe—party to tour, JAN. 14, 4g
Flyover crossings—correspondence, FEB. 18, 9d ;—(photos.), FEB. 3, 8 ; 4, 14
Fund—statistics, FEB. 5, 4b ; grants, MAR. 16, 4d
Highway Code : see under *Traffic*, below
Kerbs, high (P.Q.), FEB. 17, 13b
Light leading article, FEB. 1, 9d
London-Yorkshire—plans, FEB. 3, 8a ; map, 3, 8b ; farmers' protest, MAR. 3, 5c (and 4*)
Oxford by-pass, suggested : see under OXFORD
Pedestrian crossings—fatalities : statistics, JAN. 27, 6e ; FEB. 17, 13c ;—Motorists' failure to give precedence to pedestrians : penalties : amendment to Road Traffic Bill, MAR. 15, 4c ;—Royal Parks, in : see under PARKS, Royal
Preston-Birmingham—plans ; map, FEB. 3, 8a
Railway tracks, suggested conversion of : see under RAILWAYS
Safety—correspondence, JAN. 4, 7e ;—London pilot scheme, MAR. 10, 5b (3*) ;—Pedestrians' failure to comply with traffic directions : amendment to Road Traffic Bill, MAR. 15, 4c ;—Stevenage residents protest march, FEB. 5, 6e
Tolls—introduction on road schemes of national importance (P.Q.), FEB. 17, 13b
ROADS (continued) :—
Traffic :—
Bill—(P.N.), FEB. 11, 5d ; before Parliament, 16, 12c ; 17, 13b ; 18, 6a ; 23, 6a ; MAR. 1, 4c ; 2, 6a ; 15, 4c (and (5*) ; 16, 6a ; 25, 10a
Highway Code—publicity campaign, FEB. 1, 8f ; new edition, MAR. 22, 11c ; 23, 4g
Horses, leading of : see under HORSES
Increase during next three years—Mr. J. A. Boyd-Carpenter (s.P.), MAR. 24, 6b
Signposts, new (photo.), JAN. 14, 14
ROADS Reconstruction (1934), MAR. 21, 11c
ROAN Antelope Copper Mines—(F.N.), FEB. 7, 12a ; contribution to copper belt technical foundation, MAR. 15, 8b
ROBARTS, Mr. D. J.—on economic situation, (s.), JAN. 20, 13a ; (F.N.), 20, 12a
ROBB, Air Chief Marshal Sir J.—appointment, JAN. 11, 12b
ROBB (Henry), Ltd.—contract, MAR. 2, 4g
ROBBINS, Mr. J.—marriage, JAN. 31, 8b
ROBENS, Mr. A.—on smoke abatement (s.P.), FEB. 5, 9a ; on European Coal and Steel Community (s.P.), 22, 6e ; on economic situation (s.), 28, 6c ; other (s.P.) recorded, FEB. 1, 5f ; 22, 6f
ROBERTS, Lady—death, FEB. 22, 10e ; tribute, 25, 10c ; memorial service, MAR. 4, 10e
ROBERTS (Lord) Workshops, MAR. 25, 8c
ROBERTS, Sir A.—K.B., JAN. 1, 4a
on textile industry (s.), JAN. 21, 5a (5*)
ROBERTS, Dr. A. M.—will, MAR. 1, 10c
ROBERTS, Mr. Bryn—21 years as secretary to National Union of Public Employees, JAN. 5, 3c
ROBERTS, Mr. B. R.—on doctors and the Press (l.), MAR. 8, 9e
ROBERTS, Mr. C.—on Mr. J. Hilton (tribute), JAN. 5, 8d
ROBERTS, David—sentenced, FEB. 15, 6e (5*)
ROBERTS, Mrs. F.—death, JAN. 8, 9d (and 4*)
ROBERTS, Mr. F. O.—will, FEB. 4, 10f
ROBERTS, Mr. G.—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 5, 9c
ROBERTS, Capt. G. F. D.—Equerry to Duke of Edinburgh, FEB. 16, 10d
ROBERTS, Rev. H.—car presented, FEB. 14, 4g
ROBERTS, Mr. H. O.—death, JAN. 24, 10e
ROBERTS, Gen. Sir O. L.—appointment, JAN. 25, 8c
ROBERTS, Mr. R. (U.S.A.), FEB. 24, 8b
ROBERTS, Mr. R. H.—death, FEB. 15, 11a ; funeral, 18, 10e
ROBERTS (Charles), JAN. 7, 12e
ROBERTS (David), FEB. 22, 12e ; MAR. 12, 11c (5*)
ROBERTS (J. F. and H.), JAN. 11, 12e ; 28, 12c
ROBERTS Adlard and Co., JAN. 11, 12e
ROBERTSHAW, Miss A. V.—marriage, FEB. 7, 10b
ROBERTSON, Prof. A.—appointment, MAR. 10, 10c
ROBERTSON, Mr. A. R. W.—on economic situation (s.), MAR. 11, 6e (5*)
ROBERTSON, Sir B.—on Hull docks (s.), MAR. 15, 6e ;—Railways : wages ; finance : interpretation of Transport Act (s.), JAN. 8, 6a ; modernization plan (s.), 25, 8d ; FEB. 26, 6g (5*) ; Whitecross Place rents (l. quoted), MAR. 10, 5e
ROBERTSON, Sir D.—(s.P.) recorded, JAN. 28, 5f ; FEB. 15, 5f (5*)
ROBERTSON, Mrs. M. R. De N.—will, FEB. 10, 10e

ROBERTSON, Comm. Nancy—audience of Queen, MAR. 5, 8b
ROBERTSON, Mr. Norman (Canada)—visits Sir R. A. Eden, JAN. 25, 8b ; entertained by Mr. Gromyko, MAR. 9, 8g
ROBERTSON, Capt. O. C. S.—award, MAR. 18, 2f
ROBERTSON, Mr. W. S. (U.S.A.)—discussions with Chinese Nationalist Foreign Min., JAN. 24, 8f
on China (s.), JAN. 15, 6e ; MAR. 12, 6a
ROBESON, Mr. P. D.—marriage, FEB. 18, 10b
ROBEY, late Sir George—stage outfit : presented to museum, JAN. 6, 3a ; to be exhibited, MAR. 17, 4c
ROBIN, Lieut.-Col. R. C.—marriage, JAN. 7, 10b
ROBINSON, Chief Supt. A. J.—promotion, JAN. 1, 8a
ROBINSON, Mr. E.—law case, JAN. 19, 5e
ROBINSON, Mrs. E. R. W.—son born, FEB. 22, 10b
ROBINSON, Mr. E. S. G.—hon. degree of Oxford Univ., JAN. 21, 10e
ROBINSON, Prof. F. N.—to receive hon. degree of Dublin Univ., MAR. 4, 5d
ROBINSON, Dr. G. D.—on old weather records (l.), MAR. 15, 9d
ROBINSON, Prof. H. R.—on science teachers (s.), JAN. 10, 8e
ROBINSON, James (Islington case) : see under MURDERS
ROBINSON, James (Skegby case) : see under MURDERS : Dodsley
ROBINSON, Mr. J. T. (S. Africa)—on anthropological discoveries (s.), JAN. 5, 4g
ROBINSON, Mr. K.—on U.S. bases in Britain (s.P.), MAR. 4, 4c
ROBINSON, Mr. L. A.—will, FEB. 9, 10f (5*)
ROBINSON, Mr. L. F.—appointment, MAR. 7, 10c
ROBINSON, Dr. L. N.—death, MAR. 16, 10d
ROBINSON, Sir Robert—president of British Association, JAN. 8, 3e ; (photo.), 8, 12
ROBINSON, Sir Roland—on Colonial development (s.P.), FEB. 3, 11f ; on oil pollution (s.P.), MAR. 22, 5f
ROBINSON (Thomas), FEB. 12, 11e
ROBINSON and Cleaver, MAR. 11, 15e
ROBLES, Augusto (U.S.A.)—death, FEB. 21, 8b
ROBSON, J. J.—proceedings against, FEB. 11, 5b
ROCHDALE—Archdeacon : see STEPHENSON, Ven. E. ;—Officials : proposals to increase salaries rejected, JAN. 7, 4g
ROCHDALE, Lord—on care of aged persons (s.P.), MAR. 24, 6a
ROCHE, M. Emile (France)—presidency of Economic Council, JAN. 12, 6e
ROCHESTER, Lord—death, JAN. 14, 11a ; will, FEB. 17, 10e
ROCHESTER Cathedral—restoration of crypt (photo.), FEB. 28, 14
ROCK Permanent Building Soc., FEB. 26, 11e
ROCKEFELLER, Mr. J. D. (U.S.A.)—gift of $20m. for theological education, JAN. 12, 8a ; 14, 7b (4*)
ROCKEFELLER Foundation—grants, FEB. 23, 5b ; MAR. 24, 4d
ROCKETS and guided missiles—Military : see under ARMS and armaments
RODD, Miss J.—leaves for Australia, JAN. 21, 10b
RODGERS, Mr. J. C.—appointment, FEB. 5, 4c
RODIN, Auguste (1840-1917)—" Le Baiser " purchased by Tate Gallery, JAN. 25, 2g
RODRIGUES, Dr. A. P. (Portugal)—death, MAR. 22, 10e
RODRIGUES, Commander S. (Portugal)—to visit Mozambique, MAR. 18, 5g ; 25, 5g (5*)
ROE, Cdr. R. E.—appointment, JAN. 10, 8c
ROE (A. V.) of Canada — workers laid off at Ontario factory, JAN. 7, 8c
ROEDEAN School, FEB. 5, 8b
ROGER, Sir A.—returns to London, JAN. 4, 8b
ROGERS, Mr. C.—painting of " The Cottage Bedroom " (photo.), JAN. 5, 12
ROGERS, Mrs. C. E. B.—marriage, JAN. 11, 10b
ROGERS, Mr. M. O.—fatal accident, JAN. 11, 8b (4*)
ROGERS, Mr. R. A.—to retire, FEB. 25, 10d
ROGERSON, Rev. D. R.—on hydrogen bomb (l.), MAR. 25, 7e
ROGERSON, Mr. S.—on relief of snow-bound (l.), FEB. 24, 9d ; article on publicity for the forces, MAR. 7, 9f
ROHAN, Miss B.—recital, MAR. 21, 10g
ROLDAN, Dr. A. (Argentina)—resignation, MAR. 12, 5b (5*)
ROLLS-ROYCE, Ltd.—Aero Engine Division : to supply engines for new U.S. fighter, JAN. 12, 4d ;—Diesel rail engine, MAR. 24, 4c (4*) ;—Employees' ideas scheme, MAR. 3, 4c ;—Test pilot appointed : see HEYWORTH, Mr. A. J.
ROMA, Banco di, MAR. 16, 12f
ROMAINS, M. Jules—*Volpone* : Paris revival, FEB. 2, 6c
ROMAN, Dr. J. (Hungary)—ministerial appointment, FEB. 21, 7d
ROMAN and Medieval London Excavation Council—appeal, MAR. 11, 9e
ROMAN Catholic Church :—
Catholic Enquiry Centre ; correspondence courses, JAN. 24, 5a
Christians and Jews, Council of : resignations from : see JEWS : Christians and Jews
Excommunications—Chinese priest, MAR. 18, 5d (5*)
Hierarchy—increase, JAN. 19, 6c (4*)
Irish centre in London, proposed—appeal for funds, JAN. 21, 4c
Ordination, JAN. 3, 8c
Pontifical Commission on cinema, radio and television, JAN. 29, 5c
Pontifical Year Book, JAN. 19, 6c (4*)
Pope : see PIUS XII
Sacred Congregation of Rites—meeting, FEB. 24, 6b (5*)
ROMANOVA, Miss L.—recital, MAR. 7, 3e
ROME : see under ITALY
ROMILLY, Mrs. N. M.—death, FEB. 3, 10d ; funeral, 5, 8b
ROMNEY, Lord—leaving for Madeira, FEB. 5, 8b
ROMNEY Trust, FEB. 16, 14e ; 28, 13g
RONALD, Sir N.—retirement ; received by Queen, MAR. 3, 10b
RONALD, Mr. T. St. A.—bankruptcy annulled, JAN. 19, 13c
ROODEPOORT : see under AFRICA, South
ROOS, Mrs. R.—art exhib., FEB. 18, 11a
ROOSEVELT, Mrs. E. (U.S.A.)—in London, MAR. 11, 10b ; in Jerusalem, 19, 6c (4*)
on publication of Yalta conf. documents (s.), MAR. 19, 6c (4*)
ROOSEVELT, President F. D. (1882-1945)—slogan painted on Grosvenor Sq. statue, MAR. 23, 4f ; Yalta conf. documents : see YALTA conf.
ROOSEVELT, Mr. James (U.S.A.)—Democrat Representatives urge more support to U.N., MAR. 17, 6c

ROOTES, Sir R.—directorship, FEB. 10, 4f
ROOTES, Sir W.—directorship, FEB. 10, 4f
ROOTES Motors—subsidiary company: see R. L. Engineers, Ltd.
ROOTH, Mr. I.—in Karachi, MAR. 5, 5g; on Pakistani economic situation (s.), 5, 5g
ROOTS, Dr. E. F.—award, MAR. 18, 2f
ROPNER, Sir L.—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 2, 6f; 22, 5f
ROSE, Mr. F.—on level crossings (l.), FEB. 3, 9e
ROSE, Sir F.—address, MAR. 10, 10b
ROSE, Vice-Adm. Sir F. F.—death, MAR. 5, 8f
ROSE, Sir H.—on institutional investment (s., F.N.), MAR. 16, 12a
ROSE, Mr. M.—farewell luncheon with Berlin City Council, JAN. 7, 6g
ROSEBERY, Lord—on Liberals (s.), MAR. 12, 4c
ROSEBERY, Lady—D.B.E., JAN. 1, 4b
ROSENFELD, Miss S.—on conversion of London theatres into offices (l.), JAN. 14, 9g
ROSENSTIEL, Mr. L. S. (U.S.A.)—visiting Britain, JAN. 18, 11c (5*)
ROSEVALE Rubber, MAR. 17, 12c
ROSKILL, Capt. S. W.—on official histories of the war (l.), MAR. 10, 9g
ROSLING, Lt.-Cdr. A.—memorial service, MAR. 5, 8b
ROSS: see under IRELAND: Republic
ROSS, Mr. J. M.—on bookmarkers (l.), JAN. 18, 9d
ROSS, Sir J. S.—on bookmarkers (l.), JAN. 20, 9d
ROSS, Misses M. N. and H.—wills: law case, MAR. 5, 9a
ROSS Group (Hull), Ltd.—control of Hull Merchants Amalgamated Trawlers acquired, FEB. 8, 12c (5*)
ROSSALL School—bequest, JAN. 1, 10b; death of former headmaster: see HOUGHTON, Dr. E. J. W.
ROSSIDES, Mr. Z. (Cyprus)—on Cyprus (l.), JAN. 14, 9e
ROSSITER, Mr. A. P.—on manuscripts (l.), JAN. 24, 9e; FEB. 14, 9d
ROTAMETER Manufacturing Co.—Croydon factory acquired, FEB. 14, 10c
ROTARY clubs—jubilee plans, FEB. 15, 6f;—London luncheon, FEB. 3, 5d (and 4d, 5*)
ROTAX, Ltd.—labour dispute, MAR. 23, 8g; 24, 4g; ended, 25, 3d
ROTBLAT, Prof. J.—on atomic radiation dangers (art. quoted), MAR. 24, 6g
ROTH, Mr. A.—law case, JAN. 18, 3f
ROTHA, Mr. P.—to resign, FEB. 11, 11a
ROTHERFIELD—Churt House estate for sale, MAR. 23, 10g (4*)
ROTHERHAM—lead poisoning: see under LEAD poisoning
ROTHERHAM (Jeremiah), FEB. 24, 15g; MAR. 8, 12e
ROTHES, Lord—on speed limit (s.P.), FEB. 18, 6a
ROTHSCHILD, Baron L. de—death, JAN. 17, 10e
ROTHSCHILD, Miss R. L. M. de—marriage, FEB. 18, 10b
ROUND, Howard J.—sentenced, JAN. 25, 4f
ROUSE, Mr. J. C.—death, FEB. 4, 10e
ROUSSIN, M. André (France)—*Nina*: London production plans, MAR. 21, 10f
ROUTLEDGE, Mr. F. J.—Univ. appointment, FEB. 5, 8f
ROUZAR, Zdenek (Czechoslovakia)—imprisonment, FEB. 2, 7b (and 5*)
ROVER Co.—tests track, JAN. 12, 4g
ROW, Rev. F.—appointment, JAN. 13, 10g
ROWAN, Mr. C. B.—appointments, JAN. 24, 13b
ROWAN, Maj. H. S.—appointment, JAN. 12, 5d
ROWE, Mr. (Canada)—on trade with Great Britain (s.), JAN. 13, 13g
ROWE, Mr. M. E.—on town planning (s.), JAN. 19, 4a
ROWE, Mr. R. C. B.—will, JAN. 13, 10c
ROWELL, Mr. K.—art exhib., FEB. 17, 12d
ROWING:—
Australia—history of Geelong Grammar School, MAR. 22, 3d
Collision between skiff and barge—law case, MAR. 22, 7g
"Coxing, Notes on"—reviewed, MAR. 5, 3d (5*)
Cambridge University—Fairbairn Junior and Bushe Fox Freshmen's Sculls, MAR. 10, 4d; 11, 3d;—Forster-Fairbairn pairs, MAR. 5, 3d; 7, 4g (and 5*);—Lent races, FEB. 24, 3b; (photo.), 24, 3; 25, 3d; 26, 3d; 28, 4e
Guards Boat Club—ball: arrangements, FEB. 15, 10c
Head of the River race won by Thames Club, MAR. 21, 10c
Henley Royal regatta—Oxford University crews: ban on attending commemoration ball, JAN. 26, 4e; correspondence, FEB. 1, 9d; 5, 7f;—Russia likely to compete, JAN. 22, 3d
Hereford Club—boathouse; (photo.), JAN. 4, 3c (5*)
Newquay Club—use of old boats, JAN. 14, 3b
North of England Head of the River race, MAR. 14, 4d (4*)
Oxford University—ban on crews attending Henley Commemoration balls: see *Henley Royal regatta*, above;—Torpids, FEB. 18, 3b; (photo.), 18, 14; 19, 3c; 21, 11d; 22, 3f; 23, 3d; 24, 3b
Oxford University v. Cambridge University—practice, JAN. 17, 3b; 25, 3d; FEB. 8, 3f; 15, 3g; 22, 3e; MAR. 1, 3c; 3, 3b (and 5*); 7, 4f; 8, 3g (and 7*); 9, 3g; 10, 4d; 12, 3c; 14, 4d; 15, 4c; 16, 3g; 17, 10b; 18, 10e; 19, 3d; 21, 10c; 22, 3d; 23, 3b; 24, 3a; 25, 4c; *Cambridge won by 16 lengths*;—Cambridge crew chosen, FEB. 11, 3c;—Gift towards expenses, MAR. 10, 5g;—Oxford boat: construction (photo.), FEB. 12, 12;—Oxford crew chosen, FEB. 16, 3g;—Photos., JAN. 6, 14; 12, 14; MAR. 8, 14; 10, 16; 23, 3b
Public Schools Head of the River race, MAR. 24, 3a
Reading Head of the River race, MAR. 14, 4d
Sculling—Wingfield Sculls: date, FEB. 8, 3g
Season's record, JAN. 1, 12g
Wales—National Club: formation, JAN. 12, 3d
ROWLAND, Mr. E. C. H.—death, MAR. 14, 10e
ROWLEY, Miss J. M.—marriage, FEB. 21, 10b
ROWLEY, Lt.-Col. R. F.—Deputy Lieutenant, FEB. 4, 10c
ROWLEY (R.), FEB. 16, 14e; MAR. 14, 15e
ROWNTREE, Mr. B. S.—will, JAN. 25, 10c
ROWNTREE and Co., JAN. 3, 11c
ROWSE, H. C.—proceedings against, MAR. 22, 4f (5*)
ROWTON Houses, Ltd., MAR. 19, 11b (5*); 25, 11e
ROXBURGHE, Duke of—son christened, FEB. 21, 10c

ROYAL Academy—exhibitions: see under ART;—Members, FEB. 24, 8b;—Schools: Queen's visit to, MAR. 25, 8b; (photo.), 25, 14
ROYAL Central Asian Soc.—correspondence, JAN. 5, 7f
ROYAL Dutch Airlines: see under NETHERLANDS: Aviation
ROYAL Exchange Assurance—bonus, JAN. 5, 10c;—Court change, MAR. 18, 13a;—Law case, FEB. 24, 7d; 25, 5d; MAR. 25, 9f
ROYAL family—privacy: Press Council statement, JAN. 26, 4f
ROYAL Free Hospital—law case, FEB. 4, 11c
ROYAL Institution—Chadwick Trust lecture, FEB. 15, 6e
ROYAL Mail Lines—Commodore, FEB. 25, 6g
ROYAL Society—Fellows, MAR. 18, 8e
ROYAL Tournament—Royal visit to: arrangements, JAN. 29, 8f (3*)
ROYAL Trust Co. of Canada—formation, FEB. 18, 12g
ROYLE, Mr. C.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 15, 5e; MAR. 9, 6b
ROZANSKI, Jacek (Poland)—arrested, FEB. 1, 8g
RUANDA-URUNDI: see under BELGIUM: Congo
RUBATTEL, M. Rodolphe (Switzerland)—president of I.L.O. European regional conf., JAN. 25, 6d (5*); FEB. 7, 7e
RUBBER:—
Ceylon—China, supplies to: see CEYLON: Trade: Burma and China;—Exports: sheet rubber freed, JAN. 10, 5g (6*);—Russia, supplies to: see under *Russia*, below
China—supplies from Ceylon: see CEYLON: Trade: Burma and China
Hay, Sir J. (s.), MAR. 24, 14a; (F.N.), 24, 13a
Indonesia—Mr. Mathewson (s.), JAN. 10, 11d; FEB. 1, 13d
International Study Group — meeting (Monrovia): plans, JAN. 6, 12b
Italy—synthetic rubber: plant for production from methane gas, FEB. 7, 6c (5*)
Malaya—price: see *Price*, below
Nigeria—plans for new plantation in Eastern Region, MAR. 21, 6e
Price (F.N.), JAN. 4, 10a; FEB. 17, 14a; 21, 13c; MAR. 9, 12a;—Canadian concern, JAN. 10, 11e
Russia—from Ceylon: shippers' discussions, JAN. 10, 5g (4*)
Synthetic rubber—Methane gas, production from: see *Italy: Synthetic*, above;—United States: see under *United States*, below
Transport—freight rates: Malaya-Japan rate "war," JAN. 17, 11d; 18, 12g
United States:—
Consumption, FEB. 25, 12g; MAR. 23, 12f
Stockpile, JAN. 6, 13g; 7, 11c; FEB. 17, 7g; upgrading policy, 18, 13g
Synthetic industry (F.N.), MAR. 9, 12a;—Factories, disposal of: Representatives' committee hearings, MAR. 15, 12c (5*); Congress approval, 24, 8a;—Government plants, sale of, JAN. 25, 12b (and 5*); 28, 12g; (F.N.), FEB. 17, 14a
World production, JAN. 8, 11b
World surplus, FEB. 11, 12b
RUBBER Estates of Malaya, FEB. 10, 12e
RUBBER Regenerating Co., MAR. 14, 15e; 17, 13d
RUBBER Trade Assn. of London, FEB. 28, 13f; (F.N.), 28, 12b
RUBBRA, Dr. E.—commissioned to compose work for City of Birmingham Symphony Orchestra; (photo.), FEB. 22, 5
RUBENS, Mr. H.—recital, JAN. 24, 3d
RUBENS, Peter Paul (1577-1640) — letter sold, JAN. 26, 4c
RUBEROID Co., JAN. 7, 12e; MAR. 18, 13g
RUBINSTEIN, Mr. S.—found dead in New York, JAN. 28, 8f
RUCKLEY, Mr. A. B.—carbon monoxide poisoning, JAN. 31, 2e; death, FEB. 7, 3e
RUDENKO, Col.-Gen. S. I. (Russia)—Marshal of the Air Force, MAR. 12, 6g
RUEGGER, M. Paul—to resign presidency of International Red Cross, FEB. 8, 6g; resignation, 10, 6g
RUELLOT, R. R.—mauled and killed by lion, FEB. 15, 8e; 16, 4d
RUFFSIDE, Lord and Lady—leaving for Australia, JAN. 14, 10b
RUGBY Portland Cement, MAR. 1, 12f; sale of Scottish Construction Co., MAR. 3, 14b
RUGBY School—new term, JAN. 19, 10b; chaplain, MAR. 23, 10c
RULE, Mr. L. G.—on doctors and the Press (l.), MAR. 5, 9e
RUMANIA:—
Assembly, Grand National—convened, FEB. 21, 6d
Ballet company in France—incidents: see FRANCE: Rumania
Circus, nationalized—cultural status, JAN. 17, 7c
Coalmining—Minister dismissed, MAR. 22, 8g
Dancing—ballet company in France: incidents: see FRANCE: Rumania;—State Dance Company's visit to London: see under DANCING
Danube River: see that title
Denmark, relations with: see under DENMARK
Finance—assets in Britain: claims: closing date, JAN. 6, 12b;—Great Britain discussions with: see *Trade: Great Britain*, below
Food—derationing: effects, JAN. 3, 5a
France, relations with: see under FRANCE
Free Rumanians—head of organisation in U.S. visits Spain, MAR. 5, 5g
Frontier marking agreement with Yugoslavia: see *Yugoslavia*, below
Germany, end of war with: see under GERMANY: War
Grand National Assembly: see *Assembly*, above
Jews—two Zionists released from prison, JAN. 29, 6c (e.e.)
Maize production—decrease, MAR. 11, 6e
Ministry (Gheorghiu-Dej)—changes, MAR. 22, 8g
National Assembly: see *Assembly*, above
Oil: see under OIL
Political situation:—
Ballet company in France—member requests asylum and Rumanian Note on incidents: see FRANCE: Rumania
Copenhagen legation employee requests asylum: see DENMARK: Rumania
Prisoners—two Zionists released, JAN. 29, 6e (e.e.);—Berne Legation raided by anti-Comminist resistance members in protest: see *Switzerland*, below
Prices, JAN. 3, 5a

RUMANIA (continued) :—
Prime Minister (Mr. G. Gheorghiu-Dej) — on agriculture (s.), MAR. 11, 6e
Sweden, relations with—espionage charges in Sweden : see SWEDEN : Espionage ;—Rumanian Legation : member banned from Sweden, MAR. 15, 7f (and 7e, 5*)
Switzerland, relations with—armed raid on Rumanian legation in Berne, FEB. 16, 8e ; (photos.), 16, 16 ; Rumanian protest, 16, 8f ; intruders surrender ; four taken in custody ; Swiss reply to Note ; second Note, 17, 8c ; Chargé d'Affaires resumes occupation ; request for extradition of four in custody rejected ; exiles' fund for defence, 18, 7d (and 5*) ; Swiss reply to Note, 19, 5g ; discussed, 21, 6d ; German police arrest German alleged to have driven Rumanians from Germany, MAR. 9, 7g ;—Netherlands broadcast recording cut off by U.N. : see under BROADCASTING : Netherlands
Trade—Great Britain, with : discussions to be held, FEB. 3, 6f ; (F.N.), 7, 12a ;—United Nations Economic Commission survey, MAR. 11, 6d
Wages—cash grants to compensate for rise in prices, JAN. 3, 5a
Yugoslavia, relations with—frontier marking agreement, FEB. 2, 7g
RUMANIA, ex-Queen Anne of—in London, FEB. 3, 10b
RUMANIA, late King Carol of—dispute over disposal of estate ; claim to be son, FEB. 8, 7c
RUMANIA, ex-Queen Helen of—in London, JAN. 8, 8b ; leaves for Florence, FEB. 1, 10b
RUMANIA, ex-King Michael of—in London, FEB. 3, 10b
RUNCIMAN, Lord—chairman of horticultural marketing inquiry committee, FEB. 4, 6a
on oil pollution (s.P.), FEB. 2, 4c (and 5*)
RUNCIMAN, Mr. S.—leaving for Bangkok, JAN. 15, 8b ; article on Siam, FEB. 11, 9f ; correspondence, 16, 9e ; to receive hon. degree of Cambridge Univ., MAR. 11, 10b
RUNESTAM, Bp. A.—on Moral Re-Armament (s.), FEB. 4, 4g
RUNNING, Mr. E. A.—on agriculture (l.), JAN. 19, 9d
RUOFF, Mr. P. O.—on " horror comics " (l.), FEB. 26, 7d
RUPAJULI Tea Co., JAN. 1, 14b
RURAL councils — elections : see under ELECTIONS : Local
RURAL England, Council for the Preservation of—ball in aid, JAN. 21, 10b ; secretary's letter on Chenies Estate, FEB. 28, 9d
RURAL Reconstruction Assn.—report on home grown food, FEB. 28, 6f
RURI, " General " Saverio (Kenya)—surrenders, MAR. 22, 7c (and 5*)
RUSDELL, J. L. R.—inquest, JAN. 12, 4f (and 4*)
RUSH, Mr. M. W.—resigns directorship, JAN. 5, 10c
RUSHOLME committee : see under CANALS
RUSHWORTH, K.—proceedings against, FEB. 22, 4g
RUSKIN College, Oxford—report, JAN. 3, 3d
RUSSELL, Lord (Bertrand Russell)—on J. S. Mill (lect.), JAN. 20, 11c
RUSSELL of Liverpool, Lord—address, MAR. 3, 10b
RUSSELL, A.—court martial, MAR. 5, 4a ; 7, 6g
RUSSELL, Mr. E. H. (Australia)—mentioned at espionage hearings, MAR. 25, 5c (3*)
RUSSELL, Sir G.—on Mr. J. A. Milne (tribute), MAR. 11, 10e
RUSSELL, Sir J.—award, MAR. 18, 2f
on popular Press (s.), JAN. 3, 3b ; on Mr. Edwin Grey (tribute), FEB. 8, 10e
RUSSELL, Lord John—resignation from Lord Aberdeen's Government : *The Times* of 1855 quoted, JAN. 26, 10f
RUSSELL, Rev. J. K.—appointment, MAR. 1, 7b
RUSSELL, Mr. K. V.—appeal against dismissal, JAN. 14, 5a
RUSSELL, Mr. N. H. (Australia)—evid. at espionage hearings, JAN. 19, 7a ; mentioned at hearings, 20, 6c (4*)
RUSSELL, Mr. R. S.—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 10, 3c (5*)
RUSSELL, Sir S. G.—K.B., JAN. 1, 4a
RUSSELL, William Howard (1820-1907)—rumoured expulsion from Crimea : *The Times* of 1855 quoted, JAN. 6, 13d ; American tribute : *The Times* of 1855 quoted, FEB. 14, 7e ; MAR. 2, 11b
RUSSIA :—
Achievements—claims : aeroplane invention, MAR. 21, 4c
Afghanistan, relations with : see under AFGHANISTAN
Agriculture—development plans, JAN. 10, 4g (3*) ; FEB. 3, 7b (3*) ; 7, 7b ; 10, 6c (and 5*) ; 14, 6g (5*) ; 15, 7c ; 19, 5d ; errors in planning ; decentralization ordered, MAR. 11, 8g (and 5*) ; plans, 21, 4c
Canada, representatives' visit to : see under CANADA : Russia
Cattle—state fodder restricted, JAN. 22, 5c
Correspondence, MAR. 11, 9d
Farmers' conf. (Volga), MAR. 21, 4c
Labour—volunteers, FEB. 14, 6g (5*)
Leading article, FEB. 10, 9b
Machinery, FEB. 19, 5d ;—Canada, delegation to : see under CANADA : Russia
Maize policy, MAR. 21, 4c
Minister of State Farms—change, MAR. 3, 6e
United States, possible exchange of delegations with : see under *United States*, below
Aircraft : see under *Aviation*, below
Air Force : see under *Defence forces*, below
Air-sea rescue agreement with Sweden : see under *Sweden*, below
Akai — development plans, FEB. 14, 6g (5*)
Archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Armenia—ministries of foreign affairs and defence, FEB. 11, 8f
Army : see under *Defence forces*, below
Asia and Far East—development plans, JAN. 10, 4g (3*) ; volunteers for land, FEB. 14, 6g (5*)
Atomic bombs and weapons : see ATOMIC warfare, possible : Russia
Atomic energy : see under ATOMIC energy
Austria, relations with : see under AUSTRIA
Aviation—aircraft : invention claim, MAR. 21, 4c ;—Routes, new, FEB. 3, 6g
Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
Books—" corrected edition " of works of Marx and Engels, JAN. 12, 8c
Budget : see under *Finance*, below
Burma, relations with : see under BURMA
Butter—possible supplies from U.S., JAN. 20, 6g
Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
Cattle : see under *Agriculture*, above

RUSSIA, (continued) :—
Chess—masters play in Hastings tournament : see under CHESS : Hastings tournament
Children—request to U.S. for return of 11 from Germany, JAN. 3, 4f ; party visits Kremlin, 3, 4g
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Church, Orthodox : see RUSSIAN Orthodox Church
Cinematograph : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Claims : see *Achievements*, above
Coal, Ministry of—denounced, MAR. 3, 6e
" Coexistence " with : see INTERNATIONAL relations
Communist Party—Praesidium (Politburo) : members, FEB. 12, 7f ; MAR. 1, 8b
Culture, Minister of—dismissed, MAR. 22, 8g
Danube, River : see that title
Defence — expenditure : British T.U.C. leader's statement, JAN. 28, 7e ; increase, FEB. 4, 8c ; Budget, 19, 5c ;—Republics to have own ministries, FEB. 11, 8f
Defence forces :—
Air Force — Marshals : appointments, MAR. 12, 6g ; 14, 7e ;—Strength : Gen. N. Twining (s.), JAN. 28, 7f ; discussed, MAR. 15, 9f
Army—Day, Feb. 23, 8f ; 24, 6g ;—Marshals : appointments, MAR. 12, 6g ; 14, 7e ;—Strength : Russian claims, FEB. 22, 8c ; 23, 8f ; discussed, MAR. 15, 9g ;—Tanks : discussed, MAR. 15, 9g
Article, MAR. 15, 9f
Defections in Germany, JAN. 26, 7c (5*)
Germany, in : see GERMANY : Eastern : Russian forces
Marshals, FEB. 12, 7f (see also under *Air Force* and *Army*, above)
Navy—strength discussed, MAR. 15, 9f ;—Submarines : long-range types : development, JAN. 15, 4d ; strength, MAR. 15, 9g
Pay—discussed, MAR. 15, 10c
Poland, in : see under POLAND
Strength (see also under *Air Force, Army* and *Navy*, above)—Eisenhower, Pres. (message to Congress), JAN. 7, 6c ;—Gruenther, Gen. (s.), MAR. 16, 7a ;—Ismay, Lord : report, JAN. 31, 5e ;—Koniev, Marshal (s.), FEB. 10, 6d (5*) ;—Macmillan, Mr. H. (s.P.), FEB. 1, 5d
Defence Minister — Marshal Zhukov appointed, FEB. 10, 8a ; (for further references : see ZHUKOV, Marshal)
Electricity—atomic generation : see under ATOMIC energy : Electricity ;—Hydro-electricity : stations in Siberia, JAN. 6, 7d ; Kuibyshev station : work of Ministry criticized, FEB. 25, 8g ;—Minister in charge of power stations : Mr. Malenkov appointed, FEB. 10, 8a ; work criticized, 25, 8g
Engineers — training faster than U.S. engineers, FEB. 25, 7g
Espionage in, alleged : see *Political situation*, below
Finance :—
Budget—estimated expenditure, FEB. 4, 8c ; presented, 8, 8d
Gold—Finland, loan to : see FINLAND : Finance : Loans ;—Spanish denunciation of use for payments abroad, JAN. 10, 4f (3*) ; 15, 5c (4*)
Finland, relations with : see under FINLAND
Firuzeh (border town)—Persian concession : see PERSIA : Firuzeh

RUSSIA (continued) :—
Fish and fishing—fleet's operations off Shetland islands, MAR. 14, 3g ; 24, 4g
Food production : see *Agriculture*, above
Foreign Minister (Mr. V. M. Molotov)—discussion with east German Ambassador, JAN. 25, 8e ; visited by British Ambassador, 29, 6a (and 1*) ; interview with U.S. journalists, 31, 6a (and 5*) ; receives British Ambassador, FEB. 1, 8e ; receives British Ambassador and Indian Chargé d'Affaires, 5, 6e; addresses Supreme Court, 9, 6c ; at theatre, 12, 6d ; political position, 12, 7g ; discussions with Indian Chargé d'Affaires, 16, 6d
Arab countries (s.), FEB. 9, 6c
Austria—peace treaty (s.), FEB. 9, 6c ; requests opinion on Russian proposals, MAR. 12, 6g
China—Formosa (s.), JAN. 31, 6b (and 5*) ; FEB. 1, 8e ; 9, 6c ;—Relations with (s.), JAN. 31, 6a (5*) ;—United Nations, position in (s.), FEB. 9, 6c
Churchill, Sir W. S.—exchange of letters with : see CHURCHILL, Sir W. S. : Molotov, Mr. V. M.
Europe, eastern—possible defence organization (s.), FEB. 9, 6d
Far East (s.), FEB. 9, 6c
Finland (s.), FEB. 9, 6d
Formosa, statements on : see under *China*, above
Foreign policy (s.), JAN. 31, 6b ; FEB. 9, 6c
Four-Power conf. ; possible (s.), FEB. 9, 6c
Germany (s.), FEB. 9, 6c
India (s.), FEB. 9, 6c
International relations (s.), FEB. 9, 6c
Iraq (s.), FEB. 9, 6d
Japan (s.), FEB. 9, 6d
Middle East (s.), FEB. 9, 6c
Norway (s.), FEB. 9, 6d.
Persia (s.), FEB. 9, 6d
Turkey (s.), FEB. 9, 6d
United States (s.), FEB. 9, 6c
Yugoslavia (s.), FEB. 9, 6d
Foreign policy :—
Aldrich, Mr. W. W. (s.), FEB. 19, 4b (4*)
Bulganin, Marshal (s.), FEB. 10, 6c (and 5*)
Correspondence, JAN. 7, 9d
Disarmament proposals : see under ARMS : Disarmament
Gascoigne, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 3, 5d
German rearmament, attitude to : see EUROPE : Western : Defence : German participation : Russian attitude
Koniev, Marshal (s.), FEB. 10, 6d (5*)
Makins, Sir R. (s.), FEB. 19, 5d
Malenkov, Mr. G. M. (s.), JAN. 1, 8d
Molotov, Mr. V. M. (s.), JAN. 31, 6b ; FEB. 9, 6c
Parliamentary contacts with Britain, France and West Germany, proposal for—questions in British parliament, MAR. 11, 11d (5*) ; Russian complaint on lack of response, 21, 4g
Pravda claims, FEB. 12, 6d
Republics to have own ministries, FEB. 11, 8f
Yugoslav attitude, JAN. 4, 4f
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
German prisoners of war in : see under GERMANY : Prisoners of war
German rearmament, attitude towards : see under EUROPE : Western : Defence : German participation

RUSSIA (continued) :—
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Gold : see under *Finance*, above
Great Britain, relations with :—
Ambassadors : at London : see MALIK, Mr. J. A. ; at Moscow, see HAYTER, Sir W.
Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.), FEB. 21, 5c
British trade union delegations—discouraged by T.U.C. ; shop workers' union (s.), FEB. 25, 4d (and 4* ; 4f, 5*)
British woman in concentration camp : see PETERS, Miss May
Churchill, Sir W. S.—letters exchanged with Mr. V. M. Molotov : see CHURCHILL, Sir W. S. : Molotov, Mr. V. M.
Embassy in Moscow—gunman overpowered after shooting Russian guard, MAR. 15, 8c (and 5*) ; security measures, 16, 7g ; Russian regrets ; man named, 17, 6b
Music, exchanges of : see *Music*, below
Parliamentary contacts proposed by Russia : see under *Foreign policy*, above
Russian miners' visit to Britain : see COAL : Labour : Durham gala
Stalingrad deputation to visit Coventry, JAN. 10, 5g ; FEB. 24, 4c ; delegation fails to arrive, MAR. 18, 6d ; visas delayed, 19, 4e ;—Expenses, payment of : Coventry Council plans, JAN. 11, 8g
Students—proposed exchange scheme : ban imposed, FEB. 14, 4e
Travel restrictions on diplomatists in Britain—possible changes, JAN. 5, 4b (5*)
Treaty—Russian threat to denounce : British reply, JAN. 27, 8f ; Russian Note, MAR. 1, 8f
Wives of British nationals : see *Marriages to foreigners*, below
Greece, relations with : see under GREECE
Habomai Island—possible return to Japan, JAN. 12, 6e
Horses, 2,000-year-old : see under HORSES
Hungary, relations with : see under HUNGARY
Hydro-electricity : see *Electricity*, above
India, relations with : see under INDIA
Indonesia, relations with : see under INDONESIA
Industries : see *Trade and industry*, below
Interplanetary travel plans : see INTERPLANETARY travel
Iraqi suspension of diplomatic relations : see under IRAQ
Iron exports to Belgium : see BELGIUM : Iron
Italy, relations with : see under ITALY
Japan, possible resumption of relations with : see under JAPAN
Jews—appeal from Rabbi to oppose German rearmament, JAN. 7, 6g
Kazakhstan—development plans, FEB. 14, 6g (5*) ; MAR. 11, 8g (and 5*)
Kremlin : see under *Moscow*, below
Kurile Islands—Japanese attitude towards annexation, JAN. 12, 6e ; MAR. 18, 6e
Labour—protest at I.L.O. European conference, FEB. 7, 7e
Law—Supreme Court judges replaced, FEB. 12, 6d
Leadership : see under *Political situation*, below

RUSSIA (continued) :—
Leningrad—icebreakers keeping port open, JAN. 11, 6d (5*)
Machine Tools, Ministry of—denounced, MAR. 18, 5f
Maize policy : see under *Agriculture*, above
Manganese : see under MANGANESE
Marriages to foreigners—wives of British subjects : nullity proceedings, MAR. 17, 4g
Medals—Order of Lenin, FEB. 21, 6g
Ministry—Minister of Trade : change, JAN. 25, 8c ; Cabinet rank for Security Committee chairman, FEB. 8, 8d ; Mr. Malenkov resigns Premiership ; Marshal Bulganin appointed, 9, 8a ; appointments, 10, 8a ; 11, 8f ; members, 12, 7f ; new Deputy and Vice-Prime Ministers, MAR. 1, 8a (8e, 5*) ; changes, 3, 6e ; Ministries of Machine Tool, Motor Industry and Coal Industry denounced, 18, 5g ; Chief of European department of Foreign Min., 21, 4d (5*) ; Min. of Culture dismissed, 22, 8g ; first and second deputy Foreign Ministers appointed, 23, 8b
Austrian attitude, FEB. 9, 8c
British attitude, FEB. 14, 4d (5*) ; MAR. 15, 5c
French attitude, FEB. 9, 8c
German (western) attitude, FEB. 9, 8c ; 10, 6d, e ; 12, 6f ; 14, 8b
Indian attitude, FEB. 10, 6e
Italian attitude, FEB. 9, 8c ;—Communist Party attitude, FEB. 11, 7b
Leading articles, FEB. 9, 9b (and 5*) ; 11, 9b
Members, FEB. 12, 7f
United States attitude, FEB. 9, 8c (and 5*) ; 10, 8a ; 17, 8e
Yugoslav attitude, FEB. 9, 8c
Moon, forecast on travel to : see INTERPLANETARY travel
Moscow—foreign diplomatists' rents to be reduced, JAN. 7, 6g ;—Kremlin : children visit, JAN. 3, 4g
Motor cars—atomic-powered car, reported, JAN. 31, 4d ;—Finland, exports to : see FINLAND : Motor cars ;—Ministry denounced, MAR. 18, 5f ;—Volga : production, MAR. 8, 7d (3*)
Mountain range discovered, FEB. 17, 7f
Music—exchanges with : Britain : Mr. A. Khachaturian (broadcast), JAN. 21, 3g
Navy : see under *Defence forces*, above
Netherlands, relations with : see under NETHERLANDS
New Year—Pres. Voroshilov's message to nation, JAN. 1, 8d
Nokhovka—new port, MAR. 11, 6g
North Pole—atomic energy to raise temperature : see ARCTIC : North Pole : Russian
Norway, relations with : see under NORWAY
Oil production—official criticism : see under OIL
Orthodox Church : see RUSSIAN Orthodox Church
Persia, relations with : see under PERSIA
Pobeda peak discovered, FEB. 17, 7f
Poland, relations with : see under POLAND
Politburo : see *Communist Party : Praesidium*, above
Political situation :—
Agricultural failure, criticisms of : see *Agriculture*, above
Article ("Who's Who in Moscow"), FEB. 12, 7f

RUSSIA :—
Political situation (continued) :—
Correspondence, MAR. 11, 9d
Espionage allegations—against U.S., JAN. 15, 4d (4*) ; "important spy" arrested, FEB. 17, 7g
Gascoigne, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 3, 4c (5*)
Judges dismissed, FEB. 12, 6d
Leadership—rise of Mr. Khrushchev : leading article, JAN. 8, 7b ; discussed, 19, 6c ; 27, 7b (5*) ; reports of rivalry, FEB. 4, 8c ; (for resignation of Mr. Malenkov : see *Ministry*, above)
Article ("Who's Who in Moscow"), FEB. 12, 7f
Austrian newspaper's comments, JAN. 13, 7f (and 3*) ; 27, 7e ; FEB. 11, 7b
Leading articles, JAN. 8, 7b ; FEB. 9, 9b (and 5*) ; 11, 9b
Ministerial changes : see *Ministry*, above
Peasants, decree against, JAN. 22, 5c
Prime Minister, change of : see *Ministry*, above
Refugees from Russia—question in British Parliament, FEB. 24, 12c
Science Academy official dismissed : see under *Science : Academy*, below
Population—call for bigger families, JAN. 8, 6c ; 10, 4g (3*) ;—Leading article, JAN. 4, 7c
Port, new : see *Nokhovka*, above
President (Marshal K. E. Voroshilov)—New Year broadcast, JAN. 1, 8d ; personal sketch, FEB. 12, 7g ; Chinese toast, 16, 6g (5*) ;—Photograph, FEB. 12, 7f
Press — *Inostrannaya Literatura* (Foreign Literature) : plans, MAR. 4, 7b ;—Italian correspondents, FEB. 2, 7g ;—*Izvestia* and *Pravda* : confiscations in U.S., MAR. 3, 6d (5*)
Prime Minister (Mr. G. M. Malenkov)—interview with U.S. television newsreel company, JAN. 1, 8d ; political position, FEB. 4, 8c ; resignation ; (s.) ; discussed, 9, 8a ; (for foreign comments on resignation : see under *Ministry*, above) ; deputy Prime Min. in charge of power stations, 10, 8a ; at theatre, 12, 6d ; personal sketch, 12, 7g ; work of Ministry of Electric Power Stations criticized, 25, 8g
Leading articles, JAN. 8, 7b ; FEB. 9, 9b (and 5*) ; 11, 9b
on foreign policy (s.), JAN. 1, 8d
Photograph, FEB. 9, 8
Prime Minister (Marshal N. A. Bulganin)—appointment, FEB. 9, 8b ; (for foreign comments : see under *Ministry*, above) ; first speech, 10, 6c (and 5*) ; German Chancellor (s.), 10, 6e ; message from Chinese Prime Min., 10, 8b ; at theatre, 12, 6d ; receives U.S. journalists, 14, 8c ; at reception, 15, 8b ; receives Swedish Ambassador ; general invitation to foreign envoys, MAR. 7, 7a ; receives Burmese Ambassador, 10, 7c
Biographical notes, FEB. 9, 8b ; 12, 7f
Churchill, Sir W. S.—suggested message from, FEB. 18, 6d
Leading article, FEB. 9, 9b (and 5*)

RUSSIA :—
Prime Minister (Marshal N. A. Bulganin) (continued) :—
on agriculture (s.), FEB. 10, 6c (and 5*) ;—China (s.), FEB. 10, 6c (and 5*) ; 15, 8b ;—Foreign relations (s.), FEB. 10, 6c (and 5*) ;—Industrial policy (s.), FEB. 10, 6c (and 5*) ;—United States (s.), FEB. 14, 8c
Photograph, FEB. 9, 8
Prime Ministers, deputy—M. Malenkov appointed, FEB. 10, 8a
Prisoners of war in—releases, JAN. 25, 8d (3*) ;—German : see under GERMANY
Railways—direct train to Berlin, FEB. 21, 6g ; 22, 7g
Red Cross delegation to Belgium : see BELGIUM : Medicine
Republics—authorized to create own ministries of foreign affairs and defence, FEB. 11, 8f
Roman Catholic Church—U.S. priest expelled : see BISSONNETTE, Father G.
Rubber : see under RUBBER
Sakhalin, southern—Japanese attitude, MAR. 18, 6e
Science—Academy : Inst. of Economy : Communist Party secretary dismissed, MAR. 25, 5c ;—China, cooperation with : see under CHINA : Russia ;—North Pole temperature to be raised with atomic energy : see ARCTIC : North Pole : Russian
Seamen : see under *Shipping*, below
Security Committee, State—Cabinet rank and seat for chairman, FEB. 8, 8d
Shikotan Island—possible return to Japan, JAN. 12, 6e
Shipping—cargo vessels : new type (photo.), FEB. 12, 12 ;—Collision with German ship : see SHIPPING : *Irtish* ;—Pacific port, new : see *Nokhovka*, above ;—Seamen seeking asylum in U.S. : see *United States : Russian seamen*, below
Siberia—aircraft accidents : see under AIRCRAFT accidents ;—Development plans, JAN. 10, 4g (3*) ; FEB. 14, 6g (5*) ; MAR. 11, 8g (and 5*) ;—Electricity : see *Electricity*, above
Stalin, Joseph—second anniversary of death : commemoration in all Communist countries except Russia, MAR. 7, 7g
Stalin peak, FEB. 17, 7f
Stalingrad—Coventry, delegation to visit : see under *Great Britain*, above ;—Photographs, FEB. 19, 12 ;—Victory : see under *War*, below
Supreme Soviet—forthcoming meeting, JAN. 24, 8b ; candidates, 26, 8c ; forthcoming meeting, 27, 7e (and 7b, 5*) ; meeting, FEB. 4, 8c ; 7, 7b ; 8, 8d ; 9, 6c, 8a ; 10, 8a (and 6d, 5*) ; (photo.), 10, 14
Sweden, relations with—Air-sea rescue agreement, JAN. 4, 4g ;—Ambassador at Moscow : see SOHLMAN, Hr. R. ;—Gromyko, Mr. A. : to visit Sweden, MAR. 24, 8c ; 25, 5f ;—Russian invitation to M.P.s, FEB. 2, 7g
Tanks : see under *Defence forces : Army*, above
Television : see under TELEVISION
Territorial acquisitions from Turkey and Persia—*The Times* of 1855 quoted, JAN. 18, 13g
Theatrical profession—training, FEB. 22, 5g (4*)
Tractors : see *Agriculture : Machinery*, above

RUSSIA (continued) :—
Trade and industry—concentration on heavy industry, FEB. 3, 7b (and 3*) ; 8, 8d ; 10, 6c (and 5*) ; 19, 5c
Burma, trade with : see under BURMA : Trade
China, trade with : see under CHINA : Trade
Great Britain, possible competition with, JAN. 6, 7a
Great Britain, trade with—prospects, JAN. 11, 4c ; discussed at U.N. Economic Commission for Europe meeting, MAR. 19, 5e ; Russian request for cancellations and modification of contracts, 21, 3a
United Nations Economic Commission survey, MAR. 11, 6c ; correction, 24, 7a (and 7d, 5*)
United States, trade with—change in U.S. attitude, JAN. 20, 6g
Yugoslavia, trade with — agreement signed, JAN. 6, 6e
Turkey, relations with—espionage charges in Turkey : see TURKEY : Espionage ;—Köprülü, Mr. F. (s.), JAN. 28, 7b (3*) ; MAR. 1, 7e ;—Russian attitude, FEB. 9, 6d ;—Russian offer of participation in textile factories : see TURKEY : Textiles : Factories
United States, relations with :—
Agricultural delegations — possible exchange, MAR. 11, 8g ; U.S. attitude, 12, 5c
Ambassadors : at Moscow : see BOHLEN, Mr. C. E. ; at Washington : see ZARUBIN, Mr. V. N.
Bulganin, Marshal (s.), FEB. 14, 8c
Dulles, Mr. J. F. (broadcast), FEB. 17, 8e
Malenkov, Mr. G. M. (s.), JAN. 1, 8d
Molotov, Mr. V. M. (s.), FEB. 9, 6d
Russian charges in U.N. against U.S. policy in China : see under CHINA : United States policy
Russian charges of U.S. attempted coercion of consul in Vienna : see AUSTRIA : Russia : Consul
Russian national granted asylum in U.S. sector of Berlin : see LYSIKOV, Valery
Russian newspapers—confiscations, MAR. 3, 6d (5*)
Russian Orthodox Exarch's expulsion from United States : see BORIS, Archbp.
Russian seamen seeking asylum in U.S., MAR. 20, 6e (and 6c, 5*)

RUSSIA :—
United States, relations with (continued) :—
Trade : see under *Trade*, above
Travel restrictions on Russian citizens in U.S., JAN. 4, 6e (and 6g, 5*) ; 20, 8a
United States authoress deported (1949)—cleared : see STRONG, Miss A. L.
United States espionage alleged, JAN. 15, 4d (4*)
United States nationals in Russia—Germany, soldiers from : releases : see GERMANY : Western : United States forces : Russia ; — Naval airmen reported dead : wives remarried, JAN. 13, 6d
United States priest, expulsion of : see BISSONNETTE, Father G.
War—1945 advance on Vistula : claims, JAN. 18, 6d (and 2*) ;—Stalingrad victory : 12th anniversary, FEB. 3, 7b (3*)
Wool : see under WOOL
Yugoslavia, relations with—Molotov, Mr. V. M. (s.), FEB. 9, 6d ;—Tito, Pres. (s.), MAR. 8, 7d ; Russian comments, 11, 6f ;—Trade : see under *Trade*, above ;—Yugoslav survey, MAR. 5, 5c
RUSSIA, Grand Duke Gabriel of—death, MAR. 2, 10e
RUSSIAN Orthodox Church—resumes contact with Serbian Orthodox Church, MAR. 3, 7b ; Exarch for N. America : expulsion from U.S. : see BORIS, Archbp.
RUSSON, Mr. W. C.—resigns chairmanship, JAN. 3, 11c
RUST, Mr. W. B.—law case, FEB. 3, 7g
RUTHERGLEN : see under SCOTLAND
RUTHVEN, Mr. M.—engagement cancelled, FEB. 18, 10b
RUTLAND—development plan, JAN. 31, 2g
RUTLAND, Mr. D.—daughter christened, FEB. 4, 10b
RUTTER, Rev. D. C.—on christian names (l.), JAN. 12, 9d
RYAN, Mr. J.—appointment, FEB. 4, 4g (5*)
RYCROFT, Mr. B. W.—on bequest of eyes for blind persons (s.), FEB. 7, 3c
RYDER, N.—leave to appeal, JAN. 18, 3g ; conviction quashed, 28, 4e ; law case, MAR. 22, 7f
RYDER, Capt. R.—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 4, 4f ; 16, 6d ; 17, 3a
RYLANDS, MAR. 14, 15e

S

S. C. R.—on Mr. W. H. Aldrich (tribute), MAR. 14, 10f
S.E.A.T.O. (South East Asia Defence Treaty Organization) : see ASIA : South : Defence : Treaty
S. G.—on Mr. J. Macpherson (tribute), MAR. 9, 10e
S. M. P.—on Mr. B. A. Cooper (tribute), JAN. 21, 10f
S. R. J.—on Mr. C. E. C. H. Burton (tribute), FEB. 8, 10e
S. V. P. W.—on Maj. C. Micklem (tribute), FEB. 4, 10e
SAARLAND—French Prime Minister's discussions with Saar Ministers ; possible discussions with German Chancellor, JAN. 4, 6a (2*) ; forthcoming discussions, 13, 6c ; discussions, 15, 6b (and 3* ; 4*) ; 17, 6c ; Paris discussions on economic clauses of agreement, FEB. 1, 8a (and 5*) ; Saar prohibited parties' criticisms of German negotiations with Saar Chief Minister, 10, 6c (5*) ; Saar Ministers' discussions in Paris, MAR. 5, 6c ; 7, 8a ; (photo.), 7, 7 ; 9, 8c (3*)
Assassination attempt on Chief Minister : see *Chief Minister*, below

SAARLAND (continued) :—
British attitude, FEB. 26, 6f ; MAR. 7, 8a ; 10, 8g ;—French views, MAR. 8, 7a ; 12, 6c ; 19, 6e ;—German views, MAR. 8, 7a (5*)
Broadcasting : see under BROADCASTING
Chief Minister (Herr J. Hoffmann)—discussions with French Prime Min., JAN. 4, 6a (2*) ; Paris discussions, FEB. 1, 8a (and 5*) ; prohibited parties' criticism of German negotiations, 10, 6c (5*) ; attempt on life, 10, 8c (and 8e, 4*) ; 11, 8e (3*) ; in Paris, MAR. 5, 6c ; (photo.), 7, 7 ; 9, 8c (3*)
Economic agreement with France—Paris discussions, FEB. 1, 8a (and 5*) ; negotiations concluded, MAR. 21, 6g ; German attitude, 22, 6f
French attitude, JAN. 21, 8g ; 28, 8e ; FEB. 26, 6e ; MAR. 1, 8e ; 2, 8c ; 4, 7d ; 5, 6c ; 7, 8a ; 8, 7a ; 10, 8g ; 11, 8d (5*) ; 12, 6c ; 22, 6f ; 23, 8d ; 24, 8a ; (*Bill approved Mar.* 27)
Bill on British and U.S. commitments, MAR. 8, 7a
Council of Republic—committee discussion, JAN. 21, 8g ; MAR. 4, 7d ; 11, 8d (5*) ; 12, 6c ; forthcoming Council debate, 23, 8d ; debate, 24, 8a ; (*Bill approved Mar.* 27)
Economic agreement : see *Economic*, above
German attitude, JAN. 17, 6d ; 29, 5c (5*) ; FEB. 10, 6c (5*) ; 17, 6c ; 18, 8g ; 21, 7b ; 23, 8g ; 24, 8b ; 25, 7d ; 26, 6e ; 28, 8a ; MAR. 1, 8e ; 2, 7c ; 5, 6c ; 7, 7c ; 8a, b ; 8, 7a (5*) ; 9, 8c (3*) ; (and 8e, 5*) ; 10, 6c (and 5*), 8f ; 16, 8c ; 19, 6e ; 22, 6f ; Bill signed, 25, 6f
Bismarckian policy recalled, JAN. 29, 5c (5*)
Constitutional Court hearings on validity of petition concerning agreement—plans, MAR. 22, 6f (4*)
Parliament — Bundestag committee approval, FEB. 18, 8g ; debate, 25, 7g ; 26, 6e ; Bills passed ; voting analysis, 28, 8a ; Bundesrat discussion, MAR. 19, 6e
Vice-Chancellor's resignation : see BLÜCHER, Herr F.
High Commissioner—to be British, FEB. 23, 8g (5*) ; French attitude, MAR. 12, 6c
Labour—metal workers' strike called, FEB. 19, 6e (3*) ; iron and steel workers' strike called, 22, 8c ; called off, 24, 6g ; unions call for general strike, 25, 7d ; 24-hour strike, 26, 5g
Leading articles, JAN. 17, 9b ; FEB. 23, 9b ; 28, 9b (and 6*) ; MAR. 7, 9b
Parties, political (prohibited)—representatives' discussions in Bonn, FEB. 10, 6c (5*)
Plebiscite—plans, JAN. 17, 6d
Radio station : see under BROADCASTING
United States attitude, MAR. 7, 8a ;—French views, MAR. 8, 7a ; 12, 6c ;—German views, MAR. 8, 7a (5*)
SABENA Airlines : see under BELGIUM : Aviation
SABUROV, Mr. M. Z. (Russia)—political position ; (photo.), FEB. 12, 7g ; deputy Prime Min., MAR. 1, 8a (8e, 5*) ; (photo.), 1, 8b
SACKVILLE Estates, FEB. 21, 13b
SACRANIE, Mr. S. (Nyasaland), MAR. 5, 5d
SADLER, Mrs. D. M.—Ferndown Zoo : see that title
SADLER, Miss G. M. C.—marriage, MAR. 14, 10b
SADLER'S Wells Ballet and Opera Co. :—
Ballet Company—dancers released from hospital, FEB. 28, 6g ;—Benevolent Fund and School : performance in aid, MAR. 23, 7d ;—Covent Garden season plans, FEB. 9, 11d (4*) ;—United States and Canada, visit to : plans, JAN. 27, 10d
SAFES—London thefts, MAR. 18, 3g ; writ issued to break open, 19, 9b ; one found at Stoke Common, 21, 3g
SAFFRON Walden—by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
SAHARA desert : see under AFRICA
SAID, Nuri es- : see IRAQ : Prime Minister
SAIGON : see under FRANCE : Indo-China : Viet Nam
SAILORS, King George's Fund for—grants, JAN. 4, 3e ; 5, 3c ; film première in aid : plans, FEB. 11, 10c
ST. ALBANS—diocese : director of religious education, JAN. 18, 10c
ST. ALDWYN, Lord—on agriculture (s.P.), JAN. 27, 6b ; on forestry (s.P.), FEB. 24, 12b ;—other (s.P.), FEB. 17, 13a
ST. ALDWYN, Lady—proceedings against butler, FEB. 2, 5f
SAINT ANDRÉ, Mme. M. de—marriage, MAR. 23, 10c
ST. ANDREW Mills, Ltd.—acquisition, FEB. 1, 12b
ST. ANDREWS : see under SCOTLAND
ST. ANDREWS University : see under SCOTLAND
ST. BARTHOLOMEW-THE-GREAT, Smithfield—cloister (photo.), JAN. 31, 12
ST. BRIDE'S Church, Fleet Street—guild-members badge of office : (photo.), FEB. 16, 10d
ST. DAVID'S : see under WALES
ST. DAVID'S College, Lampeter : see under WALES : St. David's College
ST. EDMUNDSBURY and Ipswich—Bishop : see MORRIS, Rt. Rev. A. H.
ST. FAITH'S Home—bequest to, JAN. 12, 10d
ST. HELENA—Longwood House (photo.), FEB. 8, 14
ST. HELENS—shop front collapses, FEB. 15, 6g
ST. JAMES'S Church, Piccadilly—spire, FEB. 10, 5d
ST. JAMES'S Theatre—proposed conversion into offices, JAN. 11, 4d ; 14, 9g ; drawing of original building ; past players (photos.), 22, 12 ; plea for retention as memorial to Queen Mary, 24, 5e ; proposed campaign, 29, 3d ; (P.Q.), FEB. 1, 5d ; report to be submitted, 2, 5g ; discussions, 8, 5c ; 17, 5a ; proposed demolition, 23, 4d ; purchase offer, MAR. 2, 8e ;—Correspondence, JAN. 17, 9d ; 18, 9d ; 19, 9d ; 20, 9d ; 21, 9g ; 22, 7f ;—Landstone, Mr. C. (s.), FEB. 5, 4e ;—Leading article, JAN. 22, 7c
ST. JOHN, Miss B. E.—will, JAN. 5, 8e
ST. JOHN, Miss C.—on Paul Claudel (l.), MAR. 3, 9e
ST. JOHN, Lieut.-Col. Sir H. B.—will, JAN. 13, 10c (4*)
ST. JOHN Ambulance Brigade—commander-in-chief : see under LUND, Lieut.-Gen. Sir O.
ST. JOHN and British Red Cross joint committee—report, FEB. 18, 4d
ST. JOHN and St. Elizabeth Hospital—children's ward opened, FEB. 10, 10c

ST. JOHN of Jerusalem, Order of—hospitaller to tour Middle East, FEB. 25, 4g; in Kuwait, MAR. 4, 7g; investiture, 14, 10b; —Clerkenwell Priory Church: to be rebuilt, MAR. 19, 4b;—Malta, Knights of: see that title
ST. LAURENT, Mr. L. S.: see CANADA: Prime Minister
ST. LAWRENCE River Seaway project—Canadian shipping, effect on: see CANADA: Shipping;—Cost, FEB. 17, 6c (4*);—Navigation canals: non-duplication agreement, MAR. 1, 7g
ST. LEONARD'S School: see under SCOTLAND: Fife
ST. LEVAN, Lord—abroad, MAR. 10, 10b
ST. LOUIS (U.S.): see under UNITED States
ST. LUCIA: see under WEST Indies: Windward Islands
ST. MARTIN-IN-THE-FIELDS—exhibition of non-European conditions in S. Africa, FEB. 1, 6g; 2, 5b; (photo.), 2, 14
ST. MARY Bourne—village hall, JAN. 10, 3a (5*)
ST. MARY'S Hospital—Princess Louise Hospital for Children: see that title
ST. MICHAEL and St. George, Order of—promotions and appointments, JAN. 1, 4a, c, d, e, f
ST. PANCRAS—freedom, JAN. 13, 4f; 29, 6e;—Magdalen Club: anonymous gift, JAN. 17, 4g
ST. PANCRAS Borough Council—proposed purchase of Kentish Town estate, FEB. 17, 10b; 28, 6b; purchased, MAR. 3, 4g
ST. PAUL'S Cathedral:—
Dean: see MATTHEWS, Very Rev. W. R.
Friends—festival service: arrangements, FEB. 2, 10c; Concert: see MUSIC: St. Paul's Cathedral
Prebendal stall, FEB. 8, 10c
Restoration—total, JAN. 10, 8b; progress, MAR. 8, 9e; support offers, 9, 5b;—Concert in aid: plans, MAR. 16, 5e;—Contributions list, JAN. 25, 6e; MAR. 11, 4e;—Correspondence, MAR. 8, 9e;—Leading article, MAR. 8, 9c
Seafarers' service—arrangements, JAN. 28, 10e
Welsh National festival—service plans, JAN. 11, 10b
ST. PAUL'S School—Colet Court (Junior school): headmaster, NOV. 7, 10c;—Old Pauline Club dinner, JAN. 28, 10b
ST. PAULS Waldenbury—show and fête: arrangements, FEB. 2, 10c
ST. SEPULCHRE'S Church—musicians' memorial chapel, JAN. 3, 2e
SAINTENY, M. Jean (France)—in Paris, JAN. 3, 5b
SAKHALIN, Southern: see under RUSSIA
SALABACEV, Staso (Bulgaria)—executed in Greece, JAN. 19, 7g
SALAH, Waleed: see JORDAN: Foreign Minister
SALCUDEANU, Mr. P. (Rumania)—banned from Sweden, MAR. 15, 7f (and 7e, 5*)
SALE, Brig. W.—equerry to the Queen, MAR. 1, 10c
SALEM, Maj. S. (Egypt)—in Baghdad, FEB. 1, 8b; in Cairo, 4, 7c (and 8f, 5*); in Lebanon, 22, 7c; in Beirut, MAR. 7, 8e; in Cairo, 8, 8f
on proposed Iraqi-Turkish pact (s.), JAN. 17, 8b; on Middle East (s.), MAR. 15, 8f
SALES, Mr. E.—death, MAR. 12, 9c (5*)
SALES' Managers Assn., Incorp., JAN. 6, 3g (and 5*)
SALFORD—wall collapses, MAR. 8, 6g
SALFORD Royal Hospital—nurses refusal of meals, JAN. 11, 4d
SALINA Island: see under ITALY
SALISBURY—Diocesan Training College for Women: principal, FEB. 4, 5a; MAR. 24, 10e;—Harvard Hospital: research on common cold: see under COLDS
SALISBURY (S. Rhodesia): see under AFRICA, Central: Rhodesia, Southern
SALISBURY, Lord—librarian appointed, JAN. 3, 3g; attends Commonwealth Prime Ministers' discussions on atomic energy, FEB. 3, 8g
Atomic radiation (s.P.), MAR. 18, 4c
Audiences of Queen, JAN. 6, 10b; FEB. 11, 10b; 25, 10b; MAR. 18, 8a
Big-Power discussions, possible (s.P.), MAR. 18, 4b
House of Lords reform (s.P.), JAN. 26, 6c; MAR. 10, 2g; 11, 11c
Hydrogen bomb (s.P.), MAR. 18, 4b
Railways (s.P.), MAR. 3, 12c
Road construction (s.P.), MAR. 3, 12c
Science teachers (s.), FEB. 10, 4d
SALISBURY, Lady—death; tributes, FEB. 7, 10d; 8, 10e; funeral, 9, 10b; memorial service, 12, 8c
SALISBURY Arts Theatre Co.—withdrawal of productions at Manchester Playhouse, FEB. 3, 5e
SALMON, M. Hugues A. (France)—arrested in Bolivia, MAR. 21, 4g; released, 24, 7g
SALMON, Dame Nancy M.—D.B.E., JAN. 1, 5b
SALMON, Lt.-Col. R. C.—death, MAR. 24, 4d
SALMON fishing:—
Teify River—record catches, FEB. 23, 5d; coracles on (photos.), MAR. 7, 14
Tweed River—effect of protected seals on, MAR. 8, 6g
Usk River—Herefordshire C.C. protest against use of nets, FEB. 28, 6a (5*)
SALT, W. A.: see under MURDERS: Shenton, D. J.
SALTDEAN—woman falls over cliff, MAR. 2, 4g
SALTOUN, Lord—on care of aged persons (s.P.), MAR. 24, 6a;—Other (s.P.) recorded, JAN. 26, 6b; MAR. 11, 11b; 23, 11b
SALVADOR—political situation, JAN. 25, 7d
SALVATION Army magazine—ban on sale in Derbyshire, FEB. 14, 5b
SALZBURG: see under AUSTRIA
SALZMANN, Miss P. (Israel)—recital, MAR. 21, 10g
SAMBROOK, Mrs. F. (late)—application for exhumation of body, JAN. 15, 3b
SAMEK, Josef (Czechoslovakia)—sentenced, MAR. 12, 5c (5*)
SAMNUGGUR Jute, MAR. 9, 12e; 11, 15e
SAMUEL, Lord—on House of Lords reform (s.P.), JAN. 26, 6c; MAR. 10, 2f;—Oxford by-pass road, suggested (s.P.), FEB. 9, 12b;—Other (s.P.), recorded, MAR. 11, 11c
SAMUEL (H.), Ltd., JAN. 12, 13c; Piccadilly branch robbery, MAR. 16, 4e
SAN Francisco: see under UNITED States
SAN José: see under COSTA Rica
SAN Marino:—
Germany (western), assurances to, JAN. 1, 8a
War damage—claim for British compensation discussed, JAN. 1, 8a; 10, 6b
SANDALL, Col. R.—death, JAN. 14, 11c
SANDEMAN, Lieut.-Col. R. J.—on taxation relief for disabled (l.), FEB. 9, 9g
SANDEMAN Sons and Co. (Geo. G.)—board change, MAR. 21, 11c

SANDERS, Air Chief Marshal, Sir A. P. M.—G.C.B., JAN. 1, 5b
SANDERS, Sir P.—on Lady Roberts (tribute), FEB. 25, 10e
SANDERS and Co., JAN. 27, 11c
SANDHURST, Lord—leaving for Italy, JAN. 26, 10b
SANDISON, Mr. G.—on Equity and B.B.C. (l.), FEB. 15, 9e
SANDOWN Park Ltd., MAR. 1, 12f
SANDS, Lady—death, FEB. 7, 10e
SANDWICH, Lord—on portrait of Queen Caroline (l.), JAN. 27, 9f; (s.), 28, 3d
SANDWICH—St. Mary's church: partial demolition proposed, MAR. 3, 10d (and 5*)
SANDYS, Mr. Duncan—secretary appointed, JAN. 3, 3g; to tour West Midlands, 4, 3d; inspects Birmingham housing schemes, 11, 4f; inspects Wolverhampton schemes, 13, 4f; attends rent tribunal session, FEB. 8, 4g
Birmingham housing (s.), JAN. 12, 5d (and 5*)
Development schemes publicity (s.P.), MAR. 9, 6a
European Coal and Steel Community (s.P.), FEB. 22, 6d
Flats, high (l. quoted), FEB. 16, 5b
Housing—construction (s.), JAN. 12, 5d;—Derequisitioning (s.P.), FEB. 16, 13b;—Land purchases by local authorities (s.P.), MAR. 9, 6b;—Repairs and rent Act (s.P.), MAR. 23, 11c
London development plan (s.), MAR. 8, 8g
Pennine Way (s.P.), MAR. 9, 6a
Public Works Loan Board interest rates (s.P.), MAR. 9, 6a
St. James's Theatre (s.P.), FEB. 1, 5d
Smoke abatement (s.P.), JAN. 26, 8c; FEB. 5, 9a
SANFIT Mills, JAN. 5, 10c
SANGER, Miss E. J.—marriage, MAR. 15, 10b
SANGSTER, Rev. W. E.—on sermons (l.), FEB. 23, 9d
SANITARY inspectors—salaries, MAR. 8, 6g
SANITARY Inst., Royal—insects and mites exhib., FEB. 15, 6g; luncheon, 15, 10b
SANSOM, Mrs. M. (Canada)—in London (photo.), JAN. 31, 12
SANTARROSA, Father C. (Argentina)—arrested, JAN. 18, 7g
SÃO PAULO: see under BRAZIL
SAÔNE River: see under FRANCE
SAPHIR, Solomon—charges against, JAN. 29, 3a; FEB. 11, 5b
SARACCUI, Count Chigi (Italy)—concern for future of Siena music academy, JAN. 18, 5f
SARAGAT, Signor (Italy)—meets Mr. Herbert Morrison, MAR. 18, 6c
SARASIN, M. Christopher—marriage, MAR. 23, 10c
SARAWAK: see under BORNEO, British
SARGENT, Sir M.—leaves for U.S., JAN. 22, 8b; conducts Philadelphia Symphony Orchestra, FEB. 3, 5d; returns to Britain, 14, 10b
SARGENT, Dr. W. L. C.—university appointment, MAR. 5, 8c
SARKAR, Mr. A. H. (Pakistan)—appointment, JAN. 6, 7d; leaves for Dacca, MAR. 16, 7e
SARNOTT, Brig.-Gen. (U.S.A.)—on magnetic tape-recorder (s.), FEB. 2, 7c
SARRAUT, M. Albert (France)—presidency of Assembly of French Union, JAN. 12, 6e
SARTRE, M. Jean-Paul (France)—*Vicious Circle* reviewed, FEB. 2, 6d
SASSOON, Lady—death, MAR. 23, 10d
SATO, Mr. K. (Japan)—in Libya, MAR. 24, 7g (5*)
SAUDI Arabia:—
Book reviewed, JAN. 19, 11c
Buraimi Oasis dispute with Britain: see PERSIAN Gulf: Buraimi Oasis
Currency—minting of silver coins in Mexico (F.N.), MAR. 14, 13a
Defence alliance with Egypt and Syria: see under ARAB countries: Defence: Egyptian proposals
Egypt, relations with: see under EGYPT
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador at Jedda: see BEELEY, Mr. H.;—Buraimi Oasis dispute: see PERSIAN Gulf: Buraimi Oasis
Oil: see under OIL
Prime Minister (Emir Faisal)—visits Egyptian Prime Minister, FEB. 9, 6c
Princess Dina Abd-el-Hamid Aoun—engagement to King of Jordan, FEB. 28, 8d; marriage plans, MAR. 17, 5f (4*); in Jordan, 18, 5d
Syria, relations with—defence alliance with Egypt: see under ARAB countries: Defence: Egyptian proposals
SAUNDERS, Dr. J. W. (New Zealand), FEB. 15, 7e; 19, 5e
SAUNDERS, Mr. P.—on entertainments tax (s.), FEB. 15, 10e
SAUNDERS, Mr. R. H. (Canada)—death, JAN. 17, 8e
SAUNDERS (H. A.), Ltd., JAN. 12, 12b; FEB. 23, 13g
SAUNDERS Valve Co.—acquires Goulds Foundries, Ltd., FEB. 10, 12b; 10, 12e
SAUSAGES: see under MEAT
SAVAGE, Sir A.: see GUIANA, British: Governor
SAVARY, Mr. W. (Trinidad)—resigns as Speaker in Legislative Council, MAR. 14, 6g; death, 19, 9c
SAVERY, A. C.—surrenders after escape, JAN. 17, 4g
SAVIDGE, J. A.: see under ATHLETICS
SAVILE, Lady—leaving for U.S., JAN. 14, 10b
SAVILLEY, Miss F. A.—will, FEB. 21, 10c
SAVINGS: see under FINANCE
SAVIR, Mr. L. (Israel)—on relations with Arab countries (l.), MAR. 11, 9e
SAVORY and Moore—capital reorganization, MAR. 5, 11b
SAVUNDRANAYAGAN, E.—proceedings against, FEB. 19, 4a; application for writ of *habeas corpus*, MAR. 2, 11b; 15, 11g; writ refused, 22, 7d
SAWYER, Maj.-Gen. H. T.—death, MAR. 16, 10e
SAXONE Shoe, FEB. 18, 12c; MAR. 9, 12e, f
SAYADAW, Most Ven. Nyaungyan (Burma)—death, FEB. 8, 10d
SAYE and Sele, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 10, 3a
SAYERS, Mr. E. E.—appointment, JAN. 3, 11c
SAYERS, Mrs. L.—president of National Union of Conservative Assns., MAR. 18, 3a
SCANDINAVIA (see also names of Countries):—
Nordic Council: see that title
Timber—correspondence, FEB. 14, 3g
SCARBOROUGH—proposed purchase of Spa, MAR. 7, 6g (and 6f, 5*)
SCARBROUGH, Lady—reception, FEB. 17, 10b
SCARLATTI, Alessandro (1659-1725)—manuscript sold, JAN. 26, 4c (5*)
SCARLETT, Mr. P. (British Ambassador to Norway), FEB. 2, 7e; presents credentials, 4, 7e; opens British crafts exhibition in Bergen, 10, 6g; received by Queen Elizabeth, MAR. 24, 10b

SCARLETT, Mr. W. J. Y.—will, FEB. 10, 10e
SCARMAN, Mr. G. C.—will, FEB. 18, 4c
SCELBA, Signor M. : see ITALY : Prime Minister
SCHAAP, Mr. C. J. (Netherlands)—on trade with China (s.), JAN. 5, 4e
SCHÄRF, Dr. A. (Austria)—in London, MAR. 9, 8g
SCHEIT, Mr. K. (Austria)—recital, MAR. 21, 10f
SCHELDT River : see under BELGIUM
SCHERCHEN, Mr. H.—conducts London Symphony Orchestra, FEB. 22, 5d (4*)
SCHERGER, Air Vice-Marshal F. R. W.—statement on operations against Malayan terrorists, JAN. 10, 5a
SCHIFFER, Mr. F. C.—will, MAR. 9, 10c
SCHILLER, Johann (1759-1805)—" Death of Wallenstein " : broadcast, JAN. 20, 11a
SCHLANGE-SCHÖNINGEN, Dr. H. (German Ambassador to Britain)—returns to London, FEB. 3, 10b ; receptions, 4, 10b ; 23, 10b ; luncheon, MAR. 25, 8b
SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN : see under GERMANY
SCHLIEFFEN Plan—to be published, JAN. 10, 6f
SCHLITTER, Herr O. (Germany)—recalled to Bonn after wife's comments in London, JAN. 3, 6g ; offer to resign ; placed on leave, 4, 6c ; future discussed, 5, 4d ; in London ; wife's statement, MAR. 16, 8b ; recalled to Bonn, 17, 6g (and 5*) ; message to State Secretary, 18, 5e ; temporary retirement, 23, 8f
SCHMIDT, Mr. J. W.—will, MAR. 23, 10f
SCHMIDT-ROTTLUFF, Karl—paintings acquired by Tate Gallery, JAN. 7, 10g
SCHMIDT-WITTMACK, Dr. (Germany)—Bundestag seat challenged, JAN. 11, 8c ; 15, 5c ; article in east German Press on rearmament. FEB. 23, 8g ; deprived of Bundestag seat, 25, 7c (5*) ; liable for arrest in W. Germany, MAR. 19, 5g
SCHMITTLEIR, M. Raymond (France)—ministerial appointment, JAN. 21, 8g
SCHNABEL, Herr E. (Germany)—appointment vetoed, JAN. 1, 7c
SCHNEIDER, Herr H. (Germany)—Hesse Ministerial appointment, JAN. 21, 7e
SCHNEIDERS (S.) and Son, MAR. 18, 13g
SCHNEITER, M. Pierre (France)—President of Assembly, JAN. 12, 6d ; inaugural speech, 14, 6g
on Assembly (s.), JAN. 14, 6g
SCHOEMAN, Mr. B. (S. Africa)—on transport (s.), MAR. 3, 7c
SCHOENLAUB, Mr. (Switzerland)—death, MAR. 23, 8e
SCHOFIELD, Mr. C.—on cotton imports (s.), MAR. 24, 4f (5*)
SCHOFIELD, Lt.-Col. W.—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 10, 3e
SCHOLES, Mr. J. W.—appointment, MAR. 11, 4g (5*)
SCHOLZ, Herr (Germany)—relieved of post, MAR. 19, 5g
SCHOOLBOYS' Own exhib., JAN. 1, 3d ; 12, 4g
SCHÖRNER, former Field-Marshal F. (Germany)—released by Russia, JAN. 20, 7e ; attacks on, 31, 5e (and 4*) ; Chancellor (s.), FEB. 2, 7a (5*)
SCHOTT, Mr. C. E. (U.S.A.)—interview with Russian Prime Min., JAN. 1, 8d
SCHREIBER, M. Jean-Jaques Servan- : see SERVAN-SCHREIBER, M.
SCHREIBER, Señor Dr. Don R. R. (Peruvian Ambassador to Britain), MAR. 22, 10b
SCHREIBER, Dr. W. (Germany)—presents replica of Berlin Freedom Bell to Mr. Attlee (photo.), JAN. 13, 6d
SCHROTH, Mr. F. D. (U.S.A.)—on *Brooklyn Eagle* (s.), MAR. 17, 6g
SCHUBERT, Franz (1797-1828)—manuscript sold, JAN. 26, 4c
SCHULMAN, Mr. H. (U.S.A.)—death, MAR. 21, 8e
SCHULTZE-GUENTHER, H. R. A. (S. Africa)—sentenced, FEB. 26, 6c
SCHUMACHER, Mr. E. F.—appointment in Burma, JAN. 8, 5b
SCHUMAN, M. Robert (France)—ministerial appointment, FEB. 18, 8g ; 24, 8a ; discussions on Saar (photo.), MAR. 7, 7
SCHUMANN, Robert Alexander (1810-1856)—manuscript sold, JAN. 26, 4c ; 27, 5b
SCHUPBACH, Mr. E.—on children's nannies (l.), JAN. 10, 7d
SCHUSTER, Mr. J.—recital, FEB. 14, 3c
SCHWARTZ, Mr. G.—on broadcast discussion programmes (l.), FEB. 26, 7e
SCHWARZ, Mr. E.—will, FEB. 1, 10e
SCHWARZENBERG, Prince J. (Austria)—to be Ambassador to Britain, JAN. 14, 8e ; presents credentials, MAR. 24, 10b ; (photo.), 24, 16
SCHWARZENBERG, Princess (Austria)—received by the Queen, MAR. 24, 10b
SCHWARZENBERGER, Dr. G.—on Formosa (l.), FEB. 2, 9e
SCHWARZKOPF, Mme. E.—recital, MAR. 14, 11d
SCHWEITZER, Dr. A. (France)—German honour and tributes, JAN. 14, 6c ; 80th birthday, 15, 4c ; forthcoming television film of journey to Africa, FEB. 25, 11d ; hon. member of O.M. ; biog. note, 26, 6g
SCHWENNICKE, Herr (Germany)—parcel explodes in office, MAR. 18, 6c
SCHWEPPES, Ltd.—acquires Apollinaris Co., FEB. 15, 12b ; Spa Food Products controlling interest acquired, 18, 12b
SCIENCE :—
Education—Tizard, Sir H. (lect.), MAR. 10, 5d ;—Whittaker, Prof. J. M. (s.), JAN. 6, 3g (and 5*)
Scientists—shortage : correspondence, MAR. 15, 9g ;—Teachers : see under *Teachers*, below
Teachers—(P.N.), FEB. 8, 11e ; position to be reviewed, MAR. 11, 8e
Eccles, Sir D. (s.), MAR. 3, 4e
Shortage—London University Convocation resolution, JAN. 10, 8e ; Lord Salisbury (s.), FEB. 10, 4d ; correspondence, MAR. 15, 9g
SCIENCE and Technology, Imperial College of—spraying machinery pool established, JAN. 3, 3g ; expansion plans, 24, 5b ; portrait of late rector, FEB. 9, 11d (4*) ; supersonic wind tunnel to be built, MAR. 23, 4f
SCIENCE Museum—atomic pile, model of, MAR. 22, 10d ;—Boys Centenary exhib. : plans, MAR. 15, 10b ;—Fire fighting appliances exhib., JAN. 12, 4g ;—Steelworks, model of, JAN. 25, 10e
SCIENTIFIC and Industrial Research, Dept. of—report, MAR. 11, 8f (4*)
SCILLY Isles—snowfall, FEB. 19, 6f
SCINDE Punjaub and Delhi Rly.—annuities : sinking fund investments, FEB. 15, 2g

SCLEROSIS—Herstmonceux homes plans, FEB. 25, 10c;—Multiple Sclerosis Soc.: president, MAR. 22, 10d
SCOBELL, Maj.-Gen. Sir J.—death, MAR. 4, 10g; memorial service, 11, 10c
SCOONES, Maj.-Gen. Sir R. L.—K.B.E., JAN. 1, 5a
SCOPUS, Mount: see under PALESTINE: Jerusalem
SCORE, Mr. H. L.—on building societies (s.), FEB. 21, 13d; (F.N.), 21, 13a
SCOTLAND:—
Aberdeen—Procurator fiscal, MAR. 12, 4e (5*);—Roman Catholic Cathedral: provost and canons, JAN. 3, 8c
Aberdeen University—Rector installed, JAN. 22, 6f; students hurt in street clash, 27, 4g; proposed honorary degrees, MAR. 8, 10b
Accountants, Inst. of Chartered—centenary, MAR. 16, 4f (5*)
Administration—leading article, FEB. 1, 9c; discussed in Parliament, 2, 4d
Aged persons home—Auchenbothie House administration: inquiry refused, JAN. 4, 3d (5*)
Agriculture—assistance grants plan, FEB. 9, 12c (5*);—Livestock: replacement loans (P.Q.), MAR. 9, 6b (4*);—Royal Highland Soc.: president, JAN. 6, 10d
Air Ambulance Service—suggested use of helicopters, MAR. 16, 6b; aircraft named, 19, 4g (and 5*)
Angus—Vice-Lieutenant, JAN. 22, 8f
Auchenbothie House: see under *Aged persons*, above
Buildings and houses, historic—statistics, FEB. 2, 4e (5*)
Cattle:—
Census return, JAN. 19, 4c (5*)
Sales—Aberdeen-Angus (Perth), FEB. 7, 3e (5*); 8, 4f (and 5c, 4*); 9, 4c; 10, 4g; (photo.), 10, 14; 11, 8g; leading articles, FEB. 10, 9d; 11, 9c;—Shorthorn (Perth), FEB. 15, 6b; 16, 4f (and 5*); 17, 4d
Church:—
Communism, Commission on—report, MAR. 7, 6g
General Assembly—Lord High Commissioner, JAN. 5, 6g
South African racial policy, attitude to: see AFRICA, South: Racial segregation: Church of Scotland
Stipends—increase, JAN. 21, 4c (5*); proposal for graded system, MAR. 2, 8f (5*)
Cinematograph: see that title
Clyde tunnel—Government grant, MAR. 12, 4d (5*)
Clydeside docks—proposed expansion scheme, FEB. 15, 8e
Coal and coalmining—accidents: Inspector's report, FEB. 4, 5a (5*);—Imports: Dollan, Sir P. (s.), MAR. 23, 4a (5*);—Labour: see under COAL
Covenant Assn.—General election plans: see under GENERAL election
Crarae estate—garden presented to Forestry Commission, JAN. 26, 10b
Crime—Duke Street prison: prisoner's jump from gallery, JAN. 15, 3c;—Prisons: expenditure: estimates, MAR. 23, 4e
Dairy show (Glasgow), FEB. 16, 4f (and 5*); 17, 4d (and 4*; 5*); 18, 4e
Deer: see under DEER
SCOTLAND (continued):—
Dictionaries, national — Carnegie Trust grant, FEB. 15, 6c
Dock workers: see under *Shipping*, below
Dounreay atomic power station: see under ATOMIC energy: Electricity: Great Britain
Dunbarton—Lieutenant, JAN. 7, 10c
Dunvegan Castle—renovation: appeal, FEB. 18, 5a; (photo.), MAR. 9, 10c
Economic conditions (F.N.), MAR. 12, 11a;—Yarrow, Sir H. E. (s.), FEB. 10, 12f
Edinburgh:—
Advocate's Close—preservation, FEB. 24, 5g (4*)
By-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
Festival—New York Philharmonic Orchestra visit cancelled, JAN. 22, 6g; decision rescinded, 26, 5g;—1954 losses, MAR. 17, 11a; correspondence, 25, 7e
Fossils found behind Princes St., FEB. 16, 4g
Procurator fiscal, MAR. 12, 4e (5*)
Town Council—meeting, JAN. 7, 4g (and 5*)
Transport services—fares: proposed changes, JAN. 7, 4e (5*);—Television effect on revenues, 7, 4g (and 5*)
Turnhouse airport: see under AVIATION: Airports
Zoological Gardens—tiger cubs, JAN. 4, 3e; alleged lack of water for aged horses, JAN. 22, 4b; S.S.P.C.A. report, FEB. 26, 4d (5*); insect and bird house, MAR. 18, 3g (5*)
Edinburgh University—appointment, JAN. 26, 10f;—Infantile Paralysis Fellowship, gift from, FEB. 10, 10d;—Rector: installation ceremony: use of McEwan Hall refused, JAN. 15, 6d; students' assurance on behaviour, MAR. 23, 10c (5*);—Zoology Dept.: Rockefeller Foundation grant, FEB. 23, 5b
Education:—
Bursary (1905) repaid, JAN. 25, 5g
Examinations—leaving certificate: suggested changes, JAN. 21, 5d (5*)
Expenditure—estimates, MAR. 19, 4e (and 5*)
Institute—president, MAR. 11, 4g (5*)
Labour Party policy, JAN. 31, 2e
"Prep" classes for retarded pupils in primary schools, FEB. 5, 4a
Schools—building rates (P.Q.), MAR. 16, 6b (5*)
Teachers—salaries: proposed increase, JAN. 29, 3g (5*); Equal pay (P.Q.), JAN. 28, 5e;—Superannuation scheme: see under EDUCATION: Teachers
Technical—expansion discussions, JAN. 12, 4d (5*); Glasgow Productivity Committee report, 19, 4c
Universities—Carnegie Trust meeting, FEB. 15, 6c
Electricity:—
Dalwhinnie scheme, FEB. 9, 12e
Failures—John o'Groats: transformer landed by helicopter, JAN. 22, 8f; Orkneys, FEB. 19, 6f (and 4*)
Hydro-electric schemes—New Leeds station, MAR. 9, 4g (5*);—Stewart, Mr. H. (s.P.), MAR. 23, 11b
Loch Ericht scheme, FEB. 9, 12e
Loch Glashan scheme, FEB. 4, 4e (5*)

SCOTLAND :—
Electricity (continued) :—
North of Scotland Hydro-Electric Board—report, FEB. 19, 4c
Emigration—Registrar-General (s.), FEB. 25, 10d
Enemy property—custodian, MAR. 21, 3g
Falkirk—fire, MAR. 9, 4g
Fife — housing : Lord Crawford and Balcarres (s.), FEB. 22, 4f (5*) ;—St. Leonard's School : headmistress, MAR. 22, 10d
Fish and fishing—Aberdeen : trawler replacement needs ; infiltration of Humber trawlers, FEB. 15, 6f (and 5*) ;—Labour shortage, MAR. 14, 2f (5*)
Floods, JAN. 11, 8b ; relief work by aircraft, 17, 8d ; prevention plan, MAR. 10, 5b (5*)
Food—cleanliness Bill : note, FEB. 3, 4d (5*) ; before Parliament, 9, 12a ; 25, 6b ; MAR. 9, 6a
Foreshores—use for recreational purposes : ruling, MAR. 25, 2g
Forth, River :—
Road bridge, proposed, JAN. 21, 5d (5*) ; FEB. 3, 8b
Subway, proposed, FEB. 3, 8b ; drawing, 4, 14 ; opposition to tolls, 11, 4g (5*) ; discussed by Joint Board, 12, 4c (5*) ; council's views, MAR. 21, 3b ; independent experts to consider, 23, 11b
Foula, Island of—isolated by bad weather, FEB. 14, 8f ; aircraft flight to discover, dropping places, 16, 4g ; relieved, 21, 8a
Gannet—legality of killing : proposed modification act, FEB. 18, 5c
Gardens—coach tours, FEB. 8, 10e (5*)
Gilmourton—children die in fire, FEB. 3, 8d ; MAR. 17, 4c (5*)
Glasgow :—
Art Gallery—acquisitions, MAR. 7, 3c ; (photo.), 7, 14
Baby born during fire, FEB. 12, 4e (5*)
Chamber of Commerce, FEB. 19, 4b (4*)
Citizen's Theatre Co.—to continue, MAR. 23, 7e (4*)
Corporation—Labour councillors to be prohibited from entering licensed trade, MAR. 2, 4c (5*)
Dock workers : see *Shipping : Dock workers*, below
Freedom—objector to conferment on Duke of Edinburgh, JAN. 7, 5b ; opposed by Scottish nationalists, 14, 4c ; freedom conferred, FEB. 16, 4c (and 5*)
Housing — "Overspill population" scheme : see *Housing : Clyde*, below ; Rents Act : disrepair certificates revoked, MAR. 5, 4f (5*) ;—Subsidized houses, sale of, FEB. 5, 4c
Jewelry theft, MAR. 25, 3d (4*)
Newsvendors dispute, FEB. 4, 4c (3*)
Productivity Committee report on technical education, JAN. 19, 4c
Students' "war," JAN. 27, 4g ; police warning, 29, 3b (5*)
Trades council—Communists defeated in executive election, FEB. 3, 8e
Trams—proposed replacement, FEB. 8, 4c (5*) ; number to be reduced, MAR. 22, 4e (5*)
Transport services—cheap fares for aged persons, FEB. 2, 5e ; passes issued, 22, 8f ; 23, 5b
SCOTLAND :—
Glasgow (continued) :—
University : see *Glasgow University*, below
Glasgow University—appointments, JAN. 12, 10d ; MAR. 3, 10d
Hawick—mansion fire, FEB. 23, 8f ; (photo.), 23, 14
Hebrides—islands of Pabbay, Bernera and Mingulay purchased for sheep farming, MAR. 24, 8e (and 5*)
Highlands :—
Crofters' commission — Gaelic-speaking member to be appointed, FEB. 23, 5e
Crofting Bill—before Parliament, JAN. 28, 5f ; FEB. 23, 5e
Development—Highland Fund (England) Assn. : Londonderry House conf., MAR. 16, 5a ; Highland Fund meeting, 24, 8e (and 5*)
West Highlands—Mr. E. Denny (s.), MAR. 11, 4a (5*)
Hospitals—building programme, FEB. 10, 8g ;—Expenditure : cost per patient, MAR. 1, 5g (5*) ;—Negligence alleged, law case, MAR. 5, 4d
Housing :—
Clyde Valley area—"overspill" population scheme for villages, FEB. 9, 4e (and 5*) ; 23, 4g (5*)
Construction—statistics, JAN. 6, 2f (5*) ; FEB. 4, 4c (and 5*)
Fife coast : see under *Fife*, above
Glasgow : see under *Glasgow*, above
Rent—increase for repairs : disrepair certificates revoked in first action, MAR. 5, 4f (5*)
Houston—new town scheme, FEB. 2, 5b (5*)
Kinross-shire—Lord Lieutenant, JAN. 24, 10c
Kirkwall—whisky distillery roof caves in, FEB. 19, 6f (and 4*)
Labour—work for unemployed, FEB. 5, 4b
Law—Industrial accident cases : judicial comments, FEB. 12, 4d (5*) ;—Lord President and Lord Justice General : Lord Clyde installed, JAN. 12, 10g (5*) ;—Milligan, Mr. W. R. (s.P.), FEB. 18, 6g ;—Solicitor-General, JAN. 11, 8e
Libraries, public—Bill : before Parliament, MAR. 17, 3d
Library, National—building to be completed, JAN. 25, 5g (and 5f, 5*)
Local loans, MAR. 16, 6b
Loch Craignish—16th century house fire, FEB. 19, 4g
Magistracy—transfer of responsibility for appointment (P.N.), FEB. 16, 5g
Meat—decline in retail sales, MAR. 15, 6d
Mental health—sister's cruelty to mentally defective brother, MAR. 7, 6a ; 9, 4e ; 10, 12c ;—Hospital staff : recruitment campaign, JAN. 7, 4e
Motor-car parts—possible manufacture, MAR. 3, 5c (5*)
National Trust—forthcoming tour of houses and gardens, FEB. 8, 10e (5*)
North Berwick—Council acquire West Links golf course, JAN. 27, 4d (5*)
Orkneys—isolated by blizzards, FEB. 21, 8a
Panmure House — proposed demolition, MAR. 8, 10d (and 5*)
Police—batons : use in controlling crowds, FEB. 2, 4d ;—Detention by, alleged illegal : law case, FEB. 26, 4a ;—Expenditure : estimates, MAR. 23, 4e ;—Pensions : regulations approved, MAR. 23, 11b

SCOTLAND (continued) :—
Poultry—census return, JAN. 19, 4c (5*)
Prestwick airport : see under AVIATION : Airports
Public houses—rules on operation of television sets relaxed, MAR. 10, 5b
Religion—Mr. Billy Graham's evangelical campaign : see under GRAHAM, Mr. Billy
Roads—construction programme, FEB. 3, 8b ; 11c ; 5, 4b
Rutherglen—chemical works explosion, MAR. 7, 8b ; 8, 6c ; 15, 6c
St. Andrews—Bishop : see BURROWES, Rt. Rev. A. B.
St. Andrews University—gifts, JAN. 26, 10b (5*) ;—proposed hon. degrees, FEB. 25, 10d ;—Greek, Chair of, FEB. 2, 5d ;—History, Chair of, FEB. 2, 5d ;—Philosophy, Chair of, MAR. 23, 10c
Sand and gravel industry—Monopolies Commission inquiry (P.Q.), MAR. 23, 11c (5*)
Sherriffs Substitute, JAN. 29, 6d (5*)
Skye, Isle of—mountaineering accident : see under MOUNTAINEERING ; — Weather : see under *Weather*, below
Slaughterhouses—committee's report, FEB. 11, 5f
Smoke abatement—cost discussed, JAN. 28, 4g (5*)
Sunday observance—bowls playing : see under SUNDAY observance
Tartans—fire hose to be made with Gordon Highlanders stripe, FEB. 14, 4g ; light leading article, 15, 9d
Teachers : see under *Education*, above
Television : see under TELEVISION
Tourist industry — proposed "Scottish Week," MAR. 16, 10c
Town planning—mineral rights regulations approved, FEB. 24, 12a, g
Trade and industry—bank meeting, FEB. 23, 12b ; (F.N.), 23, 11a ;—United States factories : negotiations for establishment, MAR. 2, 5a (and 5*)
Transport—possible higher fares, JAN. 17, 4g (5*)
Tuberculosis : see under TUBERCULOSIS
Tweed, River : salmon fishing : see under SALMON fishing
Unemployment : see under *Labour*, above
Weather :—
Coldest night since 1947, JAN. 15, 6a ; since 1895, FEB. 24, 5d
Rain in 1954—article, JAN. 13, 2f
Skye, Isle of—correspondence, JAN. 12, 9d
Snow, JAN. 11, 8b ; 13, 8c ; 14, 8d ; 15, 6a (and 5*) ; 18, 8d ; 19, 8d ; 20, 8e ; 21, 8e ; 22, 6c ; 24, 4e ; FEB. 14, 8f (and 4* ; 5*) ; 15, 8e ; 16, 4g ; 17, 8d (and 3* ; 5*) ; 19, 6f, 8d ; 20, 8e ; 21, 8a ; 22, 8d ; 23, 4g ; 28, 8e ; MAR. 1, 5d (and 5*) ; 3, 4e (5*) ; 21, 3c ; 22, 4d
Aircraft, relief work by—food supplies dropped, JAN. 20, 8e ; (photo.), 20, 14 ; 21, 8e
Correspondence, FEB. 23, 9e ; 24, 9d ; 25, 9e ; 26, 7e ; 28, 9e
Helicopters—evacuation of sick and dropping of food supplies, JAN. 19, 8d ; 20, 8e ; 21, 8e ; 22, 6c (and 4*) ; FEB. 16, 4g ; 19, 6e ; 21, 8a ; 22, 8d (and 5*) ; 23, 4g ; 24, 5d ; 25, 5a (5*) ; 26, 4a ; MAR. 1, 5b (5*) ; relief work ended, 3, 4e (5*) ;—Costs discussed, JAN. 24, 4c
SCOTLAND :—
Weather :—
Snow (continued) :—
Caithness clearance cost, MAR. 18, 3f (5*)
Cattle—feeding stuffs dropped by helicopters, JAN. 19, 8d ; 20, 8e ; FEB. 21, 8a ; 22, 8d ; 23, 4g ; 24, 5d ; 28, 8e ;—Losses, FEB. 2, 4d ; 19, 6f ; (P.Q.), 24, 5d ; MAR. 3, 4e (and 5*) ; —Rescues by helicopter, FEB. 28, 8e
Leading article, JAN. 20, 9c
Photographs, JAN. 14, 8d ; 17, 14 ; 19, 14 ; 20, 14 ; FEB. 21, 14
Relief measures in isolated areas : Mr. J. H. Stewart (s.), JAN. 24, 4c ; (s.P.), 26, 6d ;—Aircraft, by : see *Aircraft*, above
Road and rail traffic disorganization, JAN. 13, 8c (and 5*) ; 14, 8d ; 18, 8a ; 19, 8d ; 20, 8e ; 24, 4c ; FEB. 19, 6e (and 5*) ; 21, 8a ; 22, 8d ; 23, 8d ; 23, 4g ; 24, 5d ;—Road clearance costs, MAR. 8, 6e (and 5*)
U.S. Air Force food gifts for Kinloss, JAN. 21, 8f
SCOTLAND, Lt.-Col. A.—"The London Cape" : War Office ban on publication, FEB. 14, 4f ; police search of residence for secret documents (P.Q.), MAR. 4, 4b (5*) ; book released, 14, 3d
SCOTLAND, Bank of—new £1 note, MAR. 1, 5g ; board changes, MAR. 3, 14f (5*) ; (R.), 25, 11e
SCOTLAND, Royal Bank of—(D., F.N.), JAN. 12, 12a ; (R.), 12, 13c ; (R., F.N.), 31, 11a ; appointments, FEB. 7, 13c ; chairman, 17, 14e ; (M.), 23, 12a ; (F.N.), 23, 11a ; (D.), MAR. 16, 12f
SCOTLAND Yard : see under POLICE
SCOTS Greys, Royal—to return to Britain, FEB. 4, 4c (and 4g, 5*)
SCOTS Guards—2nd Battn. : exercise, MAR. 24, 7b
SCOTSMAN Publication, Ltd. — managing director, MAR. 1, 5c
SCOTT, Miss A. C.—death, MAR. 25, 8e
SCOTT, Maj.-Gen. A. G. O'C.—deputy lieutenancy, JAN. 17, 10c
SCOTT, Mr. C. H.—will, MAR. 12, 8f
SCOTT, Dr. C. M.—appointment, JAN. 17, 11d
SCOTT, Mr. G.—defeated at North Edinburgh by-election, JAN. 28, 8d
SCOTT, Sir G. G.—design for Biggin Hill church (photo.), MAR. 10, 10 ; proposed hon. degree of Cambridge Univ., 11, 10d
SCOTT, Brig. H. B.—death ; tribute, JAN. 25, 10d ; memorial service, 28, 10b
SCOTT, Dr. J. A.—report on London population, JAN. 4, 3d
SCOTT, Mr. J. L.—will, JAN. 6, 10d
SCOTT, Rev. M.—in London, JAN. 18, 8f
on U.N. attitude to South Africa (s.), JAN. 18, 8f
SCOTT, Lt.-Col. Robert (U.S.A.)—air record, MAR. 10, 8f
SCOTT, Sir Robert : see MAURITIUS : Governor
SCOTT, Sir Robert D.—K.B., JAN. 1, 4a
SCOTT, Sir Robert H.—discussion with U.S. Under-Secretary of State, JAN. 24, 8f
SCOTT, Mr. R. J.—marriage (photo.), JAN. 20, 10c
SCOTT, Mr. William—art exhib., JAN. 12, 7e
SCOTT-FOX, Mr. R.—U.N. appointment, MAR. 14, 6g

SCOTT-SMITH, Miss C.—appointment, MAR. 24, 10e
SCOTTISH Agricultural Industries, Ltd., JAN. 6, 12e; 7, 13b
SCOTTISH Allied Investors, Ltd.—stock transfers, JAN. 13, 12c
SCOTTISH American Investment Co., Ltd., JAN. 13, 12c; 31, 11d
SCOTTISH Amicable Life Assurance Soc., MAR. 12, 11c; 15, 13g; 24, 14c; (F.N.), 24, 13b
SCOTTISH and Mercantile Investment, FEB. 19, 11e
SCOTTISH and North Country Investment Fund, FEB. 22, 12e
SCOTTISH Australian Mining, JAN. 19, 12e
SCOTTISH Bank Insurance and Investment Trust Units (R.), FEB. 16, 14e
SCOTTISH Brewers, JAN. 29, 11c
SCOTTISH Central Investment Trust, MAR. 21, 11g
SCOTTISH Cities Investment Trust, FEB. 8, 12e
SCOTTISH Consolidated Trust, JAN. 19, 12e; board changes, MAR. 11, 13g
SCOTTISH Construction Co.—acquisition, MAR. 3, 14b
SCOTTISH Daily Record and Evening News, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 24, 5a (5*)
SCOTTISH Eastern Investment, MAR. 14, 15e
SCOTTISH Equitable Life Assurance Soc.—appointments, JAN. 5, 10c; 14, 13a; (R.), MAR. 11, 15e; (M.), 11, 15c; bonus, 16, 12e
SCOTTISH Life Assurance—(D.), JAN. 28, 12c; (R.), MAR. 1, 12f; (M.), 24, 15e; (F.N.), 24, 13b
SCOTTISH Lion Insurance—director, JAN. 7, 12e
SCOTTISH Mutual Assurance Soc.—(M.), MAR. 17, 13e
SCOTTISH Nationalist Party—Parliamentary candidates, JAN. 12, 8f
SCOTTISH Northern Investment Trust, FEB. 14, 12g; MAR. 1, 12f
SCOTTISH Provident Institution, MAR. 11, 15e; 16, 13a; (F.N.), 16, 12a
SCOTTISH Stockholders Investment Trust, JAN. 18, 11e; MAR. 3, 14b (5*)
SCOTTISH Tea and Lands Co. of Ceylon, JAN. 5, 10c; 28, 12f
SCOTTISH Tea and Rubber Trust, FEB. 1, 12g
SCOTTISH Union and National Insurance—board appointment, FEB. 18, 12c
SCOTTISH United Investors, JAN. 27, 11c; FEB. 9, 15g
SCOTTISH Western Investment, FEB. 3, 12f
SCOTTISH Widows' Fund and Life Assurance Soc.—(R., F.N.), FEB. 22, 12b; (F.N.), MAR. 2, 12b; 2, 13d; board change, 18, 13a
SCRIBBANS-KEMP, MAR. 8, 12e
SCRIVENER, Mr. A.—will, MAR. 14, 10d
SCROPE, Lady Beatrice—son born, JAN. 6, 10b
SCROPE, Lady Jane—address, MAR. 10, 10b
SCULPTURE—Italian, contemporary: exhib. (New Burlington Galleries), JAN. 22, 8d;—Modern (Hanover Gallery) exhib., FEB. 10, 5e
SEA, College of the—aid to seafarers, FEB. 4, 4g (5*)
SEA defences—flood prevention: see under FLOODS
SEA Insurance Co., JAN. 24, 13b
SEA lions—one missing from Chester Zoo, JAN. 28, 2f
SEA water—distillation experiments, FEB. 12, 4c
SEAGER, Capt. J. E.—death, JAN. 10, 8d; 13, 10b (4*)
SEAGER, Evans, JAN. 28, 12c
SEAL, Sir E. A.—K.B.E., JAN. 1, 4b
SEALAND: see under WALES
SEALS:—
Farne Islands sanctuary—effect on Tweed River salmon, MAR. 8, 6g
Norway—season opens; Russian encroachment, MAR. 24, 7c (5*)
Preservation—article by R. M. Lockley, JAN. 15, 7f
Russia—encroachment on Norwegian grounds: see *Norway*, above
Sealer damaged: see SHIPPING: *Arctic Sealer*
SEAMAN, Mr. C. M. E.—headmaster of Christ's Hospital, FEB. 4, 10d
SEAMAN, Flt.-Lieut. F. W. W.—death, MAR. 5, 4g
SEAMAN, Mr. H. W.—death, JAN. 12, 10f
SEAMEN, Missions to—award to R.A.F. personnel for salvage of *Mendell*, JAN. 7, 4g
SEARLE, D. L.—sentenced in Kenya for perjury: appeal, JAN. 18, 7c (3*); sentence reduced; further appeal to be made, 22, 5d; petition for full pardon, FEB. 8, 7c
SEARLE, Mr. H.—*The Riverrun*, FEB. 7, 11e
SEARS, Mr. M. (U.S.A.)—on U.N. report on Tanganyika (s.), FEB. 25, 7b
SEARS (J.) and Co. (True-Form Boot Co.), MAR. 10, 13b
SEATON, Lord—death, MAR. 14, 10e; funeral, 17, 8c
SEAWEED—south coast councils' deputation, MAR. 5, 4b
SEBRIGHT, Lieut.-Col. Sir G. E. S.—will, FEB. 28, 10b
SECCHIA, Senator (Italy)—addresses Communist meeting, FEB. 15, 7b (5*)
SECOND Alliance Trust, FEB. 1, 13g
SECOND American Trust, FEB. 16, 14e
SECOND Anglo-Celtic Trust, Ltd.—chairman, JAN. 14, 13a; stock quoted in 5s. units, MAR. 3, 15g
SECOND British Assets Trust, JAN. 22, 11e
SECOND British Steamship Trust, JAN. 11, 12e; FEB. 3, 12g
SECOND Clydesdale Investment, JAN. 8, 11e
SECOND Consolidated Trust, JAN. 6, 12e
SECOND Mercantile Trust director, FEB. 3, 12c
SECOND St. James's Co-operative Benefit Building Soc.—former secretary's sentence, MAR. 16, 4d
SECOND Scottish American Trust, JAN. 12, 12b; FEB. 8, 12e; 24, 15g
SECOND Scottish Eastern Investment Trust, JAN. 15, 11e
SECOND Scottish Northern Investment, MAR. 24, 13e
SECOND Scottish United Investors, JAN. 6, 12e; 26, 13d (7*)
SECOND Scottish Western Investment, JAN. 6, 12e
SECRETARIES—diploma examination: see under TRADE: Chambers of Commerce: London
SECRETARIES, Corp. of, FEB. 19, 8b
SEDBERG School—Old Boys dinner, MAR. 19, 8b
SEDDON, Prof. H. J.—on Nigerian civil service (l.), MAR. 24, 7g
SEDDON Diesel Vehicles, MAR. 16, 12f
SEDENAK Rubber Estates, JAN. 27, 11c; FEB. 5, 9b
SEDIVKA, Mr. J.—recital, MAR. 5, 8d
SEEAR, Miss N.—on family allowances (s.), FEB. 10, 4f
SEELY, Miss C. A. M.—marriage, FEB. 4, 10c

SELLY, Maj. V.—leaves for U.S., JAN. 20, 10b
SEES, Mr. E. (U.S.A.), FEB. 24, 8b
SEGURA, Cardinal (Archbp. of Seville)—attitude towards Gen. Franco and Falange, FEB. 26, 5c (4*); Vatican attitude, MAR. 8, 7c; (photo.), 9, 7d
SEGURA, Dr. J. B. (Argentina)—fatal accident, MAR. 14, 6g; 14, 10f
SEILLIÈRE de Laborde, Baron E. A. A. L. (France)—death, MAR. 16, 10d
SEINE, River: see under FRANCE
SELAMA (Malaya) Rubber Estates, Ltd., JAN. 18, 11e
SELAYANG Tin Dredging, FEB. 18, 12c
SELBORNE, Lord—on Moral Rearmament (s.), FEB. 16, 4d
SELF, Sir H.—on Sir E. Lemon (tribute), JAN. 17, 10g
SELFRIDGE (Holdings), FEB. 25, 12g; MAR. 23, 12e
SELFRIDGES, Ltd., FEB. 25, 12g; ramp garage plans, MAR. 16, 4d
SELIGMAN, Sir C. D.—will, FEB. 7, 10f
SELIGMAN, Dr. H.—on isotopes (s.), FEB. 15, 6e (and 5*)
SELIGMANN (L. A.) and Co.—partnership, MAR. 8, 12e
SELKIRK, Lord:—
on aged persons, care of (s.P.), MAR. 24, 6b; —Car parking (s.P.), MAR. 1, 4c; 16, 6a;—Motor racing, closing of roads for (s.P.), FEB. 23, 6a;—Motor vehicle testing (s.P.), FEB. 16, 12c; MAR. 15, 4c;—Oil pollution (s.P.), FEB. 2, 4c; MAR. 4, 4g;—Road traffic Bill (s.P.), MAR. 25, 10b;—Snow clearance (s.P.), MAR. 4, 4b;—Speed limit (s.P.), FEB. 18, 6a, b; MAR. 15, 4c
SELLECK, Mr. J. W.—will, FEB. 15, 10c
SEMBILAN Estates, Ltd., JAN. 15, 11e; FEB. 7, 13b; MAR. 3, 14f
SEMEONOV, Mr. V. (Russia)—second deputy Foreign Min., MAR. 23, 8b
SEMINICK, William (Canada), FEB. 3, 7c (3*)
SEMPILL, Lord and others—on taxation of disabled (l.), FEB. 19, 9d
SEMPLE, Lady—death, MAR. 9, 10e
SEMPLE, Mr. R. (New Zealand)—death, FEB. 1, 10d
SEN, Dr. S. N. (India)—to prepare official history of 1857 mutiny, JAN. 31, 5c
SENDAYAN (F.M.S.) Rubber, FEB. 5, 9b
SENEGAL: see under FRANCE: African possessions: West Africa
SENFTLEBEN, Herr E. (Germany)—on trade with Britain (s.), JAN. 21, 3c
SENGHOR, M. (France)—under-secretary, MAR. 3, 6f
SENTER, Mr. J.—on taxation of artists (l.), JAN. 14, 9e
SENUSSI, Sharif Muhieddin Al (Libya)—appeal rejected, JAN. 28, 7g; execution, FEB. 8, 6g
SEPHINJURI Bheel Tea, JAN. 27, 11c
SERGENT, M. René (France)—resigns N.A.T.O. post, MAR. 14, 8f
SÉRIGNY, M. Alain de (France)—dismissal, FEB. 8, 8g
SERMONS—Church of England concerted scheme: see under CHURCH of England
SEROM Rubber Estate—chairman, FEB. 8, 11e: MAR. 15, 13f
SEROV, Col. I. (Russia)—cabinet rank, FEB. 8, 8d
SERRE (Achille), MAR. 1, 11c; 10, 13e
SERVAN-SCHREIBER, M. Jean-Jaques (France)—challenged to duel, JAN. 29, 6e; duel called off, 31, 6g
SERVICE Inst., Royal United—lecture, FEB. 24, 5e (and 5*)
SEVERNE, Fl. Lt. J. De M.—Air Force Cross, MAR. 2, 4e
SEVILLE: see under SPAIN
SEWARD, Air Vice-Marshal W. J.—appointment, FEB. 23, 3g
SEWELL, Mrs. F. P.—will, FEB. 7, 10f
SEWELL, W. Cdr. K. J.—death, MAR. 12, 6b
SEWERS—construction accident: law case, FEB. 5, 5e;—Rural areas, in (P.Q.), MAR. 24, 6c
SEX—books on: sale in Southwell Minster: Provost's statement, MAR. 14, 2f (5*);—Offences: suggested revision of law, MAR. 25, 3d
SEX education—Barnet ratepayers' protest, JAN. 27, 4g
SEYCHELLES Islands:—
Archdeacon of: see ROACH, Ven. C. A.
Fishing expedition off: see under FISH and fishing
SEYDLITZ, W. von (Germany)—release expected, JAN. 31, 5e
SEYMOUR, Lady—Lady-in-Waiting to the Queen Mother, FEB. 23, 10b
SEYMOUR, Mr. P. A.—tribute, JAN. 7, 11b
SHACKLETON, Mr. E.—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 2, 6g; 4, 4f; 16, 6c; 18, 4e (5*); 22, 5f
SHACKLOCK, Miss E. A.—will, FEB. 12, 4b
SHAFIK, Mrs. D. (Egypt)—statement on women in Sweden and U.S., JAN. 7, 6g
SHAH, R. V. (India)—sentenced, JAN. 20, 6e
SHAHNI, N. K. (India)—sentenced, JAN. 20, 6e
SHAKESPEARE, William:—
Article ("Nor Custom Stale"), FEB. 24, 11b
Birthday—Stratford-on-Avon celebrations: plans, FEB. 18, 11a (4*)
Hamlet—novelists' treatment in books: article, FEB. 16, 7f
"Mariana"—*The Times* of 1855 quoted, FEB. 10, 10d
Plays—performances: see titles under THEATRICAL productions
Stratford Memorial Theatre Co.—London season: plans, JAN. 24, 8c
Twelfth Night—Russian film: plans, JAN. 5, 5c
SHAKOMATO Tea Estates, Ltd., MAR. 8, 12b
SHAMSY, Aly (Egypt)—on economic situation (report), MAR. 25, 5a
SHANKS and Co., FEB. 2, 12c; MAR. 16, 12f, 13c
SHAPIRO, Miss E.—recital, JAN. 31, 10f
SHAPIRO, Mr. M.—named in official report on treatment of British prisoners in Korea, MAR. 2, 8d; possible proceedings against, 8, 11a
SHARE and General Investment Trust, JAN. 28, 12c; MAR. 7, 12g; 25, 13d
SHARETT, Mr. M.: see ISRAEL: Prime Minister
SHARKEY, Mr. L. (Australia), FEB. 9, 7b (4*); 11, 7f (5*)
SHARMAN, Miss E. J.—will, FEB. 3, 4d
SHARP, Mr. A.—*The Conscience of the King*: production plans, MAR. 8, 4e (4*)
SHARP, Dame E.—on town planning (art. quoted), JAN. 31, 2f; on flats (s.), FEB. 16, 5b
SHARP, Miss M.—will, MAR. 18, 8e
SHARP's Control Gears, Ltd.—factory water supply, JAN. 11, 5a
SHARWOOD SMITH, Sir B. E.: see NIGERIA: Northern Region: Governor
SHASHKOV, Mr. Z. A. (Russia)—ministerial appointment, FEB. 11, 8f
SHAVEN (S.) and Co., Ltd.—law case, FEB. 2, 6e

SHAVING—light leading article, MAR. 1, 9d
SHAW, Mr. D. L.—on defence (l.), JAN. 26, 9e
SHAW, George B. (1856-1950)—bust commissioned for Royal Court Theatre, JAN. 20, 11b; (photo.), MAR. 15, 11c;—Plays: see their titles under THEATRICAL productions;—Shaw Society: president, FEB. 8, 10b
SHAW, Sir J.—chairman of inquiry into Freetown riots, FEB. 26, 5g; MAR. 14, 6g
SHAW, W.: see under MURDERS: Tate, Mrs. J.
SHAW, Mr. W.—will, FEB. 8, 10e
SHAW (John) and Sons—board change, JAN. 28, 12c
SHAWCROSS, Sir H.—health, JAN. 20, 8e; 25, 8f; 28, 8d; FEB. 1, 8c
Labour Party (s.), JAN. 8, 2g (and 5*); MAR. 5, 4a; 7, 6d
SHAWINIGAN Water and Power, MAR. 18, 3g
SHBELAT, Fahran Pasha (Jordan)—in London, JAN. 22, 8b
SHEARBURN, Rev. V. G.—Bishop of Rangoon, FEB. 19, 6b
SHEARER, Sir J. G.—K.B., JAN. 1, 4e
SHEARER, Rev. W. R.—on hydrogen bomb (s.), MAR. 17, 6d
SHEEN, Miss M. A.—marriage, FEB. 28, 10b
SHEEP:—
Derbyshire—snow losses, FEB. 28, 8e
Dogs, worrying by: see under DOGS
Hill farming—no subsidy, FEB. 18, 6f
Hormone pills to induce wool growth: see NEW ZEALAND: Sheep
Prices—annual review, MAR. 11, 4d
Production, FEB. 7, 3e
Romney Marsh breed—record New Zealand price for ram, FEB. 8, 6g
Thefts—farmer committed for trial, FEB. 5, 4b
Weardale quarry rescue, JAN. 10, 2g
SHEEPBRIDGE Co.—shares transferred to Staveley Iron and Chemical Co., JAN. 5, 10f; 29, 11f;—Chrome plating rights agreement, JAN. 22, 11e;(D.), 27, 11c
SHEERLOOM Carpets, Ltd.—formation, MAR. 18, 11b
SHEFFIELD—Bishop: see HUNTER, Rt. Rev. L. S.;—Diocese: Youth committee: secretary, JAN. 5, 8e;—Housing: multi-storey flats scheme, MAR. 24, 8d;—Salvation Army hostel, FEB. 25, 10b;—University: see SHEFFIELD University
SHEFFIELD Sports Stadium, JAN. 21, 15g
Sheffield Telegraph—editor, FEB. 10, 11d
SHEFFIELD University—appointments, FEB. 5, 8f;—Biochemistry, Chair of, MAR. 19, 4d;—Civil Engineering, Chair of, MAR. 19, 4d;—Glass Technology Dept.: head, FEB. 19, 8c;—Jubilee celebration plans, FEB. 19, 8c; MAR. 19, 8f;—Physical Metallurgy, Chair of, MAR. 19, 4d
SHELDON, Rev. J. B.—on Admirals of the Fleet (l.), JAN. 21, 11g
SHELDON, Mr. K.—B.B.C. contract, JAN. 21, 5d
SHELL Chemicals—to acquire Petrochemicals (F.N.), MAR. 1, 12a; 19, 11b
SHELL Company Egypt Ltd.—Suez-Cairo pipeline contract: see SUEZ Canal: Military base: Agreement
SHELL Oil, MAR. 19, 11e
SHELL Petroleum Co.—prices revised, JAN. 8, 11b; bunker diesel and gas oil prices, FEB. 8, 12e; 21, 13c; new oils for tractor engines, MAR. 11, 4f;—Young artists' exhibition: see under ART
SHELL Tankers, Ltd.—new vessel, JAN. 12, 8b
SHELLEY, Percy B. (1792-1822)—grave in Rome: correspondence, JAN. 25, 9d; 31, 7g
SHENTON, D. J.: see under MURDERS
SHEPHERD, Mr. C.—on railway strike threat (s.), JAN. 3, 6g
SHEPHERD, Capt. R. T.—death, MAR. 3, 10e; funeral, 7, 10b
SHEPHERD, Mr. W.—on monopolies (l.), FEB. 8, 9e; (s.P.) recorded, MAR. 10, 3e
SHEPHERD, Mr. W. W. F.—leaves for United States, FEB. 2, 10b
SHEPILOV, Mr. D. (Russia)—on industrial policy (art. quoted), FEB. 3, 7b
SHEPPARD, Miss A.—marriage, FEB. 14, 10b
SHEPPARD, Mrs. E. (U.S.A.)—found shot dead, JAN. 8, 5g
SHEPTON Mallet Transport Co., Ltd.—law case, MAR. 25, 9e
SHERBOURNE, Mr. C.—law case, FEB. 16, 11d
SHEREK, Mr. H.—play producing plans, JAN. 3, 2g
SHEREMETYEV, Mr. A. (Russia)—ministerial appointment, FEB. 11, 8f
SHERIDAN, Mr. D. J.—puisne judge in Uganda, FEB. 19, 5e
SHERIFFS—list pricked by Queen, MAR. 18, 8a, c
SHERRIN, Mr. W. R.—death, MAR. 23, 10e
SHERWIN, Mr. E.—on rugby football (l.), JAN. 8, 7g
SHERWOOD, Lord—on hydrogen bomb (s.P.), MAR. 17, 2g;—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 11, 6b
SHERWOOD, Mr. W. J.—death, MAR. 15, 10e; tribute, 19, 9c
SHERWOODS Paints, FEB. 26, 11e; MAR. 16, 12f
SHIELDS Engineering and Dry Dock Co.—N. Shields yard acquired by Smith Dock Co., JAN. 13, 5a
SHIGA, Mr. Y. (Japan)—Communist candidate at election, JAN. 24, 7d (4*)
SHIGEMITSU, Mr. M.: see JAPAN: Foreign Minister
SHIKOTAN Island: see under RUSSIA
SHINE, Rt. Rev. Thomas—title, FEB. 3, 4c
SHINWELL, Mr. E.—accident, MAR. 17, 4b
on atomic warfare (s.P.), MAR. 2, 6f;—Bevan, Mr. (s.), MAR, 14, 3a;—Broadcast discussion on defence, ban on (s.), FEB. 21, 8g;—Defence (s.P.), MAR. 2, 6f;—Disarmament (s.P.), MAR. 2, 6f;—Formosa (s.P.), FEB. 8, 11b;—other (s.P.) recorded, JAN. 26, 6d; FEB. 3, 11b; 22, 6d; MAR. 2, 6a, b
SHINWELL, Mr. Samuel—death, FEB. 11, 10f
SHIPBUILDING Employers' Federation—director; vice-president, FEB. 23, 5d
SHIPHAM and Co.—board appointments, JAN. 3, 11c
SHIPPING, Chamber of—president, JAN. 28, 3d (and 5*); laid up shipping returns; FEB. 11, 4g; annual report, 21, 4e (and 5*); meeting, officers, 25, 5c
SHIPPING and Shipbuilding:—
Abraham Duquesne—sunk by mine, JAN. 26, 8f; 27, 7d (4*)
Adaptity—rescues air crash survivors, MAR. 10, 5c
Akinity—two seamen drowned, FEB. 8, 6g
Albertville—refloated, JAN. 26, 7g
Alderamin—reported threatened by pirates, FEB. 21, 7d; denial, 22, 7g
Anna Henry—refloated, MAR. 24, 4a
Artesien—collision, JAN. 7, 8d
Arctic Sealer—bows split by ice, MAR. 18, 5g

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Aruba—shipment of fuel for China from Rumania : U.S. attitude, MAR. 10, 8b ; Chinese Nationalist orders to intercept, 12, 6a ; U.S. attitude, 14, 8a ; (P.Q.), 15, 4d ; U.S. attitude, 16, 8d ; crew refuse to enter "war area," 16, 8e ; Finnish Seamen's Union support for crew ; hull's insurance value, 17, 6e ; (F.N.), 19, 11a ; to return to Rumania, 25, 5e
Atlantic—new service, FEB. 23, 7f (5*)
Atomic propulsion—Sir R. Garrett (s.), MAR. 14, 7e (5*)
Atomic weapons, defence against—Mr. H. L. Bowes (s.), MAR. 16, 4f (and 4*) ; courses for personnel, 18, 2f ; working party preparing plans, 24, 6g
Auris—test of new gas turbine engine, JAN. 12, 8b
Ayios Georgios—alleged smuggling of arms into Cyprus : see CYPRUS : Arms
Balclutha—information required by San Francisco Maritime Museum, JAN. 13, 4g
Baldur—strikes mine, JAN. 7, 7d
Barges—*Normanhurst* : presented to London Boy Scouts, FEB. 16, 4e
Bat Galim—seizure by Egypt (Sept. 1954) : see SUEZ Canal : Traffic : Egyptian restrictions : Israeli ships
Ben Henshaw—collision, FEB. 2, 5g
Bendigo—delayed in Suez Canal, JAN. 1, 8b
Benlawers—delayed by strike, JAN. 5, 3c
Bergensfjord—launching date, FEB. 26, 5g
Berlin—chartered by North German Lloyd : renamed, JAN. 8, 5d (5*)
Bermuda, off—search for missing schooner, JAN. 29, 6f (2*)
Bobara—aground, JAN. 25, 8g
Borde—stranding : inquiry, JAN. 20, 4f (5*)
Braemar Castle—in dry dock, MAR. 11, 8g (4*)
British Craftsman—aground, MAR. 21, 4d
British Workman—aground, JAN. 8, 5g
Bullaren—aground, JAN. 26, 7g
Bungsberg—collision, JAN. 3, 5g
Cape York—launching delayed, MAR. 24, 4a
Capella—former captain's libel action, JAN. 18, 3e ; 19, 5d ; 20, 11g
Cargo—thefts : British underwriters concern, FEB. 10, 8d
Carpo—loss : *Casino* captain criticized by Hamburg court, JAN. 24, 6f (5*)
Casino—Hamburg court criticism of captain, JAN. 24, 6f (5*)
Cervia (tug)—loss (Oct., 1954) : inquest, JAN. 12, 5a
Chambord—launched, JAN. 13, 6c (3*)
Charterparty—law case, FEB. 4, 11b
Cheshire—delayed in Suez Canal, JAN. 1, 8b
Chusan—smallpox suspect : see under SMALLPOX
Circassia—delayed in Suez Canal, JAN. 1, 8b
City of Bristol—collision, FEB. 12, 6f
Clan Kennedy—fire, JAN. 4, 4g
Claymore—launched, MAR. 11, 4a (5*)
Coastwise—conference (F.N.), FEB. 19, 11a ;—Freight traffic : correspondence, MAR. 18, 7d
Constitution—to call at Algecinas, MAR. 10, 7b (and 4*)
Construction and repairs :—
Clydeside yards — effect of shortage of repair work, JAN. 13, 5a (and 5*) ; contract placed, MAR. 9, 5a
Costs—Mr. A. F. Hull (s.), JAN. 12, 8b
SHIPPING and shipbuilding :—
Construction and repairs (continued) :—
Design—National Physical Laboratory's research tank : work begun, MAR. 8, 6d ; 16, 6b
Flange facing machine, MAR. 16, 4c (4*)
Labour—wage increase, MAR. 16, 8a
Launchings (1954)—statistics, FEB. 23, 11b
Lloyd's Register—statistics, JAN. 26, 4d ; (F.N.), 26, 12a
Orders and completions during 1954, JAN. 1, 2e ; FEB. 3, 11d
Parliament—discussed, MAR. 16, 6c
Public control — proposed review by T.U.C., MAR. 24, 5b
Structural failures—effect of new Lloyd's Register rules, MAR. 9, 8b
Welded vessels, MAR. 17, 3c
Consuelo—fire, FEB. 24, 4d (5*)
Corvina—aground, MAR. 22, 8d (3*)
Cross-channel day trips—passport-free : see under PASSPORTS
Crystal Bell—launching delayed, MAR. 24, 4a
Crystal Cube—launched, MAR. 10, 5g
Cuban—aground, JAN. 17, 8b (5*)
Cutty Sark : see under *Sailing vessels*, below
Darro—adrift, MAR. 24, 4a
Demodocus—launched, JAN. 25, 5f (5*)
"Directory of Shipowners, Shipbuilders and Marine Engineers," JAN. 11, 12e
Discovery II : see under WEATHER : Forecasting
Docks : see *Ports and docks*, below
Dockworkers :—
Accidents, FEB. 23, 5d
Dock labour scheme—proposed joint inquiry, FEB. 19, 4c ; 25, 6c ; MAR. 15, 6c ; discussions, 18, 3b
Dundee strike, FEB. 24, 8e (4*) ; 25, 4g
Glasgow strike over work allocation, FEB. 8, 4d (8g, 5*)
Hull strike threat : see under *Trade unionism*, below
Leading article, MAR. 1, 9c
Manchester—book reviewed, JAN. 5, 8d
Merseyside—apology to Labour Board for statements in union broadsheet, MAR. 9, 5a (4*)
Overtime work dispute—employers end "truce" on reporting refusals to work, MAR. 1, 8d
Stevedores and Dockers, National Amalgamated—Liverpool recruiting, JAN. 21, 4c (5*) ; 24, 8e (5*) ;—Recognition dispute : see under *Trade unionism*, below
Strikes 1954—Mr. Bowes (s.,F.N.), MAR. 16, 12a
Surrey Docks—proposed strike over barge shortage, FEB. 26, 4c
Trade unionism—dispute over recognition of National Amalgamated Stevedores and Dockers : Hull strike threat, JAN. 8, 6a ; withdrawn, 21, 4c ; position, 25, 4g (5*) ; Birkenhead dispute over dismissal of breakaway leaders, FEB. 5, 6g ; 7, 3a ;—*Tribune* quoted, JAN. 21, 4c
Wages—guaranteed minimum : increase accepted, JAN. 7, 8e ; claim, MAR. 18, 3b ;—Crane drivers, Merseyside : increase, MAR. 17, 6f (5*) ;—Watermen : increase, FEB. 7, 3a

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Edendale—sunk by Chinese aircraft, JAN. 21, 8a ; British protest, 24, 8e ; questions in Parliament, FEB. 8, 11c
Egill Raudi: see under FISH and fishing
Egyptian restrictions in Suez Canal : see SUEZ Canal : Traffic
Empress of Britain—launching arrangements, FEB. 2, 10c ; propellers (photo.), 21, 14
Esso Exeter—launching mishap, JAN. 6, 2g (5*)
Evelyn Rose: see under FISH and fishing
Faidherbe—loss (Oct., 1954)—inquiry, FEB. 24, 6d (5*)
Flag discrimination—O.E.E.C. report (F.N.), JAN. 11, 12b ; (P.Q.), MAR. 24, 6c ;—United States Act : see UNITED States : Shipping : Cargo Preference
Flamenco—collision, JAN. 24, 4e
Formosa area diversions, FEB. 7, 8b
Franconia—delayed by hurricane, FEB. 2, 5g
Freight rates (F.N.), MAR. 16, 12a
Aden, to—increase, JAN. 21, 12c
Atlantic, North—increase, JAN. 15, 6e (and 5*)
Chamber of Shipping report quoted, FEB. 21, 4e (5*)
East African ports—increase (F.N.), JAN. 6, 12b ; 28, 12b ; 31, 11b ; Tanganyikan attitude, MAR. 1, 7b (5*)
Index, JAN. 18, 11g ; (F.N.), FEB. 16, 14a
India, to—proposed surcharge, MAR. 24, 15e
Mauritius, to—increase, MAR. 19, 11g
Rubber—Malaya-Japan rates "war" : see under RUBBER : Transport
United States and Gulf-Australia-New Zealand Conf. : increase, JAN. 31, 11b
U.S.A.-South Africa—increase, JAN. 22, 11f
West African ports—increase, JAN. 3, 10g
Friso—grounded, JAN. 5, 6a (3*)
Galloway—damaged, JAN. 18, 8c
Gas turbine engines : see *Auris,* above
Gatt—aground, JAN. 14, 8f ; (photo.), 14, 14
Gerd Maersk—aground, JAN. 18, 8a ; refloated, 21, 6g (5*) ;—Oil discharge : see under *Fuel: Oil pollution,* above
Greta Thordén—collision, JAN. 18, 8a
Gripsholm: see *Berlin,* above
Grootekerk—fire in hold, FEB. 24, 6d
Gypsy Queen: see under FISH and fishing
Harpalycus—Somali seamen desert, JAN. 4, 4g
Hartismere—collision with U.S. aircraft carrier, JAN. 4, 4d
Hauraki—delayed in Suez Canal, JAN. 1, 8b
Himalaya—accident to passenger : law case, MAR. 24, 12a
Hoheweg—collision ; sinks, FEB. 15, 8c
Hororata—fire in hold, MAR. 7, 7d
Hubert—completes sea trials, JAN. 8, 2g
Iason—sunk, MAR. 15, 8d ; lifeboat disaster described, 17, 5d ; (photos.), 17, 14
Iberia—delayed in Suez Canal, JAN. 1, 8b
Inchkeith—holed on uncharted rock : abandoned, MAR. 5, 5c (3*)
Irtish—collision, MAR. 24, 7g (5*)
Isle of Sark—boatswain's death, FEB. 14, 4g
Kaldfonn—launch postponed, MAR. 9, 5a (and 5*)
Kandenfels—damaged, JAN. 18, 8a
King Saud I—built for Mr. Onassis, MAR. 5, 6c
Kingsbridge—aground, JAN. 22, 6e ; 25, 5g ; 31, 2g
SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Kingston Pearl: see under FISH and fishing
Kista Dan—Antarctic expedition : see ANTARCTIC : Australian research station
Kobetas Esedo—drifts from anchor, JAN. 18, 8b
La Chacra—aground, MAR. 15, 8d ; attempts to clear ; part of cargo jettisoned, 23, 7b
Lady Gray (icebreaker)—sunk, FEB. 2, 8e (4*)
Lanarkbrook—aground after collision, JAN. 7, 8d ; 8, 5c ; 10, 4f
Liberator—injured men transferred to *Queen Mary,* JAN. 31, 3c
Liberté—television to observe docking operations, FEB. 17, 7g
Lightermen—wages agreement : termination notice, JAN. 22, 6d
Lighthouses and lightships : see that title
Lodestone—rescues shipwrecked men, FEB. 14, 7e
Lorella: see under FISH and fishing
Ludwigshafen—collision, JAN. 24, 7c
Luso—aground, JAN. 10, 2g
Mando—aground, JAN. 22, 6e ; (photo.), 24, 14
Marie Bibolini—in difficulties, JAN. 18, 8c
Markhor—aground, JAN. 18, 8a
Mendi Palm—blown from moorings, JAN. 18, 8b
Merchant Navy—future : Officers' federation president's letter, JAN. 15, 7d ;—War Memorial (Tower Hill) : unveiling plans, MAR. 1, 10b
Meta D—aground, FEB. 25, 5c ; refloated, 26, 4e
Montreal City—delayed by gale, FEB. 1, 6g
Monviso—refloated, FEB. 22, 8d
Mormacfir—crashes into swing bridge, FEB. 21, 6c
Myrto—drifting, JAN. 18, 8c
Nadir—fire, JAN. 19, 7g ; sinks, 21, 6g (4*)
Navigational aids—Decca system Swedish : orders : see under BALTIC Sea ;—Radar : collisions between ships equipped with (F.N.), FEB. 11, 12b
Nordenland—sunk at Genoa, FEB. 22, 8b ; (photo.), 22, 14 ; 24, 6d
Norsel—to sail to Falkland Islands, JAN. 10, 2g
Oil fuel :—
Pollution by—proposed total ban on discharge at sea, FEB. 11, 4f (and 5*) ;—Bill : before Parliament, FEB. 2, 4c (and 5*) ; MAR. 4, 4a ; 9, 6a ; 22, 5e ;—Committee, national : members, MAR. 22, 4f ;—North Sea : 6,000 tons discharged by *Gerd Maersk;* Danish efforts to protect coasts, JAN. 29, 5e ; FEB. 2, 8f
Olav Ringdal Jr.—British contract for joining two halves, FEB. 9, 4d ; forward half in dock, 14, 4g
Olympia—route change, JAN. 20, 5d
Olympic Honour—collision, JAN. 10, 5b
Olympic Thunder—collision, JAN. 10, 5b
Omsk—blown from moorings, JAN. 18, 8b
Orion Planet—collision, FEB. 15, 7a (5*)
Orland—refitting, FEB. 23, 5e (and 4g, 4*)
Parnu—stowaway requests asylum, MAR. 25, 3c
Parthia—collision, JAN. 24, 4e
Passenger, accident to—law case, MAR. 24, 12a
Pergamon—at Haifa, JAN. 26, 7c
Polarprins—trials, MAR. 7, 6g

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Ports and docks :—
Defence emergency plans, FEB. 18, 5g
Development—dock authorities report, FEB. 22, 4e (and 4*) ; correspondence, 26, 7e ; MAR. 2, 9f
Docking facilities — suggested survey, MAR. 16, 6d
Docks management board appointed, JAN. 13, 4d
Hull—clearance delays discussed, FEB. 8, 4c (and 4*)
Praca—held by Chinese Nationalists : Polish Note to U.S., FEB. 14, 6g (5*) ; U.S. refusal to accept responsibility, 22, 7c (4*) ; (F.N.), MAR. 19, 11a
President Gottwald—held by Chinese Nationalists : Polish Note to U.S., FEB. 14, 6g (5*) ; U.S. refusal to accept responsibility, 22, 7c (4*) ; (F.N.), MAR. 19, 11a
President Harding—collision, FEB. 12, 6f
Princess of Vancouver—launched, MAR. 8, 6f (and 6c, 4*) ; (photo.), 8, 14
Queen Elizabeth—overhaul : stabilizer fins to be fitted, JAN. 20, 4f (and 4*) ; fire, MAR. 7, 6g
Queen Mary—takes injured men from *Liberator*, JAN. 31, 3c ; delayed, MAR. 10, 8a ; member of crew injured, 24, 4g sailing delayed by gales, 25, 2f
Queen of Bermuda—rescues crew of *Student Prince*, JAN. 7, 8d (and 5*) ; 8, 5f ; New York City distinguished service scroll presented, 11, 7e ;—Strike of crew in New York, MAR. 7, 8f (and 3*) ; company's statement, 8, 8e ; part of crew rejoin ship by air, 9, 8d ; 10 7c ; strike settled, 11, 8e ; more crew rejoin ship, 12, 5e
Reina del Mar—construction, MAR. 22, 8g
Roderigo : see under FISH and fishing
Rosafred—aground, JAN. 3, 4g
Rosella : see under FISH and fishing
Roskva—aground, JAN. 22, 6e
Royal Crown—in tow, JAN. 5, 6b (and 5*)
Ruahine—sailing delayed, MAR. 25, 2f
Ryndam—at Southampton, JAN. 18, 4g (4*)
Sailing vessels—*Cutty Sark :* preservation, FEB. 16, 4g ; (photo.), MAR. 11, 16
Saint Kentigern—engine trouble, JAN. 17, 8e (5*)
St. Pierre Eglise : see under FISH and fishing
Santa Monica—fire, JAN. 21, 6g (5*)
Sarmiento—fire, MAR. 14, 3b
Scottish Eagle—rescues survivors of naval aircraft, JAN. 25, 8f ; 26, 4g (5*)
Seislim—search for under-sea oil ; recording cabin (photo.), FEB. 8, 4c
Shinyo-Maru—missing, JAN. 15, 4e (5*)
Shipwrecks—survival rations : French Naval tests, MAY 24, 8f ; 25, 6b
Southern Cross—completed, FEB. 4, 4c ; trials, 23, 5d ; (photo.), 24, 16 ; maiden voyage plans, MAR. 3, 4d
Southern Satellite—launched, FEB. 9, 4g (5*)
Southport—engineer injured, MAR. 9, 4g
Spanker—loss : Dutch criticism, JAN. 1, 7c (5*)
Staland—collision, MAR. 19, 5g
Stirling Castle—engine trouble, MAR. 24, 8d
Storaya Pyaltylotka—collision, MAR. 25, 5c (and 5*)
SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Stratheden—members lost in rescue attempt of *Jason* survivors, MAR. 15, 8d ; lifeboat disaster described, 17, 5d ; (photo.), 17, 14 ; forthcoming memorial service for members of crew, 21, 8b ; inquiry, 22, 4a ; 23, 4c ; reports sent to Ministry of Transport, 25, 3c
Student Prince—crew rescued off Bermuda, JAN. 7, 8d (and 5*) ; 8, 5f
Sugfirdingur : see under FISH and fishing
Sunny Prince—collision, FEB. 15, 8c
Survival rations for shipwrecked—French naval tests, MAR. 24, 8f ; 25, 6b
Sylvania—construction, MAR. 18, 6g
Syros—on rocks in Bermuda, JAN. 24, 7e
Taganrog (photo.), FEB. 12, 12
Taiseunghong—fired on by Chinese Nationalists, MAR. 8, 8a ; British protest, 10, 8b
Tallulah—collision, FEB. 15, 7a (5*)
Tankers, oil : see OIL : Tankers
Tapajos : see *Orland*, above
Tarfala—collision, JAN. 24, 7c
Testing tank at Feltham : see under *Construction : Design*, above
Theta Star—aground, JAN. 19, 8f ; towed to Terschelling, 21, 6g (4*)
Thorncombe—crew rescued by helicopter, FEB. 14, 6c
Tonnage—laid up, FEB. 11, 4g ;—Purchase from abroad : import duties (F.N.), MAR. 14, 13b ;—Registration under flags of convenience : see under *Flag*, above ;—Replacement : leading article, JAN. 18, 9c ;—Sale for scrap (F.N.), MAR. 14, 13b ;—Second-hand values (F.N.), JAN. 10, 11a ;—World increase : O.E.E.C. report (F.N.), JAN. 11, 12b ; —World statistics, JAN. 26, 4d ; (F.N.), 26, 12a ; (F.N.), FEB. 4, 12a
Transvaal—returns from Bouvet Island, FEB. 7, 6c
Treglisson—collision, MAR. 19, 5g
Tressilian—sunk, JAN. 8, 3c
Tricape—master lost overboard, MAR. 18, 2g
Tuapse—20 of crew interned in Formosa seeking asylum in U.S. : see RUSSIA : United States : Russian seamen
Tugboatmen—Hull strikers to resume work, JAN. 12, 8e ;—Mersey : possible strike, MAR. 1, 5b ; negotiations, 2, 4c (5*) ; — Working conditions : Liverpool agreement, MAR. 5, 4f (5*)
Ulooloo—in tow, MAR. 9, 8b
Umtali—collision, FEB. 2, 5g
United States—delayed, JAN. 29, 5d
Urola—collision, MAR. 25, 5c (and 5*)
Vancouver Star—summonses served on seamen, FEB. 12, 6f ; member of crew sentenced, 15, 6c
Vardefjill—collapse in dry dock, FEB. 15, 8g
Vasum—launched, JAN. 17, 6e
Venus—aground, MAR. 24, 4a (and 5*) ; (photo.), 24, 16 ; 25, 2f
Vessels—structural failures at sea : see under *Construction*, above
Vexilla—launched, JAN. 12, 8b
Vila do Porto—back broken, MAR. 22, 8d (3*)
Vori—springs leak, JAN. 6, 7d ; at Bermuda, 7, 8d
Vorkov—collision, JAN. 3, 5g
Weather Explorer : see under WEATHER : Forecasting

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Weather forecast : see under WEATHER : Forecasts
West Indian—opens Caribbean service, JAN. 25, 6f (5*)
Westway—fired on by Chinese Nationalists, MAR. 8, 8a ; British protest, 10, 8b
World Concord—fore-part towed to Antwerp, FEB. 28, 6g ; towed to Flushing, MAR. 18, 3g
World Grandeur—launched at Hamburg, MAR. 5, 6c
World Guardian—construction at Hamburg, MAR. 5, 6c
World Guidance—construction at Hamburg, MAR. 5, 6c
World Peace—collision in Suez Canal : see SUEZ Canal : Traffic : Tanker
Yantlet—(photo.), MAR. 18, 14
Yoma—seizure of Indian hemp at Avonmouth, FEB. 24, 4g
SHIPTON—bird sanctuary scheme : see under YORKSHIRE Naturalists' Trust
SHIPTON, Mr. E.—C.B.E. ; (photo.), JAN. 1, 5
SHIPWRIGHTS' Company—Permanent Prime Master, FEB. 18, 8b ; officers, 21, 10c
SHIRES, Mrs. A. I.—will, FEB. 11, 10e (5*)
SHOBDON—St. John's Church : arches to be preserved, FEB. 12, 4g
SHOP, Distributive and Allied Workers' Union : see under SHOPS
SHOP Investments, Ltd., JAN. 7, 13c ; FEB. 28, 12c
SHOP stewards : see under LABOUR : Trade unions
SHOPS :—
Shop, Distributive and Allied Workers' Union—president, FEB. 21, 4g ;—Russia, proposed delegation to : see under RUSSIA : Great Britain
Winter sales, JAN. 3, 3b ; 8, 2e
SHORE, Miss H. M.—marriage, MAR. 4, 10b
SHORROCK, Mr. J. G.—appointment, JAN. 26, 10b
SHORT, Mr. E.—on cheap fares for aged (s.P.), FEB. 19, 9a
SHORTHAND-TYPISTS—diploma examination : see under TRADE : Chambers of commerce : London
SHOTTS Iron, MAR. 23, 12e
SHREWS—one found in January, JAN. 25, 10e
SHREWSBURY—freedom proposed for King's Shropshire Light Infantry, MAR. 11, 4g
SHRINAGESH, Lieut.-Gen. S. M. (India)—Commander-in-Chief, JAN. 28, 7g
SHROPSHIRE—Census, 1951 : report, JAN. 25, 4c (5*) ;—Deputy lieutenancy, JAN. 27, 10f (4*)
SHROVE Tuesday—football : see under FOOTBALL ;—Olney pancake race, FEB. 23, 4d
SHUARD, Miss A.—health, JAN. 4, 5g ; to join Covent Garden Opera, MAR. 21, 10f
SHUCKBURGH, Mr. C. E.—in Washington, JAN. 21, 6f (4*) ; visited by Israeli Ambassador, FEB. 21, 8e
SHUCKBURGH, Mr. R. S.—memorial service, JAN. 19, 10b
SHUTT, Dr. G. R.—headmastership, JAN. 6, 10f
SIAM (Thailand) :—
Army day, JAN. 26, 10b
Articles ("Country Life in Siam"), JAN. 7, 9f ; ("Siam searching for Security"), FEB. 11, 9f ; correspondence, 16, 9e
Australia, relations with : see under AUSTRALIA
SIAM (Thailand) (continued) :—
Bangkok—headquarters of South East Asia Defence Treaty Council : see ASIA : South : Defence : Treaty : Council ;—Preparations for S.E.A.T.O. conf., FEB. 16, 6d
Border activities, JAN. 6, 7c ; 7, 9f ; police chief's visit to Malaya, 26, 7c (and 4*) ; 29, 5e ; Malayan-Siamese Intelligence service, FEB. 3, 11b ; situation discussed, 11, 9f ; correspondence, 16, 9e ; statement by police chief, MAR. 18, 5c (and 5*)
Burma, relations with : see under BURMA
Communism—dangers, JAN. 6, 7c ; article, FEB. 11, 9f ; correspondence, 16, 9e ; trial for attempting to establish régime in 1952 : sentences, MAR. 17, 5d ; infiltration of Viet-minh agents ; plan to train Viet Namese refugees ; arrests, 19, 5e
Foreign Minister (Prince Wan Waithayahon Krommun Naradhip Bongsprabandh)—to lead delegation to Afro-Asian conference, FEB. 4, 7e ; chairman of S.E.A.T.O. conf., 24, 8e
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador at Bangkok : see GAGE, Mr. B. E. F. ;—Churchill, Sir W. S. : presentation to, MAR. 4, 5c
Independence—Pakistani Prime Min. (s.), FEB. 24, 8e
King, late (Anandha Mahidol)—assassination (1946) : officials executed, FEB. 19, 5g (5*)
Laos, relations with : see under FRANCE : Indo-China : Laos
Laotians in north-east, JAN. 6, 7c
Malaya, relations with : see under MALAYA
Map, JAN. 7, 9f
Opium growing : see DRUGS : Narcotic : Siam
Police—discussions with Burmese Ambassador on border-problems, FEB. 22, 7b ;—Director-general : see PHAO SRIYANOND, Gen.
Prime Minister (Field-Marshal P. Songgram)—to visit Malaya, JAN. 24, 7d (4*) ; to visit U.S. and Britain, 29, 5e ; with Burmese Prime Min. (photo.), MAR. 15, 14 ; forthcoming world tour, 24, 7g (5*) on S.E.A.T.O. ; Thai autonomous area in Yunnan ; Laos ; Malayan border situation ; Formosa (s.), FEB. 22, 7a
Viet Namese nationals in—refugees, JAN. 6, 7c ; infiltration of Viet-minh agents ; arrests, MAR. 19, 5e
SIAMESE Tin Syndicate—Lowland Lead Mine : future, FEB. 8, 12d (5*) ; 24, 14g
SIAMESE twins : see under BIRTHS
SIBELIUS Gold Medal : see under MUSIC
SIBERIA : see under RUSSIA
SIBERIAN Proprietary Mines, MAR. 19, 11f
SIBERT, Mr. E. G.—on defence (l.), JAN. 11, 9f
SICILY : see under ITALY
SICKERT, Walter—"The Mirror" (photo.), JAN. 4, 5e
SIDMOUTH, Ethel Lady—will, FEB. 28, 10b
SIDNEY, Rev. P. S.—will, MAR. 14, 10d
SIEMENS and Halske Electrical Co., MAR. 24, 15e ; telephone equipment for Argentina : see ARGENTINA : Telephones
SIEMENS Brothers—offer for shares, JAN. 26, 12b ; FEB. 17, 14e ; board change, MAR. 21, 11c
SIENA : see under ITALY

SIERRA Leone :—
Labour—strikers arrested, FEB. 10, 6g (4*); work resumed, 14, 8b; inquiry to be held, 18, 8d; commission, 26, 5g; inquiry, MAR. 14, 6g
Living, cost of—indices to be recalculated, FEB. 18, 8d
Zoological Soc. of London's expedition : see ZOOLOGICAL Soc. : Sierre Leone
SIHALA : see under PAKISTAN
SIKALUMBI, Mr. W. (N. Rhodesia)—arrested, JAN. 8, 6g
SIKI, Mr. Bela—recital, MAR. 14, 11c
SIKORSKY, Dr. I. I. (U.S.A.)—James Watt International medal, JAN. 18, 4c
SILENTBLOC, Ltd., JAN. 14, 13a
SILKIN, Lord :—
on new towns (s.P.), FEB. 4, 6a; on education (s.P.), 10, 11a; on speed limit (s.P.), 18, 6c;—Other (s.P.) recorded, FEB. 23, 6a; 24, 12b; MAR. 1, 4d
SILKNIT, Ltd.—acquired by British Celanese, MAR. 14, 13b
SILVER—price (F.N.), MAR. 14, 13b
SILVER, Mr. A. N.—trade negotiations with China, MAR. 24, 7b (5*)
SILVER City Airways, Ltd.—car ferry services; charges reduced, JAN. 6, 3b (and 2g, 5*); statistics, 14, 4g; ferry service, FEB. 8, 4g; MAR. 25, 3d
SILVER Line, Ltd.—cargo shipping orders, MAR. 25, 3d
SILVER plate—sales, JAN. 13, 5b; FEB. 4, 5c; 17, 12d; 18, 4e; MAR. 10, 5e; 24, 5g; 25, 2f;—Theft : London, MAR. 23, 4f (5*)
SILVERMAN, Mr. J.—adopted as Aston Labour candidate, FEB. 18, 4g; Labour whip restored, 25, 8f
SILVERMAN, Mr. S.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 10, 11c; 15, 5e; 18, 6e
on Bevan, Mr. (s.), MAR. 14, 3a;—Capital punishment (s.P.), FEB. 11, 6f;—Constituents' access to M.Ps. (s.P.), JAN. 27, 6e;—Defence (l.), MAR. 1, 9e;—Korea : treatment of British prisoners (s.P.), MAR. 8, 11b;—Select Committee on Estimates (s.P.), FEB. 1, 5g;—Treason : suggested amendments to law (s.P.), MAR. 9, 6c;—United Nations (s.P.), MAR. 9, 6c
SILVERTOWN Services, JAN. 28, 12c; MAR. 9, 12e
SIMMONDS, Mr. C.—on naming of electric locomotive (l.), JAN. 29, 7g
SIMMONDS, G. R.—proceedings against, JAN. 11, 5a
SIMMONDS, H. A.—proceedings against, MAR. 1, 5a; 2, 5c; 3, 4c; 4, 5a (and 4*; 5*); 5, 4c; 7, 6g; 9, 4g; 10, 12e; 11, 7e; 15, 6g (and 5*); 16, 4g; 23, 4d; 24, 12c; 25, 3e (and 5*)
SIMMONDS, Lester L. (Jamaica)—petition to appeal to Privy Council dismissed, FEB. 22, 11a
SIMMONDS, Mr. R. H.—will, MAR. 15, 10d
SIMMONS, Rev. F. P. C.—Moderator of Free Church Federal Council, MAR. 8, 10d
on Churches; Mr. Graham (s.), MAR. 24, 4f
SIMMONS, Mr. J.—on Army officers (s.P.), FEB. 10, 11d; on conscientious objection by Army boy entrants (s.P.), 18, 6g
SIMO Properties, Ltd.—name change, MAR. 22, 12b
SIMO Rubber Co. : see SIMO Properties, Ltd.
SIMON of Wythenshawe, Lord—on growth of U.S. population (l.), JAN. 7, 9e; on smoke abatement (s.), 21, 5d
SIMON, Mr. A. F. H.—on price maintenance (l.), MAR. 2, 9e
SIMONDS, Lord—on suggested Oxford by-pass road, (s.P.), FEB. 9, 12a
SIMONDS (H. and G.), Ltd.—Staines store fire, JAN. 12, 8b; (C.S.), 18, 12d
SIMONER, Hr. A. (Finland)—in London; (photo.), JAN. 15, 4; calls at Foreign Office, 15, 6g; luncheon in honour, 15, 8b
SIMPSON, Mr. C. (Australia)—evid. at espionage hearings, JAN. 18, 6d
SIMPSON, Cdr. (L.) C. J. W.—award, MAR. 18, 2f
SIMPSON, Mr. D.—recital, JAN. 17, 5d
SIMPSON, Rev. E. J.—death, FEB. 10, 4e; 11, 10f
SIMPSON, Mr. H.—*The Crime of Canon Wayd:* forthcoming production, JAN. 7, 10f; 31, 10f
SIMPSON, Miss J.—marriage, FEB. 21, 10b
SIMPSON (S.), Ltd., MAR. 25, 11b
SIMS, Mr. G.—death, FEB. 21, 10e
SIMSON, Lt.-Col. G. H. L.—death, JAN. 4, 8e
SIMUNEK, Mr. O. (Czechoslovakia)—on economic development (s.), MAR. 23, 6g (5*)
SINATRA, Mr. F. (U.S.A.)— libel action in British Courts, MAR. 16, 11a
SINCLAIR, Mr.—law case, MAR. 5, 9a
SINCLAIR, Mr. A.—marriage, MAR. 3, 10b
SINCLAIR, Mr. J.—on Dounreay atomic power station (s.), JAN. 3, 3a
SINCLAIR, Brig. J. M.—will, FEB. 21, 10c
SINCLAIR, Sir L.—K.B., JAN. 1, 4a
SIND : see under PAKISTAN
SINGAPORE : see under MALAYA
SINGER, Prof. F. (U.S.A.)—on possible "artificial moon" (s.), JAN. 10, 5g
SINGER, Mrs. W.—funeral, MAR. 12, 8b
SINGH, Mr. C. (Kenya)—on racial relations (s.), JAN. 10, 5f
SINGH, Mr. I.—on Formosa (l.), FEB. 5, 7f
SINGH, Mr. J. (Kenya)—refused re-entry permit by Kenya, JAN. 10, 5f
SINGH, Mr. J. N. (British Guiana)—general secretary of People's Progressive Party, FEB. 14, 8a
SINGLETON, Sir J. E. (Lord Justice)—resumes duties, FEB. 1, 4d
SINGLETON Benda, MAR. 18, 13g; board changes, FEB. 28, 13g
SINGLO Tea, FEB. 19, 11b; MAR. 9, 12b
SINGTON, Mr. R. L.—member of Liverpool Stock Exchange, JAN. 19, 12b
SINKER, Sir P.—forthcoming tour, JAN. 14, 4g; in Cairo; received by Prime Min., 18, 8f
SINKIANG : see under CHINA
SISAL—Hitchcock, Sir E. (s.), FEB. 18, 13a;—Prices (F.N.), JAN. 15, 11a
SITWELL, Dame E.—proposed hon. degree of Sheffield Univ. FEB. 19, 8c
SIXTY Minute Cleaners, MAR. 15, 13g
SIZER-SIMPSON Repertory Co.—theatre sold, JAN. 22, 4b (5*)
SJAASTAD, Hr. G. (Norway)—ministerial change, JAN. 22, 6g
SKATING, ice :—
Dance championship, world, FEB. 19, 3g
Dancing—L. Demmy and Miss J. Westwood retirement, MAR. 3, 3e
Fens championships—plans, JAN. 18, 3b; (photos.), 20, 14; amateur championships, 20, 3c; 21, 3b
Figure :—
Albright, Miss T.—(photo.), MAR. 5, 3d
European championships, JAN. 29, 4g; 31, 9e

SKATING :—
Figure (continued) :—
Germany, west—championships—JAN. 17, 6g
Senior championships—Russian participation, JAN. 17, 2g ; not to compete, 19, 3c ; held, 20, 3c ; 21, 3b
World championships, FEB. 16, 3f ; 17, 3d ; 18, 3d ; 19, 3g ;—Article (" Figure Skating Reflections "), MAR. 5, 3c
London parks, in—*The Times* of 1855 quoted, JAN. 22, 11g
Speed championship, world, FEB. 21, 11d (and 5*)
SKAUG, Mr. A. (Norway)—ministerial appointment, JAN. 22, 6g
SKEFKO Ball Bearing, FEB. 12, 11e
SKEGNESS—drowning accident, FEB. 21, 8d
SKELTON—bird sanctuary scheme : see under YORKSHIRE Naturalists Trust
SKEMPTON, Dr. A. W.—London Univ. appointment, JAN. 13, 2f
SKETCHLEY, Ltd., MAR. 4, 11g ; 15, 13g
SKIING :—
Alpine Combination, JAN. 10, 10d
Alpine slalom, JAN. 5, 9c
Army championships, FEB. 7, 4g ; 9, 3f (and 5*) ; 10, 3c ; 11, 3d
Army, international—race, MAR. 7, 5f (5*)
British championships, JAN. 7, 3d ; 8, 4e ; 10, 10c ; (photo.), 10, 12 ; 13, 9b
Bruni giant slalom, FEB. 15, 3b
Carlton Cup, JAN. 17, 2g
Dorftaeli slalom, MAR. 5, 3c
Duchess of Kent Cup, JAN. 10, 10c
Field-Marshal Montgomery Cup, FEB. 21, 11d
Handbook—reviewed, JAN. 3, 10d (7*)
Ladies—international championships, JAN. 7, 3d ; 10, 10c
Lady Denman Cup, JAN. 4, 9f
Longden-Smith Cup, FEB. 25, 3c
Lowlanders competition, JAN. 17, 2g
Norwegian Universities v. English and Scottish Universities—prospects, MAR. 25, 4e
Parsenn Derby, MAR. 8, 3d
Piz Nair, FEB. 21, 11d
Public Schools' Challenge Cup, JAN. 7, 3d
R.A.F. championship, FEB. 21, 11d
Roberts of Kandahar Cup, JAN. 4, 9f
Services championship, FEB. 25, 3c ; 26, 3f (and 5*)
Villars—(photos.), JAN. 8, 12
White Riband, FEB. 22, 3b
SKINNER, Mr. J.—appointment, JAN. 5, 10c
SKINNER, Mrs. R. B.—style, MAR. 12, 8c
SKIPWITH, Vice-Adm. H. L. d'E.—death, MAR. 16, 10d
SKITTLES—association with beer : action in Czechoslovakia, FEB. 8, 6d
SKOWRON, Eryk (Poland)—charges against, MAR. 15, 8a ; sentenced, 21, 5e
SKRINE, Mrs. A. S.—tributes, JAN. 29, 8g ; FEB. 3, 9d ; 7, 9g ; 10, 9d
SKURRAY, Mr. T. E. D.—will, FEB. 2, 10d
SKYE : see under SCOTLAND
SKYWAYS, Ltd.—interest acquired by Bibby Line, MAR. 2, 4f
SLADE, Mr. H. (Kenya)—invitation to share platform from Mr. Blundell, FEB. 26, 6f
on terrorist surrender terms (s.), JAN. 19, 8b ; 20, 8d
SLADE, Mrs. R. H.—law case, FEB. 4, 11c
SLADEK, Mr. P. (Czechoslovakia)—leaves Stockholm, MAR. 18, 5c
SLADEN, Mr. F. D.—death, MAR. 21, 8d
SLADEN, Mr. R.—*The Crime of Canon Wayd:* forthcoming production, JAN. 7, 10f ; 31, 10f
SLADEN-SMITH, Mr. F.—death, FEB. 1, 10e
SLANDER : see LIBEL and slander
SLATER, Mrs. H.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 3, 11f ; MAR. 23, 11e
SLATTERY, Rear-Adm. Sir M. S.—K.B., JAN. 1, 4a
SLEE, Mr. R.—on Mr. H. Walcha (l.), FEB. 3, 9f
SLEIGHT, Mr. G. F. (late)—Lincolnshire estate sold, MAR. 17, 8d
SLESSER, Sir H.—article on legal aspects of price maintenance schemes, FEB. 7, 9f
SLESSOR, Lady—oversea visit, JAN. 25, 10b
SLESSOR, Marshal of the R.A.F. Sir J. C.—on atomic warfare (broadcast), JAN. 29, 3b (and 5*)
SLEZAK, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—resigns Under-Secretaryship, JAN. 10, 6g
SLIM, Field-Marshal Sir W. : see AUSTRALIA Governor-General
SLINN, Mr. T.—tea supplies stopped for selling under price : see under TEA : Prices
SLOAN, Mr. N. A.—appointment, FEB. 23, 5d
SLYNN, Cdr. S.—on sound barrier explosion damage (s.), JAN. 13, 8f
SMALE (Josiah) and Son, FEB. 8, 12e
SMALL and Parkes, JAN. 12, 12b ; FEB. 17, 14e ; MAR. 12, 11c (5*)
SMALLPOX—suspected case aboard *Chusan:* passengers vaccinated, MAR. 3, 5b ;—Channel Islands : precautions in Jersey, FEB. 4, 4f ;—France : outbreak in Morbihan, JAN. 18, 7g (3*) ; epidemic in Brittany, FEB. 1, 7g
SMART, Mr. H. W.—will, FEB. 2, 10d
SMEDLEY, Maj. O.—on savings (s.), MAR. 14, 3b
SMEDLEY, Mr. W.—canning processes, JAN. 18, 11c (and 5*)
SMEDLEYS Hydro Co.—Matlock hydro : see under MATLOCK
SMELL nuisance—law case, FEB. 16, 11e
SMETERLIN, Mr. J.—recital, FEB. 21, 3f
SMETHAM, Mrs. J. A. B.—will, MAR. 1, 10c
SMETHWICK Drop Forgings—(F.N.), MAR. 15, 12a
SMIDT, Dr. K. (Sweden)—appointment, FEB. 8, 6g
SMITH, Rev. A.—rural dean of Preston, FEB. 8, 10c
SMITH Mr. A. H.—J.P., JAN. 5, 3b ; protest against conferment of freedom of Oxford on anniversary of St. Scholastica's Day riots, 18, 8e ; freedom conferred, FEB. 11, 10e
SMITH, Mr. A. J.—death, MAR. 8, 10e ; memorial service, 16, 10b
SMITH, Senator Alexander (U.S.A.)—advocates blockade of China, JAN. 12, 6f
on airmen imprisoned by China (s.), JAN. 12, 6f ; 17, 8g
SMITH, Arthur—proceedings against, JAN. 13, 5d ; 14, 4d ; 28, 4f
SMITH, Mr. C. E.—on road construction (l.), FEB. 17, 9g
SMITH, Mr. C. G.—will, FEB. 3, 4d
SMITH, Mr. Cyril—recital, FEB. 14, 3c
SMITH, Sir E.—deputy chairman, I.C.I., JAN. 28, 12f
SMITH, Mr. E.—on economic planning (s.P.), FEB. 12, 5g
SMITH, Miss E. A.—marriage, FEB. 3, 10c

SMITH, Mr. E. G.—will, MAR. 9, 10c
SMITH, Mr. Ellis—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 5, 9a
SMITH, Miss F. P.—marriage, FEB. 1, 10c
SMITH, Mr. G. L.—on abolition of war (l.), FEB. 5, 7d
SMITH, Mr. H.—on price maintenance (l.), FEB. 10, 9e
SMITH, Mr. J.—on television (s.), JAN. 4, 3a
SMITH, Mrs. J.—on Maj.-Gen. Wingate (l.), MAR. 10, 9e
SMITH, Mr. J. H. (U.S.A.)—on navies in nuclear warfare : art. quoted, FEB. 25, 7c (5*)
SMITH, Prof. J. L. B. (Australia)—fishing expedition off Seychelles Islands, JAN. 4, 5a ; article, 22, 7f ; correspondence, FEB. 3, 9d
SMITH, Mr. J. R. McQ.—appointment, FEB. 7, 13c
SMITH, Mr. Kingsbury (U.S.A.)—interview with Russian Foreign Min., JAN. 31, 6b (and 5*) ; received by Marshal Bulganin, FEB. 14, 8c
SMITH, Mr. L.—fatal accident, JAN. 5, 6a (5*)
SMITH, Mr. M. S.—preparation of complete edition of Edmund Burke's letters, JAN. 14, 10c
SMITH, Mr. N.—(s.P.) recorded, JAN. 29, 9b
SMITH, Patricia J.—re-arrested, JAN. 12, 4g
SMITH, Mr. R. H.—will, JAN. 20, 10c (5*)
SMITH, Rt. Rev. R. R.—death, MAR. 7, 11c ; funeral, 11, 10e
SMITH, Sir S.—Rector of Edinburgh Univ. ; use of McEwan Hall for installation refused, JAN. 15, 6d
SMITH, Mrs. S. M. (Canada)—death at 105, FEB. 1, 7g
SMITH, Mr. Trevor—article on Australia, JAN. 24, 2f
SMITH, Rt. Rev. V.—on Rt. Rev. F. S. Hollis (tribute), FEB. 8, 10e
SMITH, Mr. W.—will, MAR. 17, 8d
SMITH, Stone and Knight, JAN. 26, 13d
SMITH (Frederick), Ltd., MAR. 5, 11f ; 7, 12g
SMITH (John) (Field Head), Ltd., JAN. 22, 11e ; 28, 12c
SMITH and Nephew Associated Cos., Ltd.—share issue, JAN. 4, 13a ; FEB. 8, 12b (5*)
SMITH (W. H.) and Son, FEB. 9, 15g
SMITH (D.) and Sons, FEB. 23, 13g
SMITH and Welton, Ltd., JAN. 19, 13b
SMITH Brothers (Tooting)—acquired by Morleys Stores (Brixton), JAN. 7, 13g
SMITH's Dock Co.—acquires yard of Shields Engineering and Dry Dock Co., JAN. 13, 5a ; (D.), 13, 12c ; (R.), FEB. 8, 12e (5*), 13a
SMITHERS, Mr. P.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 22, 6g
SMITHFIELD Market—shopmen's wage increase, JAN. 5, 3c
SMOKE abatement :—
Beaver, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 15, 6e
Bill—provisions, JAN. 27, 4c ; postponment motion tabled, 29, 9c ; before Parliament, FEB. 5, 9a
Birmingham smokeless zones : see under BIRMINGHAM
Committee's report—Government adoption in principle, JAN. 26, 8c
Eighteenth century research, JAN. 19, 10d
Leading article, JAN. 19, 9b
London : see under LONDON
London meetings, JAN. 21, 5d ; 27, 4c
Measuring instruments, JAN. 19, 10d
SMOKE abatement (continued) :—
Nottingham smokeless zone suggested, JAN. 20, 5d
Parliament—discussed, FEB. 17, 13a
Power station flue-gas washing process, new : see under ELECTRICITY : Generating stations
Scotland : see under SCOTLAND
Smokeless zones—City of London : see under LONDON, City of
SMYTH, Joseph N. (Pakistan)—proceedings against, FEB. 4, 4e ; 10, 4c
SNADDEN, Mr. McN.—on cattle losses in Scottish blizzards (s.P.), FEB. 22, 4d ;—Other (s.P.) recorded, JAN. 28, 5g
SNAGGE, Vice-Adm. A. L.—death, FEB. 12, 8f ; funeral, 17, 10e
SNEDDEN, Sir R.—on Communist employer-delegates at I.L.O. (s.), JAN. 29, 6g ; remarks at I.L.O. regional conf. : Russian protest, FEB. 7, 7e
SNEEZING—hand-grenade splinter expelled by, JAN. 17, 6g
SNOW : see under WEATHER
SNOW, Mr. C. P.—" The New Men " : award, MAR. 2, 10d
SNOW, Mr. M. M.—marriage, FEB. 1, 10c
SNOWDONIA National Park—proposed survey, MAR. 19, 4c (5*)
SNUFFBOXES, sale of—Sotheby's, FEB. 11, 5a
SOAMES, Capt. C.—(s.P.) recorded, JAN. 29, 9b ; visit to Luxembourg : see EUROPE : Coal : Community : British Parliamentary delegation
SOAMES, Miss C. M.—will, MAR. 19, 9c
SOAPS—manufacture from petroleum derivatives, MAR. 17, 13d (5*)
SOBELL, M. (U.S.A.)—alleged improper trial, FEB. 14, 6g
SOBOCINSKA, Zofja (Poland)—charges against, MAR. 15, 8a ; sentenced, 21, 5e
SOBOLEV, Mr. A. A. (Russia)—delegate to U.N. Security Council, MAR. 4, 8d
on U.S. relations with Nationalist China (s.), FEB. 15, 8a
SOBRANIE (Holdings), JAN. 26, 13d ; FEB. 7, 13a
SOCIAL accomplishments—light leading article, MAR. 21, 7d
SOCIAL revolutions—effect on literature : article, MAR. 24, 11b
SOCIAL services—correspondence, MAR. 16, 9f ; 18, 7f ; 25, 7f ;—Europe : cost : comparison, JAN. 11, 6e
SOCIALIST International—fourth congress : venue, MAR. 11, 4g
SOCIALIST parties—internal divisions : leading article, MAR. 17, 7b
SOE, Thakin (Burma)—end of political leadership, JAN. 13, 6g (5*)
SOFIRAD : see under BROADCASTING : France
SOGNO, Signor (Italy)—campaign against Communists, JAN. 24, 9g
SOGOMANA Rubber Estates, FEB. 18, 12c
SOHEILY, Mr. A. (Persian Ambassador in Britain)—At Home, MAR. 21, 8b
SOHLMAN, Hr. R. (Swedish Ambassador to Russia)—received by Marshal Bulganin, MAR. 7, 7a
SOHO Fair—plans, MAR. 2, 10c
SOKOLOVSKI, Dr. A.—disappearance in Vienna, JAN. 17, 8c ; 19, 6c ; forthcoming trial by Russians, 20, 7d (5*) ; protests rejected, 24, 6g
SOLDIERS', Sailors' and Airmen's Families Assn.—children's party : arrangements, FEB. 2, 10c ; appeal, 14, 3f ;—War orphans, London trip plans, MAR. 3, 4g ; flag day in aid : plans, 24, 10b ; 25, 8c

SOLDIERS, toy—light leading article, FEB. 9, 9d; correspondence, 11, 9d
SOLDIERS' Daughters' School, Royal—centenary, FEB. 28, 10d (4*)
SOLENT Meads estate—for sale, MAR. 15, 6g
SOLEY, Mr. A. W.—law case, JAN. 29, 2g
SOLH, Sami el- : see LEBANON : Prime Minister
SOLICITORS—struck off, JAN. 22, 4b
SOLOMON, Mr. E.—law case, MAR. 1, 11b
SOLOMON and Co.—partnership, MAR. 9, 12b
SOLTI, Mr. Georg (Hungary)—conducts Verdi's *Requiem*, FEB. 28, 3e; conducts London Philharmonic Orchestra, MAR. 5, 8d
SOLWAY Chemicals, Ltd.—anhydrite mine opened, JAN. 12, 5e (and 5*)
SOMALILAND, British—tribes in Ethiopia: see under ETHIOPIA
SOMERS, Mr. S. Smith—will, JAN. 29, 8f
SOMERSET—1951 Census report, MAR. 9, 4g
SOMERSET, Lady C.—daughter born, JAN. 24, 10b; 25, 10b; christened, FEB. 21, 10c
SOMERSET Light Infantry—2nd Bn.: colours laid in regimental museum, JAN. 10, 8b
SOMERVELL, Gen. B. B. (U.S.A.)—death, FEB. 14, 10d
SOMERVILLE, Mr. R. A.—death, MAR. 14, 10f
SOMERWILL, Capt. G.—retirement, FEB. 1, 6e
SOMES, Mr. M.—to perform in Milan, MAR. 4, 6c (4*); to dance at Helsinki, 10, 7e (4*)
SOMNAMBULISM, death caused by, JAN. 29, 2g
SOMOZA, Gen. A.: see NICARAGUA: President
SONGGRAM, Field-Marshal P.: see SIAM: Prime Minister
SOOBY, Mr. W.—on Labour Party (l.), MAR. 24, 9e
SOONG CHING-LING, Mme (China)—on relations with Russia (s.), JAN. 1, 7g (4*)
SOPER, Dr. D.—on hydrogen bomb (art. quoted), MAR. 25, 3e
SOPHOCLES (*c*.495-405 B.C.) — *Philoctetes:* Theatre Centre production, MAR. 2, 5d
SOPWITH, Sir T.—on defence (s.), JAN. 6, 5a (and 3b, 5*)
SORAVUO, Mr. E. O. (Finnish Minister to Britain), FEB. 23, 10b; (photo.), JAN. 15, 4
SORAYA, Queen: see PERSIA: Queen
SORBY, Mrs. M. L.—will, FEB. 24, 10c
SORENSEN, Mr. R. W.—(s.P.) recorded, JAN. 26, 6d; FEB. 2, 8d; 3, 11f; MAR. 2, 6b; 3, 12d
SORN, Lady—will, JAN. 5, 8e
SOSKICE, Sir F.—seeking new Parliamentary seat, MAR. 7, 6b; not to contest Sheffield seat (s.), 12, 4c
on capital punishment (s.P.), FEB. 11, 6f; on comic and horror literature (s.P.), 23, 6d
SOTELO, Señor J. C. (Spain)—*La Muralla:* Madrid production, MAR. 2, 5d (4*)
SOTGIN, Signor (Italy)—scandal revealed, JAN. 24, 9f
SOTHEBY, Lt.-Col. H. G.—will, MAR. 5, 4e
SOUBET, M. (France)—ministerial appointment, FEB. 24, 8a
SOUCH, John—portrait of Roger Puleston acquired by Tate Gallery, JAN. 7, 10g
SOULBURY, Lord—address, JAN. 5, 8b; on care of aged persons (s.P.), MAR. 24, 6a
SOUSTELLE, M. Jacques: see FRANCE: African possessions; Algeria: Governor-General
SOUTH Africa: see AFRICA, South
SOUTH African Clothing Industries, MAR. 15, 13g
SOUTH African Distilleries and Wines, Ltd., JAN. 12, 13c
SOUTH American Assets Co.—debenture repayment, FEB. 9, 13b
SOUTH American Gold and Platinum, FEB. 11, 12f
SOUTH American Stores (Gath and Chaves), JAN. 21, 15g
SOUTH Australia: see under AUSTRALIA
SOUTH Bukerw Areas, Ltd. FEB. 17, 14e
SOUTH Crofty, Ltd.—appointments, JAN. 11, 12b
SOUTH Devon Mineral Water—board appointments, JAN. 13, 13c
SOUTH Durham Steel and Iron Co., Ltd.—plants development schemes, FEB. 5, 6c (and 11f, 5*)
SOUTH Essex Waterworks, JAN. 31, 11d; FEB. 21, 13f
SOUTH of England Dairies, FEB. 5, 9b
SOUTH Perak Rubber Syndicate, MAR. 17, 13b; —land sold, FEB. 2, 12c
SOUTH Staffordshire Regt.—1st Bn.: 250th anniversary, FEB. 11, 4g
SOUTH Staffordshire Waterworks, JAN. 31, 11d
SOUTH West, University College of the—petition for full university status; proposed title (Exeter Univ.), JAN. 15, 6d
SOUTH West Africa Co.—directors, JAN. 3, 11c; 8, 11e; chairman, JAN. 22, 11e; (R.), FEB. 2, 12c; 28, 11g
SOUTH Western Industrial Corp., Ltd., JAN. 7, 12e; 17, 13e
SOUTH Winnipeg, Ltd.—proposed purchase of property assets, JAN. 24, 13b
SOUTHALL—petrol tank explosion, JAN. 4, 3e
SOUTHALL and Harlington Stadiums, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 29, 2g
SOUTHALLS (Birmingham), FEB. 19, 11e; MAR. 5, 11e; 25, 13b
SOUTHAMPTON:—
Docks—road transport congestion, MAR. 5, 6f
Mayor, death of: see EDMUNDS, Mr. R. E.
Stadium—theft from, JAN. 4, 3d; 29, 2g
Tudor House Museum—Victorian waistcoat stolen, MAR. 22, 4e
SOUTHAMPTON, Isle of Wight, Royal Mail Steam Packet, MAR. 23, 12e
SOUTHEND—Corporation depôt: inquiry into irregularities, JAN. 4, 3d
SOUTHERN, Mr. R.—on Mr. J. G. Parks (tribute), FEB. 4, 10e
SOUTHERN India Tea, FEB. 9, 15g
SOUTHERN Knita Consolidated, FEB. 9, 15g
SOUTHERN Malayan Tin, MAR. 8, 12e
SOUTHERN Tronoh Tin Dredging, JAN. 31, 11d; MAR. 9, 12e
SOUTHWARK—Dance hall disturbance, MAR. 18, 6c;—Diocesan jubilee: plans, MAR. 21, 10e;—Housing: Brandon Estate: see under LONDON: Housing: L.C.C.
SOUTHWARK Cathedral—Canon, JAN. 3, 8c; stamps in support of fund, 31, 2g; Royal Maundy distribution plans, MAR. 16, 10c
SOUTHWELL, Sir R.—proposed hon. degree of Sheffield Univ., FEB. 19, 8c
SOUTHWELL Cathedral — honorary canons, JAN. 29, 8b
SOUTHWORTH, Mr. F.—appointment in Nyasaland, JAN. 28, 7g
SOYER, Alexis (1809-58)—army cooking stove invention: article, FEB. 2, 10d (and 5*)
SPA Brushes, FEB. 14, 12g
SPA Food Products—control acquired, FEB. 18, 12b
SPAAK, M. Paul: see BELGIUM: Foreign Minister

SPAGNOLO, Mr. P.—recital, JAN. 31, 10g
SPAIN :—
Algeciras—Governor (Gen. C. Monereo) : visits C.-in-C. British Home Fleet, FEB. 19, 5f (5*)
Animals, domestic—blessing ceremony in Madrid, JAN. 18, 8f (3*)
Arms : see under *Defence*, below
Art—Prado Gallery (Madrid) : Reynolds painting acquired, FEB. 14, 3d
Ballet company's visit to Britain : see under BALLET
Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
Bidasoa River : see that title
Biscay, Bay of : see that title
Books—Nadal award, JAN. 8, 5b
Budget : see under *Finance*, below
Carlists—attitude towards monarchy, MAR. 11, 6f
Cinematograph : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Coalmining accident, FEB. 19, 5g (2*)
Defence—arms : U.S. off-shore orders : deliveries, JAN. 13, 6c ;—United States aid : Gen. Franco (broadcast), JAN. 1, 8b ; 3, 4e (5*) ; deliveries, 13, 6c ;—United States bases : contract for British firm, JAN. 13, 8e ; materials to be bought in Germany, FEB. 19, 5g ; contract, MAR. 2, 7b ; U.S. inspector-general in Spain, 24, 6g (4*)
Defence forces—Navy : tug sinks, JAN. 5, 4d (3*) ; mourning for victims, 6, 7e (4*) ; explosion in *Méndez Núnez*, FEB. 5, 5d (5*) ; ships at Barcelona, 24, 6g
Donkeys—displaced by motor vans in Madrid, MAR. 7, 7e
Drought—dangers ; effects on electricity, JAN. 3, 4e ; relief, 5, 4c
Drowning accidents—naval tug sinks, JAN. 5, 4d (3*) ; mourning for victims, 6, 7e (4*) ; fishing boat sinks in Bay of Biscay, 18, 8b ; River Tagus : two deaths, FEB. 28, 7g
Economic situation : see under *Finance*, below
Electricity—effects of drought, JAN. 3, 4e ; 10, 5a ; British connexions, MAR. 17, 5b (5*)
Falange Party—attitude towards monarchy, JAN. 27, 7g ; 28, 7c ; Ministers' appeal for unity, FEB. 1, 7b (4*) ; attitude, 10, 6b ; instructions from Gen. Franco, 24, 6c (4*)
Finance—budget, JAN. 19, 7g ;—Economic situation : U.S. aid, FEB. 14, 7c ;—Gold in Russia : see RUSSIA : Finance : Gold : Spanish
Fish and fishing—Bidasoa River agreement with France : see BIDASOA River
Food gifts from U.S.—dairy producers' protests, JAN. 14, 7c ; reply to protests ; appreciation expressed, 15, 5a (4*)
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Franco, Gen.—loyalty pledges, 8, 5f (5*) ; suggests candidate for bishopric, 24, 7e (4*) ; receives Italian Ambassador FEB. 4, 7e (3*) ; instructions to Falange, 24, 6c (4*) ; receives head of Free Rumanians, MAR. 5, 5g
on international relations (broadcast), JAN. 1, 8b ; 3, 4e (5*) ;—Monarchy (broadcast), JAN. 1, 8b ; 3, 4e (5*) ; (s.), 24, 8c (and 5*) ; FEB. 28, 7b ; MAR. 24, 7e
Germany (western), relations with : see under GERMANY : Western
SPAIN (continued) :—
Gibraltar, claims to : see under GIBRALTAR
Granada—festival : plans, MAR. 2, 5g (4*)
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassadors : at London : see PRIMO DE RIVERA, Duke of ; at Madrid : see MALLET, Sir Ivo ;—British national's death in Barcelona : see WESTON, Mr. Ernest ;—Gibraltar, Spanish claims to : see under GIBRALTAR ;—Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Industries : see *Trade and industry*, below
Infanta Maria Cristina of : see SPAIN, Infanta Maria Cristina of
Iraq, relations with : see under IRAQ
Ireland (Republic), relations with : see under IRELAND : Republic
Italy, relations with : see under ITALY
King, late (Alfonso XIII) : see SPAIN, late King Alfonso XIII of
Law—judge murdered : see *Murders*, below
Madrid—blessing of animals : see *Animals*, above ;—Magi festival : see *Magi*, below :—Prado Gallery : see *Art*, above ;—Refuse : motor vans displace donkeys for collection, MAR. 7, 7e
Magi festival in Madrid, JAN. 6, 7d (4*)
Malaga—oil painting presented to U.S. Admiral, JAN. 15, 4g ; appreciation for U.S. aid, 15, 5a (4*) ;—Bishop : see HERRERA ORIA, Mgr. Angel
Medals and awards—Grand Cross of Isabel the Catholic, MAR. 14, 6g
Ministry—possible changes, JAN. 8, 6g (3*) ; meeting, 10, 4f (3*)
Monarchy—possible restoration, JAN. 19, 8f ; leaflet campaigns, FEB. 9, 6e (and 5*) ; MAR. 21, 5b
Background, JAN. 28, 7c
Carlist demonstration, MAR. 11, 6f
Falange attitude, JAN. 27, 7g ; 28, 7c ; FEB. 10, 6b
Franco, Gen. (broadcast), JAN. 1, 8b ; 3, 4e (5*) ; (s.), 24, 8c (and 5*) ; FEB. 28, 7b ; MAR. 24, 7e
Leading articles, JAN. 19, 9b ; MAR. 3, 9c
Prince Juan Carlos : see SPAIN, Prince Juan Carlos of
Morocco—French Morocco, possible trade agreement with : see FRANCE : African possessions : Morocco : Spanish Morocco ;—High Commissioner (Gen. G. Valino) : (photo.), JAN. 31, 12 ;—Khalifa : (photo.), JAN. 31, 12 ;—Ministry : appointments, JAN. 24, 7d ; reading of decrees (photo.), 31, 12
Murders in Vitoria bar, FEB. 14, 7d
Music—Granada festival : see *Granada*, above
Navy : see *Defence forces*, above
O.E.E.C., association with : see EUROPE : Economic cooperation : Spain
Opera—*Eugene Onegin* performed in Barcelona, JAN. 6, 11c ;—Intimate Opera Company's visit : see under INTIMATE Opera Company
Oranges—export to Britain : see under ORANGES
Pakistan, relations with : see under PAKISTAN
Passports and visas—correspondence, JAN. 24, 9g ; 26, 9d
Portugal, relations with : see under PORTUGAL
Press censorship—Church criticism, MAR. 14, 6f
Prince Juan Carlos : see SPAIN, Prince Juan Carlos of

SPAIN (continued) :—
Rain : see *Weather*, below
Road accident, FEB. 28, 7g
Roman Catholic Church—bishopric candidate suggested by Gen. Franco, JAN. 24, 7e (4*)
Seville, Archbp. of : see SEGURA, Cardinal
Snow : see *Weather*, below
Storms : see *Weather*, below
Succession : see *Monarchy*, above
Theatrical productions—*La Muralla* (Sotelo), MAR. 2, 5d (4*)
Trade and industry—engineers in United States : see under *United States*, below ; —Germany (western), trade with : see under GERMANY : Trade : Western ;—Great Britain, trade with : statistics, FEB. 7, 6f (5*) ; Sir I. Mallet (s.), MAR. 17, 5b (5*) ;—Import duties, MAR. 7, 11c (5*) ;—Portugal, trade with : see under PORTUGAL : Trade ;—Production, JAN. 20, 8c
United Nations headquarters, request for observer's office at, JAN. 15, 5b ; observer to be admitted, 27, 7g
United States, relations with :—
Ambassador at Madrid : see LODGE, Mr. J. D.
Spanish engineers in United States, JAN. 20, 8c
Spanish gift to United States Admiral, JAN. 15, 4g
United States bases : see under *Defence*, above
United States economic aid : see *Finance : Economic situation*, above
United States food gifts : see *Food*, above
United States military aid : see under *Defence*, above
United States naval visit, JAN. 5, 4e (and 4b, 3*)
United States sea-air exercise off Catalonia : see UNITED States : Defence forces : Exercises : Sea-air
Universities, labour—plans, MAR. 14, 6f
Vitoria—murders : see *Murders*, above
Weather—rain and snow, JAN. 5, 4c ; 10, 5a ; storm, 18, 8b ; high temperatures, 21, 6g (4*) ; snow, FEB. 21, 8c ; MAR. 7, 8g (3*) ;—Drought : see *Drought*, above
SPAIN, late King Alfonso XIII of—anniversary Masses, MAR. 1, 7b (and 4*) ; speeches to be published, 3, 6c
SPAIN, Prince Juan Carlos of—in Madrid, JAN. 19, 8f ; (photo.), 19, 7c ; receives callers ; Spanish attitude, 20, 7e (and 5*) ; in Seville, MAR. 21, 5b
SPAIN, late Don Carlos V of—requiem Mass, MAR. 11, 6f
SPAIN, Infanta Maria Cristina of—in Barcelona, FEB. 19, 5g (5*)
SPALDING, Mrs. J. W.—death, MAR. 21, 8e
SPARK Alloys, MAR. 4, 11f
SPARKMAN, Senator J. (U.S.A.)—on nationals imprisoned in China (s.), JAN. 17, 8g ; on Formosa (s.), 24, 8f ; on economic situation (s.), FEB. 23, 7d (and 4*)
SPASTICS, child—education : discussed in Parliament, FEB. 15, 5f ;—Chelsea centre : opening plans, JAN. 14, 10c ;—Stockport centre, JAN. 6, 2f
SPASTICS Soc., National—Christmas seals sale in aid, JAN. 6, 2f ; dinner, FEB. 16, 5e ; 17, 10b ; director-general, MAR. 19, 4g
SPATS—correspondence, JAN. 18, 9g
SPEAREY, Mr. W.—death, JAN. 19, 4g
SPEARING, Mr. M.—on religion (l.), JAN. 27, 9e
SPEARMAN, Mr. A. C. M.—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 15, 5d
SPEARS, Maj.-Gen. Sir E.—on Arab countries (l.), JAN. 6, 9f
Spectator—death of former editor : see HARRIS, Mr. H. Wilson
SPEIGHT, Mr. F. J.—on fuel oil duty (l.), FEB. 8, 9e
SPEIR, Miss D. D.—marriage, JAN. 14, 10b
SPELLMAN, Cardinal F. J. (Archbp. of New York)—in Indo-China, JAN. 6, 7b (4*)
on evacuation of Viet Namese civilians, (s.), JAN. 6, 7b (4*)
SPENCE, Mr. B.—lecture to children on architecture (photo.), JAN. 4, 12 ; architect of new Coventry Cathedral, MAR. 7, 6b
SPENCE, Sir J. C.—will, JAN. 4, 8c
SPENCE, Mr. L.—death, MAR. 4, 10f
SPENCE-COLBY, Col. C. J. H.—will, JAN. 22, 8f
SPENCER, Mr. R.—on tree felling (l.), JAN. 18, 9g
SPENCER, Mr. S.—art exhib., FEB. 14, 3b ; 15, 10d
SPENCER and Co., JAN. 7, 12e
SPENCER-SMITH, Mr. P.—son christened, MAR. 18, 8a
SPENDER, Sir P. C. (Australian Ambassador to United States)—at Pilgrims' dinner, MAR. 7, 7b
SPENDER, Mr. S.—" Collected Poems," JAN. 29, 9b
SPENS, Sir P.—(s.P.) recorded, JAN. 26, 6g ; MAR. 19, 9a
SPEWACK, S. and B.—*My Three Angels*, JAN. 3, 2f (5*)
SPEZIA : see under ITALY
SPICER, Mrs. J. R.—B.B.C. appointment, JAN. 11, 4c
SPIDERS—man bitten by specie in bananas, FEB. 5, 6d
SPIELMANN, Dr. P. E.—on microscopic Bible (l.), JAN. 31, 7d
SPIERS and Pond, JAN. 6, 12e ; 31, 11d ; FEB. 24, 14f
SPILLING, Mr. F. W.—will, JAN. 17, 10c
SPINK, Mr. D. F.—on Africa General Service Medal (l.), MAR. 4, 9d
SPINOY, M. (Belgium)—on contribution to N.A.T.O. defence (s.), MAR. 4, 7f
SPIRA, Miss J. P.—marriage, FEB. 15, 10b
SPIRIT, James—sentenced, FEB. 9, 4g (5*)
SPITALFIELDS—tenement fire, JAN. 3, 6d ; identification of victim, 4, 3e
SPOONER, Capt. A.—appointment, FEB. 5, 4c
SPOONER, Detective-Supt. R.—promotion ; JAN. 29, 3g
SPOONER, Mr. W. W.—marriage, JAN. 31, 8b
SPORT—copyright of broadcast and television transmissions : see under COPYRIGHT ;—Fixtures, clashing of : leading article, MAR. 25, 7b
SPORTING and Dramatic Publishing, MAR. 12, 11c
SPORTING trophies—Lewisham exhib. : plans, JAN 5, 3d (and 4*)
SPRATT's Patent, FEB. 5, 9b ; MAR. 19, 11e
SPRAYSON, G.—proceedings against, FEB. 8, 4g (4*)
SPRIGGS, G. A.—proceedings against, MAR. 16, 11c
SPRING—light leading article, MAR. 19, 7c ;—Stork seen in France, FEB. 26, 6g
SPRING Valley Ceylon, FEB. 16, 14e ; (S.I.), 17, 14b

SPRINGELL, Mr. F.—on still life in paintings (l.), MAR. 2, 9g
SPRINGS and Pressings (Darlaston), Ltd., MAR. 4, 11e
SPRONG, Mr. H. L.—death, FEB. 24, 6c
SPROULE, Lt.-Cdr. J.—invention of helicopter trawl-net for sea rescues, JAN. 14, 8f; demonstration, 25, 4c (4*); (photo.), 25, 14
SPRY, Mr. G.—on international wheat agreement (l.), JAN. 29, 7d
SPURLING Motor Bodies Ltd. (D.), JAN. 4, 11g; share issue, 12, 12b; FEB. 4, 12b; 16, 4b
SPURRIER, Sir H.—K.B., JAN. 1, 4a
SQUIRE, Mr. A.—marriage, JAN. 31, 8b
SQUIRE, Mr. F.—evangelist activities, MAR. 21, 3d
SQUIRREL Confectionery Co., JAN. 27, 11c; MAR. 5, 11e
SQUIRRELS, grey—possible destruction by stoats, JAN. 5, 8b; destruction campaign, 19, 4f (4*)
SRINIVASARAGHAVAN, Mr. T. (India)—death, FEB. 3, 6g
STABLE, Sir W. N. (Mr. Justice)—search for dog, JAN. 14, 4g
STACHEL, Jacob—re-arrested after release in U.S., MAR. 2, 8f
STAF, Mr. C. (Netherlands)—mem. on atomic weapons, MAR. 14, 7c (5*)
STAFFORD—quarter sessions: deputy chairman, MAR. 17, 4a
STAFFORD, Miss I.—bankruptcy annulled, MAR. 23, 12e
STAFFORD, Mr. R. S.—on honeycomb construction in aircraft (l.), FEB. 7, 13e
STAFFORDSHIRE—deputy lieutenants, MAR. 22, 10g;—Rate, MAR. 7, 6g
STAFFORDSHIRE Potteries (Holdings), Ltd., JAN. 19, 12b
STAGG, Dr. J.—Gauss-Weber medal, FEB. 21, 6g (5*)
STAINES—brewery store fire, JAN. 12, 8b
STALIN, Joseph: see under RUSSIA
STALINGRAD: see under RUSSIA
STAMP, Mr. A. Reginald—on Southwark housing scheme (s.), FEB. 11, 5b; on London slums (l.), MAR. 10, 9f
STAMP, Prof. L. D.—proposed tour of Asia, JAN. 4, 8c; resignation from rural land advisory committee, JAN. 26, 4e
STAMP duties: see under FINANCE: Taxation
STAMPS:—
Africa, South—to bear S. African coat of arms, FEB. 5, 6b (5*)
Historic buildings—proposed pictorial issue, FEB. 10, 5c
National exhib. (Westminster), JAN. 8, 2g; 10, 2g
Nyasaland—new issue, FEB. 17, 7g
Sales—statistics, MAR. 16, 6a, b
Southwark Cathedral (R.C.)—issue in support of fund, JAN. 31, 2g
Thefts—prosecution, JAN. 22, 4d
STANBRIDGE, Mr. G. C.—award, JAN. 21, 5e
STANDARD Life Assurance Co.—bonus, MAR. 10, 4d; (M.), 23, 13a; (F.N.), 23, 12b
STANDARD Marine Insurance Co.—board change, MAR. 3, 14b
STANDARD Motor Co. Ltd.—labour dispute, JAN. 1, 8c (and 5*); 3, 6c; ended, 4, 2g; agreement on management rights, 5, 6d; dismissed stewards reinstated, 6, 3a; contract, MAR. 11, 4b
STANDARDS Inst., British—Consumer goods advisory council: see under TRADE: Quality standards
STANDARD Trust, JAN. 22, 11e; 28, 12c
STANDEVEN and Co., JAN. 6, 12e
STANHAY (Ashford), JAN. 29, 11c
STANHOPE, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 10, 3a
STANIER, Capt. J. W.—engagement cancelled, MAR. 14, 10b
STANLEY, Mr. J.—on steel erectors' strike threat (s.), JAN. 13, 8b
STANLEY, Mr. R.—engagement cancelled, FEB. 10, 10c
STANLEY Motors, FEB. 12, 11e
STANNARD, Rt. Rev. R. W. (Bp. of Woolwich)—on sermons (l.), FEB. 25, 9d
STANSGATE, Viscounty of—Bill to renounce succession: see BENN, Mr. A. W.
STANTON Ironworks Co.—contract, JAN. 19, 12b (5*)
STAPLETON-COTTON, Mr. D.—marriage, FEB. 15, 10b
STAPLEY and Smith, FEB. 1, 13g; 19, 10g;—London Wall site sold, JAN. 15, 11g;—Shareholders committee, proposed, JAN. 8, 11b (5*); 11, 11g; FEB. 26, 11b; proposal rejected; board changes, MAR. 14, 15e
Star—Lord Layton to resume membership of board, MAR. 10, 8e
STAR Explorations, Ltd.—shares acquired by Exploration Co., JAN. 8, 11b
STARLINGS—attempt to scare at I.C.I. Billingham factory, FEB. 21, 4g
STARWAYS — Liverpool-London air service, MAR. 10, 5d
STASSEN, Mr. H. (U.S.A.)—discussion with French Finance Min., JAN. 17, 6e (5*); at S.E.A.T.O. conference in Bangkok, FEB. 25, 8g; in Delhi, 28, 7d (7*); MAR. 2, 8d; in Karachi; in Colombo, 5, 5f; in Seoul, 8, 7g; returns to Washington; reports to Pres. Eisenhower, 15, 8g; discussion with Australian Prime Min., 16, 7f; Special Assistant on Disarmament, 21, 6a; leading article, 21, 7c; appointment discussed; Miss B. Ward (s.), 23, 8e
Asia, south-east, economic aid to (s.), FEB. 28, 7d (7*); MAR. 2, 8d; 5, 5f; 18, 6g
STATE House: see under HOLBORN, High
STATIONERY—purchase tax yield, JAN. 26, 6f
STATISTICAL Soc., Royal—meeting, JAN. 20, 12b
STAUNTON Harold Hall—forthcoming inquiry, FEB. 10, 4e; restoration, 12, 4e; inquiry, MAR. 9, 5a (and 5*); offer for, 22, 10c; opening as home for the relief of suffering, 25, 3e
STAVELEY, Dr. D. C.—on Princess Louise Hospital for Children (l.), FEB. 2, 9d
STAVELEY Coal and Iron, MAR. 3, 14b;—Staff changes, MAR. 1, 13b
STAVELEY Investment Trust, FEB. 8, 12e; 18, 12c
STAVELEY Iron and Chemical—Sheepbridge Co. shares transferred to, JAN. 5, 10f; 29, 11f
STAVERT Zigomula and Co.—capital reorganization, FEB. 9, 13b; board change, 9, 13b
STEAD and Simpon, FEB. 21, 13b
STEAVENSON, Dr. R. — "When Dinghies Delight," MAR. 23, 3b (5*)
STEDALL and Co.—board appointments, JAN. 6, 12e
STEDMAN, Mrs. A.—marriage, JAN. 7, 10b
STEDMAN, Adm. G. C.—appointment, JAN. 4, 10b
STEEL: see IRON and Steel

STEEL, Sir C.—at conf. on European arms pool, JAN. 18, 6e; 19, 8e; FEB. 1, 7b (5*); 3, 6d
on proposed European arms pool (s.), FEB. 1, 7b (5*); 3, 6d
STEEL, Rev. D.—on Kikuyu tribe (s.), JAN. 10, 4f
STEEL and Barnet, MAR. 14, 15e
STEEL and Co., MAR. 2, 13c
STEEL Barrel Scammells and Associated Engineers, Ltd., JAN. 12, 13b
STEEL Co. of Wales, FEB. 11, 12b; (F.N.), 11, 12a; 22, 12e
STEELE, Mr. H.—finds archives in pigsty, JAN. 11, 4g
STEELE, Mr. T.—(s.P.) recorded, JAN. 28, 5f; MAR. 16, 6b (5*)
STEEN, Miss J.—engagement cancelled, JAN. 4, 8b
STEER, Mr. W.—art exhib., FEB. 14, 3b
STEETLEY Co. Ltd., FEB. 16, 14e; MAR. 10, 13e (5*)
STEFANOPOULOS, Mr. S.: see STEPHANOPOULOS, Mr. S.
STEFANSKI, Feliks (Poland)—charges against, MAR. 15, 8a; sentenced, 21, 5e
STEINBERG, Mr. W. (U.S.A.)—conducts Philharmonia Orchestra, MAR. 2, 5d; 4, 6b; 7, 3d
STEINITZ, Dr. Paul—conducts *St. Matthew Passion,* MAR. 14, 11b
STEPANOV, Mr. B. (Russia)—member of Supreme Court, FEB. 12, 6d
STEPHANOPOULOS, Mr. S.: see GREECE: Foreign Minister
STEPHEN (Alexander), MAR. 2, 13c
STEPHENS, Mr. E. G. W.—will, JAN. 27, 10f
STEPHENS, Mr. H.—will, JAN. 4, 8c
STEPHENS, Mr. R.—on City of London rates (s.), MAR. 18, 3d
STEPHENSON, Ven. E.—on churchyards (s.), FEB. 18, 4f
STEPHENSON, Sir F.—proposed hon. degree of Sheffield Univ., FEB. 19, 8c
STEPHENSON, Mr. J.—son christened, JAN. 17, 10b
STEPHENSON, Mrs. P. B.—address, JAN. 10, 8b
STEPHENSON, R.—on probation, FEB. 2, 5f
STEPHENSON (Robert) and Hawthorns—share negotiations, JAN. 12, 13c; (F.N.), FEB. 18, 12a; MAR. 18, 12g; (D.), FEB. 18, 12c
STEPNEY—tenement fire, JAN. 8, 3d
STERLING, Sir L.—resigns chairmanship, JAN. 3, 11a; 27, 13g
STERLING area:—
Ceylon balances: see under CEYLON: Finance
Commonwealth Prime Ministers' discussions, FEB. 4, 7e
Gold and dollar reserves:—
Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.), FEB. 25, 6c
Statistics, JAN. 4, 6f; (F.N.), 4, 10a; FEB. 3, 8d; (F.N.), 3, 12a; statistics, MAR. 3, 8d; (F.N.), 3, 14a
STERLING Estates, JAN. 5, 10c; 27, 11g
STERLING Trust, JAN. 26, 13d; FEB. 15, 13g; MAR. 9, 13c
STERN, Mr. E. H.—on raw materials (l.), JAN. 10, 7g; on population and resources (l.), 19, 9f
STERNE (L.), JAN. 20, 12c
STEUART-MENZIES, Col. R.—address, FEB. 15, 10b
STEVAS, Mr. N. A. F. St. John—on Obscene Publications Act (s.), FEB. 4, 4d
STEVEDORES and Dockers, National Amalgamated: see under SHIPPING: Dockworkers
STEVENAGE new town—factory workers' demonstration march, FEB. 7, 3g; Road safety: proposed construction of subway, FEB. 11, 4c
STEVENS, Mr. A. C. (N. Rhodesia)—on African advancement (s.), JAN. 24, 6f
STEVENS, Mr. A. E.—appointment, FEB. 8, 11e
STEVENS, Dr. C. P.—on harmful publications (l.), FEB. 23, 9d; MAR. 2, 9e; 8, 9g
STEVENS, Mr. F. H.—will, JAN. 4, 8c
STEVENS, Vice-Adm. Sir J. F.—K.B.E., JAN. 1, 5a
STEVENS, Mr. J. G. R.—on maps in railway carriages (l.), FEB. 17, 9d
STEVENS, Mr. P. J.—will, FEB. 2, 5b (5*)
STEVENS, Chief Supt. R.—theft from home, JAN. 22, 4d
STEVENS, Mr. R. T. B. (U.S.A.)—demands for resignation as Army Secretary, JAN. 8, 6e (and 4*); committee findings on Army dispute with Senator McCarthy: see UNITED States: Defence forces: Army: McCarthy
STEVENSON, Mr. A. (U.S.A.)—in Jamaica, FEB. 25, 8d
STEVENSON, Brig.-Gen. J. D. (U.S.A.)—British Note to Russia on alleged statements on bases in Britain, JAN. 12, 6c
STEVENSON, Rev. J. P.—alleged "victimization" for letter to M.P.: see PARLIAMENT: Members: Privilege
STEVENSON, Sir Ralph (British Ambassador to Egypt)—received by Foreign Min., JAN. 18, 8f; received by King of Jordan, FEB. 23, 8e; discussions with Prime Min., MAR. 15, 8f;—Egyptian's alleged threat to kill: see under EGYPT: Great Britain
STEVENSON (Hugh) and Sons, Ltd.—capital reorganization, FEB. 11, 12b
STEVINSON, Miss E.—award, MAR. 18, 3e
STEVINSON, Hardy, FEB. 11, 12f
STEWARD, Mr. H. M.—returned at Stockport by-election, FEB. 4, 8e
STEWARD, Mr. W. A.—on House of Commons catering profit (s.P.), FEB. 1, 5c
STEWARD and Patteson, Ltd., JAN. 8, 11e
STEWART, Mr. A. (British Minister to South Korea)—presents credentials, FEB. 8, 6g
STEWART, Mr. A. G.—on steel industry (s.), FEB. 9, 14e; (F.N.), 9, 13a
STEWART, Mr. D. M.—on Mrs. Skrine (l.), FEB. 7, 9g
STEWART, G. V.—sentenced, FEB. 9, 5b
STEWART, Maj. Sir H. (N. Ireland)—High Sheriff, JAN. 10, 3e
STEWART, Mr. J. H.—in Orkneys, JAN. 24, 4c
Forth subway, proposed (s.P.), MAR. 23, 11b
Herring industry (s.P.), FEB. 15, 5f
Scotland—administration (s.P.), FEB. 2, 4e; —Hydro-electric schemes (s.P.), MAR. 23, 11b;—Police use of batons (s.P.), FEB. 2, 4d;—Sheep in snow (s.P.), FEB. 24, 5d;—Snow isolation of villages (s.), JAN. 24, 4c
STEWART, Mr. J. M.—defeated at South Norfolk by-election, JAN. 15, 6b
STEWART, Miss M.—novel reviewed, MAR. 17, 9d
STEWART, Mr. M.—university appointment, FEB. 16, 10e
STEWART, Mr. Michael—prospective Parliamentary candidature, MAR. 4, 8d
on Army (s.P.), JAN. 26, 6f; FEB. 10, 11d;—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 9, 6f

STEWART, Mr. W. C.—will, MAR. 1, 10c
STEWART and Ardern, FEB. 19, 11b ; MAR. 5, 11b
STEWART-STEVENS, Mrs. G.—address, FEB. 1, 10b
STEWARTS and Lloyds, Ltd.—(F.N.), JAN. 14, 12a (and 5*) ; FEB. 9, 14e ; (F.N.), 9, 13a ; —Contract in Spain : see SPAIN : Defence : United States bases ;—Scottish workers at Corby, JAN. 28, 3a (5*)
STEWER, Mr. J.—*Barnett's Folly* televised, FEB. 23, 4d
STEYN, Mrs. R. A. (S. Africa)—death, JAN. 4, 8e ; State funeral, 8, 5g
STIKKER, Dr. (Netherlands Ambassador in London)—presents awards to British service men (photo.), MAR. 8, 14 ; to visit U.S., 17, 8b
STIMPSON Leathers, Ltd., FEB. 9, 14g
STINSON, A. (N. Ireland)—wounded by police, MAR. 7, 8c (and 3*)
STIRLING, Mr. A. (Australia)—retiring as Ambassador to Netherlands, FEB. 24, 6c ; Ambassador to France, MAR. 4, 7g
STIRLING, Sir C. N. (Ambassador-designate at Lisbon)—K.C.M.G., JAN. 1, 4c ; luncheon in honour, 27, 10b ; dinner, FEB. 9, 10b ; audience of Queen, 10, 10b ; in Lisbon, 22, 7g ; presents credentials, MAR. 2, 7g
STIRLING, Mr. N.—dinner in honour, FEB. 3, 10b
STIRLING-HAMILTON, Miss J. E.—marriage, JAN. 3, 8b
STOATS—possible destruction of grey squirrels, JAN. 5, 8b
STOCK Exchange, London — commission charges reduced, JAN. 5, 10b ;—House Journal, MAR. 5, 11b ;—Membership, MAR. 25, 11e ;—Public gallery visitors, JAN. 26, 12c
STOCKHOLDERS Investment Trust, FEB. 8, 12b (5*)
STOCKHOLM : see under SWEDEN
STOCKPORT — by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
STOCKS, Mrs. J. L.—on equal pay (l.), JAN. 31, 7e
STOCKS and shares :—
Bank rate—effect of increase, JAN. 28, 8d ; FEB. 25, 8a ; (F.N.), 25, 12a ; 26, 6d
Bonus issues—employees' shares : see LABOUR : Co-partnership
Fraud, alleged—prosecutions, JAN. 7, 5e (and 5*) ; 11, 5d ; 12, 4e ; 13, 5c, d ; 14, 4c ; 15, 3f (and 3*) ; 18, 4e ; 19, 5b ; 20, 5a ; 21, 4f (and 5*) ; 22, 4e ; 25, 4d ; 26, 4c ; 27, 4e ; 28, 3c ; appeal lodged, FEB. 2, 6g
Gilt-edged—redemptions in 1954 (F.N.), JAN. 12, 12a ;—Brokers' handbook (F.N.), JAN. 12, 12a
Issues, new—suggested removal of control : F.B.I. (mem.), JAN. 21, 4d ; leading article, 21, 9c ;—Statistics (F.N.), JAN. 1, 14a ; FEB. 1, 12c (5*) ; MAR. 1, 12d
Issuing Houses Assn.—officers, JAN. 25, 13d
Market conditions (F.N.), JAN. 5, 10b ; 8, 11a ; (F.N.), FEB. 5, 11a ; (F.N.), 8, 12a ; (F.N.), 15, 12a ; (F.N.), 18, 12a ; 19, 6d ; (F.N.), 19, 11a ; (F.N.), 22, 12a ; (F.N.), 23, 11a ; (F.N.), 24, 14a ; (F.N.), 26, 11a ; (F.N.), MAR. 9, 12a ; (F.N.), 15, 12a ; (F.N.), 19, 11a ; 22, 12a
"No par value" issues—Gedge report : discussed in Parliament, JAN. 26, 6a
Prices index—1954 increase, JAN. 28, 5e
STOCKS and shares (continued) :—
United States securities, Treasury held—sale (F.N.), FEB. 4, 12a ; list, 5, 11f ; discussed, 7, 12b
STOCKTON—Sunday concert by Signor Gigli : see under SUNDAY observance
STOCKWOOD, Canon M.—on Mr. Bevan and the Labour Party (l.), MAR. 11, 9e
STODDARD (A. F.), JAN. 22, 11e
STOECKERT, Herr H. (Germany)—alleged reasons for going to eastern Germany, FEB. 23, 7a (5*)
STOESSEL, Mr. W. J. (U.S.A.)—on travel restrictions on Russians in U.S. (s.), JAN. 4, 6f
STOFFEL, Mr. (Rumania)—Berne legation raided by anti-Communists : see RUMANIA, Switzerland
STOKE Newington—swimming bath : frogmen equipment prohibited, JAN. 26, 4g
STOKE-ON-TRENT—gas poisoning : R.I.B.A. president and wife found unconscious, JAN. 24, 4e
STOKES, Mr. F. W. (U.S.A.)—death, FEB. 16, 10e
STOKES, Mr. R. R.—on prostitution (s.P.), MAR. 4, 4c ; on Mr. Bevan (s.), 12, 4d (5*) ; (s.P.) recorded, FEB. 15, 5c ; MAR. 24, 6c
STOKOE, Mr. P. J.—on price maintenance (l.), FEB. 24, 9e
STOKOWSKI, Mr. L.—appointment, MAR. 8, 4e
STOLL Theatre—proposed conversion into offices, JAN. 11, 4d ; 14, 9g ; correspondence, 18, 9d ; 20, 9d ; 22, 7f ; proposed campaign against, 29, 3d ; discussions, FEB. 8, 5c ; purchase offer, MAR. 2, 8e
STONE, Mr. J. R. N.—Cambridge Univ. appointment, JAN. 25, 10c
STONE (J. and F.) Lighting and Radio—acquisition, JAN. 6, 12e
STONE (Max), MAR. 2, 13c ; 5, 11e
STONEHAVEN, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 16, 12c ; 24, 12b
STONEWARE, Ltd., JAN. 21, 15g
STOOP, Mr. A.—on gymnastics (l.), JAN. 6, 9e
STOPES, Dr. Marie—on world population (l.), JAN. 11, 9e
STOPFORD, Sir J. S. B.—K.B.E., JAN. 1, 4b
STOPFORD, Mr. R. J.—resigns from Film Finance Corp., JAN. 19, 4e (and 5*)
STOPHARD, Mr. J.—will, MAR. 10, 10c
STOPHER, Mr. W. H.—law case, MAR. 3, 7d
STOREY, C.—proceedings against, MAR. 22, 4f (5*) ; 24, 12c (5*)
STORRER, Mr. P. L.—marriage, MAR. 8, 10b
STORRS, Maj. B.—drowned in Kenya, MAR. 19, 5g
STOTHERT and Pitt, MAR. 17, 17c
STOTT, Lady—death, FEB. 18, 10d
STOW, Mr. J. L.—death, JAN. 26, 10e ; tribute, FEB. 3, 10e
STOW, Mr. J. M. (Kenya)—resumes post, MAR. 1, 8e
STOWE School—new term, JAN. 20, 10b
STRABOLGI, Lord—health, JAN. 14, 8g ; 17, 8d
STRACHAN, Mr. J.—death, MAR. 1, 8f
STRACHAN, Mr. W. J.—on inn signs (l.), FEB. 15, 9d
STRACHEY, Mr. J.—on Army (s.P.). JAN. 26, 6g ; MAR. 9, 6d ; — Defence (s.P.), MAR. 3, 12d ;—Disarmament (s.P.), MAR. 3, 12d ;—Hire purchase restrictions (s.P.), FEB. 25, 6d ;—Rifle, new (s.P.), FEB. 16, 12e ;—Other (s.P.) recorded, FEB. 1, 5c ; 8, 11a ; 22, 6c
STRANG, Lord—on hydrogen bomb (s.P.), MAR. 18, 4a

STRANGEWAYS prison: see under CRIME: Prisons
STRASBOURG: see under FRANCE
STRASSER, Dr. Otto (Germany)—Swiss ban removed, JAN. 22, 5b (and 5*); to return to Germany and form political party, FEB. 4, 7e; 14, 6g; in Switzerland, 19, 5e
STRATFORD Newtown Methodist Mission—law case, FEB. 18, 11c
STRATHALMOND, Lord (Sir W. Fraser)—barony, JAN. 1, 4a; (photo.), 1, 5; takes title, FEB. 19, 6f
STRATHCARRON, Lord—on motor racing (s.P.), FEB. 23, 6a
STRATHEDEN and Campbell, Lady—to visit Africa, FEB. 4, 4g (5*)
STRATHSPEY, Lady—daughter born, FEB. 18, 10b
STRAUSS, Herr F. J. (Germany)—on resignation of Herr Blücher (s.), MAR. 7, 7c
STRAUSS, Mr. G.—(s.P.) recorded, JAN. 26, 6d; FEB. 3, 11e
STRAUSS, Mr. H.—request to postpone visit to S. Wales trading estates, JAN. 5, 3d (4*); (photo.), 15, 4
on Cinema (s.P.), FEB. 16, 12g (5*);—Cotton textile industry (s.P.), FEB. 16, 12g;—Hire purchase (s.P.), MAR. 23, 11f;—Monkeys: transport conditions (s.P.), FEB. 16, 12f (5*);—Price agreements (l. quoted), FEB. 7, 3f (and 5*)
STRAUSS, Mr. J. G. M. (S. Africa)—on Cape (western): removal of Africans (s.), MAR. 10, 7c (4*);—Commonwealth (s.), JAN. 26, 7a (and 3*; 5*);—Native representation (s.), FEB. 9, 6f;—Republic, possible (s.), JAN. 26, 7a (and 3*; 5*); FEB. 5, 6b;—Sovereignty of Parliament (s.), JAN. 26, 7a (and 3*; 5*); FEB. 5, 6b; MAR. 10, 7c (4*)
STRAUSS, Adm. L. (U.S.A.)—on atomic power (s.), JAN. 12, 7b (4*)
STRAUSS, Richard (1864-1949) — *München* waltz; first British performance, MAR. 15, 11c
STRAVINSKY, Mr. I.—poem by Dylan Thomas set to music, JAN. 1, 10e (5*); award, MAR. 16, 10e
STRAW—imports without animal health conditions, MAR. 16, 6d
STREAT, Sir R.—on textiles (s.), MAR. 10, 5b (5*); cotton trade (l.), 12, 6f
STREATHAM—rural dean, JAN. 1, 13c
STREATHER, Mr. A.—member of Himalayan expedition (photo.), JAN. 18, 14
STREET (G.) and Co.—board changes, JAN. 4, 10c
STREETER, Mr. J.—wounded in Malaya, MAR. 15, 8a
STREETS: see under ROADS
STRICKLAND, Miss Mabel—libel charge against Malta Opposition leader: see MALTA: Libel
STRICKLAND, Miss Margaret—death, FEB. 17, 8d
STRINDBERG, August (1849-1912)—Stockholm museum: plans, JAN. 28, 11a
STRINGER, Group Capt. H.—appointment, JAN. 7, 4f
STRODE, Mr. W. C.—*The Barlowes of Beddington:* broadcast plans, JAN. 24, 10e
STROESSNER, Gen. A.: see PARAGUAY: President
STROM, Fröken Nina (Sweden)—knitting award, MAR. 24, 7d
STRONG, Miss A. L. (U.S.A.)—arrest in Russia (1949): cleared of charges, MAR. 5, 5c
STRONG, Mr. J.—bankruptcy annulled, MAR. 19, 11e
STRONG and Co. of Romsey, FEB. 18, 12b
STRONGE, Brig. H. C. T.—on defence (l.), JAN. 8, 7e
STROSS, Dr. B.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 5, 9a; MAR. 15, 5g
STRUTT, Mr. W. W.—will, JAN. 20, 10c
STRYDOM, Mr. J. G.: see AFRICA, South: Prime Minister
STUART, Sir Campbell—on Sir W. Thomas White (tribute), FEB. 15, 11b
STUART, Mr. J.—health, JAN. 28, 2g; FEB. 2, 5c; 24, 5f (4*)
Scotland—air ambulance service (s.P.), MAR. 16, 6b;—Crofters (s.P.), JAN. 28, 5f;—Livestock replacement (s.P.), MAR. 9, 6b (4*);—School leaving examinations (s.P.), JAN. 21, 5d (5*);—Villages isolated by snow (s.P.), JAN. 26, 6d
STUART Society, Royal—commemoration of execution of Charles I, FEB. 1, 6g; Governor-General, MAR. 11, 10b
STUCLEY, Capt. D. F. B.—appointment, JAN. 31, 8e
STUDDY, Sir H.—motoring offence, JAN. 5, 3b (and 5*)
STUDENTS: see under EDUCATION
STUDHOLME, Mr. H.—audience of Queen; presents House of Commons address, MAR. 11, 10b
STURGE, Miss D. C.—marriage, JAN. 31, 8b
STURLA and Son (George), JAN. 5, 10c
STURTON, Miss J. E.—engagement cancelled, FEB. 22, 10c
STUTCHBURY, Mr. M. P.—marriage, JAN. 1, 10b
STUYT, M. G. C. (Netherlands)—marriage, FEB. 21, 10b
STYLO Boot, MAR. 10, 13e (5*)
SUBANDRIO, Dr. (Indonesian Ambassador to Russia)—visits Mr. Khrushchev, MAR. 23, 8b
SUBASICH, Dr. Ivan (Yugoslavia)—death, MAR. 25, 8e
SUBURBIA—leading article, MAR. 9, 9d
SUCIU (Sudtin), Bp. (Rumania)—imprisonment: anti-Communists' raid on Berne legation in protest: see RUMANIA: Switzerland
SUCKLING, R. L.—law case, JAN. 27, 5f
SUDAN:—
Administration, Sudanization of—British officials' resignations and notices of release, JAN. 3, 6e; 5, 6e; 6, 7b; 10, 6d; 12, 6d; 13, 8a; demand for evacuation of British and Egyptian troops, MAR. 25, 5b
Azhari, Ismail el (s.), FEB. 14, 6c
Employment agency for British ex-officials—correspondence, JAN. 11, 9e
Cotton: see under COTTON
Gezira Cotton Board: see COTTON: Sudan
Governor-General (Sir R. Howe)—K.B., JAN. 1, 4a; Sudanese tribute, FEB. 14, 6c; opens Parliament, 15, 7e; farewell party, MAR. 10, 7c (4*); leaves, 12, 5a; (photo.), 14, 16
Governor-General (Sir Knox Helm)—(photo.), MAR. 19, 12; in Cairo, 24, 7e; received by Prime Min., 25, 7b
Great Britain, relations with—British officials, effect of Sudanization on: see *Administration,* above;—Trade: see under *Trade,* below

SUDAN (continued) :—
Law—British judges resign, JAN. 5, 6e; replacement plans, MAR. 17, 5g (4*)
Museum—Gordon relic, MAR. 23, 4f
National Unionist Party—to discuss Prime Minister's policy, JAN. 9, 6d
Parliament—opened, FEB. 15, 7e
Prime Minister (Ismail el Azhari)—(s.), on British officials, JAN. 3, 6e; Sudanization policy: National Unionist Party to discuss, 10, 6d; correspondence, 15, 7f; tribute to Britain, FEB. 14, 6c; (photo.), MAR. 14, 16
Railway strike, MAR. 18, 5g
Roseires dam, proposed—French attitude. MAR. 11, 6a (5*)
Sudanization: see *Administration,* above
Trade with Britain—forthcoming British mission, JAN.18, 8g; (F.N.), 29, 11a; at Khartoum, FEB. 14, 6c; Mr. G. Eley (s.), MAR. 3, 5c
SUDETS, Col.-Gen. A. (Russia)—Marshal of the Air Force, MAR. 12, 6g
SUDTIN, Bp.: see SUCIU, Bp. I.
SUEZ Canal :—
Bridges—correspondence, JAN. 11, 3e;—Tanker's collision: see *Traffic: Tanker,* below
Map, JAN. 1, 8a
Military base :—
Evacuation of British forces—airfield and camps transferred to Egypt, JAN. 1, 7c; Suez-Cairo pipeline transferred; contract, 3, 6b; 700 to leave, 7, 6g; factory to be transferred, 10, 5g; statistics, 18, 7b; port transferred, MAR. 18, 5e; Air Force base transferred, 22, 8f; Shalloufa base transferred, 23, 8g
Artillery, Royal—officers and men leave, JAN. 1, 7c; 80th L.A.A. Regt. in Malta, 31, 4g
39 Squadron R.A.F.—at Malta, JAN. 12, 6g
Leading article, FEB. 8, 9c (and 5*)
Maintenance by civilian engineers—Duncanson, Sir J. (s.), MAR. 12, 6f;—Egyptian attitude, MAR. 14, 3d;—Suez Contractors (Vehicles), Ltd.: formed, FEB. 10, 4f;—Suez Contractors' Management Co., Ltd.: formation, FEB. 1, 6b; MAR. 5, 10g; governing body leave London (photo.), 7, 14; return, 14, 3d
Traffic :—
Egyptian restrictions—British attitude, JAN. 5, 6e;—Israeli ships: seizure of vessel (Sept. 1954): crew released, JAN. 3, 5g (and 4*); U.N. Security Council discussions, 5, 6e; Egyptian attitude, 6, 7e (4*); Israeli letter to U.N., FEB. 18, 7c (5*);—Leading article, JAN. 6, 9c
Tanker's collision with bridge—shipping delayed; (photo.), JAN. 1, 8a, b; obstruction cleared, 3, 6b; 4, 6g; Canal Company's statement, 5, 4e; correspondence, 11, 3e
SUEZ Contractors (Vehicles), Ltd.: see under SUEZ Canal: Military base: Maintenance
SUEZ Contractors' Management Co., Ltd.: see under SUEZ Canal: Military base: Maintenance
SUFFOLK—best kept village competition, FEB. 21, 4g;—West: rates, MAR. 8, 6g
SUFFOLK County ball, JAN. 8, 8b
SUFFRAGETTES—fiftieth anniversary, FEB. 7, 10e
SUGAR and sugar industry—prices (F.N.), JAN. 8, 11a
Tate, Mr. G. V. (s.), JAN. 13, 13a; (F.N.), 13, 12a
SUGAR beet—prices: annual review, MAR. 11, 4d
SUGDEN, Sir B.—will, JAN. 24, 10e
SUGDEN, Mr. T. W.—retirement, JAN. 4, 10b
SUGG Solar, Ltd.—formation, MAR. 15, 6a
SUHR, Dr. O.: see GERMANY: Berlin: Western: Burgomaster, Chief
SUHRAWARDY, Mr. H. S. (Pakistan)—in Lahore, JAN. 10, 4g; to attend Commonwealth conf., 15, 5b; in Lahore for discussions on crisis over Assembly, MAR. 7, 7b; 8, 7d (5*)
on East Pakistan (s.), JAN. 10, 4g
SUHRAWARDY, Mr. S. (Pakistan Ambassador to Spain), JAN. 24, 7e
SUI: see under PAKISTAN
SUICIDES—Registrar-General's return, JAN. 17, 5c
SUKUNA, Sir Lala (Fiji)—possible Speaker of Legislative Council, JAN. 8, 5e
SULLIVAN, Sir A. (1842-1900)—"The Lost Chord": light leading article, FEB. 18, 9d
SULLIVAN, Brenda P.—law case, FEB. 23, 3f
SULPHUR—anhydrite, from: new extraction plants (F.N.), JAN. 22, 11a;—Italy: Sicilian mines to close down, MAR. 7, 7g;—Mexico: supplies to U.S.: see *United States,* below;—United States: supplies from Mexico, FEB. 26, 6d
SUMATRA: see under INDONESIA
SUMMER, Mrs. B.—dance plans, MAR. 16, 10b
SUMMERHAYES, Sir C. H. (Ambassador at Katmandu)—K.B.E., JAN. 1, 4c
SUMMERS (John) and Sons, JAN. 25, 12b; FEB. 23, 12e; 23, 11a;—Law case, MAR. 25, 9d
SUMMERSKILL, Dr. E.—in Israel, JAN. 4, 6f (and 5*); 13, 7c; rejected as prospective candidate for Fulham, MAR. 4, 8d
on Arab-Israeli relations (l.), MAR. 9, 9e; on Mr. Bevan (s.), 21, 2f (5*); on atomic radiation dangers (s.P.), 23, 11d
SUMNER, Mr. W. D. M.—success in Orpington by-election, JAN. 22, 4c; takes seat, 26, 6f
SUN Insurance Office—board changes, JAN. 13, 13c; FEB. 23, 11c
SUN Life Assurance Soc.—board changes, JAN. 13, 13c; FEB. 23, 11c; bonus, MAR. 9, 13g; (C.S.), 25, 13a;—Law case, FEB. 24, 7d; 25, 5d; MAR. 25, 9f
SUNBEAM Wolsey, FEB. 8, 12e
Sunday Express—law case, FEB. 3, 7f; MAR. 16, 11a
SUNDAY observance :—
Entertainments—suggested modification of regulations, JAN. 27, 4c (4*)
Public house entertainment—conviction quashed, MAR. 4, 6e
Scotland—bowls playing, FEB. 11, 4g (5*)
Stockton—permission for Signor Gigli to sing refused, FEB. 8, 4a; 9, 4g; regulations waived, 11, 4d
The Times of 1855 quoted, MAR. 21, 11g
SUNGEI Besi Mines, MAR. 11, 15e
SUNGEI Puntar Rubber, JAN. 21, 15g
SUNLIGHT—food from: see PHOTOSYNTHESIS
SUPER Oil Seals and Gaskets, Ltd.—(R.), FEB. 21, 13b; MAR. 7, 12g;—Chairman, FEB. 21, 12f
SUPERHEATER, MAR. 24, 13e
SUPERSTITIONS—light leading article, MAR. 8, 9d

SUPERVIELLE, M. Jules—" The Man Who Stole Children " ; broadcast adaptation, FEB. 7, 11d
SUPERVISORY Staffs, Executives and Technicians —Remploy reorganization scheme : see under REMPLOY, Ltd.
SUPOMO, Prof. R. (Indonesian Ambassador to Britain), JAN. 15, 8b
SUPPLY, Ministry of—estimates, FEB. 22, 4a ;—Fighting Vehicles, Director of Inspection of, MAR. 1, 4g ;—Instrument Research and Development : director, FEB. 22, 4g ;—Secretary, MAR. 5, 8c
SURBINSKI, Mr. P. (Bulgaria)—released from prison, JAN. 31, 5a
SURGEONS, Royal College of—appointments and awards, JAN. 17, 10b (5*) ; FEB. 11, 10e ; MAR. 14, 3e
Anaesthetists, Faculty of—elections, MAR. 19, 4g ; dinner, 24, 4c, 10b ;—Research Dept. : buildings ; grants, MAR. 24, 4c
Hunter (John) armorial bearings presented, MAR. 11, 10c
Hunterian trustee, MAR. 14, 3e
SURREY—civil defence : see under CIVIL defence ;—Rate, FEB. 23, 3g
SURTEES, Maj. H. S. B.—death, FEB. 11, 10b
SURVEYORS, Guild of, MAR. 5, 4e
SURVEYORS, Royal Inst. of Chartered—meetings, JAN. 4, 3d ; 19, 4a ; MAR. 2, 10b
SURVEYORS of Works Club, JAN. 29, 8b
SUSSEX—East : rate, FEB. 16, 4g ;—West : rate, FEB. 26, 4b
SUSSEX (West) Quarter Sessions—deputy chairmen, JAN. 26, 10b
SUSSKIND, Mr. W.—conducts London Symphony Orchestra, MAR. 15, 11b
SUTCLIFFE, Sir H.—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 10, 3e
SUTCLIFFE, Speakman, JAN. 21, 15g
SUTHERLAND, Duke of—returns to Britain, FEB. 21, 10b
SUTHERLAND, Mr. G.—tapestry design for Coventry Cathedral, JAN. 14, 4c
SUTHERLAND, Prof. J.—proposed hon. degree of Aberdeen Univ., MAR. 8, 10b
SUTHERLAND Meter, Ltd.—appointment, MAR. 7, 12c
SUTTON, Mr. N. E. P.—health, FEB. 8, 10b
SUTTON, Sir O. G.—K.B., JAN. 1, 4a ; (photo.), 8, 3d
on atomic explosions and weather (art. quoted), FEB. 21, 5e
SUTTON, Mr. Shaun—B.B.C. contract, JAN. 21, 5d
SUTTON-ON-SEA—Duke of Edinburgh's visit deferred, FEB. 8, 8f
SUURHOFF, Mr. J. G. (Netherlands)—in Australia, JAN. 24, 7b (5*)
on emigration to Australia (s.), JAN. 26, 7b (5*)
SUZUKI, Mr. S. (Japan) — appointment, JAN. 19, 12b
SVEDA, Vaclav (Czechoslovakia)—death sentence, FEB. 2, 7b (and 5*)
SVENNILSON, Prof. I. (Sweden)—report on European trade, FEB. 1, 7b ; MAR. 24, 7d (5*)
SWABY, Ven. J. C.—on Jamaican immigrants (l.), FEB. 4, 9e
SWAFFHAM—Hamond's Grammar School : new West Newton village sign, JAN. 15, 7b
SWALES, Mr. Peter—bankruptcy annulled, MAR. 16, 13g
SWALLOW, Mr. F. G.—appointment, JAN. 24, 13b
SWALLOW, A.-P.-O. R. R.—death in air crash, FEB. 17, 4c
SWAMI, C. S. D. (India)—sentenced, JAN. 20, 6e
SWAN, Mr. H. F. K.—on *The Times* birth and death announcements (l.), JAN. 6, 9d
SWAN, Sir K.—on entertainment tax (l.), FEB. 25, 9d
SWAN, Mr. R.—portrait of late Air Chief Marshal Sir R. Hill, FEB. 9, 11d (4*)
SWAN, Mr. W.—will, FEB. 22, 10e (5*)
SWAN and Edgar, MAR. 25, 11e
SWAN Hunter and Wigham Richardson, Ltd. —(F.N.), MAR. 17, 12b
SWANN, J. T.—proceedings against, FEB. 22, 4f
SWANS—one killed by power cables, JAN. 24, 4b (5*)
SWANSEA : see under WALES
SWANTON, Mrs. A.—will, JAN. 20, 10c
SWART, Mr. C. R. (S. Africa)—in London, JAN. 19, 4c ; received by Queen, FEB. 5, 8b
on Commonwealth Prime Ministers' conference (s.), JAN. 25, 7b ; on public meetings in Johannesburg (s.), FEB. 10, 8e (and 3* ; 4*)
SWAZILAND : see AFRICA, South : British Protectorate
SWEDEN :—
Air-sea rescue agreement with Russia : see under RUSSIA : Sweden
Atomic energy : see under ATOMIC energy
Avalanche, MAR. 19, 5g
Ballet—*The Sleeping Beauty* (Royal Opera Ballet), FEB. 3, 5e ; (photo.), 3, 5 (4*)
Budget, JAN. 12, 7a ; forthcoming discussions, 17, 6g ; 18, 6e (5*)
Communist Party—discussed, JAN. 18, 6e (5*) ; strongholds in Lapland, FEB. 21, 7a
Conservative Party—discussed, JAN. 18, 6e (5*)
Czechoslovakia, relations with : see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Defence forces—reorganization planning, FEB. 8, 9g
Education—students to exchange visits with British students : see *Great Britain*, below
Electricity—projected export from Norway : Norwegian attitude, MAR. 21, 5e
Espionage charges—arrests, MAR. 14, 8g ; protests to Czechoslovakia and Rumania, 15, 7f (and 7e, 5*) ; card index of names discovered, 16, 8g ; Czechoslovak military attaché leaves Stockholm, 18, 5c ; forthcoming trials, 19, 5b
Farmers' Party—discussed, JAN. 18, 6e (5*)
Fishermen rescued from ice floes, FEB. 28, 8f
Foreign Minister (Hr. O. Undén)—on trade (s.), MAR. 10, 7c
Foreign policy—article, FEB. 8, 9f
Gothenburg—shipyards : see under *Shipping*, below
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassadors : at London : see HÄGGLÖF, Hr. G. ; at Stockholm : see HANKEY, Sir R. M. ;—Students to exchange visits, MAR. 21, 3g ;—Swedish police to visit London, JAN. 6, 7d ;—Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Halsingborg exhib.—British participation : correspondence, JAN. 6, 9e ; 7, 7e ; 11, 9d ; 14, 9d ; FEB. 17, 9d
Insurance, health—scheme, JAN. 3, 5g
Iron and steel—iron ore : nationalization plans, MAR. 17, 5b (4*) ;—Pig iron works at Lulea, FEB. 21, 7a

SWEDEN (continued) :—
King (Gustaf)—accident, JAN. 4, 4g ; to visit Netherlands, 6, 7d ; opens Riksdag, 12, 7a ; to visit Netherlands, FEB. 2, 7g ; proposed hon. degree of Oxford University, 17, 5g ; 23, 5c ; indisposed, MAR. 14, 6g
Labour—disputes : lockout feared, FEB. 16, 6c ;—Wages : possible increases, JAN. 8, 5c
Lapland : see LAPLAND
Liberal Party—discussed, JAN. 18, 6e (5*)
Lotteries—State lottery for theatrical and musical activities, FEB. 1, 11b (and 11a, 4*)
Map, MAR. 21, 5e
Mexico, relations with : see under MEXICO
Motors and motor cycles—tax, JAN. 18, 7g
Music—State lottery in aid, FEB. 1, 11b (and 11a, 4*)
Neutrality : see *Foreign policy,* above
Nordic Council : see that title
Norway, relations with : see under NORWAY
Oil : see under OIL
Opera—Stockholm Royal Opera : *Tosca* performance, JAN. 5, 5b
Oslo University—appointment, FEB. 8, 6g
Paper and pulp workers' dispute : see *Labour: Disputes,* above
Parliament : see *Riskdag,* below
Police—delegation to visit London : see *Great Britain,* above
Press—*Norrköpings Tidningar:* editor's death : see BÖRJESSON, Hr. J.
Prime Minister (Hr. T. Erlander)—at Danish Prime Minister's funeral, FEB. 8, 6g
Riksdag (Parliament)—opened, JAN. 12, 7a ; proposed grant for Hansard Soc. book, MAR. 12, 9e ;—Russian invitation : see RUSSIA : Sweden
Roads—flyover roundabout junction (photo.), FEB. 4, 14
Rumania, relations with : see under RUMANIA
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Shipping and shipbuilding—Baltic : British radio navigational aid orders : see BALTIC Sea ;—Cargo ship sunk at Genoa : see SHIPPING : *Nordenland;*—Gothenburg : orders, FEB. 25, 7d (5*)
Social Democratic Party—discussed, JAN. 17, 6g
Steel : see *Iron and steel,* above
Stockholm—Anglo-Theatre : performances of English plays, JAN. 6, 11a ;—Article, JAN. 29, 7f ;—Opera : see *Opera,* above ;—Photograph, JAN. 29, 12 ;—Strindberg Museum : see under STRINDBERG, August
Students : see *Education,* above
Theatres—State lottery in aid, FEB. 1, 11b (and 11a, 4*)
Theatrical productions—Anglo-Theatre : see under *Stockholm,* above ;—*Blithe Spirit* (award), JAN. 11, 3c ; (photo.), 11, 3
Trade—balance of payments : possible effect of wage increases, JAN. 8, 5c ;—Great Britain, with : discussed, JAN. 10, 5e ;—Halsingborg exhib. : see *Halsingborg,* above ;—Undén, Hr. O. (s.), MAR. 10, 7c
Wages : see under *Labour,* above
Women—Mrs. D. Shafik (s.), JAN. 7, 6g
SWEDISH Ball Bearing, MAR. 24, 13e
SWEENEY, B. : see under MURDERS
SWEET, Mr. L. K.—appointment, JAN. 12, 12b on marine insurance (s., F.N.), JAN. 12, 12a
SWEETING, Dr. M.—award, MAR. 18, 2f
SWIATLO, Mr. J. (Poland)—balloons carry book from west Germany into Poland, FEB. 14, 6g
SWIFT, Jonathan—broadcast study (*The Violent Friends*), FEB. 1, 11a
SWIMMING :—
London v. Berlin, JAN. 15, 9a ; 17, 2g
Records, world—100 metres by G. Bozon, FEB. 28, 4d (5*) ; 220 yards by J. Wardrop, FEB. 28, 4c ; MAR. 7, 5g
United States—fast times, JAN. 24, 12b
Wardrop, J.—near world record, JAN. 19, 3e ; 220 yards record, FEB. 28, 4c ; MAR. 7, 5g
Wilkinson, Miss D.—retirement, FEB. 19, 3a
SWINDON—L.C.C. overspill scheme, FEB. 11, 5c
SWINGLER, Mr. S.—in doctors' experiments on patients (s.P.), FEB. 17, 13d ; other (s.P.) recorded, MAR. 16, 6c ; 18, 4d (5*)
SWINNERTONS, Ltd.—(S.I.), FEB. 28, 13a ; (F.N.), 28, 12a ; (S.I.), MAR. 4, 11b ; 5, 11b ; 8, 12b
SWINNEY, Maj.-Gen. G. A. N.—received by Duke of Gloucester, MAR. 10, 10b
SWINTON, Lord—discussions with Australian and New Zealand Prime Ministers, JAN. 29, 5a
on defence (s.P.), MAR. 17, 2f ;—House of Lords reform (s.P.), MAR. 11, 11b ;—Huggins, Sir G., message to, FEB. 19, 6a ;—Kenya (s.P.), FEB. 11, 6b
SWIRE, Mr. A. L.—bankruptcy annulled, MAR. 12, 9e
SWISS Bank Corp., FEB. 3, 12f ; directors, 28, 13g
SWISSAIR : see under SWITZERLAND : Aviation
SWITCHGEAR and Cowans, MAR. 16, 12f
SWITHIN'S Investment, JAN. 21, 15g ; 25, 12c ; MAR. 9, 12e
SWITZER and Co., MAR. 5, 11e
SWITZERLAND :—
Air Guard—rescue, MAR. 16, 7g (5*)
Alpine Club—90th anniversary, MAR. 3, 7d (5*)
Alps : see ALPS
Art—Etruscan Art : Zürich exhib., MAR. 15, 11a ; (photos.), 15, 14 ;—Faked paintings inquiry : see under ART
Avalanches : see under ALPS : Avalanches
Aviation—helicopters : landing in Alps, MAR. 4, 7g ;—Swissair : services, FEB. 11, 4g
Banks' loan to Australia : see under AUSTRALIA : Finance : Loans
Basle carnival (photo.), MAR. 3, 16
Berne—canton archives : storage plans, FEB. 5, 5d ;—Rumanian legation raided by armed gang : see RUMANIA : Switzerland
Defence—tanks (Centurion) : purchase proposal before Parliament, MAR. 18, 6a ; approved, 24, 7e
Einsiedeln—Benedictine Abbey : mystery play : plans, MAR. 17, 11a (4*)
Electricity—cables damaged by snow, FEB. 21, 8c
Floods, JAN. 15, 6a ; 18, 8b ; FEB. 10, 8c
Food—price control to continue, MAR. 14, 7d
Gale : see *Weather,* below
Geneva—motor show : see under MOTORS : Shows
Geneva, Lake—memorial to Marshal Mannerheim (photo.), MAR. 21, 5c

SWITZERLAND (continued) :—
Great Britain, relations with—British Parliamentary delegation to visit Switzerland, MAR. 1, 5d ; visit, 16, 7g ;—Minister in London : see DAENIKER, M. Armin ;—Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Helicopters : see under *Aviation*, above
Himalayas, expeditions to : see DHAULAGIRI, JUGUL HIMAL and LHOTSE under HIMALAYAS
Housing—rent control to continue, MAR. 14, 7d
Influenza : see under INFLUENZA
Jungfrau, Mount — mountaineering accidents : see MOUNTAINEERING : Accidents : Alps
Lakes—waters flow backwards, JAN. 18, 8b
Landslides, JAN. 18, 8b ; FEB. 10, 8c ; (photos.), 14, 14
Motor show : see MOTORS : Shows : Geneva
Mountaineering : see under MOUNTAINEERING
Music—Zürich festival : see under *Zürich*, below
Press—*Neue Zürcher Zeitung* : 175th anniversary, JAN. 14, 6g (and 6c, 5*)
President (M. Max Petitpierre)—on road construction (s.), MAR. 11, 6e
Railways—finances, MAR. 4, 7g ;—Stations : emergency umbrellas scheme, JAN. 15, 6g
Rain : see *Weather*, below
Referendum on food prices and rents, MAR. 14, 7d
Rents : see *Housing*, above
Rhine, River : see that title
Rhône, River : see that title
Roads—construction programme, MAR. 11, 6e
Rumania, relations with : see under RUMANIA
St. Bernard, Great : see under ALPS
Snow : see *Weather*, below
Tanks : see *Defence*, above
Textile industry — alleged Japanese "dumping," MAR. 24, 7g (5*)
Thunder : see *Weather*, below
Trade—Great Britain, with : agreement, JAN. 4, 4d ; discussions, FEB. 7, 13b ;—United States, with : forthcoming tariff concessions for Switzerland, FEB. 22, 7a
Umbrellas—scheme for railway stations, JAN. 15, 6g
United States, trade with : see under *Trade*, above
Watch industry—U.S. increase in tariffs ; American Watch Association's support for Swiss appeal, JAN. 1, 8c ; protection measures, 14, 7e (4*) ; U.S. to compensate, FEB. 22, 7a
Weather—snow, JAN. 4, 6c ; rain and thunder, 15, 6a ; rain ; gale ; snow, 18, 8b ; snow, 19, 6d, f ; 21, 8c ; 28, 8f ; thaw, FEB. 1, 7a (5*) ; cold, MAR. 11, 6e
Winter sports—skier's death, JAN. 4, 6c ; British skier's accident, 10, 5g ; Wasserngrat (photo.), 14, 14 ; skiers rescued by Air Guard, 16, 7g (5*) ; skiing accidents, MAR. 21, 5e
Zürich—Etruscan art exhib. : see under *Art*, above ;—Festival : plans, MAR. 2, 5g (4*) ; 17, 11a (4*)
SWORDFISH—two found in lake in Netherlands New Guinea, FEB. 19, 5e (5*)
SYDENHAM, Mr. W. H.—on town planning (l.), FEB. 8, 9e
SYDENHAM Damerel—church fire, JAN. 6, 2f
SYDNEY, Commercial Banking Co. of—(D.), JAN. 18, 11e
SYERS, Sir C.—return from Geneva, MAR. 1, 10b
SYKES, Dr. C.—proposed hon. degree of Sheffield Univ., FEB. 19, 8c ; (B.A.), 28, 13g
SYKES, Mrs. M.—will, MAR. 21, 8e
SYKES, Prof. N.—on St. David's, Lampeter (l.), FEB. 15, 9e
SYKUT, Stanislaw : see under MURDERS
SYLHET Tea Co., JAN. 10, 11c
SYLKO Paper Converters, Ltd., JAN. 3, 11e
SYLVESTER-EVANS, Mr. A.—appointment, JAN. 3, 3g
SYMANOWSKI, Karol (1883-1937)—*King Roger*, broadcast, MAR. 14, 11b
SYMES, Mr. W. C.—on Rugby football (l.), JAN. 3, 7d
SYMINGTON, Senator (U.S.A.)—on guided missiles (s.), FEB. 26, 6g
SYRETT, Mr. H.—on Rev. F. C. Baker (tribute), JAN. 12, 10e
SYRETT, Mr. H. S.—on City of London reconstruction (s.), MAR. 18, 3d
SYRIA :—
Army : see *Defence forces*, below
Damascus—demonstrations : see *Riots and demonstrations*, below
Defence alliance with Egypt and Saudi Arabia : see under ARAB countries : Defence : Egyptian proposals
Defence forces—Army : mission to Jordan, FEB. 3, 6g
Demonstrations : see *Riots and demonstrations*, below
Egypt, relations with : see under EGYPT
Electricity—Jordan and Yarmuk rivers scheme : see JORDAN River
Foreign Minister (Faydi el-Atassi)—in Baghdad, FEB. 1, 8b ; in Cairo, 4, 8f (5*)
Foreign Minister (Khalez Azm)—appointment, FEB. 14, 8c ; in Beirut, MAR. 7, 8e ; to visit Baghdad, 7, 8f (and 4*) ; in Baghdad, 15, 8f ; 16, 7d
Foreign policy, FEB. 24, 6a (5*)
Iraq, relations with : see under IRAQ
Irrigation—Jordan and Yarmuk rivers scheme : see JORDAN River
Israel, relations with : see under ISRAEL
Jordan, relations with : see under JORDAN
Jordan River : see JORDAN River
Ministry (el-Khoury)—resignation, FEB. 7, 8f ; consultations, 8, 8e ; 11, 7f (and 7c, 5*)
Ministry (Assali)—formed, FEB. 14, 8c
President (Hashem Atassi)—discussions with Turkish Prime Min., JAN. 15, 4c
Prime Minister (Fares el-Khoury)—discussions with Turkish Prime Min., JAN. 15, 4c ; resignation of Ministry, FEB. 7, 8f ; consultations, 8, 8e ; 11, 7f (and 7c, 5*)
Prime Minister (Sabri Assali)—forms Ministry, FEB. 14, 8c ; on foreign policy (s.), 24, 6a (5*)
Riots and demonstrations—Damascus demonstration against Turkish Prime-Minister's visit, JAN. 14, 8b ; demonstrations against Iraqi-Turkish pact, MAR. 1, 7d ; 7, 8e
Saudi Arabia, relations with : see under SAUDI Arabia
Turkey, relations with—Turkish attitude,

SYRIA (continued) :—
Turkey, relations with (continued) :—
MAR. 7, 8f ; 12, 5d (5*) ; 18, 5e ; 21, 6b ; 22, 8f ; Syrian attitude, 23, 8g ; situation, 24, 7e (and 5*) ;—Turkish Prime Minister's visit : see TURKEY : Prime Minister
SYRIA (continued) :—
Yarmuk River : see JORDAN River and Yarmuk River
SZÁBO, Mr. G. (Hungary)—first secretary to Council of Ministers, JAN. 24, 7e
SZÖKE, Mr. Janos (Hungary)—escapes to Austria, FEB. 14, 6f (5*)
SZTALINVAROS : see under HUNGARY

T

T. J.—on Sir J. Mann (tribute), MAR. 14, 10f
T. P. Realisation, Ltd.—liquidation payment, MAR. 9, 11d
TABERNER, Mr. E.—on heraldry (l.), JAN. 14, 9d
TABLE Tennis :—
Belgium—international tournament, JAN. 17, 3a
England—teams chosen, MAR. 9, 3b (4*)
French championships, JAN. 13, 3d
Ireland v. Wales, JAN. 24, 12a
Open championships—plans, MAR. 4, 3c
Oxford University v. Cambridge University, FEB. 25, 3g
World championship—arrangements, FEB. 23, 3d
TABONE, Mr. E. C. (Malta)—ministerial appointment, MAR. 12, 5b
TABORA : see under TANGANYIKA
TABOUIS, Mme. G. (France)—on Saar (art. quoted), MAR. 7, 8a
TACHEN Islands : see under CHINA : Formosa Strait
TAIPING Rubber Plantations, Ltd., JAN. 12, 13c ; FEB. 14, 12g ; mining agreement with Anglo-Malayan Development, Ltd., MAR. 9, 12b
TAISHAN Island : see under CHINA : Formosa Strait
TAIT, Mr. A. R.—on cricket in Portugal (l.), MAR. 22, 9d
TAIT, Mr. G. T.—designs new building for English Electric Co.'s offices, FEB. 17, 5a ; (illus.), 17, 16
TAKEUCHI, Mr. (Japanese Ambassador to Belgium), JAN. 13, 7c
TALAWAKELLE Estates—chairman, JAN. 10, 11e
TALBOT, Lady—death, MAR. 17, 8e
TALBOTT, Mr. H. E. (U.S.A.)—on jet aircraft (s.), JAN. 28, 7f
TALENSKY, Maj.-Gen. (Russia)—on army (art. quoted), FEB. 22, 8c
TALLON, F. and S. E.—not guilty of manslaughter, JAN. 15, 3g (5*)
TALPUR, Mir Ali Nawz (Pakistan)—arrested, MAR. 21, 5c ; 22, 6d
TALPUR, Mir Ghulam Ali (Pakistan)—writ of *quo warranto* to be issued, FEB. 10, 6f ; resignation, MAR. 11, 6g ; 19, 5g ; petition against prevention of presidential functioning in Sind Assembly, 19, 6f ; arrested, 21, 5c ; 22, 6d (and 4*)
TALTAL Railway Co.—board appointment, MAR. 5, 10g
TAMAR, River—proposed bridge, JAN. 25, 5g ; MAR. 4, 5d (5*) ; (photo.), FEB. 5, 12
TAMBIRA Rubber Estates, FEB. 24, 15g
TAMIZUDDIN, Moulvi (Pakistan)—petition against suspension of Assembly allowed : see PAKISTAN : Assembly
TAMPLIN and Sons Brewery, MAR. 25, 11e
TAN LARK SYE, Mr. (Malaya)—on rubber (s.), FEB. 21, 13c
TANDY, Mr. D. A.—appointment, JAN. 28, 12c
TANGANYIKA :—
African National Union—President : see NYERERE, Mr. J.
Agricultural Corp., MAR. 18, 5d
Bishop in Central Tanganyika, Assistant, JAN. 1, 13c
Coffee tax—reduced, FEB. 14, 7d ; lifted, 24, 7c
Constitution—change, MAR. 25, 5c
Council, Legislative—unofficial members' petition to U.N. Trusteeship Council, MAR. 5, 5b ; changes, 25, 5c
Crime—penal practice, FEB. 15, 7b ;—Murders by witchcraft : see *Witchcraft*, below
District Officers—African appointed, FEB. 4, 7e
Economic situation, JAN. 25, 7a
Education—U.N. Trusteeship Council report, JAN. 25, 7a ; leading article, 25, 9c
Future—U.N. Trusteeship Council report, JAN. 25, 7a ; leading article, 25, 9c ; Sir E. Hitchcock (s.), FEB. 18, 13a
Ivory—auction ; prices, FEB. 28, 7g
Legislative Council : see *Council*, above
Locusts : see LOCUSTS
Mau Mau—gang near Kenya border, MAR. 18, 6g
Murders by witchcraft : see *Witchcraft*, below
Railways : see AFRICA, East : Railways
Sisal—sales, FEB. 1, 7g ; Growers' Assn. : bust of founder (photo.), MAR. 5, 5d
Tabora—replica of Dr. Livingstone's house to be replaced, FEB. 14, 6g
Tea—possible production, FEB. 2, 7g
Tobacco—exports, MAR. 5, 5g
United Nations Trusteeship Council mission's report—report, JAN. 24, 7b ; 25, 7a ; condemned by chairman of Sisal Growers' Assn., 26, 7d (and 4*) ; Tanganyika Government attitude, FEB. 2, 7d (and 7b, 5*) ; Legislative Council resolution, 11, 7c ; discussed, 22, 8e ; reviewed by Trusteeship Council, 25, 7b ; unofficial members of Legislative Council petition, MAR. 5, 5b ; review, 11, 7a ; drafting committee's report, 22, 6e ; Trusteeship Council discussion, 24, 8g
African attitude, FEB. 9, 7b (4*)
British attitude, JAN. 28, 7g ; FEB. 21, 7c ; 25, 7b ; discussed in Parliament, MAR. 10, 3b (5*)
Chopra, Mr. I. C. (s.), FEB. 22, 8e
Leading articles, JAN. 25, 9c ; 29, 7c
Witchcraft — "witches" sentenced for murder : appeal dismissed, JAN. 27, 7d (5*)
TANGANYIKA Central Gold Mines, JAN. 25, 12b

TANGANYIKA Concessions—stock issue, JAN. 21, 12b ; (C.S.), 21, 14f
TANGIER—administrator, JAN. 5, 4c
TANGUY, Mr. Y. (U.S.A.)—death, JAN. 17, 10f
TANIGUCHI, Mr. (Japan)—Communist candidate at elections, FEB. 21, 7f
TANJONG Malim Rubber, JAN. 31, 11d ; FEB. 7, 13b ; MAR. 1, 13d
TANJONG Tin, MAR. 11, 15e
TANKS—Centurion : Swiss order : see under SWITZERLAND : Defence
TANNER, Lady E. M.—death, JAN. 8, 9c ; tributes, 14, 11c ; 24, 10d ; memorial service, 25, 10b ; will, MAR. 19, 9c
TANNER, Mr. P. L.—on railways (l.), JAN. 17, 9e
TAP and Die Corp., JAN. 27, 11c
TAPE-recorders—magnetic type, FEB. 2, 7c
TAPESTRY sales—Christie's, FEB. 11, 5a ;—Sotheby's, Messrs., JAN. 22, 8e ; FEB. 19, 8f
TAPLIN, Mr. W.—B.B.C. appointment, JAN. 12, 4d
TAPP, Maj.-Gen. N. P. H.—appointments, MAR. 23, 8g
TAR—Falkirk distillery fire, MAR. 9, 4g
TARLE, Prof. E. (Russia)—death, JAN. 7, 8f
TARMAC, Ltd.—appointments, JAN. 29, 11e ; (R.), MAR. 24, 13e
TARRANT, Mr.—law case, FEB. 5, 5e
TARTANS : see under SCOTLAND
TARUD, Señor R. (Chile), JAN. 7, 8e
TASCA, Mr. H. J. (U.S.A.)—on agreement with Italy (s.), JAN. 10, 4c
TASMANIA : see under AUSTRALIA
TATA (Lady) Memorial Fund—grants, JAN. 28, 10d
TATE, Mr. G. V.—on sugar (s.), JAN. 13, 13a ; (F.N.), 13, 12a
TATE, Mrs. J. : see under MURDERS
TATE and Lyle, Ltd., JAN. 13, 13a ; (F.N.), 13, 12a
TATE and Lyle Investments, MAR. 9, 12e
TATE Gallery — operation as independent institution, FEB. 12, 4b ; correction, 28, 10b ;—Acquisitions, JAN. 7, 10g ; FEB. 26, 8d (4*) ;—Grant " mortgaged " for art purchase : Comptroller and Auditor-General's criticism, FEB. 3, 4d ;—" Le Baiser " (Rodin) purchased, JAN. 25, 2g ;—Trustees, FEB. 12, 4b ; correction, 28, 10b ;—Van Gogh's " Springtime " lent to, JAN. 8, 8e
TATENG Island : see under CHINA : Formosa Strait
TATI Co.—board change, JAN. 22, 11e
TATSUIFU Island : see under CHINA : Formosa Strait
TATSUKE, Mr. K.—on atomic radiation (s.), JAN. 21, 8b
TATTERSALL (F. W.), Ltd.—analysis of cotton mill companies' earnings, JAN. 7, 12b
TATTERSALLS—Knightsbridge premises sold, FEB. 12, 9c
TATTERSHALL, Mr. A.—secretary of Makerere College, MAR. 23, 6e
TAUNGKUAYU Island : see under CHINA : Formosa Strait
TAUNTON—King's College : war memorial : plans, MAR. 15, 10c
TAUNTON School Old Boys, MAR. 7, 10b
TAVERNER, Mr. C. W.—will, JAN. 25, 10c
TAWSE (William), Ltd., JAN. 8, 11e
TAXATION : see under FINANCE
TAXI-CABS—London street chase of stolen vehicle, MAR. 10, 8f
TAYLER, J. M.—proceedings against, JAN. 13, 5c ; FEB. 14, 4g
TAYLOR, Mr. A. J.—will, JAN. 1, 10b
TAYLOR, Mr. D.—will, MAR. 7, 10b
TAYLOR, Mr. E. L.—on fuel oil duty (l.), FEB. 8, 9e
TAYLOR, Mr. E. M.—will, JAN. 19, 10b
TAYLOR, Rev. F. J.—appointment, MAR. 15, 8c
TAYLOR, F. K. : see under MURDERS
TAYLOR, Miss G. D.—marriage, MAR. 16, 10b
TAYLOR, Mr. John—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 2, 4e
TAYLOR, Mr. M. C. (U.S.A.)—gift to church; JAN. 19, 6f
TAYLOR, Gen. M. D. (U.S.A.)—C.-in-C., Far East, MAR. 8, 8a
TAYLOR, Mr. Telford (U.S.A.)—book (" Grand Conquest ") quoted, MAR. 25, 6g
TAYLOR, Mr. T. L.—on Yorkshire County Cricket Club (s.), JAN. 26, 3f
TAYLOR (C. F.), FEB. 17, 14e ; MAR. 5, 11e
TAYLOR, Walker and Co., MAR. 22, 12b
TAYLOR and Hartley (Textiles), MAR. 18, 11b
TAYLOR Tunnicliff (Electrical Industries), MAR. 1, 12g ; MAR. 14, 15e
TAYLOR Woodrow, Ltd.—interest acquired in Myton, Ltd., JAN. 3, 11e ;—(S.I.), FEB. 26, 11b
TAYLOR's Eagle Brewery—chairman, FEB. 1, 13g
TCHEKHOV, Anton Pavlovich (1860-1904)—film biography : see CINEMATOGRAPH : *Tchekhov*
TEA :—
Ceylon—export duty increased, JAN. 21, 8f ; (F.N.), 21, 12b ; Prime Min. (s.), FEB. 10 4c ; 11, 8d ; London Tea Trade Committee comment ; discussed, 12, 5e ; London Committee statement, 14, 4c ; price fall in London, 16, 8e ; question in British Parliament, 18, 6e ; further statement by Prime Min., 19, 6b (and 5*) ; London High Commission statement ; London Committee reply, 22, 4b ; effect of fall in London prices, 25, 7f (5*) ; planters request reduction in export duty, MAR. 4, 7d (5*) ; auction prices drop in Colombo, 9, 8a ; petition to Prime Min., 21, 11b
Floods, damage by, JAN. 8, 6d
Labour—possible strike ; rubber workers to support, JAN. 7, 8g ; intervention by Prime Min., 8, 6d ; strike averted, 11, 6d (5*) ; wage increase recommended by Tea Wages Board, FEB. 24, 6b ; not approved by Government, MAR. 9, 8a ; Government refusal to ratify, 22, 6e (4*)
Production—statistics, JAN. 18, 7g
Replanting and improvements recommended, MAR. 7, 8c (3*)
Research Inst. conf., MAR. 7, 8c (3*)
China, from—unofficial trade mission's purchase, MAR. 24, 7b (5*)
Companies' earnings—discussed in Parliament, FEB. 15, 5a
Crops—companies' announcements, JAN. 31, 11c ; FEB. 7, 13b ; 14, 13c ; 21, 12f
India—auction committee to begin work in London, JAN, 1, 7g ; suggested auctioning of three-quarters of exportable crop in India, FEB. 19, 6b ; 21, 12g ; Tea Assn. meeting, MAR. 19, 5d
Export duty increased, JAN. 8, 6d ; sliding scale plans, FEB. 15, 8f ; MAR. 1, 8c

TEA :—
India (continued) :—
Michie, Mr. J. K. (s.), MAR. 11, 14c
Price—reasons, MAR. 19, 5d
Profits, FEB. 25, 7f
Labour—wages : Archbp. of Canterbury (s.), FEB. 22, 4b
Prices—increase, discussed, JAN. 6, 8e; (F.N.), 21, 12b; 28, 8d; fall, FEB. 16, 8e; 17, 8d; discussed, 26, 6d; reductions, MAR. 7, 6a; 9, 8a (and 3*); (F.N.), 10, 13a
Backhouse, Mr. H. W. (s., F.N.), FEB. 12, 11a
Ceylon : see *Ceylon,* above
Correspondence, JAN. 8, 7d; FEB. 22, 9e; 28, 9e
Gifford, Mr. T. J. C. (s.), JAN. 28, 12f
International Confederation of Free Trade Unions call for investigation, MAR. 8, 7g
Ireland, Northern, Housewives' League, campaign, FEB. 14, 4f (5*)
Leading article, FEB. 15, 9c
New Zealand—control, JAN. 31, 6e
Parliament—discussed, JAN. 28, 5d; FEB. 15, 5a; questions, 17, 13a; 18, 6e; discussed, 22, 6c
Pensioners' concession, suggested : correspondence, JAN. 3, 7g; Paddington scheme, FEB. 10, 4c
Retailers' cut price moves, FEB. 24, 8e; MAR. 3, 8d (3*); 5c (5*); 4, 5a; 5, 4c, 6b
Woolton, Lord (s.), FEB. 7, 3b
Smuggling—Ireland, MAR. 22, 4c
Stocks—statistics, FEB. 15, 5a
TEA Corp., Ltd., JAN. 13, 12c
TEACHER (Distillers), Ltd., JAN. 7, 12e; 22, 11e; FEB. 16, 15b
TEACHERS : see under EDUCATION
TEALE, Capt. (S.) G. B.—in Malta, MAR. 7, 7b
TEARLE, Mr. F. J. E.—on trade with Russia (s.), JAN. 11, 4c
TECHNICOLOR, Ltd., FEB. 10, 12e; 24, 15g; MAR. 21, 11e
TEELING, Mr. W.—on Channel tunnel (s.P.), FEB. 3, 11g
TEES-SIDE towns—prosperity : article, MAR. 12, 7f
TEETH—decay : influence of fluoride in water, FEB. 25, 4c
TEHERAN : see under PERSIA
TEHERAN Conference (1943)—possible publication of U.S. documents, MAR. 21, 6c
TEIFY, River : see under WALES
TEITGEN, M. (France)—ministerial appointment, FEB. 24, 8a
TEIXARA, Flag Capt. G. : see PORTUGAL : African possessions : Mozambique : Governor-General
TELBEDDE Ceylon Estates, MAR. 11, 15e
TELECOMMUNICATIONS :—
Atlantic telephone cable, new—test laying off Gibraltar, plans, MAR. 5, 4b; gear (photo.), 5, 12
Emergency plans, FEB. 18, 5g
Liverpool-Dublin—fault in cable, MAR. 5, 4g
Virgin Islands, with—plans, FEB. 28, 6g
TELEGRAPH Condenser, MAR. 5, 11e
TELEGRAPH pole, damage to—law case, JAN. 20, 11g
TELEPHONE and General Trust, MAR. 8, 12e
TELEPHONE Manufacturing Co. — board changes, JAN. 10, 11e
TELEPHONE Rentals—board changes, JAN. 8, 11e
TELEPHONES :—
Cable shortage, FEB. 24, 12e
Calls—1954 statistics, FEB. 3, 11d
Election agents' priority, MAR. 24, 6c
Hospitals—mobile telephone for patients, FEB. 3, 4g
Installations—applications : statistics, MAR. 23, 11a;—Statistics, MAR. 23, 11a
Light leading article, MAR. 14, 9d
Subscribers—statistics, FEB. 3, 11d
Virgin Islands : see TELECOMMUNICATIONS : Virgin Islands
Voices—light leading article, JAN. 13, 9d
Wires—theft of dead lines, MAR. 14, 3c
TELEPRINTERS—European Agricultural Pool link, MAR. 9, 7c
TELEVISION :—
Actors' contracts—Equity (s.), MAR. 22, 11b (and 4*)
Atomic reactor, transmission from interior of : see under ATOMIC energy : Reactors
Australia—commercial, JAN. 6, 7d
B.B.C. :—
Adams, Mrs. M. (s.), JAN. 21, 5d
Announcers, "hidden," JAN. 25, 4d (and 4*)
Artists—Equity "closed shop" move : see under BROADCASTING
Artists at work—film, JAN. 25, 2g
Commercial television, competition with : see under *Commercial,* below
Continental programmes — Mr. C. McGivern (s.), FEB. 22, 5c
Lime Grove studio—Royal visit : plans, FEB. 11, 10d
Norwich temporary station, JAN. 7, 4d; 18, 4c
Plays : see titles under THEATRICAL productions
Producers—long-term contracts, JAN. 21, 5d
Programmes—suggested government control rejected, JAN. 27, 6c;—Assistant Controller, JAN. 11, 4c;—Planning : Head, JAN. 11, 4c
Staff Assn.—agreement with Associated Rediffusion, Ltd., MAR. 23, 4a
Theatre (Shepherd's Bush)—to be modernized, FEB. 16, 10d
Transmitters, low-power—to be installed, MAR. 15, 8f
Zoological Soc. expeditions, joint : see ZOOLOGICAL Soc. of London
Belgium—proposed concrete tower, JAN. 15, 4g
Cameras—television and filming on one camera, MAR. 21, 6c
Canada—stations under construction, JAN. 26, 7c; "War in the Air" films bought from B.B.C., FEB. 8, 4b
Cathode ray tubes : see under VALVE industry
Child viewers' habits, JAN. 6, 11c
Church of England Council for Education (report quoted), FEB. 14, 10c
Cinemas, showing in—F.A. Cup final : agreement, MAR. 15, 5g
Co-existence, programmes on—Russian Communists' refusal to participate, MAR. 16, 5g
Colour—progress, FEB. 3, 11b;—Barnes, Sir G. (s.), JAN. 13, 8g; FEB. 9, 11d;—Jacob, Sir I. (s.), JAN. 6, 3e;—Russia, in : see under *Russia,* below
Commercial :—
Advertisers' expenditure—Dr. J. T. Honeyman (s.), FEB. 19, 4f

TELEVISION :—
Commercial (continued) :—
Advertising—charges : A.B.C. provisional rates for week-ends, MAR. 15, 8f ; 16, 5a ;—Time : maximum of six minutes an hour to be permitted, MAR. 24, 6b ;—Standards, MAR. 24, 6b
B.B.C., competition with—Sir G. Barnes (s.), JAN. 13, 8g
Hallé Orchestra—negotiations, JAN. 21, 8g ; engaged, MAR. 22, 8d (and 8e, 4*)
Hours of transmission (P.Q.), JAN. 27, 6c
Independent Television Authority—deputy chairman, FEB. 4, 8g
Advertising, advisory committee on—constitution, JAN. 13, 8g
Children's programme advisory committee : film teachers resolution, JAN. 4, 3a
Sports advisory committee—constitution, JAN. 13, 8g
Vision signal to be radiated, JAN. 15, 3g
London and Home Counties station—preparations, FEB. 10, 4c ; coverage ; proposed commencement, 22, 5c ; (map), 24, 4c (and 5*) ; coverage, MAR. 2, 4c
Masts — discussions on sharing with B.B.C., FEB. 3, 11d
News bulletins— editor-in-chief, FEB. 10, 4c
Northern region—plans, JAN. 24, 4g ; 28, 8g
Programme companies—contract negotiations, FEB. 10, 4c (and 5*) ; contracts redrafted, MAR. 10, 8d
Associated Broadcasting Co. — formation, MAR. 10, 8d ; 11, 3g ; (S.I.), 12, 11b ; advertising rates, 15, 8f
Associated Broadcasting Development Co.—merger : see *Associated Broadcasting Co.*, above
Associated - Rediffusion Ltd. — centre to be established, FEB. 3, 4f ; equipment contract, 23, 6g ; trade union agreement, MAR. 23, 4a ;—Musical adviser, MAR. 22, 8d
Granada Theatres—engineer-in-chief, MAR. 10, 8d
Incorporated Television Programme Co.—merger : see *Associated Broadcasting Co.*, above
Kemsley-Winnick group — future, MAR. 10, 8d
Technicians' contracts—Mr. Asquith (s.), MAY 7, 6a (5*)
Developments—Sir G. Nelson (s.), MAR. 18, 11d
Discussion programmes—ban on subjects due for debate in Parliament : see under BROADCASTING : B.B.C.
Edinburgh transport services, effect on revenues of : see under SCOTLAND : Edinburgh
European programme exchange scheme — permanent cables, JAN. 13, 8g
" Fabian of the Yard " films—certificate refused for film on d'Antiquis murder case, FEB. 28, 6b
Football matches—League clubs' discussions on B.B.C. and I.T.A. proposals, MAR. 8, 6c ;—Cup final : showing in cinemas, MAR. 15, 5g
France—sub-committee's report on Sofirad, MAR. 18, 5d ;—Liner installation : see SHIPPING : *Liberté*

TELEVISION (continued) :—
French, We the, FEB. 22, 5d
Germany, western—Bundestag debate televised : leading article, MAR. 2, 9b
Guildhall Court of Common Council meeting—film, JAN. 19, 4g
Hours of transmission—suggested limitation, JAN. 13, 8g ; maximum, MAR. 23, 4a
" In the News " programme—ban on discussion on railway dispute ; Labour M.P.s' protest and withdrawal from programme, JAN. 8, 6b
Independent Authority : see *Commercial*, above
Italy—extension plans, FEB. 14, 7d (4*)
Juvenile—Nuffield Foundation inquiry, MAR. 22, 11a
Leading article, JAN. 1, 9c
Licences—possible rebate for blind persons, MAR. 17, 3d (5*) ; proposed Bill, 17, 4e ; —Statistics, FEB. 22, 4g ; MAR. 10, 3b ; 24, 6b (5*)
Luxembourg plans, JAN. 21, 6f (5*)
" Muffin the Mule "—to appear on commercial television, FEB. 16, 7e
Netherlands—Bill ; proceedings televised, MAR. 11, 6g
" Panorama," JAN. 27, 10d
Parliament, possible televising of—Mrs. M. Adams (s.), JAN. 21, 5d
" Person to Person " interviews, JAN. 19, 11a
Political broadcasts, FEB. 11, 8a ; MAR. 5, 4a ; plans, 25, 3b
Pontifical Commission, JAN. 29, 5c
Public houses, in—Scottish rules : see under TELEVISION
Railway services inquiry programme dropped, FEB. 14, 5a ; reasons, 15, 11a ; correspondence, 17, 9e ; 18, 9e ; 19, 7f ; 22, 9f ; 23, 9f ; 24, 9f ; 25, 9f
Receiving sets—sales, JAN. 4, 3e (5*) ; 7, 12b ; 29, 3g ; MAR. 17, 13d
Recordings, use of—B.B.C.-Equity agreement, JAN. 13, 8g
" Refugees " from—leading article, MAR. 3, 9d
Return to Africa—plans, FEB. 25, 11d
Russia—colour, JAN. 10, 5g ; — Sets on market plans, JAN. 10, 5g
Scotland—Glasgow headquarters to be enlarged, JAN. 22, 4c (5*)
Sporting events—copyright protection : see under COPYRIGHT
Transatlantic programme exchange, possible —Mr. White (s.), JAN. 29, 3c
Unemployed broadcaster, offers of employment to, JAN. 19, 4d
" War in the Air "—shots of supersonic aircraft banned ; films bought by Canada, FEB. 8, 4b ; *Past and Future*, 11, 11b
Yugoslavia—experimental station, FEB. 1, 7g
TELFER-SMOLLETT, Maj.-Gen. A. P. D.—will, JAN. 14, 10b
TELMÁNYI, Mr. E.—recital, JAN. 31, 10f
TEMBRIOTIS, Takis (Cyprus)—murderer's death sentence, JAN. 14, 7d (4*)
TEMPERANCE Permanent Building Soc., JAN. 24, 13c ; MAR. 5, 10g
TEMPLE, M. Emanuel (France)—ministerial appointment, JAN. 21, 8g
TEMPLE Church—reopened for services, FEB. 19, 8c
TEMPLE Island house : see under THAMES, River
TEMPLEMORE, Lady A. E.—will, JAN. 28, 10c

TEMPLER, Gen. Sir G.—to conduct inquiry into colonial forces, MAR. 7, 8a ; 8, 8g
TEMPLETON (James), FEB. 10, 12e
TEMPLEWOOD, Lord—to receive hon. degree of Nottingham Univ., MAR. 15, 10c
on defence (s.P.), MAR. 17, 2g
TENBY—fall of cliff, MAR. 18, 2g (4*)
TENEMENT Dwellings, FEB. 8, 12e
TENNANT, Mrs. F. E.—will, FEB. 15, 10c
TENNANT Brothers, JAN. 7, 12e
TENNIS :—
Association—report, JAN. 19, 3f
Cambridge University—matches played, JAN. 18, 3c ; FEB. 16, 3f ; MAR. 1, 3g ; 8, 3b
Hampton Court v. Old Harrovian Assn., FEB. 15, 3f
Henry Leaf Cup, JAN. 10, 10c ; 11, 11c ; 17, 3c ; 18, 3c ; 25, 3g
Leamington v. Jesters, MAR. 15, 3b
M.C.C. v. Jesters, MAR. 11, 3c ; v. Canford, 16, 3f
Manchester v. M.C.C., FEB. 22, 3b ; v. M.C.C. and Queen's Club, MAR. 22, 3g
Moreton Morrell v. Jesters, MAR. 15, 3b
Oxford University—matches played, FEB. 8, 3g ; 17, 3c
Royal Court v. Oxford Unicorns ; v. Cambridge Giraffes, FEB. 11, 3c ; v. Bar Club, 23, 3d
United States—Tuxedo Gold Racket tournament, FEB. 22, 3b
World championship, FEB. 26, 3c ; MAR. 1, 3f ; 3, 3a
TENNYSON, Sir C.—to receive hon. degree of Cambridge University, MAR. 11, 10d
TENSING, Dawa : see HIMALAYAS : Kangchenjunga : British expedition
TERRITORIAL waters :—
Agreement between Latin American countries : see AMERICA, Latin : Territorial waters
Antarctic—American (Latin) claims : see under AMERICA, Latin : Territorial waters
Australian Fisheries Act : see under AUSTRALIA : Territorial waters
TERRY, Mr. C.—will, FEB. 12, 4b
TESSIER, M. Gaston (France)—fined, FEB. 7, 6d
TETANUS—case in baby, JAN. 26, 4g
TETLEY (Joseph), Ltd., JAN. 7, 12e ; 22, 11e ; FEB. 1, 13g ; 16, 14b (and 5*) ; coffee prices decrease, MAR. 17, 4b
TETLEY (Joshua) and Son, Ltd., JAN. 3, 10g
TEVIOT, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 11, 6b
TEWFIQ Abulhuda, Mr. : see JORDAN : Prime Minister
TEWKESBURY—Bishop Suffragan : see HODSON : Rt. Rev. A. J.
TEXAS : see under UNITED States
TEXTILE Assn., Wholesale—meeting, FEB. 15, 6a
TEXTILE Inst.—president, MAR. 14, 3g
TEXTILES and textile industry :—
Barlow, Sir T. (s.), JAN. 18, 12a ; (F.N.), 18, 11a
Branded Textiles Group : see that title
Cotton : see under COTTON
Labour—shuttle industry wage increase, JAN. 8, 2g
Machinery—supply to Germany : see under GERMANY : Textile industry
Sales (F.N.), JAN. 7, 12a ; (F.N.), FEB. 4, 12a ; MAR. 4, 11b
Wholesale Assn.—meeting (F.N.), FEB. 15, 12a (5*)
TEXTILOSE, Ltd.—application to deal in shares, FEB. 28, 12c ; (D.), MAR. 24, 13e
TEYNHAM, Lord—marriage, FEB. 15, 10b ; reception, MAR. 18, 8a
on defence (s.), MAR. 17, 2g
(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 16, 12c ; 17, 13a ; 23, 6a ; MAR. 1, 4c ; 3, 12c
THAILAND : see SIAM
THAMES, River :—
Conservancy Board—report, JAN. 18, 4d ; meeting, FEB. 15, 6f
East Lane Stairs : see under BERMONDSEY
Overflow at Windsor, JAN. 18, 8a
Pollution—Board's report, JAN. 18, 4d ; technical investigation, MAR. 7, 6b
Silting, prevention of—use of radioactive sand, JAN. 15, 3a
South bank—advertisement signs : see under ADVERTISING
Temple Island house—proposed preservation, JAN. 6, 10d
Westminster Pier—sunk, FEB. 8, 8d ; efforts to refloat, 9, 8g (3*) ; cause of sinking, MAR. 9, 5a
THAMES Grit, MAR. 1, 12f
THAMES Plywood Manufacturers, Ltd., JAN. 24, 12f
THAMES Valley Bus Co.—proposed fares increase, MAR. 12, 4e
THANAI Tea, MAR. 8, 12e
THATCHER, Sir R.—to retire, FEB. 10, 8e
The Times :—
Advertisements—1855, in : specimens, JAN. 17, 3f ; FEB. 28, 10e ;—Request for training in tycoonery, MAR. 17, 1c ; light leading article, 19, 7d
Africa (South) :—
Articles ("South African Realities")—reprinted in booklet, JAN. 24, 8d ; S. African Press comments, 28, 7c
Leading article (Jan. 15)—S. African Press comments, JAN. 18, 6g ; 19, 7b
Atlas—publication announcement, MAR. 23, 8b
Beirut Correspondent—death : see GILLETT, Mr. F. W.
Birth and death announcements—correspondence, JAN. 6, 9d ; 10, 7f ; 12, 9d ; 13, 9d ; 14, 9d ; 15, 7g
Book page—resumed, FEB. 17, 11
Canada, leading article on (Sept. 11, 1954)—Canadian Prime Minister (s.). JAN. 13, 13g
Churchill, Sir W. S.—80th birthday souvenir, FEB. 2, 5c
Comic and horror literature, leading article on—quoted in Parliament, MAR. 25, 10d
Commonwealth, leading article on (Jan. 13)—S. African Press comments, JAN. 15, 6f
Cricket Correspondent—illness in Australia, JAN. 12, 3d ; 19, 3b ; 29, 4a
Cricket fixtures—booklet published, JAN. 21, 3a ; to be reprinted, 28, 6g
Crimean War Correspondent : see RUSSELL, William Howard
Crossword—design : correspondence, JAN. 1, 9e
Electricity supplement—published in book form, FEB. 15, 6b ; 24, 15g
Germany, leading articles on :—
Jan. 1—west German comments, JAN. 4, 5b ; east German comments, 7, 7e ; Russian comments, 8, 5c ; 14, 6d
Jan. 5—Russian comments, JAN. 14, 6d
Jan. 28—Russian comments, FEB. 1, 7a
"House of Commons Guide"—supplement published, JAN. 12, 8f

The Times (continued) :—
Kangchenjunga expedition, special dispatches from : see under HIMALAYAS : Kangchenjunga
Parliamentary reports—25 columns : *The Times* of 1855 quoted, FEB. 24, 15g
Science Correspondent—on radiation dangers (l.), MAR. 16, 9d
Size—*The Times* of 1855 quoted, MAR. 5, 4g
Staff—deaths of former members : see TOMLINSON, Mr. S. ; and BLAND, Mr. J. P.
Yearly review, JAN. 1, 11, 12
The Times Review of Industry—London and Cambridge Economic Bulletin (F.N.), MAR. 2, 12a
The Times Weekly Review—Banking and Insurance survey : announcement. FEB. 14, 13e ;—*Diesel Locomotives* booklet : announcements, FEB. 5, 5f ;—Packaging industry, survey of, JAN. 11, 5f ; 18, 5b
THEAK, Air Vice-Marshal W. E.—death, JAN. 31, 8e
THEAL, Mrs. C. W. (Miss M. d'Egville)—death, JAN. 6, 10e
THEATRE Royal, Birmingham : see under BIRMINGHAM
THEATRE Tickets and Messengers, JAN. 27, 11c
THEATRES :—
" Beanstalk," actress falls from, JAN. 18, 5a
Closing of (P.Q.), MAR. 2, 6b
Designs—London exhib. of Austrian designs, plans, FEB. 19, 3f ; (photo.), MAR. 3, 16
Eviction from seats—law case, FEB. 3, 7e
Historic — preservation : correspondence, JAN. 17, 9d ; 21, 9g
London (see also ST. JAMES's Theatre ; and STOLL Theatre)—conversion into offices, leading article, JAN. 22, 7c ; proposed campaign for preservation, 29, 3d ; proposed safeguards against demolition, MAR. 12, 4b ; owners discussions with L.C.C., 23, 4d
Mobile—Century Theatre : see that title
Relics—leading article, MAR. 18, 7d
Repertory : see under THEATRICAL profession
Subsidies—Mr. W. E. Williams (s.), MAR. 12, 8d
Who's Who in the Theatre—price reduction, FEB. 28, 10e ; correction, MAR. 5, 4g
THEATRICAL productions :—
Airs on a Shoestring—to be withdrawn, JAN. 31, 10f ; FEB. 1, 11a
All's Well that Ends Well—Stratford-on-Avon, JAN. 25, 2g (4*)
Androcles and the Lion (Shaw)—plans, JAN. 31, 10f
As You Like It—Old Vic performance, MAR. 2, 5g
Bad Seed, The (Anderson)—plans, MAR. 21, 10f
Baikie Charivari, The (Bridie), FEB. 23, 4d
Barlowes of Beddington (Strode)—broadcast plans, JAN. 14, 10e
Barnet's Folly (Stewer)—televised, FEB. 23, 4d
Bell, Book and Candle—cast change, JAN. 24, 3b
Bishop's Bonfire, The (O'Casey)—Dublin performance : see IRELAND : Republic : Theatrical productions
Blame It on Adam (Waring and Essex), JAN. 1, 10g ; 28, 11c
Burning Boat, The (Phipps and Wright), MAR. 11, 5d ; to be withdrawn, 19, 8f (and 4* ; 5*)
THEATRICAL productions (continued) :—
Burnt Flower-Bed, The (Betti)—broadcast, JAN. 24, 3c
Call of the Dodo, The (Brooke and Bannerman)—plans, JAN. 3, 2g
Canada : see under CANADA
Candida (Shaw)—televised, FEB. 21, 3d
Celia (Batson), MAR. 23, 7g (4*)
Cinderella performance at Dartmoor prison, JAN. 24, 4e
Confidential Clerk, The (Eliot)—plans, JAN. 17, 5g
Conscience of the King, The (Sharp)—plans, MAR. 8, 4e (4*)
Cornelia (Daviot)—television performance, MAR. 23, 7e
Correspondence, JAN. 1, 9e ; 3, 7e ; 4, 7d
Creature, The—televised, JAN. 31, 10g
Crime of Canon Wayd, The (Simpson and Sladen)—plans, JAN. 7, 10f ; 31, 10f
Cygnet Song (Jellinek and Behr), JAN. 7, 10g
Dark is Light Enough, The (Fry)—New York performance, FEB. 25, 11d
Death of Wallenstein—broadcast, JAN. 20, 11a
Deep Midnight (Gladwell), JAN. 15, 5e
Desire Under the Elms (O'Neill)—revival, MAR. 9, 5e ; change of Theatre, 21, 10f
Desperate Hours, The (Hayes)—plans, MAR. 21, 10f
Diary of a Nobody, The (Dean and Blake)—revival plans, JAN. 31, 10f
East Lynne—revival plans, MAR. 7, 3b
East of the Gate (Prynne)—Player-Playwrights performance, FEB. 26, 8d (4*)
Edward II—broadcast, JAN. 18, 5d
Enchanted, The (Giradoux)—plans, JAN. 17, 5g
Evening with Beatrice Lillie, An—run extended, JAN. 24, 3b
Evidence I shall Give, The, JAN. 26, 5e
Face of Violence, The (Bronowski), MAR. 19, 8f
Farmer's Wife, The—televised, FEB. 2, 6d
Ghostwriters, The (Allan) — reviewed ; (photo.), FEB. 10, 5d
Girl Called Jo, A (Pritchett)—plans, MAR. 22, 11c
Hamlet—Elizabethan Theatre Co. performance, JAN. 29, 8e ; 31, 10g (4*) ; Cambridge A.D.C. production, FEB. 4, 5d ; (photo.), 4, 14 (and 3*) ;—Novelists' treatment in books : article, FEB. 16, 7f
Hedda Gabler (Ibsen)—to be withdrawn, JAN. 3, 2f (5*) ; possible performances in Russia, 12, 7g ; performance in Oslo, MAR. 18, 4f
Henry IV (Shakespeare)—forthcoming production, JAN. 3, 2g ; FEB. 28, 3d
Hippo Dancing—cast change, JAN. 10, 10g
Hippolytus (Euripides)—O.U.D.S. performance, MAR. 1, 6c
House of Benedicite, The (Larwood)—plans, MAR. 8, 4e (4*)
Hunt Royal (Wood)—televised, JAN. 26, 5d
Ice shows—*Aladdin:* to be withdrawn, FEB. 22, 5d (4*) ;—*Holiday on Ice:* plans, FEB. 22, 5d (4*)
Image in the Sun (Clewes), FEB. 9, 11c
In the Bosom of a Family—broadcast, JAN. 26, 5d
Increase and Multiply (Marcel)—broadcast, FEB. 28, 3d
Intimacy at 8.30—new items, JAN. 12, 7f
Into Thin Air (Erskine)—plans, MAR. 21, 10f
Is This a Record (Grant)—Player-Playwright's performance, FEB. 26, 8d (4*)

THEATRICAL productions (continued) :—
It's Different for Men (Pertwee and Danischewsky)—plans, MAR. 19, 8f (5*)
Jazz Train, The (Henderson)—plans, MAR. 14, 11a
Jedermann (Hofmannsthal) — broadcast, MAR. 15, 11c
Jokers Wild—performance cancelled by burst water main, JAN. 22, 6c
Joy of Living (Lipscomb)—plans, MAR. 7, 3b
Joyce Grenfell Requests the Pleasure—to be withdrawn, JAN. 10, 10g
Judas Iscariot (Lutyens)—broadcast, JAN. 4, 5g (4*)
Kind of Folly, A (Holder)—reviewed ; (photo.), FEB. 16, 7d
Kismet—plans, FEB. 7, 11b ; 21, 3d ; MAR. 21, 10f
L'Ainola Bruciata: see *Burnt Flower-Bed, The,* above
L'Alouette (Anouilh, trans. Fry)—plans, FEB. 28, 3d
L'Arlésienne (Daudet)—broadcast plans, MAR. 9, 5e
Leopard, The (Parish)—plans, JAN. 3, 2g
Lesson, The (Ionesco), MAR. 10, 7g
L'Hermine (Anouilh)—broadcast, FEB. 21, 3c
Lies My Father Told Me, The—televised, JAN. 19, 11a
Life in the Sun, A (Wilder)—plans, JAN. 29, 8d
Liffie Lane (Laverty), MAR. 3, 5d
Listen to the Wind (Jeans)—plans, JAN. 3, 2g
Little Foxes, The (Hellman)—plans, FEB. 7, 11b
Long runs—article, FEB. 1, 11a
Love is News (Ducreux), MAR. 1, 6d
Lovers, The (Zola)—plans, JAN. 24, 3b
Macbeth—Stratford-on-Avon plans, JAN. 25, 2g (4*)
Man and Superman (Shaw)—plans, FEB. 7, 11b
Manor of Northstead, The—entertainment tax, FEB. 15, 10e
Measure for Measure—Australian tour plans, JAN. 25, 2f
Medea (Euripides)—King's College performance, FEB. 26, 8d
Merchant of Venice, The—Australian tour plans, JAN. 25, 2f ; Bristol Old Vic plans, FEB. 28, 3d ; televised, MAR. 14, 11c
Midwife, The (Hay)—plans, JAN. 31, 10f
Mirror, Mirror (Morgan)—television performance, MAR. 21, 10g
Misery Me ! (Cannan)—plans, JAN. 24, 3b ; MAR. 14, 11a ; reviewed, 17, 11b ; (photo.), 17, 14 ; to be withdrawn, 19, 8f (5*) ; decision reversed, 19, 8f (and 4*)
Moment of Truth, The (Ustinov)—televised, MAR. 7, 3e
Moon and the Chimney, The (Fodor)—plans, JAN. 3, 2g ; 12, 7d
More Strings to Our Bow—plans, JAN. 31, 10f
Mourning Becomes Electra (O'Neill)—revival plans, FEB. 11, 11a
Mousetrap, The (Christie)—950th performance, MAR. 8, 4e (4*)
Mrs. Warren's Profession (Shaw)—banned in France, FEB. 23, 7c
My Three Angels (Spewack)—plans, JAN. 3, 2f (5*)
Nebuchadnezzar (Duncannon and Jenkins)—broadcast, MAR. 1, 6d
New plays—Q Theatre competition : see under Q THEATRE

THEATRICAL productions (continued) :—
Night of the Ball, The (Burn), JAN. 13, 10d ; (photo.), 13, 10 ; to be withdrawn, MAR. 9, 5d
Night Returns in Africa (Craddock), FEB. 7, 11b ; 9, 11c
Nina (Roussin)—plans, MAR. 21, 10f
Nineteen Eighty-Four—film : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Noah (Obey)—Century Theatre performance, FEB. 2, 6c
O'Casey, Mr. S. (s.), FEB. 4, 5g (4*)
Olive Jar, The (Pirandello)—televised, FEB. 18, 11b
Only Mugs Carry Guns (Allen)—MAR. 11, 5g
Osric Dear Osric (Monck)—Norwich performance, FEB. 16, 7d
Other Animals, The (MacColl), FEB. 16, 7d
Pay the Piper—to be withdrawn, JAN. 5, 5a
Philoctetes (Sophocles)—Theatre Centre performance, MAR. 2, 5d
Priestley, Mr. J. B. (s.), JAN. 29, 8e
Queen and the Rebels, The (Betti)—plans, FEB. 21, 3d ; reviewed, MAR. 22, 11c
Red Velvet Goat, The, FEB. 24, 13a
Richard II (Shakespeare), JAN. 18, 5d ; 19, 11a ; (photo.), 19, 11b
Room for Two (Wakefield), MAR. 8, 4e
Rules of the Game, The (Pirandello), JAN. 14, 10e ; (photo.), 14, 10
Ruzzante Returns from the Wars (Beolco)—Leeds University performance, MAR. 4, 6a
Sacrifice to the Wind (Obey), MAR. 10, 7g ; (photo.), 10, 16
Sailor Beware (King and Cary), FEB. 17, 12c
Saint Joan (Shaw), FEB. 9, 11c ; (photo.), 9, 16 ; New York plans, MAR. 14, 11b
Saint Ursula (Prudhoe)—plans, JAN. 28, 11c
Second Man, The (Behrman)—revival plans, FEB. 21, 3d ; 23, 4d
Serious Charge (King), FEB. 18, 11a
Shéhérazade (Hakim)—broadcast plans , MAR. 9, 5e ; broadcast, 22, 11a
Sign of the Cross, The (Barrett), MAR. 8, 4e
Sixteenth of September, The (Thomas), MAR. 22, 11b
South (Green)—plans, FEB. 11, 11a
Springtime of Others, The (Bernard)—plans, FEB. 7, 11b
Stella (Goethe)—Zürich performance : plans, MAR. 17, 11a (4*)
Sun of York (Wigram)—plans, MAR. 8, 4e (4*)
Sweet Coz (Daviot)—televised, JAN. 5, 5b
Take Back Your Freedom (Holtby)—revival plans, MAR. 14, 11a
Taming of the Shrew, The—Australian tour plans, JAN. 25, 2f ; to be withdrawn, MAR. 10, 7g
Tempest, The—Christ's Hospital forthcoming tour, MAR. 21, 3g
Time Remembered (Anouilh)—to change theatre, MAR. 21, 10f
'Tis Pity She's a Whore (Ford)—plans, FEB. 21, 3d
Titus Andronicus—Stratford-on-Avon plans, JAN. 25, 2g (4*)
Troilus and Cressida—Sloane School production, MAR. 17, 11b
Trojan War Will Not Take Place, The (Giradoux)—adaptation plans, JAN. 3, 2g ; MAR. 14, 11a
Twelfth Night—Stratford-on-Avon plans, JAN. 25, 2g (4*)
Two Pigeons Flying High (Kirkup)—televised, FEB. 8, 5e

THEATRICAL productions (continued) :—
Uncertain Joy (Hastings)—plans, FEB. 21, 3c (4*) ; MAR. 19, 8f (and 5*)
Under Milk Wood (Thomas)—plans, JAN. 3, 2g
Venexiana, La (Fracastoro)—Leeds University performance, MAR. 4, 6a
Vicious Circle (Sartre), FEB. 2, 6d
Vincenzo (Reed)—broadcast plans, MAR. 24, 5c
Violent Friends, The—broadcast, FEB. 1, 11a
Visiting Moon, The (Grieve), JAN. 19, 11b
Voices, The (Kerr)—televised, JAN. 17, 5e
Volpone (Jonson)—Paris revival : plans, FEB. 2, 6c ; Stratford production, MAR. 4, 6c ; Cambridge production, 8, 4e
Whirligig of Time, The (McClellan), FEB. 28, 3c
Wild Thyme (Guard)—plans, JAN. 31, 10f
Winter Battle (Becher)—Berlin performance, MAR. 16, 5d
Witness for the Prosecution—entertainment tax, FEB. 15, 10e
Women Beware Women (Middleton)—broadcast, MAR. 7, 3e
Women Have Their Way, The (Quintero), FEB. 24, 13a
Wonderful Town (McKenney)—plans, FEB. 7, 11b ; 21, 3d ; reviewed, 24, 13a ; (photo.), 24, 16
World of Sholom Aleichem, The, JAN. 12, 7g ; 24, 3b
World's Wonder, The (Reid), JAN. 10, 10f
Yellow Curtain, The (Dennys), JAN. 10, 10e ; correction, 11, 3c
You Never Can Tell (Shaw)—plans, JAN. 17, 5g
Zürich festival : see under SWITZERLAND
THEATRICAL profession :—
Acting—article, JAN. 4, 5d
Actors' Equity Assn.—report ; on television contracts (s.), MAR. 22, 11b (and 4*) ; broadcast and television performers' "closed shop" move : see under BROADCASTING : B.B.C.
Repertory theatres—broadcasting and televising of performances from : effect on takings, MAR. 12, 8d ;—Correspondence, JAN. 1, 9e ; 3, 7e ; 4, 7d ;—Council to commission story adaptations, MAR. 12, 8d
Theft of salaries—official sentenced, JAN. 25, 4f
Wage increase, JAN. 15, 3g
THEINER, Karl (Germany)—sentenced to death, FEB. 5, 5c
THEOBALD, Mr. J. M.—memorial service, MAR. 1, 10b
THEODOSIUS, Mr. A. F.—will, JAN. 28, 10c
THETFORD—development scheme, JAN. 18, 5b ;—Young Men's Christian Assn. : secretary, FEB. 21, 4g
THEUNER, Herr (Germany)—on reduced air fares (s.), MAR 11, 6f (5*)
THIRD City and Commercial Investment, MAR. 22, 12g
THIRD Guardian Trust, MAR 25, 13e
THIRD Scottish Northern Investment Trust, JAN 11, 12e
THISTLETHWAYTE, Mrs A. D. T.—death, FEB. 15, 11b ; funeral, 18, 10e
THOMAS, M. (France)—resigns as assistant mayor of Lyons, MAR. 9, 7d
THOMAS, Mr. A. C.—*The Sixteenth of September*, MAR. 22, 11b
THOMAS, Mr. A. G.—on Coleridge manuscripts (l.), JAN. 27, 9f
THOMAS, Mr. C.—design for medal, JAN. 1, 2g
THOMAS, Mr. C. S. (U.S.A.)—on mobile naval bases (s.), FEB. 17, 6d ; on protecting warships from atomic "fall-out" ; aircraft carriers ; atomic torpedoes (s.), MAR. 9, 7c (5*)
THOMAS, Mr. D. R.—death, FEB. 28, 11a ; tribute, MAR. 3, 10g ; funeral, 22, 10b
THOMAS, Dylan—poem set to music by Stravinsky, JAN. 1, 10e (5*) ; *Under Milk Wood*, 3, 2g ; introduction to "Spoon River Anthology" to be broadcast, 20, 11b
THOMAS, W/Cdr. E. G.—on aircraft insurance (s.), MAR. 17, 4b
THOMAS, F.—proceedings against, FEB. 1, 6b
THOMAS, Mr. George—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 23, 6e ; 24, 12c ; MAR. 4, 4f ; 19, 9a
THOMAS, Mr. Graham—on Sudan (l.), JAN. 15, 7f
THOMAS, Mr. H. B.—on Kenya (l.), JAN. 22, 7e
THOMAS, Mr. J. P. L. :—
Coastal Command (s.P.), MAR. 4, 4f
Navy—Air arm aircraft (s.P.), MAR. 4, 4d ; —Aircraft carriers (s.P.), MAR. 4, 4d ; —Estimates (mem.), FEB. 23, 8d ; (s.P.), MAR. 4, 4d ;—Future (s.), JAN. 5, 6c ; 18, 4c (and 5*) ;—Guided weapon ships (s.P.), MAR. 4, 4d ;—Officers (s.P.), MAR. 4, 4e ;—Recruiting (s.P.), MAR. 4, 4e ;—Strength (s.P.), MAR. 4, 4d ;—Submarines (s.P.), MAR. 4, 4d ;—*Talent* accident (s.P.), JAN. 27, 4c ;—Tiger class cruisers (s.P.), MAR. 4, 4d
Royal Yacht (s.), JAN. 5, 6c
Shipbuilding (s.), JAN. 13, 5a (and 5*)
THOMAS, Mrs. M.—daughter born, FEB. 28, 10b
THOMAS, Sir Miles—to visit Caribbean, FEB. 12, 8b ; in New York, MAR. 2, 8e ; in London, MAR. 3, 5c ; receives coat of arms for B.O.A.C. Cabot aircraft (photo.), 19, 12
on air travel (s.), JAN. 5, 3d ; on Comet aircraft (s.), FEB. 17, 8g ; on B.O.A.C. Comets (s.), MAR. 2, 8e ; on Britannia airliners' flying tests (s.), 3, 5c ; on B.O.A.C. financial results (s.), 8, 13g ; on B.O.A.C. order for Comet IV aircraft (s.), 18, 6a
THOMAS, Mr. M. H.—on modern architecture (l.), FEB. 11, 9e
THOMAS, Councillor R. E.—on parliamentary constituencies (s.), JAN. 6, 3b
THOMAS, Mr. R. H.—member of National Coal Board ; (photo.), FEB. 17, 8b
THOMAS, Mr. R. H. E.—appointment, MAR. 10, 5g
THOMAS, Mr. Richard—on Suez Canal bridges, (l.), JAN. 11, 3e
THOMAS, Mr. Robert—throat infection, FEB. 2, 8f
THOMAS, Mr. T. L.—on South Africa (s.), JAN. 8, 5d
THOMAS, W. and son—proceedings against, JAN. 13, 5e
THOMAS, Mr. W. G.—president, London University union, FEB. 16, 10e
THOMAS (Richard) and Baldwins, FEB. 11, 12b ; 22, 12e
THOMASSON, Mr. C. L.—marriage, JAN. 12, 10b
THOMEN, Dr. L. F.—Dominican Ambassador to Britain, FEB. 18, 10c ; MAR. 1, 10b ; 23, 10b
THOMPSON, Mr. A. V.—law case, MAR. 8, 4a

THOMPSON, Mr. K.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 19, 9a
THOMPSON, Mr. P.—appointment, JAN. 29, 6d (5*)
THOMPSON (John), Ltd., JAN. 26, 12c; 27, 11c
THOMPSON Bros. (Bilston), MAR. 21, 11g
THOMSON, Dame Anne—appointment, JAN. 1, 3b
THOMSON, Mr. G. E.—appointment, JAN. 24, 13b
THOMSON, Sir George—appointment, MAR. 10, 10c
on atomic weapons (art. quoted), FEB. 12, 4a
THOMSON, Sir Godfrey H.—death, FEB. 10, 8g; obituary notice, 11, 10f
THOMSON, Mr. G. M.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 2, 4e
THOMSON, Miss L.—skiing accident, MAR. 11, 6g
THOMSON, Mr. S.—novel reviewed, MAR. 10, 11b
THOR Appliances, Ltd.—acquired by Parnall (Yate), JAN. 13, 12c
THORN Electrical Industries—new electronics laboratory, FEB. 4, 12c; additional factories, MAR. 14, 15d
THORNDIKE, Dame S.—Indian tour, FEB. 8, 5d
THORNE, Miss M.—on nursery schools (l.), JAN. 5, 7d
THORNE, P. E.—proceedings against, MAR. 4, 5g (and 5*)
THORNE colliery: see under COAL and coal mining
THORNELY, Mr. B. N. H.—appointment, FEB. 8, 11e
THORNEYCROFT, Mr. G. E. Peter—health, MAR. 9, 8c
Australian import restrictions (s.P.), MAR. 25, 10b
B.O.A.C. aircraft purchases from U.S. (s.P.), FEB. 4, 6b
Copyright (s.P.), FEB. 17, 8f
Cotton textiles (s.P.), FEB. 4, 6a; 23, 6b; MAR. 10, 3c
Monopolies Commission (s.P.), JAN. 28, 5c
Motor tires (s.P.), JAN. 28, 5a, b
Newsprint (s.), MAR. 18, 8b; (s.P.), 25, 10b
Paper control (s.), MAR. 18, 6b
Petrol prices (s.P.), JAN. 28, 5b
Price maintenance (s.P.), FEB. 25, 6e, g
Tea prices (s.P.), JAN. 28, 5d
THORNHILL, Mr. N.—death, JAN. 15, 8f
THORNLEY, Mr. C. H. (acting Governor of Uganda), MAR. 16, 7g
THORNTON, Mr. E.—on cotton textiles (s.P.), MAR. 10, 3f
THORNTON, Air Vice-Marshal H. N.—on air freight services (l.), JAN. 7, 9g
THORNTON and Co., Ltd.—law case: appeal withdrawn, MAR. 19, 4g
THORNTON-DUESBERY, Rev. J. P.—University appointment, FEB. 28, 8b
THORP, Lt.-Col. A. H.—death, FEB. 5, 8e
THORP, Adm. C. F.—will, JAN. 25, 10c
THRELFORD, Sir W. L.—appointment, JAN. 7, 4g
THROCKMORTON—Church restoration appeal, MAR. 7, 10d
THROSSELL, Mr. R. P. (Australia), FEB. 2, 7b; 4, 7d (5*); 5, 6b
THUILLIER, Brig. L. de M.—appointment, FEB. 3, 4e
THURTLE, Mr. P. M.—on penalty for cowardice (l.), JAN. 7, 9e
TIANG SIRIKHAND, Nai (Thailand)—in Laos; "army of liberation," JAN. 6, 7c
TIBBLE, Prof. J. W.—on grammar schools (s.), FEB. 14, 5c
TIBET:—
Book reviewed, JAN. 22, 9a
Chinese policy: see under CHINA
Dalai Lama—reported request to visit India denied; in China, JAN. 6, 7d (4*); farewell dinner (s.), MAR. 12, 5d (5*); leaves Peking, 14, 7b
Electricity—hydro-electric power station to be built, MAR. 14, 7b
Panchen Lama—in China, FEB. 3, 6g; farewell dinner (s.), MAR. 12, 5d (5*); leaves Peking, 14, 7b
TIDBURY, Mrs. O. H.—tribute, JAN. 21, 10f
TIERNO, Señor J. (Argentina)—shoots governor of Eva Perón province, FEB. 2, 8f
TIGER, sabre-toothed—age of Creswell Crags remains, JAN. 19, 10f
TIGER Oats and National Milling, MAR. 10, 13e
TILFORD Church—Bach festival plans, MAR. 3, 5e
TILLING (Thomas)—Mutual Finance shares purchased, JAN. 14, 12b;—Walton Hosiery Co., interest in, JAN. 5, 10g (5*); (F.N.), 5, 10a
TILLMANNS, Herr R. (Germany)—on Russian proposals (s.), JAN. 31, 4d
TILNEY, Mr. J.—health, FEB. 22, 8a;—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 3, 11f
TIMBER—hardwood: imports from dollar area, JAN. 12, 12b
TIMBER Trade Assn., MAR. 10, 10b
TIMBER Trade Federation—contribution to preservation of *Cutty Sark*, FEB. 16, 4g
TIMES Furnishing (Holdings), MAR. 22, 12g
TIMES Furniture Works, Ltd.—short-time working, MAR. 4, 5g (4*)
TIMMONS, Mr. J.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 2, 4e
TIMOSHENKO, Marshal (Russia)—honoured, FEB. 21, 6g
TIMPSON (William), Ltd., JAN. 17, 11d; 29, 11c
TIN:—
Consumption—statistics, MAR. 21, 11b
Currency "switching," in—measures against FEB. 11, 12b
International agreement — ratifications: Bolivian, JAN. 1, 14b; Indian, 29, 11e; (F.N.), FEB. 14, 13a
Malaya—price, JAN. 10, 11b; 17, 11c; 31, 11c;—Production, JAN. 3, 11e
Prices (F.N.), FEB. 14, 13a
Stocks, JAN. 4, 10c (5*)
United States—Senate committee's recommendations postponed, MAR. 16, 12b; (F.N.), 17, 12b
World production, JAN. 24, 12f
TINDALL, Mr. C. R. W.—will, MAR. 22, 10c
TINDALL, Rev. T. P.—appointment, FEB. 2, 10d
TINGRI Tea Co., JAN. 1, 14b
TINNISWOOD, Mr. R. H.—will, JAN. 18, 10g
TIPPETT, Mr. M.—to compose work for Birmingham Symphony Orchestra; (photo.), FEB. 22, 5;—*The Midsummer Marriage:* first performance reviewed, JAN. 28, 11a; (photo.), 28, 14; reviewed, FEB. 4, 5f
TIPTAFT, Mr. N.—on tax allowance for school fees (l.), JAN. 24, 2f
TISSANDIER (Paul) Diploma: see under AVIATION: Gliding
TISSIER, M. Pierre (France)—death, JAN. 20, 8c; 21, 10f
TITAGHUR Jute, MAR. 9, 12e; 11, 15e
TITANINE, Ltd., MAR. 16, 12g
TITICACA, Lake: see under BOLIVIA

TITO, Marshal: see YUGOSLAVIA: President
TIVERTON—St. George's Church: proposed demolition, MAR. 17, 4c (5*); 24, 4c (5*)
TIZARD, Sir H.—on scientific education (lect.), MAR. 10, 5d
TIZER, Ltd., MAR. 5, 11e; 7, 12g
TOBACCO, cigars and cigarettes:—
Cigarette cards: see that title
Pensioners' tokens—leading article, JAN. 3, 7c; statistics, MAR. 1, 4e
Taxation—Sir R. Sinclair (s.), FEB. 24, 15b
Thefts—Bedford, JAN. 14, 4f; Grosvenor St., JAN. 14, 4f
World production statistics, FEB. 11, 7g
TOBACCO Securities Trust Co., Ltd., JAN. 3, 11e; 27, 12f
TOBAGO: see WEST INDIES: Trinidad and Tobago
TOBOGGANING—Baron Oertzen Cup, JAN. 7, 3d;—Boblet Championship, JAN. 10, 10c;—Boblet Grand Prix, FEB. 4, 3d;—Bobsleigh championships, JAN. 18, 3b;—Bott Cup, FEB. 25, 3c;—Coppa d'Italia, FEB. 28, 4g;—Coronation Cup, JAN. 27, 3e;—Cresta Club: meeting; president, FEB. 9, 3f (5*);—Cresta run: opened, JAN. 4, 9f; 10, 10c; article; (photo.), FEB. 4, 3b; record broken, 7, 4g;—Curzon Cup, JAN. 26, 3b; FEB. 5, 3d; 7, 4g;— Freshman's Cup, FEB. 28, 4g;—Grand National, FEB. 28, 4g;—Heaton Gold Cup, JAN. 24, 12b;—Lady Ribblesdale Cup, JAN. 21, 3b;—Macklin Cup, JAN. 13, 3c;—Morgan Cup, FEB. 22, 3b;—Novices Cup, FEB. 12, 3d (7*);—Season closes, MAR. 1, 3c;—Services championship, JAN. 29, 4g;—Stagni Cup, FEB. 24, 3a;—Swiss championships, JAN. 11, 11f; 31, 9f; (photo.), 31, 9f;—Waller Cup, FEB. 12, 3d (7*);—World boblet championships, JAN. 24, 12b;—World championships, JAN. 31, 9f;—World Skeleton championship, FEB. 16, 3f; 17, 3d
TODD, Mrs. A.—funeral, JAN. 20, 5d
TODD, Sir G.—marriage, FEB. 28, 10b
TODD, Sir H.—signs new oil agreement with Iraq government, MAR. 25, 6b
TODD, Mr. R. S. Garfield: see AFRICA, Central: Rhodesia, Southern: Prime Minister
TOERRING-JETTENBACH, Countess (Greece)—death, JAN. 13, 11c; memorial service, 27, 10c
TOGLIATTI, Signor P. (Italy)—Communist Party leadership criticized, JAN. 19, 7e; alleged accusations, MAR. 12, 5e (4*)
on German rearmament; health; reported Communist Party dissensions (s.), JAN. 10, 4c
TOGOLAND, British—U.N. Trusteeship Council Mission, MAR. 16, 7e (5*)
TOLLEMACHE, Lord—death, JAN. 14, 11b; memorial service, 21, 10b
TOLLEMACHE, Lynette Lady—style, JAN. 20, 10b
TOLLEMACHE's Breweries, JAN. 20, 12c; 31, 11d
TOLLER, Mr. W. S.—on goloshes (l.), JAN. 8, 7d
TOLLINGTON, Mr. R. B. B.—Ambassador to Nepal, JAN. 14, 8e
TOLSTOY, Leo N. (1828-1910)—film of "War and Peace": see CINEMATOGRAPH: *War and Peace*
TOMLINSON, Mr. J. C.—appointment, JAN. 21, 12d
TOMLINSON, Mr. Philip—death, MAR. 3, 10e; tribute, 10, 10e
TOMNEY, Mr.—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 8, 11b
TONG, Sir W. W.—K.B., JAN. 1, 4a
TONGUE, Mr. A. H.—on pensioners' tea (l.), JAN. 3, 7g
TOOLEY, Mr. J.—on guitar instruction (l.), MAR. 24, 9d
TOPHAM, Mrs. M. D.—on Grand National (s.), FEB. 7, 3g
TOPHAMS, Ltd.—Grand National broadcast agreement: see under BROADCASTING
TOR Investment Trust, MAR. 10, 13e
TOREADOR Royalty Corp., FEB. 2, 12c
TORNER, Dr. E. M. (Spain)—death, FEB. 23, 10e (and 5*)
TORONTO: see under CANADA
TORONTO, Bank of—merger: see TORONTO-DOMINION Bank
TORONTO and London Investment, MAR. 3, 14b
TORONTO-DOMINION Bank—merger, FEB. 3, 12b; (D.), MAR. 15, 13f
TORP, Hr. O.: see NORWAY: Prime Minister
TORRE, Señor H. de la (Peru)—on Aprista Party (l.), FEB. 1, 9g
TORRENTÉ, Mr. H. de (Switzerland), JAN. 12, 10b
TORRES, Dr. C. O. (Argentina)—suspended, MAR. 12, 5b (5*)
TORRIDGE, River—overflows at Weare Giffard, FEB. 8, 8c
TORY, Mr. G. H. J.—will, JAN. 15, 8b
TOTNES—pannier market and civic hall burnt, MAR. 18, 2f
TOTTENHAM—civil defence: see under CIVIL defence
TOTTMAN, Mr. S. E. B.—on ostriches (l.), MAR. 14, 9g
TOUMEN Island: see under CHINA: Formosa Strait
TOURIST industry:—
Europe—O.E.E.C. report, FEB. 28, 7e; U.S. tourists expected in 1955, MAR. 1, 8b
Travel organizations, international—meeting, FEB. 1, 7g
Visitors—statistics, JAN. 6, 3g (and 5*); 20, 5d; FEB. 9, 8d
TOURLIDES, Zenophon (Greece)--eye operation, MAR. 17, 4b; death, 25, 9g
TOWER Bridge—raised for an hour: traffic diverted, JAN. 6, 3a
TOWER Bridge police court—boy's fall from balcony, FEB. 25, 5b
TOWER of London—armouries: bequest of pole-axe (photo.) and rapier, FEB. 24, 10c—Jewel House, proposed new, MAR. 19, 4e (and 5*);—Television aerials: modifications, MAR. 2, 4c
TOWN and country planning:—
Act (1954)—Mr. T. J. Nardecchia (s.), JAN. 4, 3d
Country towns—suggested development, MAR. 3, 5b (5*)
Development schemes—local authorities call for implementation, FEB. 11, 5c; suggested ban on disclosures of information refused, MAR. 9, 6a;—Sharp, Dame E. (art. quoted), JAN. 31, 2f
Land development—compensation claims, booklet, JAN. 3, 3c;—Correspondence JAN. 4, 7d; FEB. 8, 9e; 18, 9f
New towns—Bill: before Parliament, JAN. 26, 6g; FEB. 4, 6a; 9, 12a;—Correspondence, JAN. 22, 7e;—Overspill housing problems: leading article, JAN. 17, 9c; art. quoted, 31, 2f

TOWN and country planning (continued) :—
" Overspill " schemes—leading article, JAN. 17, 9c; Dame E. Sharp (art. quoted), 31, 2f
Property values, effect on—correspondence, JAN. 24, 9e; FEB. 3, 9e; 4, 9d; Rowe, Mr. (s.), JAN. 19, 4a
Purchase notice—law case, JAN. 21, 11a
TOWN Investments, FEB. 25, 12f
TOWN Planning Inst.—Gold Medal, MAR. 2, 4g
TOWN Tailors, Ltd., JAN. 22, 11b; FEB. 23, 11c
TOWNLEY, Mr. A. G. (Australia)—in London; Air Council dinner in honour, FEB. 16, 10b; visits Rolls Royce aviation works, 26, 4e (4*)
TOWNS, Mr. W. R.—to be headmaster of Sexey's School, Bruton, FEB. 3, 4g
TOWNSEND, Mr. S.—resignation, MAR. 25, 2f
TOWNSHEND, Lord—health, FEB. 23, 10b
TOWNSHEND, Mr. J. W. H.—appointment, JAN. 3, 11c
TOY Museum—proposed removal from Leighton House, FEB. 18, 4g (5*)
TOYNBEE, Prof. A.—retirement from Chatham House, MAR. 10, 10d
TOYNBEE, Mr. L.—portrait of Dr. G. Murray (photo.), JAN. 1, 10b
TOYOMASU, Mr. N. (Japan)—recital, FEB. 21, 3f
TOYS—Brighton Fair, FEB. 22, 10e; 1956 plans, 25, 4g;—International Trade Fair (Harrogate), JAN. 10, 2f; 15, 3g
TRACTION and General Investment Trust, FEB. 11, 12g
TRACTION Engine and Tractor Assn., National, FEB. 17, 10c
TRACY, Mr. D. W. (U.S.A.)—death, MAR. 25, 8e
TRADE and industry :—
Associations—courts set up by (P.Q.), MAR. 15, 4c
Barriers — International agreement (G.A.T.T.): see *International: Agreement,* below
Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.), FEB. 26, 4e
Cartels and monopolies :—
Commission—Deputy chairmen: no additional appointments to be made, FEB. 4, 6a; secretary, MAR. 19, 4g
Calico printing industry report: see under CALICO printing industry
Cathode ray tube industry report: see CATHODE ray tube industry
Copper alloys industry report: see under COPPER: Alloys industry
Electric lamp industry: see under ELECTRICITY
Procedure—suggested review refused, JAN. 28, 5c
Report, annual, MAR. 11, 4c (4*)
Scottish sand and gravel inquiry: see under SCOTLAND
Valve industry report: see VALVE industry
Gaitskell, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 31, 6d
Labour Party report—consideration deferred, FEB. 22, 4b
Leading article, FEB. 24, 9b
Margarine prices: see under MARGARINE
Motor tyres: see MOTORS: Tyres
Price maintenance schemes — correspondence, FEB. 5, 7e; 8, 9e; 10, 9e; 11, 9e; 14, 9e; 18, 9e; 21, 9f; 24, 9e; 25, 9e; 26, 7e; MAR. 1, 9e; 2, 9e; 14, 9d; Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. D. (s.), FEB. 7, 3f;—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 25, 6d;—Slesser, Sir H.: article, FEB. 7, 9f;—Women's Liberal Fed. resolutions, FEB. 9, 5a
TRADE and industry :—
Cartels and monopolies (continued) :—
Secret agents and courts—motion tabled in Commons, JAN. 29, 9b
Tea supplies: retailer stopped for selling under price: see under TEA: Prices
Chambers of commerce :—
Assn. of British—mem. to Chancellor on Budget, JAN. 14, 4d
Liverpool—luncheon, FEB. 12, 6a; mem. on West Indian immigrants, 23, 5d
London — shorthand typists and secretaries: examination, MAR. 4, 5c (5*)
Consumer spending—statistics, JAN. 12, 12b
Consumption—Mr. R. A. Butler (s.) JAN. 14, 8g
Design, Council of Industrial—appointments, JAN. 26, 10b
Distribution census—report on wholesale trade, JAN. 27, 13g (7*); (F.N.), 27, 11a
East-west trade: see under *International,* below
European Payments Union, position in: see EUROPE: Trade: Payments Union: Great Britain
Exhibitions, oversea—participation in: correspondence, JAN. 6, 9e; 8, 7e; 11, 9d; 14, 9d; 18, 9e; FEB. 17, 9d
Exports :—
Bibby, Mr. A. H. (s.), JAN. 14, 12e
Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.), JAN. 14, 8g; 18, 5a FEB. 12, 6a
Controls on strategic materials: see INTERNATIONAL relations: War, possible: War materials
Credit facilities, international—Institut International d'Etudes Bancaires: appeal for information on, FEB. 15, 11a
Credits Guarantee Department—Deputy Controller-General, FEB. 2, 5g; engineering credits extended, MAR. 12, 6b
Credits insurance — international assn. (Berne Union): secretary-general, JAN. 1, 7b
Europe, to (F.N.), FEB. 15, 12a
Prices—index, JAN. 28, 5e; (F.N.), MAR. 22, 12a
Statistics, JAN. 13, 8e; (F.N.), 13, 12a; FEB. 12, 6a (and 5*); (F.N.), 12, 11a; MAR. 11, 8f (F.N.), 11, 13a; 22, 12a; —1954 (F.N.), JAN. 21, 12a
Subsidies—leading article, MAR. 22, 9b
United States—State Secretary (s.), MAR. 15, 8g
Hire purchase—restrictions reimposed, FEB. 25, 4d; effects, 25, 4e; discussed, 25, 8a; (F.N.), 25, 12a;—Correspondence, FEB. 17, 9e;—Depreciation clause: law case, MAR. 17, 4f;—Gamage, Mr. E. M. (s., F.N.), MAR. 9, 12a; — Hollenden, Lord (s.), FEB. 15, 6a;—Leading article, FEB. 7, 9c;—Motor car sales: see under MOTOR cars;—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 23, 11f
Imports :—
Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.), JAN. 14, 8g; FEB. 12, 6a
Prices (F.N.), FEB. 22, 12a; MAR. 9, 12a; 22, 12a;—Index: 1954 increase, JAN. 28, 5e
Statistics, JAN. 13, 8e; (F.N.), 13, 12a; FEB. 12, 6a (and 5*); (F.N.), 12, 11a; (F.N.), 14, 13a; MAR. 11, 8f; (F.N.), 11, 13a; 22, 12a;—1954 (F.N.), JAN. 21, 12a

TRADE and industry (continued) :—
International :—
Agreement (G.A.T.T.)—review . session (F.N.), JAN. 3, 11b ; inter-sessional meetings, 5, 4g (5*) ; FEB. 11, 7d ; 22, 7a ; MAR. 2, 7d ; 3, 6c ; 5, 5e (and 4*) ; 7, 7e ; 8, 7f (and 5*) ; (F.N.), 8, 12a ; 9, 7g ; revision proposals : forthcoming White Paper, 9, 6b ; effect of proposed changes, 22, 8c
Australian attitude, JAN. 6, 6g ; 13, 6g (5*) ; 20, 6c
Benelux attitude, JAN. 10, 5d
Canadian-United States discussions—plans, JAN. 6, 6g ; discussions, 8, 5e
Colonial territories, suggested application to—working party, JAN. 20, 6d (4*)
Historical guide, MAR. 22, 7a
Japanese membership, possible — United States attitude, FEB. 3, 6g ; negotiations with member States, 15, 5g (5*) ; plans, 22, 7a
Leading articles, MAR. 7, 9c ; 22, 9b
United States attitude—Aldrich, Mr. W. W. (s.), MAR. 25, 2g
Working parties' meeting, MAR. 4, 7c (4*)
Barriers—Pres. Eisenhower (message to Congress), JAN. 7, 6c ; 11, 6c
Credits insurance : see under *Exports*, above
East-West—British attitude, MAR. 19, 5e ; 23, 6d ;—Russian attitude, MAR. 19, 5e ; 24, 7d (5*) ;—Strategic goods controls : see INTERNATIONAL relations : war, possible : War materials ;—U.N. Economic Commission for Europe : plenary sitting, MAR. 19, 5e ; working party set up, 22, 13e
United States attitude—Pres. Eisenhower (message to Congress), JAN. 7, 6e ; 11, 6c
National Joint Advisory Council—meeting, JAN. 27, 8d
Nationalized industries :—
Critics—Sir J. Elliot (s.), MAR. 19, 4a
Parliamentary supervision — proposed Select Committee, JAN. 22, 4f (and 5*)
Salaries of executives (P.Q.), FEB. 23, 6c
Select Committee—members ; terms of reference, MAR. 16, 4c ; leading article, 16, 9b
Trade union representatives on boards—leading article, MAR. 4, 9c ; correspondence, 14, 9d
Production :—
British Productivity Council—*Bulletin*, FEB. 3, 4f (5*) ; president ; brass foundry industry report, MAR. 14, 3c ; sponsors inter-factory visits, 24, 4g (5*)
Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.), JAN. 14, 8g
Censuses (1956, 1957)—committee, MAR. 8, 6g
Costs, reduction of—prize scheme, MAR. 3, 4c (and 5*)
Factory visits as aid, FEB. 3, 4f (5*)
Index (F.N.), JAN. 28, 12a ; MAR. 1, 8a ; (F.N.), 1, 12a
Leading article, MAR. 10, 9b
London and Cambridge Economic Service index (F.N.), JAN. 28, 12a

TRADE and industry :—
Production (continued) :—
Small firms' exhib. (Birmingham), MAR. 19, 4b (4*)
Treasury *Bulletin* quoted, MAR. 24, 8e
Quality standards—Consumers' advisory council, JAN. 12, 5e ; leading article, 12, 9c ; correspondence, 24, 9f
Regional boards for industry—Eastern : meeting, MAR. 3, 4c (and 5*) ;—Midland : meeting, JAN. 19, 4d ; MAR. 16, 4c
Restrictive practices (P.Q.), MAR. 17, 3c
Retail—statistics to be revised, JAN. 13, 4d (4*) ; (F.N.), 13, 12a ; 15, 11a ; statistics, 18, 4d ; FEB. 12, 11e ; (F.N.), 14, 13a ; (F.N.), MAR. 12, 11a
TRADE Indemnity, Co., MAR. 18, 13g
TRADE marks—false : prosecution, FEB. 11, 5e ; 12, 11g
TRADE unions : see under LABOUR
TRADES Union Congress : see under LABOUR
TRAFFIC : see under ROADS
TRAFFORD Park Estates, JAN. 21, 15g
TRAHERN, Maj. C. G.—appointment, MAR. 12, 4e
TRAHERNE, Col. C.—on Sir R. Rhys-Williams (tribute), FEB. 3, 10e
TRAIL, Lt. R. W.—inquest, JAN. 1, 2g
TRANSFORMERS (Watford), Ltd., JAN. 24, 13b
TRANSJORDAN : see JORDAN
TRANSPARENT Paper, Ltd., MAR. 17, 11b
TRANSPORT :—
Act—interpretation regarding railway finances : see under RAILWAYS : Finance
Central Consultative Committee—report, MAR. 4, 5a ; members, 25, 3b
Commission :—
Bill—before Parliament, FEB. 24, 12f
Birmingham free travel for aged scheme, petition against : see under BIRMINGHAM : Transport
Borrowing powers Bill—before Parliament, FEB. 9, 12c ; 24, 12e ; 25, 6a ; MAR. 23, 11b ; 25, 10b
Docks management board : see under SHIPPING : Ports
Freight charges, proposed—protests, FEB. 16, 4g
Law case, FEB. 1, 6b ; 5, 5f ; MAR. 16, 11a
Production and supplies adviser—proposed appointment, FEB. 4, 8g
Public Relations Adviser's letters on television programme on railways, FEB. 19, 7f ; 23, 9f ; 25, 9f
Secretary general, JAN. 15, 3c
Traffic receipts, JAN. 15, 11b ; MAR. 12, 11c
Victorian tram, gift of, MAR. 4, 5g
Whitecross Place property—rent increases cancelled, MAR. 10, 5e
Co-ordination—discussed in Parliament, FEB. 4, 6c
Labour :—
Transport and General Workers' Union—forthcoming election of general secretary, FEB. 28, 6d ; MAR. 5, 6b ;—Labour Party, contribution to, MAR. 5, 6b ; Mr. Fothergill (s.), 8, 6b ;—Leadership : Communist aims in : Mr. S. Henderson (art. quoted), JAN. 21, 4c
Organization—discussed by T.U.C. economic committee, JAN. 13, 4d (4*)
TRANSPORT, Inst. of, JAN. 11, 4c ; FEB. 15, 6a (and 5*) ; MAR. 19, 4g, 8b

TRANSPORT, Mansion House Assn. on—luncheon, MAR. 19, 8b
TRANSPORT and Civil Aviation, Ministry of—JAN. 13, 10b; estimates, MAR. 16, 4d
TRANSVAAL: see under AFRICA, South
TRANSVAAL and Delagoa Bay Investment Co., Ltd., FEB. 15, 13b; 17, 14e
TRANSVAAL Mattress and Furnishing, MAR. 7, 12g
TRAPNELL, Mrs. M. J.—will: law case, FEB. 3, 7g; porcelain collection sold, 17, 12d
TRAVANCORE-COCHIN: see under INDIA
TRAVANCORE Tea Estates, FEB. 24, 15g; MAR. 8, 12e
TRAVEL—passports and visas: see PASSPORTS and visas;—Souvenirs: light leading article, JAN. 15, 7d
TRAVEL and Holidays Assn., British—essay competition for S. African schools, JAN. 22, 4d
TRAVEL Organizations, International Union of: see under TOURIST industry
TREASON—law: proposed Bill to amend, MAR. 4, 5f; Bill introduced, 9, 6c
TREASURY—*Bulletin for Industry*, MAR. 24, 8e
TREDGOLD, Sir R. C.—K.C.M.G., JAN. 1, 4e; appointment, MAR. 10, 8b
TREE, Mr. and Mrs. R.—entertain Princess Margaret, FEB. 11, 8d
TREHERNE, Maj.-Gen. Sir F.—death, FEB. 1, 10d
TRENCHARD, Marshal of the R.A.F. Lord—birthday, FEB. 3, 10b
on Navy (l.), FEB. 9, 9e; on defence (s.P.), MAR. 17, 2g
TRENT, River—flood control investigations, JAN. 10, 2g; 11, 5b
TRENT Motor Traction—possible fares rise, FEB. 9, 4g
TREVETT, Mr. and Mrs. V. T.—law case, JAN. 13, 5e
TREVOR (Peter) and Co.—theft, JAN. 10, 2g
TREWAVAS, Dr. E.—on fishing expeditions in Indian Ocean (l.), FEB. 3, 9d
TREWEEKS, Capt. H. H.—appointment, FEB. 25, 6g
TRIBE, Sir F.—health, MAR. 25, 6g
TRIBHUVANA, King: see NEPAL: King
TRIBOULET, M. (France)—ministerial appointment, FEB. 24, 8a
Tribune—article on dockers' trade unions disagreement, JAN. 21, 4c; political poster refused by London Transport, FEB. 19, 4b; comment on Mr. Bevan's relations with Labour Party, MAR. 11, 4c; 18, 2g (and 5*); 25, 3a
TRIESTE Free Territory:—
Agreement—Italian attitude, JAN. 24, 6e (5*)
Border—Italian soldier injured by Yugoslav guards, JAN. 31, 4g; Italian-Yugoslav commission on traffic, MAR. 21, 4f
Free zone of whole of Trieste under Italian administration, possible — committee formed, JAN. 17, 7e
Italian zone: see *Zone A*, below
Shipping orders, JAN. 17, 7e
Zone A (Italian)—political and economic conditions, JAN. 17, 7d; MAR. 21, 4f
Duino Aurisina—suspension of mayor by Italian authorities: Yugoslav protest, MAR. 12, 6a; 19, 5c
Slovenes, arrest of—Yugoslav complaint, MAR. 19, 5c
TRIGG, Mr. E. A.—appointment, FEB. 8, 11e
TRINIDAD: see under WEST Indies
TRINIDAD Petroleum Development Co.—production, JAN. 8, 11b; FEB. 4, 13b
TRINIDAD Sugar Estates, JAN. 5, 10c; 28, 12g
TRIPLEX Safety Glass Co., Ltd.—(F.N.), FEB. 5, 11a
TRIPOLITANIA: see under LIBYA
TRISTRAM, Father H.—death, FEB. 9, 10d; requiem Mass, 12, 8b
TROARN: see under FRANCE
TRÖGER, Herr H. (Germany)—Hesse ministerial appointment, JAN. 21, 7e
TROJAN (Holdings), JAN. 27, 11c; FEB. 12, 11e; MAR. 14, 15e
TROLLOPE, Mr. P. J. M.—marriage, FEB. 21, 10b
TROLLOPE, Miss S.—engagement cancelled, JAN. 18, 10c
TRONDHEIM: see under NORWAY
TRONOH Mines, MAR. 9, 12e
TRONSON, Mr. R.—B.B.C. contract, JAN. 21, 5d
TROOPING the Colour: see under ELIZABETH II, Queen: Birthday
TROTMAN, Mr. A. E. (Tanganyika), MAR. 18, 5d
TROUGHTON and Young, Ltd., FEB. 5, 11g
TROUNSON, Mr. J. H.—on metals (l.), JAN. 13, 9e
TROUT—rainbow trout: ban on importation of eggs, MAR. 22, 4e
TROUTBECK, Sir J. M.—G.B.E., JAN. 1, 4c; audience of Queen, MAR. 12, 8b
TROUTON, Lieut.-Col. H. G.—on Ashford Valley hunts (s.), JAN. 14, 5a
TRSHEVISHTI, Mr. A. (Bulgaria)—released from prison, JAN. 31, 5a
TRUBSHAW, Dame G. J.—will, FEB. 26, 8b
TRUEMAN, Mr. F.—forthcoming marriage, JAN. 10, 2g
TRUESDELL HEATH, Mrs. H.—correspondence of Samuel Pepys (ed.) reviewed, MAR. 10, 11e
TRUMAN Hanbury Buxton—debenture issue (F.N.), FEB. 8, 12a; 22, 12a
TRURO, Bishop of: see MORGAN, Rt. Rev. E. R.
TRUSSED Concrete Steel—acquire Scottish Construction Co., MAR. 3, 14b; board change, 9, 13g
TRUST Agency Co. of Australasia, MAR. 18, 13g (5*)
TRUST of Bank Shares, MAR. 16, 12g
TRUST of Insurance Shares, JAN. 31, 11d
TRUST settlements—law case, FEB. 11, 5f
TRUST territories—Indian proposal for U.N. discussion on self-government, MAR. 24, 8g
TRUSTEE savings banks:—
Deposits and withdrawals (F.N.), FEB. 16, 14a; weekly figures: see *Financial pages every Monday*
Staff pensions—Bill: before Parliament, JAN. 27, 6g (5*); provisions, 29, 9c (7*); before Parliament, FEB. 5, 9b; MAR. 1, 4d; 25, 10a
TRUSTEESHIP Council, United Nations: see under UNITED Nations
TRUSTHORPE—sea defences (photo.), FEB. 7, 14
TSERLINSKY, Mr. B. (Russia)—member of Supreme Court, FEB. 12, 6d
TUBERCULOSIS:—
Ampthill Park House opened, FEB. 19, 4g
Children—Edith Edwards Fund: Beaconsfield home purchased, MAR. 5, 8b; 7, 10e
Cycloserine, treatment by—tests in United States, FEB. 11, 7a
India—sanatorium to be opened, FEB. 19, 4g
Mass radiography examinations, FEB. 22, 6d
Nyasaland tests, MAR. 2, 7g
Switzerland, treatment of patients in—Mr. I. Macleod (s.P.), MAR. 23, 11c (5*)
TUCK, Mr. G. V.—death, JAN. 7, 11b
TUCKER, Lt.-Col. C. M.—death, JAN. 26, 10e

TUCKER, Mr. D. W.—on fishing expeditions in Indian Ocean (l.), FEB. 3, 9d
TUCKER, Mr. H. (S. Africa)—criticizes Bp. of Johannesburg, FEB. 18, 7f
TUKE, Mr. A. W.—on economic situation (s.), JAN. 17, 12d ; (F.N.), 17, 11a
TUNBORG, Mr. F. (Lapland), FEB. 5, 5a
TUNBRIDGE, Miss D. M. B.—on Cambridge Ladies' Union (l.), FEB. 28, 5g
TUNG YUEH-CHIEN, Mr. (China), JAN. 7, 8d
TUNGATE, Mr. C. W.—retirement, JAN. 12, 13g
TUNGSTEN—Korea, South : failure of auction, JAN. 11, 12b (5*) ; purchase bids, 21, 12c ; second auction : arrangements, 25, 12f (5*) ; FEB. 28, 12c ; MAR. 22, 12b (5*) ;—Prices (F.N.), FEB. 18, 12a ;—Sales : plans, MAR. 15, 12f
TUNISIA : see under FRANCE : African possessions
TUNNEL Portland Cement — board change, JAN. 8, 11e
TUNSTALL, Rev. J. E. C.—on capital punishment (l.), FEB. 24, 9d
TUOMIOJA, Mr. Sakari (Finnish Ambassador to Great Britain)—in London, MAR. 1, 8b ; presents credentials, 11, 10b ; (photo.), 11, 10c
TUOMLA, Hans—alleged espionage for U.S. in Russia, JAN. 15, 4d (4*)
TUPOU, Vilai (Tonga)—death, JAN. 8, 5g
TURIN : see under ITALY
TURKEY :—
Adrianople—floods : see *Floods*, below
Archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Assembly, Grand National—members : Israeli contract for block of flats, JAN. 13, 7c ; salaries increased, FEB. 23, 7c (5*)
Bahrein, relations with : see under BAHREIN
Beycesultan—archaeology : see ARCHAEOLOGY : Turkey
Budget : see under *Finance*, below
Coalmining—explosion of Zongaldak, JAN. 25, 6g ; 26, 7g (5*) ; 31, 4g
Cyprus, community in : see under CYPRUS
Defence—alliance with Greece and Yugoslavia : see BALKAN countries : Defence ; —Iraq, treaty with : see IRAQ : Defence : Turkey ;—Leading article, MAR. 15, 9b ; —Pakistan, pact with : see under PAKISTAN : Defence ; — United States bases : denial of units at Adana, MAR. 21, 4g
Defence forces in Korea : see under KOREA : United Nations armed forces
Economic situation : see under *Finance*, below
Education—new colleges : English as principle foreign language, JAN. 28, 7g
Egypt, relations with : see under EGYPT
Electricity—hydro-electric project, MAR. 25, 5d (3*)
Espionage charges—Russians sentenced to death, FEB. 18, 7d ; executed, MAR. 11, 6g
Explosion in coal mine : see *Coalmining*, above
Finance—budget : discussed in Assembly, FEB. 23, 7c (5*) ;—Debts to Britain : agreement, JAN. 18, 8e (and 2*) ; (F.N.), 18, 11a ;—Economic situation, JAN. 19, 7e (4*)
Floods—Adrianople, JAN. 13, 6d (5*)
TURKEY (continued) :—
Foreign Minister (Mr. F. Köprülü)—to visit Iraq and Lebanon, JAN. 6, 7d (and 4*) ; in Baghdad, 7, 7d ; in Lebanon, 17, 8b ; leaves, 19, 7d ; in Turkey, 20, 6c ; in Rome, 31, 4d ; FEB. 1, 8g (5*) ; 2, 7d ; leaves, 4, 7c ; in Baghdad, 24, 6a
Balkan alliance, discussions on : see BALKAN countries : Defence
Foreign policy (s.), FEB. 12, 5c
Iraq, treaty with (s.), JAN. 27, 8c (5*) ; FEB. 28, 8c
Russia, relations with (s.), MAR. 1, 7e
Foreign policy, FEB. 12, 5c
Gallipoli—Australian landings in 1915 : to be re-enacted, FEB. 9, 7e
German rearmament, attitude towards : see under EUROPE : Western : Defence : German participation
Germany (western), relations with : see under GERMANY : Western
Grand National Assembly : see *Assembly*, above
Great Britain, relations with—discussed, MAR. 15, 7b
Ambassador at Ankara : see BOWKER, SIR J. ; at London : death : see BAYDUR, Mr. H. R.
Eden, Sir R. A.—proposed visit : see under EDEN, Sir R. A.
English language in new colleges : see *Education*, above
Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Greece, relations with : see under GREECE
Iraq, relations with : see under IRAQ
Israel, relations with : see under ISRAEL
Italy, relations with : see under ITALY
Jordan, relations with : see under JORDAN
Kazakh nomads refugees from Sinkiang : see KAZAKH
Leading article, MAR. 15, 9b
Ministry (Menderes) — relations with Opposition, JAN. 26, 7e (5*)
Pakistan, relations with : see under PAKISTAN
Political situation, FEB. 16, 7b (4*)
President (Mr. C. Bayar)—Italian Foreign Press Club's appeal for imprisoned journalists, JAN. 4, 4e (and 4d, 5*) ; to visit Iraq, 13, 8a ; to visit Pakistan, FEB. 3, 7c ; to visit Iraq, 10, 8d (4*) ; 11, 7f ; in Bahrein, 15, 7f ; to visit Iraq, 19, 5g ; in Pakistan, 21, 7f (4*) ; 22, 8a ; 24, 6a ; leaves, MAR. 1, 7e ; leaves Iraq, 11, 6g
Press — imprisoned journalists : Italian Foreign Press Club's appeal to President, JAN. 4, 4e (and 4d, 5*) ; proposed amnesty, FEB. 23, 7c (5*) ; journalist pardoned, MAR. 19, 5b
Prime Minister (Mr. A. Menderes)—to visit Iraq and Lebanon, JAN. 6, 7d (and 4*) ; in Baghdad, 7, 7d ; addresses Chamber of Deputies, 13, 8a ; to visit Italy, 14, 8a ; to visit Syria ; Syrian demonstrations, 14, 8b ; in Syria : discussions with President and Prime Min. ; in Lebanon, 15, 4c ; 17, 8b ; leaves, 19, 7d ; in Turkey, 20, 6c ; discussions with British Ambassador, 24, 8d ; in Italy, 31, 4d (and 4e, 5*) ; FEB. 1, 8g (5*) ; 2, 7d ; leaves, 4, 7c ; to visit Iraq, 10, 8d (4*) ; in Bahrein, 15, 7f ; lays foundation stone of port, 15, 7g ; in Baghdad, 24, 6a ; leaves, 26, 6c (5*)

TURKEY :—
Prime Minister (Mr. A. Menderes) (continued) :—
on Iraq, pact with (s.), JAN. 13, 8a; 15, 4c; FEB. 9, 6c (5*); 26, 5e; 28, 8c;—Political situation (s.), FEB. 16, 7b (4*);—Syria, relations with (s.), MAR. 7, 8f
Prime Minister, deputy : see ZORLU, Mr. F.
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Russian territorial acquisitions—*The Times* of 1855 quoted, JAN. 18, 13g
Shipping—ports : Alsanjak : foundation stone laid, FEB. 15, 7g
Syria, relations with : see under SYRIA
Textiles — factories : Russian offer of participation, JAN. 28, 7b (3*)
Trade—Germany (western), with : see under GERMANY : Trade : Western;—Great Britain, with : agreement, JAN. 19, 7e (4*); (F.N.), 19, 12a; imports from Britain for sterling payment, FEB. 5, 11f (and 5*);—Israel, with : see under ISRAEL : Trade;—Italy, with : see under ITALY : Trade
United States bases : see under *Defence*, above
Yugoslavia, relations with—Ambassador at Ankara : see PAVICEVIC, Mr. M.;—Defence alliance with Greece : see BALKAN countries : Defence
TURNBULL, Mr. D. H.—on management (s.), FEB. 7, 3g (5*)
TURNBULL, Mr. R. G.—Chief Secretary of Kenya, MAR. 1, 8e; on Press censorship (s.), 18, 6g
TURNER, Eng. Rear-Adm. A.—death, JAN. 7, 11c; tribute, 12, 10f
TURNER, Mr. F. M. C.—editor of new edition of "Pepys's Diary," MAR. 10, 11d
TURNER, Rt. Rev. H. V. — resigning vicarage of Hawkshead, FEB. 24, 5g
TURNER, Mr. J. : see IRELAND : Republic : Murders, attempted
TURNER, Sir J.—re-elected N.F.U. president, JAN. 28, 2f
on agriculture (s.), JAN. 25, 5f; 26, 4a (and 5*); on farm prices (s.), MAR. 11, 4d
TURNER, Joseph M. W. (1775-1851)—"Worcester Cathedral" (photo.), JAN. 11, 14
TURNER, Mr. P.—death, FEB. 19, 8d; memorial service, MAR. 2, 10b
TURNER, Mr. R.—death, JAN. 15, 6a
TURNER, Prof. Sir R. L.—on Middle East (l.), JAN. 7, 5f
TURNER, Staff-Sgt. William—missing in Vienna, JAN. 13, 6f; found, 18, 7g
TURNER (W. and E.), MAR. 14, 15e
TURNER-SAMUELS, Mr. M.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 11, 6g; MAR. 24, 6d
TURNHOUSE airport : see under AVIATION : Airports
TURNOR, Maj. H. B.—residence burgled, FEB. 22, 4c (4*)
TURPENTINE—purchase contract : law case, FEB. 26, 9a
TURRIFF Construction, JAN. 6, 12b
TURTLE, Dr. H.—death, JAN. 26, 10f
TURTON, Miss A.—will, MAR. 10, 10c
TURTON, Mr. R. H. :—
on broadcast interference (s.P.), FEB. 8, 11a;—China : embargo on supply of strategic goods (s.P.), MAR. 15, 4c;—Four-Power conf., possible (s.P.), MAR. 3, 12d (5*);—Hongkong : shipping repair facilities (s.P.), FEB. 8, 11c;—Iceland, fishing dispute with (s.P.). FEB. 24, 12c;—Refugees from Communist countries in 1954 (s.P.), FEB. 24, 12c
TUSCANY : see under ITALY
TUSHAN Island : see under CHINA : Formosa Strait
TUSTIN, Prof. A.—London Univ. appointment, JAN. 3, 8c; resignation, 7, 10d
TWEED, Mr. G.—on hydrogen bomb (l.), MAR. 15, 9e
TWEED, River : see under SCOTLAND
TWEEDALE, Mr. E.—will, JAN. 15, 8b
TWEEDALES and Smalley, MAR. 4, 11g; 7, 12g
TWEEDSMUIR, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 11, 6b; 17, 13a; 25, 6a
TWEEDSMUIR, Lady—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 2, 4d, f; MAR. 15, 5e
TWICKENHAM—by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS;—Rate, MAR. 11, 4g
TWIGG, Mr. H. J.—on agriculture (s.), JAN. 5, 3c
TWINING, Gen. N. (U.S.A.)—on atomic-powered bomber; guided missiles; Russian air strength (s.), JAN. 28, 7f; on guided missiles (s.), FEB. 18, 7g (5*); 26, 6g
TWINING Crosfield, JAN. 21, 15g; (F.N.), FEB. 12, 11a; MAR. 9, 12g; tea prices reduced, 9, 8a (and 3*)
TWIST, Mr. A. F.—marriage, FEB. 21, 10b
TYCOONERY—regular army officer's request for training in : advertisement in *The Times*, MAR. 17, 1c; light leading article, 19, 7d
TYLER (H. P.), MAR. 1, 12f
TYNDALL, Mr. Justice (New Zealand)—chairman of monetary inquiry, MAR. 17, 3f
TYNE, River—banks burst at Hexham, JAN. 11, 8b
TYNESIDE Investment Trust, FEB. 25, 12f (5*); MAR. 14, 15e
TYPALDOS, Mr. D. (Greece)—death, JAN. 7, 11a
TY-PHOO Tea, Ltd.—prices reduced, MAR. 3, 4e
TYRRELL, Mr. T. W. (Tanganyika)—on U.N. Trusteeship Council report (s.), FEB. 2, 7b (5*)
TYRWHITT, Capt. Sir St. J. R. J.—appointment, FEB. 5, 8f
TYRWHITT-DRAKE, Sir G.—on inn signs (l.), FEB. 18, 9d
TYRWHITT-DRAKE, Miss M. E. H.—tribute, MAR. 19, 9c
TYSPANE Tea Co.—chairman, JAN. 7, 12e

U

U.K. Optical Holdings, FEB. 18, 12c
U.N.I.C.E.F. (United Nations International Children's Emergency Fund) : see CHILDREN'S Emergency Fund
U.N.K.R.A. (United Nations Korean Reconstruction Agency) : see KOREA : Relief : United Nations Reconstruction Agency
UBERBRÜCK, Heinrich (Germany) — death, MAR. 17, 5c (5*)
UFFINDELL, Mrs. I. M.—will, MAR. 3, 10g
UGANDA :—
Administration—"divided will" denied, JAN. 6, 6d

UGANDA (continued) :—
All-Uganda Party—possible merger with National Congress, FEB. 23, 7a; attitude to multi-racial government, MAR. 10, 6c (5*)
Buganda :—
Constitution : see *Constitution,* below
Emergency, state of, JAN. 11, 8b
Kabaka (Mutesa II, recognition withdrawn Dec., 1953)—s. on constitutional proposals, JAN. 6, 6d; wife gives birth to son, 20, 8g (and 8a, 4*); Lukiko resolution, 27, 7g
Daughter suffering from poliomyelitis, FEB. 22, 8c; 23, 8d; 26, 5c (and 4*); MAR. 1, 7c; 10, 6g (5*); to be flown to London for treatment, 15, 7d; leaves Entebbe, 21, 6d (5*)
Leading article, JAN. 3, 7b
Legality of British withdrawal of recognition—application to appeal out of time, FEB. 5, 5b; application allowed, 15, 7a
Libel—Chief Justice's action against Lukiko members, FEB. 2, 7d (4*); application to High Court fails, MAR. 11, 6d
Lukiko—criticized for delaying consideration of constitutional proposals, JAN. 1, 7f; leading article, 3, 7b; constitutional committee adviser, 17, 7b (4*); committee appointed, 18, 6c (5*); resolution on Kabaka, 27, 7g; committee's study of constitutional proposals, FEB. 5, 5b
Police—constable murdered, FEB. 14, 8f; Riot Act read; alleged prophet arrested, 15, 7a; remanded, 16, 6d
Prince Henry Kimera—leaves for London, JAN. 15, 4d (5*)
Riot Act, FEB. 15, 7a
Bunyaro—agreement with Britain (1933): proposed changes, JAN. 31, 4e
Busoga district council — Kyabazinga (chairman), MAR. 11, 6g; election ratified, 15, 7g
Congress, National—executive committee statements on "violent unconstitutional methods," FEB. 8, 6c (3*); possible merger with All-Uganda Party, 23, 7a; printed questionary, MAR. 14, 7b
Constitution—Buganda Lukiko criticized for deferring consideration of proposals, JAN. 1, 7f; Kabaka favours proposals, 6, 6d; 8, 5f; new committee to be discussed, 11, 8b; Governor's attitude, 14, 7b; Lukiko committee adviser, 17, 7b (4*); committee, 18, 6c (5*); proposals studied by committee, FEB. 5, 5b; National Congress's printed questionary, MAR. 14, 7b;—Leading article, JAN. 3, 7b
Council, Legislative—meeting, FEB. 19, 5g
Development plans, JAN. 13, 6e (3*); Development Council report, 15, 5b (4*); approved by Legislative Council, FEB. 19, 5g
Education—Makerere University College: Carnegie Corp. grant, MAR. 14, 7e; appointments, 23, 6e
Electricity—report: possible new station, MAR. 18, 5d (5*);—Owen Falls hydro-electric scheme: see *Owen Falls,* below
Future: see *Constitution,* above

UGANDA (continued) :—
Governor (Sir A. Cohen)—signs order ending Buganda emergency; attitude to Lukiko constitutional proposals, JAN. 11, 8b; 14, 7b; to visit Britain, MAR. 3, 10g; leaves Entebbe, 9, 7g; holiday in Malta, 11, 6g
Governor, acting: see THORNLEY, Mr. C. H.
Health services—inquiry to be appointed, JAN. 6, 6d
Kampala—hospital inquiry; report, JAN. 6, 6d; strike of public works employees, 19, 6d (4*)
Karamojong tribe—clash with Suk tribe, MAR. 5, 5c (and 5e, 4*)
Kikuyu tribe in—Ordinance to combat spread of Mau Mau extended, FEB. 17, 7g (5*)
Law—Puisne Judge, FEB. 19, 5e
Legislative Council: see *Council,* above
Liquor—Bill to remove restrictions on purchase by Africans passed, JAN. 15, 4g
Locusts: see LOCUSTS
Makerere University College: see *Education,* above
Ministerial system, possible multi-racial—official denial, FEB. 3, 6g; All-Uganda Party attitude, MAR. 10, 6c (5*); National Congress attitude, 14, 7b
National Congress: see *Congress,* above
Owen Falls dam—capacity of hydro-electric station, MAR. 18, 5d (5*)
Parties, political—possible merging of All-Uganda Party and National Congress, FEB. 23, 7a;—New party: see *Progressive Party,* below
Press—publication of *Uganda Argus,* JAN. 4, 5c; deportation order on editor rescinded; suspension on two newspapers lifted, 11, 8b
Progressive Party—formed, JAN. 31, 5e; aims, FEB. 7, 6f
Racial relations—Mr. Chanan Singah (s.), JAN. 10, 5f;—Multi-racial government, possible: see *Ministerial system,* above
Railways: see AFRICA: East: Railways
Self-government aim: see *Constitution,* above
Suk tribe—clash with Karamojong tribe, MAR. 5, 5c (and 5e, 4*)
Witchcraft—arrests, MAR. 5, 5c
UGANDA Co., FEB. 23, 13g; MAR. 10, 13e
ULLMAN, William L. (U.S.A.)—ordered to testify, FEB. 3, 7b; sentenced for contempt of court, MAR. 9, 8f
ULSTER Bank—(R.), JAN. 22, 11e
ULSTER Rifles, Royal—1st. Bn.: St. Patrick's Day parade, MAR. 18, 5g
ULSTER Spinning, MAR. 25, 11e (5*)
ULSTER Transport Authority: see under IRELAND: Northern: Transport
ULTRAMAR Co., JAN. 1, 14b
UMBRELLAS—Swiss railway stations scheme, JAN. 15, 6g
UNDÉN, Hr. O.: see SWEDEN: Foreign Minister
UNDER-DEVELOPED areas, world :—
Asia (south-east), plans for: see ASIA: South: Economic situation
Correspondence, MAR. 7, 9d; 15, 9e
Doctors—to train in Germany, MAR. 1, 7g
Eisenhower, Pres. (Messages to Congress), JAN. 7, 6c; 11, 6c, d
Haden-Guest, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 3, 11a
Leading article, JAN. 27, 9b
Private enterprise—new loan fund: see FINANCE: International Finance Corp.

UNDER-DEVELOPED areas, world (continued) :—
United Nations technical assistance programme—British contribution : Federation of British Industries report, FEB. 16, 5e (and 5*) ; amount agreed, MAR. 17, 3f ;—Colombia, in : resident representative : see BLELLOCH, Mr. D.
United States aid, MAR. 15, 8g
UNDERHILL, Maj. J. F. C.—in Kuwait, MAR. 4, 7g ; in Jerusalem, 19, 5d (5*)
UNDERWRITERS, Inst. of London—chairman and deputy, JAN. 12, 12b ; meeting (F.N.), 12, 12a ; technical and clauses committee chairman, 25, 11e
UNEMPLOYMENT : see under LABOUR
UNILEVER, Ltd.—Birds Eye Foods (Canada) sold to Canadian-American group, FEB. 18, 12b
UNION-CASTLE Mail Steamship Co.—vessel ordered, MAR. 22, 8g (and 4*)
UNION Commercial Investment, FEB. 24, 15g ; MAR. 14, 15e
UNION Corp., MAR. 24, 13a
UNION Discount Co. of London—(D., F.N.), JAN. 7, 12a ; (C.S.), FEB. 2, 12f ; (F.N.), 2, 12a
UNION Platinum Mining, FEB. 18, 12c
UNION Steamship Co. of New Zealand—vessels ordered, MAR. 2, 4g
UNION Steel Corp. (of South Africa), FEB. 26, 11e
UNITED Africa Co.—regrouping scheme, FEB. 23, 12d
UNITED Africa Co. of Nigeria—formation, FEB. 23, 12d
UNITED Africa Co. of the Gold Coast—formation, FEB. 23, 12d
UNITED Air Lines : see under UNITED States : Aviation
UNITED and Cecil Club, JAN. 25, 10b ; FEB. 22, 10b ; MAR. 15, 10b
UNITED Caterers, FEB. 26, 11e
UNITED Collieries, Ltd.—assets division plan, JAN. 24, 13b ; FEB. 25, 12g
UNITED Corporations, Ltd., JAN. 12, 13c ; 19, 12e
UNITED Dairies, FEB. 10, 12e
UNITED Dominions Trust, JAN. 8, 11b ; FEB. 1, 12c
UNITED Drapery Stores, JAN. 25, 12b
UNITED Entertainments, JAN. 25, 12b
UNITED Flexible Metallic Tubing, MAR. 17, 11b
UNITED Fruit Co., JAN. 25, 7d, e
UNITED Gas Industries, JAN. 27, 11c
UNITED Glass Bottle Manufacturers, Ltd.—offer for shares of Kork-N-Seal, Ltd., JAN. 21, 14g ; accepted, FEB. 16, 4e (5*)
UNITED Kingdom Temperance and General Provident Inst., JAN. 7, 12b ; FEB. 21, 12f ; MAR. 14, 15e
UNITED Lubricants, Ltd., JAN. 8, 11e ; 14, 13a
UNITED Marine (1939), Ltd.—board change, MAR. 8, 12e
UNITED Nations :—
Africa (South), attitude towards : see under AFRICA, South
African-Asian *bloc* — General Assembly president (s.), JAN. 29, 5c
Agencies, specialized—British contributions, FEB. 8, 11d
Anglo-United States leadership—Sir P. Dixon (s.), JAN. 27, 7a
Armed forces in Korea : see KOREA : United Nations armed forces
Asia, Economic Commission for : see under ASIA
UNITED Nations (continued) :—
Atomic radiation, suggested commission on : see under ATOMIC energy : Radiation
British delegation—Minister for Economic and Social Affairs, MAR. 14, 6g
Broadcasting service—action over Netherlands broadcast from Geneva : see BROADCASTING : Netherlands
Children's Emergency Fund, International : see CHILDREN'S Emergency Fund
Chinese position : see CHINA : United Nations
Court of Justice : see INTERNATIONAL Justice, Court of
Disarmament Commission : see under ARMS : Disarmament
Dixon, Sir P. (s.), JAN. 27, 7a
Economic and Social Council—Opium Board report : see under DRUGS : Narcotic
Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization : see that title
Egyptian complaint : see EGYPT : Israel : Gaza : United Nations
European Economic Commission : see EUROPE : Economic Commission
Film division—television liason officer, MAR. 7, 6g
Food and Agriculture Organization : see under FOOD
General Assembly — budgetary funds, negotiating committee for : meeting, FEB. 17, 7b ;—Cyprus, discussions on (Dec. 1954) : see CYPRUS : Self-determination : United Nations
German (western) observer, JAN. 26, 7g
Headquarters (New York)—German observer at : see *German observer*, above ;—New Zealand Prime Ministers' visit, JAN. 25, 6d (and 8b, 5*) ; —Spanish observer : see *Spanish observer*, below
Health Organization, World : see that title
Information to public—teachers' conf., MAR. 7, 6a
Jebb, Sir G. (s), FEB. 22, 7f
Korea, armed forces in : see KOREA : United Nations armed forces
Korean Reconstruction Agency : see under KOREA : Relief
Labour Organization : see LABOUR Organization, International
Membership applications—Sir G. Jebb (s.), FEB. 22, 7f
Opium Board : see under DRUGS : Narcotic
Palestine truce organization : see under PALESTINE
Refugee fund, proposed new : see under REFUGEES
Refugees, High Commissioner for : see VAN HEUVEN GOEDHART, Dr. G. J.
Secretariat—U.S. subpoena against former official, FEB. 17, 6d
Secretary-General : see HAMMARSKJÖLD, Mr. D.
Secretary-General, Assistant : see GEORGES-PICOT, M. Guillame
Security Council—meeting, JAN. 5, 6e ; meeting called by New Zealand, 29, 6a (and 2*) ; meeting called by Russia, 31, 6a ; meetings held, FEB. 1, 8d ; 2, 8d ; 15, 8a ; MAR. 5, 6d (and 5*) ; 18, 5e ; 24, 8g
Chinese Communists, invitation to—plans, FEB. 1, 8d ; sent, 2, 8d ; refused, 4, 8a ; leading article, 4, 9b

UNITED Nations :—
Security Council (continued) :—
Disarmament Commission : see under ARMS : Disarmament
Egyptian complaint : see EGYPT : Israel : Gaza : United Nations
Formosa dispute, discussions on : see CHINA : Formosa Strait : United Nations
President : see BELAUNDE, Señor
Russian complaint against U.S. : see under CHINA : United States policy
Russian delegate, MAR. 4, 8d
Suez Canal traffic, Egyptian restrictions on—discussions : see under SUEZ Canal : Traffic : Egyptian restrictions : Israeli ships
Spanish observer—request, JAN. 15, 5b ; agreement, 27, 7g
Staff : see *Secretariat*, above
Technical assistance programme : see under UNDER-DEVELOPED areas
Trusteeship Council—meeting, MAR. 24, 8g ; —Tanganyika, mission to : see TANGANYIKA : United Nations ;—Togoland, mission to : see TOGOLAND, British : Future
van Kleffens, Dr. E. N. (s.), JAN. 29, 5c
Yugoslav attitude, MAR. 8, 8c (5*)
UNITED Railways of the Havana and Regla Warehouses—creditors' claims, JAN. 15, 11b
UNITED Serdang (Sumatra) Rubber Plantations, FEB. 17, 14e ; MAR. 1, 11c ; 25, 12a
UNITED Service Transport, JAN. 22, 11e
UNITED States and General Trust, JAN. 20, 12c ; FEB. 3, 12b ; 5, 11e ; MAR. 3, 14g
UNITED States and Mercantile Investment Trust, FEB. 3, 12c
UNITED States Debenture Corp., FEB. 17, 14e ; MAR. 10, 13e
UNITED States Investment Corp., JAN. 31, 11d
UNITED States of America :—
Accidents—New Year holiday deaths, JAN. 3, 5f ; 4, 4g (and 5*) ; statistics, FEB. 3, 6g (5*)
Administration :—
Civil Service : see *Civil Service*, below
Documents—reduction urged by commission, FEB. 22, 8e ; — State Department : see under *State Department*, below
Advertising — monopoly charges against newspaper : see *Press: Monopoly*, below ;—New York Club meeting, MAR. 22, 6e
Africa (South), relations with : see under AFRICA, South
Agriculture :—
British farmers spending year on farms : see under *Great Britain*, below
Cooperatives, JAN. 19, 7g
Department of—report on world surpluses, JAN. 18, 12d ;—Secretary : see BENSON, Mr. E. T. ;—Suspension of official : see LADEJINSKY, Mr. W.
" Dust bowls " threat, FEB. 24, 6b (5*) ; archaeological discoveries, MAR. 5, 5e (5*)
Eisenhower, Pres. (Message to Congress), JAN. 11, 6d
Farm Institute, National—forum (Des Moines), FEB. 22, 7d (5*)
Grasshopper plague threat, FEB. 26, 6e
Russia, possible exchange of delegations with : see RUSSIA : United States : Agricultural
UNITED States of America :—
Agriculture (continued) :—
Secretary of : see BENSON, Mr. E. T.
Surpluses :—
Albania, offer to : see ALBANIA
Butter—Australian attitude, JAN. 13, 6g (5*) ; 15, 5a ;—Export prices : tenders rejected, JAN. 28, 7b ; —India, possible export as ghee to, FEB. 26, 5e (2*) ;—New Zealand attitude, JAN. 15, 5a ;—Russia, possible exchange for manganese with, JAN. 20, 6g
Czechoslovakia, gifts to : see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA : Floods
Germany (eastern), gifts to : see GERMANY : Eastern : Floods
Spain, gifts to : see SPAIN : Food
Air Force : see under *Defence forces*, below
Air traffic control : see under *Aviation*, below
Aircraft : see under *Aviation*, below
Aircraft accidents : see under AIRCRAFT accidents (see also *Defence forces*) : *Air Force*, *Army*, and *Navy*, below
Airports : see under *Aviation*, below
Alabama—tornadoes : see *Tornadoes*, below
Alaska—proposed statehood : Pres. Eisenhower's Message to Congress, JAN. 7, 6d ; leading article, FEB. 1, 9c
Aleutian Islands—earthquake shock : see under EARTHQUAKES
American Federation of Labour : see under *Labour : Trade unions*, below
Antarctic, expedition to : see under ANTARCTIC
Anti-trust lawsuits : see under *Trade : Trusts*, below
Antimony : see under ANTIMONY
Apples—supplies to Britain : see under APPLES
Archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Arizona—meteoric dust rain-making theory tests : see under WEATHER : Rainfall
Arkansas—tornadoes : see *Tornadoes*, below
Arms : see ARMS : United States
Army : see under *Defence forces*, below
Art—Advisory commission, Federal : Pres. Eisenhower's recommendation, JAN. 7, 6d ;—Philadelphia Museum : bronze figure by Epstein (photo.), MAR. 5, 12 ;—Smith College Museum : Courbet picture lent to British National Gallery, JAN. 13, 10e ; (photo.), 13, 14 ; FEB. 2, 6d
Asia, policy in : see under ASIA
Atomic bombs and weapons : see under ATOMIC warfare
Atomic energy : see under ATOMIC energy
Attorney-General : see BROWNELL, Mr. Herbert
Australia, relations with : see under AUSTRALIA
Aviation :—
Aircraft :—
Atomic-powered bomber—plans, JAN. 28, 7f
B57 bombers—grounded, FEB. 12, 6g
Bell vertical take-off and landing machine (photo.), FEB. 4, 7d
Bell XV-3 Convertiplane (photo.), FEB. 11, 14
Boeing B 52 Stratofortress jet bomber (photo.), FEB. 15, 14 ; MAR. 3, 6g (and 3*)
Bombers—new types, MAR. 3, 6g (and 3*)

UNITED States of America :—
Aviation :—
Aircraft (continued) :—
Convairs—grounded, JAN. 21, 6g
DC7C—Belgian order, FEB. 25, 7e
DHC3 Otters—Army orders from Canada, FEB. 2, 7d ; six handed over, MAR. 17, 5g
86C 119 (transports)—grounded, JAN. 18, 6c
India, supplies to : see INDIA : Aviation : Aircraft : United States
Jet—local opposition to bases, JAN. 28, 7f ;—Mars : production in Britain : company formed : see SUGG Solar, Ltd.
Night fighters—comparison with R.A.F. machines : see under AIR Force, Royal : Aircraft
RB57 reconnaissance—grounded, FEB. 12, 6g
Rolls-Royce to supply engines for vertical take-off fighter, JAN. 12, 4d
Seamaster—(photo.), JAN. 8, 12
Viscount airscrew-turbine airliners—service with Capital Airlines, MAR. 9, 8b
Airports—Idlewild : plans, FEB. 22, 7e ; (drawing), 23, 14 ;—La Guardia : plane skids off runway : see AIRCRAFT accidents : United States ;—New York helicopter airport : plans, JAN. 20, 6g (4*)
Capital Airlines—to use Viscount airscrew-turbine airliners, MAR. 9, 8b
India, agreement with—lapse : see INDIA : United States : Aviation
Navigation system, possible change in, MAR. 1, 7a
New York-Nassau non-stop service, proposed, FEB. 18, 5a (5*)
North-West Airlines extension of licence ; subsidy, FEB. 17, 6c
Pacific routes—licences extended, FEB. 17, 6c
Pan-American World Airways—1954 business record, JAN. 4, 3e ; extension in licence ; subsidy, FEB. 17, 6c ; proposed New York-Nassau non-stop service, 18, 5d (4*)
Rail and bus services' competition with (F.N.), FEB. 19, 11a
Records and fast times : see under AVIATION
Subsidies, FEB. 17, 6c
Traffic control—telephonic methods, MAR. 5, 5d
United Air Lines—Convairs grounded, JAN. 21, 6g ; extension of licence ; subsidy, FEB. 17, 6c
Banking :—
Loans, JAN. 31, 11c (5*) ;—Business to, JAN. 17, 11c ; 24, 13c ; FEB. 28, 12c ; MAR. 14, 13c
Mergers—Chase and Manhattan banks : see CHASE-MANHATTAN Bank ;—proposed merger of National City Bank of N.Y. and First National Bank, MAR. 2, 8c
Bicycles—import tariff increase recommendation : British industry attitude, MAR. 16, 8f (and 4*)
Books—Bradstreet (Anne) manuscript : see BRADSTREET, Anne ;—Comic and horror
UNITED States of America :—
Books (continued) :—
literature : see *Comic*, below ;—"Lysistrata" (Aristophanes) : impounded, MAR. 7, 7c ; released, 19, 5g ;—Medieval manuscripts acquired by Yale : see *Education : Universities : Yale*, below ;—Publisher sentenced for contempt of court, FEB. 10, 8f
Boston prison : see *Prisons : Massachusetts*, below
Bridges—Harlem river swing bridge for sale, FEB. 19, 5d (5*)
British Commonwealth, relations with : see under BRITISH Commonwealth
Budget : see under *Finance*, below
Building construction (see also *Housing*, below), JAN. 24, 13c ; 31, 11c ; FEB. 21, 13c ; MAR. 21, 11c
Building workers—strike at atomic energy station, FEB. 8, 6c
Butler Act : see *Shipping : Cargo Preference*, below
Butter surpluses : see under *Agriculture : Surpluses*, above
Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
Carnegie Corporation : see that title
Cartels : see *Trade : Trusts*, below
Centenarians : see under CENTENARIANS
Central America, policy towards : see under AMERICA, Latin : Central
Ceylon, relations with : see under CEYLON
Chemical industry—anti-trust action against E. I. Dupont de Nemours, FEB. 5, 5c (4*)
Chicago—hotel fire, FEB. 14, 8c (and 2*)
Chief Joseph Dam : see under *Electricity : Dams*, below
Children—comic and horror literature : see *Comic*, below ;—Juvenile crime : see under *Crime*, below ;—Teenagers' party visits Washington : light leading article, JAN. 21, 9f
China, policy towards : see under CHINA
Chinese Nationalists, relations with : see under CHINA : Nationalists
Cinematograph : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Civil defence—plans, FEB. 28, 7c ; evacuation plans : question in British Parliament, MAR. 4, 4b ; Pres. Eisenhower (s.), 17, 6d
Civil Service—dismissals and resignations, JAN. 4, 6g (and 4*) ;—Health insurance scheme, proposed, JAN. 13, 6d (5*) ;—Pay increase proposals, JAN. 13, 7b (6d, 5*) ;—State Department : see *State Department*, below
Coal and coalmining—consumption, FEB. 28, 12c ;—Great Britain, supplies to : see COAL : United States ;—Italy, supplies to : see under ITALY : Coal ;—Kentucky miners idle because of rail strike, MAR. 18, 5e (5*) ;—Production, FEB. 28, 12c
Cold : see *Weather*, below
Colleges : see *Education : Universities and Colleges*, below
Colour bar in schools, ruling against : see *Negroes : Schools*, below
Columbia River : see that title
Columbia University : see under *Education : Universities*, below
Comic and horror literature—expenditure on, MAR. 2, 7a

UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Communism and Communist Party :—
Convictions and indictments :—
1949 sentences—six of 11 released; four immediately re-arrested; deportation offer, MAR. 2, 8f; one leaves for Poland, 7, 7f (5*); in Poland, 17, 5g
1952 trial of 13 leaders—witness for Government recants, FEB. 1, 7b motion for new trial, 11, 7d; hearings, 17, 8b (5*); 24, 7a; MAR. 1, 7g; 4, 7a; 14, 6e
1954 statistics, JAN. 3, 6b
Defence enterprises, alleged infiltration of —Congressional committee hearings, JAN. 4, 6g
Illinois Party secretary sentenced, JAN. 27, 7a; FEB. 17, 7b (5*)
Lattimore, Mr. O.—charges against: see LATTIMORE, Mr. O.
McCarthyism (Senator McCarthy's sub-committee's campaign against Communism)—Defence enterprises, hearings on: see *Defence enterprises*, above;—Raven, Canon C. E. (s.), JAN. 24, 7b (4*)
New York Post libel action against Mr. W. Winchell: see WINCHELL, Mr. W.
Communist countries, civilians and service men in—Senator Potter (s.), FEB. 3, 6g
Congress—forthcoming eighty-fourth session, JAN. 3, 6b; 5, 6f; session opens, 6, 8d; joint session, 7, 8f
Leading article, JAN. 5, 7c
Library—Housman manuscripts ungummed and published: see HOUSMAN, A. E.
Nigerian House of Representatives, message of greeting to—Nigerian reply, JAN. 18, 6f
Representatives, House of :—
Armed Services Committee meeting, JAN. 28, 7f
Parties, state of, JAN. 6, 8d
Salaries: see *Salaries*, below
Speaker: see RAYBURN, Mr. S.;—Salary increase voted, FEB. 17, 8b
Ways and Means Committee meeting, FEB. 14, 6d (5*)
Salaries—increase proposed, FEB. 3, 7a; voted, 17, 8b; 25, 7b (4*); 26, 6c; MAR. 4, 7g
Senate :—
Armed Services Committee—civil defence sub-committee meeting, FEB. 28, 7b
Banking Committee—investigation of stock markets: see *Finance: Stock Exchange: Inquiry*, below
Committee assignments, JAN. 12, 7b
Foreign Relations Committee—assignments, JAN. 12, 7b; meetings, 22, 6f; FEB. 8, 8b; 9, 6g (8e, 5*)
Investigating sub-committee—report on Senator McCarthy's dispute with Army: see *Defence forces: Army: McCarthy*, below
Parties, state of, JAN. 6, 8d
President, JAN. 6, 8d
Salaries: see *Salaries*, above
Washington, George—traditional reading of farewell address, FEB. 23, 7f
Congress of Industrial Organizations: see under *Labour: Trade unions*, below

UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Conscription: see under *Defence forces*, below
Conspiracy, sentences for: see *Communism*, above
Copper: see under COPPER
Cotton: see under COTTON
Cowboys, documentary film on: see CINEMATOGRAPH: *Cowboy, The*
Crime—gangster shot dead in New York siege, FEB. 21, 8b;—Juvenile: committee to devise action against, FEB. 28, 7g;—Murder: see *Murders*, below;—Statistics, JAN. 6, 7d (and 7e, 4*)
Currency: see under *Finance*, below
Customs procedure: see under *Trade: Imports*, below
Cycles: see *Bicycles*, above
Czechoslovakia, gifts to: see CZECHOSLOVAKIA: Floods
Dairy produce—imports: proposed import restrictions: waiver sought from G.A.T.T., FEB. 11, 7d; leading article, 12, 7c; (F.N.), MAR. 8, 12a;—Surpluses: see under *Agriculture*, above
Death rate declining, FEB. 21, 7e
Defence :—
Communism, alleged infiltration into factories by: see *Communism: Defence enterprises*, above
Continental system plans, JAN. 10, 6g
Radar project with Canada: see under CANADA: Defence
Science, rôle of—Pres. Eisenhower's letter to Secretary of Defence; Assistant Secretary (s.), JAN. 27, 8c
Secrets, disclosure of—Morton Sobell: alleged improper trial: see SOBELL, Morton
Defence forces :—
Air Force :—
Accidents—fighter aircraft: believed wreckage found in S. France, JAN. 11, 6d (5*); F100 Super Sabre jet (October): cause, FEB. 11, 8d; B47 bomber crashes in Manitoba, 14, 6f; two members of crew found, 15, 7g; B47 bomber crashes in Saskatchewan, 17, 8a; B47 bomber crashes into power lines and houses at Lake Charles, MAR. 2, 7g
Great Britain, in: see *Great Britain, in*, below
Aircraft: see *Aviation: Aircraft*, above
China, airmen imprisoned in: see CHINA: United States nationals: Airmen
Fog, claim to reduce density of: see *Weather: Fog*, below
Great Britain, in: see *Great Britain*, below
Pilotless bomber: see under ARMS: Rockets: United States
Strategic Air Command (Omaha)—State Secretary and Under-Secretary "briefed," JAN. 15, 6d (and 6e, 5*)
Strength: see *Strength*, below
Army :—
Aircraft: see *Aviation: Aircraft*, above
Aircraft accidents—transport missing between Naples and North Africa, JAN. 13, 8b; transport crashes in Atlantic, 28, 7b (5*)
Chief of Staff: see RIDGWAY, Gen. M. B.

UNITED States of America :—
Defence forces :—
Army (continued) :—
Dam, Chief Joseph : see under *Electricity : Dams,* below
Guided missiles : see under ARMS : Rockets : United States
Jungle warfare—possible share in Australian training centre, MAR. 15, 7f (5*)
McCarthy, Senator J., dispute with — effect, JAN. 8, 6e (and 4*) ; Army Department report, 10, 6g ; Senator McCarthy's sub-committee report, MAR. 5, 5d (5*) ; hearings, 25, 6g
Mutiny, sentences : see under *Courts martial,* below
Privates, "unintelligent"—to be discharged from service in Germany, MAR. 23, 8b
Secretary : see STEVENS, Mr. R. T. B.
Strength : see *Strength,* below
Under-Secretary—resignation, JAN. 10, 6g
Asia (south-east), in—strength, MAR. 9, 7d (5*)
Bases oversea—Austria : see under AUSTRIA : Occupation ; — Germany : see under GERMANY : Western ;—Great Britain : see *Great Britain, in,* below ;—Japan : see under JAPAN : Allied forces ; — Morocco : see under FRANCE : African possessions : Morocco ; — Spain : see under SPAIN : Defence ;—Turkey, in : see under TURKEY : Defence
Chiefs of Staff, Joint—chairman : see RADFORD, Adm. A. W.
Conscription—Pres. Eisenhower presents scheme, JAN. 14, 6f (and 5*) ; law extended, FEB. 9, 7d
Courts martial—Army mutiny : sentences, JAN. 19, 7f (4*) ;—Austria, in : see, under AUSTRIA : Occupation : United States forces ; — Korea, former prisoner of war in : see *Prisoners of war,* below
Eisenhower, Pres.—plans, JAN. 14, 6f (and 5*) ; 18, 6c, 8e (and 8g, 5*) ; (s.), MAR. 17, 6d
European service :—
Assurances on maintenance — Pres. Eisenhower's letter to seven Prime Ministers ; British attitude, MAR. 11, 8d ; leading article, 12, 7b ; Belgian attitude, 14, 7c (5*)
Atomic guns—further bn. to be sent, FEB. 3, 6d
Austria, in : see under AUSTRIA : Occupation
Charges against—statistics, MAR. 3, 7b (3*)
Commander, retiring : see HOGE, Gen., W. M. : new appointment : see MCAULIFFE, Lt.-Gen. A.
Germany : see under GERMANY : Western
Great Britain, in : see *Great Britain, in,* below
Strength, FEB. 19, 5g
Exercises—sea-air exercise off Spain : plans, JAN. 15, 5b (4*) ; 25, 7c (4*)
Expenditure—estimates, JAN. 18, 6c, 8e (and 8g, 5*) ; leading article, 18, 9b
Ex-service men : see *Ex-service men,* below
Germany, in : see under GERMANY : Western

UNITED States of America :—
Defence forces (continued) :—
Great Britain, in :—
Agreement on war operations (P.Q.), MAR. 4, 4c
Aircraft accidents—Skymaster crashes at Northolt, JAN. 7, 5c ; (photo.), 7, 14
Atomic weapon carrying aircraft in—British Note to Russia on alleged statements on bases, JAN. 12, 6c
British civilians employed with — administrator, FEB. 26, 4e
Christmas Common communications centre—attempt to find alternative site, JAN. 15, 3g ; plan changed, FEB 8, 4a (and 4*) ; 10, 11c ;—Correspondence, JAN. 28, 9e ; FEB. 2, 9e
Motor vehicles—British replacement contracts, MAR. 11, 4b
Wimpole Hall hospital : see WIMPOLE Hall
Guided missiles : see ARMS : Rockets : United States
Japan, in : see under JAPAN : Allied forces
Korea, in : see under KOREA : United Nations armed forces
Military training, universal : see *Conscription,* above
National Guard—segregation issue, JAN. 14, 6f (and 5*)
Navy :—
Absentee released after arrest in Bermuda : Privy Council appeal : see under BERMUDA
Aircraft : see *Aviation : Aircraft,* above
Aircraft accidents — Constellation in Gulf of St. Lawrence, JAN. 18, 7b ; bomber missing between Kodiak-Anchorage, FEB. 19, 6a ; wreckage discovered, 21, 8g (and 5*) ; transport crashes near Honolulu ; no survivors, MAR. 23, 8b (and 3*)
Aircraft carriers — indispensibility : Navy Secretary's statement, MAR. 9, 7 (5*)
Antarctic expedition : see under ANTARCTIC
Azores, visit to, MAR. 7, 7g
Building programme, MAR. 10, 8b (and 8d, 3*)
Constellation—157 years old ; retired to reserve fleet, FEB. 5, 5d
Guided missiles : see ARMS : Rockets : United States : Naval
Halfbeak—enters Tagus, JAN. 21, 7b
Italy, ships transferred to : see ITALY : Defence forces : Navy
Japanese training : see JAPAN : Defence forces : Navy
Manoeuvres—plans, JAN. 6, 7d
Midshipmen—proposed visit to Great Britain, FEB. 26, 4e
Midway—at Cape Town ; special arrangements for coloured crew, JAN. 20, 7d ; to join Seventh Fleet, FEB. 2, 8d ; in Manila Bay, 17, 8f (4*)
Mobile sea bases—Sec. of Navy (s.), FEB. 17, 6d
Monterey—collision with cargo vessel, JAN. 4, 4d
Mugara—stranded off Spain, FEB. 1, 7c (4*)
Portugal, visit to, JAN. 21, 7b

UNITED States of America :—
Defence forces :—
Navy (continued) :—
Radioactive "fall out," protection against, MAR. 9, 7e (5*)
Randolph—at Barcelona, FEB. 24, 6g
Rockets : see under ARMS : Rockets : United States
Secretary : see THOMAS, Mr. C. S.
Seventh Fleet—possible use in defence of Formosa, JAN. 22, 6a ; off Tachen Islands, 27, 8a (5*) ; *Midway* to join, FEB. 2, 8d ; ships help in evacuation of Tachens, 7, 8a ; striking task force, 7, 8b
Severn—enters Tagus, JAN. 21, 7b
Sixth Fleet—exercise with British warships in Mediterranean, JAN. 29, 5d
Spain, visits, to JAN. 5, 4e (and 4b, 3*) ; FEB. 24, 6g
Strength : see *Strength,* below
Submarines :—
Explosion : see *Pomodon,* below
Nautilus (atomic-powered)—to begin trials, JAN. 3, 4g ; 15, 5c ; trials, 17, 7e ; 18, 8d (and 4*) ; 22, 5d, 25, 7e ; MAR. 1, 7g ; 4, 7g ; demonstration cruise with congressional committee, 21, 5e ; 22, 6d ; 23, 6e
Pomodon—explosion, FEB. 23, 7f (5*)
Sea Wolf (atomic)—plans, JAN. 18, 6c
Wasp—in Manila Bay, FEB. 17, 8f (4*)
Oversea—Eisenhower, Pres. (s.), JAN. 13, 7g ;—European service : see *European,* above ;—Strength, FEB. 19, 5g
Pay increase for regulars, MAR. 11, 6g
Prisoners of war : see *Prisoners of war,* below
Reserves—plans, FEB. 21, 8f
Strength—Eisenhower, Pres. (Message to Congress), JAN. 7, 6d ;—Leading article, JAN. 7, 9b ;—Ridgway, Gen. : opposition to proposed reduction in Army, FEB. 2, 7a ; 3, 8e (3*) ;—Statistics, FEB. 19, 5g
Democratic Party—policy, JAN. 5, 6f ; FEB. 22, 7c (4*)
Convention—plans, FEB. 21, 7b ; leading article, MAR. 4, 9b
Foreign policy—appeal for new approach, MAR. 17, 6c
Taxation proposals, FEB. 22, 7c (5*) ; 25, 7c ; 26, 6c ; MAR. 17, 6d
Development projects—Pres. Eisenhower (Message to Congress), JAN. 7, 6d
Disarmament, Special Assistant for : see STASSEN, Mr. H.
Duke University : see under *Education: Universities,* below
" Dust bowl " threat : see under *Agriculture,* above
Economic aid to foreign countries : see *Foreign Operations Administration,* below
Economic policy, foreign — Commission (Randall) : Mr. W. W. Aldrich (s.), JAN. 28, 3a ;—Eisenhower, Pres. : (Message to Congress), JAN. 11, 6c ; discussed, 11, 8g ; leading article, 11, 9b ;—Foreign Operations Administration : see *Foreign Operations Administration,* below
Economic situation : see under *Finance,* below

UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Education :—
Racial segregation, ruling against : see *Negroes: Schools,* below
St. Louis Preparatory School—direction by Ampleforth Benedictine community, JAN. 21, 10c
Religious (Protestant)—grant by Mr. J. D. Rockefeller, JAN. 12, 8a
School construction plans, FEB. 25, 7c
Teachers—private colleges : Ford Foundation gift for higher pay, MAR. 8, 7c
Universities and colleges :—
Columbia—Ford Foundation grant, JAN. 11, 6d (5*)
Duke Univ., N. Carolina—Carnegie Corp. grant, JAN. 31, 5e
Harvard—Ford Foundation grant, JAN. 11, 6d (5*) ; 100th anniversary arrangements, FEB. 5, 6d (4*)
Michigan—Ford Foundation grant, JAN. 11, 6d (5*)
New York—gift to, FEB. 15, 7g
Private college teachers : see *Teachers,* above
Stanford—Ford Foundation grant, JAN. 11, 6d (5*)
Wisconsin—Carnegie Corp. grant, MAR. 14, 7e
Yale—medieval manuscripts acquired, JAN. 17, 6c
Egypt, relations with : see under EGYPT
Elections, forthcoming—conventions : plans, FEB. 21, 7b ; leading article, MAR. 4, 9b
Electrical Engineers, Inst. of—meeting, FEB. 2, 7c
Electricity—atomic energy, from : see under ATOMIC energy : Electricity ;—Columbia River, power from : Canadian controversy : see COLUMBIA River ;—Dam, Chief Joseph (Army) : bids, FEB. 4, 8f ; MAR. 23, 6d ;—Foreign-built equipment : companies' protest, MAR. 9, 8f ;—Production, FEB. 28, 12c
Emigration to Australia : see under AUSTRALIA : Immigration
Employment : see under *Labour,* below
Engineers—training compared with Russian engineers, FEB. 25, 7g
Espionage charges—former official sentenced, JAN. 5, 4b ; witness ordered to testify, FEB. 3, 7b ; hearings, MAR. 9, 8f
European defence, attitude towards : see under EUROPE : Western : Defence
Ex-service men—Korea veterans : order, JAN. 3, 6c (3*)
F.O.A. : see *Foreign Operations Administration,* below
Far East, policy in : see ASIA : United States policy
Farm Inst. : see under *Agriculture,* above
Finance :—
Budget—Pres. Eisenhower's Message to Congress, JAN. 18, 6c, 8e (and 8g, 5*) ; leading article, 18, 9b ; correction, 21, 6d
Currency, counterfeit — charges in Canada : see PURSEY, Mrs. L.
Economic situation :—
Aldrich, Mr. W. W. (s.), JAN. 28, 3a
Curtice, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 19, 6d
Eisenhower, Pres. (Message to Congress), JAN. 7, 6d ; 11, 6c ; (report), 21, 6c (and 8a, 5*) ; criticisms, 23, 7d (and 4*)
Leading articles, JAN. 10, 7b ; 11, 9b

UNITED States of America :—
Finance :—
Economic situation (continued) :—
1929 slump—leading article, JAN. 10, 7b ; correspondence, 17, 9f
President's Council of Advisers' report, MAR. 21, 11c
Sparkman, Senator J. (s.), FEB. 23, 7d (and 4*)
Expenditure—estimates, JAN. 18, 6c, 8e (and 8g, 5*)
Federal Reserve credit policy, JAN. 31, 11c
Gold—reserves ; foreign holdings, MAR. 15, 12b (5*)
Income, personal—Eisenhower, Pres. (Messages to Congress), JAN. 7, 6d ; 21, 6c ;—Statistics, FEB. 7, 12b ; MAR. 19, 6d
Investments abroad—Eisenhower, Pres. (Message to Congress), JAN. 11, 6d ;—Europe and oversea territories O.E.E.C. report, JAN. 7, 6e (and 8a, 5*) ; (F.N.), 7, 12a
Loans—business, to, JAN. 17, 11c ; 24, 13c ; FEB. 28, 12c ; MAR. 14, 13c ;—France, banks' loans to : see FRANCE : Finance : Loans : United States banks ;—Great Britain, to : see under FINANCE : Loans ;—India, to : see under INDIA : Finance : Loans ;—Italy, to : see under ITALY : Finance : Loans ;—Japan, to : see JAPAN : Finance : Loan
Revenue—estimates, JAN. 18, 6c, 8e (and 8g, 5*) ; correction, 21, 6d
Stock Exchange—market conditions, JAN. 3, 11d ; 6, 8g ; 7, 8e ; 8, 6e ; 10, 11b ; 11, 8c ; 17, 11c ; 27, 8f ; 31, 11c ; FEB. 7, 12b ; 14, 13c ; 25, 8b (and 5*) ; MAR. 7, 12c ; 9, 8c ; 10, 8g ; 11, 8e ; 12, 6f ; 14, 13c ; 16, 8b ; 21, 11c
British Treasury held securities, sale of : see under STOCKS and shares
Inquiry into operations—proposals, JAN. 7, 8e ; 27, 8f ; inquiry, MAR. 5, 5f (and 5e, 5*) ; 7, 12c ; findings, 10, 8g ; 14, 13c ; 15, 8e ; 21, 11c ; 24, 8f
Leading article, JAN. 10, 7b
Margin requirements—moves against speculation, JAN. 5, 6c ; 6, 8g ; 10, 11b ; MAR. 11, 8e
Seat sold for $90,000, JAN. 26, 12b
Wireless " tips," MAR. 5, 5f
Taxation—Pres. Eisenhower's Message to Congress, JAN. 11, 6d ; discussed, 24, 13c ; Representatives' debate, FEB. 25, 7c ; 26, 6c ; Bill rejected by Senate Committee, MAR. 4, 7g
Capital gains — moderation recommended, MAR. 14, 13c
Democratic Party proposals, FEB. 22, 7c (5*) ; 25, 7c ; 26, 6c ; MAR. 17, 6d
Eisenhower, Pres. (Message to Congress), JAN. 11, 6d ; (s.), FEB. 25, 7c
Treasury Bills—dealings, JAN. 12, 12b ; 15, 11f ; 17, 11c ; 19, 13g ; 26, 12c (5*) ; FEB. 2, 12g ; 7, 12b ; 16, 14e ; 23, 11g ; MAR. 2, 12b ; 16, 12g ; 21, 11d
Treasury Bond issue, 40-year, JAN. 28, 8d ; 31, 11c ; FEB. 14, 13c
Fires—Chicago hotel : see *Chicago*, above ;—Losses (F.N.), JAN. 20, 12a ; FEB. 14, 13b ; MAR. 9, 12b
UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Fishing ships fined by Peru : see AMERICA, Latin : Territorial waters : Agreement : United States
Floods, MAR. 12, 6e
Fog : see under *Weather*, below
Food — British homes for aged and orphanages, supplies to, JAN. 5, 3c ;—Sunlight, from : see PHOTOSYNTHESIS ;—Surpluses : see *Agriculture: Surpluses*, above
Ford Foundation : see that title
Foreign economic policy : see *Economic policy*, above
Foreign Operations Administration — termination expected, MAR. 21, 6a
Appointment in Viet Nam, JAN. 6, 8d
Asia, south-east : see ASIA : South : Economic : United States aid
Ceylon : see CEYLON : Finance : Economic situation
Director : see STASSEN, Mr. H.
Egypt : see EGYPT : Development
India : see INDIA : Finance : Economic situation : United States aid
Military aid programme—Eisenhower, Pres. (Message to Congress), JAN. 18, 6c (and 8g, 5*) ;—Japan : see under JAPAN : Defence ;—Philippines, to : see PHILIPPINES : Defence
Pakistan : see PAKISTAN : Finance : Economic situation : United States aid
Shipping Act : see *Shipping: Cargo Preference*, below
Spain : see SPAIN : Finance : Economic situation
Foreign policy: see INTERNATIONAL relations : United States policy
Foreign service : see under *State Department*, below
Foundations—Carnegie Corporation : see that title ;—Correspondence, JAN. 4, 7f ; 8, 7f ;—Ford : see that title
Four Freedoms Foundation—award, FEB. 23, 8b
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Free Rumanians in : see under RUMANIA
German assets in : see under GERMANY : Western : Finance
German rearmament, attitude to : see under EUROPE : Western : Defence : German participation
Germany (eastern), aid to flood victims in : see GERMANY : Eastern : Floods
Germany (western), relations with : see under GERMANY : Western
Gold reserves : see under *Finance*, above
Grasshopper plague threat : see under *Agriculture*, above
Great Britain, relations with :—
Ambassadors : at London : see ALDRICH, Mr. W. W. ; at Washington : see MAKINS, Sir R. M.
American Women's Club, JAN. 26, 10b ; FEB. 9, 10b ; MAR. 9, 10b
Anglo-Texan Soc. : see under *Texas*, below
Big-Power discussions, alleged U.S. opposition to British proposals for : see under INTERNATIONAL relations : Big-Power discussions
British American Associates—ball in aid : arrangements, MAR. 11, 10b
British American Forces Dining Club, MAR. 11, 10b
British farmers spending year on U.S. Farms, FEB. 17, 7g

UNITED States of America :—
Great Britain, relations with (continued) :—
British trade unionists to visit U.S., FEB. 23, 5d
Churchill, Sir W. S. and Pres. Eisenhower —possible meeting: question in British Parliament, FEB. 18, 6d; cancellation of proposed 1953 meeting because of illness of Sir W. Churchill revealed, MAR. 3, 8a, 13b; Sir W. Churchill (s.P.), 15, 5c (see also INTERNATIONAL relations: Big-Power discussions)
Food supplies to British homes for aged and orphanages, JAN. 5, 3c
London County Council chairman's visit to U.S.: see MISCHON, Mr. V.
Makins, Sir R. (broadcast), JAN. 3, 4c
Misapprehensions—Religious Bodies Consultative Committee statement, MAR. 10, 5d (3*)
Trade: see under *Trade, below*
United States forces in Britain: see *Defence forces: Great Britain, in,* above
Greece, relations with: see under GREECE
Haiti, relations with: see under HAITI
Harvard: see under *Education: Universities,* above
Hawaii—Statehood, proposed: Pres. Eisenhower (Message to Congress), JAN. 7, 6d; leading article, FEB. 1, 9c;—Volcanic eruption, MAR. 1, 7e; 2, 7g; 5, 5d (5*; and 5c, 4*); 7, 7a
Health services—Eisenhower, Pres. (Messages to Congress), JAN. 7, 6d; FEB. 1, 7c (and 7b, 5*);—Insurance companies, private: possible Congress aid, JAN. 3, 4g;—Insurance scheme for civil service, proposed: see under *Civil Service,* above
Hire-purchase: see *Trade: Retail: Credit,* below
Horror literature: see *Comic,* above
Horse racing—Washington D.C. international horse race (Laurel Park): plans, JAN. 14, 3d; San Marcos Handicap, 24, 12b (5*)
Horticulture—Longwood Foundation, FEB. 12, 5a
Housing—construction, JAN. 24, 13c; FEB. 21, 13c; MAR. 7, 12c; Mortgage debt, MAR. 7, 12c; 14, 13c
Houston Symphony Orchestra: see under *Music,* below
Hudson, River—frozen, FEB. 4, 7c
Hungary, relations with: see under HUNGARY
Hurricane damage (F.N.), JAN. 20, 12a
Illinois—Communist Party secretary sentenced, JAN. 27, 7a; FEB. 17, 7b (5*)
Immigration—Bermudans and British residents in colony to be allowed entry without passports or visas, JAN. 15, 4g; —Legal provisions: Pres. Eisenhower (Message to Congress), JAN. 7, 6d;—State Secretary, assistant, JAN. 3, 4g;—Statistics, FEB. 25, 7g;—West Indies, from: possible restriction, MAR. 15, 7a
Income, personal: see under *Finance,* above
India, relations with: see under INDIA
Indians—excavation of villages in Missouri Valley: see under ARCHAEOLOGY: United States
Industries: see *Trade,* below
Infantile paralysis: see POLIOMYELITIS: United States
Insurance, health: see *Health services,* above

UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Iron and steel :—
Production, JAN. 3, 11d; 10, 11b; 17, 11c; 19, 13b; 24, 13c; FEB. 14, 13c; 21, 13c; 28, 12c; MAR. 7, 12c; 14, 13c; 16, 12g; 21, 11c
Sales, MAR. 7, 12c
Scrap—export control, MAR. 8, 7g
Shares—boom, JAN. 27, 8f
Italy, relations with: see under ITALY
Japan, relations with: see under JAPAN
Jews—Joint Relief Organization: payments for East European Jews emigrating to Israel: see ISRAEL: Immigration: Jews from Eastern Europe
Judges: see under *Law,* below
Juvenile crime: see under *Crime,* above
Kansas—snow: see *Weather,* below
Kenya, national in—passport withdrawn, JAN. 28, 7g
Korea (South), relations with: see under KOREA: South
Labour :—
Disputes—building workers: see under *Building workers,* above;—Louisville and Nashville railroad: see under *Railways,* below;—Tugboat men: see under *Shipping,* below
Employment and unemployment—discussed, JAN. 3, 11d; FEB. 28, 12c; MAR. 21, 11c;—Statistics, JAN. 21, 6c; FEB. 23, 7d
Hours, JAN. 3, 11d
Legislation (Taft-Hartley Act) — Pres. Eisenhower to renew recommendation for amendment, JAN. 7, 6d
Trade unions :—
American Fed. of Labour—merger with C.I.O.: see *Merger,* below
Congress of Industrial Organizations—merger with A.F.L.: see *Merger,* below;—President: see REUTHER, Mr. W.
Membership, FEB. 10, 8d
Merger of A.F.L. and C.I.O.—progress of negotiations, FEB. 10, 8d; approved by A.F.L., 11, 8f; discussed, 14, 13c; approved by C.I.O., 25, 7g; 28, 7g;—Leading article, FEB. 11, 9b
United Automobile Workers' Union—to terminate contract with Ford Co., MAR. 14, 13c
Unemployment: see *Employment,* above
Wages—average weekly rise, FEB. 28, 12c; MAR. 21, 11c;—Eisenhower, Pres. (Message to Congress), JAN. 7, 6d
Laos, relations with: see under FRANCE: Indo-China
Law—contempt of court: sentence, FEB. 10, 8f; MAR. 9, 8f; citation, 14, 6e; sentence, 17, 6a;—Judges' salary increases, FEB. 25, 7b (4*);—Supreme Court Judge: appointment approved by Senate committee, MAR. 10, 7a; confirmed, 21, 4g
Lend-lease, wartime—silver: see under *Silver,* below
Libel—Mr. W. Winchell's apology for alleged statement: see WINCHELL, Mr. W.
Libya, relations with: see under LIBYA
Lincoln, Abraham—birthday celebrations: see LINCOLN, Abraham
Longwood Foundation: see under *Horticulture,* above

UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Louisville Symphony Orchestra : see under *Music,* below
McCarthyism : see under *Communism,* above
Malaria experiments : see under MALARIA
Manganese : see under MANGANESE
" March of dimes " campaign : see under POLIOMYELITIS : United States
Massachusetts—Library (North Andover) : acquires Bradstreet MS., FEB. 9, 11c (4*) ;—Prison siege : see under *Prisons,* below
Meat supplies to Britain : see under MEAT
Mental health—statistics, MAR. 9, 7e (5*)
Mexico, relations with : see under MEXICO
Miami—Mayor : see ARONOVITZ, Mr. ;—Negroes requested to leave Lincoln birthday celebration : see *Negroes: Miami,* below
Michigan University : see under *Education: Universities,* above
Middle East policy : see under MIDDLE East
Military training, universal : see *Defence forces: Conscription,* above
Mississippi—tornadoes : see *Tornadoes,* below
Missouri—attitude to ruling against racial segregation in schools : see *Negroes: Schools,* below
Missouri Valley Indians : see under ARCHAEOLOGY : United States
Motor car industry :—
Africa (South), exports to : see AFRICA, South : Motor cars
Labour—forthcoming negotiations on agreements, FEB. 21, 13c ; 28, 12c ; United Automobile Workers' Union to terminate contract with Ford Co., MAR. 14, 13c
Ownership—forecast, MAR. 19, 6d
Production, JAN. 3, 11d ; 10, 11b ; 17, 11c ; 24, 13c ; 31, 11c ; FEB. 14, 13c ; 21, 13c ; 28, 12c ; MAR. 7, 12c ; 14, 13c ; 21, 11c
Sales, JAN. 10, 11b ; 17, 11c ; FEB. 21, 13c ; 28, 12c ; MAR. 7, 12c ; 21, 11c
Murder—Rev. B. Bissell : James Morrison charged, JAN. 3, 4g
Music :—
Berlin Philharmonic Orchestra, petition against proposed visit : see GERMANY : Music : Berlin Philharmonic
Houston Symphony Orchestra—conductor, MAR. 8, 4e
Louisville (Kentucky) Symphony Orchestra —article, JAN. 6, 11a
New York Philharmonic Orchestra—European tour : plans, JAN. 22, 6g ; 26, 5g
Philadelphia Symphony Orchestra—concert, FEB. 3, 5d ; to tour Europe, 7, 8e
Symphony of the Air (formerly N.B.C. Symphony Orchestra)—management by Symphony Foundation of America, JAN. 27, 10e
National Guard : see under *Defence forces,* above
Navy : see under *Defence forces,* above
Negroes :—
Africa (South), naval visit to—special arrangements for coloured crews, JAN. 20, 7d
Army employee suspended as security risk—reinstatement, JAN. 20, 8g
Communist sentenced, JAN. 27, 7a ; FEB. 17, 7b (5*)

UNITED States of America :—
Negroes (continued) :—
Miami Lincoln birthday celebrations—Negroes asked to leave, FEB. 15, 7f ; Mayor apologizes, 17, 7g (5*)
National Guard segregation issue, JAN. 14, 6f (and 5*)
Opera singer with New York Metropolitan Opera, first, JAN. 10, 10d (and 4*) ; (photo.), 11, 14
Schools, segregation in (ruled unlawful)—Missouri refusal to repeal laws, FEB. 25, 7g
New Year holiday—deaths, JAN. 3, 5f ; 4, 4g (5*)
New York and New York State :—
Advertising Club : see under *Advertising,* above
Archbishop of : see SPELLMAN, Cardinal F. J.
British national found dead : see GREAVES, Lady Mary
Distinguished service scroll awarded to *Queen of Bermuda* crew, JAN. 11, 7e
Foreign visitors during 1954, JAN. 25, 7e
Gangster shot dead : see under *Crime,* above
Graham, Dr. Billy—addresses gathering, MAR. 5, 5d
Helicopter airport : see under *Aviation; Airports,* above
Mayor : see WAGNER, Mr. R. F.
Opera : see under *Opera,* below
Philharmonic Orchestra : see under *Music,* above
Telephone wire-tapping inquiry : see under *Telephones,* below
Tug boat men's strike : see under *Shipping,* below
Underground railway—five miles of tunnel to be cleaned, MAR. 5, 5g
United Nations headquarters : see under UNITED Nations
University : see under *Education: Universities,* above
New Zealand, relations with : see under NEW ZEALAND
Northampton—Smith College Museum of Art : see under *Art,* above
Off-shore orders : see ARMS : United States orders in Europe
Oil : see under OIL
Opera—*Masked Ball, The,* JAN. 10, 10d (and 4*) ;—New York Metropolitan Opera : first negress singer, JAN. 10, 10d (and 4*)
Pakistan, relations with : see under PAKISTAN
Panama, relations with : see under PANAMA
Paper—production from synthetic fibres, FEB. 25, 7c
Paper board production, MAR. 21, 11c
Peanuts—request for rise in duty, FEB. 26, 5g
Perjury charges—Mr. O. Lattimore : see LATTIMORE, Mr. O.
Persia, relations with : see under PERSIA
Peru, relations with : see under PERU
Philadelphia—Museum : see under *Art,* above ;—Symphony Orchestra : see under *Music,* above
Philanthropic foundations : see *Foundations,* above
Philippines, relations with : see under PHILIPPINES
Pilgrims, The, JAN. 27, 7a ; MAR. 7, 7b
Poland, relations with : see under POLAND
Poliomyelitis : see under POLIOMYELITIS

UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Population—correspondence, JAN. 7, 9e ;—Death rate declining, FEB. 21, 7e ;—Leading article, JAN. 4, 7c ;—Statistics, JAN. 4, 4g ; FEB. 25, 7g
Portugal, relations with : see under PORTUGAL
Post Office—deficit, JAN. 13, 7b ;—*Lysistrata* impounded (1953) : see under *Books*, above ;—Rates : proposed increase, JAN. 13, 6d (5*) ;—Wage increase, proposed, JAN. 13, 7b (6d, 5*)
President (Mr. D. Eisenhower) :—
JANUARY—returns to Washington, 3, 6c ; meeting with Cabinet and Republican leaders, 4, 6f ; Press conf., 13, 7g, 8e ; 20, 6g ; receives Prime Min. of New Zealand, 22, 6b ; consultations with military leaders and National Security Council, 28, 8b (and 8a, 5*)
FEBRUARY—discussions with officials, 1, 8d ; 2, 7a ; Press conf., 3, 8c ; visited by State Secretary, 8, 8b ; Press. conf. filmed, 10, 8a (and 8b, 4*) ; weekend in Georgia, 11, 8d (4*) ; presents medal to Mr. I. Berlin, 19, 5g ; Press conf., 24, 8f (and 4*) ; receives request for rise in duty on peanuts, 26, 5g
MARCH—Press conf., 3, 7d ; letter to Emperor of Viet Nam, 4, 7g (5*) ; discussion with State Secretary, 8, 8a ; discussions with Australian Prime Min., 15, 8d ; conf. with State Secretary, 17, 5e ; Press conf., 17, 6d ; receives Senator Knowland, 23, 8d ; discussion with State Secretary, 23, 8e ; Press conf., 24, 8c
Agriculture (Message to Congress), JAN. 11, 6d
Air routes, Pacific—instructions on renewal of licences, FEB. 17, 6c
Alaska (Message to Congress), JAN. 7, 6d
Army, statements on : see *Defence forces*, below
Arts, possible commission on (Message to Congress), JAN. 7, 6d
Asia (Messages to Congress), JAN. 7, 6c ; 18, 8g (5*) ; 25, 6c, 8a ; discussed, 26, 8e ; (s.), MAR. 3, 7d
Atlantic Treaty—letter to seven European Prime Ministers, MAR. 11, 8c
Atomic weapons (s.), JAN. 13, 7g ; FEB. 10, 8b (4*) ; MAR. 3, 7d ; 17, 6d
Balkan alliance (Message to Congress), JAN. 7, 6c
Big-Power discussions, possible (s.), MAR. 24, 8c (for full references : see under INTERNATIONAL relations)
British Pottery Manufacturers' Federation's gift, FEB. 26, 5c
Budget (Message to Congress), JAN. 18, 6c, 8e (and 8g, 5*) ; leading article, 18, 9b
Caffery, Mr. J.—tribute to, MAR. 3, 7d
Centenarian, gift to, FEB. 2, 7c
China :—
Airmen imprisoned by (Message to Congress), JAN. 7, 6c ; (s.), 15, 6d ; 20, 8a (and 5*)
Formosa and Pescadores (Message to Congress), JAN. 25, 6c, 8a ; (s.), 28, 8b ; FEB. 3, 8c ; 24, 8f (and 4*) ; MAR. 3, 7d
Islands (Message to Congress), JAN. 25, 6c, 8a ; (s.), FEB. 24, 8f (and 4*)
Tachen Islands, evacuation of (s.), FEB. 3, 8c ; exchange messages with Chiang Kai-shek, 19, 6c (3*)
UNITED States of America :—
President (Mr. D. Eisenhower) (continued) :—
Churchill, Sir W. S.—suggested visit to, FEB. 18, 6d ; cancellation of proposed 1953 meeting because of Sir W. Churchill's illness revealed, MAR. 3, 8a, 13b (see also INTERNATIONAL relations : Big-Power discussions)
Civil defence (s.), MAR. 17, 6d
Communism (Message to Congress), JAN. 7, 6c
Congress :—
Messages and reports to—State of Union, JAN. 7, 6c ; discussed, 7, 8f ; leading article, 7, 9b ; foreign economic policy, 11, 6c ; discussed, 11, 8g ; leading article, 11, 9b ; Budget, 18, 6c, 8e (and 8g, 5*) ; leading article, 18, 9b ; economic report, 21, 6c (and 8a, 5*) ; Far East, 25, 6c, 8a ; discussed, 26, 8e ; health services, FEB. 1, 7c (and 7b, 5*) ; road plans, 23, 7d
Relations with, JAN. 10, 6g
Conscription, statements on : see under *Defence forces*, below
Convertibility of currencies (Message to Congress), JAN. 11, 6d
Customs procedure (Messages to Congress), JAN. 7, 6d ; 11, 6c
Defence forces (Message to Congress), JAN. 7, 6d ; (s.), 13, 7g ; 14, 6f (and 5*) ; (Message to Congress), 18, 6c, 8e (and 8g, 5*) ; (s.), MAR. 17, 6d
Army cuts, proposed (s.), FEB. 3, 8e (3*)
Conscription plans (s.), JAN. 14, 6f (and 5*)
Europe, maintenance in (letter to seven Prime Ministers), MAR. 11, 8d
Oversea (s.), JAN. 13, 7g
Development projects (Message to Congress), JAN. 7, 6d
Disarmament (Message to Congress), JAN. 7, 6c, d ; (s.), FEB. 24, 8f ; MAR. 21, 6a ;—Stassen, Mr. M. : appointment as Special Assistant, MAR. 21, 6a
Economic Advisers, Council of—report, MAR. 21, 11c
Economic policy, foreign (Message to Congress), JAN. 11, 6c ; discussed, 11, 8g ; leading article, 11, 9b
Economic situation (Messages to Congress), JAN. 7, 6d ; 11, 6c ; (report), 21, 6c (and 8a, 5*) ; criticisms, 23, 7d (and 4*)
Far East, statements on : see *Asia*, above
Foreign policy (Message to Congress), JAN. 7, 6c
Formosa and Pescadores, statements on : see under *China*, above
G.A.T.T. (Message to Congress), JAN. 11, 6c
Germany, western—Big-Power discussions, possible participation in (s.), MAR. 24, 8c ;—Gift from, JAN. 26, 7a ; — Rearmament (Message to Congress), JAN. 7, 6c ; (letter to seven Prime Ministers), MAR. 11, 8c ;—Sovereignty : letter to seven European Prime Ministers, MAR. 11, 8c
Hawaii (Message to Congress), JAN. 7, 6d
Health, FEB. 15, 8c ; MAR. 9, 8c
Health services (Message to Congress), JAN. 7, 6d ; FEB. 1, 7c (and 7b, 5*)

UNITED States of America :—
President (Mr. D. Eisenhower) (continued) :—
Immigration (Message to Congress), JAN. 7, 6d
Income, personal (national) (Message to Congress), JAN. 7, 6d
Industrial production (Message to Congress), JAN. 7, 6d
International relations (Message to Congress), JAN. 7, 6c
Investments abroad (Message to Congress), JAN. 11, 6d
Korean veterans, order on, JAN. 3, 6c (3*)
Ladejinsky, Mr. W.—"security risk" (s.), JAN. 13, 8e
McCarthy, Senator J.—letter from on airmen in China, MAR. 14, 8a
Mendès-France, M.—message from, JAN. 5, 4f
Military aid programme (s.), JAN. 18, 6c
Nixon, Mr. R.—comments on, JAN. 13, 8f
Pacific Charter (Message to Congress), JAN. 7, 6c
Panama, assassination of President of —message of sympathy, JAN. 4, 6b
Pescadores, statements on : see *China : Formosa and Pescadores*, above
Pope, birthday greetings to, MAR. 3, 7d
Popularity, MAR. 2, 8g
Powers—Churchill, Sir W. S. (s.P.), MAR. 15, 5d ;——Treaty-making : Senator's resolution for restriction, JAN. 8, 6e
Presidential election (s.), JAN. 13, 8e ; candidature discussed, MAR. 2, 8g ; 3, 7d
Reciprocal Trade Agreements Act (Message to Congress), JAN. 11, 6c
Road programme (Message to Congress), FEB. 23, 7d
Russia—atomic weapons and military strength (Message to Congress), JAN. 7, 6c ;—Political changes (s.), FEB. 10, 8a ;—Trade with (s.), JAN. 20, 6g
Science—role in defence (letter to Secretary of Defence), JAN. 27, 8c
Security affairs—assistant, MAR. 9, 7c
Security regulations—modifications, MAR. 7, 8d
Tachen islands, statements on : see under *China*, above
Taft-Hartley Act (Message to Congress), JAN. 7, 6d
Tariffs (Messages to Congress), JAN. 7, 6c ; 11, 6c ; 21, 6d (and 8a, 5*)
Taxation (Message to Congress), JAN. 11, 6d ; (s.), FEB. 25, 7c
Trade (s.), MAR. 23, 6c
Trade, international (Messages to Congress), JAN. 7, 6c ; 11, 6c
Travel abroad (Message to Congress), JAN. 11, 6d
Under-developed areas (Message to Congress), JAN. 11, 6c, d
Union, State of—forthcoming message JAN. 4, 6f ; message, 7, 6c ; discussed, 7, 8f ; leading article, 7, 9b
United Nations (Message to Congress), JAN. 7, 6c
Wages (Message to Congress), JAN. 7, 6d
War, possible (s.), FEB. 10, 8b (4*) ; MAR. 17, 6d
Yalta Conf. documents, publication of (s.), MAR. 24, 8c

UNITED States of America :—
President (Mr. D. Eisenhower) (continued) :—
Zhukov, Marshal—comments on, FEB. 10, 8a ; Marshal Zhukov's views, 14, 4d ; Pres. Eisenhower (s.), MAR. 3, 7d
Presidential election—Pres. Eisenhower (s.), JAN. 13, 8e ; discussed, MAR. 2, 8g ; 3, 7d
Press :—
American Weekend : see GERMANY : Western : United States forces : Newspaper
Australian Prime Minister, luncheon for, MAR. 17, 5e
Brooklyn Eagle—ceases publication, MAR. 17, 6g
Comic and horror literature : see *Comic*, above
Hearst newspapers—editor-in-chief, MAR. 1, 7g
Kansas City Star—charged under anti-trust Act, FEB. 24, 8b
Middle East, journalists' visit to, MAR. 15, 8f
Monopoly charge, FEB. 24, 8b
New York Daily Mirror—apology for alleged charge of Communism, MAR. 15, 8e
New York Herald Tribune (European Edition)—libel action in British Courts against : law case, MAR. 17, 4g
New York Post—libel action against Mr. W. Winchell (1952) : see WINCHELL, Mr. W.
New York Times—Sunday issue : price increase, JAN. 10, 4d (5g, 4*)
Russian newspapers confiscated, MAR. 3, 6d (5*)
Wall Street Journal—edition to be printed in Washington, FEB. 2, 8g
Prices—Index, JAN. 17, 11c ; 21, 6c ; MAR. 15, 12c (5*)
Prisoners of War in Korea, former—sergeant sentenced for collaboration, MAR. 4, 7a ; artilleryman acquitted, 10, 7c (4*)
Prisons—malaria experiments : see MALARIA : United States ;—Massachusetts state prison (Boston) : siege, JAN. 20, 6f ; 21, 8e ; (photo.), 21, 16 ; ended, 22, 6e
Protestantism—education : see *Education : Religious*, above ;—New York diocese gift for centre, JAN. 19, 6f
Public works—Pres. Eisenhower (Message to Congress), JAN. 7, 6d
Racial segregation in schools, ruling against : see *Negroes : Schools*, above
Railways—air traffic, competition with (F.N.), FEB. 19, 11a ;—Locomotives : New Zealand orders : see under NEW ZEALAND : Railways—Louisville and Nashville railroad strike, MAR. 18, 5e (5*) ;—New York underground railway : see under *New York*, above
Rainfall : see under *Weather*, below
Randall Commission : see *Economic policy : Commission*, above
Raw materials : see under RAW materials
Relief agencies—C.A.R.E. : European services to end, FEB. 25, 7d (5*)
Religious education : see under *Education*, above
Remagen Bridge, Society of : see GERMANY : Remagen Bridge
Representatives, House of : see under *Congress*, above

UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Republican Party—leaders' discussions with Pres. Eisenhower, JAN. 4, 6f ; FEB. 2, 7a ; Convention : plans, FEB. 21, 7b ; leading article, MAR. 4, 9b
Resources, natural—consumption : see RAW materials : United States : Consumption
Road accidents—New Year holiday deaths, JAN. 3, 5f
Road construction—plans, JAN. 17, 7c ; correction, 21, 6g (4*) ; plans, FEB. 23, 7d ; photos., MAR. 22, 14
Road transport — competition with air services (F.N.), FEB. 19, 11a
Rockets : see ARMS : Rockets : United States
Roman Catholic Church—Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament — foundresses death : see DREXEL, Rev. Mother M. K.
Rubber : see under RUBBER
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
St. Lawrence seaway : see ST. LAWRENCE river
St. Louis Preparatory School : see under *Education*, above
San Francisco—Maritime Museum : information required about Scottish sailing ship, JAN. 13, 4g
Schools : see under EDUCATION, above
Science—association for advancement of : meeting, JAN. 1, 7d ;—Defence, role in : see under *Defence*, above
Security, internal—demands for review of programme, JAN. 4, 6g ; regulation modified, MAR. 7, 8d ; President's assistant, 9, 7c ; new investigations planned, 22, 7a
Army employee, reinstatement of, JAN. 20, 8g
Agency official sentenced : see *Security Agency*, below
Civil Service dismissals and resignations : see under *Civil Service*, above
Conspiracy, convictions and indictments for : see *Communism*, above
Hearings discussed, MAR. 25, 6g
Leading article, JAN. 17, 9b
Russian interpreter, former—suspension : see LADEJINSKY, Mr. W.
Security Agency, National—former official sentenced, JAN. 5, 4b
Security Council, National—meeting, JAN. 28, 8b
Senate : see under *Congress*, above
Sherman (Anti-Trust) Act—law suits : see under *Trade : Trusts*, below
Shipping :—
Cargo Preference Act—British shipowners' protests, JAN. 7, 4c ; 8, 2f ; 21, 5d (and 5*) ; FEB. 3, 4e ; protests ; U.K. Chamber of Shipping report quoted, 21, 4e ; resolution, 25, 5c ; Indian attitude (F.N.), MAR. 19, 11a
Tug boat men (New York)—threatened strike, FEB. 11, 7g
Silver—lend-lease supplies (F.N.), JAN. 19, 12a ;—Market, JAN. 10, 11g ;—Netherlands, supplies to : see NETHERLANDS : Silver ;—Price, MAR. 16, 12b ; 19, 11b
Slavery—*The Times* of 1855 quoted, JAN. 11, 5g
Snow : see *Weather*, below
Sons of the Revolution — membership accepted by Sir Winston Churchill, FEB. 24, 8f ; MAR. 8, 10b
Spain, relations with : see under SPAIN
Stanford University : see under *Education : Universities*, above

UNITED States of America (continued) :—
State Department—deputy Under-Secretary for administration, JAN. 6, 8d ; Assistant Secretary, 28, 7g
Documents—release plans, MAR. 21, 6c (and 4*) ;—Yalta Conf., release of documents on : see Yalta Conference : United States documents
Foreign service—change of official in charge of Inspection ; Senator Wiley's findings on morale, JAN. 6, 8d
State Secretary (Mr. J. F. Dulles) :—
JANUARY—Press conf., 1, 8e ; discussions with Canadian Ministers, 8, 5e ; " briefed " by Strategic Air Command, 15, 6d (and 6e, 5*) ; receives Chinese Nationalist Ambassador and Foreign Min., and British Ambassador ; discussions with U.N. Secretary-General, 29, 8a (and 5*) ; discussions with British Ambassador and New Zealand Prime Min., 22, 6b
FEBRUARY—to visit Burma, 1, 8e ; returns from Bahamas ; visits Pres. Eisenhower ; conf. with British and New Zealand Ambassadors, 8, 8b ; leaves for Bangkok, 19, 6e ; in Manila, 22, 7b ; in Bangkok ; at conf., 23, 8c ; 25, 8g ; in Laos, 28, 8f
MARCH—in Saigon, 1, 7d (3*) ; discussions ; in Manila, 3, 6d (5*) ; in Laos, 3, 8c ; visits Formosa, 4, 8a ; returns to Washington, 7, 8c ;discussion with Pres. Eisenhower, 8, 8a ; broadcast ; reports to Congressional leaders, 9, 8e (and 8c, 5*) ; entertains Australian Prime Min., 15, 8d ; discussions, 16, 7f ; conf. with Pres., Eisenhower, 17, 5e ; leaves for Canada, 18, 6d (and 5*) ; in Ottawa, 18, 6e ; 19, 6c (and 5*) ; addresses Advertising Club of New York, 22, 6e ; discussion with Pres. Eisenhower, 23, 8e
African-Asian forthcoming conf. (s.), JAN. 1, 8f
Asia (s.), FEB. 23, 8c ; 24, 8d ; (broadcast), MAR. 9, 8e (and 8c, 5*) ; (s.), 16, 8d ;—South-east defence treaty (s.), JAN. 1, 8e ; FEB. 23, 8c ;—South-east Foreign Ministers' meeting (s.), JAN. 1, 8e ; MAR. 1, 7d (3*)
Canada—relations with (s.), MAR. 18, 6e ; —Visit to ; plans, MAR. 17, 5e ; visit, 18, 6e ; 19, 6c (and 5*)
China (s.), FEB. 23, 8c ; 24, 8d ; MAR. 4, 8b ; 7, 8c ; 22, 6e
Formosa (broadcast), FEB. 17, 8e ; (s.), 22, 7b ; MAR. 16, 8d
Islands (broadcast), FEB. 17, 8e ; (s.), 23, 8c ; MAR. 4, 8b ; (broadcast), 9, 8e ; (s.), 16, 8d
Nationalists, defence treaty with (s.), FEB. 8, 8b
United States nationals imprisoned in (s.), JAN. 19, 8g (and 3*)
Costa Rica (s.), JAN. 19, 6c
Disarmament—U.N. sub-committee discussions (s.), MAR. 23, 8e
Finnish tanker carrying fuel to China (s.), MAR. 16, 8d
Foreign policy (s.), FEB. 23, 8c ; 24, 8d
Formosa, statements on : see under *China*, above
German rearmament—French attitude (s.), JAN. 1, 8e

UNITED States of America :—
State Secretary (Mr. J. F. Dulles) (continued) :—
Great Britain—budget ; trade (s.), MAR. 15, 8g
Indo-China (s.), MAR. 16, 8e
International relations (s.), FEB. 23, 8c ; 24, 8d
Manila pact, statements on : see *Asia: South-east defence*, above
Monroe doctrine, growth of (s.), FEB. 23, 8c ; 24, 8d
Organization of American States (s.), JAN. 19, 6c
Panama, assassination of President of—message of sympathy, JAN. 4, 6b
Photograph, MAR. 16, 7d
Refugee and migration problems assistant, JAN. 3, 4g
Russia (broadcast), FEB. 17, 8e
Trade policy (s.), MAR. 15, 8g
Yalta conf. documents (s.), MAR. 18, 6d (and 5*) ; 19, 6c (and 5*)
Steel : see *Iron and Steel*, above
Stock Exchange : see under *Finance*, above
Sulphur : see under SULPHUR
Sunlight—food from : see PHOTOSYNTHESIS
Supreme Court : see under *Law*, above
Switzerland, relations with : see under SWITZERLAND
Taft-Hartley Act : see *Labour: Legislation*, above
Tape-recorder, new : see TAPE-RECORDERS
Tariffs : see under *Trade*, below
Taxation : see under *Finance*, above
Teachers : see under *Education*, above
Telephones—air traffic control, use in : see *Aviation* : *Traffic*, above ;—Wire-tapping : police discover centre in New York, FEB. 19, 6g ; 21, 7d ; inquiry ordered, 24, 6b ; disclosure, MAR. 10, 6d (5*)
Texas—Anglo-Texan Soc., MAR. 3, 10b
Theatrical productions in New York—article, JAN. 7, 10e (4*)
Tin : see under TIN
Tires—prices increased, JAN. 8, 9e (5*) ; 10, 11e ; 11, 12e
Tornadoes—Mississippi valley ; damage and deaths, FEB. 3, 6c (and 6d, 5*)
Tourist industry—visitors to New York (1954), JAN. 25, 7e
Trade and industry—discussed, JAN. 3, 11d ; 10, 11b ; 17, 11c ; 24, 13c ; 31, 11c ; FEB. 7, 12b ; 14, 13c ; 21, 13c ; 28, 12c ; MAR. 7, 12c ; 14, 13c ; 21, 11c
Aldrich, Mr. W. W. (s.), JAN. 28, 3a ; MAR. 25, 2g
Anti-trust suits : see under *Trusts*, below
Bank loans : see *Banking*, above
Brazil, trade with : see under BRAZIL : Trade
Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.), JAN. 14, 8g
Capital expenditure, MAR. 21, 11c
Concentration tendency—condemnation by Senate sub-committee, JAN. 27, 7b (5*)
Dulles, Mr. J. F. (s.), MAR. 15, 8g
Eisenhower, Pres. (Message to Congress), JAN. 11, 6c ; (s.), MAR. 23, 6c
Foreign-built equipment—criticism by president of Westinghouse Electric Corp., MAR. 9, 8f
Great Britain, trade with—imports from Britain : booklet on consumer goods marketed, JAN. 10, 3e ; price warning,

UNITED States of America :—
Trade and industry :—
Great Britain, trade with (continued) :—FEB. 4, 12b (5*)—Statistics, JAN. 13, 8e ; (F.N.), 13, 12a ; FEB. 12, 6a (and 5*) ; (F.N.), 12, 11a ; MAR. 11, 8f ; (F.N.), 11, 13a
Hire-purchase : see *Retail: Credit*, below
Imports — Customs procedure : Pres. Eisenhower (Messages to Congress), JAN. 7, 6d ; 11, 6c ;—Tariffs : see *Tariffs*, below
Italy, trade with : see under ITALY : Trade
Price maintenance—correspondence, MAR. 1, 9e
Production—Curtice, Mr. H. : forecast, MAR. 19, 6d ;—Eisenhower, Pres. (Message to Congress), JAN. 7, 6d ;—Index, FEB. 21, 13c
Reciprocal Trade Agreements Act—extension ; Pres. Eisenhower's message to Congress, JAN. 11, 6c ; Representatives' committee hearings, FEB. 14, 6d (5*) ; passed by Representatives, 19, 5b (and 5* ; 2*) before Senate Committee, MAR. 9, 8f ; 15, 8g ; prospects ; Pres. Eisenhower (s.), 23, 6c ; Ambassador at London (s.), 25, 2g ; before Senate committee, 25, 6a
Retail, JAN. 3, 11d ; 10, 11b ; 17, 11c ; 24, 13c ; 31, 11c FEB. 7, 12b ; 21, 13c ; 28, 12c ;—Credit, consumer, FEB. 7, 12b ; leading article, 7, 9c
Russia, trade with : see under RUSSIA : Trade
Switzerland, trade with : see under SWITZERLAND : Trade
Tariffs—Pres. Eisenhower's policy, JAN. 7, 6c ; 11, 6c ; Administration attitude, 20, 6d (4*) ; Representatives' committee hearings, FEB. 14, 6d (5*) ; passed by Representatives, 19, 5b (and 2* ; 5*) ; Senate committee hearings, MAR. 9, 8f ; 15, 8g ; prospects, 23, 6c
Aldrich, Mr. W. W. (s.), JAN. 28, 3a
Bicycles, recommended increase on : see *Bicycles*, above
Canada, discussions with : see TRADE : Barriers : International agreement : Canadian-United States discussions
Eisenhower, Pres. (Messages to Congress), JAN. 7, 6c ; 11, 6c ; 21, 6d (and 8a, 5*)
Humphrey, Mr. G. (s.), JAN. 20, 6d (4*)
Mitchell, Mr. J. P. (s.), JAN. 20, 6d (4*)
Peanuts, request for increase on : see *Peanuts*, above
Watch industry : see *Watch industry*, below
Trusts and cartels, suits against—Dupont de Nemours : appeal : see *Chemical industry*, above ; — Newspaper charged : see *Press: Monopoly*, above
Trade unions : see under *Labour*, above
Travel abroad—Eisenhower, Pres. (Message to Congress), JAN. 11, 6d ;—Europe, visitors to : statistics, FEB. 28, 7e ; prospects, MAR. 1, 8b
Trusts : see under *Trade*, above
Tuberculosis—treatment by Cycloserine : see under TUBERCULOSIS
Tug boat men's strike : see under *Shipping*, above
Turkey, relations with : see under TURKEY

UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Unemployment : see *Labour: Employment*, above
Union, State of—Pres. Eisenhower's message, JAN. 7, 6c ; discussed, 7, 8f ; leading article, 7, 9b
United Automobile Workers' Union : see under *Labour: Trade Unions*, above
United Nations, members in : see UNITED Nations : Secretariat
Universities : see under *Education*, above
Uranium : see under URANIUM
Veterans : see *Ex-service men*, above
Vice-president : see NIXON, Mr. R. ;—Salary increase, voted, FEB. 17, 8b
Virgin Islands—telephone service with Britain, FEB. 28, 6g
Wages : see under *Labour*, above
Washington—Cathedral : stone from St. David's Cathedral (Wales) to be incorporated in foundations, FEB. 28, 7g ;—Horse race ; international : see under *Horse racing*, above
Washington, George—birthday celebrations : see WASHINGTON, George
Watch industry—increase in tariffs on Swiss watches; American Watch Association's support for Swiss appeal, JAN. 1, 8c ; protection measures, 14, 7e (4*) ; U.S. to compensate, FEB. 22, 7a
eather—snow in Kansas (photo.), JAN. 3, 12 ; extreme cold, FEB. 4, 7c ;—Fog : Air Force claim to reduce density, MAR. 1, 7g ;—Rainfall : meteoric dust theory tests : see under WEATHER : Rainfall ;—Tornadoes : see *Tornadoes*, above
Wheat—supplies to Yugoslavia : see YUGOslavia : Wheat ;—Surpluses : see under *Agriculture*, above
Wisconsin University : see under *Education* : *Universities*, above
Women—Mrs. D. Shafi K. (s.), JAN. 7, 6g
Wool : see under WOOL
Yale : see under *Education: Universities*, above
Yugoslavia, relations with cotton supplies : see under COTTON : Yugoslavia ;—Wheat supplies : see YUGOSLAVIA : Wheat
UNITED States Steel Corp., JAN. 26, 12c
UNITED Steel Co's.—Rotherham : construction of steel strip mill, JAN. 1, 8c ; (F.N.), 20, 12a ; (M.), FEB. 11, 13a
UNITED Tin Areas of Nigeria, MAR. 10, 13e
UNITED Tobacco Companies (South), Ltd., JAN. 18, 11e
UNITY Corset Factories and Fantasie Foundations—directors, FEB. 28, 13g
UNIVERSAL Asbestos Manufacturing, JAN. 25, 12c ; MAR. 4, 11g ; 10, 14d
UNIVERSAL Printers, FEB. 25, 12b
UNIVERSITIES : see under EDUCATION
UNIVERSITIES Summer Games, International—plans, FEB. 18, 3d
UNIVERSITY College London—fellowships, proposed, MAR. 11, 10d ;—Music Society : performance, FEB. 5, 4f
UNIVERSITY Life Assurance Soc.—bonuses, MAR. 14, 13c
UNIVERSITY Women's Club, JAN. 20, 10d ; MAR. 16, 10b
UNWIN, Sir S.—on Spanish visas (l.), JAN. 24, 9g
UPCHER, Miss V. M.—will, MAR. 8, 10c
UPFOLD, William A. (Kenya), MAR. 8, 8e
UPPER Nile, assistant bishop of : see RUSSELL, Rev. J. K.
UPPINGHAM School — Old Uppinghamian dinner, JAN. 12, 10b
UPSONS, Ltd., MAR. 5, 11e ; Directors, FEB. 19, 11b
UPTON (E.) and Sons, Ltd.—shares : details, FEB. 28, 12d ; (F.N.), 28, 12a
URANIUM :—
Africa, South—British educationists visit Daggafontein Mine plant, JAN. 1, 7g (4*) ;—Luipaards Vlei Estate : production plans, JAN. 8, 11b ; new plants, 17, 11b ; 18, 7g ; exports, FEB. 8, 13g
Australia—supplies to United States : see under *United States*, below
Canada—Algom-Rio Tinto agreement : see ALGOM Uranium Mines, Ltd. ;—Quebec discovery, MAR. 7, 7g
Italy—discovery, JAN. 10, 5g
Malaya—discovery, MAR. 8, 7c (3*)
United States—first shipment from Rum Jungle, Australia, 23, 13b ; MAR. 24, 7g
URCHINS—light leading article, JAN. 3, 7d
UREY, Dr. H. (U.S.A.)—on alleged improper trial of Morton Sobell (s.), FEB. 14, 6g
URRY, Mr. and Mrs. L. H.—law case, MAR. 16, 11b
URUGUAY :—
Argentina, relations with : see under ARGENTINA
Economic situation—correspondence, MAR. 9, 9f
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador at London : see QUADROS, Señor Dr. Don, J. A. ;—British naval visit, MAR. 2, 7b
Heat, JAN. 12, 6g (5*)
National Council of Government—President (Señor L. Batlle Berres) : to be sworn in, MAR. 1, 7f ; inaugurated, 2, 7b
Political situation—correspondence, MAR. 9, 9f
Refugees, political—Argentine : discussions ; Uruguayan decree, JAN. 8, 5b (5*)
USBORNE, Mrs. M. M.—will, FEB. 16, 10b
USHER, Mr. C. G. (Kenya)—on surrender offer (s.), FEB. 19, 5c
USHER, Maj. F. S. C.—will, JAN. 21, 10e
USTINOV, Mr. Peter—television appeal, FEB. 4, 5e ; *The Moment of Truth:* television performance, MAR. 7, 3e
UTRECHT : see under NETHERLANDS
UTTAR Pradesh : see under INDIA
UTTLEY (William), FEB. 17, 14e
UXBRIDGE—safe theft, MAR. 1, 5c (5*)

V

V.M.—on Lady Salisbury (tribute), FEB. 7, 10d
VACHELL, Mr. H. A.—death ; (photo.), JAN. 11, 10d ; funeral, 14, 10b ;—Leading article, JAN. 11, 9d
VACUUM cleaner — inventor's death : see BOOTH, Mr. H. C.
VAGHAMON (Travencore) Tea, JAN. 8, 11e
VAL de Travers Asphalte, MAR. 16, 12g

VALE, Christine—inquest, JAN. 17, 4g (5*)
VALENTIN, Rev. J. P.—death, JAN. 17, 10e
VALENTINE, Mr. W. H.—to resign, MAR. 23, 4g
VALINO, Gen. G. : see SPAIN : Morocco : High Commissioner
VALLAMBROSA Rubber, JAN. 10, 11c
VALOR Co. Ltd., MAR. 7, 12g ; 14, 15e
VALVE industry—cathode ray tubes : imports, FEB. 18, 6e ;—Monopolies Commission's report (P.Q.), JAN. 28, 5c
VAMPIRSKI, Mr. V. (Bulgaria)—released from prison, JAN. 31, 5a
VANAUDENHOVE, M. (Belgium)—appointment, JAN. 17, 7a (4*)
VANCOUVER Island : see under CANADA
VAN DE KERCKHOVE d'Hallebast, M. (Belgium) —nominated administrator to Tangier, JAN. 5, 4c
VAN DEN BERGHS and Jurgens, Ltd.—decrease in margarine prices, JAN. 24, 5d
VAN DER BYL, Maj. P. (S. Africa)—criticizes plan to move Natives from western Cape, JAN. 29, 6g
VAN DER HULST, Prof. H. C. (Netherlands)—Eddington medal, JAN. 17, 10c
VANDERPANT, Sir H. S. E.—death, MAR. 22, 10g
VAN DER POST, Mr. L.—novel reviewed, MAR. 17, 9b
VAN DER ROSS, Dr. R. E. (S. Africa)—on proposed removal of natives from western Cape (s.), JAN. 20, 6d (4*)
VANDERVELL, Mr. G. A.—Ferodo trophy award, MAR. 25, 4e
VAN-DO, M. Tran : see FRANCE : Indo-China : Viet Nam : South : Foreign Minister
VANE, Dr. J.—appointment, JAN. 17, 10b (5*)
VANE Court : see under BIDDENDEN
VAN EEDEN, Mr. G. F. (N. Rhodesia)—expelled from Federal Party, JAN. 8, 5d ; to form new party, 10, 6f
VAN GELDER, Mr. J. L.—will, MAR. 15, 10d
VAN GLABBEKE, M. (Belgium)—resignation, JAN. 14, 7a
VAN GOGH, Vincent (1853-90)—film of life : see CINEMATOGRAPH : *Lust for Life*;—" Springtime " lent to Tate Gallery, JAN. 8, 8e
VAN HEUVEN GOEDHART, Dr. G. J. (Netherlands)—in London, JAN. 24, 6c
VAN KLEFFENS, Dr. E. N. (Netherlands) — addresses Assn. of International Law, JAN. 29, 5c
on United Nations (s.), JAN. 29, 5c
VAN LAM, M. Tran : see FRANCE : Indo-China : Viet Nam : South : Governor
VAN MESSEL, Capt. G. (Netherlands)—retirement, JAN. 4, 3e
VAN MOPPES, Mr. L. E.—on the Derby television rights (s.), MAR. 19, 4a
VANNECK, Mrs. P.—on announcing names at introductions (l.), JAN. 24, 9d
VANONI, Signor (Italy)—discussion with French Prime Min. ; leaves for Paris, JAN. 12, 8f
on economic situation (s.), JAN. 10, 4c
VAN REMOORTEL, Mr. E.—conducting noticed, JAN. 25, 2f
VANSITTART, Lord—on House of Lords reform (s.P.), MAR. 11, 11a ; on Mrs. Felton's visit to prisoners in Korea (s.P.), 17, 2f ; other (s.P.) recorded, FEB. 3, 11a (5*)
VAN SWINDEREN, Jonkheer R. de Marres (Netherlands)—death, JAN. 19, 10b, e ; funeral, 22, 8b ; tribute, 28, 10f
VAN THAL, Mr. Herbert—on cigarette cards (l.), JAN. 4, 7d ; on capital punishment (l.), FEB. 21, 9f
VAN ZUYT, Father A. (Belgium)—death, JAN. 4, 8d
VARENTSEV, Col.-Gen. S. S. (Russia)—Marshal of Artillery, MAR. 12, 6g
VARIETY Artists' Benevolent Fund—Royal show (Blackpool) : plans, MAR. 10, 7f
VARIETY Club of Great Britain, FEB. 9, 10b
VARIETY Theatres Consolidated, FEB. 17, 14e
VARMANN, Hr. K. (Norway)—appointment, JAN. 22, 6g
Varsity—Oxford edition : plans, JAN. 19, 10d ; editor ; advertising destroyed and editor threatened, 24, 5d ; plans, 28, 3e ; reception, 31, 3b (and 5*)
VARWELL, Maj. E. H.—appointment, JAN. 31, 8e
VAS, Mr. Z. (Hungary)—removed from post ; biog. note, JAN. 24, 7e
VASEY, Mr. E. A. (Kenya)—in Washington, JAN. 6, 7e ; in London, 26, 7e ; returns from Britain, FEB. 5, 6d
on cost of emergency (s.), JAN. 26, 7e
VATCHER, Miss C. F.—marriage, FEB. 23, 10c
VATICAN City :—
French periodical proscribed, FEB. 5, 6d ; 23, 7b
Rhodesia (Southern), episcopal hierarchy established in, JAN. 14, 6d
VAUCELLAS, M. Pierre de (France) — Ambassador to Iraq, JAN. 1, 8d
VAUDREY, Miss E.—exhib. of watercolours, JAN. 15, 5e
VAUGHAN, Mr. D.—on Bush House sale (s.), FEB. 2, 8g
VAUGHAN, Mr. Keith—exhib. of watercolours, FEB. 15, 10d
VAUGHAN Brothers, MAR. 18, 13g
VAUGHAN WILLIAMS, Dr. R.—bronze by Sir J. Epstein (photo.), JAN. 5, 12
VAUXHALL Motors, Ltd.—chairman retires, JAN. 1, 14g ; sales, 5, 11g ; expansion scheme, 14, 5d ; (D.), FEB. 12, 11e ; board changes, 12, 11e ; share issue, 19, 11b ; employees' bonuses, MAR. 4, 5g ; contract, 11, 4b
VAVASOUR, Cdr. G. W.—appointment, JAN. 8, 10c
VEALE, Sir D.—visit to West Africa, MAR. 10, 5b (3* ; and 5*)
on St. David's, Lampeter (l.), FEB. 15, 9e
VELAZQUEZ, Diego Rodriguez de Silvay (1599-1660)—" Portrait of a Lady in a Mantilla " (photo.), JAN. 28, 11b
VELEZ, Señora A. (Argentina)—recital, FEB. 5, 8b
VELLACOTT, Mr. P. C.—will, FEB. 9, 10e
VELLIKELLIE Tea Co. of Ceylon—proposed winding-up, JAN. 13, 12e
VENEZUELA—Navy : *Aragua* launched, JAN. 28, 2f (5*)
VENICE : see under ITALY
VENNER, Sir E. — death, MAR. 11, 10e ; memorial service, 24, 10c
VENNING, Mr. L. B.—on building labour (s.), JAN. 29, 3g (5*)
VERDIN, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—body found, JAN. 15, 6f
VERDINE, Pte. W. (U.S.A.)—imprisoned in Russia, JAN. 12, 8b (and 3*) ; freed, 21, 7b (and 7e, 3*)
VEREENIGING Estates, FEB. 2, 12c
VERES, Mr. Péter (Hungary)—on writers' invitation to Britain (l. with others), MAR. 2, 9e
VERNEY, Dr. A. F.—marriage, MAR. 11, 10c
VERNEY, Sir R.—retirement, JAN. 19, 10f

VERNON, Mr. S.—to receive freedom of Birmingham, JAN. 28, 3d (4*); FEB. 2, 8g
VERSCHOYLE (Derek), Ltd.—to close down, JAN. 11, 4g
VERWOERD, Mr. (S. Africa)—on Group area proposals (s.), FEB. 16, 6a
VESEY, Lt.-Col. O.—received by the Queen, MAR. 24, 10b
VESEY-FITZGERALD, Dr. S. G.—will, JAN. 1, 10b
VESTEY, Mrs. W.—rank and title, JAN. 26, 10b
VESTFOLD Shipping Co., JAN. 11, 12e (and 5*)
VETERANS' Fed., World: see EX-SERVICE men: World Veterans' Fed.
VETERINARY College, Royal—Bolton's Park estate purchased, JAN. 18, 5a; Hertfordshire farm purchased, FEB. 23, 4f
VETERINARY service—officers: wage increase, JAN. 22, 4c
VETERINARY Surgeons, Royal College of—hon. associates, FEB. 12, 8c; Sir W. Churchill hon. associate, MAR. 11, 5c (and 4*); (photo.), 11, 16
VETLESEN, Mr. G. U. (Norway)—death, MAR. 24, 10e
VEVERS, Dr. H. G.—appointment, FEB. 24, 4d
VIAL, Rev. H. C.—appeal for Throckmorton church, MAR. 7, 10d
VICARS, Capt. Hedley S. J. (1827-1855)—commemorative services: plans, MAR. 19, 8d; held, 21, 8b
VICKERS, Col. A.—on national anthem in theatres (l.), MAR. 2, 9d
VICKERS, Mr. A. R.—on railways (l.), JAN. 21, 9f
VICKERS, Sir G.—resigns from National Coal Board, FEB. 17, 8a
VICKERS, J.—inquest, MAR. 5, 4e (5*)
VICKERS, Ltd.—board change, MAR. 19, 11g; 21, 11c
VICKERS-Armstrongs, Ltd.—Hurn airport factory extension, FEB. 4, 5a (and 5*); wage disputes at Hurn airport factory and at Crayford, MAR. 8, 6b (and 5*)
VICKERY, Mrs. E.—marriage, JAN. 17, 10b
VICTORIA (Australia): see under AUSTRALIA
VICTORIA, Queen—letter on Crimean War wounded: *The Times* of 1855 quoted, JAN. 5, 11f
VICTORIA and Albert Museum—art exhib. JAN. 27, 10f;—French Theatre Art exhib.: plans, MAR. 21, 5f
VICTORIA Cross—sold, MAR. 18, 8d
VICTORIA Jute, MAR. 9, 12e; 10, 13c
VICTORIA League, MAR. 25, 8b
VICTORIA Palace, MAR. 18, 13g
VICTORIA Wine, MAR. 9, 12e; 22, 12g
VICTORIAN Medal, Royal—awards, JAN. 1, 4g
VICTORIAN Order, Royal—promotions and appointments, JAN. 1, 4c
VIDELA, Col. B. (Chile), JAN. 7, 8e
VIDULICH, Mr. J. J. (Australia)—missing on climbing expedition in New Zealand, JAN. 28, 7d
VIENNA: see under AUSTRIA
VIET-MINH: see FRANCE: Indo-China: Viet Nam: Northern
VIET Nam: see under FRANCE: Indo-China
VIKING International Corp., FEB. 2, 12b (and 5*)
VILLA Quesada: see under COSTA RICA
VILLAGE halls—Sir D. Eccles (s.), JAN. 10, 3a (5*)
VILLIERS, Lt.-Col. E. F.—death, JAN. 5, 8d
VINALL, Mr. H.—leaves for British Guiana (photo.), MAR. 25, 14
VINALL, Mr. H. F.—to resign, FEB. 24, 4d
VINCENNES: see under FRANCE
VINCENT, Mr. E.—fatal accident, JAN. 11, 8b (4*)
VINCENT, Mr. L. (S. Africa)—on Meadowlands township (s.), FEB. 10, 8e
VINER, Mr. R.—on prisoners of war (l.), MAR. 4, 9e
VINING, Most Rev. L. G. (Archbp. of West Africa)—death, MAR. 7, 11c; tribute, 12, 9b; memorial service plans, 21, 8b
VINOGRADOV, Mr. S. (Russia)—recalled from Paris, JAN. 15, 6b (5*); 24, 8b; returns to Paris, 27, 8e
VIOLLETTE, M. Maurice (France)—on Algeria (s.), FEB. 5, 6b
VIRGIN Islands: see under UNITED States
VISAS: see PASSPORTS and visas
VISCHNIA, Miss M.—recital, FEB. 14, 3d
VISCOSE Development, MAR. 23, 12e
VITACREAM, JAN. 24, 12g; FEB. 5, 9b
VITO, Miss G. de—recital, FEB. 11, 11a; 21, 3e
VITORIA: see under SPAIN
VITRY: see under FRANCE
VITTORINI, Signor E. (Italy)—novel reviewed, MAR. 24, 11b
VIVIAN, F. J. A.—fined, FEB. 4, 4d
VLCEK, Mr. (Czechoslovak Minister to Sweden)—visits Foreign Minister (photo.), MAR. 16, 14
VODDEN, Rt. Rev. H. T. (Bp. of Hull)—on Archbishop of York (s.), FEB. 8, 10c
VOKINS, Mr. W. H.—will, MAR. 7, 10b
VOLCANOES—Hawaii: see under UNITED States
VONNOH, Miss B. P. (U.S.A.)—death, MAR. 10, 10e
VONO Industrial Products—acquire Burman and Sons shares, JAN. 21, 12b; (R.), 21, 15g; directors, FEB. 15, 11b;—Share issue, JAN. 21, 12b; 26, 11b; FEB. 12, 11b; 14, 13b
VORAVONG, Mr. Tiao Kou (Laos)—assassinated (Sept.): see FRANCE: Indo-China: Laos: Assassination
VOROBYEV, Mr. I. (Russia)—member of Supreme Court, FEB. 12, 6d
VOROSHILOV, Marshal K. E.: see RUSSIA: President
VOSPER, Mr. D.—on education in rural areas (s.), JAN. 15, 3c; on spastic children (s.P.), FEB. 15, 5g
VOSPER, Ltd., FEB. 9, 15g; 24, 15g; MAR. 18, 12g
VOSS, former Vice-Adm. (Germany)—released by Russia, JAN. 20, 7e
VOYLE, Miss M.—novel reviewed, JAN. 12, 5g
VOZKOVA, Drahomira (Czechoslovakia)—sentenced, MAR. 12, 5c (5*)
VUKMANOVIC-TEMPO, Mr. (Yugoslavia)—on foreign debts (s.), JAN. 1, 7a
VULCAN Foundry, Ltd.—share purchase offer, JAN. 12, 13c; 26, 12b (5*); (F.N.), 26, 12a; FEB. 18, 12a; MAR. 18, 12g; (D.), FEB. 18, 12e
VULCAN Stove, Ltd.—appointment, MAR. 7, 12c

W

W.—on Miss B. Parsons (tribute), FEB. 21, 10f
W.H.O.: see HEALTH Organization, World
W. J. A.—on Dr. G. M. Lees (tribute), FEB. 3, 10e
WADDELOW, Rev. R. W.—death, MAR. 14, 10e
WADDINGTON, Prof. C. H.—on atomic weapon tests (l.), MAR. 10, 9e; 19, 7e
WADDINGTON (John), MAR. 8, 12e
WADE, Mr. Donald—(s.P.) recorded, JAN. 28, 5b; FEB. 25, 6f
WADE, Col. Sir G. A.—K.B., JAN. 1, 4a
WADE, Sir H.—death, FEB. 23, 10d
WADE, Mr. W. G.—on students' grants (l.), JAN. 31, 7g
WADE (Charles), MAR. 5, 11e
WAECHTER, Dwgr. Lady—health, MAR. 15, 8f; 22, 8f; death, 23, 10d
WAGENAAR, Miss N.—recital, JAN. 10, 10e
WAGNER, Richard—festival (Bayreuth): see under MUSIC
WAGNER, Mr. R. F. (U.S.A.)—invitation to visit City of London, MAR. 15, 6g
WAGON Finance Corp., FEB. 18, 12c
WAGSTAFF, Rev. R. J.—appointment, JAN. 29, 8b
WAITE, Mr. J. D.—Cambridge Union appointment, MAR. 4, 5d
WAKE, Mrs. H.—daughter born, MAR. 22, 10b
WAKEFIELD—Nostell Priory art collections: exhib. plans, JAN. 10, 10e
WAKEFIELD, Mr. G.—*Room for Two*, MAR. 8, 4e
WAKEFIELD, Sir W. W.—resignation from Parliamentary and Scientific Committee, FEB. 15, 6a; (s.P.) recorded, 26, 4g
WAKEHURST, Lord: see IRELAND: Northern: Governor
WAKELING, Mr. and Mrs. F.—law case, FEB. 15, 4c; 16, 11c; 17, 12g; MAR. 4, 6d
WALCKA, Mr. H.—recital, JAN. 24, 3e; correspondence, FEB. 3, 9f
WALDEGRAVE, Lady S. C.—marriage, FEB. 21, 10b
WALDOCK, Prof. H.—member of U.N. mission to China, JAN. 1, 8e (for full references to visit: see CHINA: United States nationals); in New York, 14, 8f (and 3*); to return to London, 15, 6e
WALERAN, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 17, 13a, b
WALES:—
Administration — proposed single-chamber Parliament: Bill: details, FEB. 26, 4f; (P.N.), MAR. 3, 5a; rejected, 5, 9c; division, 7, 8g
Agriculture—delegation to Denmark: see under DENMARK: Great Britain
Blaenau Festiniog—hydro-electric scheme: see under WALES: Electricity
Builth—rural dean, FEB. 17, 10c
Caerphilly—explosion, MAR. 9, 4g
Carmarthenshire Council—law case, FEB. 18, 11d
Church—investment proposals, FEB. 12, 4b (5*); powers increased, 19, 8e;—Bush House purchase: see BUSH House
Conway road bridge—plans; artist's impression, JAN. 12, 8c; scheme inaugurated, FEB. 5, 4e
WALES (continued):—
Denbighshire—Census (1951) report, MAR. 25, 2f (5*), 3e
Education—grammar schools: Monmouthshire entrance system changed, MAR. 3, 5a (5*);—Milk in schools: Monmouthshire: revival of service, JAN. 17, 5a (5*)
Electricity:—
Blaenau Festiniog hydro-electric scheme, JAN. 8, 2f; Merioneth resolution rescinded, 20, 4e (and 5*); site (photo.), 24, 14
Failures—Merthyr Tydfil, JAN. 4, 6c
North Wales hydro-electric scheme—Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 2, 4c
Festiniog narrow-gauge railway line—proposed reopening, JAN. 5, 3e
Flintshire—Census (1951) report, MAR. 25, 2f (5*), 3e
Floods, JAN. 11, 8b
Foxes: see under FOXES
Historic Buildings Council—chairman, JAN. 14, 4g
Hospitals—Miskin Manor home: see that title
Industrial development—Lloyd committee to be dissolved, MAR. 19, 4g (and 4g, 5*);—Report, FEB. 19, 4e (5*)
Industry, Board for—chairman, JAN. 25, 5g
Monmouthshire—Deputy Lieutenants, JAN. 27, 10f (4*);—Rate, FEB. 24, 4c
Monuments, Royal Commission on Ancient—chairman, MAR. 2, 4g
Museum, National (Cardiff) — painting stolen, FEB. 9, 11d; returned, 10, 8d; report, 11, 4e (5*)
Newport—rate, MAR. 9, 4g
Passenger transport—fare increase approved, MAR. 18, 3e (5*)
Population—quarterly return, JAN. 17, 5c; census (1951) reports, MAR. 25, 2f (5*), 3e
Ports—proposed review of charges, FEB. 4, 5b (and 5*)
Rural amenities, preservation of—discussed in Parliament, FEB. 2, 4c
St. David's Cathedral—canon, JAN. 19, 10f
St. David's College, Lampeter—claim to grant, FEB. 9, 10d; correspondence, 11, 9g; 12, 7e; 15, 9e; 16, 9f; 17, 9e; 18, 9f; leading article, 19, 7b
Sealand—railway station burglary, JAN. 7, 5e
Senate, proposed: see *Administration*, above
Sheriffs—list, MAR. 18, 8c
Swansea—docks: improvement project, JAN. 19, 4g;—Mental hospital: staff opposition to coloured nurses: see under COLOURED persons: Nurses
Teiffi, River—coracle fishers (photo.), MAR. 7, 14
University College of North Wales—principal, FEB. 4, 5a
Weather:—
Gales, JAN. 4, 6c
Rain in 1954—article, JAN. 13, 2f
Snow, JAN. 13, 8c; 14, 8d; 18, 8a; FEB. 21, 8b;—Road clearance costs: discussed, MAR. 8, 6e (5*)
Wrexham—by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS

WALFORD, Mr. E. F.—will, FEB. 16, 10b
WALINE, M. P. (France)—on Communist employer-delegates at I.L.O. (s.), JAN. 29, 6g
WALKER, Miss D. M.—engagement cancelled, JAN. 11, 10c
WALKER, Mr. E.—Balliol College memorial concert: plans, JAN. 29, 8d
WALKER, W./O. F. E.—proceedings against, MAR. 12, 4c (and 4*)
WALKER, Prof. G.—appointment, MAR. 3, 10d on transport (l.), JAN. 1, 9e; 10, 7e
WALKER, Mrs. H.—marriage, MAR. 2, 10c
WALKER, Mr. H. A.—on University College of West Indies (l.), JAN. 21, 9e
WALKER, Police-constable I.—law case, FEB. 16, 11d
WALKER, Col. J.—will, JAN. 22, 8f
WALKER, J. S.—death; verdict, FEB. 8, 4c
WALKER, Mr. K. S.—on London theatres (l.), JAN. 22, 7g
WALKER, Mr. M.—daughter christened, MAR. 21, 8b
WALKER, Mr. P. C. Gordon: see GORDON WALKER, Mr. P. C.
WALKER, Mr. R.—death, JAN. 8, 9d
WALKER, Lt.-Col. T. H.—death, JAN. 29, 8g
WALKER, Sons and Co., JAN. 5, 10c
WALKING: see under ATHLETICS
WALL, Mr. P.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 24, 12b, c on Russia (l.), MAR. 11, 9d
WALL (T.) and Sons (Ice Cream), Ltd.—directors, FEB. 26, 11g
WALLACE, Miss D.—on harmful publications (l.), MAR. 4, 9e
WALLACE, Dr. R. C.—death, FEB. 1, 10e
WALLACE (John), MAR. 18, 13g
WALLAS, Mr. G. E.—appointment, JAN. 18, 11e
WALLER, Sir E.—will, JAN. 28, 10c
WALLER, Dr. H. K.—death, JAN. 21, 10f
WALLER and Hartley, FEB. 25, 12g
WALLINGER, Sir G.—on Russian charges against Austria (s.), JAN. 15, 5c
WALLIS, Mrs. C. R. A.—on darkness by day (l.), JAN. 19, 9e
WALLPAPER—prices increased, JAN. 19, 4d
WALLSEND Slipway and Engineering, MAR. 17, 12c
WALPOLE, P.c. H.—motoring offence, JAN. 20, 5d
WALRUSES—conservation discussed, FEB. 14, 9g; (photo.), 14, 14
WALSALL—thefts from doctors' premises, JAN. 21, 5e
WALSER, Air Cdre. A. A.—appointment, JAN. 5, 8b
WALSH, D.—refusal to attend examination for conscription, JAN. 8, 2e; 19, 5c (5*)
WALTERS, Rev. C. F.—Cambridge Univ. appointment, JAN. 17, 10d
WALTON, Mr. Herbert—death, JAN. 17, 10f
WALTON, Rev. H. J.—appointment, FEB. 8, 10c
WALTON, T.: see under MURDERS: Wilson, F.
WALTON, Sir W.—proposed hon. degree of Cambridge Univ., MAR. 11, 10d
WALTON (Harry) (Holdings), FEB. 26, 11e
WALTON Hosiery Co.—Thomas Tilling acquire interest, JAN. 5, 10g (5*); (F.N.), 5, 10a
WAN, Prince: see SIAM: Foreign Minister
WAND, Rt. Rev. J. W. C. (Bp. of London)—on church schools (s.P.), FEB. 10, 11a
WANDERER Consolidated Gold Mines, FEB. 9, 15g; 26, 11e
WANKIE Colliery, MAR. 16, 12g
WANSBROUGH, Mr. G.—on price maintenance (l.), FEB. 26, 7e; on use of scientists (l.), MAR. 15, 9g
WANSBROUGH-JONES, Maj.-Gen. L.—secretary general of British Transport Commission, JAN. 15, 3c
WANSBROUGH-JONES, Sir O. H.—K.B.E., JAN. 1, 4b
WAR, possible: see under INTERNATIONAL relations
WAR (1939-45):—
Histories, official—Royal Air Force: Vol. I ("Medical Services") (Rexford-Welch), FEB. 10, 10e; progress of publication, MAR. 3, 10c;—Correspondence, MAR. 5, 7e; 10, 9g;—Leading article, MAR. 2, 9c
WAR Graves:—
France, in—British Commonwealth war memorial (Bayeux); (photo.), FEB. 22, 7c
Japanese war dead taken from New Guinea: see *New Guinea*, below
New Guinea, in—ashes of Japanese taken to Japan, MAR. 9, 7g
Netherlands, in—British childrens' pilgrimage: plans, JAN. 20, 5d (4*); FEB. 8, 6g; MAR. 10, 5g
New Caledonia, in—cemetery at Bourail; cross to be unveiled, FEB. 14, 6g
Photographs—charges to next-of-kin, JAN. 28, 5g
WAR Graves Commission, Imperial—Bayeux memorial: see under WAR graves: France, in;—Report, JAN. 18, 5a
WAR materials—export controls: see INTERNATIONAL relations: War, possible: War materials
WAR Museum, Imperial—Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 5, 9b; MAR. 5, 9c; 9, 6a; 23, 11b; 25, 10b;—"Wooden Horse": replica acquired, FEB. 19, 4g
WARBEY, Mr. W. N.—(s.P.), recorded, JAN. 27, 6e; FEB. 1, 5b; 11, 6c; 12, 5g; 22, 6c; MAR. 11, 11d (5*); 15, 5e
WARBURG Institute—director, FEB. 5, 8f
WARBURTON, Mr. C.—101st birthday, FEB. 7, 3g
WARBURTON, Mr. P. E.—marriage, JAN. 31, 8b; correction, FEB. 1, 10b; address, MAR. 9, 10b
WARD, Flying Off. A.—proceedings against, MAR. 12, 4c (and 4*)
WARD, Mr. A. S.—proposed hon. degree of Sheffield Univ., FEB. 19, 8c
WARD, Miss B.—in Washington, MAR. 23, 8e; on Mr. Stassen's appointment in charge of disarmament plans (s.), 23, 8e
WARD, Mr. G. R.—in Baghdad, JAN. 3, 4g; in Nairobi, 8, 5g; in London, 15, 3a (5*)
Air Force—cooperation with aircraft firms (s.P.), FEB. 10, 11b;—Estimates (s.P.), MAR. 11, 11d, 12b; 18, 4d (and 5*);—Night fighters (s.P.), MAR. 11, 12b;—Security leakages (s.P.), MAR. 18, 4d;—V-bomber force (s.P.), MAR. 11, 11d
Atomic bombs (s.P.), MAR. 18, 4d
Gnat fighter aircraft (s.P.), JAN. 27, 6c;—Guided missiles (s.P.), FEB. 3, 11b; MAR. 11, 11e

WARD, Mr. G. R. (continued) :—
Hunter aircraft (s.P.), FEB. 3, 11c
Javelin aircraft (s.P.), FEB. 3, 11c
Mobile Defence Corps (s.P.), MAR. 16, 6d
P.1 aircraft (s.P.), FEB. 3, 11c
Rain, artificial (s.P.), FEB. 17, 13c
Swift aircraft (s.P.), FEB. 10, 11b
WARD, Mrs. P.—marriage, JAN. 10, 8b
WARD, Mr. W.—will, MAR. 21, 8e
WARD (Thos. W.), MAR. 9, 12e
WARD (Titus) and Co.—acquired by London Grocers, JAN. 4, 10b
WARDE, Maj. J. R. O'B.—deputy lieutenancy, JAN. 8, 3d
WARDELL, Mr. T.—daughter christened, JAN. 26, 10c
WARDEN, Mr. K. W.—will, MAR. 15, 10d
WARDLAW, Prof. C. W.—report on visit to West Africa, MAR. 10, 5b (and 3*; 5*)
WARDLE (Sir Thomas and Arthur), FEB. 21, 13b; MAR. 4, 11g
WARDLE and Davenport, FEB. 24, 15g
WARDROP, J.: see under SWIMMING: Records
WARHAFTIG, Dr. (Israel) — on "mixed marriages" (s.), MAR. 18, 6b
WARHURST, J.—proceedings against, FEB. 26, 4b (4*)
WARING, Mr. R.—*Blame It on Adam*, JAN. 1, 10g
WARNE (William) and Co.—board change, MAR. 7, 12c
WARNER, Lady P.—death, MAR. 2, 10e
WARRE-DYMOND, Maj. G.—death, FEB. 10, 10e
WARREN, Sir H.—retirement, JAN. 4, 10b; directorship, 13, 13c
WARREN, Canon M. A. C.—leaves for New York, JAN. 27, 4c (4*)
on church unity (l. with others), JAN. 24, 9f
WARRENDER, L.—Carnegie medal, JAN. 25, 6d (5*)
WARRINGTON, Pte. D. W.—appeal against sentence, FEB. 15, 4d; MAR. 18, 10g
WARRINGTON, Mr. E.—will, JAN. 24, 10e
WARRINGTON Canners, Ltd.—law case, FEB, 12, 11g
WARRINGTON Cooperative Soc. — officials prosecuted, JAN. 7, 5b (5*)
WARSAW: see under POLAND
WARWICK, Mr. M.—on broadcasting artists (l.), FEB. 17, 9e
WARWICK, Mr. W. N.—appointment, FEB. 5, 6c
WARWICKSHIRE Regt., Royal—death of mascot, JAN. 20, 5d
WASHINGTON: see under UNITED States
WASHINGTON, Mr. A.—bankruptcy annulled, MAR. 5, 11e
WASHINGTON, George (1732-1799)—birthday celebrations, FEB. 23, 7f, 10b
WASHINGTON Old Hall—accepted by National Trust, JAN. 8, 6g; repairing lease agreement, 12, 10e (5*)
WATER:—
Derbyshire—River Dove: reservoir to be made, JAN. 1, 2g (and 5*)
Mains bursts—Nottingham-Ollerton road, JAN. 7, 4g;—Seaham, JAN. 21, 5d (2*) —Trafalgar Square, JAN. 21, 8d;—Victoria St., JAN. 22, 6c
"Moving Water, The" (Collis) reviewed, FEB. 24, 11b
Rural supplies—Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 5, 9a; provisions, 12, 4a; before Parliament, 23, 6g; MAR. 8, 11d; 9, 6a; 23, 11b; 25, 10b
WATER (continued) :—
Schemes (P.Q.), MAR. 24, 6c
Sea water—subsistence on: see under SHIPPING: Shipwrecks: Survival rations
Tooth decay, effect of fluoride on: see under TEETH
WATERER, Sir R. B.—K.B., JAN. 1, 4a
WATERFORD: see under IRELAND: Republic
WATERFORD Iron Founders, Ltd.—merger: see MASSER Waterford Iron Founders
WATERHOUSE, Mr. A. C. — bankruptcy annulled, MAR. 23, 10e
WATERINGBURY—floods: (photo.), JAN. 18, 14
WATERLOW and Sons, JAN. 6, 12e; 8, 11e; Philippine banknote contract, MAR. 16, 7d, 12g; 17, 12b
WATERS, Mr. F. H.—will, MAR. 18, 8e
WATERSIDE Mill Co. (Bury), JAN. 5, 10c
WATERVAL (Rustenburg) Platinum Mining, FEB. 18, 12c
WATKINSON, Mr. H.:—
Atomic power schemes—radiation risks to workers (s.P.), FEB. 25, 6b
Co-partnership (s.P.), JAN. 29, 9b
Employment vacancies, notification of (s.P.), MAR. 16, 6b
Railways—inquiry report (s.P.), JAN. 26, 6c; —Wages (s.P.), FEB. 4, 6c
Remploy, Ltd. (s.P.), FEB. 18, 6c; 25, 6b
Retail prices (s.P.), FEB. 18, 6e; 25, 6c
Retirement age (s.P.), JAN. 26, 6c
WATLING, Mr. H. R.—on price maintenance (l.), MAR. 2, 9e
WATNEY Combe Reid—Pimlico site: sale negotiations, JAN. 4, 10f; (D.), FEB. 25, 12f
WATSON, Mrs. C. M.—death, JAN. 17, 10e
WATSON, Gen. Sir D.—to retire from secretary generalship of British Transport Commission, JAN. 15, 3c
WATSON, Sir J. A. S.—appointment, JAN. 1, 8g; Royal Agricultural Soc. award, MAR. 3, 4g
WATSON, Dr. P. D.—university appointment, FEB. 24, 10b
WATSON, Mr. R. T.—marriage, JAN. 31, 8b
WATSON, Mr. R. W.—appointment, FEB. 8, 11e
WATSON (W.) and Co. (Liverpool), FEB. 21, 13b
WATSON-JONES, Sir R.—on bequeathing the human body (l.), JAN. 26, 9g
WATSON School—Old Boys' dinner, MAR. 19, 8b
WATT, Sir Alan (Australia)—in Bangkok, FEB. 22, 7a
WATT, Mr. G. Fiddes—proposed hon. degree of Aberdeen Univ., MAR. 8, 10b
WATT, James (1736-1819)—smoke abatement research, JAN. 19, 10d
WATT, Mr. T. E. L.—law case, JAN. 27, 5g; FEB. 8, 7d
WATT, Mr. W. A.—retirement, FEB. 7, 13c
WATTERS, Sgt. R.: see under MURDERS
WATTIE (J.A.) and Co.—merger: see PLANTATION Agencies, Ltd.
WATTS, Mr. M. B.—will, MAR. 21, 8e
WATTS (Richard) Charity Bill: see CHATHAM: Charities Bill
WAUGH (Henry) and Co.—merger: see PLANTATION Agencies, Ltd.
WAVERLEY, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 2, 4e (5*); directorship, 7, 13b; appointment, 15, 6a

WAWERI, Mr. Wanyuti (Kenya)—vice-president of "Kenya Guild," FEB. 21, 7f
WAYGOOD-OTIS, FEB. 25, 12f
WEAPONS—toy: warning to children, JAN. 21, 5d; child injured by live bullet fired from, FEB. 28, 6b (4*);—Unauthorized possession: prosecution, FEB. 22, 4g
WEATHER:—
Atomic explosions, effect of—experts' replies to questions, FEB. 21, 5d; Sir G. Sutton (art. quoted), 21, 5e
"Blackout" caused by smoke cloud in London, JAN. 17, 8d; correspondence, 19, 9e
Cold, JAN. 15, 6a (and 5*); MAR. 14, 8c (3*; 5*)
Complaints about — correspondence, FEB. 25, 9e
Damage by—suggested national insurance scheme, JAN. 26, 6e
February—reviewed, MAR. 1, 5d
Fog, JAN. 15, 6a; 20, 8f; 22, 6c; 24, 8b (5*);—Pollution tests (P.Q.), FEB. 9, 12c;—United States Air Force claim to reduce density, MAR. 1, 7g
Forecasts—Meteorological Office: gift presented to voluntary observer: (photo.), JAN. 8, 3d;—Shipping, for: wind force: adaption of Beaufort scale, MAR. 24, 4b;—Weather ships: *Weather Explorer* withdrawn from service; *Discovery II* chartered, FEB. 18, 4d
Frost, MAR. 9, 4c
Gales, JAN. 5, 6b; 6, 8f; 17, 8d; MAR. 24, 4a (and 5*); 25, 2f (and 5*)
Ice—drowning fatalities, FEB. 19, 6f; 21, 8d
January—reviewed, FEB. 1, 6c (5*)
Mild, JAN. 1, 8b (4*); 31, 6c
1954, in, JAN. 1, 2f; 13, 2f
Rain—artificial: proposed tests in Salisbury Plain area, FEB. 17, 13c;—Meteoric dust as possible cause: Dr. Bowen's theory to be tested, JAN. 3, 6f;—1954, in: article, JAN. 13, 2f
Records—correspondence, MAR. 15, 9d
Scotland: see under SCOTLAND
Snow, JAN. 3, 6c; 4, 6c; 5, 6a (and 5*); 6, 8f; 13, 8c; 14, 8d (and 4*); 15, 6a (and 5*); 18, 8a; FEB. 12, 6e; 14, 8f (and 4*; 5*); 15, 8e; 17, 8d (and 5*); 18, 8e; 19, 6f; 21, 8b; 22, 8d; 23, 4g (and 5*); 24, 5c; 25, 5a; 25, 8e (and 5*); 26, 4a (and 4*); 28, 8e; MAR. 8, 6e (and 4*; 5*); 22, 4d;—Aircraft, relief work by: see under SCOTLAND: Weather: Snow;—Bus stranded on Stainmore, FEB. 25, 8e;—Clearance: Dover area (photo.), FEB. 22, 14; delays: Liverpool street traders refusal to pay tolls, 28, 8f; discussed in Parliament, MAR. 4, 4b; blasting operations on Snake Pass, 10, 8a; (photo.), 10, 16;—Coal transport delays: see under COAL;—Correspondence, FEB. 25, 9e; 26, 7e; 28, 9e; MAR. 1, 9e;—Deaths, FEB. 25, 5a; 26, 4a; 28, 8f; MAR. 14, 3c;—Leading articles, JAN. 20, 9c; FEB. 21, 9d;—Mobile ski patrol to be formed in Kent, JAN. 4, 3e;—Photographs, JAN. 5, 12; 15, 12; 18, 14 (5*); FEB. 26, 12;—Road and rail disorganization, FEB. 18, 8e; 24, 5c (and 5*); 25, 5a; 26, 4a (and 4*);—Sheep: rescue (photo.), JAN. 18, 14 (5*);—
WEATHER:—
Snow (continued):—
Snowshoes and skis, use of: correspondence, JAN. 25, 9d;—West of England villages isolated, FEB. 24, 5c (and 5*); 25, 5a; 26, 4a
Sunshine, JAN. 24, 8b (5*); MAR. 22, 4d;—Air Ministry readings: London figures unavailable owing to removal of recording card, FEB. 17, 8d
Thaw, JAN. 7, 8f; 8, 6f (4*); 22, 8e (and 5*)
Unseasonable—correspondence, MAR. 24, 9f
WEATHERBY, Mr. C.—son christened, MAR. 1, 10c
WEATHERHEAD, Dr. L.—on Moral Rearmament (s.), FEB. 21, 5a
WEAVER, James—establishment of innocence: see MURDERS: Brighton (1928) case
WEAVER, Dr. J. R. H.—dinner in honour, FEB. 5, 8b
WEBB, A.: see under MURDERS: Boniface, Mr.
WEBB, Mr. A. C. B.—death, JAN. 13, 11c
WEBB, Prof. C. C. J.—will, JAN. 3, 8e
WEBB, Miss Lizbeth—health, FEB. 23, 5d
WEBB, Mr. T. C. (New Zealand High Commissioner to Britain)—received by Queen, FEB. 2, 10b; dinner in honour, 16, 10b; discussions with Sir W. Churchill, MAR. 16, 8e
WEBBE, Sir H.—health, JAN. 25, 8f
WEBBER, Dr. H. N.—tribute, JAN. 3, 8d
WEBBER, Mr. R.—"England Keep the Ashes," MAR. 11, 3d
WEBBER, Mr. W. J. P.—on railway strike threat (s.), JAN. 4, 6d
WEBB-JOHNSON, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 18, 6a, b; dinner in honour, MAR. 1, 10b
WEBBS (Aberbeeg), Ltd., JAN. 13, 12c
WEBER, Prof. (Germany)—on rearmament (s.), JAN. 31, 4c
WEBER (L. and J.) and Phillips, MAR. 3, 14g
WEBLEY and Scott, MAR. 14, 15e; 17, 11b
WEBLEY-PARRY-PRYSE, Lady N. K. A.—will, FEB. 3, 4d
WEBSTER, Mr. D. W. E.—on defence (l.), FEB. 26, 7g
WEBSTER, Mr. H. C.—bankruptcy annulled, JAN. 15, 11e
WEBSTER, Mr. R. H. (Canada)—purchases Toronto *Globe and Mail*, FEB. 12, 6g; 14, 7d
WEBSTER (Samuel) and Sons, MAR. 2, 13c; 17, 11b
WECHSLER, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—Mr. W. Winshell's apology to, MAR. 15, 8e
WEDDERSPOON, Sir I. A.—K.B., JAN. 1, 4a
WEDGWOOD, Miss C. V.—"The King's Peace, 1637-1641," JAN. 5, 8c
on proposed international authors' conf. (l.), MAR. 5, 7f
WEDGWOOD ware: see under POTTERY
WEEKES, Ald. Mrs. E.—Mayor of Queenborough, MAR. 14, 3g
WEIGHT lifting—world record by T. Kono, MAR. 18, 10e
WEI LI-LUANG, Gen. (China)—returns to China, MAR. 17, 5d (5*)
WEILER, Mr. J. N.—on land development (l.), FEB. 18, 9f
WEINER, Dr. J. S.—"The Piltdown Forgery," FEB. 11, 11d
WEINGARTEN, Mr. J.—recital, FEB. 28, 3f
WEINGARTEN Brothers (Holdings), Ltd., JAN. 21 12b; 24, 13d; 24, 13b; 29, 11b

WEINSTEIN, Mr. M. E.—on roads (l.), FEB. 11, 9d
WEIR, Brig. C. E. (New Zealand)—pending appointment as Chief of General Staff, JAN. 29, 5c
WEIRS (Andrew) (Iraq), Ltd.—contract for buses, JAN. 14, 6d
WEISS, Mr. O.—on mineral resources (l.), FEB. 7, 13d
WEISS, Mr. P.—recital, FEB. 7, 11d
WELBECK College: see under ARMY
WELCH, Mrs. E. M.—law case, JAN. 21, 11e; FEB. 2, 6f; 25, 5e
WELENSKY, Sir Roy (N. Rhodesia):—
on Central African Federation (s.), JAN. 12, 6d (and 5*); on railways (s.), FEB. 7, 7b (4*); on possible East African federation (s.), 8, 7c (5*); on visitors' intervention in Federation affairs, 17, 6f; on outside intervention in copper miners' strike, 25, 7b (and 5*); on railways (s.), MAR. 4, 7g; on Kariba hydro-electric scheme (s.), 9, 7d
WELFARE State—leading article, JAN. 3, 7c
WELKOM Gold Mining—share issue, JAN. 4, 10b;—Uranium production programme, JAN. 4, 10b
WELLING — Embassy Ballroom: attempted robbery, MAR. 22, 4d (5*)
WELLINGTON: see under NEW Zealand
WELLINGTON School—old Boys' dinner, JAN. 24, 10b
WELLINGTON Tube Works, FEB. 9, 15g
WELLS, Dr. G. P.—London Univ. appointment JAN. 3, 8c
WELLS, Lt.-Gen. H. (Australia)—in Singapore, JAN. 26, 7c; on jungle warfare (s.), MAR. 15, 7f (5*)
WELLS, Mr. H.—recital, FEB. 7, 11e
WELLS, John W.—death, JAN. 14, 4g
WELLS Cathedral—canon, FEB. 9, 10e
WELSH Guards—St. David's Day parade: Duke of Edinburgh attends, MAR. 2, 10d
WEMBLEY Stadium—debenture redemption, JAN. 11, 12e; (R.), FEB. 12, 11e; MAR. 3, 14g; (M.), 24, 13b
WENLOCK Brewery—offer for shares, JAN. 28, 12b
WENTWORTH, Mr. W. C.—on defence (l.), JAN. 18, 9e; on disarmament (l.), FEB. 28, 9f
WENTWORTH-FITZWILLIAM, Mr. G. J. C.—death, FEB. 5, 8e; tribute, 8, 10d; memorial service, 18, 10c
WERNER, Mr. M.—bust of Bernard Shaw, JAN. 20, 11b
WERNETH Spinning (Holdings), MAR. 24, 13e
WERTENBAKER, Mr. C. C.—death, JAN. 10, 8d
WERTHAM, Dr. F.—"Seduction of the Innocent," FEB. 24, 11d
WESIERSKI, Col. and Mrs. G., FEB. 4, 10b
WESKAMM, Dr. W. (Germany)—visits Russian Ambassador, MAR. 17, 5c (4*)
WESLEY (Harold), FEB. 18, 12c
WESLEYAN and General Assurance Soc.—bonus, FEB. 25, 13c
WEST, Mr. A. J.—portrait presented, JAN. 4, 8e
WEST, Mr. G.—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 19, 9a
WEST, Miss L.—recital, JAN. 10, 10f
WEST (Allen) and Co.—share issue, JAN. 8, 11b
WEST Africa: see AFRICA, West
WEST Gloucestershire Water Co., MAR. 25, 13d
WEST Hartlepool Steam Navigation, MAR. 9, 12e (5*)
WEST Indies, British:—
Antigua: see under *Leeward Islands*, below
Archbishop of: see KNIGHT, Most Rev. A. J.
Bahamas — Governor (Lord Ranfurly): K.C.M.G., JAN. 1, 4f; welcomes Princess Margaret; apology for expulsion of Press photographers from dock, FEB. 28, 10c (and 5*)
Barbados—Chief Minister (Mr. Grantley Adams): in Britain; leaves for Geneva (photo.), MAR. 23, 14;—Governor (Sir R. Arundell): welcomes Princess Margaret, FEB. 10, 8d (and 3*, 4*); state dinner (photo.), 11, 14;—Regiment: honorary Colonel, FEB. 19, 8b
Blind persons, appeal for: see CARIBBEAN: Blind persons
Emigration to U.S.—possible restriction, MAR. 15, 7a
Federation, possible: see CARIBBEAN: Federation
Grenada: see under *Windward Islands*, below
Immigration after federation, conf. on: see CARIBBEAN: Federation
Jamaica:—
Anniversary as British colony, 300th—celebration plans, JAN. 15, 6d
Chief Minister (Mr. W. A. Bustamante)—defeated at election (s.), JAN. 14, 8e
Chief Minister (Mr. N. Manley)—returned at election, JAN. 14, 8e; to visit U.S., 17, 7b; elected Chief Minister; forms Ministry, FEB. 3, 7c
on election (s.), JAN. 14, 8e; on possible self-Government (s.), 18, 6d
Council, Legislative—opened; president, FEB. 3, 7c
Economic adviser: see CADBURY, Mr. G. W.
Election, general—campaign, JAN. 11, 7f; results, 14, 8; leading article, 14, 9c
Emigration to Britain: see under COLOURED persons
Governor (Sir H. Foot)—opens Legislative Council, FEB. 3, 7c; welcomes Princess Margaret, 21, 8b (and 4*); opens intercolonial conference, MAR. 15, 7a
Haiti President's visit: see HAITI: President
House of Representatives: see *Representatives*, below
Infantile paralysis: see POLIOMYELITIS: Jamaica
Labour Party—election campaign, JAN. 11, 7f; defeat, 14, 8e
Legislative Council: see *Council*, above
Ministry (Manley)—formed, FEB. 3, 7c
Morant Bay—Princess Margaret Hospital named, FEB. 24, 8d
Motor cars—embargo on dollar area imports, FEB. 10, 6f
Murder—Mrs. Hylton: husband's appeal dismissed, JAN. 11, 6g
Official Secrets Act, contravention of—petition to appeal to Privy Council dismissed, FEB. 22, 11a
People's National Party—election campaign, JAN. 11, 7f; success in election, 14, 8e; leading article, 14, 9c
Poliomyelitis: see under POLIOMYELITIS
Representatives, House of—speaker, FEB. 3, 7c

WEST Indies, British :—
Jamaica (continued) :—
Self-Government, possible, JAN. 18, 6d
Sugar: see *Sugar*, below
Leading article, FEB. 2, 9b
Leeward Islands :—
Antigua—article, FEB. 12, 5d (5*); English Harbour: visited by Princess Margaret; possible establishment of hotel, 16, 7b (and 2*); Society of Friends meeting, MAR. 10, 6f
Governor (Sir K. Blackburne)—welcomes Princess Margaret, FEB. 15, 8d (and 4*)
Margaret, Princess—visit: see under MARGARET, Princess
Oil: see under OIL
St. Lucia: see under *Windward Islands*, below
Shipping: see CARIBBEAN: Shipping
Sugar industry—Jamaican Manufacturers' Assn. gift to University College, FEB. 15, 7g; production, 23, 12g; 28, 7g; board to inquire into Trinidad disputes, MAR. 5, 5d
Trinidad and Tobago :—
Article, JAN. 28, 9f
Council, Legislative — Speaker resigns, MAR. 14, 6g
Economic committee—meeting, JAN. 14, 6d (5*)
Election, forthcoming general, JAN. 28, 9g
Governor (Maj.-Gen. Sir H. Rance)—welcomes Princess Margaret, FEB. 2, 8c (and 3*); (photo.), 3, 14
on proposed Federation (s.), JAN. 14, 6d (5*); MAR. 15, 7a
Governor-designate: see *Windward Islands: Governor*, below
Legislative Council: see *Council*, above
Leper settlement strike: see LEPROSY: Trinidad
Oil: see OIL: West Indies
Regent Schools—headmaster, MAR. 7, 10c
Roads—Princess Margaret Highway, FEB. 5, 6a
Sugar: see *Sugar*, above
University College—appeal, JAN. 15, 4g; correspondence, 21, 9e; Jamaica Sugar Manufacturers' Assn. gift, FEB. 15, 7g; donations, 21, 6d; British Honduras attitude, MAR. 5, 5g (5*);—Article, FEB. 24, 9f
Windward Islands :—
Broadcasting: see under BROADCASTING
Governor (Sir E. B. Beetham)—K.C.M.G., JAN. 1, 4f; welcomes Princess Margaret, FEB. 7, 8d (and 3*); 9, 8f (and 4*); Governor-designate of Trinidad, 11, 8b
Governor (Mr. C. M. Deverell)—appointment; biog. MAR. 3, 6g
Grenada — article ("Farming and Politics"), FEB. 4, 9f; possible capital of Caribbean Federation, 8, 8f; proposals for Ministerial system, 26, 5g
St. Lucia—proposed extension of U.S. rocket range: see ARMS: Rockets: United States: Proving ground
WEST Indies Sugar Co., JAN. 20, 12c; FEB. 23, 12g
WEST London and Provincial Electric and General Trust—director, FEB. 1, 13g
WEST Newton—village sign, JAN. 17, 5b
WEST Rand Investment Trust, JAN. 28, 12c; FEB. 2, 12c
WEST Riding: see under YORKSHIRE
WEST Riding Worsted and Woollen Mills, Ltd., JAN. 12, 13c; FEB. 4, 13a
WESTALL, Mr. B.—will, FEB. 21, 10c
WESTBOURNE Park Building Society, MAR. 9, 13b
WESTERMAN, Dr. K. M. (Australia)—appointment to International Wool Secretariat disputed, JAN. 1, 7f (5*); 3, 4g
"WESTERN Enterprises Incorporated"—Communist Chinese comments: see CHINA: Formosa Strait: Espionage
WESTERN Mail and Echo, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 22, 7e; 23, 4f
WESTERN Manufacturing (Reading), FEB. 4, 12c; 12, 11e; MAR. 5, 11b; 9, 13c; 11, 13b; 15, 12b;—Merger: see ADAMANT and Western Engineering, Ltd.
WESTERN Mining Corp., JAN. 6, 12e
WESTERN Selection and Development, JAN. 19, 12e; MAR. 25, 12e
WESTERN Union, European: see EUROPE: Western: Union
WESTINGHOUSE Brake and Signal Co., JAN. 8, 11e; FEB. 1, 13a
WESTINGHOUSE Electric Co.—bid for contract, FEB. 4, 8f
WESTLAND Aircraft—staff appointments, MAR. 16, 12g
WESTMAN, Mr. S. K.—law case, JAN. 21, 11e
WESTMINSTER—Archbishop, R. C.: see GRIFFIN, Cardinal;—Dean: see DON, Very Rev. A. C.;—Mayor: receptions, FEB. 2, 10c; MAR. 24, 10b;—Pier: see under *Thames*, The
WESTMINSTER, 2nd Duke of—value of estate in Australia and Britain, JAN. 6, 6d
WESTMINSTER Abbey :—
Coronation regalia—replica on view, MAR. 8, 10c
Restoration—temporary platform over high altar, JAN. 29, 8c
Fund—American contribution. FEB. 25, 10e
WESTMINSTER Bank, Ltd.—(R. F.N.), JAN. 12, 12a; (C.S.), 24, 12d; (R.), 24, 12g; (F.N.), 24, 13a; (M.), FEB. 17, 4g;—Staff salaries, MAR. 24, 4g
WESTMINSTER Cathedral—master of ceremonies, JAN. 13, 10g; choir appointment, MAR. 11, 10d
WESTMINSTER City School—headmaster, JAN. 6, 10f
WESTMINSTER College—moving to Oxford, JAN. 11, 10b
WESTMINSTER Hall—suggested commemorative plaque to Queen Mary, MAR. 23, 11c; correspondence, 25, 7d
WESTMINSTER Press Provincial Newspapers, Ltd.—offer for Middlesex County Press shares, FEB. 17, 13g; shares sold, 19, 4g
WESTMINSTER Trust, FEB. 10, 12e
WESTMORLAND, Lord — Lord-in-Waiting to Queen, FEB. 22, 10b
WESTMORLAND Quarter Sessions — deputy chairman, JAN. 26, 10b
WESTON, Mr. E.—death, FEB. 1, 7g
WESTONBIRT School (Tetbury)—headmistress, MAR. 24, 10e
WESTROPP, Mr. M. S. D.—tribute, JAN. 8, 9d
WESTRUP, Prof.—"An introduction to Musical History," MAR. 11, 5f

WESTWOOD, Miss L.—retirement, MAR. 3, 3e
WESTWOOD (Joseph), MAR. 17, 11b
WETHERILL, W.—fined, FEB. 10, 4c
WEYBURN Engineering, JAN. 1, 14e; FEB. 7, 13a
WEYGAND, Gen. (France)—forthcoming book on war strategy quoted, MAR. 10, 7c
WEYMOUTH Waterworks, FEB. 9, 15g
WHALES and whaling:—
Antarctic — American (Latin) territorial waters claims, effect of: see AMERICA, Latin: Territorial waters: Antarctic;—Norwegian catch, MAR. 23, 11e;—Photographs, JAN. 31, 12
Australia—earnings, JAN. 15, 4g
Book reviewed, JAN. 29, 9b
Westray (Orkneys)—63 stranded, MAR. 15, 6d; 16, 5b (5*); 17, 4b
WHAYMAN, Eng. Rear-Adm. W. M.—death, MAR. 23, 10d
WHEAT and other cereals:—
Barley sowing at Findon (photo.), MAR. 12, 12
Farm storage space—Mr. Hartley (s.), FEB. 16, 5b (5*)
International agreement—correspondence, JAN. 22, 7d; 29, 7d; 31, 7e; FEB. 1, 9e
International Council—chairman's letter on agreement, JAN. 31, 7e; report, FEB. 22, 13c
Market report, JAN. 17, 12g
Marketing—Labour Party policy, JAN. 4, 2e; Ministry of Food trading loss, 21, 4d
Prices (F.N.), FEB. 21, 13a; annual review, MAR. 11, 4d
Sowing—statistics, JAN. 29, 3g
World supplies (F.N.), JAN. 17, 11b
WHEELDON, Mrs. P. W.—funeral, JAN. 25, 10b (7*); 26, 10b
WHEELER, Mr. D. E.—on drugs (l.), FEB. 25, 9e
WHEELER, Dr. J. F. G.—fishing expedition (1943-46): correspondence, FEB. 3, 9d
WHEELER, Sir M.—"Still Digging," JAN. 15, 5d; in Greece, 29, 5c; opens new wing of Anne of Cleves House, Lewes, MAR. 21, 3f
WHELAN, Joan A.—death, FEB. 7, 3g
WHESSOE, Ltd., FEB. 2, 12b (5*)
WHIGHAM, Mrs. H. M. M.—memorial service, MAR. 10, 10b
WHILLIS, Prof. J.—death, JAN. 29, 8g; memorial service, FEB. 9, 10b
WHIPP, Mr. I.—inquest, FEB. 9, 8e (3*; 4*)
WHIPSNADE Zoo: see under ZOOLOGICAL Soc. of London
WHISKY—exports, JAN. 22, 11b;—United States, exports to: expected increase, JAN. 18, 11c (5*)
WHISTLER, Lt.-Gen. Sir L. G.—K.C.B., JAN. 1, 5a
WHITBREAD and Co.—investment in Morland and Co., MAR. 14, 13b
WHITBY—Bailey bridge erected by troops, JAN. 17, 8d (and 5*); (photo.), 17, 14;—Rural dean, JAN. 28, 10c
WHITE, Mr. A. E.—death, JAN. 15, 6a
WHITE, Mr. B.—appointment, JAN. 10, 11e
WHITE, Mr. Bertram—will, FEB. 15, 10c
WHITE, Mr. C.—"England Keep the Ashes," MAR. 11, 3d
WHITE, Mr. C. G.—on Transatlantic television; radio and electronics industry (s.), JAN. 29, 3c
WHITE, Mr. D.—retires, JAN. 28, 2f
WHITE, Mrs. E.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 3, 11g; 8, 11d (5*)
on Shire River hydro-electric scheme (l.), MAR. 5, 7e; on horror comics Bill (s.P.), 25, 10e
WHITE, Dame G. B. L.—will, JAN. 19, 10b
WHITE, Mr. I. R.—appointment, FEB. 7, 13c
WHITE, Dr. J. D.—memorial service, FEB. 1, 10b
WHITE, S. W.—escapes from prison, FEB. 7, 3d; re-captured, 11, 4g
WHITE, Sir T. (Australian High Commissioner in London)—opens National Stamp Exhibition, JAN. 10, 2g; dinners, 25, 10b; FEB. 10, 10b
on Australian flood fund (s.), MAR. 19, 8d; (l.), 23, 9d
WHITE, Mr. W. (U.S.A.)—death, MAR. 23, 10e
WHITE, Sir W. Thomas (Canada)—death, FEB. 14, 10d; tribute, 15, 11b
WHITE (A.J.), FEB. 4, 12c
WHITE (John) Footwear Holdings, JAN. 24, 12g; FEB. 19, 11e
WHITE (J. and J.), Ltd.—Rutherglen works explosion, MAR. 7, 8b; 8, 6c; 15, 6c
WHITE (J. Samuel), JAN. 20, 12c; 27, 11c; MAR. 17, 12c
WHITECHAPEL Art Gallery—report, MAR. 3, 5e
WHITEHEAD, Lady—daughter born, FEB. 17, 10b
WHITEHEAD, Dr. S.—appointment, FEB. 15, 6a
WHITEHEAD Iron and Steel—share issue (F.N.), FEB. 2, 12a; 3, 12b; (S.I.), 5, 11e; 7, 12c; (F.N.), 7, 12a; 9, 13b; (F.N.), 11, 12a; 12, 11a; (S.I.), 14, 13b
WHITELEY (William) and Co., MAR. 15, 12b
WHITELOCK, Miss D.—"English Historical Documents: Vol. I.: *c.* 500-1042," JAN. 28, 10e
WHITEWAYS Cider, JAN. 8, 11e; FEB. 7, 13b
WHITFIELD, E.—proceedings against, JAN. 7, 5b (5*)
WHITFORD, Rev. A. E. L.—on St. David's, Lampeter (l.), FEB. 16, 9g
WHITING, Mr. John—*Sacrifice to the Wind*: plans, FEB. 11, 11a
WHITLEY, Mr. P.—daughter christened, MAR. 18, 8a
WHITLOCK, Mrs. F. L.—will, FEB. 9, 10f (5*)
WHITMAN, Prof. W. G. (U.S.A.)—in Geneva; leaves for Stockholm, MAR. 24, 6g (4*)
WHITSTABLE Harbour—proposed purchase by local council, FEB. 17, 5g
WHITTAKER, Prof. J. M.—on scientific education (s.), JAN. 6, 3g (and 5*)
WHITTAKER, Mr. M.—on publication of wills (l.), MAR. 10, 9d
WHITTAKER (B.), MAR. 24, 13e (5*)
WHITTINGHAM, D. S. (New Zealand), FEB. 15, 7e; 19, 5e
WHITTINGTON, Sq. Ldr. L. M.—appointment, MAR. 2, 4g (4*)
WHITTLE, P. H.—found hanged, MAR. 22, 4d
WHITTOME, Mr. M. G.—on destruction of books (l.), FEB. 5, 7e; 12, 7e
WHITWORTH, Mr. C. W.—will, MAR. 19, 9c
WHITWORTH, Mr. J. H.—will, FEB. 3, 4d
Who's Who in the Theatre: see under THEATRES
WHYATT, Mr. J.—Chief Justice of Singapore, MAR. 22, 8d
WHYTE, Mrs. L. M.—will, JAN. 21, 10e
WHYTE, Dame Roberta M.—D.B.E., JAN. 1, 5b

WICKENDEN, Mr. H. J.—on Formosa (l.), FEB. 4, 9e
WICKENS, Pease, MAR. 18, 13g
WICKHAM, Ltd.—board changes, MAR. 19, 11g
WIGG, Mr. G.:—
on Acland, Sir R. (s.P.), MAR. 11, 12b (5*); —Army (s.P.), JAN. 4, 7f; 26, 6f; FEB. 10, 11d;—Death penalty in Army (s.P.), FEB. 10, 11d;—Night fighters (s.P.), FEB. 22, 6d;—R.A.F. (s.P.), MAR. 11, 12a, b; other (s.P.) recorded, FEB. 16, 12e, f, g; MAR. 2, 6g; 9, 6g; 16, 6c; 18, 4e (5*)
WIGGANTHORPE Hall—demolition sale, MAR. 14, 3b
WIGRAM, Misses O. and I.—*Sun of York*: plans, MAR. 8, 4e (4*)
WIGRAM, Mrs. R.—to visit Jamaica, FEB. 21, 10b
WIGRAM, Mrs. R. E. M.—marriage, MAR. 23, 10c
WILCOCKS, Dr. R. W. (S. Africa)— member of commission on racial segregation in universities, FEB. 3, 6f
WILCOX, A. E. M.—proceedings against, JAN. 11, 5a; MAR. 1, 5a; 2, 5c; 3, 4c; 4, 5a (and 4*; 5*); 5, 4c; 7, 6g; 9, 4g; 10, 6g (and 5*); 11, 7e; 16, 4g; 23, 4d; 24, 12c; 25, 3e (and 5*)
WILD, Mr. de H. (Rhodesia), MAR. 11, 7b
WILD, P. W.—fined, JAN. 20, 5d
WILD (Thos.) C. and Sons—share issue, JAN. 14, 12b; (R.), FEB. 25, 12g; MAR. 1, 12g
WILD Life Protection Soc.—to assist in preservation of reedbuck, MAR. 11, 6g
WILDER, Mr. T.—*A Life in the Sun*: forthcoming production, JAN. 29, 8d
WILEY, Senator A. (U.S.A.)—report on foreign service, JAN. 6, 8d
WILFORD—caravan site: water supply stopped, JAN. 26, 4g (4*)
WILGRESS, Mr. D. (Canada)—on G.A.T.T. (s.), MAR. 8, 7f
WILHELMINA, Princess: see NETHERLANDS: Princess
WILKES, Albert—charges against, JAN. 29, 3b (5*)
WILKES, Bert—charges against, JAN. 29, 3b (5*)
WILKES, Mr. C. J. C.—appointment, JAN. 7, 12e
WILKINS, Mr. A. E.—on Christian names (l.), JAN. 13, 9d
WILKINS, Mr. W. A.—on lotteries (s.P.), FEB. 19, 9b
WILKINSON, Miss D.: see under SWIMMING
WILKINSON, Mr. N.—on taxation of artists (l.), JAN. 3, 7d
WILKINSON and Riddell (Holdings), MAR. 5, 11e;—Birmingham premises acquired by Harrods, MAR. 4, 11b; 5, 11f
WILLAN, Surg. Rear-Adm. R. J.—death, JAN. 13, 11c; memorial service, 27, 10c
WILLENHALL Motor Radiator, MAR. 18, 13g
WILLESDEN—Bishop: see ELLISON, Rt. Rev. G. A.
WILLETT, Mr. G.—appointment, JAN. 21, 5e
WILLETT, Mr. L.—on wheat agreement (l.), JAN. 22, 7d
WILLETT, Mr. S. A.—appointment, JAN. 24, 13b
WILLEY, Mr. F.—on food prices (s.P.), MAR. 24, 6c; other (s.P.) recorded, FEB. 15, 5b, c; 22, 6c; 26, 4g; MAR. 12, 9d
WILLEY and Co.—appointment, MAR. 7, 12c
WILLIAM-POWLETT, Sir P.: see AFRICA, Central: Rhodesia, Southern: Governor
WILLIAMS, Mr. A. F.—on oil price (s.), MAR. 18, 5b
WILLIAMS, Mr. A. T. (N. Rhodesia)—on Kafue and Kariba hydro-electric scheme, MAR. 17, 5g; on civil service, 19, 5e
WILLIAMS, Mr. D.—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 2, 6g
WILLIAMS, Dorothy Lady—style, FEB. 24, 10b
WILLIAMS, Mr. D. F.—on G.C.E. (s.), JAN. 1, 3b (5*)
WILLIAMS, Mr. Emlyn—forthcoming Dickens recital, MAR. 23, 7f
WILLIAMS, Mr. E. F.—appointment, JAN. 8, 11e
WILLIAMS, Mrs. E. G.—law case, FEB. 2, 6g
WILLIAMS, Mr. E. W.—on housing (l.), MAR. 7, 9g
WILLIAMS, Mrs. G.—son born, JAN. 10, 8b
WILLIAMS, G. McD.: see under MURDERS: Pressley
WILLIAMS, late Sir H.—memorial challenge cup: see under CONSERVATIVE Party: Speaking Contest
WILLIAMS, Canon H. H.—death, FEB. 12, 8f; funeral, 15, 10b
WILLIAMS, Mr. J.—will, FEB. 9, 10e
WILLIAMS, Mr. J. D.—appointment, JAN. 5, 10c
WILLIAMS, Mr. L. H. J.—results of Nepal expedition, JAN. 25, 4f
WILLIAMS, M. J.: see under MURDERS: Featherstone (infant)
WILLIAMS, Mr. O. T.—will, JAN. 29, 8f
WILLIAMS, Mr. P.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 3, 11f
WILLIAMS, Mr. R.—appointment, JAN. 7, 12e
WILLIAMS, Mr. Ronald — to advise N. Rhodesian copper miners, FEB. 12, 5d (and 3*); in N. Rhodesia, MAR. 1, 7e (and 4*); 3, 6c
WILLIAMS, Mr. R. D. Vaughan—defeated in Orpington by-election, JAN. 22, 4c
WILLIAMS, Sir R. P.—marriage, FEB. 21, 10b
WILLIAMS, Rt. Rev. R. R. (Bp. of Leicester) —on Prof. P. J. Heawood (tribute), JAN. 28, 10f
WILLIAMS, Mr. T.—proposed hon. degree of Nottingham Univ., MAR. 15, 10c
WILLIAMS, Mr. T. G.—on dividend limitation (l.), MAR. 3, 9g
WILLIAMS, Rev. T. H.—appointment, JAN. 19, 10f
WILLIAMS, Thomas M.—found, JAN. 25, 5g (5*)
WILLIAMS, C.-P.-O. V. D. (U.S.A.)— daughter's death, JAN. 10, 2g
WILLIAMS, Mr. W. E.—on concert costs (s.), JAN. 7, 4d
WILLIAMS, Mr. W. T.—on trade courts (s.P.), MAR. 15, 4c
WILLIAMS, Coxswain W. W.—R.N.L.I. award (photo.), MAR. 9, 14
WILLIAMS, Mr. W. W.—on theatre subsidies (s.), MAR. 12, 8d
WILLIAMS (Ben), MAR. 24, 13e
WILLIAMS Deacon's Bank, Ltd.—safe jammed, JAN. 3, 3g; (D.), 7, 12e; (F.N.), 21, 12a; (C.S.), 21, 13a; (R.), 21, 15g
WILLIAMSON, Mr. E.—on inventions (l.), MAR. 8, 9f
WILLIAMSON, Mr. H. A. A.—appointment, JAN. 5, 10c
WILLIAMSON, Mr. H. S.—death, FEB. 2, 11b; funeral, 5, 8b
WILLIAMSON, John—rearrested after release in U.S., MAR. 2, 8f
WILLIAMSON, Mr. L. C.—death, FEB. 9, 10e

WILLIAMSON (Jas.), FEB. 17, 14e
WILLINK, Mr. H.—chairman of committee on supply of doctors, FEB. 22, 8f
WILLIS, Adm. of the Fleet Sir A.—appointment, MAR. 14, 3c
WILLIS, C.—death, MAR. 1, 5g
WILLIS, Mr. E. G.—(s.P.) recorded, MAR. 16, 6c; 22, 5g
WILLIS, Lady G. E.—death, FEB. 12, 8f
WILLIS, Mr. H.—will, MAR. 18, 8e
WILLIS, Dr. H. F., FEB. 5, 8b
WILLIS, Rt. Rev. Dr. J. J.—will, MAR. 15, 10d
WILLIS, Miss M.—on flats (s.), FEB. 16, 5b
WILLIS, Mr. R.—law case, JAN. 25, 11a
WILLOWS Francis, MAR. 8, 12e
WILLS:—
Charitable bequests—law case, FEB. 23, 3g
Forgery—application for leave to appeal, JAN. 18, 3g; conviction quashed, 28, 4e
Law cases, FEB. 2, 6g; 3, 7g; MAR. 5, 9a
"Peace" clause—law case, MAR. 3, 7e
Publication of contents, proposed restriction on—Bill: details, FEB. 26, 4f; leading article, MAR. 3, 9c; correspondence, 7, 9f; 10, 9d
Trust documents—law case, MAR. 19, 9b
WILLS, Lady—son born, JAN. 4, 8b
WILLS, Maj. C. P. G.—Deputy Lieutenant, FEB. 23, 10c
WILLS, Mr. Philip — international gliding awards, MAR. 12, 6c
on gliding (s.), MAR. 14, 2f
WILLS, Mrs. P.—son born, JAN. 31, 8b
WILLSONS (London and Provinces), Ltd.—share exchange offer, JAN. 25, 12b
WILMOT, Mr. H.—on railways (l.), FEB. 9, 9f
WILMOT, Pamela V. Lady—marriage, FEB. 22, 10c
WILSHAW, Sir E.—on taxation (s., F.N.), MAR. 5, 11a
WILSHIRE, Mr. A.—retirement, MAR. 14, 15d
WILSON, Mr. A.—on S. African goldmining industry (s.), MAR. 2, 13a
WILSON, Mr. A. C.—death, MAR. 4, 10e; tribute, 5, 8f
WILSON, Mr. C. E. (U.S.A.)—orders reinstatement of Army employee, JAN. 20, 8g
on Russia—political changes (s.), FEB. 9, 8c (5*);—Trade with, possible (s.), JAN. 20, 6g
WILSON, E.—proceedings against, MAR. 15, 11f
WILSON, Mrs. E.—law case, FEB. 10, 7d; 15, 6g (5*)
WILSON, Mrs. Eva—death, FEB. 1, 6g
WILSON, F.: see under MURDERS
WILSON, Mr. F.—bankruptcy annulled, MAR. 19, 11e
WILSON, Mr. G.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 4, 6f; 19, 9a
WILSON, Col. G. R. S.—investigates Sutton Coldfield railway accident, FEB. 1, 6g
WILSON, Rev. H.—appointment, JAN. 5, 8e
WILSON, Mr. J. Harold:—
on cotton trade (s.), MAR. 1, 8c; (s.P.), 10, 3b; on Mr. Bevan (s.), MAR. 21, 2f;—other (s.P.) recorded, JAN. 28, 5a, b; FEB. 4, 6a; 16, 12g (5*); 25, 6d
WILSON, Rt. Rev. J. L. (Bp. of Birmingham)—on West Bromwich bus dispute (l. quoted), FEB. 25, 4e
WILSON, Margaret—proceedings against, JAN. 4, 6a; 5, 3c (and 5*); 19, 4g (and 5*)
WILSON, Mary—proceedings against, MAR 25, 3d (5*)
WILSON, Mrs. M. J.—100th birthday, MAR. 10, 10c
WILSON, R.—charge withdrawn, JAN. 4, 3b
WILSON, Sir R. (Australia)—K.B., JAN. 1, 4c
WILSON, Richard (1714-1782)—"Temple of Minerva Medica" (photo.), JAN. 11, 14
WILSON, Mr. R. A.—retirement, MAR. 1, 13b
WILSON, W.—proceedings against, JAN. 11, 4f
WILTSHIRE—census (1951) report, MAR. 14, 3b;—Rate, FEB. 23, 3g
WIMMER, Dr. L. (Austrian Ambassador to Britain)—leaving London post, JAN. 14, 8e; dinner in honour, FEB. 12, 8b; received by Queen and Queen Mother, 24, 10b
WIMPOLE Hall—protest against use as American Air Force hospital, JAN. 24, 4c (and 4*)
WINCHELL, Mr. W. (U.S.A.)—alleged "tips" on stock market broadcast, MAR. 5, 5f; libel action against by *New York Post* (1952): statement withdrawn, MAR. 15, 8e
WINCHESTER — Cathedral: canon emeritus, JAN. 1, 13c;—Music festival, MAR. 25, 9a
WINCHILSEA, Lady—theft of property from, JAN. 14, 5b
WIND, Herta E. (Germany)—former wife's injunction against: see under GERMANY: Western: Law cases
WIND, Mr. H. W. (U.S.A.)—"The Complete Golfer," JAN. 18, 3a
WINDERS, I. G.—proceedings against, MAR. 15, 6c
WINDLESHAM, Lord—on Unesco (s.P.), FEB. 10, 11a
WINDLESHAM parish church—Queen's gift of prayer stall, JAN. 24, 10c
WINDS as source of energy—correspondence, JAN. 19, 9g
WINDSOR, Dean of: see HAMILTON, Rt. Rev. E. K. C.
WINDSOR and Firth, Ltd.—(S.I.), MAR. 14, 15a; (F.N.), 14, 13a; 19, 11b
WINDSOR Castle—State apartments: to be closed, FEB. 26, 8c
WINDWARD Islands: see under WEST Indies, British
WINE—light leading article, MAR. 24, 9d
WINGATE, late Maj.-Gen. O. — biography: appeal for material, MAR. 10, 9e
WINGET, Ltd., MAR. 11, 15e
WINN (P.) (Barking), FEB. 10, 12e
WINNER, Mr. M.—on *Varsity* (s.), JAN. 24, 5d
WINNICOTT, Ald. R. J.—on Portsmouth boundaries (s.), JAN. 10, 2e
WINNINGTON, Mr. A.—named in official report on British prisoners of war in Korea, MAR. 2, 8d; possible proceedings against, 8, 11a
WINSBURY-WHITE, Mr. H. P.—adopted son christened, JAN. 24, 10c
WINSLOW, Mrs. N. W.—marriage, JAN. 5, 8b
WINSTANLEY, Miss B. R.—on museums (s.), JAN. 10, 3c
WINSTANLEY, Mr. R.—on farm prices (s.), JAN. 26, 4a
WINSTER, Lord:—
on Cyprus (s.P.), FEB. 3, 11b;—Driving tests (s.P.), FEB. 18, 6b;—Hydrogen bomb (s.P.), MAR. 18, 4c;—Oil pollution (s.P.), FEB. 2, 4c;—Racial segregation in S. Africa (l.), JAN. 21, 11f;—Road accidents (s.P.), FEB. 16, 12c;—Road traffic Bill (s.P.), MAR. 25, 10a;—Speed limit (s.P.), FEB. 18, 6c

WINSTON Electronics, Ltd. — "sequential image converter camera," MAR. 1, 5d (5*)
WINTER Ball, FEB. 17, 10b
WINTER Garden Theatre (London), Ltd.—law case, FEB. 3, 7e
WINTER sports—article ("Good Old Days of St. Moritz"), JAN. 7, 3c
WINTERBOTHAM, Strachan and Playne, JAN. 3, 11c
WINTERBOTTOM, Mr. F. S.—on Indian cotton cloth (s.), FEB. 28, 6b (and 5*)
WINTERBOTTOM, Mr. I.—appointment, FEB. 15, 6a; (s.P.) recorded, FEB. 3, 11f; MAR. 11, 12b; 23, 11e
WINTERBOTTOM, Mr. R. E.—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 5, 9a
WINTERBOTTOM, Mr. W. T.—appointment, MAR. 14, 3g
on cotton industry (s.), MAR. 23, 4d (5*)
WINTERBOTTOM Book Cloth, MAR. 24, 13e
WINTERBOTTOM Trust, JAN. 21, 15g; FEB. 22, 12e; MAR. 19, 11b
WINTERTON, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 11, 6b; luncheon in honour, MAR. 9, 10b
WINTERTON, Maj.-Gen. Sir T. J. W.—K.C.B., JAN. 1, 5a; retirement from Army, 12, 5c
WINTRINGHAM, Mrs. M.—death, MAR. 11, 10e; tribute, 23, 10d; memorial service, 24, 10c
WIRKSWORTH—rural dean, JAN. 7, 10d
WIRTZ, Herr K. (Germany)—kidnapped by east German police, FEB. 28, 7c (7*)
WISE, Lord—care of Aged persons (s.P.), MAR. 24, 6a;—other (s.P.) recorded, JAN. 27, 6b; FEB. 10, 11a; MAR. 17, 3a
WISHART, Mr. J. H. S.—directorship, FEB. 8, 11e
WITAN Investment, FEB. 23, 11c; MAR. 18, 11b, 13g
WITBANK Colliery, Ltd., FEB. 15, 13b
WITCOMB, Rev. F. G.—rural dean of Streatham, JAN. 1, 13c
WITHERS, Miss Googie—to make film in Australia, JAN. 8, 8e (4*)
WITLEY Park estate—sold, MAR. 7, 10d
WITTERSHAM parish church—preservation: correspondence, JAN. 24, 2f
WITTS, Prof. L. J.—proposed hon. degree of Dublin Univ., MAR. 4, 5d
WIX, Mr. M.—luncheon in honour, JAN. 15, 8b
WOBURN Abbey—opening to public, JAN. 11, 10f
WOJTASZKO, Mrs. N.: see under MURDERS
WOKINGHAM—London "overspill" housing scheme: proposal rejected, MAR. 19, 4e
WOLF, Dr. C. G. L.—will, MAR. 4, 10c
WOLF Electric Tools Holdings, MAR. 18, 13g
WOLSELEY, Clare Lady—address, JAN. 18, 10b
WOLSELEY, Sir E. C. J.—will, JAN. 5, 8e; MAR. 17, 8d
WOLSELEY-WILMSEN, Mrs. B.—son born, MAR. 12, 8b
WOLSEY, Cardinal Thomas (c. 1475-1530)—document sold, JAN. 26, 4c (5*)
WOLSEY, Ltd., FEB. 23, 13g; law case, MAR. 19, 4g
WOLTON, Mr. H. C.—on Labour Party (l.), MAR. 22, 9e
WOLVERHAMPTON—gas, deaths from, JAN. 24, 4g (5*);—Grand Theatre: ballet dancers overcome by fumes, FEB. 26, 6d;—Housing: schemes inspected by Minister, JAN. 13, 4f
WOLVERHAMPTON and Dudley Breweries, Ltd., JAN. 29, 11f
WOLVERHAMPTON Die-Casting, MAR. 19, 11e
WOLVERHAMPTON Metal Co., JAN. 29, 11f
WOLVERTON, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, FEB. 16, 12c
WOLVES—in Portugal, FEB. 22, 8d; 28, 8f
Woman's Sunday Mirror—newsagents' dispute over distribution terms, JAN. 28, 8f; dispute settled, FEB. 3, 4c
WOMBWELL Foundry and Engineering, FEB. 26, 11e
WOMEN—international women's day: foreign delegates refused entry, MAR. 5, 4c;—Political rights: international convention (P.Q.), FEB. 24, 12e
WOMEN Executives, British Assn. of, MAR. 14, 10b
WOMEN'S Institutes, Nat. Federation of—anti-litter conf., MAR. 4, 5g
WOMERSLEY, Mr. J. L.—designs flats scheme for Sheffield, MAR. 24, 8d
WOOD, Mrs. B.—death, FEB. 2, 5b
WOOD, Mr. C.—death, FEB. 2, 5b
WOOD, Mr. C. F.—appointment, JAN. 26, 12g
WOOD, D. A.—prison escape, FEB. 7, 3d
WOOD, Miss E. W. (Canada)—statue of King George VI commissioned, FEB. 14, 6g
WOOD, Mrs. H.—*Hunt Royal*: televised, JAN. 26, 5d
WOOD, Sir Henry—birthday concert: plans, FEB. 17, 12b
WOOD, Prof. H. McK.—death, FEB. 24, 10e; tribute, MAR. 12, 9c
WOOD, Mr. J. C.—on doctors and the Press (l.), MAR. 15, 9f
WOOD, Miss P.: see under MURDERS
WOOD, Mr. Richard—leaves for U.S.A., JAN. 12, 10b; retirement, MAR. 2, 4g
WOOD, Mr. W.—on protection for trawler crews (l.), FEB. 28, 5g
WOOD, Mr. W. J. H.—memorial service, MAR. 12, 8b
WOOD (W.) and Son, MAR. 17, 11b
WOODALL, J. S.—committed for trial, FEB. 5, 4b
WOODALL-DUCKHAM Construction — board changes, JAN. 4, 10b
WOODBURN, Mr. A.—on Scottish administration (s.P.), FEB. 2, 4e; on toll roads (s.P.), 17, 13c; other (s.P.) recorded, MAR. 16, 6b
WOODCOCK, Mr. G.—in British Guiana, JAN. 29, 5a
WOODCOCK, Miss I.—on food prices (s.), FEB. 9, 5a
WOODCOCK, Prof. J. N. (Canada)—death, MAR. 2, 10e
WOODEND (Kelani Valley, Ceylon) Rubber and Tea, MAR. 17, 12c
WOODFORD—Sir J. Hawkey hall to be opened, MAR. 25, 6c
WOODFORD Conservative Assn., FEB. 19, 8c
WOODFORDS (Leicester), MAR. 2, 13c
WOODHEAD (Jonas), JAN. 22, 11e
WOODHOUSE—population, FEB. 1, 6g
WOODHOUSE, Mr. C. M.—director-general of R. Institute of International Affairs; biog. note, MAR. 10, 10d
WOODHOUSE, Mr. F. C.—on snowshoes and skis (l.), JAN. 25, 9d
WOODHOUSE, Mr. G. A.—on Nigerian civil service (l.), FEB. 16, 9e
WOODHOUSE, Rt. Rev. J. W.—death, MAR. 14, 10e; funeral, 17, 8c
WOODHOUSE and Rixson, FEB. 16, 14e; MAR. 7, 12b
WOODLAND, Mr. H.—bankruptcy annulled, FEB. 19, 11e

WOODLEY, Mr. S. P.—on Swift aircraft (s.), FEB. 24, 5e
WOODPECKERS—damage to church spires: see under CHURCHES
WOODPIGEONS: see PIGEONS, Wood
WOODS, Mr. A. F.—in English Harbour, FEB. 16, 7b
WOODS, Rev. Vice-Adm. A. R. W.—will, MAR. 14, 10d
WOODS, Rt. Rev. E. S.—proposed Lichfield Cathedral memorial, FEB. 22, 10e
WOODS, Rt. Rev. F. (Bp. Suffragan of Middleton)—on Manchester Univ. "rag" magazine, MAR. 4, 5b; 8, 6d
WOODS, Sir R. S.—will, JAN. 17, 10c
WOODS, Mr. W.—novel reviewed, FEB. 24, 11b
WOODS, Mr. W. H.—appointment, JAN. 24, 13b
WOODS, Rear-Adm. W. J. W.—promotion, JAN. 7, 5c
WOODWARD, Mr. C. D.—on bus services (l.), FEB. 24, 9g
WOODWARD, Sir L.—retirement, MAR. 8, 6b
WOODWARD, Mrs. M. D.—attempted invocation of the *Clameur de Haro*, MAR. 7, 6e
WOODWARD-NUTT, Mr. A. E.—on aircraft production (lect.), JAN. 15, 3e (and 5*)
WOOL:—
Africa, South—production, FEB. 22, 7g
Argentina—production, FEB. 22, 7g
Australia—civil servants appointment to Bureau and International Secretariat; dispute, JAN. 1, 7f (5*); 3, 4g;—Exports: statistics, JAN. 7, 13e; 10, 4d;—Production, FEB. 22, 7g;—Sales: 1955-56 plans, MAR. 22, 12e; Sydney, JAN. 11, 7g (4*); Perth, 25, 13g; Sydney, MAR. 22, 13d
Consumption—statistics, JAN. 7, 12b; FEB. 4, 13g; MAR. 12, 9e (5*)
Growth increased by feeding hormone pills, MAR. 21, 4g
International Wool Secretariat—knitting contest: see under KNITTING
Japan—textiles export competition: see under *Textiles*, below
Marketing—Labour Party policy, JAN. 4, 2f
New Zealand—dock fire: see under NEW ZEALAND: Wellington;—Production, FEB. 22, 7g;—Sales, JAN. 13, 12b (5*)
Price—annual review, MAR. 11, 4d; guarantee arrangements for 1955, 11, 11d; order approved, 24, 6e; 25, 10a
Russia—production, FEB. 22, 7g
Sales (F.N.), JAN. 10, 11a;—London, JAN. 13, 12c (and 5*); 20, 12c; (F.N.), FEB. 15, 12a; sales, 17, 14e; 22, 13a; 24, 14g; 25, 12b (5*); (F.N.), MAR. 23, 12a
Stocks—statistics, JAN. 24, 13b; (F.N.), MAR. 4, 11a
Textiles:—
Canada—Tariff Board report, FEB. 14, 6d (5*); call for increased tariffs on British goods, 24, 6c (5*)
Exports—Japanese competition: British manufacturers' protest, JAN. 15, 3b (5*)
United States—reported purchases from Australia, JAN. 25, 13g; production, FEB. 22, 7g
World production, FEB. 22, 7g
WOOLCOMBERS, FEB. 22, 12e; MAR. 10, 13e
WOOLCOTT, G. H.—proceedings against, JAN. 4, 3d; 29, 2g
WOOLLAM, Mr. J. V.—on R.A.F. (s.P.), MAR. 11, 12b
WOOLLCOMBE, Mrs. H. S.—funeral, FEB. 28, 10b
WOOLLEY, Sir C.—on Cyprus (s.), MAR. 15, 6e
WOOLLEY, Sanders, JAN. 25, 12c
WOOLMEN'S Company, JAN. 20, 10b
WOOLMER, Mrs. M. B.—law case, JAN. 14, 3f
WOOLTON, Lord—ministerial functions, MAR. 9, 6a
on Australian floods (l.), MAR. 2, 9d;—Cost of living (s.), FEB. 7, 3b (5*);—Education (s.P.), FEB. 10, 11b;—Tea prices (s.), FEB. 7, 3b
WOOLWICH—Bishop: see STANNARD, Rt. Rev. R. W.;—Mayor: Socialist majority to invite Conservative leader, JAN. 7, 4g
WOOLWICH Equitable Building Soc.—assets, JAN. 13, 13f
WOOLWORTH (F.W.) and Co.—(F.N.), JAN. 18, 11a; (R.), FEB. 10, 12e; (M., F.N.), 10, 12a; (C.S.), 10, 13a;—Self-service store (F.N.), FEB. 10, 12a
WOOLWORTH (F.W.) and Co. (U.S.A.), JAN. 13, 12c
WOOMERA: see under AUSTRALIA
WOOTTON, Mrs. B.—"The Social Foundation of Wage Policy," MAR. 17, 9b
WOOTTON, Mr. L. G.—bankruptcy annulled, JAN. 12, 13c
WORCESTER—Deputy Lieutenants, FEB. 23, 10c;—Rate, MAR. 1, 5b
WORCESTERSHIRE—rate, MAR. 1, 5b
WORCESTER Regt.—7th Battn.: presentation of Colours: arrangements, FEB. 2, 10c
WORDIE, Mr. J. M.—chairman of British International Geophysical year committee, JAN. 19, 10f
WORDS and phrases:—
"And lady"—light leading article, JAN. 19, 9d
"Appropriate"—light leading article, JAN. 12, 9d
"Manufacture and handicraft"—correspondence, MAR. 10, 9g; 16, 9d
WORDSWORTH, Mr. W.—*Divertimento in D*: first performance, MAR. 19, 8f
WORKINGTON—school fire, JAN. 3, 3g (5*)
WORKMEN'S compensation:—
Industrial injuries—benefits: Government Actuary's five-year review, JAN. 26, 4e;—Law case, FEB. 10, 7d
WORKSOP and Retford Brewery, JAN. 6, 12e
WORKSOP College—swimming bath: appeal, FEB. 3, 10c
WORLD Federation of Trade Unions: see LABOUR: Trade Unions: World Federation
WORLD Health Organization: see HEALTH Organization, World
WORLD Jewish Congress: see under JEWS
WORLD Peace Council: see PEACE Council
WORLD Veterans' Fed.: see under EX-SERVICE men
WORLD Youth, Assembly of: see YOUTH: World Assembly
WORTHINGTON, Sir H.—R.A., FEB. 24, 8b
WORTLEY, Mr. G. W.—will, FEB. 22, 10e (5*)
WREFORD-BROWN, Col. P. I.—head of military mission in Libya, FEB. 21, 7d (5*)
WRENFORD, Rev. W. L. B.—death, JAN. 7, 11a
WRENSONS Stores, MAR. 7, 12g
WREXHAM: see under WALES

WRIGHT, Dr. E. A.—university appointment, MAR. 5, 8c
WRIGHT, Mr. E. G.—marriage, FEB. 21, 10b
WRIGHT, Mr. G.—*The Burning Boat*, MAR. 11, 5d; to be withdrawn, 19, 8f (and 4*; 5*)
WRIGHT, Mr. Gordon—marriage, JAN. 31, 8b
WRIGHT, Mr. J. L.—will, FEB. 1, 10e
WRIGHT, Dr. John K.—award, MAR. 18, 2f
WRIGHT, Mr. K.—will, JAN. 26, 10c
WRIGHT, Mr. Lawrence—will, JAN. 10, 8d
WRIGHT, Mr. Lewis T.—on textile industry (s.), JAN. 21, 5a (5*); on effect of Australian import cuts on textile industry (s.), MAR. 22, 8a
WRIGHT, Sir Michael (British Ambassador to Iraq)—presents credentials, JAN. 26, 7g
WRIGHT, Maj. M. N.—will, MAR. 11, 10d
WRIGHT, Mr. P. (Australia)—deputy Chancellor of University of New England, FEB. 8, 6g
WRIGHT and Platt, Ltd.—patternmakers dismissed after dispute over shop steward's appointment, JAN. 12, 8e; 13, 4d; 14, 4d; 15, 3c; 17, 4g; work resumed, 21, 4c
WRIGHT Saddle, FEB. 17, 14e
WRIGHTON Aircraft—board changes, JAN. 15, 11b
WRIGHTON (F.) and Sons (Assocd. Co.'s.)—board changes, JAN. 15, 11b
WRIGHT'S Biscuits, MAR. 19, 11e
WRIGHTS' Ropes, Ltd., JAN. 6, 13d; FEB. 28, 12c
WRIGHTSON, Mrs. M. A.—fatal accident, JAN. 15, 6a
WRITERS: see AUTHORS
WYATT, Mr. T. C.—memorial service, JAN. 17, 10b
WYATT, Mr. W.—rejected as Parliamentary candidate, MAR. 21, 2g
on defence (s.P.), MAR. 2, 6g; on broadcast discussion programmes (l.), 9, 9e; other (s.P.) recorded, JAN. 26, 6d; 27, 6c; FEB. 3, 11b; 11, 6c; 16, 12e, f; 18, 6d; 24, 12b; MAR. 4, 4c; 16, 6d; 18, 4d; 25, 10c
WYBURD, Capt. D.—on Formosa (l.), FEB. 16, 9g
WYCE, Mr. H.—on capital punishment (l.), FEB. 22, 9f
WYCHERLEY, Miss J.—marriage, JAN. 31, 8b
WYNN, Mr. A. H. A.—member of National Coal Board, FEB. 17, 8b; appointment, MAR. 18, 3g
WYNNE, Mr. D.—exhib. of sculpture, FEB. 15, 10d
WYNYARD, Miss D.—Cornish property for sale, MAR. 17, 8d

X

XINARIS, Michael D. (Cyprus): see under MURDERS: Robinson, J.

Y

YACHTING:—
Atlantic rescue in gale, JAN. 17, 8e
Falcon, history of—article, MAR. 2, 3e
Foreign—flying of British ensign (P.Q.), MAR. 17, 3a
"Harbours of the Clyde"—noticed, JAN. 13, 3f
Heybridge basin near Maldon (photo.), MAR. 21, 12
Hornet Class—popularity, FEB. 19, 3c
International Hornet Assn.—year book, FEB. 19, 3c
Miami-Nassau race, FEB. 11, 3d (7*)
Ocean Cruising Club—meeting; membership, JAN. 15, 9b
Oxford University v. Cambridge University—date, FEB. 9, 3a; season's activities discussed, 9, 3a
Poona Yacht Club, Imperial—dinner, MAR. 17, 8b
Ranelagh Open National Trophy, MAR. 14, 4e; (photo.), 14, 16
Research Council—activities, FEB. 19, 3c
Royal Ocean Club—season's programme, JAN. 7, 3d
Royal Yachting Assn.—report; Sir R. Gore (s.), FEB. 17, 3g; meeting; officers, 24, 3f
Season—record, JAN. 1, 12g;—Reception, MAR. 16, 10b
Single-handed sailing—association to be formed, FEB. 11, 3d
United States—Oxford University tour (1954) discussed, FEB. 9, 3a; possible visit to England of college teams, 9, 3a
YACHTING (continued):—
Wanderer III—Mr. and Mrs. E. Hiscock world voyage: article, FEB. 2, 3f; (photo.), 2, 3; last stage, MAR. 16, 7g
Waterways—restrictions on use: action of R.Y.A., JAN. 6, 4b (5*); 7, 3f
"When Dinghies Delight" (Steavenson), MAR. 23, 3b (5*)
Yacht Racing on the Solent noticed, JAN. 13, 3f
YAFFE, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—novel reviewed, JAN. 29, 9c
YALCHIN, Mr. H. (Turkey)—imprisonment: Italian Foreign Press Club's appeal, JAN. 4, 4e (and 4d, 5*); complaints dropped, 28, 7g; pardoned, MAR. 19, 5b
YALE, Mr. G. W.—on Puerto Madryn (l.), FEB. 24, 9e
YALTA Conference (Feb. 1945):—
British documents—Sir W. Churchill (s.P.), MAR. 23, 11c
Correspondence, FEB. 11, 9d
United States documents—copies being sent to Congressmen; Democrats' attitude, MAR. 15, 7b; published, 17, 6e (and 3*; 4*); U.S. Press comments; Pres. Eisenhower not consulted before publication, 18, 6d (and 5*); discrepancies discussed, 19, 6c; U.S. comments, 21, 6c; 25, 6g
Article, MAR. 18, 7f (and 4*)
Austrian attitude, MAR. 19, 6c (5*)
British attitude, MAR. 17, 6f; 21, 6c (and 3*);—Churchill, Sir W. S. (s.P.), MAR. 18, 6d; 23, 11c; 25, 10c;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 21, 6c

YALTA Conference (Feb., 1945) :—
United States documents :—
British attitude (continued) :—
(and 3*);—Parliament: questions, MAR. 18, 6d; questions tabled, 22, 4f
Dulles, Mr. J. F. (s.), MAR. 18, 6d (and 5*); 19, 6c (and 5*)
Eisenhower, Pres. (s.), MAR. 24, 8c
French attitude, MAR. 18, 6e (and 4*)
German attitude, MAR. 18, 6d (and 6e, 5*); 19, 6e
Japanese attitude, MAR. 18, 6e
Leading article, MAR. 18, 7b (and 5*)
Parliament, British—questions: see under *British attitude*, above
Roosevelt, Mrs. E. (s.), MAR. 19, 6c (4*)
Russian attitude, MAR. 19, 6c
YAMAMOTO, Miss Y. (Japan)—death, MAR. 10, 10e
YANAON: see under INDIA
YANEZ, Gen. E. (Chile), JAN. 7, 8e
YARMOUTH, Great—bus fares increase, MAR. 23, 4d;—Explosion: woman's death, FEB. 14, 8b;—Harbour buttress collapses, JAN. 5, 6b
YARMUK River: see JORDAN River and Yarmuk River
YARNOLD, H.: see under CRICKET
YARRA Falls, MAR. 3, 14b
YARROW, Sir H.—on economic situation (s.), FEB. 10, 12f
YASHIN, Mr. I. (Russia)—member of supreme court, FEB. 12, 6d
YATES, Mr. V. F.—Labour Whip restored, FEB. 25, 8f; prospective Parliamentary candidature, MAR. 21, 2g; (s.P.) recorded, MAR. 3, 13c; 16, 6b
YATES (W.E.), FEB. 1, 13g
YAWS—in eastern Nigeria, MAR. 21, 4g
YEALLAND, Mr. J. J.—on ostriches (l.), MAR. 24, 9g
YEATMAN and Co., MAR. 3, 14g
YEATS, Mr. J.—art exhib., FEB. 14, 3b
YEATS, W. B. (1865-1939) — "Autobiographies," MAR. 17, 9d
YEH, Mr. G.: see CHINA: Nationalists: Foreign Minister
YELLOLY, Mrs. S.—death, JAN. 6, 10c
YEMEN—relations with Aden: see under ADEN
YEOMAN Trust, FEB. 24, 14b (5*)
YERBURY, Mr. F. R.—on Halsingborg exhib. (l.), JAN. 8, 7e
YEREMENKO, Gen. A. I. (Russia)—appointed Marshal, MAR. 12, 6g
YI Kiang Shan Island: see under CHINA: Formosa strait
YILMAZ, Mr. M. K. (Turkey)—attack on, FEB. 15, 6e (4*)
YOKOHAMA: see under JAPAN
YORK:—
Archbishop: see GARBETT, Most Rev. C. F.
Art Gallery—exhib. of Mr. F. D. L. Green's art collection, JAN. 14, 10f; acquisitions, MAR. 9, 5g
St. John's Church, Ousegate—proposed conversion to headquarters of York Inst. of Architectural Study; appeal, FEB. 11, 10d (and 5*)
YORKSHIRE:—
North Riding Quarter Sessions—deputy chairman, JAN. 26, 10b
Symphony Orchestra—proposed disbandment, MAR. 3, 5d; 9, 8d
YORKSHIRE (continued) :—
West Riding—Chief Constable: see STUDDY, Sir H.;—Development plan: approved, MAR. 17, 4b (5*);—Fire brigade: see under FIRE brigades;—Rates, FEB. 24, 4c
YORKSHIRE Indigo, MAR. 3, 14b
YORKSHIRE Insurance Co.—bonus, JAN. 22, 11e
YORKSHIRE Naturalists' Trust—Skelton-Shipton bird sanctuary scheme: appeal, FEB. 11, 10e
YORKSHIRE Penny Bank, JAN. 27, 11c
YORKSHIRE Society—president, MAR. 4, 5g
YORKSHIREMEN, Soc. of—president, MAR. 4, 5g
YOSHIDA, Mr. S. (Japan)—*Légion d'honneur*, FEB. 5, 5d
YOUNG, Col. A.—Church Missionary Soc. tribute, JAN. 1, 9g; reasons for resigning, FEB. 3, 4f; Kenya Legislative Council motion on resignation, 16, 7a
Kenya police—report, JAN. 11, 8e
YOUNG, Mr. B.—exhib. of watercolours, FEB. 18, 11a
YOUNG, Maj-Gen. B. K.—on road accidents (art. quoted), JAN. 12, 4c
YOUNG, Miss B. V.—marriage, JAN. 31, 8b; correction, FEB. 1, 10b
YOUNG, Mr. D.—on City of London smokeless zone (s.), MAR. 4, 5c
YOUNG, Prof. F. G.—on Rhodesia University College (l.), JAN. 17, 9e
YOUNG, Mr. J.—in Nyasaland (s.), JAN. 24, 6d (5*)
YOUNG, Mr. J. A. L.—appointment, JAN. 20, 12c
YOUNG, Mr. J. E.—missing on climbing expedition in New Zealand, JAN. 28, 7d
YOUNG, Mr. W.—on Lord Dalkeith's speech on farm prices (s.), MAR. 25, 2f (4*)
YOUNG, Mr. W. A.—death, JAN. 14, 11c
YOUNG and Co.'s Brewery, Ltd.—share dealings, JAN. 11, 12b; 12, 12e; (F.N.), 12, 12a
YOUNG (W.) and Son (Wholesale Fish Merchants), Ltd.—law case, MAR. 16, 11b
Young Elizabethan—club members party, JAN. 1, 10b
YOUNG Men's Christian Assn.—appointment, FEB. 21, 4g
YOUNG Women's Christian Assn.—centenary year: royal messages, JAN. 3, 8c; celebrations, 12, 6c; appeal, 19, 9e
YOUNGDAHL, Judge L. W. (U.S.A.)—dismisses two charges against Mr. Lattimore, JAN. 19, 8e (and 5*); Government to appeal, FEB. 5, 6f (and 4*)
YOUNGER, Mr. K.—on Formosa (l.), FEB. 4, 9e; (s.P.) recorded, 8, 11a
YOUNGHUSBAND, Miss E. L.—on students' grants (l.), FEB. 2, 9e
YOUTH:—
Religious attitude—Canon C. E. Raven (s.), JAN. 24, 7b (4*)
Welfare — North of England Education Conf.: discussed, JAN. 7, 5c
World Assembly—British subscriptions, MAR. 15, 4d (5*)
YUAN CHUNG-HSIAN, Gen. (China)—received by Indian Prime Min., JAN. 28, 8c; 29, 5a
YUGOSLAVIA:—
Arms supplied to Burma: see BURMA: Defence
Assembly, People's—session, MAR. 8, 7d; vote for expulsion of Mr. Dedijer, 23, 6d (5*)

YUGOSLAVIA (continued) :—
Atomic energy plans: see under ATOMIC energy
Ballet—London season: see under BALLET
Brazil, relations with: see under BRAZIL
Burma, relations with: see under BURMA
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Church, Serbian Orthodox—contract with Russian Orthodox Church resumed, MAR. 3, 7b
Cinematograph: see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Cotton: see under COTTON
Council, Federal Executive — report on foreign relations, MAR. 5, 5c
Czechoslovakia, relations with: see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Danube River: see that title
Defence alliance with Greece and Turkey: see BALKAN countries: Defence: Alliance
Economic situation—foreign debt position discussed in Assembly, JAN. 1, 7a
Egypt, relations with: see under EGYPT
Electricity—hydro-electric project, FEB. 26, 5c
Embezzlement charges against former head of foreign trade administration: see JATSIMOVIC, Prof. S.
European Economic Cooperation, Organization for—observer: see EUROPE: Economic Cooperation
Foreign Minister (Mr. K. Popovic)—in Calcutta, JAN. 4, 4f;—Balkan alliance, discussions on: see BALKAN countries: Defence: Alliance
Foreign policy—Executive Council report, MAR. 5, 5c;—Leading article, MAR. 5, 7c;—Tito, Marshal (s.), FEB. 12, 6c; 14, 7e (and 4*); MAR. 8, 7d (and 8c, 5*); 9, 7a; Russian comments, 11, 6f
Frontier marking agreement with Rumania: see RUMANIA: Yugoslavia
Great Britain, trade with: see under *Trade*, below
Greece, relations with: see under GREECE
Hungary, relations with: see under HUNGARY
Hydro-electricity: see *Electricity*, above
India, relations with: see under INDIA
Italy, relations with: see under ITALY
King, ex-: see YUGOSLAVIA, ex-King Peter of
Opera—London season: see under OPERA
Parliament: see *Assembly*, above
Political situation—charges against member and former member of Communist Party committee discussed, JAN. 1, 7a; reported appeal by Mr. Djilas denied, 4, 4f; official version of charges, 8, 6e; preliminary investigation concluded, 17, 6f; statement by Pres. Tito, 22, 5b (and 5c, 5*); conditional sentences, 25, 8g (and 3*; 4*); discussed, 26, 7d; leading article, 26, 9b; vote for Mr. Dedijer's expulsion from Assembly, MAR. 23, 6d (5*)
King Peter, ex- (s.), JAN. 19, 4c
Leading articles, JAN. 26, 9b; MAR. 5, 7c
President (Marshal Tito)—in Calcutta, JAN. 1, 7g; meeting with Mr. Nehru, 3, 4e; visit described, 5, 4a; leaves for Burma; to visit Thailand, 6, 6e; in Burma; declines invitations to Indonesia and Thailand, 7, 8a; in Mandalay, 11, 6g;

YUGOSLAVIA :—
President (Marshal Tito) (continued) :—
invited to Paris, 22, 5c (5*); in Delhi; addresses Congress conf.; statement on Mr. Dedijer and Mr. Djilas, 22, 5b; leaves for Yugoslavia, 26, 7g; to visit Paris, 29, 5c; in Aden, FEB. 1, 7d (4*); leaves; message on tour, 4, 7c (5*); to visit Cairo; discussion with Col. Nasser, 7, 7e; returns to Yugoslavia, 11, 7g; 12, 6c; 14, 7e (and 4*)
Atomic energy and weapons (s.), MAR. 8, 7d
Balkan alliance (s.), MAR. 9, 7a
Burma, visit to (s.), FEB. 4, 7c (5*)
Foreign policy (s.), FEB. 12, 6c; 14, 7e (and 4*); MAR. 8, 7d (and 8c, 5*); 9, 7a; Russian comments, 11, 6f
India—Socialist plan (s.), JAN. 22, 5b;—Visit to (s.), FEB. 4, 7c (5*)
International relations (s.), MAR. 8, 8c (5*)
King Peter, ex- —comments by, JAN. 19, 4c
O.E.E.C., association with (s.), MAR. 8, 8c (5*)
Photographs, FEB. 7, 14; 14, 7
Russia, relations with (s.), MAR. 8, 7d; Russian comments, 12, 6c
United Nations (s.), MAR. 8, 8c (5*)
Prince Alexander: see YUGOSLAVIA, Prince Alexander of
Rice from Burma, JAN. 18, 6d (3*)
Rijeka (Fiume)—proposal for free zone in port, JAN. 10, 5g; Pres. Tito addresses meeting (photo.), FEB. 14, 7
Rumania, relations with: see under RUMANIA
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
Serbian Orthodox Church: see *Church*, above
Television: see under TELEVISION
Trade — Bulgaria, with: see under BULGARIA: Trade;—Burma, with: see under BURMA: Trade;—Czechoslovakia, with: see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA: Trade;—Great Britain, with: negotiations, FEB. 22, 7g;—Hungary, with: see under HUNGARY: Trade;—Italy, with: see under ITALY: Trade;—Russia, with: see under RUSSIA: Trade
Turkey, relations with: see under TURKEY
United States, relations with: see under UNITED States
Wheat from United States, JAN. 6, 6e; 10, 5g, 11b
YUGOSLAVIA, ex-King Peter of—on Yugoslavia (s.), JAN. 19, 4c
YUGOSLAVIA, Prince Alexander of—motoring accident, JAN. 21, 5a; in Madrid, FEB. 7, 6g; marriage, 14, 6f; leaves Lisbon, 24, 6g
YUI, Mr. O. K.: see CHINA: Nationalists: Prime Minister
YUKI, Mr. (Japanese Minister to Ceylon), JAN. 13, 7c
YULE, Miss G. M.—proposed sale of Bermuda properties, FEB. 14, 10c
YUNG-CHEN, Gen N. (China)—on conscription (s.), FEB. 11, 8c
YUNNAN: see under CHINA
YUSHAN Island: see under CHINA: Formosa Strait

Z

ZAAIPLAATS Tin Mining Co., JAN. 12, 13c
ZADEK, Mr. P.—marriage, FEB. 1, 10c
ZADEMIDKO, Mr. A. (Russia)—Ministerial appointment, MAR. 3, 6e
ZAFRULLAH Khan, Sir M. (Pakistan)—judge of Hague court, FEB. 11, 7c
ZAHEDI, Gen. F.: see PERSIA: Prime Minister
ZAIDEL, Herr (German Chargé d'Affaires in Tripoli), JAN. 19, 7g
ZAMARIYA, Mr. L. (Syria), FEB. 14, 8c
ZAMBESIA Exploring, JAN. 26, 13d
ZAMBRENE, JAN. 25, 12c
ZAND, Herr H. (Germany)—novel reviewed, JAN. 26, 10e
ZANGWILL, Prof. O. L.—university appointment, MAR. 1, 10c
ZAPOTOCKY, Mr. A.: see CZECHOSLOVAKIA: President
ZARIANOV, Mr. I. (Russia)—member of supreme court, FEB. 12, 6d
ZARUBIN, Mr. V. N. (Russia)—recalled for consultations, JAN. 24, 8b; FEB. 14, 4d
on Marshal Zhukov's views on Pres. Eisenhower (s.), FEB. 14, 4d
ZASYADKO, Mr. A. S. (Russia)—dismissal, MAR. 3, 6e
ZAVENYAGIN, Mr. P. P. (Russia)—Vice-Prime Min., MAR. 1, 8b (8e, 5*)
ZEALLEY, Mr. A. T. S.—appointment, MAR. 23, 4g
ZEID, Emir (Iraqi Ambassador to Britain)—returns to London, JAN. 5, 8b
ZETLAND, Lord—leaving England, JAN. 15, 8b
ZHIGAREV, Marshal P. F. (Russia)—appointed Chief Marshal, MAR. 12, 6g
ZHUKOV, Marshal G. K. (Russia)—Minister of Defence; comments by Pres. Eisenhower; biog. note, FEB. 10, 8a; 12, 7g; possible visit to U.S.; views on Pres. Eisenhower, 14, 4d; Pres. Eisenhower (s.), MAR. 3, 7d
on U.S. policy; military strength (s.), FEB. 23, 8f
Photograph, FEB. 10, 14
ZILLIACUS, Mr. K.—on Russia (l.), MAR. 8, 9d
ZIMMER, Mr. C. M. H.—inquest, MAR. 14, 3g
ZINC—consumption, FEB. 15, 13b; MAR. 21, 11b
ZINC Alloy Rust-Proofing Co., FEB. 14, 13b
ZINN, Dr. G. A.: see GERMANY: Hesse: Chief Minister
ZIOTA, Chief Humbi (Tanganyika), MAR. 18, 5d
ZOLA, Emile—*The Lovers*: forthcoming production, JAN. 24, 3b
ZOOLOGICAL Soc. of London—acquisitions, MAR. 18, 8f (5*);—Appointments, FEB. 24, 4d;—British Guiana: joint expedition with B.B.C., FEB. 23, 4d; MAR. 16, 5b; (photos.), MAR. 2, 14 (4*); 25, 14;—Bronze medal, JAN. 21, 5e;—Eagle escapes; recaptured, FEB. 12, 4e;—Improvements, MAR. 18, 8f (5*);—Lions (Rota): health, MAR. 1, 5d;—Sierra Leone expedition: article, JAN. 4, 7f; (photos.), 4, 12;—Stocktaking, annual, JAN. 13, 5b
Whipsnade—camel and baby (photo.), FEB. 18, 14;—Fowl pest danger to birds, JAN. 11, 5b; precautions, FEB. 18, 4g; MAR. 25, 3d;—Lion cub (photo.), FEB. 18, 14
ZOPPI, Count V. (Italian Ambassador to Britain)—in London, JAN. 11, 6e; photo., 11, 14; presents credentials, FEB. 4, 10b; dinner, MAR. 23, 10b
ZORLU, Mr. F. (Turkey)—in Baghdad, JAN. 10, 4d
ZSOLDOS, Dr. S. (Hungary)—death, FEB. 2, 11b
ZUCKERMAN, Prof. S.—fellowship of University College, London, MAR. 11, 10d
ZUIDER Zee: see under NETHERLANDS
ZUNIGA, Señor A. (Chile), JAN. 7, 8e
ZÜRICH: see under SWITZERLAND
ZUZEK, F. (Czechoslovakia)—sentenced, MAR. 12, 5c (5*)
ZVEGINTZOV, Mr. M.—on railway modernization (l.), JAN. 10, 7e
ZVEREV, Mr. A. (Russia)—on budget expenditure (s.), FEB. 4, 8c; 8, 8d

THE

OFFICIAL INDEX

TO

THE TIMES

APRIL — JUNE

1955

LONDON:
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY
THE TIMES PUBLISHING COMPANY, LIMITED
PRINTING HOUSE SQUARE, E.C.4
ENGLAND

Reprinted by permission of Times Newspapers Limited, London
KRAUS REPRINT
A Division of Kraus-Thomson Organization Ltd.
Nendeln/Liechtenstein
1968

The Index is compiled from the final edition of THE TIMES. Subscribers to the Index are advised to order this edition for filing purposes.

Provision is made for the *possible* issue of eight editions of THE TIMES, and these are identified by reference to the stars in the top left-hand corners of the front and back pages. Thus **** on the front page and *** on the back denote the first edition, each subsequent edition having a star removed.

Matter appearing in the early editions, but not in the final issue, is indexed from the last edition in which it appeared. Thus, if 4* is shown after the page reference this indicates that the matter appeared in the edition with one star on the front page and three on the back, and *possibly* in the editions preceding it. The position of news may change when fresh material is added; if, therefore, the final edition is not filed some search may be necessary for these changes of position.

In each entry the first numeral indicates the day of the month and the second the page. The letter after the page number indicates the column of the page: for reference purposes the columns of each page are supposed to be lettered from left to right—a, b, c, d, e, f, g. Thus APRIL 21, 5c denotes the issue of APRIL 21, page 5 and column 3.

ABBREVIATIONS

Add.—Address
Art.—Article(s)
Assn.—Association
Conf.—Conference
Corp.—Corporation
C. S.—Chairman's statement
D.—Dividend
Ed.—Edited
Educ.—Education
El. S.—Election Supplement
Evid.—Evidence
Exhib.—Exhibition
F. N.—Financial Note
Fed.—Federation
Fin.—Finance
Hon.—Honorary
Inst.—Institute or Institution
Int.—Interview
L.—Letter(s)
Lect.—Lecture
M.—Meeting (Company)
Mem.—Memorandum
Min.—Minister or Ministry
N. S.—News Summary (April 21)
P.—Paper read or reads paper
P. N.—Political Note
P. Q.—Parliamentary question
R.—Report (Company)
R. C.—Roman Catholic
S.—Speech or statement
S.I.—Stock Issue
S. P.—Speech in Parliament
Soc.—Society
Tel.—Telegram
Univ.—University

THE TIMES INDEX

APRIL—JUNE, 1955

A

A.B.C. Coupler and Engineering, April 30, 12e
A. B. Volvo, April 22, 19a
A. P.—on Rt. Rev. M. Furse (tribute), June 25, 8f
A. P. R.—on Col. L. James (tribute), June 3, 8e
A. R.—on Mr. F. Osborn (tribute), June 24, 13d
A. W.—on Mr. C. G. Hamilton (tribute), June 24, 13c
Aba : see under Nigeria
Abadziev, Mr. V. (Bulgaria)—Prague recital, May 31, 10b
Abbey, Mr. D. Y.—engagement cancelled, June 8, 8c
Abbey Wood Marshes—L.C.C. "garden town" scheme : see under London : Houses
Abbeys, Medieval—life in : Ministry of Works exhib., May 9, 12f
Abbots Investment Trust, May 24, 19f
Abbott, Mr. Arthur—in Britain, April 23, 10b ; death, May 19, 14c
Abbott, Mr. R. W.—on co-partnership (l.), June 28, 9e
Abbottabad : see under Pakistan
Abdul Hamid Bin Jumat, Che (Malaya), April 21 (N.S. April 7, e)
Abdulhadi, Naim (Jordan)—ministerial appointment, May 31, 5e
Abdulla and Co., May 28, 9e ; June 11, 11c
Abdullah, Seif-el-Islam (Yemen)—attempt, to depose brother : see Yemen : Imam
Abel, Mr. A. L.—on crash helmets (s.), June 4, 3a
Abel, Mr. D.—on Liberty (l.), May 7, 9f
Abel (Richard) and Sons, Ltd.—law case, June 24, 3d
Abelin, M. (France)—on economic relations with Germany (s.P.), June 16, 7f
Abell, Mr. K. (Denmark)—*Andersen, or The Fairy Tale of his life*, April 26, 16d
Abercrombie, Sir P.—on canals (s.), June 3, 3e
Aberdare, Lord—on national gardens scheme (l.), May 18, 11f ; on Lake district (l., with others), 21, 9e
Aberdare Cables (Holdings), April 22, 19a ; May 9, 16d ; June 4, 10f
Aberdeen : see under Scotland
Aberdeen, Ceylon and Eastern Trust, June 4, 11e ; 30, 16b
Aberdeen University : see under Scotland
Abergavenny : see under Wales
Aberthaw and Bristol Channel Portland Cement, May 3, 15e
Abigail, Rev. R.—on lazy schoolboys (l.), June 22, 11e
Abilene : see under United States
Abingdon—freedom conferred on R.A.F. station, April 29, 6g ;—Morris dancers (photo.), June 20, 16
Aboav, Mr. M. S.—will, May 31, 9d
Aboukir Co., April 25, 18d
Abraham, Miss F. M.—appointment, April 21 (N.S. April 12, g)
Abrahams, Mr. A. H.—marriage, April 21, 8g
Abricosov, Prof. A. I. (Russia)—death, April 25, 15d
Abulhuda, Tewfic : see Jordan : Prime Minister
Abwood Machine Tools, April 21 (N.S. April 4, d)
Abyssinia : see Ethiopia
Accents : see under Speech
Accidents—domestic : statistics, April 21 (N.S. March 29, g)
Accidents, Royal Soc. for the Prevention of—president resigns, May 11, 6f
Accountant, The—award scheme, May 27, 16a ; awards, June 8, 10b ; correction, 9, 15b
Accountants—Duke of Edinburgh (s.), May 10, 7c
Accountants, Assn. of Certified and Corporate, April 26, 14b ; 28, 6g ; May 2, 21d ; 13, 17g (5*)
Accountants, Inst. of Chartered—dinner, May 4, 14b ; President, June 3, 11g ; 75th anniversary of Royal Charter, 5, 16a ; meeting, 5, 18b ; (F.N.), 5, 16a ; dinner, 10, 7c, 12b ; (photo.), 10, 7c
Accountants, Soc. of Incorp., May 17, 12c ; 19, 6g
Achard, M. Marcel (France)—candidate for Académie Française, May 5, 8c
Ackerman's Holdings, May 28, 9e
Ackernley, Mr. R. R.—bankruptcy annulment order, April 22, 18e ; will, June 9, 10d
Acland, Miss A.—novel reviewed, June 9, 11b
Acland, Mr. G.—on Liberal policy (s.), May 25, 14d
Acland, Sir R.—appointed Steward and Bailiff of the Manor of Northstead, April 21 (N.S. March 26, g) ; general election position, 23, 4e ; election campaign, May 19, 15a ; defeated, (El.S. 28, vii, e)
Acme Tea Chest, May 30, 11b ; June 1, 10b
Acomb, Dr. John—will, May 20, 12e (5*)
Acton, Mr. G.—recital, June 20, 3e

ACTORS' Equity Assn., British: see under THEATRICAL profession
ACTORS' Orphanage—performance in aid, JUNE 25, 8d
ACTUARIES, Faculty of, JUNE 29, 6c
ACTUARIES, Inst. of, APRIL 26, 19b; JUNE 9, 15b; 17, 10c
ACUTT, Mr. K. C. (S. Rhodesia)—appointment, MAY 4, 10g (5*)
ADA (Halifax), JUNE 8, 10f
ADAM, Mr. W. W.—on railways (l.), APRIL 21, 7e; on oil supplies (l.), 29, 9c
ADAMS of Ennerdale, Lord—on leather industries (l.), JUNE 30, 11e
ADAMS, Mr. F. W. H. (U.S.A.)—police reforms, MAY 18, 9d
ADAMS, Mrs. Hugh—operation, JUNE 10, 8c; convalescence, 30, 12a
ADAMS, Mr. S. (U.S.A.)—on Administration's programme (s.), JUNE 11, 6c (5*)
ADAMS (Durham), APRIL 22, 19a
ADAMS of Rye Ltd.—law case, MAY 14, 11a
ADAMS Peak Tea Estates, APRIL 25, 18d
ADAMSON (Daniel) and Co., APRIL 25, 18d
ADASTRAL House: see under AIR Force, Royal: Air Ministry
ADCOCK, Sir F. E.—hon. degree of Manchester University, MAY 12, 7d
ADDINGTON, Mrs. G.—twin son and daughter born, MAY 21, 10b
ADDINGTON, Capt. L. R. B.—marriage, JUNE 27, 10b
ADDIS, Mr. R. T.—marriage, JUNE 29, 12c
ADDIS, Sir W.: see SEYCHELLES Islands: Governor
ADDIS Ababa: see under ETHIOPIA
ADDISON, Ven. L. F.—appointment, MAY 20, 12c
ADDISON-SMITH, Lt.-Col. C. L.—death, JUNE 2, 8f (and 7*)
ADELAIDE: see under AUSTRALIA
ADELAIDE, Bank of, APRIL 25, 18d
ADELPHI Theatre (London)—acquired by Woolworths, APRIL 30, 8e; not to be demolished, MAY 5, 3c
ADEN:—
British forces in—Air Force Officer Commanding, MAY 5, 7d; deaths in ambush, JUNE 17, 6d; British-led troops cut off by tribesmen, 22, 9e; possible strengthening; link up with troops, 30, 10d
Leading article, JUNE 23, 11c
Map, JUNE 30, 10d
Poliomyelitis: see under POLIOMYELITIS
Rebels—ambush, JUNE 17, 6d; British-led troops cut off, 22, 9e; cotton trucks attacked, 28, 7g (5*); link up with troops; forthcoming investigation; Yemeni denial of encouragement, 30, 10d
Road traffic—statistics, JUNE 28, 7b (5*)
ADENAUER, Herr Georg (Germany)—engagement, JUNE 27, 6c
ADENAUER, Dr. K.: see GERMANY: Western: Chancellor
ADEY, Staff Sgt. K. G.—George Medal, MAY 18, 7e
ADJEI, Mr. Ako (Gold Coast)—in Britain, JUNE 24, 8d; 29, 12c
on industrial development (s.), JUNE 24, 8d
ADKINS, S. J.: see under FOOTBALL (Rugby Union)
ADLAM (George), JUNE 28, 13f
ADMEDINGEN, Miss E. M.—on proposed Russian P.E.N. centre (l.), JUNE 23, 11f
ADMINISTRATIVE Staff College—dinner, MAY 19, 8d
ADMIRALTY: see under NAVY
ADORIAN, Mr. P.—on television wavelengths (l.), MAY 13, 11e
ADRIAN, Lord—maiden speech in Parliament, APRIL 21, 4e; hon. degree of Sheffield Univ., JUNE 30, 6d
ADVANCE Laundries, JUNE 22, 16f
ADVERTISERS, Incorporated Soc. of British—director's letter on suit against U.S. companies, MAY 14, 9g
ADVERTISING:—
Advertising Assn. conf., MAY 7, 4f; 9, 5a
Aircraft, from—advertising leaflets dropped on Nottingham by, APRIL 29, 6f;—Loudspeakers, by: protests, MAY 25, 6g; 18, 4c; correspondence, JUNE 16, 9d; 18, 7d; 22, 11e; suggested ban, 22, 7d; 23, 7b; (P.Q.), 23, 4c
Industry, effect on—correspondence, JUNE 8, 7e; 17, 9f
Misleading advertisement — prosecution, JUNE 10, 3b
Television: see under TELEVISION: Commercial
Thames south bank signs (P.Q.), MAY 4, 8a
AER Lingus (Irish Air Lines): see under IRELAND: Republic: Aviation
AERIALITE, Ltd., JUNE 15, 13b
AERONAUTICAL Soc., Royal, MAY 2, 6c; 3, 7a; 6, 7a (5*); 9, 5e; 20, 12b
AERONAUTICS, College of, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 9, d)
AEROSTATICA S.A.—trading agreement, MAY 17, 19g
AFALABI, Sakanyiano (Nigeria)—stowaway, APRIL 25, 12g (7*)
AFGHANISTAN:—
Aviation—air line from Kabul to neighbouring centres, JUNE 21, 8c
Defence forces—mobilization order, MAY 6, 10d
Foreign policy, MAY 25, 10c
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador at London: see NAJIB-ULLAH, Dr.;—British attitude towards Afghan-Pakistan situation, MAY 9, 9e (8a, 5*)
Pakistan, relations with—Pakistani nationals leave Afghanistan, APRIL 26, 10g; Pakistan consulate to close, 30, 10g; deterioration in relations, MAY 3, 9e (4*); border tension; Afghan mobilization order; Minister recalled from Karachi, 6, 10d; situation discussed, 9, 9e (8a, 5*); Afghan statement, 11, 9g; Pakistani statement; Muslim States' mediation offer, 12, 9a; 16, 6g; Saudi Arabian prince's discussions, 17, 10b; discussions; Pakistani Cabinet meeting, 18, 9f; statement, 20, 9d (3*); discussed, 25, 10c; Pakistani statements, 30, 5e; discussed, 31, 5c; JUNE 13, 7a (4*); 22, 8g (5*); deadlock, 29, 10c (5*); 30, 9e (3*)
British attitude, MAY 9, 9e (8a, 5*)
Flags, complaints of disrespect to, JUNE 13, 7a (4*)
Frontier—peaceful traffic, MAY 28, 5a; JUNE 2, 11g;—Article, MAY 31, 7f;—Map, MAY 28, 5a;—Photograph, MAY 31, 5
Leading article, MAY 17, 11b
Russian attitude, MAY 25, 10c

AFGHANISTAN (continued) :—
Russia, relations with—Russian policy, MAY 25, 10c ; trade agreement, JUNE 30, 9e (3*)
Tribesmen, MAY 28, 5a ; 31, 7f ;—Pakhtoonistan campaign : see *Pakistan, relations with,* above ;—Photograph, MAY 31, 5
AFRICA (see also names of countries) :—
Agricultural mechanization conf. : see *South of Sahara,* below
Asia, conference with (Bandung)—held, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 19, c ; 20, c) ; 21, 5a (and 7*) ; 22, 12d ; 23, 8d ; 25, 12a ; 26, 11f (and 4*)
African (Central) attitude, MAY 2, 18e
Australian attitude, MAY 2, 18d (5*)
Cambodian attitude, APRIL 27, 10d
Ceylon attitude, APRIL 27, 10d
Chinese attitude, APRIL 29, 10g ; MAY 17, 10b ; 18, 9g (2*)
Chinese delegates in aircraft accident : see AIRCRAFT accidents : Sarawak, off
Correspondence, JUNE 27, 13b
Egyptian attitude, MAY 3, 10c
Ethiopian representation—correspondence, JUNE 27, 13b
French criticism of motion on Algeria, APRIL 30, 7f (5*)
German (west) attitude, JUNE 17, 6e
Indo-Russian declaration, JUNE 24, 9a
Israeli criticism of discussions on Middle East, APRIL 27, 11e (4*)
Leading articles, APRIL 25, 13b ; MAY 31, 7b
Photographs, APRIL 21, 12
Russian attitude—declaration with Yugoslavia, JUNE 3, 6b ; declaration with India, 24, 9a
Sudanese participation—Egyptian claim for credit, MAY 16, 7c
United States attitude, APRIL 27, 12a ;—Dulles, Mr. J. F. (s.), MAY 6, 8d ;—Eisenhower, Pres. (message), APRIL 21 (N.S. April 19, a)
Yugoslav attitude, APRIL 28, 10e ; MAY 16, 8f ; JUNE 3, 6b
Belgian Congo : see under BELGIUM
Books on reviewed, APRIL 28, 17e
Drink regulations—leading article, MAY 19, 11b
French possessions : see FRANCE : African possessions
Future—leading article, MAY 31, 7b ; correspondence, JUNE 4, 7d
History to be published, APRIL 25, 11e ; proposed S. African institute, JUNE 24, 8c
Immigration from Europe—leading article, APRIL 29, 13c
Indian policy, JUNE 8, 5e (and 7*)
Leading article, MAY 31, 7b
Portuguese possessions : see PORTUGAL : African possessions
Racial relations (see also under names of countries)—Archbp. of Canterbury (s.), JUNE 17, 4c
Sahara desert—British tourists' deaths, JUNE 4, 6f ; survivors' account, 7, 5e ; report, 10, 5e ;—Map, APRIL 29, 13f ;—Oil exploration : see under OIL ;—Wood lice : see under WOOD lice
Sculpture—film : see CINEMATOGRAPH : *She Shall Be Called Woman*
Slave traffic with Saudi Arabia, alleged : see FRANCE : African possessions : Slavery
AFRICA (see also names of countries) (continued) :—
South of Sahara—Commission for Technical Cooperation : conf. on agriculture, JUNE 13, 7e (4*) ; diplomatic immunity in Britain, 30, 5g ;—Meteorologists' conf. (Johannesburg), JUNE 4, 5e
Telephone line, longest, JUNE 11, 6g (5*)
Trade union conference with Asia proposed by China—Indian criticisms, MAY 20, 8d
United States attitude—Mr. A. Stevenson (s.), MAY 2, 10c
AFRICA, Central :—
Anglican Church—province inaugurated, MAY 9, 10g (and 8c, 5*) ; trees planted, 13, 12d
Animals, wild—study of viruses in, JUNE 29, 9g (4*)
Archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Archbishop of : see PAGET, Most Rev. E. F.
Asbestos mines—Archbp. of Canterbury (s.), MAY 7, 7d
Assembly, Federal—opened, JUNE 28, 7d
Broadcasting : see under BROADCASTING
By-election—S. Rhodesian specially elected European representative : African request for non-party by-election, APRIL 26, 10d (7*) ; discussed, MAY 13, 8d (5*) ; member elected, 28, 5c
Canada, trade with : see under *Trade,* below
Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), APRIL 29, 11c (for details of visit : see FISHER, Most Rev. G. F.)
Coal—Nyasaland : drilling to begin in Chikwawa area, MAY 19, 14d ;—Rhodesia, S. : output, JUNE 15, 7f
Commonwealth, position in—Prime Min. (s.), MAY 2, 18e
Cotton : see under COTTON
Budget : see *Finance,* below
Defence forces—Heany and Kumalo camps renamed, APRIL 23, 7e
Economic development—statement by World Bank adviser, MAY 13, 9b (3*) ; Governor-General (s.), JUNE 28, 7d ; plan before Assembly, 30, 9b (5*)
Education—Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), MAY 7, 7d ;—Rhodesia, Northern : technical training foundation : board of governors, MAY 12, 9b ;—University College (Salisbury) : appointments, APRIL 29, 14g ; to found Institute of Education ; appointment, MAY 6, 8d ; JUNE 3, 8d
Electricity, hydro—Kariba project board, MAY 4, 10g (5*) ; possible financing of Kariba project by World Bank, 13, 9b (3*) ; work to commence, 21, 7a ; engineers, JUNE 9, 7c
Federal centre, possible—land granted by Salisbury city council, JUNE 28, 7g
Finance—Budget plans, JUNE 24, 9d (4*) ; economic report, 29, 9f
Fish and fishing—potentialities of Kariba scheme, MAY 24, 9c ; strange specimen netted in Lake Nyasa, 25, 9g (4*)
France, trade with : see under *Trade,* below
Governor-General (Lord Llewellin)—barracks named after, APRIL 23, 7e ; discussion with U.S. Democrat leader, May 2, 10c ; at inauguration of Anglican Church province, 9, 8c (5*) ; visits Nyasaland, 23, 7d ; tour of Lake Nyasa, 25, 9g (4*) ; statement on economic development, 28, 7d

AFRICA, Central (continued) :—
High Commissioner in London, acting : see Ross, Mr. J. B.
History : see AFRICA : History
Hydro-electricity : see *Electricity,* above
Immigration plans, APRIL 29, 10b (and 11b, 2*) ; leading article, 29, 13c
India, relations with — Federal Prime Minister's appeal for courtesy to Indian representative, MAY 2, 18e
Iron and steel—S. Rhodesia : investigation, APRIL 27, 11g ; subsidy, 30, 7e (4*)
Labour :—
Advancement of African—Copperbelt in : see *Rhodesia, Northern: Copper: Advancement,* below ; — Leading article, APRIL 29, 13c ;—Owen, Mr. F. S. (s.), JUNE 23, 9a ;—Welensky, Sir R. (s.), MAY 3, 8c ; JUNE 1, 5b
Trades Union Congress—suggested liaison with S. African Trade Union Council : Sir R. Welensky (s.), JUNE 1, 5b
Language—Sir R. Welensky (s.), MAY 18, 9g
Law—Supreme Court : opening plans, JUNE 15, 7f ; 16, 6a ; 28, 6g
Ministry (Malvern)—expanded, JUNE 7, 5c
Nyasaland :—
African Congress—mem. opposing creation of Central African Church province, APRIL 27, 11c ; protest against possible constitutional consultations with Federal Government ; opposition to Shire Valley project, MAY 18, 8f (4*)
Agriculture :—
Bill to merge cotton marketing, produce marketing and African tobacco boards, MAY 2, 18d (5*) ; passed, 3, 13g
Crop, MAY 23, 7c (5*)
Land reallocation scheme (Nyamphota scheme), JUNE 23, 9c
Non-African—to be placed under federal control, MAY 3, 13g
Over-population threat, MAY 10, 8e (5*)
Blantyre—development, JUNE 29, 9d (4*)
Coal : see *Coal,* above
Constitution—London discussions : plans, APRIL 21, 4e ; 25, 12b ; held, 27, 10f ; African Congress protest against possible consultations with Federal Government, MAY 18, 8f (4*) ; statement in Imperial Parliament, JUNE 16, 6c ; criticism by Federal Prime Min., 18, 5d ; Africa Bureau statement, 23, 8c (5*)
Cotton : see under COTTON : Africa, Central
Council, Legislative—meeting, MAY 2, 13g ; temporary European members' vacancy not to be filled, 30, 5d (7*) ; proposals, JUNE 16, 6c
Defence forces—non-Africans' military training, JUNE 16, 7g (5*)
Governor (Sir G. Colby)—to visit London, APRIL 21, 4e ; in London, 25, 12b ; 27, 10e
Labour shortage, MAY 11, 9d (2*)
Land reallocation scheme : see under *Agriculture,* above
Legislative Council : see *Council,* above
Maize—price, MAY 12, 9f (2*) ; crop, 23, 7c (5*)

AFRICA, Central :—
Nyasaland (continued) :—
Name, pronunciation of—ruling by B.B.C., JUNE 22, 8c (5*)
Nyamphota scheme : see *Agriculture: Land,* above
Population—over-population threat, MAY 10, 8e (5*)
Shire Valley project—possible appointment of working committee to study report, MAY 9, 8g ; African Congress attitude, 18, 8f (4*) ; discussed, 28, 5a (5*)
Tea : see TEA : Africa, Central
Tobacco : see under *Tobacco,* below
Tung (woodoil) crop, MAY 10, 15b
Pakistan, relations with—Federal Prime Minister's appeal for courtesy to Pakistani representative, MAY 2, 18e
Parliament : see *Assembly,* above
Prime Minister (Lord Malvern)—freedom of Salisbury, APRIL 28, 11b ; discussion with U.S. Democrat leader, MAY 2, 10c ; appeals for courtesy to Indian and Pakistani representatives, 2, 18e ; proposed hon. degree of London University, 20, 12d ; responsible for Public Service Commission, JUNE 7, 5c ; denies retirement rumours ; forthcoming visit to Britain, 10, 5c (and 7*)
on Afro-Asian conf ; Commonwealth position (s.), MAY 2, 18e ; on Nyasaland (s.), JUNE 18, 5d
Public Service Commission—chairman, MAY 19, 9b ; Ministerial responsibility, JUNE 7, 5c
Quintuplets, birth of : see under BIRTHS
Racial relations—Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), APRIL 21, 5b ; 27, 11c ; MAY 3, 12d ; 9, 10g ; JUNE 17, 4c ;—Cape Town, Archbp. of (s.), MAY 9, 10g (and 8c, 5*) ;—Owen, Mr. F. S. (s.), JUNE 23, 9a ;—Parliament, Imperial : discussed, JUNE 22, 5d, e ;—Welensky, Sir R. (s.), JUNE 23, 9a
Railways—link with Laurenco Marques completed, MAY 21, 7a ; discussions with Portugal on rates, 23, 7f (5*) ; diesel electric locomotives from Britain, JUNE 24, 9g
Rhodesia, Northern :—
African National Congress—attitude to proposed Bill banning political uniforms, JUNE 29, 9f
African Representative Council—resolutions on Native representation, JUNE 10, 5d (7*)
Archaeology : see ARCHAEOLOGY : Africa, Central
Assembly, Legislative—African Representative Council resolution on Native representation, JUNE 10, 5d (7*)
Chief Secretary : see WILLIAMS, Mr. A. T.
Copper :—
Advancement of African labour—Minister's criticism of agreement between European mineworkers' union and S. African union, APRIL 22, 11e ; " S. African interference " criticized by branch of union, 28, 11b ; statement by European mineworkers union, MAY 3, 8c ; U. S. Democrat leader (s.), 3, 9g ; discussed, 4, 11e (and 3*) ; European mineworkers' mem., 21, 7b

AFRICA, Central :—
Rhodesia, Northern :—
Copper (continued) :—
African Mineworkers' Union—wage claim, APRIL 21, 15f; existing agreement to be terminated by companies; discussions, MAY 16, 7f (4*)
Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), MAY 7, 7d
European Mineworkers' Union—agreement with S. African union, APRIL 22, 11e; to receive support from S. African union in event of strike, 26, 10g (7*); Broken Hill branch's vote on "S. African interference," 28, 11b; statement on S. African unions, MAY 3, 8c; discussed, 4, 11e (and 3*); general secretary; president, 16, 6g
Exports, JUNE 29, 9f
Price—Selection Trust group's plans for stabilization; consumers' support, MAY 2, 19e; (F.N.), 2, 19a; bonus on fixed prices, JUNE 30, 9a (3*)
Stevenson, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 3, 9g
Strikes by African miners, possible—at Roan Antelope, JUNE 7, 5c; at Mufulira, 13, 12g
Welensky, Sir R. (s.), JUNE 4, 10g (4*)
Council, Executive—possible appointment of Africans discussed in Imperial Parliament, MAY 5, 13b; African Representative Council resolution, JUNE 10, 5d (7*)
Education : see under *Education,* above
Governor (Sir A. Benson)—to visit Britain, APRIL 22, 10g; presents message from Queen to King of Belgium, MAY 28, 5d; (photo.), JUNE 2, 5c
Law—Chief Justice, MAY 12, 6d
Legislative Assembly : see *Assembly,* above
Political uniforms—proposed Bill to ban, JUNE 29, 9f
Public order—Bill to be introduced, JUNE 29, 9f
Rhodesia, Southern :—
Agriculture—plans, JUNE 15, 7f
Bees—attack at showground, MAY 2, 10g
Budget : see *Finance,* below
By-election for Federal Parliament : see *By-election,* above
Capital—commission to investigate, JUNE 15, 7f
Coal : see under *Coal,* above
Copper—development, JUNE 15, 7f
Federal Government cooperation with, JUNE 15, 7f
Finance—budget plans, JUNE 24, 9d (4*)
Governor (Vice-Adm. Sir P. William-Powlett)—riding accident, MAY 7, 8f; at inauguration of Anglican Church province, 9, 10g; opens Parliament, JUNE 15, 7f
Housing plans, JUNE 15, 7f; 23, 8g
Iron and steel : see *Iron,* above
Local Government—plans, JUNE 15, 7f
Parliament—opened, JUNE 15, 7f
Quintuplets, birth of : see under BIRTHS
Sabi River—men missing on raft safe, JUNE 13, 6d
AFRICA, Central :—
Rhodesia, Southern (continued) :—
Salisbury—bees' attack : see *Bees,* above; —Cathedral : foundation stone laid for bell tower, MAY 9, 8c (5*);—Federal centre, possible : see *Federal centre,* above;—Freedom conferred on Federal Prime Min., APRIL 28, 11b;—Mayor : see SWAN, Mr. J. W.
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Steelworks plan : see *Iron and steel,* above
Tsetse fly commission : see TSETSE fly
Victoria Falls—centenary issue of stamps : see STAMPS : Rhodesia, Southern
Rhodesia and Nyasaland Club : see that title
Schoolboys missing in Zambesi Valley found, MAY 20, 10c
Shire Valley project : see under *Nyasaland,* above
Steel : see *Iron and steel,* above
Tea : see under TEA
Tobacco :—
Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), MAY 7, 7d
Nyasaland—labour shortage, MAY 11, 9a (2*); demand, 23, 7c (5*); Department of Agriculture criticized, JUNE 13, 7e; 28, 15g;—African tobacco board : proposed merger with cotton marketing and produce marketing boards : see *Nyasaland: Agriculture,* above
Trade—Canadian trade office (Salisbury), MAY 7, 7c (5*); Customs and tariff structure difficulties over Congo Basin Treaties : correspondence, MAY 25, 11f; —France, agreement with, APRIL 26, 10g;—Statistics, MAY 21, 7d (5*)
Trades Union Congress : see under *Labour,* above
Tuberculosis : see under TUBERCULOSIS
University College : see under *Education,* above
Zambesi River : see ZAMBESI
AFRICA, East (see also names of countries) :—
Agriculture—Agriculture and Forestry Research Organization : Director, MAY 24, 7a (7g, 5*);—Royal Commission : see *Royal Commission,* below
Anglican Church—bishops consecrated, MAY 16, 7c
Apostolic Delegate : see MATHEW, Most Rev. D.
Art—article, MAY 19, 3c; photo., 19, 3
Assembly, Legislative—Tanganyika Council approved extension of term, JUNE 13, 7d
Aviation—East African Airways : new services, APRIL 28, 11b (3*); Dakota crashed : see AIRCRAFT accidents : Tanganyika
Federation, possible—Kenya Indian Congress attitude, APRIL 26, 11b (4*); Kenya Minister's statement, JUNE 14, 5e; Secretary of State (s.P.), 22, 5g;—Leading article, JUNE 6, 7b
Forestry Research Organization : see *Agriculture,* above
High Commission—report, JUNE 28, 15g
Land—Royal Commission : see *Royal Commission,* below
Legislative Assembly : see *Assembly,* above
Locusts : see under LOCUSTS
Map, JUNE 10, 5b
Population—Royal Commission : see *Royal Commission,* below

AFRICA, East (continued) :—
Ports—traffic : report, JUNE 28, 15g
Portuguese : see PORTUGAL : African possessions
Racial relations—Archbp. of Canterbury (s.), JUNE 17, 4c ; discussed in Imperial Parliament, 22, 5d
Railways—report, JUNE 28, 15g
Royal Commission—report, JUNE 10, 5a ; to be studied by Governments, 10, 6e ; leading article, 10, 7b (and 7*) ; Kenya comments, 14, 5e ; Tanganyika attitude, 21, 9a ;—Correspondence, JUNE 18, 7e ; 21, 11e ; 24, 11e
Women's League—possible petition to Queen on Mau Mau threat, MAY 2, 12f (5*)
AFRICA, South :—
Anti-Republican League : see *Commonwealth,* below
Apartheid: see *Racial segregation,* below
Architecture—architects to word Transvaal projects in Afrikaans, MAY 12, 9a (and 9b, 2*) ; leading article, 14, 9b
Astronomy : see under ASTRONOMY
Bantus—Bantu Authorities Act : see under *Racial,* below ;—Schools : see under *Education,* below
Basutoland : see under *British Protectorates,* below
Bechuanaland : see under *British Protectorates,* below
Boer War—veteran of 85 found job, JUNE 15, 4g
British Protectorates :—
Basutoland—Basuto's claim to be 120 years old, MAY 3, 9g
Bechuanaland—exile of Seretse Khama : British Labour Party investigation, MAY 17, 6g
Councils, suggested Legislative, MAY 6, 4b (5*)
Johannesburg, Bp. of (s.), MAY 25, 13g
Law—Appeal Court : established ; president, MAY 2, 12e ; leading article, 2, 13b ;—Puisne Judge, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 29, a) ; MAY 2, 12e
South Africa, restrictions on entry into—correspondence, JUNE 13, 9e
Swaziland—Norwegian missionary : Royal African Soc. award, JUNE 23, 6d
Bunga : see *United Transkeian Territories General Council,* below
By-election—expelled United Party member to stand, JUNE 25, 5c
Cape Province—Provincial Council debate on Senate Bill, JUNE 9, 7g ;—Separate facilities for different races : see *Racial: Cape Province,* below
Cape Town, Archbishop of : see CLAYTON, Most Rev. G. H.
Centenarians : see under CENTENARIANS
Civil service—resignations, APRIL 29, 17f
Coal industry—particulars, APRIL 27, 20d, 21d ; MAY 18, 7d
Commonwealth, position in—possible Republic : Torch Commando to support Anti-Republican League, MAY 24, 10f ; Transvaal National Party attitude, JUNE 15, 8g (4*)
Correspondence, MAY 16, 9e ; 24, 11g
Leading article, MAY 14, 9b
Strydom, Mr. J. G. (s.), APRIL 21, 5e ; MAY 9, 10c ; correspondence, 16, 9e
AFRICA, South (continued) :—
Communism Suppression Act—former M.P.'s appeal allowed, MAY 10, 10e (and 5*) ; charges against former M.P. and another dropped, 12, 10e
Constitution—Republic, possible : see *Commonwealth,* above ;—Senate Bill : see *Parliament: Senate,* below
Cricket—touring team in Britain : see under CRICKET
Dancing—International Folk Dancing Festival : see under DANCING
Defence—Strydom, Mr. J. G. (s.), JUNE 1, 5c ;—United States officials' visit to bases, MAY 5, 8g
Defence forces :—
Appointments, JUNE 10, 5d (7*)
Navy—Simonstown base (British) : see under NAVY ;—Strength : plans, MAY 13, 10e (5*)
Diamond quotas, MAY 2, 19e
Drink—sentences for illicit deals, MAY 14, 7d
Education :—
African University College closed : see *Universities: Fort Hare,* below
Afrikaans students' Organization—meeting, JUNE 15, 8g (4*)
Bantus—mission schools taken over, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 20, a) ; action against absentee pupils, 27, 10d (7*) ; African teachers given notice ; 45 church organizations to hand over control, MAY 6, 9b (and 4*) ; statement by Min. of Native Affairs, 19, 10d ; statement by president of Methodist Conference, 20, 10f ; Government subsidies to end, JUNE 29, 9g
Roman Catholic schools—subsidy reduced, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 2, b) ; British Roman Catholics' fund, 29, 15e ; subsidies to end, JUNE 29, 9g
Universities :—
Fort Hare (non-European)—closed ; alleged secret authority among students, MAY 5, 10d ; statement by Min. of Education, 6, 9b ; to reopen, 13, 8g ; article, 18, 11f ; correspondence, 21, 9e ; discussed, JUNE 30, 8c
Pretoria—professors' opposition to Senate Bill : see *Parliament: Senate: University professors,* below
Racial segregation in—commission's report to be studied, MAY 14, 8f
Election for Senate vacancies : see *Parliament: Senate: Vacancies,* below
External Affairs, Minister of (Mr. E. H. Louw)—addresses U.N. Assembly, JUNE 24, 10g
on U.N. Charter (s.), MAY 6, 9b ; on U.S. Democrat leader's comments on racial policy (s.), 14, 7e ; on Senate (s.), 27, 8d ; on racial policies (s.), JUNE 24, 10g
Finance—loan from Netherlands, JUNE 6, 10b ;—Reserves, MAY 14, 7e ; 18, 15b (7*) ; effect of Senate Bill, 27, 8d
Fire in gold mine : see *Gold: Fire,* below
Flag—Prime Min. (s.), MAY 9, 10c
Fort Hare University College, closing of : see under *Education: Universities,* above
" Freedom Congress "—raided by police, JUNE 27, 6c

AFRICA, South (continued) :—
Gold and goldmining :—
Company chairmen's statements, MAY 3, 17a ; 17, 18d
Fire in City Deep mine, JUNE 17, 6d (5*)
Labour supply (F.N.), JUNE 11, 11a
Output, MAY 12, 18d ; JUNE 11, 13g ; (F.N.), 11, 11a ; 28, 7g
Profit, MAY 3, 15e (5*)
Transvaal—Bethel district shaft-sinking to begin, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 4, d)
Transvaal and Orange Free State Chamber of Mines—meeting (F.N.), JUNE 28, 13a ; officers, 29, 16d
Witwatersrand—plans for worked-out mines, MAY 13, 8d (5*)
Governor-General (Dr. E. J. Jansen)—term extended, JUNE 13, 8f ; petition from women on Senate Bill, 17, 6g ; assent to Bill, 21, 9b
Great Britain, relations with :—
British coat of arms replaced in Transvaal Provincial Council, MAY 11, 9b
British pioneers, possible Transvaal monument to, MAY 11, 9b
British Press—criticized by S. African Prime Min., JUNE 13, 6c ; tribute from Bp. of Johannesburg, 15, 8d
Commonwealth position of S. Africa : see *Commonwealth*, above
Correspondence, MAY 16, 9e
Johannesburg, Bishop of (s.), MAY 25, 13g
High Commissioner in London : see JOOSTE, Mr. G. P.
Immigration restrictions on entry from British Protectorates—correspondence, JUNE 13, 9e
Indian and Pakistani nationals in—S. Africa abandons efforts for conf. with Governments, APRIL 25, 11b ; proposed removal from Rustenburg : see *Racial: Group*, below
Industrial conciliation Bill : see *Labour: Native*, below
Johannesburg—Bishop of : see REEVES, Rt. Rev. A. ;—Council : two United Party members resign, JUNE 21, 9b ;—Mayor : see BECKETT, Mr. C. ;—Meteorologists' conf. : see AFRICA : South of Sahara ;—Racial segregation issues : see *Racial: Johannesburg*, below
Labour :—
Native—Bill discussed at I.L.O. conf., JUNE 8, 5d
Trade unions :—
Council—conf., MAY 3, 8c ;—Central African T.U.C., relations with : see under AFRICA, Central : Labour
Mineworkers' Union—to seek wage increase, APRIL 26, 10d (7*) ; Mechanics' Union (mines) attitude, 28, 21d ; increase claim deferred by joint committee, MAY 17, 8d (2*) ; —Northern Rhodesian European Mineworkers' Union, relations with : see AFRICA, Central : Rhodesia, Northern : Copper : European Mineworkers' Union
Language—architects to word Transvaal government projects in Afrikaans, MAY 12, 9a (and 9b, 2*) ; leading article, 14, 9b ; correspondence, 16, 9e ; 24, 11g ; movement to improve relation between English and Afrikaans speaking communities, JUNE 23, 8e (5*) ; 30, 8c

AFRICA, South (continued) :—
Law—Appeal Court judges increased, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 26, a) ; names (N.S. March 29, b) ; Bill before Parliament, 26, 10e ; second reading ; attitude of the Bar, 28, 12c (and 10g, 5*) ; third reading, 30, 7f ; second reading passed by Senate, MAY 4, 12d ; third reading ; United Party attitude, 6, 9b ;—Leading articles, MAY 4, 13b ; 14, 9b
Liquor deals, illicit : see *Drink*, above
Local government—Transvaal inquiry commission report, JUNE 28, 7g
Medicine in—book reviewed, JUNE 9, 11e
Meetings—persons prohibited to attend : see *Communism, Suppression Act*, above
Methodist Conference—president's visit to Britain : see WEBB, Rev. Dr. J. B.
Mineworkers' Union : see under *Labour: Trade unions*, above
Natal Provincial Council—to hold protest meeting against Senate Bill, MAY 20, 10f ; Bill condemned, 26, 10f (5*)
National Party—Senate Bill, attitude towards, MAY 24, 10f ; JUNE 1, 5c ; "applications" invited in Transvaal for Senate vacancies, 25, 5c ; candidates for vacancies to sign loyalty declaration, 28, 7d ;—Transvaal leader's plea for Republic, JUNE 15, 8g (4*)
Navy : see *Defence forces*, above
Observatory at Boyden : see ASTRONOMY : Africa, South : Harvard Observatory
Pakistani nationals in : see *Indian and Pakistani*, above
Parliament—adjourned, JUNE 24, 8f
Building plans, MAY 28, 5b (4*)
By-election : see *By-election*, above
Senate :—
MAY—possible reconstitution, 11, 9b ; Bill introduced, 12, 10e (and 10d, 2*) ; Press comments, 13, 10e ; Conservative Party attitude, 14, 8f ; discussed, 19, 10d ; Natal Provincial Council attitude ; Transvaal to hold day of prayer ; possible action by Torch Commando, 20, 10f (and 3*) ; women's organization's appeal to Prime Min., 21, 7e (4*) ; discussed, 23, 8d ; Bill before Parliament ; Torch Commando to remobilize in opposition ; women to hold protest march, 24, 10e (and 5*) ; Bill before Parliament ; Transvaal opposition, 25, 9e ; debate ; Johannesburg and Bloemfontein protest meetings ; Bill condemned by Natal Council, 26, 8c (and 10f, 5*) ; debate ; 27, 8d ; second reading approved ; protest meetings planned, 28, 6f (and 6g, 5*)
JUNE — amendments, 2, 5d ; women's organization to petition Governor-General, 3, 5a ; amendments, 4, 5c ; committee stage passed ; United Party refrains from discussion, 8, 5c ; motion against Bill defeated in Cape Provincial Council, 9, 7g ; third reading, 10, 5d ; second reading before Senate, 15, 8d ; women's petition, 16, 7d (5*) ; third reading ; women's petition, 17, 6g ; terms of petition ; Governor-General's assent to Bill, 21, 9b ; protest march by women in Pretoria' deputation received by Minister, 29, 9g ; women camp outside Union Buildings, 30, 8c

AFRICA, South :—
Parliament :—
Senate (continued) :—
Churches' attitude, JUNE 8, 5c ; 11, 8f
Correspondence, MAY 24, 11g ; 25, 11e ; 27, 11e
Havenga, Mr. N. C. (s.), MAY 20, 10f
Labour Party attitude, JUNE 3, 5a
Leading articles, MAY 14, 9b ; 20, 11c ; JUNE 11, 9c
National Party attitude, MAY 24, 10f ; JUNE 1, 5c
United Party attitude, MAY 13, 10e ; 14, 8f ; 18, 9a (and 5*) ; 23, 8d ; 25, 9f (4*) ; opposition to amendments, JUNE 4, 5c ; refrains from Parliamentary discussion, 8, 5c ; leaders' telegram to women camping outside Union Buildings, 30, 8c
University professors' protest—statement by Prime Min., MAY 18, 9a (and 5*) ; support from other professors and lecturers ; Press comments, 19, 10d ; Prime Minister's statement criticized ; additional support for professors, 20, 10f ; 28, 6d ; JUNE 1, 5c ;—Leading article, MAY 20, 11c
Vacancies—" applications " invited by Transvaal National Party, JUNE 25, 5c ; National Party candidates to sign loyalty declaration, 28, 7d
Sovereignty—legislation to be introduced, APRIL 21, 5e ; s. by United Party leader, MAY 12, 10e; 13, 10e
Passports and travel permits—new proposal, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 30, d)
Police officers sentenced : see *Drink*, above
Post Office—alleged tampering with mail, JUNE 11, 8f
Press—labour relations, APRIL 21, 5d
Pretoria—Group Areas proposals : see under *Racial*, below ;—University : see under *Education : Universities*, above
Prime Minister (Mr. J. G. Strydom)—on Appeal Court (s.), APRIL 26, 10e ;—British Press : alleged misreports of speech (s.), JUNE 13, 6c ;—Defence (s.), JUNE 1, 5c ;—Flag (s.), MAY 9, 10c ;—Native representation (s.), APRIL 21, 5e ;—Republic, possible (s.), APRIL 21, 5e ; MAY 9, 10c ;—Senate (s.), MAY 24, 10f (and 5*) ;—Sovereignty of Parliament (s.), APRIL 21, 5e
Racial segregation (*Apartheid*) :—
African college closed : see *Education : Universities : Fort Hare*, above
Afro-Asian conf. resolution, APRIL 22, 12d
Article, MAY 18, 11f
Bantu Authorities Act—principle accepted by United Transkien Territories General Council (Bunga), APRIL 22, 11e
Cape Province—draft ordinance on separate public facilities, MAY 21, 7e (4*) ; British Council of Civil Liberties resolution, JUNE 13, 5b
Cape Town—legislation to curtail authority of non-European members of local authorities, JUNE 3, 5a
Churches' attitude, JUNE 8, 5c
Cohabitation of European with non-European—woman's appeal upheld, MAY 13, 8e
AFRICA, South :—
Racial segregation (*Apartheid*)(continued):—
External Affairs Minister (s.), JUNE 24, 10g
Film : see CINEMATOGRAPH : *African Conflict*
Group Areas Act—European farmer fined for allowing African squatters, MAY 3, 8c ; Land Tenure Advisory Board committee's inquiry, 10, 10e (and 5*) ; future of Witwatersrand mining land discussed, 13, 8d (5*) ; Vereeniging and Vanderbyl Park plans, JUNE 10, 5b (7*) ; transfer from Johannesburg to Meadowlands, 15, 7b ; objections to proposed movement of Indians from Rustenburg, 17, 6d ; Pretoria city council's recommendations on Asians and Chinese, 30, 8c
Indian attitude, JUNE 17, 6c
Johannesburg—flats, accommodation of native domestic servants in : possible restrictions, MAY 3, 9e ;—Group Areas proposals : see *Group Areas*, above ;—Omnibuses for mixed races, possible : plan rejected, MAY 31, 6e
Johannesburg, Bishop of (s.), MAY 25, 13g
Jurists Congress, International—discussed at, JUNE 15, 7b (and 4*) ; 17, 6c ; 20, 7d
Labour Bill : see *Labour : Native*, above
Pretoria—Group Areas proposals : see *Group Areas*, above
Senate Bill : see *Parliament : Senate*, above
Separate representation for coloured voters—legislation to be introduced, APRIL 21, 5e ; Mr. Havenga (s.), MAY 20, 10f ; Transvaal Nationalists attitude, JUNE 3, 5a (5*) ; United Party attitude, 15, 8d ; 18, 6d ; 21, 9b
Correspondence, MAY 25, 11e ; 27, 11e
Leading articles, MAY 14, 9b ; 20, 11c
Senate Bill, effect of : see *Parliament : Senate*, above
Stevenson, Mr. A.—statement criticized, MAY 14, 7e
Transkei " white spots," possible clearing of Europeans from, MAY 6, 9b (and 4*) ; 9, 9d
United Nations " interference "—External Affairs Minister (s.), JUNE 24, 10g
United Party policy, JUNE 15, 8d
Universities, in : see *Education : Universities : Racial*, above
Welensky, Sir R. (s.), MAY 17, 8e (2*)
Railways—coaches : British contract, JUNE 18, 6d ;—Labour : wage negotiations, JUNE 17, 6d ;—Locomotives : North British G.E.C. (photo.), MAY 26, 9
Republic, possible : see *Commonwealth position*, above
Roman Catholic schools : see under *Education*, above
Rustenburg—group areas proposals : see *Racial : Group*, above
Senate : see under *Parliament*, above
Shipping—Bill postponed (F.N.), JUNE 3, 9a
Simonstown Naval base : see under NAVY
Swaziland : see under *British Protectorates*, above
Teleprinter service between London and Pretoria : see under TELECOMMUNICATIONS

AFRICA, South (continued) :—
Torch Commando—possible action against Senate Bill, MAY 20, 10f (3*); to remobilize; to support Anti-Republican League, 24, 10f
Trade unions : see under *Labour*, above
Transkei " white spots," possible clearing of Europeans from : see under *Racial*, above
Transvaal :—
Architects to word projects in Afrikaans : see *Architecture*, above
British coat of arms replaced : see under *Great Britain*, above
British pioneers, possible monument to : see under *Great Britain*, above
Finance—non-Europeans to pay income tax, MAY 24, 9c; budget debate, 25, 9f; JUNE 3, 5a (5*)
Gold : see under *Gold*, above
Local government, inquiry into : see *Local government*, above
National Party : see *National Party*, above
Travel permits : see *Passports*, above
Tuberculosis : see under TUBERCULOSIS
Union day, JUNE 1, 5c
Union Federal Party—chairman resigns, MAY 24, 10f
United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization, withdrawal from, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 6, g); MAY 6, 9b
United Party—differences over racial policy, JUNE 15, 8d; 21, 9b; 25, 5c
United States official's visit to defence bases : see under *Defence*, above
United Transkeian Territories General Council (Bunga)—accepts principles of Bantu Authorities Act, APRIL 22, 11e
Universities : see under *Education*, above
Uranium : see under URANIUM
Vereeniging and Vanderbyl Park—Group Areas proposals : see *Racial: Group*, above
Witwatersrand mining areas : see *Gold: Witwatersrand*, above
Women's protests against Senate Bill, MAY 21, 7e (4*); 24, 10e (and 5*); JUNE 3, 5a; 16, 7d (5*); 17, 6g; 29, 9g; 30, 8c
Wool : see under WOOL
AFRICA, South-West—International Court's opinion on U.N. authority, JUNE 3, 5f; 10, 5e (7*)
AFRICA, West (see also names of countries) :—
Apostolic Delegate : see MATHEW, Most Rev. D.
Archbishop : see HORSTEAD, Rt. Rev. J. L. C.
Economic conditions, JUNE 13, 14a
Trespass—law case (1950) : appeal to Privy Council on costs dismissed, JUNE 8, 2e
AFRICA (British West), Bank of, APRIL 21, 10f; JUNE 4, 10e; 6, 10b; 7, 9b; 9, 13b (and 7*); 13, 14a
AFRICA (South), Standard Bank of, APRIL 25, 19d; MAY 26, 16e; JUNE 21, 19g
AFRICA General Service Medal—design, MAY 9, 12c
AFRICAN and European Investment Co., Ltd., MAY 17, 18d; 18, 19c
AFRICAN Caterers, MAY 3, 15e
AFRICAN Explosives and Chemical Industries, JUNE 7, 9e
AFRICAN Land and Investment, JUNE 15, 13c
AFRICAN Mercantile, JUNE 22, 16f
AFRICAN Soc., Royal—awards, JUNE 23, 6d
AFRICAN Theatres, Ltd., JUNE 11, 11b
AFTIKHARUDDIN, Mian (Pakistan)—returned in election, JUNE 23, 9e
AGA KHAN—in Britain; K.G.C.M.G. conferred; lunches with Queen Elizabeth, MAY 27, 10g, 12b
AGA KHAN, Begum—in Britain : lunches with Queen Elizabeth, MAY 27, 10g, 12b
AGAR, Cross, JUNE, 2, 9e
AGED persons :—
Homes for—Basingstoke : see BASINGSTOKE : Penton Trust Fund;—Harrias House : see under BEACONSFIELD
Hospital accommodation for : see under HOSPITALS
Transport :—
Concessionary fares Bill : see under ROAD transport : Passenger services
Welfare Committee : see OLD People's Welfare
AGNEW, Lt. M.—marriage, APRIL 25, 14b
AGRICULTURAL Mortgage Corp., APRIL 26, 18f; MAY 10, 17e
AGRICULTURAL Publishers Association : see UNITED States : Advertising
AGRICULTURAL Soc. of England, Royal, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 2, c); MAY 6, 7e
AGRICULTURE :—
Amory, Mr. D. H. (s.), MAY 11, 15c
Bunbury, Mr. (s.), MAY 10, 17e
Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.), MAY 21, 6d
Common land, use of (P.Q.), MAY 3, 3d
Conservative Party policy—pamphlet, APRIL 29, 18d; election manifesto, 30, 5e
Crops—Derbyshire : storm damage, MAY 19, 6c;—Fen district : gale damage, MAY 6, 7e;—Pigeons, damage by (P.Q.), APRIL 26, 7a; 29, 8b;—Spring sowing, APRIL 22, 9f;—Yorkshire : gale damage, MAY 9, 4g
Dispossession orders—Northamptonshire application dismissed, MAY 17, 6a
Eden, Sir Anthony (broadcast), MAY 9, 6d; (s.), 13, 14g
Education, standard of, MAY 23, 6d
Efficiency—correspondence, MAY 17, 11e; 24, 5d
Farm accounts—Cambridge University School of Agriculture bulletin, MAY 16, 5f
Farmers' Club, MAY 3, 6g; JUNE 30, 12b
Farmers' Clubs, National Fed. of Young—president, MAY 20, 6g
Farms—removal by railway from Kent to Aberdeenshire, MAY 18, 7g
Fertilizers—proposed Monopolies Commission inquiry, JUNE 17, 11a
Draft scheme approved, JUNE 29, 5f
Gaitskell, Mr. H. (s.), MAY 12, 16d
Grass—nutrients : mechanical extraction, JUNE 14, 3g
Labour :—
Conscription : see under DEFENCE forces
Disputes—correspondence, JUNE 25, 7f
National service : see under DEFENCE forces : Conscription
Wages and hours—claim for shorter hours and increased overtime rates, MAY 9, 4f; N.F.U. reply, 14, 6c; claim, 26, 7d (and 4*); board's decisions, 27, 7b;—Leading article, MAY 27, 11b
Working conditions—proposed Bill, JUNE 15, 3d

AGRICULTURE (continued) :—
Labour Party—election manifesto quoted, APRIL 29, 18c ; policy statement (" Full Harvest "), MAY 5, 7e ; leading article, 5, 11b
Land—eviction : law case, APRIL 29, 5g ;—Losses to non-agricultural use : C.P.R.E. report quoted, JUNE 2, 3a ;—Use : correspondence, MAY 9, 11d
Livestock—feedingstuffs : need for more silage, MAY 2, 7g ; JUNE 6, 4e ; mechanical means of extracting nutrients from grass, 14, 3g ;—Statistics, MAY 4, 7c (4*)
Lloyd-George, Lady M. (s.), MAY 26, 5a
Machinery—discussed, APRIL 29, 17g ; safety " drive," JUNE 8, 4c (7*)
Market garden produce—need of tariff protection, APRIL 25, 9d
Marketing—Brown, Mr. G. (s.), APRIL 25, 9b ;—Correspondence, MAY 24, 5d ;—Parliament : discussed, APRIL 22, 4d ; MAY 4, 8d
Museum of Rural Life : see under READING University
Parliament—discussed, MAY 4, 8d
Ploughing—grants scheme approved, MAY 3, 3c ; 4, 8g ; 6, 7b
Poisonous chemicals : effect on wild life : see under WILD life
Prices—discussed in Parliament, MAY 4, 8d
Production—discussed in Parliament, MAY 4, 8d
Research—award, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 2, c) ; grant aid function transferred to Research Council, MAY 6, 4c ; Mr. D. H. Amory (s.), JUNE 9, 2f
Rothamsted Experimental Station—appointment, JUNE 11, 4g
Shows—Bath and West, JUNE 2, 3b ; (photo.), 4, 12 ;—Cambridgeshire and Isle of Ely, MAY 20, 3f (and 7*) ;—Chester, JUNE 9, 6c (7*) ; 10, 3b (7*) ;—Devon Counties, MAY 11, 6g (5*) ;—Dublin : see IRELAND : Republic : Agriculture ;—Hertfordshire, MAY 26, 7b ;—Huntingdonshire, JUNE 20, 4e ;—Lincolnshire, JUNE 16, 5a (4*) ;—Newark, MAY 7, 6b (and 5*) ; 9, 4b ;—Norfolk, JUNE 30, 6c ;—Oxfordshire, MAY 11, 6d ; (photos.), 11, 20 ;—Royal Counties, JUNE 23, 7f ; (photos.), 23, 20 ; 24, 6c ; 25, 4d ;—Shropshire and West Midland, MAY 19, 7d (and 5*) ; 20, 6d (3* ; 5*) ;—Surrey, MAY 31, 4b ;—Three Counties, JUNE 15, 4c ; (photos.), 15, 16 ; 16, 5a ; 17, 4e (5*) ;—Warwickshire, MAY 26, 7c
Subsidies—Bibby, Mr. (s.), MAY 16, 15a ;—Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.), MAY 20, 15b
Tractors—trailers : registration number display rule relaxed, JUNE 28, 6d
Weed spraying, JUNE 6, 2e
AGRICULTURE and Fisheries, Ministry of—estimates, APRIL 21 (N.S. March, 26, d) ;—Experimental centres directors, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 9, d) ;—Food Ministry merger : motion approved, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 29, c ; 31, e) ;—Minister : see AMORY, Mr. D. H. ;—Potato marketing scheme : law case, APRIL 30, 3e ; MAY 4, 4b ;—Staff reductions, APRIL 26, 7c
" AH LUK " (Court page article), MAY 3, 12e
AHAJA, Dr. M. L. (India)—in Hongkong, MAY 30, 4d
AHMAD, Seif-el-Islam : see YEMEN : Iman
AIBHEEL Tea, JUNE 15, 13c ; 29, 16d
AIKENHEAD, Brig. D. F.—death, MAY 23, 11c ; tribute, 25, 13c
AILESBURY, Lady—will, MAY 5, 12d
AINSLEY, Mr. J.—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 24, 4e
AINSWORTH, Mr. H.—writ against, MAY 24, 7b
AIR Force, Royal :—
Abingdon station—freedom of Abingdon, APRIL 29, 6g
Act—revision Bill (Transitional Powers) : before Parliament, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 6, a) ; 22, 4d ; Royal Assent, MAY 7, 8b
Air Ministry—Ariel House to be renamed Adastral House, APRIL 29, 7c ;—Civil employees : trade union membership, JUNE 3, 7f ;—Manning, Director-General of, APRIL 25, 7g ;—Rectorial property : law case, MAY 28, 5f ;—Secretary of State : see DE L'ISLE and Dudley, Lord
Aircraft accidents—Canberra : crash at Combs, MAY 12, 7g ;—Chipmunk trainer's crash into Durham University O.T.C. party : inquest, MAY 17, 6g ;—Fife, crash near, JUNE 15, 4g ;—Jet machine crashes at Millthorpe, MAY 13, 7g ;—Lincoln bomber : collision with U.S. Sabre in Germany, JUNE 27, 8c ;—Lough Neagh, airman's fall into, JUNE 10, 3g ;—Meteor : crash in sea off Selsey Bill, MAY 21, 5e ; crash at Hackenthorpe, 28, 4b ; crashes in N.A.T.O. exercise, JUNE 29, 10c ;—Sabre : crash near Eindhoven, Netherlands, JUNE 27, 8c ;—Sunderland flying-boat crashes off Eastbourne, JUNE 6, 4b ; (photo.), 6, 12 ; inquest, 8, 4d (7*) ;—Vampire fighter crashes near Whipsnade, JUNE 22, 6f (4*) ;—Varsity training : crash in France after unauthorized flight by aircraftman ; (photo.), 27, 12c ; 29, 11g (2*) ; compensation payments, MAY 5, 13c ;—Venom : crash in Jordan ; King answers distress signals, APRIL 22, 12f
Anti-aircraft defence—discussed in Parliament, JUNE 21, 4d
Appropriation account—Auditor-General's comments, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 29, c)
Arctic, navigational flight in : see ARCTIC : British air force
Aston Down station—command, MAY 30, 8d
Atomic training—U.S. provision of weapons ; Press reports, MAY 4, 10c
Auxiliary Air Force—Cooper Trophy : presentation plans, JUNE 24, 6g ;—Gibraltar, training in : see GIBRALTAR : British forces ;—601 (County of London) Squadron : L.C.C. luncheon in honour, MAY 25, 12c ; adopted by L.C.C., 25, 13d ; JUNE 9, 6f (and 7*) ;—603 (City of Edinburgh) Squadron and complementary units : crest brooch to be presented to Queen, MAY 27, 12c ;—University squadrons : summer camps MAY 13, 12c (4*)
Bill—before Parliament, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 6, a) ; 22, 4b ; Royal Assent, MAY 7, 8b
Bircham Newton station—command, APRIL 25, 9e

AIR Force, Royal (continued) :—
Bomber Command—Canberra squadron's visit to Aden (photo.), MAY 12, 9 (2*); —Ely Cathedral memorial window, JUNE 3, 3g;—Exercise ("Sky High"), APRIL 21, 4d; 27, 8g;—Headquarters Officers' Assn.: reunion, MAY 23, 10c; —Senior Air Staff Officer, MAY 5, 7d
Ceylon—command, APRIL 30, 4c
Civilian employees—trade unionism: alleged poaching of Assn. of Government Foremen and Technical Supervisors members by T.G.W.U.: correspondence, MAY 25, 11e; 27, 11f
Commanders-in-Chief—forthcoming conf., JUNE 8, 4c
Cranwell College—entry: selected candidates, MAY 9, 13e; scholarships to qualify for late entry into, JUNE 3, 8d
Dinner Club, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 6, g)
Dunning memorial cup, MAY 20, 7c (5*)
Exercises—("Sky High"): see under *Bomber Command,* above
Fighter Command—13 Group: formation, MAY 31, 4d;—81 Group: command, MAY 5, 7d
Fulbeck station—explosion, APRIL 30, 4d
Handforth station—command, JUNE 13, 5e
Hanger, anti-atomic, JUNE 25, 6b
Hartlebury station—command, JUNE 6, 8e
Helicopter aircraft—joint experimental unit: see under ARMY: Helicopters
Himalayas, expedition to: see HIMALAYAS: Air Force
Home Command—principal medical officer, JUNE 15, 4g
Hornchurch station—command, JUNE 6, 8e
Launches, new, JUNE 2, 3b; (photo.), 2, 8 (7*)
Lord's Bridge station—mustard gas container explosion: bravery awards, MAY 11, 6g (and 5*)
Manby College—navigational flights over North Pole, MAY 14, 8c (3*)
Manston station—command, APRIL 25, 9e
Medical service—operation in launch, APRIL 25, 12f
Middle Wallop station—command, APRIL 25, 9e
Molesworth station—command, MAY 30, 8d
Mountaineering Assn.—expedition to Himalayas: see HIMALAYAS: Air Force
Netherlands, dropping of food in (1945) ("Operation Manna"): see under NETHERLANDS: War
North Luffenham station—command, APRIL 25, 9e
Officers—King Faisal of Iraq appointed Air Vice-Marshal, MAY 3, 8a
"Operation Manna" (Netherlands, 1945): see NETHERLANDS: War
Pilots—insurance concession, MAY 23, 6g; correspondence, 25, 11g
Regiment—Light A.A. squadrons: reorganization, MAY 30, 3b
Reserves—travel during railway strike period, JUNE 1, 3b
Stocks—sale of £15,900 worth for £10, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 29, c)
Sutton Coldfield station—command, MAY 9, 13e
Swinderby station—command, JUNE 27, 13b
Technical Training Command—Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief, MAY 5, 7d
Transpolar flight: see under ARCTIC regions

AIR Force, Royal (continued) :—
Transport Command—Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief, MAY 5, 7d
Unauthorized flight from Hampshire station by aircraftman, APRIL 26, 12f; crash in France; (photo.), 27, 12c; 29, 11g (2*); compensation payments, MAY 5, 13c
Upper Heyford station—command, MAY 9, 13e
W.R.A.C.—Hawkinge passing out parade, JUNE 7, 8d;—Officers' general course: Danish officers to attend, JUNE 1, 3b;—Technicians, MAY 23, 6f
AIR Force Assn., Royal—Eastbourne conf., JUNE 6, 8b
AIR Force Cross—awards, JUNE 9, 4d, 5b
AIR Force Medal—awards, JUNE 9. 5b
AIR France: see under FRANCE: Aviation
AIR Kruise (Kent)—service, MAY 6, 7d; 19, 7c
AIR League of the British Empire—Air Ball: plans, MAY 16, 10c
AIR Ministry: see under AIR Force, Royal
AIR Raid Distress Fund, Lord Mayor's National—receipts and costs, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 5, e)
AIR Service Training—helicopter courses: plans, JUNE 10, 3g (7*)
AIRCRAFT :—
Advertising by: see ADVERTISING
Annular wing—French developments, MAY 24, 6c
Antoinette monoplane (1910)—presented to Science Museum, MAY 20, 3d
Baroudeur (photo.), JUNE 16, 16; at Le Bourget show, 20, 8g
Blackburn Beverley tankers for supplies to Arctic, JUNE 8, 5d
Brake, automatic—electric system, JUNE 29, 13d (and 5*)
Britannia—completes trials in Africa, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 28, c); returns to Britain, (N.S. April 14, f); new engine (B.E. 25): preliminary details, 21, 4b; B.O.A.C. satisfaction, 28, 11b (3*); pressure tank tests, MAY 23, 6b;—Israeli order, JUNE 23, 7a; maiden flight of third machine, 30, 6d
Caravelle—at Le Bourget show, JUNE 20, 8g
Comet—possible return to service by Canadian Air Force, MAY 9, 8g;—Development programme: Mr. Nixon (s.), JUNE 22, 17a;—Mediterranean disasters (1954): see under AIRCRAFT accidents
Comet II—modified fuselage for water tank trials, APRIL 26, 8c
Comet IV—design at advanced stage, APRIL 26, 8c; B.O.A.C. plans, 28, 11b (3*);—Canadian Pacific Airlines: possible purchase, JUNE 7, 3f
Constellation — London-Montreal record, JUNE 4, 3g
Economical, new French, JUNE 4, 5d (7*)
Emergency break-in points, marking of, JUNE 16, 6c
Engineers, Soc. of Licensed—awards, MAY 23, 6a
Engines—development company chairman's statement, JUNE 29, 16c;—Rocket, JUNE 29, 16c
Equipment—testing on man-carrying centrifuge, MAY 18, 7c
Exports—statistics, JUNE 16, 5a

AIRCRAFT (continued) :—
Helicopters—Alouette : at Le Bourget show, JUNE 20, 8g ;—Civil defence, use in : see under CIVIL defence :—Edinburgh, Duke of (s.), MAY 21, 10f (5*) ;—Fairey ultra-light reconnaissance : to be fitted with Palouste engine, MAY 4, 17f ;—Leading article, APRIL 26, 13c ;—Minesweepers, use as : see under UNITED States : Aviation : Aircraft ; and under NAVY : Air Arm ; — Mountaineering rescues, use in : forthcoming demonstrations, JUNE 18, 4c (5*) ;—Paris flight to, JUNE 14, 3g ;—Services : plans, JUNE 30, 5b ;—Sikorsky, Dr. (s.), APRIL 26, 8d ;—Silencers : B.E.A. difficulties, JUNE 22, 6c ;—Southwark garage roof landing site, suggested : see under ASSOCIATED Newspapers ;—Thames landing platform : plans, JUNE 30, 5b ;—Tottenham station, suggested, JUNE 29, 6d ;—Training courses for pilots and mechanics : plans, JUNE 10, 3g (7*) ;—Trapeze act suspended from (photo.), MAY 24, 7b ;—Westland S55 : Bahamas order, MAY 19, 6g (4*)
Herald transport—described, JUNE 30, 7c
Hunter IV—at Le Bourget display, JUNE 20, 8g
Industry—company chairman's statement, JUNE 22, 17a
Jet engines—Orpheus : tests ; (photo.), MAY 26, 7d ;—Rocket booster developments, APRIL 29, 17c ;—Starter, new, MAY 13, 15f (7*)
Labour—unemployment fears in Coventry, APRIL 28, 7d (3*)
Le Bourget display : see under AVIATION : Competititions
Leduc—at Le Bourget display, JUNE 20, 8g
Lockheed Super-Constellation—Air France order, JUNE 2, 5e
Meteor NFII—at Le Bourget, JUNE 20, 8g
Mistral—at Le Bourget, JUNE 20, 8g
Mystère—at Le Bourget, JUNE 20, 8g
Noise—elimination tests, JUNE 18, 4e ; Helicopters : see *Helicopters,* above
Mountain landings, JUNE 7, 6g ; (photo.), 8, 12 ; correspondence, 10, 7d ; 14, 7g
P-1 English Electric (photo.), MAY 5, 6 (5*)
Pick-a-back display at Le Bourget, JUNE 20, 8g
Pioneer—forthcoming prototype tests, JUNE 16, 4d (4*)
Production—suggested inquiry, JUNE 14, 3e (and 5*)
Records—Ottawa to London in 6 hr. 42 min. by R.A.F. Canberra, JUNE 29, 13d
Repairs—" after - sales " services, MAY 13, 6e
Seats, rearward facing—Mr. Masefield (s.), APRIL 29, 7f ; (P.Q.), JUNE 23, 4c
Theft, attempted—prosecution, MAY 7, 4e (5*)
Trident—at Le Bourget display, JUNE 20, 8g
Twin Pioneer (photo.), JUNE 29, 18
Victor—at Le Bourget display, JUNE 20, 8g ; (P.Q.), 28, 6c
United States orders, MAY 2, 10g
V1000—orders, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 31, e)
Vertical take-off research : Maj. O. Stewart (s.), MAY 5, 7b (4*)

AIRCRAFT (continued) :—
Viscount—Australian orders, APRIL 30, 7f ; —B.E.A. orders, MAY 16, 5c ; JUNE 15, 4c ;—B.O.A.C. order, JUNE 17, 5f ;—Canadian order, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 16, b) ;—Hunting-Clan Air Transport, use by, APRIL 25, 6d ;—Netherlands order, JUNE 15, 4c ;—Pakistani order, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 5, f) ;—Sales, aggregate, MAY 16, 5c ;—United States air-worthiness certificate, JUNE 7, 3a (7*) ;—United States orders, MAY 17, 6b ; 18, 6c ; (photo.), 18, 20 ; 21, 7e ; 24, 6d ; JUNE 17, 5f
Vulcan—at Le Bourget display, JUNE 20, 8g ; speed (P.Q.), 28, 6c
Wind tunnels—Whitley : see under ARMSTRONG Whitworth

AIRCRAFT accidents :—
Air Force, Royal : see under AIR Force, Royal
Australia—near Mangalore airport : Viscount crashes, APRIL 21, 5d (7*)
Canada—Edmonton : aircraft carrying explosives crashes, MAY 30, 5a ;—Stevenson Airfield : Viscount crash-lands, MAY 17, 8e (2*) ;—Winterburn : airliner crashes, JUNE 9, 7g (7*)
French Cameroons—search for Heron missing between Yaoundé and Douala, APRIL 21, 5d (7*)
Germany—B.E.A. Elizabethan airliner struck by lightning, MAY 20, 6g ;—Kirchheim : U.S. bomber crashes, JUNE 13, 8g
Great Britain—Denham airfield : one-wheel landing, APRIL 25, 7g ;—Dunmow : private aircraft crashes, MAY 30, 6f ; 31, 4g ;—Helicopters : crash at Itchenor : (photo.), MAY 26, 10d (and 4* ; 5*) ; inquest, 28, 4d ;—Hucknall airfield : Rolls-Royce " flying testbed " crashes, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 30, a) ;—London Airport : Pionair airliner bursts tyre, MAY 21, 5e ; B.E.A. Viscount crash (Jan.) : inquiry, JUNE 8, 4c ; 9, 6f ; 11, 4g ; Spanish airliner lands with burst tyre, 28, 5b ;—Otterburn, near : Chipmunk aircraft crashes, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 2, d)
India—Air Force crash : see under INDIA : Defence forces : Air Force
Kenya—Belgian Sabena Skymaster airliner : windscreen smashed by bird, APRIL 29, 11a
Malta—R.N.V.R. aircraft crashes : see NAVY : Air Arm : Aircraft accidents : Sea Fury
Mediterranean—B.O.A.C. Comet crashes (1954) : medical report, JUNE 3, 3g (5*)
Pakistani Air Force : see under PAKISTAN : Defence forces
Paraguay—airliner crashes near Asuncion, JUNE 17, 6d
Sarawak, off—Indian airliner carrying Chinese delegates to African-Asian conf. crashes, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 15, b) ; British Note ; company's statement, 21 (N.S. April 18, b) ; Chinese allegations against Britain, 22, 11b (3*) ; British Navy to attempt salvage, 2, 10c ; British attitude conveyed to China, 28, 12a ; engine salvaged (photo.), MAY 11, 20 ; Indonesian inquiry findings ; time bomb revealed, 27, 10f ; Hongkong inquiries ; Indian concern, 28, 6g (and 5*) ; reward for information, JUNE 13, 7b (8f, 7*) ;—Leading article, MAY 28, 7c

AIRCRAFT accidents :—
Sicily—Swiss aircraft crashes, JUNE 25, 6f
Sweden—Air Force : see under SWEDEN : Defence forces : Air Force
Tanganyika—East African Airways Dakota overdue, MAY 19, 10b ; 20, 10e (2*) ; (and 10g, 1*) ; 21, 8f ; wreckage sighted on Kilimanjaro, 23, 8d (and 5*) ; rescue parties, 24, 8c ; no survivors, 26, 9b
United States—Air Force : see under UNITED States : Defence forces : Air Force ;—Corpus Christi, Texas : British national killed, JUNE 11, 6f ;—Pacific Ocean : Stratocruiser forced down, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 28, a)
Venezuela—Venezuelan Postal Airline aircraft crashes in sea, MAY 24, 9b (5*)
AIRE Wool Co., APRIL 25, 18d
AIRPORTS, Ltd.—Gatwick Airport : see under AVIATION : Airports
AIRWORK, Ltd.—new company : see FISON-AIRWORK, Ltd.
AITKEN, Mr. D.—on refugees (s.), MAY 11, 8f (2*)
AITKEN, Mr. W.—on automatic factories (l.), MAY 6, 7g
AITON and Co., JUNE 16, 13c
AIX-LES-BAINS : see under FRANCE
AKAMATSU, Toshiko (Japan)—forthcoming London exhib. of paintings, JUNE 28, 12b
AKROYD, Miss E. C. M.—will, MAY 6, 12f
ALA, Hussein : see PERSIA : Prime Minister
ALAEDDIN, Said (Jordan)—ministerial appointment, MAY 31, 5e
ALAI, Amir (Persia)—arrested, MAY 24, 8f (3*)
ALAM, Abdullah (Persia)—ministerial appointment, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 9, c)
ALANBROOKE, Field-Marshal Lord—president of Lord Roberts Workshops and Forces Help Soc., JUNE 13, 10b
ALASKA : see under UNITED States
ALBA, Señor Pedro de (Mexico)—member of I.L.O. inquiry committee, JUNE 2, 5d (7*)
ALBANIA—Communist-Democratic Front congress (Tirana), JUNE 24, 8f (5*) ; ministerial changes, 25, 6g
ALBERT, Prince : see BELGIUM : Prince
ALBERT, Prince (1819-1861)—speech on Crimean War : *The Times* of 1855 quoted, JUNE 14, 8c
ALBERT Hall—Corporation : meeting, MAY 20, 7c
ALBERTA : see under CANADA
ALBERY, Sir I.—on economic situation (l.), JUNE 20, 9f
ALBERY, Mr. M. J.—Q.C., APRIL 21 (N.S. April 7, g)
ALBION, Father G. H. J.—on televised performance of *Family Portrait* (s.), MAY 2, 6g ; (l.), 10, 11e
ALBION Drop Forgings, MAY 10, 16c
ALBION Greyhounds, JUNE 10, 11c
ALBRIGHT and Wilson, APRIL 21, 10f ; 22, 19e ; MAY 5, 16b ; 10, 19g ; JUNE 4, 11f
ALBU, Mr. A.—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 4, 8a ; JUNE 15, 3b ; 29, 5c (5*)
ALCOCK, Sir J. W. (1892-1919)—Atlantic flight : book reviewed, JUNE 16, 11b
ALCOCK, Mr. W. N.—airship development award, MAY 3, 7a
ALDAO, Dr. R. M. (Argentina)—death, JUNE 4, 9a
ALDEBURGH—music festival, JUNE 20, 3a ; 21, 5a ; 24, 5d ; 25, 8e ; 27, 12d ; 29, 3c (4*)
ALDENHAM, Lord—appointments, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 13, f) ; JUNE 1, 10g
on Mr. R. Beckett (tribute), APRIL 29, 15e
ALDERS (Farnworth), JUNE 25, 9e
ALDEWERELD, Mr. S.—appointment, MAY 26, 16e
ALDRICH, Mr. R. S.—"Gertrude Lawrence as 'Mrs. A.'," APRIL 28, 16e
ALDRICH, Mr. W. W. (U.S. Ambassador to Britain)—at Rotary celebrations, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 19, e) ; at Windsor Castle, 25, 14b ; 26, 14b ; luncheon in honour, JUNE 8, 8b
on international relations (s.), APRIL 21 (N.S. April 19, e)
ALDRIDGE, Mr. J.—"Winter Table, 1939" (photo.), APRIL 30, 14
ALEXANDER of Hillsborough, Lord—on Russo-German relations (s.P.), JUNE 16, 6b ; on club lotteries (s.), 20, 4e (5*)
ALEXANDER of Tunis, F.-M. Lord—hon. degree of Nottingham Univ., APRIL 23, 4d ; directorship, 30, 12b ; nominated president-elect of M.C.C., MAY 5, 10g ; accompanies Duke of Gloucester on Italian tour, 10, 12e ; visits Pope Pius XII (photo.), 11, 9c ; visits war cemeteries in Italy, 16, 6e
ALEXANDER, Mr. D.—appointment, JUNE 1, 10g
ALEXANDER, Mr. F. E.—death, APRIL 28, 15c
ALEXANDER, Mr. J. R. W.—on labour disputes (s.), MAY 14, 6d ; JUNE 17, 5d
ALEXANDER, Mr. Peter—marriage, JUNE 23, 12c
ALEXANDER, Mr. R. B.—will, APRIL 22, 6e
ALEXANDER, Mr. T. F. N.—will, APRIL 22, 6e
ALEXANDER, Brig.-Gen. Sir W.—will, MAY 26, 12c
ALEXANDER Shipping, MAY 18, 19c
ALEXANDRA, Princess : see KENT, Princess Alexandra of
ALEXANDRA Day—appeal (1954) : result, APRIL 23, 4c ;—Rose ball, MAY 5, 12b
ALEXANDRA Palace—suite leased by Associated Broadcasting Co., JUNE 25, 4b
ALEXANDRIA : see under EGYPT
ALEXANDROVITCH, Mr. G.—recital (Mar. 30), APRIL 22, 17d
ALGERIA : see under FRANCE : African possessions
ALGOMA : see under CANADA
ALI, Mr. Chaudhri Mohammad (Pakistan)—Budget, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 2, c)
ALI, Mr. Mohammad : see PAKISTAN : Prime Minister
ALI, Syed Warris Ameer—on Muslims (l.), APRIL 28, 13f
ALIA, Mr. (Albania)—appointment, JUNE 25, 6g
ALICE, Princess—leaves Jamaica, APRIL 21, 5d ; godmother to son of Mr. L. McCormick-Goodhart, 30, 10b
ALICE Springs : see under AUSTRALIA
ALIENS :—
Civil service, employment in : see under CIVIL Service
Political asylum—Bulgarian dancer withdraws request for : see NENKOV, Mr. N. ; —Leading article, APRIL 25, 13d ;—Polish fisherman, request by : see POLAND : Great Britain : Polish refugees
ALIER, Sayed Bullen (Sudan)—removed from Ministry, JUNE 20, 8c

ALI KHAN, Sardar Mumtaz (Pakistan)—defeated in election, JUNE 23, 9e
ALINGTON, Very Rev. C. A.—death ; (photo.), MAY 17, 13c ; tribute, 20, 13c ; funeral, 21, 10b ; memorial service, 23, 10b ; tribute, 25, 13d ; memorial service, JUNE 3, 8b
ALIYA, Queen : see LIBYA : Queen
ALJALILI, Dr. A. (Iraq)—leaves for London, JUNE 28, 7g
ALLAGAR Rubber Plantations, APRIL 23, 11e
ALLAN, Mr. F. L.—on cricket balls (l.), JUNE 24, 11g
ALLAN, Mrs. Lilian—marriage, MAY 3, 12b
ALLAN, Mr. T.—" *The Legend of Pepito,*" JUNE 4, 8d
ALLAN, Mr. W. N.—on Nile (l.), MAY 24, 6d
ALLARD, Mr. W.—on Nile (l.), MAY 25, 7f
ALLARDICE, Mr. N. McC.—will, JUNE 27, 11c
ALLAUN, Mr. F.—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 15, 3e
ALLEN, Sir A. G.—chairmanship, JUNE 11, 13g
ALLEN, Mr. B. W.—death, APRIL 26, 15c ; will, JUNE 27, 11c
ALLEN, Mr. C. H.—will, JUNE 24, 13d
ALLEN, Mr. D.—appeal dismissed, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 1, c)
ALLEN, Mr. D. N. de G.—univ. appointment, JUNE 18, 8f
ALLEN, Mr. Ernest J.—death, JUNE 7, 8e
ALLEN, Prof. G. Wilson (U.S.A.)—" The Solitary Singer," JUNE 9, 11d
ALLEN, Mr. W. Godfrey—portrait of to hang in Art Workers' Guild hall, JUNE 21, 5d
ALLEN (Edgar), JUNE 18, 10g
ALLEN (J. J.), MAY 5, 19d
ALLEN (W. H.), JUNE 7, 9e ; 30, 16e
ALLEN, Harvey and Ross, APRIL 22, 19a ; MAY 2, 19d ; 3, 16d
ALLEN and Hanbury, APRIL 22, 19e
ALLEN-WEBBER, Miss Q.—recital, JUNE 13, 3d
ALLFREY, Mr. A. R.—marriage, JUNE 10, 8d
ALLIANCE Assurance Co., APRIL 25, 18d ; MAY 9, 16a ; 9, 19d ; JUNE 2, 10b
ALLIANCE Box Co., MAY 25, 19e ; JUNE 7, 9e ; 29, 15e
ALLIANCE Investment, MAY 6, 17e
ALLIANCE Property Co.—revaluation of properties, MAY 12, 17b (5*) ;—Share purchase offer, MAY 3, 19a ; 9, 15g ; 14, 12b ; JUNE 4, 11e ; 20, 14b ; 29, 17d
ALLIANCE Tea Co. of Ceylon, MAY 21, 12e
ALLIED Bakeries, JUNE 14, 11b
ALLIED Brick and Tile Works, MAY 9, 16d
ALLIED Dairies, JUNE 27, 14c
ALLIED Industrial Services, MAY 3, 15b
ALLIED Investors Trusts, MAY 16, 15d ; JUNE 24, 16e
ALLIED Ironfounders, APRIL 21, 11g ; JUNE 17, 13e ; 29, 13e
ALLIED Leather Industries, MAY 11, 16c
ALLIED Produce, JUNE 11, 11c
ALLIED Retail Trades (London), MAY 21, 12e
ALLIED Sumatra Plantations, JUNE 20, 13g ; 28, 13f
ALLISON, Mr. E. F.—joins Labour Party, APRIL 29, 18c
ALLOM, Mr. G. F.—will, JUNE 3, 8d
ALLPASS, Mr. J. S.—on furniture sales (s.), MAY 11, 6a
ALLPORT, Mr. H.—will, JUNE 4, 8e
ALLSOPP, Mrs. M.—daughter born, MAY 28, 8b
ALLSOPP Brewery Investments, APRIL 25, 18d
ALLYNUGGER Tea Co., MAY 3, 15b
ALOR Pongsu Amalgamated Estates, MAY 17, 18g ; JUNE 16, 13c
ALPENHORN—West Riding schoolmaster's request for, MAY 24, 12e ; gift from Switzerland, JUNE 28, 5b
ALPERTON Secondary Modern School—pupils' visit to Tyneside, JUNE 21, 12c
ALPHA Cement Co., APRIL 22, 19e
ALPHAND, M. Hervé (France)—delegate to U.N., JUNE 20, 6e
ALPORT, Mr. C. J. Mc. C.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 27, 6g
on Berechurch detention centre (s.), APRIL 23, 4b
ALPS :—
Air rescue service : see under MOUNTAINEERING : Accidents : Alps
Aircraft landings—helicopter lands on Mont Blanc, JUNE 7, 6g ; (photo.), 8, 12 ; correspondence, 10, 7d ; 14, 7g ; forthcoming helicopter demonstrations, 18, 4c (5*)
Avalanches—France : men trapped, JUNE 11, 8e ;—Switzerland : search for victims abandoned, JUNE 21, 10f
Matterhorn climbed : see MOUNTAINEERING : Alps : Matterhorn
Mont Blanc—helicopter landing : see *Aircraft landings,* above
Mont Cenis—railway and road cut by floods, JUNE 9, 8b (7*)
Mountaineering : see under MOUNTAINEERING
Snow, APRIL 30, 8d ; MAY 21, 8g (3*)
ALQUIER, Baron J.-Y. L.—(France) on Gen. de Gaulle and Gen. Weygand (l.), JUNE 25, 7e
ALSTON, Miss P. A.—marriage, MAY 28, 8b
ALTHAUS, Karl (Germany)—sentenced, JUNE 20, 7b
ALTHORP, Lord—daughter christened, JUNE 10, 8d
ALUMINIUM—Canada : price, JUNE 30, 16b ;—Development Assn. : exhib., JUNE 2, 8c ; (photos.), 3, 12 ;—Export licences : changes, APRIL 29, 19b ;—Production, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 28, d) ;—United States : diversion from stockpile, JUNE 20, 14g ;—Yacht : see under YACHTING : *Morag Mhor*
ALUMINIUM, Ltd., APRIL 21 (N.S. March 28, d) ; 21, 11d ; 25, 18d ; 30, 12b, e ; MAY 5, 18a ; 18, 15c
ALUMINUM Company of America—expiry of television contract, MAY 13, 10g
ALVES, Mrs. H. O.—will, JUNE 18, 8e
AM FASGADH : see SCOTLAND : Highlands : Folk Museum
AMADEUS Quartet : see under MUSIC
AMALGAMATED Collieries of South Africa, APRIL 25, 18d ; 27, 21d ; JUNE 16, 13c
AMALGAMATED Cotton Mills Trust, APRIL 22, 19a
AMALGAMATED Dental, MAY 19, 17f ; JUNE 9, 13c (7*)
AMALGAMATED Electric Corp. of Toronto, MAY 4, 19b (5*)
AMALGAMATED Limestone Corp., JUNE 22, 17d
AMALGAMATED Metal Corp., JUNE 22, 16f
AMALGAMATED Needles and Fish Hooks, MAY 18, 19c
AMALGAMATED Packaging Industries, APRIL 22, 19a
AMALGAMATED Press, JUNE 24, 16e

AMALGAMATED Roadstone Corp., MAY 30, 11b; JUNE 22, 18e
AMALGAMATED Tea Estates, MAY 14, 12e
AMALGAMATED Television Services Proprietary —commercial licence, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 19, b)
AMANN, Mr.—mountaineering accident, APRIL 26, 10c (7*)
AMBER Chemical Industries, MAY 30, 11b; JUNE 28, 14e
AMBLAMANA Tea Estates, MAY 11, 16c; JUNE 22, 18g
AMBLER (Jeremiah) and Sons, APRIL 25, 18d; MAY 5, 17d
AMBROSE, Miss M. B.—on girl grammar school pupils (s.), JUNE 27, 3c (and 5*)
AMBROSE, Shardlow, MAY 24, 19f
AMERICA (California), Bank of—loan to Italian corporation, JUNE 21, 17b
AMERICA, Latin (see also names of countries):—
Economic situation—United Nations report, June 27, 7g
Payments union, proposed, JUNE 24, 10e (5*)
Territorial waters agreement between Chile, Ecuador and Peru (1952)—conf. plans, MAY 14, 7d; U.S. attitude, 18, 8g; 200 mile sovereignty claim reaffirmed, 31, 5c; discussed, JUNE 2, 5d; leading article, 9, 9c; Russian attitude, 13, 6f (7*)
AMERICAN Airlines: see under UNITED States: Aviation
AMERICAN Association of Advertising Agencies: see UNITED States: Advertising
AMERICAN Chamber of Commerce in London: see under UNITED States: Trade
AMERICAN Investment and General Trust, APRIL 22, 19a; JUNE 28, 13b
AMERICAN Newspaper Publishers Association: see UNITED States: Advertising
AMERICAN Society in London: see under UNITED States: Great Britain
AMERICAN Telephone and Telegraph, MAY 21, 12e
AMGOORIE Tea Estates, JUNE 18, 11f
AMHERST of Hackney, Lady—daughter born, MAY 18, 12b
AMHERST Estates (Selangor) Rubber, JUNE 10, 11c
AMINI, Dr. Ali (Persia)—ministerial appointments, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 9, c); MAY 24, 8f
AMISON, Group Capt. G. N.—appointment, JUNE 27, 13b
AMMAN: see under JORDAN
AMMAR, M. Tahar ben: see FRANCE: African possessions: Tunisia: Prime Minister
AMMON, Lord—convalescence, JUNE 3, 6c
on dock labour scheme (l.), MAY 6, 11e; on labour disputes (l.), 18, 11e
AMORY, Mr. D. H.—opens cattle market at Barnstaple, JUNE 4, 3g
on agriculture (s.P.), MAY 4, 8e; 6, 4c; (s.), 11, 15c; JUNE 9, 2f;—Bacon marketing (s.P.), APRIL 22, 4b;—Common land (s.P.), MAY 3, 3d;—Farm workers' call-up (s.), MAY 19, 16c;—Flour extraction rate (s.P.), MAY 6, 4b;—Myxomatosis (s.P.), MAY 3, 3d;—Non-industrial works, conditions in (s.P.), APRIL 21 (N.S. April 2, e);—Pigeons' damage to crops (s.P.), APRIL 26, 7a;—Poultry imports (s.P.), MAY 4, 8f;—Roads in agricultural areas (s.P.), JUNE 23, 4f;—Wild life, effect of poisonous chemicals on (s.P.), JUNE 24, 4c
AMPAT Tin Dredging, MAY 18, 19c; 23, 14c
AMPUTATION—foot sawn off by accident, JUNE 14, 3e
AMREHN, Herr F. (Germany)—in London, MAY 4, 14c
AMRITSAR: see under INDIA
AMSTERDAM: see under NETHERLANDS
AMULREE, Lord—on police on the roads (l.), MAY 14, 9e
ANANTNAG: see under INDIA: Kashmir
ANCHOR Chemical Co., APRIL 25, 19d
ANCHORITES, The, APRIL 29, 14b
ANDA, Mr. G.—recital, APRIL 25, 17b
ANDERSEN, Hans Christian (1805-75)—anniversary, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 4, c); 26, 16d
ANDERSON, Mr. A. G.—on rents (s.), JUNE 4, 3e
ANDERSON, Mr. Alastair—daughter christened, JUNE 13, 10b
ANDERSON, Sir Athol L.—death, JUNE 9, 10f
ANDERSON, Sir C.—on U.S. shipping privileges (s.), MAY 17, 10g
ANDERSON, Mr. C.—on uranium and gold mining (s., F.N.), JUNE 28, 13a
ANDERSON, Mr. D. L.—chairman-designate of Central African Hydro-Electric board, MAY 4, 10g (5*)
ANDERSON, Mr. D. M.—death, APRIL 22, 15d; will, MAY 27, 12e
ANDERSON, Mr. M.—on Cunard Steamship Co. (s.), MAY 19, 7a
ANDERSON, Mrs. M.—death, MAY 27, 7g
ANDERSON, Mr. Maxwell (U.S.A.)—*The Bad Seed*, APRIL 22, 16g; *The Masque of Kings:* B.B.C. televised production, JUNE 20, 3c
ANDERSON, Mr. R. C.—on India Office Library (l.), MAY 13, 13e
ANDERSON, Maj.-Gen. R. N.—appointment, JUNE 6, 8e
ANDERSON, Mr. R. W. (Australia)—on British tenders (s.), JUNE 30, 10b
ANDERSON, Mr. W. H.—death, APRIL 25, 15d
ANDERSON and Chalmers, APRIL 28, 23c
ANDERSONS Insulation, MAY 26, 16e
ANDERSONS' Rubber Co., APRIL 25, 18d
ANDERSSON, Mr. J.—fined for operating in Icelandic fishing limits, JUNE 30, 8d
ANDES—New Zealand expedition to Peru: plans, JUNE 21, 4e
ANDREW, Mr. C. K. Croft—on Bowes Museum (l.), MAY 9, 11f
ANDREW, Mr. S. O.—Whitgift School memorial garden, JUNE 27, 2g
ANDREWS, Mr. A. W.—will, APRIL 22, 6c
ANDREWS, Mr. C. A. J. and others—law case, APRIL 28, 18c
ANDREWS, Mr. Horace—death, APRIL 23, 10f
ANDREWS, Sir Linton—hon. degree of Leeds Univ., MAY 7, 10e
ANDREWS, Canon M.—on Sir Clive Burn (tribute), MAY 20, 13d
ANDREWS, Mr. P. M.—on salaried architects (l.), JUNE 1, 7d
ANDREWS (Max) (Vampire), Ltd.—law case, MAY 19, 7e
ANGELES, Miss V. de los—recital, JUNE 27, 12c
ANGELICO, Fra (1387-1455)—Vatican exhib., APRIL 22, 11c; MAY 17, 3e; "Life of St. Nicholas of Bari" (photo.), 17, 3
ANGELL, Miss—death, MAY 26, 7a
ANGELL, Mr. J. M.—on pig progeny tests (s.), MAY 25, 6g (5*)

ANGENFORT, Josef (Germany)—sentenced, JUNE 7, 5e (7*)
ANGLESEY : see under WALES
ANGLO-AMERICAN Asphalt, APRIL 25, 19c
ANGLO-AMERICAN Corp. of South Africa, APRIL 21, 10b ; MAY 3, 17a ; JUNE 3, 9b, g ; 20, 14a, d
ANGLO-AMERICAN Debenture Corp., APRIL 25, 18d ; JUNE 11, 11f
ANGLO-AMERICAN Direct Tea Trading, MAY 14, 12e
ANGLO-AMERICAN Investment Trust, MAY 19, 17f ; JUNE 9, 13a ; 10, 11c (7*)
ANGLO-AMERICAN Rhodesian Development Corp., JUNE 17, 13b
ANGLO-AMERICAN Telegraph, APRIL 29, 19e
ANGLO-ARGENTINE Tramways, JUNE 20, 13g
ANGLO-ASIAN Rubber Plantations, MAY 28, 9e
ANGLO-BELGIAN Union : see under BELGIUM : Great Britain
ANGLO-BRAZILIAN Society : see under BRAZIL : Great Britain
ANGLO-BRAZILIAN Stores, JUNE 7, 9e
ANGLO CELTIC Trust, MAY 28, 9e ; JUNE 27, 14c
ANGLO-CHILEAN Society : see under CHILE : Great Britain
ANGLO-EGYPTIAN Oilfields : see under OIL : Egypt
ANGLO-FRENCH Exploration Co., APRIL 23, 11g ; JUNE 16, 15e (7*)
ANGLO-GERMAN Assn. : see under GERMANY : Western : Great Britain
ANGLO-HURONIAN, JUNE 7, 9e
ANGLO-NEWFOUNDLAND Development Co., APRIL 25, 18d ; MAY 14, 12e, 13a
ANGLO-PORTUGUESE Bank, Ltd. (formerly Anglo-Portuguese Colonial and Overseas Bank)—name changed, JUNE 28, 13g
ANGLO-PORTUGUESE Colonial and Overseas Bank, MAY 11, 16b
ANGLO-PORTUGUESE Telephone, APRIL 21, 10g 25, 18d ; 26, 20a ; MAY 9, 16c ; 18, 15c ; 24, 17b
ANGLO-SCOTTISH Investment Trust, MAY 11, 16c
ANGLO-SWEDISH Soc. : see under SWEDEN : Great Britain
ANGLO-TRANSVAAL Group of Companies, JUNE 15, 13c, 14g
ANGOLA : see under PORTUGAL : African possessions
ANGOLA Holdings—formation, JUNE 13, 12g
ANGOSTURA Bitters (Dr. J. G. B. Siegert and Sons), JUNE 18, 11f
ANGUS (George) and Co., APRIL 25, 20c
ANHYDRITE : see under SULPHUR
ANIMAL Production, British Soc. of, MAY 2, 7g
ANIMALS—cemetery (near Ilford) : article, MAY 9, 12f ;—Diseases transmitted to human beings : international meeting (Geneva), JUNE 16, 7d (5*) ; study in Africa, 29, 9g (4*) ;—Viruses in : study in Nyasaland, JUNE 29, 7g (4*) ;—Welfare societies : law case, APRIL 26, 6d ; correction, MAY 17, 6b (and 5*)
ANIMALS, Royal Soc. for the Prevention of Cruelty to—on deaths of birds (s.), MAY 11, 6e ; complaints investigated, JUNE 10, 3g ; bequests, 14, 8b ; meeting, 16, 15b (and 4c, 5*)
ANKERSTEN, H. K. B. T.—proceedings against, MAY 13, 7e
ANKRAH, R.—proceedings against, MAY 11, 6e
ANNALY, Lady—death, MAY 10, 13c ; funeral, 12, 12c ; tribute, 13, 13b ; memorial service, 14, 10c
ANNAN : see under SCOTLAND
ANNE, Princess—Whitsun holiday plans, MAY 18, 12b ; leaves for Balmoral, 28, 6g ; at Balmoral, 30, 6g ; flies from Balmoral to London, JUNE 10, 6e ; at Windsor polo matches, 14, 9g ; 15, 6g ; 16, 3g ; 17, 3f
Ear infection, JUNE 6, 6f
Photograph, JUNE 20, 10c
ANNIGONI, Signor P. (Italy)—portrait of Queen Elizabeth discussed, APRIL 30, 9f ; reproduced in Spanish Press, MAY 12, 10g (5*)
ANNUITIES—income-tax : see under FINANCE : Taxation
ANOUILH, M. Jean (France)—*L'Alouette:* reviewed ; (photo.), MAY 12, 5c ;—*Thieves' Carnival:* New York Drama Critics' Circle award (April 12), APRIL 22, 17b
ANSARI, Gen. V. (Persia)—ministerial appointment, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 9, c)
ANSEELE, M. E. (Belgium)—in London, MAY 17, 12b ; 19, 10a
on television (s.), MAY 19, 10a
ANSELL, Mr. W. H.—on Mr. Gilbert Jessop (l.), MAY 20, 13e
ANSELLS Brewery, APRIL 26, 18f
ANSON, Lt.-Col. Lord—marriage, MAY 13, 12c
ANSON Dowager Lady—style, APRIL 21, 8a
ANSTEY, Mr. B.—on City of London rebuilding (s.), MAY 3, 6e
ANSTRUTHER-GRAY, Maj.—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 30, 5c
ANTARCTIC :—
Argentine claims and bases—reply to British protest, MAY 6, 8e ; British proposal for submission of dispute to International Court, 7, 7b ; Argentine rejection, 12, 10e ; Argentine attitude ; banking services between Antarctic and Argentina, 13, 9d (and 9c, 3*) ; Bill to create Falkland Islands into autonomous Argentine province ; discussed, 14, 7d (and 4* ; 5*) ; Bill passed, JUNE 3, 5g ; military base established, 7, 6d ; Bill passed by Senate, 17, 8b ; discussed in British Parliament, 21, 4a ; refuge inaugurated, 28, 8d
Clifford, Sir Miles (lect.), MAY 3, 7b
Observers invited to U.S. expedition : see *Territorial claims,* below
Australian base (Mawson)—cosmic ray study, JUNE 3, 5c (4*)
British Commonwealth expedition to attempt crossing—plans, MAY 3, 7b ; 6, 8e ; New Zealand contribution, 16, 6c ; forthcoming discussions between leader and Sir E. Hillary, 17, 9d ; JUNE 1, 6d ; plans, 4, 5b (7*) ; appeal for funds, 9, 7c (7*) ; McMurdo Sound base plans, 14, 6e ; New Zealand plans, 21, 8b (5*)
African (South) attitude, MAY 6, 8e
Clifford, Sir Miles (lect.), MAY 3, 7b
Chilean claims and bases—British proposal rejected, MAY 6, 8e ; British application to International Court, 7, 7b ; discussed, 14, 7d (and 5*) ; discussed in British Parliament, JUNE 21, 4a ; claims, 22, 10d ;—Observers invited to U.S. expedition : see *Territorial claims,* below
Crossing, expedition to attempt : see *British Commonwealth,* above

ANTARCTIC (continued) :—
Falkland Islands and Dependencies—aerial survey : plans, JUNE 8, 6d ; 29, 5f (4*) ;—Argentine claims : see *Argentine claims*, above ;—Survey : *John Biscoe* to be replaced ; photo., MAY 20, 20 ; plans, JUNE 8, 6d ; *Norsel* returns to London, 13, 4g ; *John Biscoe* at Southend, 20, 4g ; plans ; funds, 29, 5f (4*)
German South Polar expedition (1902-3)—message found in sea, MAY 13, 9c
New Zealand contribution to Commonwealth expedition : see *British Commonwealth*, above
Norwegian expedition—plans, JUNE 2, 5d
Territorial claims—observers invited to participate in U.S. expedition, JUNE 3, 5a
United States expedition—plans, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 30, d) ; JUNE 3, 5a
ANTHONY, Mr. H. L. (Australia)—on television (s.), APRIL 29, 10c ; MAY 27, 6b (5*)
ANTHROPOLOGY :—
Grauballe man—described, MAY 25, 9b
Japanese expedition to Afghanistan, Persia and West Pakistan—plans, APRIL 22, 10g
Pakistan—German party to study, MAY 2, 11e
Piltdown skull forgery—effect of discovery on anthropological techniques : Mr. W. Le G. Clark (s.), MAY 21, 10f
Twins : see TWINS
ANTIGUA : see under WEST INDIES : Leeward Islands
ANTIQUE Dealers' Assn., British, MAY 19, 3c (and 7e, 5*)
ANTIQUE Dealers' Fair and Exhib., JUNE 2, 8d ; 8, 4b ; rings stolen, 10, 3c
ANTOFAGASTA (Chili) and Bolivia Rly. Co., APRIL 25, 18d ; JUNE 16, 13c
ANTWERP : see under BELGIUM
ANTWERP Oil Wharves Co., JUNE 28, 13b (5*)
ANTWERP Waterworks, MAY 17, 18f
ANZAC Day, APRIL 26, 15g ; 28, 10c
APETHORPE Estate Co.—application for farm dispossession order, MAY 17, 6a
APEX Mines, JUNE 16, 13c
APEX (Trinidad) Oilfields, JUNE 4, 11e ; 10, 11c
APLIN and Barrett, APRIL 25, 18d
APOTHECARIES, Society of—ladies' dinner, JUNE 15, 10b
APPLES—home growers' need of price protection, APRIL 25, 9d
APPLETON, Sir E.—president of Radio Industry Council, MAY 7, 4g ; hon. degree of Sheffield Univ., JUNE 30, 6d
APPLETON, Dr. R.—will, MAY 31, 9d
AQUASCUTUM and Associated Cos., MAY 4, 23c
AQUILA Airways—Southampton-Genoa-Santa Margherita flying-boat service : proving flight, MAY 10, 6c
ARAB countries (see also names of countries) :—
Defence—Egyptian proposals for alliance with Saudi Arabia and Syria : Iraqi attitude, MAY 26, 8c (5*) ; Libyan attitude, MAY 10, 9c ;—Security pact : Iraqi attitude, MAY 26, 8c (5*) ; possible meeting of signatories, JUNE 28, 7d
Israel, relations with : see under ISRAEL
League—Iraqi attitude, MAY 26, 8c (5*) ; Jordanian attitude, JUNE 4, 5d
Prime Ministers' meeting, suggested, JUNE 4, 5c (7*)
Refugees : see PALESTINE : Refugees
ARAB countries (see also names of countries) (continued) :—
Unity—Sudanese policy, MAY 17, 10b (2*) ; effects of Gaza situation, JUNE 9, 7a
Western countries, relations with, MAY 2, 11d
ARAB League : see ARAB countries : League
ARAGAI, Ras Abebe (Ethiopia)—ministerial change, JUNE 6, 5f
ARAKI, former Gen. Sadao (Japan)—released on parole, JUNE 15, 7d
ARAMCO Overseas Co., MAY 3, 18c
ARBER, Mr. Hans (Switzerland)—photo. of solar eclipse, JUNE 27, 16
ARBERRY, Prof. A. J.—on India Office library (l. with others), MAY 13, 13e
ARBITRATORS, Inst. of, JUNE 17, 5d
ARBÓ, Señor S. J. (Spain)—" Cervantes " : reviewed, JUNE 9, 11d
ARBUTHNOT, Mr. J.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 23, 5a
ARBUTHNOTT, Capt. W. D.—marriage, MAY 2, 14d
ARCAYUREK, Mr. C. (Turkey)—arrested, MAY 23, 7d (5*)
ARCHAEOLOGY :—
Africa, Central—woman's skeleton discovered in N. Rhodesia, MAY 2, 10c
Anglesey : see WALES : Anglesey
British discoveries—article, JUNE 27, 10c
Canterbury : see under CANTERBURY
Crete—Knossos : property of British School of Archaeology transferred to Greece, JUNE 6, 5b
Cyrenaica—discoveries at Cyrene, MAY 2, 11b
Denmark—Grauballe man described ; Iron Age weapons, MAY 25, 9b (and 9g, 4*)
Earthworks and barrows ; see that title
Egypt—Cairo centre : agreement with Unesco, MAY 9, 8g ;—Memphis : excavations, APRIL 25, 11e ;—Sakkara : excavations, APRIL 25, 11e
Germany (Western)—3,000-year-old gold beaker found, APRIL 22, 12c ; (photo.), 23, 8f ; not on show, MAY 2, 10e
Greece—Mycenaean chamber tombs near Athens, MAY 27, 10d (4*) ;—Samothrace : hand of Nike restored to Louvre ; marble freize presented to island museum, MAY 4, 11b
Ireland, Northern—Bronze Age weapons found on R. Erne bed, JUNE 15, 4g
Italy—Perugia : skeletons of Roman soldiers (*c.* 217 B.C.) discovered, MAY 5, 8g ;—San Simpliciano, Church of : see under ITALY : Milan
Kentmere : see that title
Palestine—discovery of Herod's palace at Massada, APRIL 22, 14e ; (photos.), 22, 24 ; Hebrew scrolls and Jewish " monastery " discussed, MAY 9, 13d ; —Correspondence, MAY 18, 5g ; 20, 13e
St. Albans : see under ST. ALBANS
Silchester : see SILCHESTER
Sweden, King of (s.), MAY 20, 3f
Syria—Emesa : helmet on view at British Museum ; (photo.), APRIL 26, 14d
Turkey—Beyce Sultan : article by Prof. Garstang, JUNE 17, 9f ; article by Mr. Seton Lloyd, JUNE 28, 10c ; (photos.), 28, 16
ARCHITECTS—salaried : correspondence, MAY 30, 7e ; JUNE 1, 7d ; 2, 7e
ARCHITECTS, International Union of—congress and exhib. (The Hague) : British exhibit, MAY 19, 7f
ARCHITECTS, Royal Inst. of British, MAY 21, 10b

ARCHITECTURAL Assn.—president, MAY 25, 6g
Architectural Review—survey of new towns; leading article, JUNE 28, 9c
ARCHITECTURE :—
International Union of Architects—congress (The Hague) plans, MAY 9, 8a
Mexican—exhib. of photos. (Royal Institute of British Architects), APRIL 22, 14c
Richardson, Prof. (s.), MAY 19, 7e (5*)
Royal Academy summer exhib., MAY 2, 16a
ARCINIEGAS, Señor (Colombia)—on Press (s.), MAY 13, 8d (5*)
ARCTIC regions :—
British Air Force flights to North Pole, MAY 14, 8c (3*);—Trans-Polar flight: see *Trans-Polar: British Air Force,* below
British students' expedition—plans, MAY 24, 5e
Canadian regions :—
Defence—supply ship leaves for defence and weather stations, JUNE 27, 8f;—Radar project with U.S.: see under CANADA: Defence
Eskimos: see CANADA: Eskimos
Survey plans, MAY 4, 10d (5*); JUNE 2, 5e (7*)
Enterprise expedition—*The Times* of 1855 quoted, MAY 6, 18c
Oxford Univ. expedition—plans, JUNE 24, 7e
Peary expedition (1909)—death of last Eskimo member (Odaq), MAY 11, 13d
Russian research—photographs, MAY 9, 20
"Subway" tests: see DENMARK: Greenland, "Arctic subway"
Supplies to outposts—tanker aircraft designed, JUNE 8, 5d
Trans-Polar air routes :—
Anglo-U.S. agreement, MAY 31, 5g (7*)
Australia to Canada, JUNE 1, 5g
British Air Force—Norway-Alaska flight: plans, JUNE 22, 6c; flight, 25, 6f
Canadian Pacific Airlines—plans, APRIL 26, 8c; Vancouver-Amsterdam route, JUNE 4, 5b; 7, 5e
Lufthansa plans, JUNE 14, 5d
Norway-Alaska: see *British Air Force,* above
Pan-American Airway plans, MAY 17, 8d (1*)
Scandinavian Airlines—Copenhagen-Los Angeles in 21 hrs. 22 mins., MAY 31, 5d
Trans-World Airlines plans, JUNE 11, 6g
United States defence cooperation with Canada: see CANADA: Defence: Radar
ARDEN-CLARKE, Sir C.: see GOLD COAST: Governor
ARDING and Hobbs, MAY 7, 12e; 9, 16d
ARDNEY, Mr. R.—"Thunder Rock": television performance, MAY 18, 5b
ARGENTINA :—
Antarctic, claims and bases in: see under ANTARCTIC
Atomic energy: see under ATOMIC energy
Bomb explosion in police chemical department; death, APRIL 29, 10g; Roman Catholic clergy accused of responsibility, 30, 7c (5*); further death, MAY 3, 9b
Buenos Aires—bombing and fighting: see *Revolt,* below;—Houses of prostitution authorized, APRIL 22, 11b;—Russian exhib.: see under *Trade,* below
Canadian Ambassador: see LA FLECHE, Maj.-Gen. L. R.
ARGENTINA (continued) :—
Communist Party—arrests; alleged conspiracy with clericals, MAY 2, 10d
Congress—member expelled, MAY 14, 8c
Currency: see under *Finance,* below
Defence forces—alleged Air Force and Navy revolt against règime: see *Revolt,* below
Divorce—former minister shot during argument: see *Shooting,* below
Education—La Plata (Eva Perón) University: two priests dismissed, MAY 31, 5e;—Religious teaching, measures against, MAY 4, 11d; 6, 8e; 13, 10f
Election, forthcoming general, MAY 21, 8f
Finance—currency devaluation denial, JUNE 1, 10g;—Taxation: Bill repealing exemption of religious institutions, MAY 14, 8c; law published, 30, 4c
General election, forthcoming: see *Election,* above
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador at London: see DERISI, Señor Dr. Don D. A.;—Argentine claims in Antarctic: see under ANTARCTIC;—Trade: see under *Trade,* below
Junta, reported military: see *Revolt,* below
Labour, General Confederation of—leaders visit Minister of Army, JUNE 27, 6d (and 5*);—Secretary-general: see VULETICH, Señor E. and PIETRO, Señor
La Plata University: see under *Education,* above
Law—newspaper prosecuted for criticism: see *Press: La Capital,* below
Map, JUNE 18, 6b
Ministry—resignations, JUNE 24, 10b (and 2*); 29, 8e
Naturalization—law suspended, MAY 30, 5b
Oil: see under OIL
Peronista Party—resolution on Roman Catholic Church, MAY 4, 11d (and 11b, 3*)
Police—explosion in chemical department: see *Bomb explosion,* above
President (Gen. J. D. Perón)—message to Congress, MAY 2, 10d (5*); Greek Church Order, 13, 10f; influenza, 18, 9d; 20, 10g; non-attendance at *Te Deum* service, 26, 8e; visits Russian industrial exhib., JUNE 4, 5b (7*); revolt against régime: see *Revolt,* below; status, 21, 10e (and 4*); 22, 10b; 23, 8e; 24, 10b (and 2*)
Protestant Truth Soc. of England, letter from, JUNE 22, 10c
Revolt against régime (broadcasts), JUNE 17, 8a; 18, 6a, b; (s.), 20, 8a; 25, 6c; (for full references to revolt: see *Revolt,* below)
Roman Catholic Church (broadcasts), JUNE 15, 8g; 18, 6a, b
Russia, relations with (s.), JUNE 4, 5b (7*)
Youth (s.), MAY 2, 10d (5*)
Press—censorship on outgoing dispatches lifted, JUNE 28, 8d;—*La Capital:* prosecuted, MAY 20, 8c
Radical Party—leaders released, JUNE 28, 8d
Revolt against régime—bombing and fighting in Buenos Aires, JUNE 17, 8a (and 5*); conflicting reports, 18, 6a (and 3*; 5*); state of siege; alleged leaders; alleged action by Army Minister, 20, 8a (and 5*); (photos.), 20, 16; Army rule; reports of military junta, 21, 10e (and 4*); Air Force leaders received by

ARGENTINA :—
Revolt against régime (continued) :—
Army Minister, 22, 10c ; releases, 23, 8e ; situation, 24, 10b (and 2*) ; state of siege lifted, 30, 10f
General Confederation of Labour attitude, JUNE 18, 6b ; 27, 6d (and 5*)
Leading article, JUNE 20, 9c
Perón, Pres. (broadcast), JUNE 17, 8a ; 18, 6a, b ; (s.), 20, 8a ; 25, 6c
Vatican attitude, JUNE 20, 8a
Roman Catholic Church :—
April—possible law disestablishing, 22, 11b ; priest arrested, 26, 10d ; conflict discussed, 28, 11a ; priests arrested ; possible burning of churches, 29, 10d ; alleged plot to disturb labour day celebrations ; arrests ; accused of responsibility for explosion, 30, 7e (and 7c, 5*)
MAY—alleged conspiracy with Communists ; possible separation of Church and State ; arrests, 2, 10d (and 5*) ; Peronista Party's resolution ; temporary suspension of religious education ; arrests, 4, 11d (and 11b, 3*) ; arrests ; resolutions favouring abolition of religious education and disestablishment of Church. 6, 8e ; Bill to disestablish submitted, 7, 7d ; illegal procession ; leaders of Catholic Action arrested, 9, 9a ; arrests ; Vatican attitude, 10, 9b ; arrests, 11, 9e (and 8g, 5*) ; Bill repealing obligatory religious teaching ; demonstration ; arrest, 13, 10f (and 8c, 5*) ; Archbishopric of Cordoba's attitude ; Bill repealing exemption from taxation, 14, 8c ; two services prohibited by police, 18, 9d ; arrests 19, 8d ; disestablishment, 20, 10g ; taxation and disestablishment Bills approved by Senate ; sentences for illegal procession, 21, 8f ; alleged campaign of violence by clergy ; arrests, 25, 8c ; *Te Deum* service boycotted by President and Government officials, 26, 8e ; National Day demonstrations, 27, 5g (6*) ; official bulletin on disestablishment and taxation, 30, 4c ; priests dismissed from university ; church bookshops raided ; arrest, 31, 5e
JUNE—procession banned, 10, 5f (7*) ; Corpus Christi celebration ; demonstrations, 13, 8g ; police version of Corpus Christi events ; arrests ; demonstrations, 14, 6f ; bishops "dismissed," 15, 8g (and 5*) ; deported, 16, 8g ; received by Pope, 18, 6b (3*) ; control of Church transferred to Ministry of Interior ; priests released, 20, 8a (and 5*) ; situation, 27, 6d ; releases ; colleges granted right to hold examinations, 29, 8e
Diary of events, JUNE 17, 8a
Leading articles, MAY 13, 11c ; JUNE 14, 7c ; 20, 9c
Perón, Pres. J. D. (broadcasts), JUNE 15, 8g ; 18, 6a, b
Philippine protest, MAY 19, 8d
Protestant Truth Soc. of England—letter to Pres. Perón, JUNE 22, 10c
Spanish attitude, MAY 25, 8c ; 30, 5b ; JUNE 27, 6d
Vatican attitude, JUNE 16, 8g ; excommunication order, 17, 8b ; attitude, 20, 8a

ARGENTINA :—
Roman Catholic Church (continued) :—
Vuletich, Señor E. (s.), JUNE 18 6b
Russia, relations with—Perón, Pres. (s.), JUNE 4, 5b (7*) ;—Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Shooting—former minister shot during argument over divorce, JUNE 20, 6c
Spanish attitude to treatment of Argentine Roman Catholics : see under *Roman Catholic Church*, above
Trade—Great Britain, with : agreement, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 1, a) ;—Russian industrial exhibition : plans, MAY 19, 9d (4*) ; held, 23, 7a ; JUNE 4, 5b (7*)
United States, relations with—atomic energy agreement : see under ATOMIC energy : Information sharing : United States ;—United States company's oil contract with Argentina : see OIL : Argentina
Youth—Pres. Perón (s.), MAY 2, 10d (5*)
ARGENTINE Estates of Bovril, JUNE 22, 16f
ARGENTINE Land and Investment, MAY 30, 11a
ARGLES, Mr. H. D.—on Cambridge-Oxford walk (l.), JUNE 30, 11g
ARGUS Press, APRIL 29, 19e
ARGUS Press Holdings, APRIL 29, 19e ; JUNE 6, 10d ; 22, 17d
ARGYRIS, Dr. J. H.—univ. appointment, JUNE 7, 3f
ARIAS Espinosa, Señor R. : see PANAMA : President
ARIDA, Mgr. A. P.—death, MAY 20, 13c
ARIEL House : see under AIR Force, Royal ; Air Ministry
ARISTON Gold Mines, APRIL 25, 18d
ARLOTT, Mr. J.—general election television broadcast, MAY 20, 14e
ARMAGH : see under IRELAND : Northern
ARMITAGE, Mr. C. H.—death, APRIL 25, 15g
ARMITAGE (Sir Elkanah), MAY 26, 16e
ARMITAGE and Rigby (Holdings), JUNE 24, 16e
ARMOUR, Mr. S. (Canada)—addresses Manufacturers' Assn., MAY 27, 5c (7*)
on wages and trade unions (s.), MAY 27, 5c (7*)
ARMOURERS' and Brasiers' Company, MAY 2, 14d
ARMS and armaments :—
Atlantic treaty forces, for : see under ATLANTIC (North) Treaty : Defence forces
Atomic bombs and weapons : see ATOMIC warfare
Disarmament proposals—U.S. publication of western proposals, MAY 14, 8g ; discussed, JUNE 1, 6g
Afro-Asian conf. resolution, APRIL 25, 12b
Atomic weapons : see ATOMIC warfare : Bombs : Abolition
Big-Power discussions, suggested : see under INTERNATIONAL relations
Book (Moch), MAY 5, 14e
British attitude—Church of Scotland General Assembly discussion, MAY 31, 4g ;—Conservative Party manifesto quoted, APRIL 30, 5c ;—Eden, Sir Anthony (broadcast), MAY 9, 6e ;—Macmillan, Mr. H. (s.), MAY 19, 15f (4*) ; (s.P.), JUNE 16, 6e ;—Nutting, Mr. H. A. (s.), APRIL 21 (N.S. March 28, b) ; MAY 13, 15f (4*) ; (s.P.), JUNE 14, 4c ;—Parliament : questions, JUNE 14, 4c

ARMS and armaments :—
Disarmament proposals :—
Conference proposals : see INTERNATIONAL relations : Big-Power discussions
French attitude, MAY 21, 7c ; JUNE 24, 10g
German (western) attitude, MAY 28, 5c ; JUNE 1, 6g ; 6, 5e ; 16, 7a ; 17, 6e (and 6c, 5*)
Russian attitude—declaration, MAY 11, 10c ; discussed, 12, 10a ; Russian Press publication, 12, 10c ; leading article, 12, 11b ; discussed, 13, 8d, 10b ; Mr. Khrushchev (s.), 19, 10f ; discussed, JUNE 1, 6g ; declaration with Yugoslavia, 3, 6a ; questions in British Parliament, 14, 4c ; Mr. Molotov (s.), 23, 10c
United Nations Commission sub-committee meetings (London)—Russian allegations ; U.S. and French reply, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 26, b) ; British reply, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 28, b) ; meetings, MAY 11, 10c (and 10g, 1*) ; 12, 10a ; 13, 8d ; 19, 8c
United States attitude, APRIL 22, 10c ; MAY 19, 8c ; JUNE 25, 6a ; 29, 9c ; 30, 10g
United States special assistant : see STASSEN, Mr. H.
Yugoslav-Russian declaration, JUNE 3, 6a
European agency : see EUROPE : Western : Defence : Arms
French display, JUNE 18, 5c
German production control : see EUROPE : Western : Defence : Arms
Rifle, Belgian : see under ATLANTIC (North) ; Treaty : Defence forces : Arms : Standardization
Rockets and guided missiles :—
Aerobee : see WEATHER : Research
Atomic-powered—Russian plans for inter-planetary travel : see INTER-PLANETARY travel
Australia—tests of prototype weapons for British armed forces, APRIL 21, 5e (7*)
France—anti-tank missiles, JUNE 18, 5a
Great Britain—wing formed at School of Artillery, JUNE 16, 4c
Inter-continental—Russian developments : see *Russian*, below
1917-18 inventions—models loaned to Imperial War Museum ; (photos.), JUNE 30, 7d
Russian developments, APRIL 27, 10c (7*) ; MAY 13, 8g
United States—"Corporal Mark II" : proposed instruction of British artillery personnel, MAY 18, 10f ;—Weather research : see WEATHER : Research
Shell used as money-box explodes, JUNE 30, 6f
United States—military aid programme : see UNITED States : Foreign Operations Administration : Military ;—Rockets and guided missiles : see under *Rockets*, above
ARMS Park (Cardiff) Greyhound Racing Co., APRIL 25, 18d ; JUNE 22, 16f
ARMSTRONG, Dr. Thomas—principal of R.A.M., APRIL 30, 10d ; presentation to, JUNE 18, 8f
ARMSTRONG, Mr. W.—chairmanships, APRIL 29, 19e
ARMSTRONG, Stevens, MAY 19, 17e
ARMSTRONG Patents Co., APRIL 29, 19e
ARMSTRONG Shock Absorbers, APRIL 29, 19e
ARMSTRONG Siddeley Development Co., JUNE 22, 16f
ARMSTRONG Siddeley Motors—rocket boosters for jet engines, APRIL 29, 17c
ARMSTRONG Whitworth — Whitley wind tunnel, JUNE 14, 3g (4*)
ARMSTRONG Whitworth (Metal Industries), MAY 12, 17b ; JUNE 6, 10d ; 24, 19a
ARMY :—
Act—revision Bill (Transitional Powers) : before Parliament, APRIL 21, (N.S. April 6, a) ; 22, 4b ; Royal Assent, MAY 7, 8b
Aide-de-camp, MAY 28, 8e
Airborne Division, 6th—memorial plaque, MAY 16, 10d
Anti-Aircraft Command—abolition, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 6, c) ; farewell dinner, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 16, g) ; discussed in Parliament, JUNE 21, 4d ;—Civilian technicians, redundant : proposed transfers to other departments, APRIL 28, 7b ;—Sign : art quoted, MAY 24, 12d ; correspondence, 30, 7g ;—Souvenir booklet ("On Target"), MAY 24, 12d
Artillery—demonstration of new equipment, JUNE 16, 4c
Battle training areas—clearance of explosives (P.Q.), JUNE 29, 5c
Benevolent Fund—report, JUNE 15, 10c (5*)
Berechurch detention centre—conditions APRIL 23, 4b
Bill—before Parliament, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 6, a) ; 22, 4b ; Royal Assent, MAY 7, 8b
Boys' training—director, JUNE 15, 8g
Boys' units—proposed changes, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 2, d) ; discussed in Parliament, (N.S. April 9, e)
Bridge and raft construction—demonstration, APRIL 22, 9d
Council—reception, JUNE 3, 8b
Divisional organization—B.A.O.R. experiment, MAY 17, 6f
Divisions—3rd (Iron) (1914-18) : dinner, JUNE 25, 8b ;—4th British Division 1939-45 : dinner club, MAY 14, 10f ;—5th B.E.F. (1914-18) : dinner, JUNE 25, 8b ;—17th Ghurka : command, JUNE 6, 8e ;—52nd (Lowland) Infantry : command, MAY 20, 7a ;—55th West Lancs (B.E.F.) : dinner, APRIL 22, 14b
East Anglian District—G.O.C., MAY 16, 10c
Eaton Hall Officer Cadet School—passing-out parade, JUNE 18, 4d
Exercises—accidents, MAY 7, 8f ; MAY 23, 6c (and 3*) ; 25, 6f (and 10b, 4*)
Helicopters—formation of experimental unit : leading article, MAY 19, 11c ; described, 20, 6f
Howitzers, self-propelled—supplies from United States, MAY 27, 10d (4*)
Imperial General Staff—forthcoming conference, JUNE 16, 4c
Mobile Defence Corps : see under CIVIL defence
Motor trucks—contract, MAY 10, 16e (5*)
919 (M.A.I.N.) Officers' dining club, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 16, g)

ARMY (continued) :—
Northern Command—Chief of Staff, APRIL 30, 4e ; MAY 20, 7a
Officers—technical careers : selection board, JUNE 22, 6g (5*)
Pathology, consultant in, APRIL 22, 8g
Recruiting—correspondence, JUNE 18, 7d ;—Leading article, JUNE 15, 9c ;—Parliament : question, JUNE 22, 5b ;—Statistics, MAY 2, 6g ; 26, 7g
Regular engagements, prolongations of, MAY 4, 8a
Reserves—training suspended, JUNE 2, 3d ; cancelled, 7, 3a ; 16, 4e ; 22, 5c ; bounties to be paid for cancelled camps, JUNE 17, 5e
Royal Military Academy, Sandhurst — commissions, MAY 4, 14d ;—Entrance examination, MAY 20, 13d ;—Exhibition, JUNE 27, 13a ;—Statue of Prince Imperial, APRIL 28, 14e
Science, Royal Military College of—command, MAY 26, 7a ; commemoration day, JUNE 22, 6g (5*)
Scottish Command—honorary consulting physician, MAY 5, 6g
Staff College, Camberley—club reunion, JUNE 20, 10c ;—Correspondence, MAY 13, 11e ; 18, 11f ; 19, 11d ;—Entrance : selected candidates, MAY 9, 13d ;—Leading article, MAY 9, 11c
Strategic reserve—article, APRIL 27, 13f ; discussed in Parliament, 29, 8e
Tanks—Dorset demonstration : see *Vehicles, armoured,* below ;—Leading article, MAY 12, 11c
Training—camps cancelled, JUNE 22, 5c ;—Reserve : see *Reserves,* above
Uniform—mess dress : see under DEFENCE forces : Uniform
Vehicles, armoured—demonstration, MAY 12, 7b ; leading article, 12, 11c ; (photos.), 17, 20
Vehicles, fighting—Director of Inspection, MAY 24, 7b
Vehicles Research and Development Establishment, Chertsey : appointment, MAY 24, 7b
War Office—appointments, MAY 2, 23d ; 20, 7a ;—Deputy Quarter-Master-General, JUNE 6, 8e ;—Fortifications and Works, Director of, JUNE 15, 8g ;—Light leading article, MAY 21, 9d ;—Personnel Administration, Director of, JUNE 20, 13f ;—Secretary of State : see HEAD, Mr. A. ;—Secretary of State for War : duties : *The Times* of 1855 quoted, MAY 10, 17d
Webbing equipment cleaner, JUNE 22, 5c
Women's Royal Army Corps—Camberley school of instruction, MAY 5, 7c
ARMY, Territorial—Liverpool centre, MAY 16, 5g ;—Training : season opened, MAY 9, 5d ; exercises, 26, 7e ; 27, 7d
Training camps temporarily cancelled, JUNE 9, 8b ; resumed, 16, 4e ; bounties to be paid for cancelled camps, 17, 5e ; national service men at Weybourne sent home after one night's stay, 29, 7e
ARMY and Navy Investment Trust, JUNE 2, 9e
ARMY and Navy Stores, MAY 2, 21c
ARMY Catering Corps—war memorial, APRIL 25, 7g
ARMY Medical Corps, Royal—dinner, JUNE 25, 8b ; officer's V.C. and bar handed to regiment, 27, 13b
ARMY Pay Corps, Royal—dinner, JUNE 25, 8b
ARNING, Mr. E. P.—on university M.P.s (l.), JUNE 9, 9f
ARNOLD, Judge (U.S.A.)—counsel at hearing on Mr. O. Lattimore : see LATTIMORE, Mr. O.
ARNOLD, Maj. B. M.—death, MAY 21, 10e
ARNOLD, Herr K. : see GERMANY : North Rhine-Westphalia : Chief Minister
ARNOLD and Hancock, JUNE 28, 13g
ARNOLD-BAKER, Mr. C.—on canals (s.), JUNE 3, 3e
ARNOTT and Harrison, JUNE 25, 9e
ARON Electricity Meter, JUNE 16, 13c
ARONSTEAD, Mr. C. C.—on railway journeys without newspapers (l.), APRIL 26, 13d
ARRIGHI, Señor L. P. (Argentina)—arrest, MAY 9, 9a
ARROBUS, Mr. S.—exhib. of watercolours, JUNE 7, 2d (4*)
ARROL (Sir William) and Co., JUNE 4, 11e
ART, Royal College of—warden fined for theft, MAY 6, 6d (3*) ; fashion design parade ; (photo.), JUNE 30, 12c
ART and art exhibitions (see also names of artists) :—
American Primitive Paintings—Manchester exhib., MAY 11, 7g ; (photo.), 16, 11d ; forthcoming London exhib., 24, 3g ; leading article, JUNE 25, 7c
America lithographs, Victorian (Portman Square)—reviewed ; (photo.), JUNE 22, 4c ; leading article, 25, 7c
Art-Collections Fund, National—exhib. in aid ; (photos.), APRIL 26, 17d ; bequest ; report, MAY 23, 6a ; meeting, JUNE 9, 6e
Barbizon School, Some Painters of the (Hazlitt Gallery), MAY 12, 5e
Chantrey Bequest—purchases, JUNE 1, 2e
Chelsea, Artists of, MAY 20, 3f
Children's Paintings and Drawings (Guildhall Gallery), MAY 3, 14c
Commonwealth, Artists from the (S. Kensington Imp. Inst.), MAY 30, 3c
" Critic Paints, The" (Tea Centre), JUNE 9, 12b
Decorative Art in the Eighteenth Century, English (Burlington House)—plans, MAY 27, 13a
Dutch Marine Painting (Greenwich National Maritime Museum), MAY 3, 14f
Eden, Sir A. (s.), APRIL 28, 14e
European Masters, drawings and paintings by (Alpine Club Gallery), MAY 6, 14d
Fakes—alleged " Vermeers " : see BELGIUM : Art
Fine Art Soc., APRIL 25, 16e
Flemish (1400-1575)—film : see CINEMATOGRAPH : *Golden Age, A*
Framing of paintings—article, MAY 4, 16c ; correspondence, 7, 9e
French and British Twentieth-Century Paintings (Inst. of Contemp. Arts), JUNE 13, 3c
French Paintings, A Group of Twentieth-Century (Lefevre Gallery), JUNE 13, 3d
French Paintings and Drawings of the Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries (Roland, Browse and Delbanco Gallery), MAY 4, 16d
French Paintings of the Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries (Adams Gallery), —reviewed ; (photo.), JUNE 28, 12b

ART and art exhibitions (see also names of artists) (continued) :—
Galleries—book reviewed, MAY 12, 13b
Hampshire Country Houses, Pictures from—forthcoming Winchester exhib., JUNE 30, 15a
Italian Baroque Painting, The Flamboyance of (Arcade Gallery), JUNE 30, 15a
Italian Painting 1350-1550, The Serenity of Early (Arcade Gallery), MAY 31, 10c
Jewish painters, modern British—JUNE 21, 5c
Lakeland artists, MAY 18, 7g ; leading article, 30, 7c ; correspondence, JUNE 1, 7d
Liverpool Walker Gallery—recent foreign acquisitions : London exhib. ; (photos.), APRIL 27, 16d
London, Looking at (New Burlington Galleries), JUNE 9, 12b
Marine paintings, seventeenth century—Greenwich exhib. : see MARITIME Museum
Measurement and Proportion (A.I.A. Gallery), MAY 18, 5c
Mongol Dynasties in China and Persia, Art under the : see BRITISH Museum : Mongol Dynasties
National collections—State aid for purchases : Prof. L. Robbins (s.), JUNE 9, 6e
Nineteenth and Twentieth Century Paintings and Drawings (Gimpel Fils Gallery), MAY 25, 5g
Nude drawings (Victoria and Albert Museum) : see VICTORIA and Albert Museum : Nude drawings
Old Masters (Colnaghi's Galleries), JUNE 9, 12b
Old Master drawings (Old Bond St.), APRIL 25, 16d
Patronage—correspondence, JUNE 9, 9d ; 11, 9e ; 14, 7d ; 15, 9d ; 18, 7e ; 21, 11g ; 23, 11f ; 24, 13e
Peintres Heureux, Les (Tooth's Galleries), JUNE 28, 12b
Pleasure, Painting is a (Trafford Gallery), MAY 20, 3f ; 27, 12d
Portuguese Art from the Fourteenth to the Eighteenth Century (Burlington House)—plans, MAY 27, 13a
Purchase tax on, effect of—Prof. A. E. Richardson (s.), JUNE 9, 6e (and 7*)
Rock paintings—20,000-year-old in France, MAY : 16, 11g
Rome, Artists in the Seventeenth Century (Wildenstein Gallery), JUNE 1, 2e
Rome scholarships, APRIL 26, 16e
Royal Academy :—
Early Academicians, paintings by (Burlington House), APRIL 25, 16c
President : see RICHARDSON, Prof. A. E.
Summer exhibition, APRIL 30, 9f ; (photos.), 30, 14 ; paintings reproduced in Spanish newspaper, MAY 12, 10g (5*) ; visitors, 17, 12c ;—Sales, APRIL 30, 8f ; MAY 2, 12d ; 3, 6g ; 9, 12c
Sales, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 26, e) ; 22, 6g ; 23, 4f ; 25, 14g ; 26, 9b ; 28, 15e ; 30, 10d, MAY : 3, 12e ; 5, 7b ; 7, 4d ; 12, 7f ; 16, 10d ; 19, 12d (and 5*) ; 21, 5d ; 26, 12g (and 5*) ; 28, 8e ; JUNE 4, 8c ; 18, 8e ; 23, 12d ; 27, 10d
Size of paintings, MAY 4, 16c
Students—proposed assistance for visiting art galleries, JUNE 11, 7e

ART and art exhibitions (see also names of artists) (continued) :—
"Vermeer" paintings, alleged : law case : see under BELGIUM : Art
Victoria Embankment Gardens (L.C.C.), MAY 9, 3f
Wall paintings—Cornish church discovery : see under BREAGE ;—Hackney discovery (photo.), MAY 13, 12d
Watercolours, Early English (Walker's Galleries), JUNE 3, 2f
Watercolours, English (Fine Art Soc.), APRIL 25, 16e
"Young Artists," *Daily Express*, APRIL 28, 9b

ART-COLLECTIONS Fund, National : see under ART
ART Workers' Guild—portrait of past master (Mr. W. G. Allen), JUNE 21, 5d
ARTERIES—plastic grafting : developments, JUNE 10, 3c (7*)
ARTHUR, Mrs. R.—dance, MAY 19, 12b
ARTILLERY, Royal—guided missile training : proposed course in U.S., MAY 18, 10f ;—Horse Artillery : D Batt. dinner club, JUNE 10, 8e ;—Medium Regt., 32nd : return to Britain, MAY 12, 7g ;—523rd (Cotswold) Light Anti-Aircraft Regt. : farewell parade, MAY 16, 5c (5*) ; (photo.), 16, 16
ARTILLERY Mansions, Ltd., APRIL 25, 18d
ARTISTS, Society of Women—exhib., JUNE 22, 4b (5*)
ARTISTS' General Benevolent Inst., JUNE 23, 12c
ARTS, Inst. of Contemporary : concert : see under MUSIC
ARTS, Royal Society of—bicentenary medal, JUNE 24, 5d ;—Lecture, APRIL 29, 17d ;—Medals, exhib. of : see under MEDALS
ARTS Council—New Burlington Galleries : tenancy to be relinquished, JUNE 17, 4c ; correspondence, 28, 9d ;—Scottish Committee : drama bursary award, MAY 10, 12d ;—Song recitals : plans, MAY 18, 5b
ARUTIUNIAN, Mr. A. A. (Russia)—charges at I.L.O. conf., JUNE 24, 9e
on election of members to I.L.O. committees (s.), JUNE 4, 5d ; on forced labour (s.), 8, 5d
ARZT, Prof. L. (Austria)—death, MAY 23, 11d (5*)
ASCARI, Signor A. (Italy)—death, MAY 27, 10f (and 4*) ; biog. note ; (photo.), 27, 14c
ASCOT—Heathfield School fellowship service : arrangements, APRIL 28, 14b
ASHANTI : see under GOLD Coast
ASHANTI Goldfields Corp., APRIL 25, 18d, 19d ; (F.N.), 28, 19a ; 29, 21d
ASHBEE, Mrs. R.—on the cuckoo (l.), APRIL 23, 9g
ASHBOURNE—motor road racing circuit : see under MOTOR racing
ASHBURNHAM estate—for sale, APRIL 27, 15d
ASHBY, Mrs. M. I. C.—on party names (l.), JUNE 10, 7d
ASHCROFT, Miss Peggy—European tour : plans, MAY 17, 3d
ASHDOWN, Mr. R. E.—law case, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 2, f)
ASHDOWN Investment Trust, APRIL 25, 18d
ASHE Chemical, MAY 28, 9e
ASHFORD (Kent)—L.C.C. overspill scheme : extra rate burden, MAY 19, 6c
ASHFORD Chace—Open Air Theatre : plans, JUNE 22, 4a

ASHMOLEAN Museum: see under OXFORD University
ASHTON, Mr. Frederick—*Romeo and Juliet:* Danish Ballet plans, APRIL 26, 16c
ASHTON, Mr. T. S.—" An Economic History of England: The 18th Century " APRIL 28, 17c
ASHVILLE College—London Ashvillian Soc.: dinner, APRIL 23, 10c
ASHWELL, Mr. H. J.—will, MAY 24, 12d
ASHWIN, Mr. B. C. (New Zealand)—chairmanship, MAY 4, 17c
ASIA and Far East :—
Africa, conference with : see under AFRICA
British forces in—appointment, MAY 20, 7a
Chinese six-point proposals, APRIL 25, 12a
Churches in—Moderator of Presbyterian Church (s.), MAY 3, 12d
Colombo Plan : see under *South: Economic,* below
Conference proposed by Russia : see CHINA : Nationalists : Formosa : Russian attitude : Conference
" East Asia " : see *Indian name,* below
Economic Commission, United Nations—proposed study tour of Russia : see RUSSIA : Mining
Economic situation in south-east : see under *South,* below
Education—Australian correspondence scholarship plans, APRIL 29, 11e (2*) ;—Chinese education, free, JUNE 13, 6d
Formosa Strait, position in : see under CHINA
French attitude, MAY 4, 10b ; JUNE 15, 8e ; 29, 8c (5*)
Grubb, Sir K. (s.), MAY 4, 7f
Indian name for Far East (" East Asia "), JUNE 18, 5e
Japanese leadership favoured by businessmen, MAY 23, 7f
Pacific, West—High Commissioner : see GUTCH, Mr. J.
Russian : see under RUSSIA
Russian attitude—conference, proposal for : see CHINESE : Nationalists : Russian attitude : Conference ;—Declaration, MAY 11, 10c
Solar eclipse : see ASTRONOMY : Sun
South and south-east :—
Australian Labour Party attitude, APRIL 28, 10a
Colombo Plan : see under *Economic Development,* below
Commissioner-General (Mr. M. MacDonald)—at meeting of Singapore Legislative Assembly, APRIL 27, 11a ; in Saigon, MAY 3, 10d, e ; High Commissioner-designate to India ; biog. note ; (photo.), 16, 8d ; leading article, 16, 9b ; meets Siamese Prime Min., JUNE 21, 8a (5*)
Commissioner-General, designate : see SCOTT, Sir Robert
Defence, collective :—
Treaty—meeting of military representatives (Baguio), APRIL 22, 10d ; chairman, 26, 10g ; recommendations, MAY 6, 13g
Australian attitude, APRIL 21, 5c
Chinese attitude, MAY 17, 10b ; JUNE 27, 6e
New Zealand representative : see SHANAHAN, Mr. F.
ASIA and Far East :—
South and south-east :—
Defence, collective :—
Treaty (continued) :—
Russian comments, MAY 24, 9e
Siamese attitude, MAY 4, 10d
United States attitude, APRIL 21, 5c
Viet Nam (south) Revolutionary Committee proposal for membership, MAY 31, 6g
United States attitude, APRIL 21, 5c ; MAY 11, 8d
Economic situation :—
Colombo Plan—Australian correspondence scholarships : see AUSTRALIA : Education : Correspondence scholarships ;—Conference called by India (Simla), APRIL 21 (N.S. April 14, a) ; Ceylon refusal ; acceptances, 27, 10d ; MAY 3, 9g (4*) ; held, 10, 9a ; 14, 7c ; 16, 6f
Siamese attitude, MAY 4, 10d
United Nations report, JUNE 27, 7g
United States aid—conference of Colombo Plan Powers : see *Colombo Plan: Conference,* above ; —Eisenhower, Pres. (message to Congress), APRIL 21, 6e ; (s.), MAY 4, 10d
New Zealand Commissioner : see SHANAHAN, Mr. F.
United States policy—defence, attitude towards : see under *Defence,* above ; —Economic aid : see under *Economic situation,* above;—Russian comments, MAY 24, 9e
Trade unions—Chinese and Japanese moves ; Indian criticisms, MAY 20, 8d
United Nations Economic Commission : see *Economic Commission,* above
" West Asia " : see MIDDLE East : Indian name
ASIATIC Soc., Royal—officers, MAY 26, 12b (5*)
ASKARI, Tariq al- (Iraq)—minister at London Embassy, JUNE 9, 7g
ASKEW, Mr. H. R.—Q.C., APRIL 21 (N.S. April 7, g)
ASKEW, Maj. J. M. E. — appointment, MAY 4, 6g
ASKEW, Miss P.—marriage, APRIL 21, 8g
ASKEW, Mr. W. G.—retiring, APRIL 26, 8g
ASLANOV, Mr. (Turkey)—death sentence, MAY 20, 10e (and 8f, 2*)
ASPIRATIONS—light leading article, JUNE 20, 9d
ASPREY, Prof. G. F.—univ. appointment, APRIL 22, 6f
ASPRO, Ltd., MAY 27, 19a ; JUNE 23, 17b
ASQUITH, Lady C.—on parking in Hyde Park (l. with others), JUNE 17, 9d
ASQUITH Machine Tool Corp., APRIL 22, 20g ; JUNE 30, 16e
ASSALI, Sabri el : see SYRIA : Prime Minister
ASSAM Co., MAY 26, 16e
ASSAM Consolidated Tea Estates, MAY 12, 17b
ASSAM-DOOARS Tea Co., MAY 3, 15b
ASSAM Frontier Tea, JUNE 17, 12c
ASSELYN, Jan—" Ruined Roman Bridge with Peasants Fording a River " (photo.), JUNE 1, 2 (5*)
ASSHETON, Mr. R. : see CLITHEROE, Lord

ASSISTANCE, national—Parliament: discussed, MAY 5, 13d;—Scales: old age pensioners' resolution, MAY 26, 7d (5*)
ASSOCIATED Automatic Machine Corp., APRIL 30, 12e; MAY 24, 18f
ASSOCIATED Bakeries and General Investment, JUNE 9, 15g
ASSOCIATED Belting, JUNE 4, 11e
ASSOCIATED Biscuit Manufacturers, Ltd., APRIL 21 (N.S. April 15, f); 25, 18d; MAY 11, 16c; JUNE 10, 13a
ASSOCIATED British Picture Co., JUNE 23, 17e
ASSOCIATED Broadcasting Co., Ltd.: see under TELEVISION: Commercial: Programme companies
ASSOCIATED Business Publications Inc.: see UNITED States: Advertising
ASSOCIATED Coal and Wharf Co.s, JUNE 30, 16e (5*)
ASSOCIATED Commercial Vehicles, MAY 18, 19c
ASSOCIATED Electrical Industries, Ltd.—APRIL 21 (N.S. March, 31, f); 22, 18f (4*); 23, 11e; 27, 7a; MAY 2, 19e; 20, 16e; 31, 11g; offer for Siemens' preference stock, JUNE 9, 13b (and 7*)
ASSOCIATED Engineering Holdings, APRIL 28, 19e
ASSOCIATED Fisheries, Ltd., APRIL 25, 18d; JUNE 2, 10g
ASSOCIATED Lead Manufacturers, MAY 11, 16c (5*)
ASSOCIATED Manganese Mines of South Africa, MAY 26, 16e; 27, 16e
ASSOCIATED Motor Cycles, JUNE 24, 16e
ASSOCIATED Newspapers—(R.), MAY 27, 16e; JUNE 9, 13g; (C.S.), 9, 14c;—Law cases, MAY 3, 5e; 4, 4d; 5, 4c; 7, 11a;—Southwark garage roof helicopter landing site scheme, JUNE 21, 7a; Council's objection, 22, 6d (5*)
ASSOCIATED Paper Mills, Ltd., APRIL 22, 22e; JUNE 25, 9e
ASSOCIATED Portland Cement Manufacturers, APRIL 22, 18a; JUNE 2, 9e; 24, 8e; 24, 16a; 17e
ASSOCIATED-REDIFFUSION: see under TELEVISION: Commercial: Programme companies
ASTBURY, Prof. W.—to lecture in Moscow, JUNE 18, 5a
ASTLEY—road accident, APRIL 25, 12d
ASTON, Mr. C. W.—appointment, JUNE 18, 10g
ASTOR, Lord—marriage; (photo.), APRIL 27, 14c
ASTOR, Mrs. D.—son born, APRIL 29, 14b
ASTOR, Mr. Gavin—attends Newspaper Press Fund dinner; (s.), MAY 5, 6d, 12b (5*)
on Royal Family and the Press (s.), MAY 5, 6d
ASTOR, Col. J. J.—£25,000 gift for St. Bride's Church new organ, MAY 9, 10g; illness; engagements cancelled; resigns from Press Council, 11, 10d; withdraws from delegation to Commonwealth Press conf., 13, 12d; painting exhibited, 20, 3f; re-elected chairman of Phoenix Assurance Co., JUNE 2, 10b
on insurance (s.), MAY 10, 18c; (F.N.), 10, 16a
Photograph, JUNE 2, 10e
ASTOR, Mr. M.—painting exhibited, MAY 20, 3f
ASTRONOMER Royal—Dr. R. Woolley appointed, JUNE 23, 10d
ASTRONOMICAL Soc., Royal—meeting, MAY 14, 6f
ASTRONOMY:—
Africa, South—Harvard Observatory: six observatories to share Boyden station, JUNE 21, 10b
Comets, new—one seen from California observatory, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 1, b); new discovery ("1955 E") by Czechoslovak astronomer, JUNE 17, 8f
Inter-planetary travel: see that title
Jupiter—radio waves discovered, MAY 25, 10d
Moon—Russian plans to use as television reflector, MAY 5, 13g
"Radio stars"—Cambridge University survey, MAY 14, 6f
Stars of the month, MAY 2, 18f; JUNE 1, 9f
Sun, eclipse of—Russian scientists prohibited from entering Ceylon, MAY 27, 6a (5*); observed in Far East; native doctor's prescription causes casualties, JUNE 21, 9f; (photo.), 27, 16
ASWAN: see under EGYPT
ATASSI, Hashem: see SYRIA: President
ATCHLEY, Lt.—reported in Russian prison, JUNE 27, 11d, e
ATHENAEUM—Sir W. Churchill elected life member, MAY 24, 10g
ATHENS: see under GREECE
ATHLETICS:—
A.A.A. v. London University, JUNE 9, 3e
Army championships—plans, JUNE 28, 2f
Bannister, R. G.—plaque to commemorate mile record, MAY 13, 4d; Taher Trophy award, JUNE 15, 6d
Berkshire championships, MAY 23, 12b
British Games (White City), MAY 30, 9a; (photo.), 30, 9; 31, 3a; (photo.), 31, 3b
Brussels meeting, JUNE 16, 3e
Buckingham championships, JUNE 6, 3g
Cambridge University—officers, MAY 4, 5d; v. A.A.A., 25, 4g
Chichester-Portsmouth road race, MAY 9, 15e
Cox, S. E. W.—resumes training, JUNE 28, 2f (5*)
Essex championships, JUNE 6, 3f
Eton Manor floodlit meeting, MAY 5, 5b
Europe—United States touring teams: plans, JUNE 28, 2f (5*)
Germany—Balingen meeting, JUNE 13, 12d (7*);—Heilbronn meeting, MAY 9, 14c
Hampshire championships, JUNE 13, 12c
Heathfield Shield, JUNE 13, 12c (7*)
Held, F. W.—world record javelin throw, MAY 23, 12b
Hertfordshire championships, JUNE 6, 3g; 13, 12c
Hewson, B.—three-quarter mile running record, JUNE 8, 3f; attempt, 1,000 metres world running record fails, 23, 15e
High jump—best height of season, JUNE 20, 13d (7*)
Iharos, S.—two mile world running record, MAY 31, 3a; (photo.), 31, 3b
Inter-Hospitals championship, JUNE 13, 12d
International student games (San Sebastian)—plans, JUNE 30, 4a (5*)
Jamaica—United States touring team: plans, JUNE 28, 2f (5*)
Johnson, R. (U.S.A.)—world decathlon record, JUNE 13, 12c
Jones, K. J.—to retire, MAY 3, 4a

ATHLETICS (continued) :—
Kent—championships, JUNE 6, 3g ;—Twenty mile road race, MAY 23, 12b
Kinnaird Trophy, JUNE 20, 13e
Knopf, J. H.—(photo.), JUNE 13, 12
Kodak open meeting, MAY 30, 9a (7*)
Ladies—*Daily Mirror* Trophy, JUNE 20, 13d (7*) ;—Northern counties championships, JUNE 13, 12d (7*) ;—Southern counties championships, JUNE 13, 12d (7*) ;—Yorkshire championships, MAY 30, 9b (7*)
Lancashire championships, JUNE 6, 3g
Landy, J. — invested M.B.E., APRIL 30, 6e ; (photo.), MAY 17, 20
Leathers, Miss D.—new mile running record, MAY 25, 4e
London-Brighton national road relay race—won by S. London Harriers, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 18, f)
London Caledonian Games, MAY 23, 12d ; (photos.), 23, 16
London Schools meeting, APRIL 23, 6f ; (photo.), 23, 14 ; 25, 4e
London University—championships, MAY 16, 13e ; prospects, 26, 14e
Manchester meeting, JUNE 23, 15e
Middlesex championships, MAY 23, 12b
Midland championships, JUNE 27, 5f
Midland Women's championship, JUNE 13, 12c
Moscow international meeting, JUNE 27, 5g (5*)
National road walking championship, MAY 16, 12g
Netherlands—Amsterdam meeting, JUNE 20, 13d ;—Hengelo meeting, JUNE 3, 4e ;—Pro Patria anniversary meeting : British team, JUNE 24, 15c
Nigeria—jumping performances discussed, APRIL 26, 5b
Northern championships, JUNE 27, 5f
Oxford and Cambridge Universities triangular match against American universities—plans, JUNE 7, 4f ; 8, 3f ; prospects, 11, 3g ; held ; (photos.), 13, 12c
Oxford University v. Cambridge University —won by Oxford (79-47), APRIL 21 (N.S. April 18, d) ; officers, 28, 4a ; sports, 30, 6b ; v. A.A.A., MAY 13, 4d ; v. London University, 25, 4g ; v. U.A.U., JUNE 15, 6d ; 17, 3d
Oxford University Centipedes v. Wellington, JUNE 10, 4f
Oxfordshire championships, JUNE 6, 3g
Paris University v. London University, MAY 9, 14c
Peters, Jim—American award, JUNE 4, 3b
Pirie, D. A. G.—attempt on three miles world running record fails, JUNE 23, 15e
Prague meeting, JUNE 30, 4e
Records—correspondence, JUNE 8, 9f ; 11, 9e
Records, British—hammer throw, MAY 5, 5c ; JUNE 6, 3f ;—Javelin, MAY 16, 13e ; —Ladies' long jump : 19ft. 6ins. by Mrs. Pickering, JUNE 13, 12d (7*) ;—Ladies' mile, MAY 25, 4e ;—Three-quarter mile : Hewson's time not to be ratified, MAY 3, 4a ; new record, JUNE 8, 3f
Records, world—decathlon by R. Johnson (U.S.A.), JUNE 13, 12c ;—880 yards by L. Spurrier, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 28, f) ; JUNE 27, 5f (5*) ;—Javelin : by F. W.

ATHLETICS :—
Records, world (continued) :—
Held, MAY 23, 12b ;—Mile : three runners finish in under 4 mins. at British Games, MAY 30, 9a ; (photo.), 30, 9 ;—1,500 metres by U. Rozsavolgyi, JUNE 17, 3d ;—Three miles : D. A. G. Pirie's attempt fails, JUNE 23, 15e ;—3,000 metres by S. Iharos, MAY 16, 13e ; B. S. Hewson's attempt fails, JUNE 23, 15e ;—Two miles running by S. Iharos, MAY 31, 3a
Road walking—50 kilometres championship, JUNE 13, 11e (7*)
Rozsavolgyi, U.—1,500 metres record, JUNE 17, 3d
Saarbrucken international meeting—British team, JUNE 30, 4e
Schoolboys—London v. Paris, MAY 2, 4e
Scottish championships, JUNE 27, 5f (5*)
Shenton, B.—to resume racing, APRIL 27, 5e (7*)
Somerset championships, JUNE 6, 3g (5*)
Southern championships, JUNE 27, 5e, f
Southern 6 miles running championship, APRIL 25, 4e
Staffordshire championships, JUNE 6, 3g (5*)
Stock Exchange London-Brighton walk, MAY 23, 12e
Surrey championships, JUNE 6, 3e
Sussex championships, JUNE 13, 12c
Sward Trophy, MAY 16, 13e
Track measurements—correspondence, MAY 13, 11d ; 17, 11g
United States—Boston marathon, APRIL 21, 3d (7*) ;—California Relays, MAY 23, 12b ;—Championships, JUNE 27, 5f (5*) ;—Columbus meeting, MAY 30, 9a (7*)
Universities championships, MAY 21, 4e ; 23, 12c
University Games, International (San-Sebastian)—British team : appeal, MAY 28, 7f
Vancouver Trophy inter-club meeting, MAY 9, 14c
Warwickshire championships, JUNE 6, 3g (5*)
Welsh championships, JUNE 27, 5f
Worcestershire championships, JUNE 6, 3g
Yorkshire championships, JUNE 6, 3g
ATHLONE, Maj.-Gen. Lord—birthday, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 14, g) ; leaves Jamaica, 21, 5d ; retirement from presidency of F.A., JUNE 7, 4g ; South African tribute to, 13, 7d
ATHLONE, Lady : see ALICE, Princess
ATKIN, Mr. S.—will, APRIL 28, 14d
ATKINS, Miss G. H.—marriage, JUNE 27, 10b
ATKINS, Mr. M.—on train drivers' wages (l.), APRIL 27, 13f
ATKINS, Mr. M. G. de St.V.—on party election promises (l.), MAY 18, 11e
ATKINS Bros. (Hosiery), MAY 6, 17e
ATKINSON, Col. E. G.—death, APRIL 25, 15e ; tribute, 28, 15c
ATKINSON, Prof. F. V.—univ. appointment, MAY 30, 8c
ATKINSON, Mr. T. W.—will, APRIL 22, 6c
ATKINSON (J. and E.), Ltd., APRIL 25, 18d
ATKINSON (John) and Sons, (Sowerby Bridge), APRIL 22, 19e ; MAY 23, 14c
ATKINSONS Brewery, MAY 10, 16c
ATLANTIC Committee, International : see under INTERNATIONAL relations

ATLANTIC Ocean—gravity surveys: see OCEANOGRAPHY;—Telephone cable: see TELECOMMUNICATIONS: Transatlantic
ATLANTIC Shipping and Trading, MAY 27, 16e
ATLANTIC (North) Treaty:—
Air Forces: see under *Defence forces,* below
Atomic energy, sharing of information concerning: see ATOMIC energy: Information sharing
Atomic explosion tests in U.S.—observers invited: see ATOMIC warfare: Bombs: United States: Nevada tests
Chinese attitude, MAY 17, 10b
Council:—
Air traffic congestion, proposed committee on, APRIL 26, 10c (7*)
Meetings—plans, APRIL 21, 6g; 25, 11g; MAY 7, 8g (and 8c, 5*; 8e, 4*); 9, 10a; held, 10, 8c, 10b; (photos.), 10, 20; 11, 8c; 12, 8f; plans, JUNE 16, 7b; 18, 6g;—Ministerial meeting: plans, JUNE 28, 8g
United States, Canada and Iceland, delegation to—plans, APRIL 27, 10f (7*); in U.S., MAY 17, 8f; in Canada, 23, 7c; leaves, 25, 9d (5*)
Defence forces:—
Air Force—exercises: see *Exercises,* below;—Vice Air Deputy, JUNE 9, 7d
Arms and equipment, standardization of—Canada to adopt Belgian light rifle, JUNE 18, 5c;—Hanger, anti-atomic, possible adoption of, JUNE 25, 6b
Atlantic Command—Communications conference (Bermuda), APRIL 25, 11e (2*);—Headquarters: visited by Council, MAY 17, 8f
Belgian—to be reduced, APRIL 28, 12f
Commander, Supreme: see GRUENTHER, Gen. A. M.
Eastern Atlantic Command—Commander in Chief, JUNE 2, 6d
Exercises:—
Anti-Submarine exercise, MAY 26, 7e
"Carte Blanche"—plans, JUNE 6, 5c; held, 24, 8e; 25, 6b (and 5*); 28, 4d, 8f; 29, 10c;—Aerial photography results, JUNE 28, 8f;—Aircraft accidents, JUNE 27, 8c; 29, 10c
Greek withdrawal from, MAY 30, 5b
Iceland, off (Britain, U.S. and Netherlands)—plans, MAY 17, 8f
Indoor exercise at headquarters, APRIL 26, 10g; 27, 11d; 30, 7a
"Medflex"—change of plans owing to Greek withdrawal, MAY 30, 5b
Headquarters—exercise, indoor: see under *Defence forces,* above;—Plans, policy and operations division: appointment, APRIL 26, 10g
Mediterranean—Chief of Staff, JUNE 28, 8b
Naval—Eastern Atlantic Command: see *Eastern Atlantic Command,* below;—Exercises: see *Exercises,* above;—Wright, Adm. J. (s.), MAY 2, 6c (and 5*)
Reorganization, possible—Gen. Gruenther (s.), MAY 27, 6b (5*)
Dulles, Mr. J. F. (s.), JUNE 29, 9c
Economics and Finance, Assistant Secretary-General, APRIL 26, 10g
Eden, Sir R. A. (broadcast), JUNE 27, 3b
French attitude, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 28, a); JUNE 24, 10g
ATLANTIC (North) Treaty (continued):—
Funds—alleged misappropriation in Belgium: see BELGIUM: Bribery
German attitude, MAY 10, 8c; 11, 8c; JUNE 20, 8e
German membership—formal induction, MAY 10, 8c; deputy representative on Council, 17, 8f; (for all other references: see GERMANY: Western: Defence forces)
Greek withdrawal from Mediterranean exercises, MAY 30, 5b
Indian attitude, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 1, b); 23, 8d
Secretary-General: see ISMAY, Lord
Yugoslav attitude, MAY 17, 9e
ATLANTIC Union: see INTERNATIONAL relations: Atlantic Federal Union
ATLAS Assurance, (D.), APRIL 21 (N.S. April 20, f); 22, 19e; (C.S.), MAY 11, 18a; (F.N.), 11, 16a; JUNE 10, 10c
ATLAS Corp.—Northern Australia Uranium Co. shares purchased, APRIL 28, 22f
ATLAS Electric and General Trust, JUNE 16, 14c
ATLAS Finance and Trust, JUNE 16, 15e
ATLAS Power—new company to produce sorbitol, APRIL 23, 11e
ATLAS Steel Foundry and Engineering, MAY 14, 12e
ATMOSPHERE, upper—study of ionosphere: possible use of radio-frequency mass spectrograph, JUNE 15, 5e
ATOMIC Development Mutual Fund Inc.—unit shares, MAY 10, 16b (5*)
ATOMIC energy:—
Argentina—agreement with United States: see under *Information sharing: United States,* below
Australia—commission: report, APRIL 29, 11e (2*); studentships, MAY 3, 9g
Belgium—agreement with United States: see *Information sharing: Belgium,* below
Bombs and weapons: see under ATOMIC warfare
Bulgaria—conference with Russia: see *Information sharing: Russian attitude,* below
Canada:—
Electricity from: see under *Electricity,* below
New Zealand, offer of information to, APRIL 28, 10e
United States, agreement with: see *Information sharing: Canada,* below
China—plans, MAY 3, 10c
Czechoslovakia—students to be trained, MAY 30, 4d
Denmark—agreement with Britain: see *Information sharing: Anglo-Danish agreement,* below
Electricity:—
Canada—power station plans, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 28, b); JUNE 6, 5g (and 5*)
Costs—Mr. J. Eccles (p.), JUNE 30, 6f (4*)
Great Britain—negotiations with Australia for requirements, APRIL 29, 11e (2*)
Conservative Party election manifesto quoted, APRIL 30, 5e
Eden, Sir Anthony (broadcast), MAY 9, 6d; (s.), 16, 4b
Leading article, MAY 20, 11b
Parliament—discussed, JUNE 14, 4f; (P.S.), 14, 6f
Railing, Sir H. (s.), JUNE 4, 3e
Stedeford, Sir I. (s.), MAY 26, 10d (5*)
Tyneside project, MAY 4, 6c (5*)

ATOMIC energy :—
Electricity (continued) :—
Ireland, Northern—appointment, MAY 23, 6b (5*)
Russia—plans, APRIL 26, 13f
United States—plant plans, MAY 9, 8g ; leading article, 20, 11b
Elements—production of 99 and 100 transuranic at Birmingham University : plans, APRIL 26, 9e ; discovery of heaviest (101 ; mendelevium) in U.S.A., MAY 2, 11e ; 17, 13e
Europe—possible cooperation : French attitude, APRIL 30, 7f (5*) ;—Research Organization Institute (Geneva) : foundation-stone laid, JUNE 11, 7c ; agreement signed ; appointments, JUNE 13, 6g (and 8g, 7*) ;
European Coal and Steel Community—plans, JUNE 8, 5b
Finland—U.S. aid to be refused, JUNE 16, 7g
France—plans, APRIL 22, 10f ;—Exhibition (Paris), JUNE 17, 7b ;—Great Britain, agreement with : see *Information sharing: Anglo-French agreement,* below ;—Heavy water : see under *Heavy water,* below
Germany, western—plans, JUNE 16, 8f ; 23, 8f
Great Britain :—
Annan reactors—plans, JUNE 15, 5d
Authority—dinner, APRIL 29, 14b ;—London offices ; plans; design (photo.), MAY 11, 6f ;—Scientists, shortage of, JUNE 25, 4a ;—Staff : rules on political activities, JUNE 6, 4d
Conference, British Nuclear Energy—formation, JUNE 3, 3b
Culcheth laboratories—research work, JUNE 25, 4a
Denmark, agreement with : see *Information sharing: Anglo-Danish agreement,* below
Development programme—possible completion in five years, JUNE 13, 5e ; discussed in Parliament, 14, 4f ; (P.S.), 14, 6f ; (P.Q.), 29, 5d
Electricity : see under *Electricity,* above
Exhibition ("Atoms for Peace")—plans, MAY 28, 4b, described, JUNE 2, 3g (7*) ; inaugurated, 3, 3e (and 4*)
Exhibits at International conf. : see under *International conf.: Exhibition,* below
France, agreement with : see *Information sharing: Anglo-French agreement,* below
Harwell research establishment—reported investigations by American F.B.I. agents denied, APRIL 22, 11d
Electronic instruments course—plans, APRIL 22, 9g
Radioactive waste, research group on use of : see under *Waste,* below
Reactor, new, MAY 25, 6e
Staff social life, APRIL 26, 9d
Leading article, MAY 20, 11b
Reactors, new (P.Q.), JUNE 29, 5d
Stedeford, Sir I. (s.), MAY 26, 10d (5*)
United States, agreement with : see *Information sharing: Anglo-United States agreement,* below
United States Commission head's visit to Britain : see STRAUSS, Adm. L. L.
Waste—uses : research group formed, JUNE 15, 5d ; Lord Salisbury (s.), 21, 6f
ATOMIC energy (continued) :—
Heavy water—uses, MAY 4, 17d ;—France : United States to supply, JUNE 27, 7b ;—New Zealand hot springs, production from : see under *New Zealand,* below
Hungary—conference with Russia : see *Information sharing: Russian attitude,* below
Information sharing—draft agreement approved by N.A.T.O., APRIL 21 (N.S. April 14, a) ; (P.Q.), 22, 4b
Anglo-Danish agreement, JUNE 10, 6d
Anglo-French agreement, MAY 5, 8f
Anglo-United States agreement—discussions on revision, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 4, b) ; agreement, JUNE 16, 8e (and 8f, 4*) ; text, 21, 10a ; letter from Pres. Eisenhower to Commission chairman, 21, 10b ;—Correspondence, JUNE 18, 7f ;—Leading articles, JUNE 16, 9b (and 4*) ; 21, 11b ;—Parliament : discussed, JUNE 21, 4c
"Atoms for peace" plan : see *United States,* below
Belgium—agreement with United States, JUNE 16, 8e (and 8f, 4*) ; text, 21, 10b
Canada—New Zealand, offer to, APRIL 28, 10e ;—United States, agreement with, JUNE 16, 8e (and 8f, 4*)
French attitude, JUNE 17, 7b
Hammarskjöld, Hr. D. (s.), MAY 25, 8d (5*)
Macmillan, Mr. H. (s.), JUNE 22, 10b
Monnet, M. Jean (art.), JUNE 16, 9f
Russian attitude—plans for satellite countries, APRIL 26, 13g ; MAY 2, 18e (4*) ; declaration, 11, 10c ; declaration with Yugoslavia, JUNE 3, 6b ; Moscow conf. with Hungary and Bulgaria, 16, 7g ; foreign scientists invited, 23, 8f ; Mr. Molotov (s.), 23, 10c ; Max Planck Soc. unable to attend, 29, 9e (4*)
United States—offer to all "friendly" nations of reactors and nuclear fuel at half price, JUNE 13, 6g ; failure to carry out "atoms for peace" plan criticized, 20, 8b ; foreign doctors' tour of U.S., 22, 9f ; more uranium available for "friendly countries," 25, 5c ; 27, 11e (5*)
Argentina, agreement with, JUNE 9, 7g
Belgium, agreement with : see *Belgium,* above
Canada, agreement with : see *Canada,* above
Eisenhower, Pres. (s.), JUNE 13, 6g
Great Britain, agreement with : see *Anglo-United States agreement,* above
Italy, agreement with, JUNE 9, 7g
Japan, agreement with, JUNE 23, 9a (4*)
Leading article, JUNE 13, 9c
Spain, agreement with, JUNE 9, 7g
Turkey, agreement with, MAY 5, 8g ; Mr. A. Menderes (s.), 6, 9c
Yugoslav-Russian declaration, JUNE 3, 6b
International conference (Geneva)—plans, MAY 2, 18e (4*) ; 9, 9e ; 10, 8f (5*) ; 18, 9f (and 2*) ; 19, 8f ; 24, 8d (4*) ; 25, 8d (5*) ; JUNE 11, 6g (4*) ; 30, 8d ;—Hammarskjöld, Hr. D. (s.), JUNE 4, 5b (7*) ;—Secretary-General : see WHITMAN, Prof. W.

ATOMIC energy (continued) :—
International conference (Moscow) : see *Information sharing: Russian attitude,* above
International Labour Organization resolution, JUNE 2, 5c
Ireland, Northern—electricity generation from : see under *Electricity,* above
Italy—agreement with United States : see under *Information sharing: United States,* above
Japan—U.S. offer of materials accepted, MAY 27, 6a (5*) ;—Radiation conference : see under *Radiation,* below ;—United States, agreement with : see under *Information sharing: United States,* above
New Zealand—Canadian offer of information, APRIL 28, 10e ; production of heavy water from hot springs : progress, MAY 4, 17c
Radiation dangers :—
Cockcroft, Sir J. (s.), APRIL 21, 6f
Committee — establishment : members, MAY 5, 6c
Conference (Tokyo), MAY 31, 5b
Correspondence, APRIL 23, 9e ; 25, 13e
Genetics, effect on—United States congressional committee hearings, APRIL (N.S. April 16, e) ; correspondence, 23, 9e ; Sir S. Smith (s.), MAY 6, 7c ; (P.Q.), JUNE 17, 11c..
U.S. proposal, JUNE 22, 10c ; 29, 5c
Ipswich civil defence exhibition incident, JUNE 25, 6d ; 28, 5b
Macmillan, Mr. H. (s.), APRIL 30, 5g
Marshall Islands tests : see under *United States,* below
Medical Research Council to review scientific information, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 30, e)
Parliament, British—questions, JUNE 29, 5c
Pilkington, Dr. R. (art. quoted), JUNE 28, 4d (3*)
United States—Commission studies, APRIL 25, 11d ;—Congress committee hearings, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 16, e) ;—Information sharing proposal, JUNE 22, 10c ; 29, 5c ;—Marshall Islands tests : effect of " fall-out " on natives and U.S. service men, JUNE 13, 7d (4*) ;—Research : discussed in British Parliament, JUNE 29, 5c
Reactors, design of—Sir J. Cockcroft (s.), MAY 25, 6e
Russia—article, APRIL 26, 13g ;—Conference (Moscow) : see *Information sharing: Russian,* above ;—Electricity from : see under *Electricity,* above ;—Information sharing : see under *Information sharing,* above
Spain—agreement with United States : see under *Information sharing: United States,* above
Switzerland—to buy reactor on show at International conf., JUNE 11, 6g (4*)
Turkey—agreement with United States : see under *Information sharing: United States,* above
Ships propulsion by—United States plans : see under UNITED States : Shipping
Under-developed areas, use in—Canadian Min. of External Affairs (s.), MAY 30, 4g

ATOMIC energy (continued) :—
United States of America :—
Argentina, agreement with : see under *Information sharing: United States,* above
Canada, agreement with : see *Information sharing: Canada,* above
Belgium, agreement with : see *Information sharing: Belgium,* above
Commission—chairman : see STRAUSS, Adm. L. ;—Radiation, studies on : see *Radiation: United States,* above
Electricity : see under *Electricity,* above
Exhibition in Finland, MAY 16, 7d
Great Britain, agreement with : see *Information sharing: Anglo-United States,* above
Heavy water supplied to France : see *Heavy water: France,* above
Italy, agreement with : see under *Information sharing: United States,* above
Japan, agreement with : see under *Information sharing: United States,* above
Jewish institute for ethical studies, JUNE 28, 8d (4*)
Leading article, MAY 20, 11b
Merchant ship, atomic-powered : proposed world cruise : see UNITED States : Shipping : Atomic-powered
Oak Ridge laboratories—all-foreign scientists training course, MAY 3, 9g
Radiation : see under *Radiation,* above
Reactors—one installed at University of N. Carolina, MAY 24, 13d
Research—programme, MAY 17, 9b
Ships, atomic-powered : see UNITED States : Shipping : Atomic
Spain, agreement with : see under *Information sharing: United States,* above
Training : see *Oak Ridge,* above
Turkey, agreement with : see under *Information sharing: United States,* above
Uranium : see that title
Weather, effect on : see WEATHER : Atomic explosions
Yugoslavia—devices to be received from U.S., APRIL 22, 10g

ATOMIC warfare, possible :—
Anglo-United States agreement on cooperation, JUNE 16, 8e (and 8f, 4*) ; text, 21, 10a ; letter from Pres. Eisenhower to Atomic Energy Commission chairman, 21, 10b
Leading articles, JUNE 16, 9b (and 4*) ; 21, 11b
Parliament—discussed, JUNE 21, 4c
Bombs and weapons :—
Abolition and control proposals :—
Australian attitude, APRIL 21, 5c
Bevan, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 9, 6f
Conservative Party election manifesto quoted, APRIL 30, 5c
Eden, Sir Anthony (s.), MAY 10, 4d
Macmillan, Mr. H. (s.), MAY 17, 4b
Morrison, Mr. H. (broadcast), MAY 16, 4c ; (s.), 24, 14f
Russian attitude—declaration, MAY 11, 10c ;—Bulganin, Marshal (s.), MAY 12, 8c ;—May Day slogans, APRIL 29, 10g
Stevenson, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 25, 9g
Vienna appeal (1952 Peace Congress)—Italian " brigades," MAY 21, 7d

ATOMIC warfare, :—
Bombs and weapons (continued) :—
Australian attitude, APRIL 21, 5c
Maralinga testing ground—plans, MAY 17, 8c; 26, 8d
Baptist Assembly resolution, APRIL 26, 8f
Canadian attitude, MAY 9, 9b (4*)
Church of Scotland General Assembly—discussed, MAY 31, 4g
Congregational Union, discussed by, MAY 19, 6e (and 4*)
Einstein, Prof. A.—regret for advice, MAY 17, 9a
Great Britain—new devices, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 4, b)
Hahn, Prof. O. (s.), JUNE 16, 8f
Hydrogen :—
Abolition proposals : see *Abolition*, above
Australia—Civil defence plans : see AUSTRALIA : Civil defence
Book reviewed, MAY 5, 14e
Destructive power—Mr. H. Macmillan (s.), APRIL 30, 5g
Great Britain :—
Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.), MAY 21, 6f
Bevan, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 9, 6f; 21, 6f
Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.), MAY 10, 14d (4*)
Cambridge Union debate, MAY 18, 14d
Churchill, Sir W. S. (s.), MAY 17, 14a; 18, 14c; 20, 15a
Eden, Sir Anthony (broadcast), MAY 9, 6e; (s.), 11, 15b; 12, 16c; 13, 14d
Erroll, Mr. F. J. (s.), MAY 17, 14a (3*)
Fraser, Sir I. (s.), MAY 12, 16a
Labour Party attitude—statement to be issued, APRIL 21, 6c; election manifesto quoted, 29, 18a; resolution, 30, 5g
Morrison, Mr. H. (broadcast), MAY 16, 4c; (s.), 24, 14f (and 5*)
Suspension of manufacture refused, JUNE 29, 5c
Tests (P.Q.), JUNE 23, 4d
Union of Shop, Distributive and Allied Workers resolution, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 13, e)
York, Archbp. of (s.), APRIL 28, 7b
Openshaw, Mr. R. (s.), APRIL 26, 9a
Shawcross, Sir H. (s.), MAY 2, 8c
Stevenson, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 25, 9g
Tests—scientists' views, JUNE 24, 6d
United States :—
Marshall Islands tests (Bikini, 1954)—bomb revealed as being triple atomic bomb, JUNE 14, 6e; question in British Parliament, 17, 11c
Japanese fisherman — clinical report, MAY 31, 5b;—Correspondence, APRIL 21, 7f
Natives return to Uterik and Rondelap atolls, JUNE 8, 6d
Medical report on natives and U.S. servicemen affected by "fall out," JUNE 13, 7d (4*)
Japan :—
Hiroshima, 1945 explosion in—forthcoming London exhib. of paintings, JUNE 28, 12b; Japanese girls flown to U.S. for surgical treatment : see JAPAN : United States : Japanese girls

ATOMIC warfare :—
Bombs and weapons (continued) :—
Labour Party resolution, APRIL 30, 5g
Radiation dangers from test explosions : see under ATOMIC energy
Suspension of tests during disarmament discussions, suggested, JUNE 17, 11c
Test explosions—radiation dangers : see under ATOMIC energy
Triple atomic bomb (fission-fusion-fission)—explosion by United States at Bikini in 1954 revealed, JUNE 14, 6e; question in British Parliament, 17, 11c
United States :—
Hydrogen bombs : see *Hydrogen*, above
Nevada tests—explosions, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 30, d; April 7, e); plans, 25, 11c; explosion postponed, 27, 11f; 28, 12e; 29, 12e; MAY 3, 9b (4*); tests, 6, 10d; results, 7, 8e; final explosion of 1955 series, 16, 8d (and 8f, 5*); results, 18, 10f;—Atlantic Treaty observers, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 26, b); 25, 11c;—British delegation, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 26, b; April 4, b; 7, e); 25, 11c;—Canadian delegation, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 26, b); 25, 11c;—Leading article, MAY 17, 11c
Triple atomic bomb : see *Triple atomic bomb*, above
Underwater tests—plans, MAY 11, 9f; explosion, 18, 10f (and 5*)
Use by western Powers—F.-M. Lord Montgomery (s.), APRIL 30, 7b
Warnings of radioactivity—plans, JUNE 16, 6d
Weather, effect of explosions on : see under WEATHER
Canada—cooperation agreement with United States, JUNE 16, 8e (and 8f, 4*)
Montgomery, F.-M. Lord (s.), APRIL 30, 7a
N.A.T.O. exercise : see ATLANTIC (North) Treaty : Defence forces : Exercises : "Carte Blanche"
Naval defensive planning—Adm. J. Wright (s.), MAY 2, 6c (and 5*)
Panamanian raid tests, JUNE 17, 6d (5*)
United States :—
Bombs and weapons : see under *Bombs and weapons*, above
Canada, cooperation with : see *Canada*, above
Civil defence test : see UNITED States : Civil defence : "Operation Alert"
Great Britain, cooperation with : see *Anglo-United States agreement*, above
Upper air—radioactive fall-out research by U.S., MAY 24, 13d
"ATOMS for peace" plan : see ATOMIC energy : Information sharing : United States
ATONG, Bishop D. D. (Sudan)—consecrated, MAY 16, 7c
ATTENBOROUGH, Mr. D.—on Zoological Soc.-B.B.C. expedition to British Guiana (articles), MAY 11, 11f; 28, 7f; JUNE 22, 11f
ATTLEE, Mr. C. R.—returns to London : at meeting of Labour Party executive, APRIL 22, 12a; at funeral of Mr. Deakin, MAY 6, 12f; at Commonwealth Parliamentary Assn. meeting; elected to committee, JUNE 24, 6f

ATTLEE, Mr. C. R. (continued) :—
Bevin, Mr. E., tribute to, MAY 10, 13e
Big-Power discussions, possible (s.), MAY 9, 6g; 16, 3d
Birch, Mr. N., comment by, MAY 23, 4g
Budget (s.), APRIL 21, 6c (and 7*)
Canada, visit to—in Montreal, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 12, b); leaves, 21, 6c (and 7*)
Churchill, Sir W. S.—tribute to, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 7, b); comment by, MAY 18, 14c; reply, 18, 14d
Conservative policy (s.), MAY 13, 14d
Economic situation (s.), MAY 13, 14d; (broadcast), 21, 6e
Food rationing (s.), MAY 13, 14d; (broadcast), 21, 6e; (s.), 24, 14g
Formosa (s.), MAY 6, 13d; 9, 6g
Full employment (s.), JUNE 13, 5a
General election (s.), APRIL 22, 12a; plans, 29, 12f; adopted candidate for West Walthamstow, 30, 3g; speech at Walthamstow, MAY 6, 13d; speech at Blaydon-on-Tyne, 9, 6g; speech at Kidbrooke; (photo.), 13, 14d; speeches at Stevenage and Wellingborough, 14, 5d; speeches at Doncaster, Cleckheaton and Bradford, 16, 3d; addresses to constituents, 17, 14b; speeches at Port Seton and Edinburgh, 18, 14d; speeches at Lancaster, Huyton, Bolton and Liverpool, 19, 16b; speeches at Blackburn and Rochdale, 20, 14g; Wellington, 21, 6f; speeches at Walthamstow and Sittingbourne, 24, 14b, g; 26, 5b; (photo.), 26, 4d; re-elected at West Walthamstow, 27, 10b; (s.), 28, 6c; JUNE 6, 4a
Broadcast, MAY 21, 6e
Speaker's constituency—letter to local Labour Party, MAY 18, 14b
Television broadcast (photo.), MAY 12, 16a
Hire purchase (s.), MAY 25, 14b
Hydrogen bomb (s.), MAY 21, 6f
International relations (May Day message), APRIL 25, 9b; (s.), MAY 6, 13d; 9, 6g; 14, 5d; 16, 3d
Labour Party—leadership: position; leading article, JUNE 4, 7b; 8, 6c; to accept nomination for re-election, 10, 6c; re-elected, 11, 8c
Labour Party policy (s.), MAY 17, 14c; 18, 4d; 25, 14b
Lloyd-George (Earl), memorial to (s.P.), APRIL 21 (N.S. March 29, c)
Lloyd-George (Lady M.), letter to, APRIL 27, 8e
May Day message, APRIL 25, 9b
Monopolies (s.P.), JUNE 10, 9c; (s.), 13, 5a
National service (s.), MAY 18, 14c; 20, 14g; JUNE 10, 9c
Photograph (El. S.), MAY 28, 1f
Production (broadcast), MAY 21, 6e
Railway strike (s.P.), JUNE 10, 9c, e
Road transport (broadcast), MAY 21, 6e
Taxation (s.), MAY 20, 14g
Television (s.), MAY 16, 3d
Whiteley (Mr. W.), tribute to, JUNE 10, 6e
ATTLEE, Mrs. C. R.—takes part in election television broadcast; (photo.), MAY 12, 16a
ATTLEE, Miss F. A.—marriage, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 4, g)
ATTOCK Oil Co., JUNE 17, 13e; 25, 9e
ATTORNEY-GENERAL: see MANNINGHAM-BULLER, Sir R.
AUCKLAND, Lord—death, JUNE 23, 14a; funeral, 25, 8c
AUCKLAND, Dowager Lady—death, APRIL 25, 15f; will, JUNE 2, 8f
AUCKLAND and Auckland Islands: see under NEW ZEALAND
AUCTIONEERS' and Estate Agents' Inst., MAY 7, 4c
AUCTIONEERS and Landed Property Agents, Incorporated Soc. of, MAY 19, 7c (and 5*)
AUGUST, Mlle. Dyna (France)—recital, MAY 9, 3f
AULT and Wiborg, JUNE 3, 9g; 11, 11c
AUMERAU, Gen. (France)—motion on French settlers in Tunisia, MAY 18, 9c; motion rejected, 19, 14e
AURIOL, M. Vincent (France)—at May Day celebrations in Yugoslavia, MAY 2, 10d (5*); in New York, 17, 8d
AUROCHS Investment Co.—winding-up, JUNE 20, 14b
AUSCHWITZ concentration camp: see GERMANY: War crimes: Concentration camps
AUST—Severn bridge scheme: see under SEVERN, River
AUSTEN, Mr. R.—on cricket (l.), JUNE 20, 11d
AUSTIN Motor Co.—order for Nash Metropolitan car, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 18, g); Westminster saloon described, JUNE 28, 5f
AUSTRALASIA, National Bank of—(D.), APRIL 25, 18d
AUSTRALIA :—
Aborigines—search for new tribe, JUNE 8, 5f
Adelaide, Bp. of: see ROBIN, Rt. Rev. B. P.
Agriculture—harvest forecast, APRIL 30, 7g; Queensland plans, MAY 20, 8d; possible sale of wheat surplus to China, JUNE 21, 8d; Indian delegation to study sugar cane, 28, 7g
Air Force: see under *Defence forces*, below
Aircraft: see under *Aviation*, below
Alice Springs—joint R.A.A.F. and U.S. Air Force station, MAY 4, 10g
Antarctic base: see ANTARCTIC: Australian
Anzac Day: see that title
Atomic energy: see under ATOMIC energy
Atomic testing ground, new: see ATOMIC warfare: Bombs: Australia: Maralinga
Aviation :—
Aircraft—Sabre jet fighters: order, MAY 26, 9a;—Viscount: Trans-Australia Airlines order: see *Trans-Australia Airlines*, below
Helicopter services approved, JUNE 21, 10b (4*)
Qantas Empire Airways—plans for cargo service to Britain, JUNE 2, 5d
Trans-Australia Airlines—passenger statistics, APRIL 23, 4g (3*); four Viscounts ordered, 30, 7f;—Viscount crash: see AIRCRAFT accidents: Australia
Banks: see their names
Bankstown—royal commission called for; M.P. attacked by *Bankstown Observer*: see *Parliament: Privileges*
Birthrate: see *Population*, below
Books—London exhib.: see BOOKS: Australian
Brisbane—council election results, MAY 4, 10e
Butter output, MAY 4, 11d (and 3*)

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
Canada, relations with—Australian-Canadian Assn., JUNE 13, 6e (7*) ;—High Commissioner in Ottawa : see COPLAND, Sir D.
Canberra—University : see under *Education: Universities,* below ;—War memorial, National : Hall of Memory : mosaic panels, APRIL 29, 11a (2*)
Children—boys' tour of Britain : see *Great Britain: Australian boys',* below
China, policy towards—Labour Party attitude, APRIL 28, 10a
Civil defence—New South Wales : organization, MAY 5, 8g ; director, 18, 8c
Cocos-Keeling Islands—proposed transfer to Australia : see under MALAYA : Singapore
Communist Party—influence in politics or industry : R.C. bishops' statement : Labour Party reply, MAY 2, 11d
Cosmic ray research, JUNE 3, 5c (4*)
Cotton : see under COTTON
Defence—civil defence : see *Civil defence,* above ;—Labour Party attitude, APRIL 28, 10a ;—Munitions plant plans, MAY 17, 8c
Defence forces :—
Air Force—aircraft : see *Aviation: Aircraft,* above ;—Weather station : see *Alice Springs,* above
Exercise with British and New Zealand forces—plans, MAY 10, 9a ; held, JUNE 21, 8c
Malaya, possible service in—plans, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 2, a) ; 21, 5c ; 28, 10a ; 30, 7g ; MAY 6, 8e ; JUNE 8, 5g ; 16, 7c ; 28, 7a ;—British Foreign Min. (s.P.), JUNE 16, 6e ;—Labour Party attitude, APRIL 28, 10a ; JUNE 17, 7c ;—Singapore trade unions' protest, MAY 3, 9c
Navy—*Australia* : leaves Sydney, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 28, b) ;—Far East station : destroyers to remain, JUNE 16, 7c ;—Philippines, visit to : see *Philippines,* below ; — *Vengeance:* return to British Navy : see under NAVY
Recruiting—man power shortage, MAY 26, 9e (4*)
Development survey, JUNE 6, 11e
Dock workers : see under *Shipping,* below
Education :—
Atomic Energy Commission post graduate studentships, MAY 3, 9g
Correspondence scholarships for Asian students—plans, APRIL 29, 11e (2*)
Universities :—
Canberra—Prof. of Mathematics, MAY 30, 8c ; Robert Garran Chair of Law, JUNE 23, 12e
New England—Prof. of Mathematics, MAY 30, 8c ; article, JUNE 15, 9f
Sydney—increased salaries for staff, MAY 9, 9d ;—Students' traffic danger protest : see *Sydney: Traffic,* below
Electricity—British tenders : prices criticized : see under *Trade: Great Britain,* below ;—Snowy Mountains project : opened, APRIL 25, 10b ;—South Australia : English Electric Co. contract, JUNE 28, 7c
Employment : see under *Labour,* below

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
Espionage, Royal Commission on (Petrov inquiry)—evidence ended, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 4, a)
External Affairs, Minister of (Mr. R. G. Casey)—exchanges messages with Chief Minister of Singapore, JUNE 1, 5g
on Malaya (s.), APRIL 28, 10b ; on Japanese Ambassador (s.), MAY 25, 8e ; on Cyprus (s.), 26, 10d ; on water conservation (s.), JUNE 10, 5d (7*)
Finance—£A40m. loan oversubscribed, APRIL 21 (N.S. APRIL 15, f) ;—Loans Council (State Premiers and Commonwealth Treasurer) : meeting, JUNE 22, 9a (and 9b, 4*) ; 23, 8c (and 5*) ; 25, 5g ;—Taxation : State reimbursements, JUNE 25, 5g
Floods in New South Wales : see *New South Wales,* below
Food exports to Britain : see FOOD : Australia, from
Foreign policy—debate, APRIL 28, 10a ; MAY 4, 10e ; 5, 9c (and 4*) ; 6, 8e
France, relations with—Ambassador at Paris : see STIRLING, Mr. A.
Geelong—school centenary appeal, JUNE 8, 5g
Germany (western), trade with : see under *Trade,* below
Gold sovereigns—Bill on counterfeiting : see COINS : Counterfeit
Governor-General (Field-Marshal Sir W. Slim)—unveils portrait of Queen, APRIL 22, 10f
Governor-General, former—death : see GOWRIE, Lord
Great Britain, relations with—Australian boys' tour of Britain, MAY 10, 6g ; JUNE 25, 8b ;—Flood gifts : see *New South Wales: Floods,* below ;—High Commissioner at London : see WHITE, Sir T. W. ;—Trade : see under *Trade,* below
Guided missiles : see under ARMS : Rockets
Harvest : see *Agriculture,* above
Hydro-electricity : see *Electricity,* above
Immigration—7,000 to leave Britain, APRIL 21, 5d ; rate, MAY 3, 9a ; programme, JUNE 6, 5d
Industries : see *Trade and industry,* below
Irish Ambassador : see GALLAGHER, Mr. B.
Iron and steel—demand, APRIL 21, 10e ; S. Australia plans, MAY 20, 8c
Japan, relations with—Ambassador at Canberra : see NISHI, Mr. H. ;—Japanese pearl divers and crews in Australia : see *Pearl fishing,* below
Labour :—
Disputes—dock workers : see *Shipping: Dock workers: Melbourne,* below
Employment, JUNE 25, 5g
Trade unions—alleged U.S. funds for anti-Communist unions, APRIL 28, 10b ; conf., MAY 12, 9c
United States business man's comments, MAY 26, 9e (4*)
Wages—demands, MAY 12, 9c
Labour Party—Victorian Party executive expels one M.P. and suspends 24 others, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 30, c) ; Dr. Evatt re-elected leader (N.S. April 19, b) ; Dr. Evatt denies receiving money from Communists ; Parliamentary Party postpones discussion on offices, 21, 5c (and 7*) ; motion rejected, MAY 5, 9c

AUSTRALIA :—
Labour Party (continued) :—
Brisbane Council elections, defeat in, MAY 4, 10e
Leading article, MAY 31, 7c
Parliament, scene in, MAY 4, 10e ; 5, 9c
Roman Catholic Bishops' statement—reply by Dr. Evatt, MAY 2, 11d
Victoria election—campaign, MAY 7, 7e (4*) ; 27, 8g ; defeated, 30, 4f ; leading article, 31, 7c
Liberal-Country Party—success in Victoria election, MAY 30, 4f
Malaya, relations with—offices to be opened in Canberra and Kuala Lumpur, APRIL 28, 10b ;—Australian forces for Malaya : plans : see *Defence forces: Malaya,* above ;—Australian nurses for Malayan hospital : see TUBERCULOSIS : Malaya ;—Evatt, Dr. H. V. (s.), JUNE 17, 7c ;—Singapore, messages exchanged with : see *Singapore,* below
Maralinga atomic testing ground : see ATOMIC warfare : Bombs : Australia : Maralinga
Meat—proposed legislation for exports subsidy, MAY 14, 7c ; research into marketing of frozen beef, 18, 9g (5*) ; extra tonnage of beef, 28, 5c (5*) ; subsidy for beef, JUNE 3, 5c ;—Great Britain, supplies to : see under MEAT
Melbourne—dock strike : see *Shipping: Dock workers,* below ;—Fire, APRIL 27, 10g ;—Olympic Stadium : see under OLYMPIC Games ;—Port traffic : see *Shipping: Ports,* below
Mental health—report, MAY 10, 9b
Motor cars—Chrysler plans, MAY 25, 8c
Navy : see under *Defence forces,* above
Netherlands, relations with—Ambassador at The Hague : see MCCLURE-SMITH, Mr. H. A.
New England—secession movement : article, JUNE 15, 9f ;—University : see under *Education: Universities,* above
New South Wales :—
Civil defence : see under *Civil defence,* above
Firemen's strike, JUNE 24, 9g ; return to work, 28, 7g (5*)
Floods—British gifts, APRIL 21, 4d ; MAY 12, 6a, c
Loan overspent, JUNE 22, 9a
Map, JUNE 15, 9f
New State Movement : see *New England,* above
Road transport legislation : see *Road transport,* below
Northern Territory—Aborigines : see *Aborigines,* above ; — Administrator's visit to U.S. and S. Africa : see WISE, Mr. F. J. S. ;—Weather : see *Weather,* below
Parliament :—
"Aye" on Minister's request, division over, MAY 13, 9f
Members suspended, APRIL 28, 10b ; JUNE 11, 6g
Privileges—committee report : newspaper found guilty of breach, JUNE 9, 7f ; editor and proprietor to appear before House, 10, 5d ; hearings ; sentences, 11, 6c ; Press comments, 11, 6d ; charge of concealing report, 13, 7c ;
AUSTRALIA :—
Parliament :—
Privileges (continued) :—
Press comments, 13, 7d ; Prime Minister's statement, 14, 6g ; application for writ of *habeas corpus* referred to High Court of Australia, 16, 7c ; date for High Court hearings, 17, 7c ; hearings, 23, 9e ; 24, 8c ; *habeas corpus* refused, 25, 5a ; Opposition leader's comment, 25, 5b ; Prime Minister (s.), 28, 7a
Correspondence, JUNE 27, 9e
Leading article, JUNE 25, 7b
Scene, MAY 4, 10e
Session suspended, MAY 4, 10e ; Speaker upheld, 5, 9c ; motion of no confidence in Speaker rejected, 11, 8e
State opening by Queen (1954)—painting exhibited, APRIL 22, 10f
Pearl fishing—Japanese divers and crews held up in Japan, MAY 24, 8c (4*) ; arrival of 10, JUNE 7, 5e (7*)
Petrol—premium grade available, JUNE 24, 9g
Petrov inquiry : see *Espionage,* above
Philippines, relations with—Australian naval visit, JUNE 23, 8g
Poliomyelitis vaccine production plans : see POLIOMYELITIS : Vaccine : Australian
Population—1929-42 birthrate : effects on recruiting, MAY 26, 9e (4*)
Ports : see under *Shipping,* below
Premiers, State—conf. with Federal Prime Min., JUNE 22, 9a (and 9b, 4*) ; 23, 8c (and 5*) ; 25, 5g
Press—*Bankstown Observer:* proprietor and editor guilty of breach of privilege : see *Parliament: Privileges,* above
Prime Minister (Mr. R. G. Menzies)—opens Snowy Mountains hydro-electric project, APRIL 25, 10b ; conf. with State Premiers, JUNE 22, 9a (and 9b, 4*) ; 23, 8c (and 5*) ; 25, 5g
Afro-Asian conf.—comments on professor's statement, MAY 2, 18d (5*)
Atomic weapons, production of (s.), APRIL 21, 5c
China—Formosa and Islands (s.), APRIL 21, 5c
Defence (s.), MAY 17, 8c
Floods—thanks for British gifts, MAY 12, 12c
Gowrie, Lord—tribute to, MAY 4, 12d
Home, Lord—proposed Commonwealth tour (s.), APRIL 25, 12b
Malaya (s.), APRIL 21 (N.S. April 2, a) ; 21, 5c ; JUNE 16, 7c ; 21, 8e (5*)
Munitions plant (s.), MAY 17, 8c
Parliament—Speaker's authority (s.), MAY 5, 9c ; privileges (s.), JUNE 11, 6c ; 14, 6g ; 28, 7a
Poliomyelitis vaccine (s.), APRIL 21 (N.S. April 19, e)
South-east Asian defence treaty (s.), APRIL 21, 5c
State loans (s.), JUNE 22, 9a
United States support for British land forces in event of war, possible (s.), APRIL 21, 5c
Queensland—agriculture : see *Agriculture,* above ;—Road transport legislation : see *Road transport,* below
Radioactive deposits in Victoria, JUNE 9, 7g
Rayon : see under RAYON

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
Representatives, House of : see *Parliament*, above
Road transport—High Court ruling on N.S.W., Victoria, Queensland and S. Australia legislation, JUNE 11, 6e (5*)
Rockets : see under ARMS : Rockets
Roman Catholic Church—Labour Party leader's reply to bishops' statement, MAY 2, 11d
Rowing : see under ROWING
Royal Commission on espionage : see *Espionage*, above
Salisbury—St. John's Church : stone from Salisbury Cathedral (England) dedicated, MAY 20, 8b
Seamen : see under *Shipping*, below
Sheep—6,000 gns. for Merino ram, JUNE 8, 5b ; — Wool : see WOOL : Australia
Shipping :—
Dock workers—Melbourne strike, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 16, g) work resumed (N.S. April 19, c) ;—Stevedoring Industry Board : report, MAY 13, 8d ; position, 17, 10g
Freight rates : see SHIPPING : Freight rates : Australia, from
Ports—handling statistics, MAY 13, 8d (and 8e, 5*)
Seamen—pay award ; Judge's comments, MAY 11, 9c
Singapore, messages exchanged with, JUNE 1, 5g
Snowy Mountain's hydro-electricity project : see under *Electricity*, above
South Australia :—
Electricity : see under *Electricity*, above
Governor (Air Vice-Marshal Sir R. George)—in London, MAY 16, 10b ; 18, 12b ; JUNE 10, 8d
Governor, Lieutenant- : see NAPIER, Sir M.
Iron and steel : see *Iron and steel*, above
Parliament—opens, MAY 20, 8c
Road transport legislation : see *Road transport*, above
South-east Asian defence treaty, attitude towards : see under ASIA : South : Defence : Treaty
Steel : see *Iron and Steel*, above
Sugar cane : see *Agriculture*, above
Surgeons, Royal College of—gift to, JUNE 28, 7g
Sydney—munitions plant at St. Mary's : see *Defence*, above ;—Opera house : plans, MAY 18, 5a ; leading article, 21, 9c ;—Traffic : students' protest, APRIL 29, 11f (2*) ;—University : see under *Education : Universities*, above
Tea : see under TEA
Telescopes—largest cosmic ray : see TELESCOPES
Television : see under TELEVISION
Theatrical productions—British players' tour, MAY 5, 3c (4*) ; 16, 11c ; 26, 3f
Trade and industry :—
Balance—deficit, JUNE 9, 7b (7*)
Bank of New South Wales review, MAY 25, 8c
Exports—freight charges : see under SHIPPING ;—Statistics, JUNE 9, 7b (7*)
Germany (western) trade agreement with, MAY 12, 9c (2*)
Great Britain, trade with :—
Australian publicity plans, MAY 24, 8d

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
Trade and industry :—
Great Britain, trade with (continued) :—
British tenders—low prices criticized, JUNE 30, 10b ;—Price rings, alleged, MAY 25, 8c ; British industry attitude, 26, 10c ; mentioned in leading article, 26, 11c
Imports—cuts, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 28, d) ; statistics, JUNE 9, 7b (7*) ; restrictions to remain, 30, 10b
Production—increase recommended by U.S. business man, MAY 26, 9e (4*)
Survey, JUNE 6, 11e
Trade unions : see under *Labour*, above
United States, relations with—Menzies, Mr. R. G. (s.), APRIL 21, 5c ;—United States Air Force goodwill mission (Operation Handclasp), MAY 19, 8d ;—United States funds for anti-Communist trade unions, alleged : see *Labour : Trade unions*, above ;—Weather station, joint : see *Alice Springs*, above
Universities : see under *Education*, above
Uranium : see under URANIUM
Victoria :—
Agent-General in London : see LIENHOP, Sir J.
Alps—search for missing skier, JUNE 21, 9e ; search abandoned ; man missing for six days found, 23, 9b
Election—plans, APRIL 21, 5c ; campaign, MAY 7, 7e (4*) ; 27, 8g ; results, 30, 4f ; leading article, 31, 7c ; final results, JUNE 8, 5c (7*) ; 9, 7e ; 20, 6e
Governor (Sir Dallas Brooks)—dissolves Parliament, APRIL 21, 5c ; investiture (photo.), MAY 17, 20 ; accepts Premier's resignation, 31, 5d ; opens Parliament, JUNE 16, 7c (4*)
Labour Party : see *Labour Party*, above
Ministry (Cain)—vote of no confidence ; dissolved, APRIL 21, 5c
Ministry, new—discussed, MAY 31, 5d ; Mr. H. Bolte requested to form, JUNE 4, 5d (7*) ; possible coalition, 8, 5c (7*) ; formed, 9, 7e ; (for further references : see *Ministry (Bolte)*, below)
Ministry (Bolte)—formed, JUNE 9, 7e
Parliament—dissolved, APRIL 21, 5c ; opened, JUNE 16, 7c (4*) ;—Election : see *Election*, above
Premier (Mr. J. Cain)—vote of no confidence ; granted dissolution, APRIL 21, 5c ; election campaign, MAY 7, 7e (4*) ; 27, 8g ; party defeated at election, 30, 4f ; tenders resignation, 31, 5d
Premier (Mr. H. E. Bolte)—moves no confidence motion against Mr. Cain, APRIL 21, 5c ; party's success at elections, MAY 30, 4f ; requested to form Ministry, JUNE 4, 5d (7*) ; possible formation of coalition ; forms incomplete Ministry, 8, 5c (7*) ; completes formation of Ministry, 9, 7e
Radioactive deposits : see *Radioactive*, above
Road transport legislation : see *Road transport*, above
Wages : see under *Labour*, above
War memorial, National : see under *Canberra*, above

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
Water conservation plans, JUNE 10, 5d (7*)
Weather—Air Force station: see *Alice Springs,* above ;—Northern Territory: record rainfall, MAY 27, 10b (6*)
Western Australia—Federal aid requested, JUNE 22, 9b (4*)
Wheat : see *Agriculture,* above
Wine industry—research Bill, MAY 12, 9c (2*)
Wool : see under WOOL
Young Australia League—contingent received by Queen Elizabeth II, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 19, g)
AUSTRALIA, Commercial Bank of—APRIL 23, 11b ; MAY 30, 11c ; JUNE 7, 9b
AUSTRALIA and New Zealand Bank, MAY 24, 19f ; 31, 11b ; JUNE 29, 17d
AUSTRALIAN Agricultural Co., APRIL 29, 19e (5*)
AUSTRALIAN-CANADIAN Assn. : see under AUSTRALIA : Canada
AUSTRALIAN Commonwealth Carbide, MAY 14, 12e
AUSTRALIAN Estates Co., JUNE 2, 9b ; 18, 11f
AUSTRALIAN Mercantile Land and Finance, JUNE 10, 11c
AUSTRALIAN Mutual Provident Soc., APRIL 27, 18b
AUSTRALIAN Pastoral Co., APRIL 27, 18b
AUSTRIA :—
Allied occupation : see *Occupation,* below
Alps : see ALPS
Anniversary of re-establishment of Republic, tenth—British message to be sent, APRIL 21, 4e ; 22, 4a ; sent, 27, 10b ; joint Assembly session, 28, 10g ; reply to British message, MAY 3, 3d ; 6, 4a
Army plans : see under *Defence forces,* below
Assembly, National—joint session, APRIL 28, 10g ; meeting, 29, 12d ; JUNE 8, 5f ; ratification of peace treaty, 9, 7d ;—British Parliament, exchange of messages with : see *Anniversary,* above ;—Hungarian invitation to delegation, APRIL 26, 10f
Aviation—Russian concessions, APRIL 30, 8g (and 8d, 5*) ; full control returned to Austrian authorities, JUNE 11, 6c (5*)
Blind—demands for better provisions, JUNE 15, 7d
Book (Gedye) reviewed, MAY 19, 13c
British forces in : see under *Occupation,* below
Chancellor (Herr J. Raab)—in Moscow, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 12, a) ; joint statement on peace treaty ; returns to Vienna (N.S. April 16, c ; 20, a) ; 22, 10c ; reports to Assembly committee, 27, 10b ; (broadcast), MAY 2, 11d ; at People's Party Congress, 19, 9e ; meets Indian Prime Min., JUNE 27, 8b (and 3*) ; welcomes prisoners returning from Russia, 27, 11d
Army, proposed (s.), MAY 25, 9a ; 31, 5e
Coalition (s.), MAY 19, 9e
Economic situation (s.), MAY 31, 5e
Eden, Sir A.—message from, MAY 17, 10c
Foreign policy statement, MAY 9, 10c
German assets, former (s.), MAY 18, 10e ; 31, 5e
Peace treaty (s.), APRIL 21 (N.S. April 20, a) ; 28, 10g ; (broadcast), MAY 2, 11d ; (s.), 17, 10c ; 18, 10e ; 19, 9e ; 31, 5e
AUSTRIA :—
Chancellor (Herr J. Raab) (continued) :—
Russia, payments to (s.), MAY 31, 5e
Trade union federation (s.), MAY 21, 7b
Communist Party—last Communist burgomaster loses post, MAY 16, 7e
Control Council, Allied : see under *Occupation,* below
Currency : see under *Finance,* below
Czechoslovakia, relations with—entry visas refused to Czechoslovak musicians, JUNE 18, 5c (4*)
Danube, River : see DANUBE, River
Defence forces—Army : People's Party resolution for organization, MAY 19, 9e ; parties' proposals, 25, 9a (and 4*) ; plans, 31, 5e ; JUNE 13, 6d ; 15, 7c ;—Ex-service men : see *Ex-service men,* below
Doctors—protests against health insurance modifications, JUNE 20, 7f
Drowning accident, JUNE 28, 8d
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Economic situation : see under *Finance,* below
Electricity, Hydro- —Lunersee project : World Bank loan, JUNE 15, 7f (and 13c, 5*)
European Payments Union, position in : see under EUROPE : Trade : Payments Union
Ex-service men's rally (Carinthia), MAY 25, 9a
Finance :—
Currency—silver coinage as commemoration, MAY 4, 10c (and 5*)
Economic situation—Chancellor (s.), MAY 31, 5e
Loans—Guaranteed Conversion bonds drawn, APRIL 22, 23d ; service, JUNE 1, 10g ;—World Bank, from : see under FINANCE : International Monetary Fund : Bank : Loans
Taxation—rumours of increase discounted, MAY 31, 5e
Foreign Minister (Dr. L. Figl)—conference with Ambassadors on peace treaty, MAY 3, 10b ; 4, 10c ; meets British, French and U.S. Foreign Ministers, 14, 8d ; at People's Party congress, 19, 9e ; meets Indian Prime Min., JUNE 27, 8b (and 3*) ;—Photographs, MAY 3, 20 ; 16, 16
Foreign policy—neutrality question, APRIL 22, 10c ; statement, MAY 9, 10c ; text, 16, 8b ;—British attitude, JUNE 16, 6d ; Italian attitude, MAY 6, 8c
French Ambassador : see SEYDOUX, M. François
German assets, former—peace treaty article, MAY 3, 10a ; West German objections, 17, 10c ; 18, 10e ; 19, 9e ; 23, 7e ; Chancellor (s.), 31, 5e ; Austrian delegation to Moscow, JUNE 1, 6f ; German attitude, 22, 8c ; Austrian comments, 23, 8f ; correspondence, 29, 11e ; —U.S.I.A. to be handed back to Austria by Russia, MAY 4, 10c (5*)
Germany (Western), relations with—German assets in Austria, former : see *German assets,* above ;—German attitude, MAY 19, 9e ; JUNE 22, 8c ;—Russian insistence on no *Anschluss* : see *Peace treaty,* below

AUSTRIA (continued) :—
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassadors at London: see SCHWARZENBERG, Prince; at Vienna: see WALLINGER, Sir G.;—British message and reply on Austrian anniversary: see *Anniversary*, above
Health insurance—modifications; doctors' protest, JUNE 20, 7f
Himalayas, joint expedition to: see HIMALAYAS: Lhotse
Hungary, relations with—Hungarian wish to improved relations, APRIL 26, 10f; Hungarian soldiers' escape to Austria, JUNE 17, 7b (5*)
Hydro-electricity: see *Electricity*, above
Immigration — Czechoslovak musicians refused visas: see *Czechoslovakia*, above —Russian concessions: see *Occupation: Russian zone*, below
Indian Prime Minister's visit: see INDIA: Prime Minister: Austria
Innsbruck—earth tremors: see EARTHQUAKES: Austria
Jews—compensation to victims of Nazis discussed in British Parliament, JUNE 30, 5f
Labour—trade union fed.: Chancellor's tribute, MAY 21, 7b
Legislation—Allied Council regulations relaxed, JUNE 11, 6c (5*)
Lower Austria—elections, APRIL 27, 10b
Lunersee hydro-electric project: see *Electricity*, above
Ministry, coalition (Raab)—Chancellor (s.), MAY 19, 9e; no political obligations to Russia, 31, 5e;—Meetings, APRIL 21 (N.S., March 30, c); MAY 4, 10c
National Assembly: see *Assembly*, above
Neutrality question: see *Foreign policy*, above
Occupation by Allied Powers :—
Alleviations, JUNE 11, 6c (5*);—Russian concessions: see *Russia: Russian concessions*, below
British forces—evacuation plans, JUNE 4, 6c (4*);—Fire (March) inquiry, MAY 4, 8a; summary, JUNE 15, 3b;—Shootings in Vienna (Feb., 1954): soldier refused leave to appeal, APRIL 21 (N.S., April 5, d)
Control Council, Allied meetings, APRIL 30, 8g (and 8d, 5*); JUNE 11, 6c (5*)
Russian zone—entry of foreign nationals without visas: concessions, APRIL 29, 12d;—Hungarian refugee family deported, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 6, e)
United States forces—possible transfer to Italy: Italian attitude, MAY 21, 7d; 23, 8f; Russian warning, 25, 10f; Italian Foreign Min. (s.), 27, 6b (5*)
Oil: see under OIL
Opera, State—reopening commemoration coinage, MAY 4, 10c (and 5*)
Parliament: see *Assembly*, above
Peace treaty :—
APRIL—Austrian Cabinet discusses Russian proposals, 21 (N.S. March 30, c) British, French and U.S. declaration (N.S. April 6, f); discussions between Austria and Russia (N.S. April 12, a; 13, b); agreement (N.S. 15, a; 16, c); Russian Note to Britain, France and U.S. proposing four-Power meeting (N.S. April 20, a); western Notes to

AUSTRIA :—
Peace treaty (continued) :—
Russia; text of British Note, 23, 8b; forthcoming meeting between four Ambassadors and Austrian representative, 25, 11g; questions in British Parliament, 26, 7b; Russian agreement to meeting, 27, 10a; plans 28, 10g
MAY—forthcoming meeting, 2, 11d; held, 3, 10b (and 4*); (photos.), 3, 20; 4, 10c; 5, 10c; questions in British Parliament, 6, 4b; held, 6, 8d; statement, 7, 7e; British, French and U.S. Foreign Ministers' discussions in Paris, 9, 10a; Ministers to sign treaty in Vienna, 10, 10a; Ambassadors' conf., 10, 10b; 11, 8d (and 10b, 5*); 12, 8g; joint statement, 13, 10a; western Foreign Ministers in Vienna, 14, 8d; meeting; signing ceremony, 16, 8a; (photos.), 16, 16; Austrian Cabinet approval, 18, 10f; ratification plans, 31, 5e
JUNE—ratification, 8, 5f; completed; signed, 9, 7d; Russian ratification, 13, 6d; Austrian documents deposited, 16, 7g
Austrian attitude, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 30, c; April 20, a); 22, 10c; 23, 8b; 27, 10b; 28, 10g; 29, 12d; MAY 2, 11d; 12, 8d (5*); 14, 8d; 17, 10c; 18, 10f; 19, 9e; 31, 5e; JUNE 8, 5f; 9, 7d;—Photograph of crowd after signing, MAY 16, 16
British attitude, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 6, f); 23, 8b; 26, 7b; MAY 6, 4b; 7, 7e; JUNE 16, 6d; Bill before Parliament, 24, 6e; 25, 4c; 30, 5e, 10e
Bulganin, Marshal N. (s.), MAY 12, 8b
Czechoslovak attitude, MAY 10, 8g; 17, 9e (5*); JUNE 13, 6c
French attitude, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 16, c); 21, 6g; MAY 16, 8b
German assets, article on: see *German assets*, above
German attitude, APRIL 21, 6e; MAY 16, 6c; 17, 10c; 18, 10e; 19, 9e; 23, 7e; JUNE 22, 8c; correspondence, 29, 11e
Indian attitude, MAY 12, 8c; declaration with Russia, JUNE 24, 9a
International Confederation of Free Trade Unions statements, MAY 20, 8e (and 5*)
Kaganovich, Mr. L. M. (s.), MAY 11, 10a
Khrushchev, Mr. N. (s.), MAY 19, 10f
Leading articles, APRIL 21, 7c; 29, 13b; MAY 16, 9c
Macmillan, Mr. H. (s.), MAY 16, 8a
Molotov, Mr. V. M. (s.), MAY 16, 8a; 18, 10e
Oil supplies to Russia: see under OIL: Russia
Russian ratification, JUNE 13, 6d
United States attitude, APRIL 21, 7b (7*); MAY 13, 10a; 16, 8b; 17. 10c; 18, 9g; 19, 10g (and 3*); 24, 9d, e; JUNE 4, 5e (7*)
People's Party congress, MAY 19, 9e; 25, 9a
Pottenstein—Communist burgomaster loses post, MAY 16, 7e
President (Dr. T. Körner)—opens I.C.F.T.U. congress, MAY 21, 7b; (photo.), 24, 9d; signs peace treaty, JUNE 9, 7d
Press—Allied restrictions relaxed, JUNE 11, 6c (5*)

AUSTRIA (continued) :—
Prisoners of war and civilians detained abroad—appeal for release, MAY 4, 10c (and 5*) ;—Rumania, releases by : see *Rumania*, below ;—Russia, releases by : see *Russia : Austrian nationals*, below
Roads—Russian checks on traffic to cease, APRIL 29, 12d
Roman Catholic Church—re-establishment of 1933 concordat claimed, JUNE 3, 5f
Rumania, relations with—internees in Rumania : six to be released, JUNE 21, 10f
Russia, relations with :—
Ambassador at Vienna : see ILYICHEV, Mr. F.
Austrian nationals imprisoned in Russia—releases, APRIL 25, 12f ; 30, 8g ; MAY 4, 10c (5*) ; JUNE 6, 5d ; 21, 10f ; (photo.), 21, 9 ; releases, 27, 11d
Dulles, Mr. J. F. (s.), JUNE 8, 5e (and 5*)
Oil supplies to Russia : see under OIL : Russia
Peace treaty : see *Peace treaty*, above
Political obligations to Russia denied, MAY 31, 5e
Russian concessions, APRIL 29, 12d ; 30, 8g (and 8d, 5*) ; MAY 4, 10c (5*) ; 23, 7d
Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Russian zone : see under *Occupation*, above
Taxation : see under *Finance*, above
Theater, Burg- —re-opening ; commemoration coinage, MAY 4, 10c (and 5*)
Tirol—earthquake : see EARTHQUAKES : Austria
Trade unions : see *Labour*, above
Trade with Russia—Austrian delegation, JUNE 1, 6f ; 30, 10g
United Nations membership, possible—U.N. Secretary-General (s.), MAY 20, 8c ; question in British Parliament, JUNE 16, 6d
United States Ambassador : see THOMPSON, Mr. L. E.
United States forces in : see under *Occupation*, above
Vice-Chancellor : see SCHÄRF, Dr. A.
Vienna—International Confederation of Free Trade Unions congress : see under LABOUR : Trade unions ;—P.E.N. congress : see P.E.N. ;—University : hon. doctorate awarded to late Sir A. Fleming, MAY 27, 7d (7*)
Weather forecasts—roof-top device, JUNE 17, 7b (4*)
Zisterdorf oilfields : see OIL : Austria
AUTHORS — royalties : income tax : see FINANCE : Taxation : Income Tax : Authors' royalties ;—Sporting writers : article, APRIL 28, 16b ;—Table used by famous authors : article, MAY 2, 14e
AUTHORS' Club—first novel award, MAY 18, 12c
AUTOMATIC Telephone and Electric, APRIL 28, 19e ; MAY 18, 17a, 19c
AUTOMATION—A.E.W. resolution, MAY 6, 7g ;—Conference (Margate), JUNE 17, 4d ; 18, 4d ;—Leading article, JUNE 13, 9c ;—O.E.E.C. inquiry, JUNE 25, 6b ;—P.E.P. booklet, JUNE 13, 4d
AUTOMOBILE Assn., APRIL 29, 6g ; membership, MAY 30, 2b ; dinner, JUNE 18, 8b ; jubilee parade, 20, 5f, 10b
AUTOMOTIVE Products Associated, JUNE 23, 17e
AVANA Associated Bakeries, APRIL 25, 18d
AVEBURY, Lady—decree *nisi*, MAY 28, 5f
AVELING, Miss V.—recital, MAY 16, 11d
AVELING-BARFORD, MAY 5, 19d
AVERAGE Adjusters, Assn. of, MAY 13, 12b
AVERY, H. S. J.—acquitted, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 30, b)
AVERY, Mr. S. (U.S.A.)—resigns chairmanship, MAY 10, 8c
AVERY (W. and T.), Ltd., APRIL 25, 19e ; JUNE 23, 17e
AVIATION :—
Air Transport Assn., International—clearing house transactions, APRIL 27, 9g (7*)
Airline Pilots' Assns., International Fed. of, APRIL 22, 10d (7*)
Airports :—
Fairlop site—land purchased by Ilford Borough Council, JUNE 30, 10c
Gatwick—compensation for acquisition by Government, JUNE 24, 16b
Greatham—custom facilities, refusal of : protest to Min. of Transport and Civil Aviation, MAY 6, 6g (5*)
London—aircraft landing " queue," MAY 27, 6f (5*) ;—Bus service, new, APRIL 27, 9g (7*) ;—Coach trips round, MAY 13, 7g ;—Housing scheme, MAY 21, 5e ;—Luggage-handling delays : correspondence, APRIL 27, 13g ; MAY 2, 18c ;—Passenger buildings, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 18, a) ;—Railway line, suggested branch, MAY 13, 7a
Lulsgate—site offered to Bristol Corporation, JUNE 23, 5g
Ringway—control, APRIL 23, 4b (and 5*)
Whitchurch—to be closed down, JUNE 23, 5g
Anglo-United States conf. (Los Angeles)—plans, JUNE 17, 7a (5*)
Arctic routes : see ARCTIC : Trans-polar air routes
Atlantic—Alcock and Brown flight (1919) : book reviewed, JUNE 16, 11b
British European Airways Corp. :—
Aer Lingus monopoly—discussions with Aer Rianta, JUNE 15, 4c
Aircraft—Elizabethan airliners : engine experiments, JUNE 17, 5f (4*)
Financial results, MAY 13, 7a ; leading article, 13, 11c
German Lufthansa, cooperation with : see under GERMANY : Western : Aviation
Helicopters—South Bank-London Airport service ; plans, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 6, c) ; service postponed, JUNE 2, 3g ; 22, 6c
London Airport staff complaint of working conditions, APRIL 26, 8e (4*)
London-Salzburg service, APRIL 23, 4g ; MAY 19, 7c
London terminal transfer to " Cromwell Curve," APRIL 29, 7f ; plans, MAY 6, 4e
Passenger statistics, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 29, c)
Railway strike emergency services, JUNE 1, 6c ; 2, 3d ; increased traffic, 3, 3d (5*)
Renfrew maintenance base—Scottish T.U.C. discussion, APRIL 23, 4a ; court action to prevent closing abandoned, JUNE 17, 5c (5*)

AVIATION :—
British European Airways Corp. (continued) :—
South Bank terminal to be vacated, APRIL 27, 9a
South Ruislip offices burglary (1952)—prosecution, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 5, d)
Viscount aircraft to be hired from Norwegian company, MAY 2, 7e ; orders, 16, 5c
Whitsun bookings, MAY 28, 4b ; 30, 2b
British Overseas Airways Corp. :—
Africa (South), services to—proposed use of Comet and Britannia aircraft, APRIL 25, 11f (2*)
Aircraft—Britannia : plans, APRIL 28, 11b (3*) ; Sir M. Thomas (s.), MAY 2, 7e ;—Comet Mark IV : plans, APRIL 28, 11b (3*) ;—United States, purchases from : A.E.U. resolution, MAY 4, 9f (5*) ;—Viscount : order placed, JUNE 17, 5f
Bangkok-Tokyo service—dinghies to be carried, MAY 6, 4c
Board—change, JUNE 8, 4e
Freight charges—North Atlantic routes, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 28, g)
London Airport—maintenance workers : ban on overtime, MAY 25, 10d ; 26, 7f ; ban ended, 27, 6f (4*)
Middle East company—plans : see MIDDLE EAST : Aviation
Pilots—claim for London allowance payment rejected, APRIL 22, 12c ; senior pilot completes 33 years' flying service (photo.), MAY 13, 20
Profits, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 5, c)
Services—improved facilities, MAY 6, 7d
Stewardesses—recruitment difficulties, MAY 19, 7b (and 5*)
Civil air patrol—international conference (Lisbon), MAY 12, 9b
Civil Aviation Organization, International —Canadian stamp to mark tenth anniversary, JUNE 18, 5d (4*)
Competitions and display—Kings Cup : plan APRIL 27, 8g (7*) ;—Le Bourget : plans, MAY 24, 9d ; JUNE 10, 5c ; held, 11, 6c ; 20, 8g ;—National races : plans, APRIL 27, 8g (7*) ; MAY 11, 15c (5*) ;—Toronto : Russia to participate, MAY 23, 7b (5*) ; held, JUNE 7, 5d (4* ; and 5e, 7*)
Fares—Atlantic "family" rates reduced, MAY 9, 5e
Freight services—Africa to : Hunting-Clan Air Transport's plan, JUNE 30, 6d (4*) ; —North Atlantic rates reduced, JUNE 24, 7a
Gliding—airworthiness certificates : conditional exemption, MAY 16, 4b (5*) ;—Derbyshire and Lancashire Club : flight to Blackpool, MAY 30, 2a ;—English Channel : first crossing by two-seat machine, MAY 16, 5d ;—French contest (Poitiers) : British competitor, MAY 2, 7f ;—Records : see under *Records*, below ;—Russian glider (photo.), MAY 10, 20
Independent air lines—services approved, MAY 6, 7d ; 19, 7c ; JUNE 1, 6c
International conference (Geneva)—Russia to take part, JUNE 15, 7d
Liverpool-Glasgow service, JUNE 29, 6c
AVIATION (continued) :—
Navigational aids—technical report on, APRIL 23, 4f (and 5*)
Operating companies—replacement of Dakota aircraft : discussed, MAY 27, 6f (5*)
Pilots—500 Atlantic crossings by Capt. Scott, MAY 17, 6g ;—Limitation of duty hours, suggested, APRIL 22, 10d (7*) ; —Women : Association formed, MAY 12, 7f (and 5*)
Pioneers—book reviewed, JUNE 16, 11b ; Eastchurch memorial : plans, 17, 4g
Railway strike emergency services—procedure speeded, JUNE 4, 6c
Records and fast times :—
Gliding—British altitude claimed, MAY 17, 8e (3*) ;—British two-seat distance, MAY 16, 5d ;—British women's distance, JUNE 8, 4a ;—Return journey to fixed point ; Frenchman beats world record, JUNE 14, 5e
Helicopters—world altitude by French helicopter, JUNE 7, 6g
London to Montreal—Trans-Canada Airlines in 10 hrs. 41 mins., JUNE 6, 5e
Prestwick-Montreal in 9 hrs. 35 mins. by Trans-Canada Constellation liner, JUNE 7, 3g (7*)
Prestwick-New York in 10 hrs. 9 mins., JUNE 9, 7d
Shannon-New York in 9 hrs. 53 mins. by Pan-American Airways D. C. Seven, JUNE 13, 4g (7*)
Trans-polar route—Scandinavian airlines Copenhagen-Los Angeles in 21 hrs. 22 mins., MAY 31, 5d ; flight by Canberra, JUNE 25, 6f
United States—coast to coast flight and back in 11½ hours, MAY 23, 8d ;—4,820 miles in 12 hrs. 10 mins., MAY 19, 8d
Southampton - Genoa - Santa Margherita flying-boat service—proving flight, MAY 10, 6c
Stewardesses — qualifications required, MAY 19, 7b (and 5*)
Traffic congestion over Europe — N.A.T.O. Council propose appointment of committees, APRIL 26, 10c (7*)
Transport services—subsidies : shipowners' protest, APRIL 28, 8g
Travel—comparison with shipping : Sir W. C. Currie (s.), MAY 26, 17c
United States, conference with : see *Anglo-United States conf.*, above
AVIATION Medicine, Inst. of, MAY 18, 7c
AVIDAR, Mr. (Israeli Ambassador to Russia)—presents credentials, APRIL 26, 10g
AVON India Rubber, JUNE 24, 16e
AVONMOUTH—quayside cracked by steel ingots, JUNE 4, 3e (7*)
AWBERY, Mr. S. S.—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 22, 5e
AYER Hitam Tin Dredging Co., MAY 16, 15d ; 23, 14d ; JUNE 8, 10f
AYKROYD, Miss M. E. C.—marriage, JUNE 23, 12c
AYLESBURY—garden walls damaged in unauthorized removal of sign from Labour candidate's headquarters, MAY 16, 8g
AYLMER, Mr. F.—on theatrical profession (s.), APRIL 25, 17c

AYMÉ, M. Marcel (France)—*Clérambard:* forthcoming British production of translation, JUNE 13, 3f
AYRE, Sir W.—chairmanship, JUNE 2, 10b; 28, 13b
AYRES, Mr. H. F.—on possible Nile Commission (l.), MAY 20, 13e
AYUB KHAN, Gen. Mohammad (Pakistan)—on Afghanistan (s.), MAY 9, 9e (8a, 5*); on U.S. military aid (s.), JUNE 20, 6f (and 4*)
AZAD, Maulana (India)—discussions on India Office Library, MAY 14, 7f; 17, 10b; leaves for Britain, 26, 8d; in London, JUNE 22, 12e (5*)
AZARRAGH, Mr. L.—camera device invention, MAY 2, 23d
AZEVEDO CONTINHO, Cdr. V. H. de (Portugal)—death, JUNE 29, 13a
AZHARI, Ismail el: see SUDAN: Prime Minister
AZM, Khalez: see SYRIA: Foreign Minister

B

B. and D. Holdings (Ltd.)—name changed, APRIL 21, 10d, e
B.B.C.: see BROADCASTING: British Broadcasting Corporation
B.B.C. Symphony Orchestra: see under MUSIC
B. E. P.—on Mr. R. Beckett (tribute), APRIL 29, 15e
B.E.T. Omnibus Services, APRIL 26, 18f; JUNE 9, 14f
B. K. S. Air Transport, Ltd.—Belfast-Yeadon service, APRIL 23, 4g (5*)
B.P. Trading Ltd., APRIL 21 (N.S. April 13, f)
BABCOCK and Wilcox, APRIL 28, 19b (5*); (F.N.), 28, 19a; MAY 10, 19a, g
BABER, Mr. J.—on agriculture (l.), MAY 17, 11e
BACHAUER, Miss G.—recital, APRIL 25, 17a
BACHE and Co.—London office changes, JUNE 30, 16e
BACKHUYSEN, Ludolf (1631-1708)—"*De Zon* Anchoring off Den Helder": (photo.); to be presented to British Navy, MAY 3, 12f; presented, 12, 12e
BACON:—
Denmark, from—price: forthcoming discussions, JUNE 11, 8g (4*); Hr. Smoerum (s.), 16, 7c (4*)
Marketing—reorganization commission: chairman; terms of reference, APRIL 22, 4b
Price—Kent, Mr. H. (s.), JUNE 13, 5d;—wholesale: reduced, APRIL 29, 12e
BACON, Lady—death, JUNE 20, 11c
BACON, Miss A.—on education (s.P.), APRIL 27, 6d; on de-rating (s.P.), 27, 6d
BACON, Lt.-Col. Sir E.—address, MAY 19, 12b
BACTERIOLOGICAL warfare:—
Protection against—U.S. developments, JUNE 22, 9b
BACUT (Viet Nam)—Hoa Hao leader, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 2, b); JUNE 15, 7d (and 5*) 17, 6d
BADCOCK, Mr. M. C.—on newspaper stoppage (l.), APRIL 22, 13e
BADDOCK, M. C.—proceedings against, JUNE 22, 13g
BADENOCH Rubber Estate, APRIL 22, 19a
BADEN-POWELL, Mrs. W.—death, MAY 11, 13c
BADMINTON:—
Australia v. N. Zealand, MAY 6, 5e
Finals results, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 28, f)
French international titles, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 19, f)
Inter-county (Division I) championship, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 4, e)
Thomas Cup, MAY 30, 10f
BADRA, Mr. Hamadi (Tunisia)—in Paris, MAY 19, 14d
BADRANY, Mohamed el Moursi el (Egypt)—alleged murder: see EGYPT: Murders
BAERLEIN Brothers, JUNE 11, 11b; 15, 13c (5*)
BAEYENS, M. Jacques (France)—ambassador to Ethiopia, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 7, e)
BAGAN Serai Rubber Estates, MAY 16, 15d
BAGHDAD Light and Power Co.: see under IRAQ: Electricity
BAGO, Mr. I. (Hungary)—deported from Austria by Russian authorities, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 6, e)
BAGRACOTE Tea Co., JUNE 11, 11c; 29, 14g
BAGULEY, Mr. N. G.—on Budget (l.), APRIL 23, 9e
BAGULEY, Miss O.—gift to Queen's Univ., Belfast, MAY 28, 8f
BAH Lias Rubber, APRIL 29, 19e; MAY 19, 17f; JUNE 20, 15d
BAHAMAS Helicopters, Ltd.: see under WEST Indies: Aviation
BAHRU Selangor Rubber, JUNE 11 11c
BAIBAKOV, Mr. (Russia)—chairman of planning committee, MAY 26, 9a
on oil (s.), MAY 19, 8c
BAI-EL-'ARAB: see under EGYPT
BAILEY, Miss E. C.—will, APRIL 22, 6c
BAILEY, Mr. H.—will, MAY 21, 10d
BAILEY, Mr. J. L. S.—on patents (l.), JUNE 25, 7d
BAILEY, John (1864-1931)—article, MAY 19, 13b
BAILEY, Lady Mary—daughter born, APRIL 23, 10b; christened, MAY 19, 12b
BAILLEY, Gen. (France)—in London (photo.), MAY 18, 20
BAILLIEU, Lord—on rubber industry (s.), JUNE 14, 12a; (F.N.), 14, 11a
BAILY, Miss D. J.—on equal pay (s.), APRIL 26, 9d (and 7*)
BAIRD, Mr. J.—on doctor's refusal to see striker's wife (s.), JUNE 11, 4c
BAIRD (Hugh), APRIL 22, 19a
BAIRD (William), JUNE 11, 11c
BAIRNS-WEAR, MAY 24, 18e
BAISS, Mr. R. S. H.—will, MAY 28, 8f
BAKARIC, Mr. (Yugoslavia)—on progress to Socialism; foreign policy (s.), MAY 26, 10e
BAKELITE, Ltd., APRIL 21 (N.S. April 20, d); 30, 12e; MAY 4, 21c
BAKER, Lady—will, JUNE 4, 8e
BAKER, Mr. C. V.—on women mayors (l.), JUNE 7, 7d
BAKER, Mr. E.—on trade unions (l.), MAY 27, 11g
BAKER, Mr. J. A.—on M.P.s (l.), APRIL 30, 9e
BAKER, Mr. P. A. D.—bankruptcy examination, MAY 13, 16c
BAKER (C.) (Wholesalers), MAY 12, 17b; 31, 11b

BAKER (Charles) and Co., APRIL 21 (N.S. March 26, g)
BAKER (E. J.), JUNE 8, 10f
BAKER Perkins, MAY 6, 17e
BAKER Platinum Co.—merger : see ENGELHARD Industries
BAKEWELL, Robert (1725-1795)—letters : correspondence, MAY 10, 13g
BALDWINS Holdings, JUNE 21, 17e
BALFOUR of Burleigh, Lord—on housing (s.P.), JUNE 30, 5a
BALFOUR (Arthur) Co., MAY 26, 16e ; JUNE 6, 10d ; 28, 15a
BALFOUR, Beatty and Co., JUNE 29, 17d
BALKAN countries (see also names of countries) :—
Alliance — Turkish - Yugoslav discussions, MAY 9, 8f ; 10, 9d ; Yugoslav policy, 21, 7d
Parliamentary council—Yugoslav ratification, APRIL 25, 11f ; Turkish ratification, MAY 24, 9d ; Greek ratification, JUNE 17, 6d
BALL, Miss D. E.—will, JUNE 23, 14c
BALLANTYNE, Mr. F. L.—will, JUNE 21, 10f
BALLANTYNE, Dr. H. S.—death, JUNE 14, 8e
BALLARD, Mr. F. A.—death, APRIL 26, 15d
BALLET :—
Amor Brujo, El (Spanish Ballet Co.), APRIL 25, 17d
Capricious Lucinda (Royal Danish Ballet)—plans, APRIL 26, 16c
Danish Ballet, Royal—London season : plans, APRIL 26, 16c
Doctor Faust—described, MAY 19, 3g ; correspondence, 26, 9g
Gala Performance (Ballet Rambert), JUNE 29, 3b
House of Birds (Sadler's Wells)—reviewed ; (photo.), MAY 27, 13c
Job (Covent Garden)—cast change, JUNE 14, 2f
Lady and the Fool, The (Covent Garden)—reviewed, JUNE 10, 10b ; (photo.), 10, 14 ; cast change, 14, 2f
Madame Chrysanthème (Sadler's Wells), APRIL 22, 17b
Past Recalled (Ballet Rambert), JUNE 29, 3b
Persephone (Ballet Rambert)—reviewed, JUNE 29, 3b ; (photo.), 29, 18
Romeo and Juliet (Ashton)—Danish performances : see under DENMARK : Ballet
Sylphides, Les (Ballet Rambert), JUNE 29, 3b
Three-Cornered Hat, The : see *Tricorne, Le*, below
Tricorne, Le (Covent Garden)—cast change, JUNE 14, 2f
BALLET Rambert—to take part in Aix-les-Bains festival, APRIL 28, 9c ; London season, JUNE 29, 3b
BALLINGER, Mrs. V. M. L. (S. Africa)—demands inquiry into alleged "tampering with mail," JUNE 11, 8f
on reconstitution of Senate (s.), MAY 25, 9e
BALOGH, Dr. T.—in Malta, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 14, c)
on Malta (l.), JUNE 21, 11e
BALSAM, Mr. A.—recital, JUNE 20, 3e
BALSTONE, Cooke and Rayonese, APRIL 25, 18d
BALTIC and International Maritime conf. : see under SHIPPING
BALTIC Mercantile and Shipping Exchange, MAY 6, 17e ; 9, 15g ; JUNE 2, 9g
BALTIC States : see under RUSSIA
BALTIMORE : see under UNITED States
BALZARO, Signor A. (Italy)—death (April 7), APRIL 25, 15d
BAMANGWATO tribe : see under AFRICA, South : Bechuanaland
BAMFORD, Mr. M. F.—chairmanship, APRIL 28, 23c
BANANAS—sale by weight, MAY 25, 6g ; shipments from Jamaica suspended, 31, 4b ; resumed, JUNE 2, 5d ; discussions, 24, 9f
BANAT, Mr. G.—recital, MAY 2, 16a
BANCROFT's Boys' School—concert, MAY 7, 3g
BAND, Mr. G. C.—member of Himalayan expedition : see HIMALAYAS : Kangchenjunga : British expedition
BANDA, Paskali S/O—George Medal, MAY 18, 7c
BANDARAPOLA Ceylon Co., JUNE 9, 15g
BANDUNG : see under INDONESIA
BANERJI, Mr. L. M.—on dock strike (l.), JUNE 7, 7e
BANGAWAN Estates, MAY 12, 17b ; 16, 15d
BANGRIN Tin Dredging — board change, APRIL 25, 19d
BANIGAN, J. : see under MURDERS : Struthers
BANISTER, Walton, JUNE 18, 11f
BANK for International Settlements : see under FINANCE
BANK Insurance Trust Corp.—trust units : sub-division scheme, MAY 16, 14b
BANK Leumi le-Israel B.M.—(M.), APRIL 30, 13c
BANK of England :—
Fiduciary issue (F.N.), JUNE 10, 11a
Notes—forgery : prosecution, MAY 28, 4b ; —£2 10s., suggested : correspondence, JUNE 4, 7g
Returns : see *Financial pages every Friday*
Staff changes, APRIL 22, 18g
BANKERS, Inst. of, MAY 19, 17a
Bankers' Almanac and Year Book, JUNE 27, 13g
BANKERS' Assn., British, JUNE 1, 10g
BANKERS Investment Trust, MAY 5, 19d ; 10, 16c (5*)
BANKERS' Magazine—stocks and shares index, JUNE 2, 10b (7*)
BANKING :—
Advances (F.N.), JUNE 17, 13a
Bankers' Clearing House—clearings : statistics, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 31, f) ; MAY 4, 19c (5*) ; JUNE 4, 10e
Banks (see also their names)—national and regional : Afro-Asian conf. recommendation, APRIL 25, 12b
Cheques—clearance delays, possible, JUNE 1, 3b ;—Endorsement : committee appointed, APRIL 22, 9b ; meeting, MAY 6, 19d ;—Gift : Midland Bank scheme, MAY 11, 17c
Employees, National Union of Bank—conf. ; recognition claim, MAY 24, 7c
London Clearing Bankers' Committee—secretary, JUNE 18, 10g
Monthly statements, APRIL 22, 22f ; (F.N.), MAY 5, 16a ; 6, 19d ; JUNE 3, 11d ; (F.N.), 3, 9a
Provincial clearings—statistics, JUNE 4, 10e
Robberies—Oldham : see WESTMINSTER Bank ;—St. James's Street : see MARTINS Bank
BANKRUPTCY—statistics, MAY 6, 4c (5*)
BANKS, Anthony—law case, JUNE 17, 7f
BANKS, Mr. M. Y.—on Indian untouchables (l.), MAY 16, 9g

BANKS and Davis, Ltd. : see B. AND D. (Holdings)
BANKSTOWN : see under AUSTRALIA
BANNER, Mr. D. H.—art exhib., JUNE 13, 3d
BANNERMAN, Lt.-Col. Sir A. D'A. G.—death, APRIL 28, 15a ; funeral, 30, 10b
BANNERMAN, Miss K.—*All for Mary:* cast change, MAY 2, 16c
BANNISTER, Prof. C. O.—will, JUNE 22, 12c
BANNISTER, J. D. : see under CRICKET
BANNISTER, Dr. R. G.—engagement announced MAY 28, 8b ; C.B.E., JUNE 9, 8g ; marriage (photo.), 13, 16 ; for athletics : see under ATHLETICS
BANNISTERS of Trawden, MAY 6, 17e ; 27, 18f
BANTOCK, Mr. J. R. G.—appointment, JUNE 17, 4d
BANWELL, Sir G. H.—K.B., JUNE 9, 4a
BAO DAI, Emperor : see FRANCE : Indo-China : Viet Nam : South : Emperor
BAPTIST, Mr. A. I.—death, JUNE 6, 5c
BAPTIST Church :—
Great Britain and Ireland, Union of—assembly (London), APRIL 26, 8f (and 9e, 7*) ; 27, 9d ; 29, 7e
Ministers' stipends—discussed at Baptist Union assembly, APRIL 27, 9d
Russia, in : see under RUSSIA : Churches
World Alliance—jubilee congress : plans, APRIL 26, 8f
BAR—calls to, MAY 11, 12g ;—Council : annual statement, JUNE 17, 7c
BARA, Miss T. (U.S.A.)—death, APRIL 22, 15g
BARACUTA Clothiers, JUNE 24, 16b
BARANÉS, M. Andrè (France)—release ordered, APRIL 28, 11f (3*)
BARBADOS Rediffusion Services, Ltd.—law case : see BROADCASTING : Caribbean
BARBARY, Lt.-Col. P. J.—daughter christened, JUNE 13, 10b
BARBER, Mr. A. P. L.—Assistant Whip, JUNE 15, 8d
BARBER, Mr. K. J.—writ against : see SHIPPING : Merchant Navy : Strike : Legal action : Committee chairman
BARBER, Mr. L.—on William Hill (Football), Ltd. (s.), JUNE 11, 4e
BARBER, Major T. P.—hon. degree of Nottingham Univ., APRIL 23, 4d
BARBER, Dr. W. H.—univ. appointment, JUNE 7, 3f
BARBERINI, Princess (Italy)—death, JUNE 20, 11c
BARBIZET, M. Pierre (France)—recital, MAY 9, 3c
BARCELONA : see under SPAIN
BARCELONA, Count of : see SPAIN, Don Juan of
BARCLAY, Mr. C.—on liberty of the subject (l.), MAY 27, 13g
BARCLAY, Sir R. E.—received by Queen, MAY 25, 12b ; K.C.M.G., JUNE 9, 4c
BARCLAY Perkins, MAY 27, 16b ; JUNE 25, 9b
BARCLAYS Bank (D.C.O.), Ltd.—board appointment, MAY 2, 19e ; (D.), 26, 10e ; half-yearly accounts (F.N.), JUNE 13, 13b ; (S.I.), 24, 16b
BARDA, Mr. A. (Italy)—law cases, JUNE 14, 10c
BARFOS, Ltd., JUNE 11, 11c ; (S.I.), 13, 15d
BARGANG Tea, JUNE 13, 12g
BARGES : see under SHIPPING
BARHAM, Dr. P. M.—on hunting (l.), MAY 19, 11f
BARI, Mian Abdul (Pakistan)—returned in election, JUNE 23, 9e
BARING, Sir E. : see KENYA : Governor
BARING, Lt.-Cdr. M.—death, MAY 26, 10d (and 4* ; 5*) ; inquest, 28, 4d ; tribute, JUNE 2, 8f ; inquest, 3, 3b ; 4, 9b (7*)
BARKER, Mr. Alfred—bankruptcy annulment order, APRIL 22, 18e
BARKER, Mr. F.—fatal accident, JUNE 2, 3g
BARKER, Capt. G. W.—marriage (March), April 21 (N.S. April 1, g)
BARKER, Mr. J. M. A.—Blackstone entrance scholarship, APRIL 25, 7e
BARKER, Dame Lilian C.—death, MAY 23, 11c ; (photo.), 23, 11d ; forthcoming memorial service, JUNE 1, 8b
BARKER, Miss L. M.—on degree hoods (l.), MAY 5, 11g
BARKER (John) and Co., APRIL 22, 19a ; 28, 20a ; MAY 5, 16b
BARKING, Bishop of : see GOUGH, Rt. Rev. H. R.
BARKSHIRE, Mr. R. H.—appointment, JUNE 18, 10g
BARLOW, Sir J.—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 22, 5f
BARLOW and Chidlaw Holdings, JUNE 10, 11c
BARLOW Bros. and Greenwood, JUNE 22, 16f
BARNACLES—ships hulls experiments : see under SHIPPING
BARNARD, Mr. G. B.—will, APRIL 21, 8f
BARNARD Castle (Durham)—Bowes Museum to close, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 15, e) ; MAY 5, 12c ; correspondence, 9, 11f
BARNARDO's (Dr.) Homes—former boy's election as M.P. : see LEDGER, Mr. R. J.
BARNBY, Lord—on textile industry (l.), JUNE 27, 9e
BARNED, Mr. J. F. de S.—marriage, APRIL 22, 14b
BARNES, Lady—death, JUNE 21, 13b
BARNES, Mr. A.—not seeking re-election as M.P., MAY 3, 10g
BARNES, Capt. C. G. S.—will, MAY 13, 13d
BARNES, Sir G.—on colour television ; television play production costs (s.), MAY 25, 5e
BARNES, Ald. J.—proceedings against, MAY 10, 6d
BARNES, Mr. J.—law case, APRIL 22, 4f
BARNES, Sir K.—to retire from R.A.D.A., MAY 10, 3f
BARNES, Mr. Peter—rescued from Sahara desert, JUNE 7, 5e ; 10, 5e
BARNES, Mr. Philip—daughter christened, JUNE 8, 8b
BARNES, Mr. T. G.—will, MAY 27, 12e
BARNET—Finsbury war memorial playing fields, MAY 4, 7g ; opened by Duke of Edinburgh, 7, 10b, f
BARNET, East : see EAST Barnet
BARNETT, Sir G.—on industrial health (s.), MAY 17, 6a (and 5*)
BARNETT, Mr. S. T. (New Zealand)—police appointment, MAY 4, 10c
BARNETT, W. G.—proceedings against, APRIL 26, 8g ; MAY 10, 6f ; 17, 6d
BARNSLEY—Cannon Hall museum : de Morgan art collection offered to, APRIL 23, 4f ; open to public, MAY 30, 8b
BARNSLEY Brewery, APRIL 23, 11e
BARNSTAPLE—new cattle market, JUNE 4, 3g
BARR, Rev. Prof. J.—university appointment, MAY 18, 12b
BARR, Mr. John (U.S.A.)—chairman of Montgomery Ward & Co., MAY 10, 8c
BARR and Wallace Arnold Trust, MAY 6, 17e
BARRACHIN, M. (France)—on Franco-Tunisian home rule agreements (s.), MAY 16, 7b

BARREL organs—" De Arabier " (Netherlands) to play in Britain, JUNE 24, 5c
BARRETT, Mr. D. D. H.—marriage, JUNE 27, 10b
BARRETT, Mr. R.—resigns general secretaryship of National Amalgamated Stevedores and Dockers, JUNE 23, 10a ; to report for work at docks, 27, 8a ; omits to obtain registration card, 28, 8b
BARRINGTON, Mrs. G. M.—law case, MAY 14, 11a
BARRINGTON, K. : see under CRICKET
BARRINGTON, Mrs. M. R. M.—appointment, APRIL 26, 8g (7*)
BARRINGTON-HUDSON, Mr. D.—on M.P.s (l.), MAY 5, 11e
BARRON, Mr. G. S.—will, JUNE 27, 11c
BARRON, Mr. J.—on entertainments tax (l.), MAY 10, 11g
BARROS, Senhor A. de (Brazil)—in Britain, MAY 5, 12b
BARROS, Gen. T. (Chile)—resigns post as Defence Minister, MAY 16, 7e
BARROW Haematite Steel, MAY 24, 19f
BARRY, Prof. D. T.—death (April 15), APRIL 25, 15a
BARRY, Mr. W. P. (Australia)—to lead minority labour group at Victoria general election, MAY 7, 7e (4*) ; 27, 8g ; defeated at election, 30, 4f
BARRY and Staines Linoleum, MAY 7, 12e ; JUNE 16, 13c, [illegible]
BARSI Light Railway Co.—repayment of stock, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 29, g)
BARTER, Mr. J. W.—photograph, MAY 27, 5e
BARTHOLOMEW, Mr. J.—on Bartholomew family (l.), MAY 27, 13g
BARTHOLOMEW (London), Ltd., JUNE 27, 14d ; 28, 13b (5*)
BARTHOLOMEW family—article, APRIL 23, 9f ; correspondence, MAY 27, 13g
BARTLETT, Mr. A. W.—on three poems of 1855 (l.), MAY 3, 11d
BARTLETT, Sir C.—resigns presidency, MAY 11, 6f
BARTLETT, Canon F. J.—on road safety (s.), APRIL 25, 6d
BARTLETT, Capt. K.—alleged divulging of speeds of Victor and Vulcan aircraft (P.Q.), JUNE 28, 6c
BARTON, Mr. F.—on teachers (s.), MAY 30, 3a
BARTON, Mr. J. L.—univ. appointment, JUNE 2, 8c
BARTON, Mr. R.—law case, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 2, f)
BARTON, Mr. R.—on Carlton Club (l.), JUNE 30, 11d
BARTON, Mr. W. C.—collection of brambles bequeathed to Natural History Museum, JUNE 28, 5d
BARTON, Canon W. J.—memorial service, MAY 11, 12b
BARTON and Sons, MAY 9, 16d ; JUNE 6, 10d ; 23, 18d
BARTRUM Harvey & Co., APRIL 25, 10c ; MAY 27, 18g
BASHAYAN, Burhanud-din : see IRAQ : Foreign Minister
BASHFORD, Mr. P. G., APRIL 25, 7e
BASILDON—civil defence : see under CIVIL defence ;—Rural deanery, APRIL 22, 6g
BASINGSTOKE—Penton Trust Fund for elderly people, APRIL 27, 15c
BASKERVYLE-GLEGG, Mr. J.—will, JUNE 24, 13d
BASS, Ratcliff and Gretton, JUNE 8, 10f
BASSET, Mr. R. L.—address, MAY 16, 10b
BASSETT, Mr. J. H.—judicial appointment, APRIL 26, 6d
BASSETT (Geo.), JUNE 18, 11f
BASUTOLAND : see under AFRICA, South : British Protectorates
BATCHELOR'S Peas—Willesborough factory : appeal allowed, MAY 23, 6c ; 25, 6a (and 5*)
BATES, Col. D. H.—on shipping (s., F.N.), APRIL 25, 18a ; (s.), 28, 21a
BATES, Mr. R.—" K.2 : The Savage Mountain " reviewed, MAY 5, 14d
BATESON, Sir Dingwall—at International Commission of Jurists congress (Athens), JUNE 14, 5b
BATH—Bach choir : see under MUSIC ;—Festival, MAY 12, 5g ; (photos.), 12, 20 ; 13, 5e ; 16, 11d ; 17, 3d ; 19, 3d ; losses, 21, 10f ;—Georgian terraces (photo.), JUNE 11, 14 ;—Historic buildings : repair committee, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 28, c) ; —Pavilion dance disturbance : prosecution, MAY 31, 4f
BATH, Marquess and Marchioness of—law case, MAY 6, 15d ; 7, 11a ; JUNE 21, 16c
BATH, Order of the—appointments and promotions, JUNE 9, 4a, c, d, 5a, b
BATH and Portland Stone Firms, Ltd., APRIL 25, 18d
BATH Cabinet Makers, Ltd., APRIL 25, 18d
BATHO, Dr. E. C.—on Mr. E. L. Tanner (tribute), MAY 18, 13c
BATHYSCAPHE : see under OCEANOGRAPHY
BATTEN, Mr. C. H.—will, APRIL 23, 10f
BATTERSBY, Mr. H. L.—will, MAY 6, 12f
BATTERSEA Park Festival Gardens—attendances, JUNE 1, 3d ;—Trapeze performance suspended from helicopter (photo.), MAY 24, 7b
BATTY, Mr. J.—on City of London rebuilding (s.), APRIL 22, 9b ; (l.), MAY 11, 11f
BATTY, Mr. S. W.—will, MAY 18, 13f
BATU Caves Rubber, MAY 19, 17e
BATU Tiga (Selangor) Rubber, JUNE 10, 11c
BATY, Mr. J.—on locomotive drivers' strike (s.), MAY 21, 8a ; 26, 10g ; 27, 10g ; 31, 6b ; JUNE 2, 6b ; 4, 6b ; 15, 8a, b (and 4*)
BAUDOUIN, King : see BELGIUM : King
BAUER, Mr. P. (Germany)—" Kanchenjunga Challenge " reviewed, MAY 5, 14e
BAVARIA : see under GERMANY
BAVARIA and Bourbon, Princess Maria Luisa of —death (April 2), APRIL 21 (N.S. April 5, b ; xi, e)
BAXTER, Judge H. J.—appointment, APRIL 26, 8g (7*)
BAXTER, Mr. S.—death, APRIL 30, 4d
BAXTER'S Leather Co., MAY 7, 12e
BAYAR, Mr. C. : see TURKEY : President
BAYES, Mr. A. W.—on inventions in textile industry (s.), MAY 20, 6c (6*)
BAYEUX : see under FRANCE
BAYLEY, Maj.-Gen. K.—appointment, JUNE 15, 8g
BAYLISS, Mr. E.—on cricket pitches (l.), JUNE 11, 9d
BAYLISS, Mr. S.—on Wagner sung in English (l.), APRIL 30, 9d
BAYLISS, Mr. W.—Deputy Lieutenant for county of Nottingham, MAY 9, 12e
BAYNES, Mr. T. A. H.—on death duties (s.), MAY 24, 7b
BAYREUTH Festival Opera Co. : see under GERMANY : Opera

BAZELEY, Lieut.-Col. H. C.—found dead, JUNE 29, 7c
BAZILLE, Herr (Germany)—on proposed army (s.), JUNE 22, 9e (4*)
BAZONGERE, Mr. Samwiri (Buganda)—on constitution (s.), MAY 10, 10g
BEACHCROFT, Maj. M.—hon. degree of Leeds Univ., MAY 7, 10e
BEACHLEY—Severn bridge scheme : see under SEVERN, River
BEACON Insurance Co., APRIL 25, 18d
BEACONSFIELD—Harrias House home for elderly persons, JUNE 21, 6f
BEAGLEHOLE, Mr. T. H. (New Zealand)—Orford Studentship, APRIL 26, 14f
BEALE, Mr. H. (Australia)—to visit Britain and U.S., MAY 26, 8d
on atomic weapons testing ground (s.), APRIL 21 (N.S. April 5, b) ; on uranium (s.), 29, 11e (2*)
BEALE, Mr. W. F.—on N.A.A.F.I. (s.), JUNE 11, 4d
BEALES (John) Associated Companies, APRIL 25, 19c
BEAM therapy : see X-RAYS
BEAMISH, Air Marshal Sir G. R.—appointment and promotion ; (photo.), MAY 5, 7d ; K.C.B., JUNE 9, 5b
BEANLAND (R.), JUNE 8, 10f
BEANS Industries, Ltd., APRIL 26, 20c
BEARMAN, Mr. J.—son christened, JUNE 27, 10b
BEARMANS, JUNE 7, 9e
BEARSTED, 1st Lord (1853-1927)—appeal for biographical material, JUNE 11, 9d
BEATON (G.) and Son, APRIL 25, 18e
BEATRIX, Princess : see NETHERLANDS : Crown Princess
BEATTRE, Mr. J.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 23, 5b
BEAUMONT, Mr. A. E. D.—bankruptcy annulment order, MAY 30, 11d
BEAUMONT, Mr. J. L.—bankruptcy annulment order, APRIL 22, 18e
BEAUMONT, Mr. T. W.—marriage, JUNE 14, 8b
BEAVAN, Miss J.—engagement cancelled, JUNE 27, 10c
BEAVER Trust, APRIL 30, 12e
BEAVERBROOK Newspapers, JUNE 16, 13c
BECH, M. Joseph : see LUXEMBOURG : Prime Minister
BECHUANALAND : see under AFRICA, South : British Protectorates
BECHUANALAND Exploration—expansion plans, MAY 18, 15c
BECK and Co. (Meters), MAY 20, 16e ; 23, 14c
BECK and Pollitzer (Holdings), JUNE 18, 11f ; 24, 16e
BECKENELL, Dolman, MAY 5, 19d
BECKER, Mr. N. D. (U.S.A.)—death, MAY 18, 13d
BECKER, R. : see under LAWN Tennis
BECKETT, Mr. C. (S. Africa)—organizes protest meeting against Senate Bill, MAY 26, 8c
BECKETT, Mr. Rupert E.—death ; (photo.), APRIL 26, 15c ; cremation, 29, 14b ; tributes, 29, 15e ; funeral, MAY 3, 12b ; tribute, 3, 13d ; will, 14, 6c
BECKFORD, Lt.-Col. J.—address, APRIL 28, 14b
BECKTON Gas Works—explosion, JUNE 30, 7e
BÉCU, M. Omar (Belgium)—photograph, MAY 24, 9d ; re-elected president of I.C.F.T.U., 30, 4d
BEDE Metal and Chemical Co., APRIL 25, 18d
BEDFORD, Duke of—Woburn Abbey open to public, MAY 11, 12f ; 30, 12f
BEDFORD, 12th Duke of—London Zoo memorial, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 19, e)
BEDFORD School—headmaster, APRIL 29, 12g
BEDFORDSHIRE—deputy lieutenants, APRIL 22, 14d ;—Development plans, JUNE 1, 3d
BEDFORDSHIRE and Hertfordshire Regt.—Blenheim Day celebrations : arrangements, JUNE 21, 6f ;—1st Bn. : Colours presented, APRIL 26, 14b
BEDONG (Malaya) Rubber, MAY 17, 18g
BEDSER, Mr. A. V. : see under CRICKET
BEE Hive Spinning, APRIL 30, 12e
BEECH, A. E.—sentenced, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 31, c)
BEECHAM, Sir T.—Festival Hall concert, APRIL 25, 17c ; indisposed, MAY 19, 3d ; conducts Bergen Symphony Orchestra, JUNE 9, 12a (4*)
on adaptation of *Zémire and Azor* (s.), MAY 5, 3g ; (photo.), 5, 20
BEECHAM Group, MAY 2, 19g ; 30, 11b ; JUNE 18, 11g ; 30, 16a
BEECHAM Maclean Ltd., MAY 30, 11a ; JUNE 18, 11g
BEECHER, Rt. Rev. L. J. (Bp. of Mombasa)—translates Archbp. of Canterbury's address to Kikuyu, MAY 19, 10b
on state of emergency (s.), APRIL 25, 10a
BEEKER, Mr. (S. Africa)—opposes Appeal Court Bill, APRIL 26, 10e
BEELEY, Mr. H.—audience of Queen, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 7, g)
BEER :—
Duty—Mr. R. A. Butler (s.), MAY 11, 15d
Price—increase, JUNE 17, 4g ; 20, 4g
Production—statistics, MAY 14, 12b ; JUNE 11, 11b
BEER (I.) and Sons, JUNE 27, 14c
BEES—light leading article, MAY 19, 11d ; feeding time tests, JUNE 15, 8d
BEESTON, Dr. A. F. L.—univ. appointment, MAY 3, 12e
BEETHAM, Sir E. : see WEST Indies : Trinidad : Governor
BEETHOVEN, Ludwig van (1770-1827)—Choral Symphony : *The Times* of 1855 quoted, APRIL 26, 14e ;—Ninth Symphony : repeated performances : criticized, MAY 23, 3d ; correspondence, 25, 11e ; leading article, 27, 11c ; correspondence, 27, 11d ; 31, 7e ; JUNE 1, 7d ; article, 10, 10c
BEGBIE, Mrs. C. M.—will, APRIL 22, 6e
BEHRA, J. (France) : see under MOTOR racing
BEHRENS, Mr. L. F.—on Liberals and election (s.), MAY 9, 6f ; on Party names (l.), JUNE 10, 7d
BEIRA : see under PORTUGAL : African : Mozambique
BEIRUT : see under LEBANON
BEIT Memorial Fellowships—medical : see under MEDICINE ;—Science : see under SCIENCE and Technology, Imperial College of
BEITH, Mr. B. D. F.—on cricket (l.), APRIL 22, 13f
BEKAERT, Mr. J. A. G.—on Guildford Grammar School (l.), JUNE 14, 7d
BEKKER, Mr. P. B. (S. Africa)—on Senate (s.), MAY 12, 10e ; 24, 10f ; JUNE 10, 5d
BELAINEH, Zaudie (Ethiopia)—appointment, APRIL 29, 10e
BELDAM, Mr. W. R.—will, MAY 5, 12d
BELDEN, Dr. A. D.—on atom weapons (s.), MAY 19, 6f (and 4*)
BELFAST : see under IRELAND : Northern

BELFRAGE, Mr. C.—deportation order in U.S.: appeal rejected, MAY 13, 10f
BELGIAN Airlines: see BELGIUM: Aviation: Sabena
BELGION, Mr. M.—on Karl Dönitz (l.), MAY 27, 13g
BELGIUM:—
Air Force: see under *Defence forces*, below
Antwerp—dock strike: see *Shipping: Dock workers*, below
Arms—rifle adopted by Atlantic treaty forces: see ATLANTIC (North) Treaty: Defence forces: Arms
Army: see under *Defence forces*, below
Art—authenticity of Vermeers: law case, APRIL 28, 11d; postponed, JUNE 1, 5f
Atlantic treaty contract, bribery charges over: see *Bribery*, below
Atomic energy: see under ATOMIC energy
Aviation:—
Helicopter service between Brussels and Rotterdam, MAY 16, 6g
Sabena (Belgian Airlines)—accident in Kenya: see AIRCRAFT accidents: Kenya;—Loan plans, JUNE 16, 15e (7*)
Bribery charges—N.A.T.O. defence contract: charges, APRIL 22, 11d
Brussels—British couple found dead, APRIL 21, 5c;—International Fair: plans, APRIL 23, 7e;—Riots, measures against, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 26, c);—Royal Flemish Theatre: destroyed by fire, MAY 26, 3d;—Wellington museum, JUNE 17, 7c
Congo—drink, alcoholic: ordinance, MAY 12, 8g; leading article, 19, 11b;—King Baudouin (s.), MAY 19, 8d; (for visit: see *King*, below);—Uranium: see URANIUM: Belgian Congo
Defence forces—Air Force: sentences for sabotage, MAY 14, 7g;—Army: strength, MAY 9, 8g;—Atlantic Treaty forces, with: see under ATLANTIC (North) Treaty: Defence forces;—Congo bases, King Baudouin's visit to: see *King*, below;—Ex-service men's visit to Britain: see *Great Britain: Belgian ex-service men*, below
Dock workers: see *Shipping*, below
Education—Bill to reduce subsidies for Roman Catholic schools: Brussels measures against riots, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 26, c); demonstrations, 22, 10c (7*); Bill before Parliament; Prime Minister's statement on demonstrations, MAY 18, 8e; Representatives' debate, JUNE 11, 6d (5*); Bill passed, 14, 5d
Enghien—Mayor: see DELANNOY, M.
European Payments Union, position in: see under EUROPE: Trade: Payments Union
Ex-service men's visit to Britain: see *Great Britain: Belgian ex-service men*, below
Fires—Brussels Theatre: see *Brussels: Royal Flemish Theatre*, above;—Cinema, in: see *Sclessin*, below
Foreign Minister (M. Paul Spaak)—in Netherlands, APRIL 25, 10g; (photo.), MAY 10, 20; s. on international relations, JUNE 17, 7a; in U.S., 20, 8c (5*); addresses U.N. Assembly, 22, 10b
German rearmament, attitude towards: see under GERMANY: Western: Defence forces
BELGIUM (continued):—
Ghent horticultural show: see under HORTICULTURE: Shows
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador at London: see PARC LOCMARIA, Marquis du;—Anglo-Belgian Union, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 29, g); JUNE 29, 12b;—Belgian ex-service men's visit, JUNE 11, 10b; (photo.), 11, 14
Iron and steel—companies merged, JUNE 22, 8f
King (Baudouin)—in Nice, APRIL 28, 11b; to visit Congo, MAY 16, 6g; in Congo, 17, 9b; 19, 8d; 21, 7e; 24, 8e; 27, 7d (7*); 28, 5d; (photo.), JUNE 2, 5c; receives representatives from Uganda and Tanganyika, 4, 5b; returns to Brussels, 13, 6b; (photo.), 14, 14
Elizabeth II, Queen—message from, MAY 28, 5d
on Congo (s.), MAY 19, 8d
King, late (Leopold III): see BELGIUM, late King Leopold III of
Law cases—Vermeers: see *Art*, above
Liège—memorial to members of resistance movement: see *War: Resistance*, below
Ostend—British naval operations (1918): see *Zeebrugge*, below
Parliament—28 hrs. 38 mins. session, JUNE 11, 6d (5*)
Persia, relations with—Ambassador at Teheran: see GOFFIN, M. Louis
Prince Albert—in Nice, APRIL 28, 11b
Resistance movement: see under *War*, below
Roman Catholic schools: see *Education*, above
Russia, Red Cross president and director-general to visit: see *War: Disappearances*, below
Scheldt, River: see SCHELDT, River
Sclessin—cinema fire, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 5, b)
Shipping—dock workers' strikes, JUNE 28, 8c; 29, 9e
Steel: see *Iron and steel*, above
Television: see under TELEVISION
War (1939-45)—disappearances: Red Cross president and director-general to visit Russia, JUNE 9, 7g;—Resistance movement, memorial to (Liège), MAY 2, 6g; unveiled, 9, 8d; (photo.), 10, 20
Ypres—East Surrey Regt. "Ypres Day" celebrations: see under EAST Surrey Regt.
Zeebrugge—British naval operations (1918): commemoration, APRIL 25, 10c, 14d
BELGIUM, ex-King Leopold III of—military career exhibits in Brussels, MAY 12, 9a (2*)
BELGRAVE (Blackheath), MAY 16, 15d
BELL, Mr. A. M. B.—on single berth cabins (l.), MAY 31, 7f
BELL, Sir I. A. S.—will, MAY 20, 12e
BELL, I. and K.—bankruptcy annulment order, APRIL 30, 12e
BELL, Capt. M.—engagement cancelled, JUNE 27, 10c
BELL, Sir Peter—judicial appointment, MAY 12, 6d
BELL, Mr. R.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 27, 6g; JUNE 25, 4f
BELL (Arthur), APRIL 25, 18e
BELL and Nicolson, JUNE 8, 10f
BELL and Sime, JUNE 23, 17e
BELL Island: see under CANADA

BELL London and Provincial Properties, MAY 19, 17e
BELL Telephone Co. of Canada, JUNE 1, 10d (7■)
BELLAMY (Joseph), MAY 24, 19f
BELLANEY, Mr. D. E.—will, APRIL 22, 6c
BELLENGER, Mr. F. J.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 29, 8d ; JUNE 22, 5b
BELLINGER, Prof. A. R.—award, JUNE 17, 10g
BELLINGHAM, Mr. E.—on smokeless heating (l.), APRIL 23, 9e ; on "smog squads" (s.), MAY 11, 6c ; on darkness at noon (l.), JUNE 29, 11d
BELLINGTON-SMITH, Mr. C.—criticizes Communist countries for failing to ratify I.L.O. conventions, JUNE 22, 9d
BELLISS and Morcom, JUNE 25, 9e
BELLOC, late Mr. Hilaire—biography reviewed, MAY 5, 14d ; proposed memorial : correspondence, 31, 7e ; (photo.), 31, 8c
BELL's Asbestos and Engineering (Holdings), APRIL 25, 18e ; MAY 11, 16c, 17a
BELLVILLE, Mr. R.—bankruptcy annulment order, MAY 11, 19d
BELOFF, Mr. M.—on Oxford road plans (l.), JUNE 30, 11d
BENCE, Mr. C.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 26, 7e
BENELUX countries : see under EUROPE
BENENSON, Mr. P.—law case, MAY 21, 6c on liberty (l.), MAY 18, 5f
BENEY committee : see under WORKMEN's compensation : Non-industrial diseases
BENGAL, East—renamed : see PAKISTAN : East Pakistan
BENGAL United Tea, JUNE 23, 17e
BENGOUGH, Capt. P.—son christened, MAY 20, 12b
BEN-GURION, Mr. D. (Israel)—Independence Day speech, APRIL 28, 10e (and 5*) ; criticism, MAY 2, 18d (5*) ; Communist no confidence motion defeated, 10, 9d ; leading article, 24, 11c
BENHAM, Dr. F.—appointment, MAY 23, 6a
BENKOWITZ, Gerhard (Germany)—charges against, JUNE 22, 8e ; death sentence, 24, 9d
BENN, Mr. A. W.—Bill to renounce succession to Viscounty : Sir W. Churchill's sympathy, APRIL 22, 8g ; rejected, 27, 6a ; Bristol petition presented to Lords, 27, 6a ; future plans, 29, 7g ; Bristol petition presented in Commons, 30, 3e ;—Correspondence, APRIL 29, 13e ; MAY 2, 13d (s.P.) recorded, JUNE 21, 4d
BENN, Sir J.—on labour disputes (l.), MAY 31, 7e
BENN (John) Boys' Hostels Assn., MAY 12, 12b
BENNET, Sgt. J. R.—member of expedition to Himalayas, MAY 6, 9g
BENNETT, Mr. A. C.—on nullity (l.), MAY 23, 9g
BENNETT, Mr. D. J.—on hunting (l.), MAY 24, 11d
BENNETT, late Mrs. E.—Chinese objets d'art collection sold, MAY 25, 7e
BENNETT, Lady (Elena)—operation, APRIL 28, 14b
BENNETT, Mr. H. S.—"Six Medieval Men and Women" : reviewed, JUNE 9, 11d
BENNETT, John—proceedings against, MAY 6, 6d ; 13, 7d
BENNETT, Joseph—proceedings against, APRIL 28, 6g
BENNETT, Mr. O. B. (N. Rhodesia)—presents bowl to Archbp. of Canterbury, APRIL 21, 5b ; appointment, MAY 12, 9b
BENNETT, Dr. R.—on university seats (l.), JUNE 16, 9d
BENNETT, Mr. R. (S. Africa)—on industrial conciliation Bill (s.), JUNE 8, 5d
BENNETT, Mr. S.—on Peak National Park (l.), MAY 17, 11d
BENNETT, Mr. W.—will, APRIL 28, 14d
BENOIT-FRACHON, M. (France)—on living standards (s.), JUNE 15, 7b (5*)
BENSKIN's Watford Brewery, MAY 6, 17e
BENSON, Sir A. : see AFRICA, Central : Rhodesia, Northern : Governor
BENSON, Lt.-Col. J. S. (U.S.A.)—declared *persona non grata* by Russia, JUNE 18, 6c
BENSON, Miss T.—on quarantine laws (l.), MAY 25, 7g
BENTALLS, Ltd., APRIL 22, 19a
BENTER, Siegfried (Germany)—sentenced, JUNE 22, 8e
BENTINCK, Rev. Sir C. H.—death (on Mar. 26), APRIL 21 (N.S. xi, e) ; tribute, MAY 3, 13d
BENTINCK, Maj. F. W. Cavendish—see CAVENDISH-BENTINCK, Maj. F. W.
BENTLEY, Prof. M. (U.S.A.)—death, MAY 31, 9d
BENTLEY BEAUMAN, Wing-Cdr. E.—on mountain landings (l.), JUNE 10, 7d
BENTLEY's Yorkshire Breweries, MAY 26, 16e
BENTLY, Miss E. (U.S.A.)—testimony challenged, APRIL 21, 5e (7*)
BENT's Brewery, JUNE 4, 11e ; 18, 11f
BENTWICH, Mr. N.—on Dr. R. Salaman (tribute), JUNE 24, 13d
BENUE River (Africa)—discussions on navigation, MAY 26, 8d (5*)
BEN-ZVI, Mr. I. : see ISRAEL : President
BEOTIN-LIEU, Col. (Viet Nam)—negotiations with Government, JUNE 6, 6d
BERDOE-WILKINSON, Mr. D. W.—will, JUNE 6, 8g
BERENSON, Mr. B. — ninetieth birthday ; (photo.), JUNE 25, 8d
BERESFORD, Mr. M. W.—univ. appointment, JUNE 17, 10d
BERETTI, Mgr. F. (Italy)—death, APRIL 29, 15d
BERG, Herr F. (Germany)—on reunification ; industry (s.), MAY 17, 9c
BERGEN : see under NORWAY
BERISFORD (S. and W.), MAY 21, 12e
BERK (F. W.), APRIL 21, 10f ; MAY 2, 19d ; 26, 19e
BERKSHIRE Regt., Royal—dinner, JUNE 9, 10b
BERKSHIRE Yeomanry—Officers' dining club, April 21 (N.S. April 16, g)
BERLIN : see under GERMANY
BERMONDSEY—fires in business premises, JUNE 7, 6e (and 7*) ; 15, 4e ; 25, 4d ; (photo.), 25, 12
BERMUDA :—
Exercise, combined (Britain, Canada, U.S. and West Indies) plans, MAY 13, 9g
Governor (Lt.-Gen. Sir A. Hood)—to retire, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 5, g; 6, e) ; 22, 11d ; leaves for Britain, 27, 10g
Prisons and prisoners—attempt to blow up house of warden ; commission of inquiry into riot, MAY 25, 10f
BERNARD, Sir D.—chairmanship, MAY 11, 6b
BERNE : see under SWITZERLAND
BERNHARD, Prince : see under NETHERLANDS
BERNSTEIN, Mr. B. L.—presidency, JUNE 29, 16d
BERROW's Newspapers, APRIL 22, 19a
BERRY, Mr. C. L.—on publication of examination results (s.), JUNE 28, 4d (5*)

BERRY, Sir H. Vaughan—on catering in mental hospitals (l.), JUNE 20, 11e

BERRY, Miss N. (S. Africa)—sings with Paris Opèra, MAY 24, 3d

BERRY, Dr. S.—appointment, MAY 18, 7d

BERRY Wiggins, JUNE 18, 11f

BERTHOUD, Mr. E. H.—death, JUNE 27, 11a

BERTON, Mrs. L. B. (Canada)—"I Married the Klondike," JUNE 16, 11e

BERWICK—vice-lieutenant, MAY 4, 6g

Berwick Journal and North Northumberland News—centenary, JUNE 17, 4g

BERYLLIUM—liability for alleged poisoning by: law case, JUNE 22, 13c

BESSE, late M. Antonin—bust unveiled, JUNE 3, 8d

BEST-DALISON, Rev. C. E. W.—will, JUNE 1, 2g

BESWICK, Mr. F.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 29, 8d; MAY 3, 3e; illness, JUNE 7, 6f

BETHUNE, Dr. Mary (U.S.A.)—death, MAY 20, 13b

BETJEMAN, Mr. J.—on canals (l.), MAY 18, 11d

BETTI, the late Signor O.—*Il Giocatore:* Cambridge production, APRIL 30, 10e

BETTING and lotteries:—
- Churches Committee on Gambling—on television broadcasts of racing (s.), MAY 25, 7b
- Club competitions—plea for legalization, JUNE 14, 3a; discussed by football supporters' clubs, JUNE 20, 4e (5*); (P.Q.), 24, 4a
- Egyptian tote double pays £78,000 for 4s., JUNE 6, 5f (5*)
- Football pools—National Union of General and Municipal Workers: plan rejected, JUNE 17, 4c;—Postal arrangements: postal workers' protest, MAY 19, 7c;—Save our Sport Pools: formation, JUNE 13, 8c

BEVAN, Mr. A.—readopted as candidate for Ebbw Vale, MAY 2, 8c; re-elected, 27, 10b; member of Labour "Shadow Cabinet," JUNE 24, 10a; in France, 28, 8g
- Churchill, Sir W. S., comment by, MAY 17, 14a
- Churchill, Sir W. S., comment on, MAY 2, 8c; 18, 14b
- Conservative Party—"Gadarene swine" comment, MAY 6, 13d
- Fothergill, Mr. P., comment by, MAY 23, 4d
- Fraser (Sir I.), comment by, MAY 12, 16a
- General election—speeches at Oldham and Manchester, MAY 6, 13d; speech at Glasgow, 7, 5a; speech at Lanark, 9, 6f; at Kilbirnie, 10, 14e; speech at Huddersfield, 11, 15d; speech at Hornchurch, 18, 14d; heckled at Reading, 19, 15f; at Devonport, 20, 15a; speech at Hemel Hempstead, 21, 6f; speeches at Ebbw Vale, Tredegar and Rhymney, 23, 4d; U.S. film interview, 24, 10d; speech at Brecon, 24, 14c; re-elected at Ebbw Vale, 27, 10b
- Labour Party—possible candidacy for Deputy Leader, JUNE 8, 6c; believed decision not to stand, 10, 6c; nominated for treasurership, 21, 10d
- Labour Party membership—executive committee upholds withdrawal of whip; decision against expulsion, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 31, 1c); constituency

BEVAN, Mr. A.:—
- Labour Party membership (continued):—confidence in, (N.S. April 4, d); possible application for restoration of whip, 25, 12g; restoration recommended, 28, 12d; restored, 29, 12f; article, MAY 9, 11f
- Leck, Mr. B. (s.), MAY 25, 14g
- Mikardo, Mr. I., comment by, MAY 16, 4g
- on atomic warfare (s.), MAY 9, 6f;—Coalminers (s.), JUNE 13, 5b;—Conservative Party (s.), MAY 10, 14e;—Conservatism and Christianity (s.), comments, MAY 11, 15c; 17, 14a;—Employment (s.), MAY 4, 9b;—German rearmament (s.), MAY 19, 15f;—Germany civil war element (s.), MAY 20, 15a;—House of Lords (s.), MAY 24, 14c;—Hydrogen bomb (s.), MAY 9, 6f; 21, 6f;—International relations (s.), MAY 6, 13d; 19, 15f; 26, 5g; Labour disputes (s.), MAY 11, 15d; 23, 4d; JUNE 20, 4d;—Labour Party (s.), MAY 7, 5a; JUNE 13, 5b;—Press reports of election speeches (s.), MAY 6, 13d;—Prices (s.), MAY 23, 4d;—Railway strike (s.), JUNE 13, 5b;—Rent (s.), MAY 11, 15d;—Steel production (s.), MAY 4, 9b;—Trade unions (s.), JUNE 20, 4d;—Wages (s.), MAY 23, 4d
- Totalisator—Racecourse Betting Control Board report, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 20, e)
- United States film interview, MAY 24, 10d

BEVAN, Mr. and Mrs. J.—law case, APRIL 22, 4g

BEVERIDGE, Lord—on international relations (s.), MAY 18, 14d (3*; 5*); on wages (l.), JUNE 4, 7e; on Oxford planning (s.P.), 15, 3a

BEVIN, late Mr. Ernest—dockland memorial unveiled; (photo.), MAY 10, 13e; 11, 6f

BEVINS, Mr. J. R.—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 4, 8a; on labour relations (s.), 19, 16b; on cancer (s.P.), JUNE 22, 5c

BEVIR, Sir A.—appointment, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 16, b)

BEWICK, Miss E. N.—on coat hooks (l.), MAY 7, 9g

BEWICKE-COPLEY, Mrs. D.—daughter born, JUNE 16, 10b

BEXLEY London Choir School—fire, JUNE 11, 4d

BEYCE Sultan: see under TURKEY

BEYEN, Dr. J. W.: see NETHERLANDS: Foreign Minister

BEYER, Peacock and Co., APRIL 25, 18e; 27, 18d; MAY 19, 17g

BEZZANT, Canon J. S.—on nullity (l.), MAY 26, 11g

BHUTAN—inclusion in Chinese map, MAY 20, 8d

BIBBY, Mr. H. P.—on agriculture (s.), MAY 16, 15a

BIBBY (J.) and Sons, APRIL 25, 18e; MAY 16, 15a

BIBIANI (1927), Ltd., APRIL 25, 18e, 19d; MAY 2, 22a

BIBLE:—
- "Codex Argenteus" (6th Cent.)—facsimile presented to west Berlin Free University, APRIL 27, 10c
- Dead Sea scrolls—details, MAY 9, 13d; correspondence, 18, 5g

BIBLE (continued) :—
New Testament—copy lost in first world war returned, MAY 20, 8c
Reading, decline of—Mr. Wolfenden (s.), MAY 5, 12g

BICESTER, Lord—on insurance (s.), MAY 4, 20a ; (F.N.), 4, 19b

BICYCLES and cycling :—
Correspondence, MAY 30, 7g
Exports—statistics, MAY 26, 7d ; JUNE 24, 6g
Light leading article, MAY 27, 11d
London transport, comparison with times taken by—correspondence, JUNE 10, 7g
Production—statistics, MAY 17, 18g ; effects of railway and dock strikes, JUNE 2, 3c ; 3, 11g ; 7, 3b
Racing—Amateur Grand Prix, MAY 30, 10d ;—Records, world : 1,000 metres flying start by Miss J. Bell, APRIL 26, 5a ; 5 and 10 kilometres by Mrs. K. Hawkins, MAY 2, 4e ;—Tour de France : invitation to British cyclists, APRIL 29, 5c ;—Viking Trophy, JUNE 24, 14e (7*)
United States, exports to—tariffs : see UNITED States : Bicycles

BIDAULT, M. Georges (France)—on international relations (s.), JUNE 23, 10c ; 24, 8d (5*)

BIDOR Rubber Estate, APRIL 21, 10f ; 25, 18e ; JUNE 30, 16e

BIECKERT'S Brewery Investment, JUNE 21, 17e

BIFURCATED and Tubular Rivet Co., APRIL 22, 19a

BIG-POWER discussions, possible : see under INTERNATIONAL relations

BIGGS, Mr. R. H.—bankruptcy annulment order, MAY 30, 11d

BIGGS-DAVISON, Mr. J. A.—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 14, 4e

BIGWOOD (Joshua) and Son, MAY 2, 19d ; 31, 10e

BILLIARDS—women's amateur championship, APRIL 22, 5f

BILSLAND, Lord—K.T., APRIL 21 (N.S. March 26, g) ; invested (N.S. April 2, g) ; deputy lieutenant, JUNE 27, 10d

BILSTON Foundries, APRIL 29, 19e ; JUNE 2, 9e ; 4, 11e ; 14, 11b ; 29, 14b, 15g

BINER, Herr D. (Switzerland)—death, JUNE 30, 14b

BING, Mrs. C. F.—divorce petition, JUNE 23, 14g

BING, Mr. G. H. C.—on postal votes (s.P.), MAY 5, 13g

BINGHAM, Mr. B. (U.S.A.)—English-Speaking Union award, APRIL 25, 10c

BINNEY, Sir G.—marriage (April 2), APRIL 21 (N.S. April 4, g) ; 25, 14b

BINNEY memorial medal : see under POLICE : Civilian assistance

BINNING, Dr. R.—on old Club ties (l.), MAY 17, 11d

BINNS (John), JUNE 29, 13e

BIOLOGISTS—Sir K. Murray (s.), MAY 21, 8d (5*)

BIRCH, Prof. A. J. (Australia)—Manchester Univ. appointment, JUNE 29, 13b

BIRCH, Mr. J. M.—chairmanship, MAY 14, 6g (5*)

BIRCH, Mr. N. (Min. of Works), APRIL 22, 4e
Attlee, Mr. C. R., comment on, MAY 23, 4g
on ancient monuments, labelling of (s.P.), JUNE 29, 5c ;—Atomic energy (s.P.), JUNE 29, 5d ;—Earthworks and barrows, preservation of (s.P.), JUNE 29, 5c ;—Regent's Park pavilion (s.P.), MAY 4, 8a (5*) ;—Speed limit in St. James's Park, JUNE 29, 10d ;—Victoria Tower Gardens (s.P.), JUNE 29, 7a

BIRCH, Mr. R.—on engineers (s.), APRIL 27, 8e ; 28, 7e

BIRCH, Mr. S. J. Lamorna—memorial service, APRIL 26, 14c ; will, 27, 15d

BIRD, Mr. M. W.—on bombing of troopship *Lancastria* (art.), JUNE 17, 10g ; (l.), 29, 11d

BIRD, Mr. W.—deputy lieut., JUNE 21, 12g

BIRDS :—
Air liner window smashed by, APRIL 29, 11a
Air transport—deaths during flight from India, MAY 11, 6e
Colouring, deaths caused by, MAY 11, 6e
Cruelty—live bird fed to hawk, MAY 3, 7b
Eggs—removal of protection from common birds (P.Q.), APRIL 21 (N.S. April 9, e) ; correspondence, 21, 7d
Light leading article, MAY 5, 11d
Migration—article, MAY 3, 12f
Songs—articles, JUNE 14, 8e ; 28, 10f
Species seen from train window, JUNE 2, 8d

BIRFIELD Industries, APRIL 27, 18c ; MAY 9, 16d

BIRGU, Mr. (Turkey)—to visit Yugoslavia, MAY 4, 11d

BIRKENHEAD Brewery, MAY 12, 17b

BIRKETT, Mrs. F. M.—on electricity in Lake District (l.), JUNE 6, 7d

BIRKETT, Mr. J. M.—on railway strike (s.), JUNE 7, 6b (7*)

BIRKETT, Mr. T.—" scuffle " at T.U.C. committee meeting, JUNE 27, 8a

BIRKETT (T. M.) and Sons, APRIL 25, 18d

BIRLEY, Mr. R.—on resignations from Göttingen university (l.), JUNE 9, 9f

BIRMINGHAM :—
Art Gallery—acquisition (photos.), APRIL 29, 16e ; MAY 5, 3d
Bishop : see WILSON, Rt. Rev. J. L.
Dustmen—strike ended, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 6, d)
" Factory colonies " scheme, APRIL 22, 9f
Hospitals—Sports Commentaries Assn. formed, APRIL 26, 8c
Housing — " overspill " problems : discussions, APRIL 23, 4g (5*) ; rate payments resolution, JUNE 15, 5c ;—Rent collection in redevelopment areas, JUNE 28, 5a
Lord Mayor : see GIBSON, Ald. A. L.
Police patrol cars—ban on use of flashing direction indicators, MAY 12, 7b
Sverdlovsk, invitation to : see RUSSIA : Great Britain : Birmingham
Symphony Orchestra : see under MUSIC
Timber fire, JUNE 16, 4g
Transport services—fares increase granted, MAY 10, 7b ;—Free travel for old-age pensioners : suggested resumption, MAY 7, 4c ; 10, 7b ; scheme approved, 25, 6g
University : see BIRMINGHAM University

BIRMINGHAM and District Investment Trust, APRIL 25, 21e

BIRMINGHAM and Midland Counties Trust, JUNE 22, 16f

BIRMINGHAM and Midland Motor Omnibus Co., APRIL 25, 18e ; MAY 2, 20e
BIRMINGHAM Rly. Carriage and Wagon Co., APRIL 22, 19a ; MAY 4, 20e
BIRMINGHAM Small Arms Co., JUNE 2, 9e
BIRMINGHAM University—appointments, APRIL 22, 6f ;—Coal preparation : post-graduate course, JUNE 2, 8c ;—Elderly persons, employment of : working party : see under LABOUR : Employment;—Electron Physics, Department of : research on device to study ionosphere, JUNE 15, 5e ;—Feeney Chair of Physical Metallurgy : renamed, APRIL 22, 6f ;—Law, faculty of : Holdsworth Club meeting, JUNE 11, 5c ;—Nuffield Research Laboratory : production of transuranic elements 99 and 100 : plans, APRIL 26, 9e ;—Registrar, JUNE 2, 8c
BIRNAM, Lord—death, JUNE 7, 8e
BIRRELL, Mrs. M.—proceedings against, MAY 17, 8f
BIRTHS :—
Quintuplets born in Southern Rhodesia, JUNE 24, 9f ; one dies, 28, 7g (5*)
Siamese twins in United States—Chicago : operation, APRIL 23, 7e ;—Detroit : birth, MAY 16, 8b ; death, 17, 10b
Statistics, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 14, g) ; MAY 17, 6e
BISHOP, Mr. F. P.—on rating (s.P.), JUNE 29, 5f (5*)
BISHOP, Sir H.—K.B., JUNE 9, 4a
BISHOP, Mr. J.—"The Day Lincoln Was Shot" : reviewed, JUNE 2, 2g
BISHOP, Mr. W. F.—death, APRIL 29, 15c
BISICHI Tin (Nigeria), MAY 9, 15g
BISKE, Mr. V.—on labour disputes (l.), MAY 18, 11e
BISMARCK, Herr H. von (Germany)—death (on March 31), APRIL 25, 15b
BISSON, M. Robert (France)—signs agreement linking Lisieux and Taunton, JUNE 1, 5g
BISSONETTE, Father G. (U.S.A.)—expelled from Russia (March) : U.S. protest, JUNE 29, 9d
BITTESWELL—chestnut blossom (photo.), JUNE 3, 12
BIZET, Georges (1838-75)—*La Coupe du Roi de Thule:* see OPERA : *Coupe du Roi de Thule, La*
BJÖRLING, Hr. J. (Sweden)—recital (Mar. 27), APRIL 22, 17d
BLACK, Mr. C. W.—tel. to Mr. Attlee on Conservatism and Christianity, MAY 11, 15c
BLACK, Mrs. E. A.—will, APRIL 17, 25c
BLACK, Mr. G. N.—Q.C., APRIL 21 (N.S. April 7, g) ; 29, 5f
BLACK, Sir R. B.—luncheon in honour, MAY 13, 12b ; K.C.M.G., JUNE 9, 4f ; Governor and C.-in-C. of Singapore : kisses hands, 11, 10b
BLACK, Mr. S.—on motorists' eyesight (l.), JUNE 3, 3a (5*)
BLACKBURN—Queen Elizabeth Grammar School : appeal, MAY 26, 7g
BLACKBURN, A. R.—appeal dismissed, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 30, f) ; appeal to House of Lords refused, 22, 12b
BLACKBURN, Mr. Robert—gift to science museum, MAY 20, 3d
Blackburn Times—centenary, JUNE 3, 3g
BLACKER, Maj.-Gen. G. P. D.—appointment, JUNE 15, 8g
BLACKFORD, Mrs. A. : see DAVIES, Miss Betty-Ann
BLACKFRIARS Singers : see under MUSIC
BLACKIE, Mr. D.—death : see under CRICKET
BLACKIE, Mr. J.—on croquet (l.), JUNE 17, 9d
BLACKLOCK, Prof. D. B.—death, JUNE 13, 10f ; tribute, 24, 13d
BLACKPOOL—Hotel and Boarding House Assn. telegram to Prime Minister on possible losses from railway strike, JUNE 3, 3d (5*)
BLACKPOOL Tower Co., JUNE 10, 11c
BLACKWELL and Co.—dissolved, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 20, f)
BLACKWOOD Hodge (Holdings), JUNE 16, 13c (5*) ; 17, 13e
BLADES, Herbert : see under MURDERS
BLAIR and Co. (Alloa), JUNE 1, 10b
BLAKE, Mr. George—novel reviewed, APRIL 21, 9c
BLAKE, Maj. J.—will, MAY 12, 14g
BLAKE, Mr. R.—*The Diary of a Nobody* (adaptation) : reviewed, MAY 18, 5a ; (photo.), 18, 5b
BLAKELY, D. : see under MURDERS
BLAKENEY, Mr. T. S.—on India Office Library (l.), MAY 5, 11f
BLAKSLEY, Mr. J. H.—on lazy schoolboys (l.), JUNE 25, 7e
BLANC, Gen. (France)—appointment, JUNE 16, 7g
BLANCKENSEE (S.), JUNE 11, 11c
BLAND, Mr. C. H. (Canada)—in London, MAY 19, 12b
BLANDFORD, Lord—death of heir, MAY 16, 8d
BLANK, Herr T. (Germany)—in London, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 29, g) ; discussions with Chancellor, 23, 7e ; Minister of Defence, JUNE 7, 5c (and 5*) ; leading article, 7, 7b ; received by Pres. Heuss, 8, 5d ; leaves for Paris, 14, 5c ; in Paris, 15, 7c
on defence legislation (s.), JUNE 24, 10d ; 28, 8a
BLANKENHORN, Herr (Germany)—at London discussions on four-Power conf., APRIL 29, 12a ; returns to Bonn, 30, 7d ; in Paris, MAY 9, 10a ; representative to N.A.T.O., 10, 10b ; in Washington, JUNE 14, 6c
BLANTYRE : see under AFRICA, Central : Nyasaland
BLATHWAYT, Mrs. J.—requiem Mass, JUNE 10, 8e
BLATTNER, Mrs. H.—death (March 28) ; tribute, APRIL 27, 15c
BLAW Knox, Ltd., MAY 6, 19b ; 10, 16e (5*)
BLAYNEY, Mr. and Mrs. A. E.—law case, JUNE 30, 14d
BLEACHERS' Assn., JUNE 24, 16e (5*) ; 24, 16a ; 27, 14a ; 29, 15f
BLEKSLEY, Prof. A. (S. Africa)—denounces Senate Bill, MAY 26, 8c
BLENHEIM Day—celebration plans, JUNE 21, 6f
BLENKINSOP, Mr. A.—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 3, 3g ; JUNE 11, 7e
BLEW, Maj. C. L.—will, MAY 16, 10g
BLIER, M. Bernard (France)—award, JUNE 13, 3e
BLIND :—
Geranium Day appeal for collectors, APRIL 25, 7g
Isle of Wight home—opened, JUNE 14, 8c
Lithography exhib. in aid—plans, MAY 31, 8b
BLIND, National Fed. of the, MAY 23, 6b
BLIND, Royal School for the—attempted robbery of employees foiled, JUNE 18, 4c (5*)

BLIND Babies, Sunshine Homes for—garden party in aid : arrangements, JUNE 24, 12e
BLISS, Sir A.—1st violin concerto : first performance, MAY 12, 5e
BLISS, Mr. E. H.—chairmanship, MAY 2, 19e
BLOCH, Mr. L. H.—on "protagonist" (l.), APRIL 29, 13g
BLOCK and Anderson, APRIL 26, 18f ; JUNE 2, 9g
BLOCKLEYS, JUNE 4, 11e
BLOHM and Voss : see under GERMANY : Shipping
BLOOD transfusion—French visitors as donors, JUNE 7, 3g ; donations, 29, 6c
BLOOMER, Rt. Rev. T., Bp. of Carlisle—on road safety (s.), APRIL 25, 6d
BLOOMFIELD, Mr. A.—novel reviewed, APRIL 21, 9b
BLÜCHER, Herr F. (Germany)—Chancellor not accepting resignation, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 5, b)
"BLUE Circle" Cement Group Co.'s—revaluation of fixed assets (F.N.), JUNE 2, 9a
BLUE Cross and Our Dumb Friends League—report on export of horses from Irish Republic, APRIL 25, 7e
BLUEMEL Bros., JUNE 10, 11c
BLUMENTAL, Miss F.—recital, MAY 16, 11d
BLUNDELL, Mr. M. (Kenya)—on terrorists surrender offer (s.), MAY 19, 10a (and 5*) ; 26, 8g ; JUNE 9, 8b (and 8f, 7*) ; on Royal Commission's report (s.), 14, 5e
BLUNDELL (John), MAY 2, 19d
BLUNDELL Bros. (Luton), JUNE 29, 13e
BLUNDELL, Spence, JUNE 23, 17e
BLYDENSTEIN (B. W.), JUNE 20, 13g
BLYTHE (William) and Co., APRIL 25, 18e
BLYTHE Colour Works, Ltd., APRIL 22, 21d
BLYTHSWOOD Shipbuilding Co.—contract, MAY 28, 4c
BLYVOORUITZICHT Gold Mining Co.—(F.N.), JUNE 10, 11a
BOAKE (A.) Roberts and Co., APRIL 25, 19e ; JUNE 25, 9e
BOAKE (A.) Roberts and Co. (Holding), APRIL 25, 19e ; JUNE 16, 13c (5*)
BOAS, Mr. R.—on repeated performances of major musical works (l.), MAY 31, 7e
BOASE Spinning, JUNE 13, 12g ; 20, 13g
BOBBY and Co., APRIL 25, 18e
BOCCACCIO, Giovanni (1313-75) — "Decameron" ; Greek edition impounded, APRIL 28, 11c
BODYCOTE (G. R.) (Holdings), MAY 17, 18f
BOGIE, Mr. R. H.—on motor parking (l.), JUNE 23, 11g
BOHLEN, Mr. C. E. (U.S.A.)—in Vienna, MAY 14, 8d ; returning to Washington, JUNE 14, 6c (5*) ; in Washington, 15, 8e (and 5*)
BOILERMAKERS, Shipbuilders and Structural Workers, United Soc. of—conf., JUNE 8, 4d (7*)
BOKAMPER, Mr. W. A.—on rowing (l.), JUNE 6, 7g
BOLITHO, T. G.—sentenced, APRIL 22, 9f
BOLIVAR, Simon (1783-1830)—letters sold, JUNE 23, 12e
BOLIVIA :—
  Oil : see under OIL
  Peru, relations with—agreement for Lake Titicaca electricity and railway projects, APRIL 22, 10g
  Tin : see under TIN
BOLLINGTON Textile Printers, APRIL 25, 18e ; 28, 23c
BOLOGNA : see under ITALY
BOLTE, Mr. H. E. : see AUSTRALIA : Victoria : Premier
BOLTON—mayoral jewel : competition, MAY 13, 12e
BOLTON, Sir I.—on Scottish railways (s.), MAY 6, 10f
BOLTON, Mr. L.—on roadworthiness tests of cars (l.), JUNE 20, 9d
BOLTON, Mr. R.—death, APRIL 30, 10f ; memorial service, MAY 17, 12c
BOLTON (Thomas), APRIL 22, 19a ; 28, 20d
BOLTON Textile Holdings, JUNE 16, 13c
BOMBAY : see under INDIA
BOMBS :—
  Atomic : see under ATOMIC warfare, possible
  Cwm Silyn mountain—boys' death from mortar bomb explosion, JUNE 1, 6e ; funeral ; suggested War Office investigation, 6, 4d (4*)
BONAR, Mr. H. V.—proposed hon. degree of St. Andrew's Univ., MAY 25, 12e
BOND, Miss Muriel—on refugees (l. with others), JUNE 20, 9e
BOND, Mr. P.—award, JUNE 8, 8e
BOND Air Services, Ltd.—law case, MAY 12, 6a ; 13, 6c
BONDOR, Ltd., APRIL 22, 19a ; 23, 11b ; 25, 23a
BONHAM, Mrs. I. M. C.—on family welfare (l.), APRIL 30, 9e ; on addressing women mayors (l.), JUNE 4, 7d
BONHAM CARTER, Lady V.—speech at inaugural ceremony of Cambridge University Women's Union, APRIL 25, 7c
  on Liberal policy (s.), MAY 17, 14b ; 25, 14c
BONIN, André Georges (France)—charges against, JUNE 8, 5g (7*)
BONN : see under GERMANY
BONNARD, Pierre (1867-1947)—exhib. of paintings, MAY 9, 3e
BONNER, Mr. H. C. (U.S.A.)—on proposed atomic-powered cargo ship (s.), MAY 17, 9b
BONSOR, Mrs. M. C.—law case, JUNE 29, 3d
BOODLE, Mr. J. V.—on labour disputes (l.), MAY 18, 11e
BOOK Express, Ltd.—Booksellers' Assn. offer for, JUNE 11, 5a ; correspondence, JUNE 20, 9g
BOOKER Bros. McConnell, MAY 18, 15c ; JUNE 7, 9e ; 8, 9a
BOOKMAN (Thomas), Ltd.—law case, JUNE 21, 16a
BOOKS :—
  Booksellers :—
    Simpkin Marshall, Ltd.—closing down : see SIMPKIN MARSHALL, Ltd.
    Single-copy house—cooperative organization suggested, MAY 2, 6f ; 6, 6g ; questionnaire, 14, 6c ; position, 26, 7b ; replies to questionnaire, JUNE 11, 5a ; discussions, 21, 7e ; 23, 14c
  1855 publications—*The Times* advertisements, MAY 4, 21e
  Manuscripts—sales, MAY 17, 12d
  Prices—correspondence, MAY 28, 7e
  Sales, APRIL 22, 6g ; 26, 9b ; 28, 15e ; MAY 7, 4d (and 4g, 5*) ; 10, 12d ; 11, 12e ; JUNE 6, 8d (and 8e, 5*) ; 14, 3c ; 15, 10c ; 22, 12e ; 23, 12e ; 28, 10g ; 29, 12e
  Schools, in : see under EDUCATION

BOOKS (continued) :—

Wholesale booksellers—failure of Simpkin, Marshall, Ltd. : see SIMPKIN, MARSHALL, Ltd.

BOOKS reviewed and noticed :—

"Acceptance World, The" (Powell), MAY 12, 13d ;—"Africa, Lightest" (Chapman), APRIL 28, 17e ;—"Africa, My" (Ojike), JUNE 9, 11e ;—"Africa, The Story of South" (Marquard), APRIL 28, 17e ;—"African Awakening, The" (Davidson), APRIL 28, 17e ;—"Alcock and Brown, The Flight of (14-15 June, 1919)" (Wallace), JUNE 16, 11b ;—"America at Mid-Century" (Siegfried), MAY 19, 13d ;—"American Literature, A Concise Survey of" (Wykes), JUNE 30, 13e ;—Astronomy, the Frontiers of" (Hoyle), JUNE 30, 13c ;—"Atoms in the Family" (Fermi), APRIL 21, 9e ;—"Australian Books" (*The Times* Book Shop) exhib., JUNE 15, 10c ;—"Austria, Introducing" (Gedye), MAY 19, 13c

"Balliol Rhymes, The" (ed. Hiscock), APRIL 28, 17e ;—"Basque Country, The" (Rowe), JUNE 23, 13b ;—"Bavarian Fantasy" (Chapman-Huston), APRIL 28, 16d ;—"Belloc, Hilaire," MAY 5, 14d ;—"Blackboard Jungle, The" (Hunter), JUNE 23, 13c ;—"Black Sheep, The" (Perry), JUNE 30, 13c ;—"Bonjour Tristesse" (Sagan), MAY 19, 13c ;—"Boy in Blue, The" (Stirling), MAY 12, 13e ;—"Bull Fever" (Tynan), MAY 5, 15e ;—"Burckhardt (Jacob), The Letters of" (ed. Dru), APRIL 21, 9d ;—"But We Were Born Free" (Davis), APRIL 21, 9e

"Carlton Club, The" (Petrie) : extracts, JUNE 24, 11f ; reviewed, 30, 13e ;—"Cecil (Mr. Secretary) and Queen Elizabeth" (Read), MAY 5, 15c ;—"Cervantes" (Arbó), JUNE 9, 11d ;—"Change of Climate, A" (Kauffmann), MAY 12, 13d ;—"China, No Flies in" (Gale), APRIL 28, 16c ;—"City and the Mountains, The" (Queiroz), JUNE 16, 11c ;—"Civil Servants in Great Britain, Higher" (Kelsall), MAY 13, 11f ;—"Claws of Mercy, The" (Harris), MAY 26, 13c ;—"Cloak without Dagger" (Sillitoe), APRIL 28, 16d ;—"Conflict Without Malice" (Shinwell), JUNE 16, 11e ;—"Coromandel!" (Masters), MAY 5, 14b ;—"Crecy War, The" (Burne), MAY 12, 13b ;—"Cretan Runner, The" (Psychoundakis), MAY 26, 13d ;—"Crusades, History of the" ; to be published, MAY 10, 8e ;—"Cure for Serpents, A" (Pirajno), JUNE 30, 13d

"Dark Bough, The" (Bosco), MAY 5, 14b ;—"Devil by the Tail" (Fumento), MAY 19, 13b ;—"Devil Takes a Holiday, The" (Noyes), MAY 19, 13b ;—"Difficult Young Man, A" (Boyd), APRIL 28, 16b ;—"Divided We Stand" (Sheehy), APRIL 28, 17d ;—"Doctor against Witch-doctor" (Doell), JUNE 9, 11e ;—"Draw the Well Dry" (Cowlin), MAY 5, 15c ;—"Dreyfus Case, The" (Chapman), APRIL 28, 17c ;—"Dumas, Alexandre" (Maurois), APRIL 28, 17d

"Early In the Morning" (Edey), JUNE 16, 11e ;—"Economic History of England, An : The 18th Century" (Ashton), APRIL 28, 17c ;—"English Social Differences" (Pear), APRIL 28, 17c ;—"Englishman, The" (Steele), APRIL 28, 17c ;—"Enter Sir Robert" (Thirkell), MAY 5, 14b ;—"Everest, Man of" (Ullman), JUNE 16, 11b

"Fable, The" (Faulkner) : Pulitzer prize, MAY 3, 10a ; reviewed, JUNE 3, 11c ;—"Father's Footsteps" (Runyon, Jr.), APRIL 28, 17d ;—"Federigo" (Nemerov), APRIL 28, 16c ;—"Film and the Public, The" (Manvell), JUNE 7, 2e ;—"Film of Memory, The" (Druon), JUNE 2, 2f ;—"First and the Last, The" (Galland), APRIL 28, 16e ;—"Fools of Choice" (de Polnay), JUNE 23, 13e ;—"Foreign Office, The" (Strang and others), APRIL 21, 9c ;—"Fortification . . . , A History of" (Toy), JUNE 23, 13e ;—"Forty Plus and Fancy Free" (Kimbrough), MAY 19, 13e ;—"Fragment of Beauty, A" (Medhurst), JUNE 16, 11d ;—"Frederick, Empress : Letters 1889-1901" (Lee), MAY 12, 13d ;—"Fugitive, The" (Hougron), MAY 5, 14b

"Genius and the Goddess, The" (Huxley), JUNE 30, 13d ;—"German Officer, A" (Groussard), JUNE 16, 11c ;—"Going to the Wars" (Verney), APRIL 28, 16d ;—"Good Shepherd, The" (Forester), MAY 26, 13b ;—"Government by Committee" (Wheare) : leading article, JUNE 23, 11b ; publishers, 23, 11b ;—"Gray, Thomas" (Ketton-Cremer), MAY 19, 13d

"Hadrian, Memoirs of" (Yourcenar), JUNE 30, 13b ;—"Heretics and Renegades" (Deutscher), MAY 5, 15d ;—"Historical Whodunits" (Williamson), MAY 26, 13d ;—"Holstein Papers, The" (Rich and Fisher), MAY 26, 13d ;—Howitt, William and Mary : biography : see *Laurels and Rosemary*, below ;—"Human Folly" (Moch), MAY 5, 14e

"I Married the Klondike" (Berton), JUNE 16, 11e ;—"Innocence Within, The" (Blake), APRIL 21, 9c ;—"Interpol" (Forrest), JUNE 23, 13b ;—"Iron Gate of Illyria, The" (Sommelius), APRIL 21, 9d ;—"Islands of Despair" (Eden), APRIL 21, 9d ;—"Italian Gothic Sculpture" (Pope-Hennessy), JUNE 16, 11b

"Jemmy Button" (Subercaseaux), MAY 26, 13b ;—"Joan of Arc, the Retrial of" (Pernoud), JUNE 23, 13b ;—"Judith Hearne" (Moore), MAY 19, 13b

"K2 : The Savage Mountain" (Houston and Bates), MAY 5, 14d ;—"Kanchenjunga, The Children of" (Fletcher), JUNE 16, 11b ;—"Kanchenjunga Challenge" (Bauer), MAY 5, 14d ;—"King's Heritage, A" (King Peter of Yugoslavia), MAY 5, 14e

"Laurels and Rosemary" (Lee), JUNE 16, 11c ;—"Lawrence (Gertrude) as 'Mrs. A.'" (Aldrich), APRIL 28, 16e ;—"Leopard in my Lap" (Denis), MAY 12, 13e ;—"Lincoln was Shot, The Day" (Bishop), JUNE 2, 2g

"Malediction, The" (Giono), JUNE 23, 13d ;—"Man with no Enemies, A" (Hopkins), MAY 5, 15c ;—"Marriage Feast, The" (Lagerkvist), JUNE 23, 13d ;—"Mars in Capricorn" (Cross), JUNE 23, 13e ;—"Master Race" (Botsford), JUNE

BOOKS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
2, 2f ;—" Maxton, James " (McNair), MAY 19, 13d ;—" Measure of my Days, The " (Millin), APRIL 28, 17d ;—" Medieval Men and Women, Six " (Bennett), JUNE 9, 11d ;—" Mont Blanc and the Aiguilles " (Milner), JUNE 16, 11b ;—" My Several Worlds " (Buck), JUNE 30, 13d

" Narrow Smile, The " (Mayne), JUNE 23, 13d ;—" Nature of Power, The " (Halle), APRIL 21, 9d ;—" Navigator, The " (Roy), MAY 12, 13d ;—" Not Honour More " (Cary), APRIL 28, 16b ;—" Novello, Clara, 1818-1908 " (Mackenzie-Grieve), MAY 5, 14d

" Odyssey of Homer, The " (Shaw), APRIL 28, 17e ;—" Officers and Gentlemen " (Waugh), JUNE 30, 12b ;—" Oracles, The " (Kennedy), JUNE 9, 11b ;—" Over the Bridge " (Church), JUNE 23, 13e

" Paris, Art Buchwald's " (Buchwald), JUNE 2, 2g ;—" Personalities and Powers " (Namier), MAY 12, 13d ;—" Picnic at Sakkara, The " (Newby), APRIL 28, 17e ;—" Priest Among the Pigeons, The " (Parise), MAY 26, 13c

" Railway Engineers, The " (Nock), JUNE 30, 13e ;—" Red Petticoat, The " (MacMahon), APRIL 28, 17e ;—" Red Tape, A History of " (Craig), JUNE 16, 11d ;—" Requiem for a Wren " (Shute), APRIL 28, 16b ;—" Rhodesian, The " (Taylor), JUNE 2, 2g ;—" Rigoville Match, The " (Walker), MAY 5, 15c ;—" Road, The " (Martinson), JUNE 2, 2f ;—" Rose for Winter, A " (Lee), JUNE 23, 13e ;—" Rossano " (Lett), APRIL 28, 16d ;—" Rough Wind of May " (Hallinan), JUNE 9, 11b ;—" Russia and After, Stalin's " (Salisbury), JUNE 23, 13b ;—" Russian Roulette " (Bloomfield), APRIL 21, 9b ;—" Russian Wife Goes West " (Matthews), JUNE 23, 13b ;—" Rutherford, Mark " (Maclean), MAY 26, 13b

" Sea of Glass " (Parry), MAY 19, 13b ;—" Second International, The " (Joll), MAY 5, 14b ;—" September Monkey " (Pahk), MAY 26, 13c ;—" Shakespeare First Folio, The " (Gregg), JUNE 9, 11d ;—" Simple Truth, The " (Hardwick), MAY 5, 15c ;—" Singular Hope, The " (Sewell), APRIL 21, 9b ;—" Slaughterhouse Informer, The " (Hyams), MAY 5, 15c ;—" Solitary Singer, The " (Allen), JUNE 9, 11d ;—" Something of Value " (Ruark), JUNE 30, 13b ;—" Son of a Smaller Hero " (Richler), JUNE 30, 13c ;—" Spain, Fabulous " (Reynolds), APRIL 21, 9d ;—" Stendhal, Private Diaries of " (Sage), MAY 26, 13d ;—" Stormy Spring, A " (Acland), JUNE 9, 11b ;—" Summer Impressions " (Dostoevsky), APRIL 28 17e,

" Take an Island " (Spearman), JUNE 16, 11e ;—" Temples and Flowers " (Vyvyan), JUNE 16, 11e ;—" There Was an Ancient House " (Kiely), JUNE 16, 11d ;—" Thompson (Major) Lives in France and Discovers the French " (Daninos), MAY 12, 13e ;—" Track of Man, The " (Field), JUNE 30, 13d ;—" Train of Powder, A " (West), JUNE 23, 13c ;—" Treasures of the Great National Galleries " (Tietze), MAY 12, 13b ;—" Trial " (Mankiewicz), JUNE 16, 11d ;—" Tsetse Flies, The Natural History of " (Buxton), MAY 14, 6g ; leading article, 14, 9c ;—" Two Thousand Fathoms Down " (Houot and Willm), MAY 26, 13e

" Unexpected Island, The " (Lin Yutang), APRIL 28, 17e ;—" Unsuitable Englishman, The " (Stewart), JUNE 9, 11b ;—" Untidy Pilgrim, The " (Walter), APRIL 28, 17e ;—" Untrodden Andes, The " (Egler and Booy), MAY 5, 14d

" Valley beyond Time " (Wilkins), APRIL 21, 9b ;—" Very Private Enterprise " (Vallance), APRIL 28, 17d ;—" Violent Saturday " (Heath), APRIL 21, 9c

"Waterton (Charles), Letters of" (Irwin), MAY 5, 15e ;—" Way to Ilala, The " (Debenham), JUNE 16, 11e ;—" Wayfarer in Central America, A " (Wallström), APRIL 21, 9e ;—" We Die Alone " (Howarth), MAY 19, 13e ;—Weygand, Gen. M. : memoirs : article, JUNE 14, 7f ; correspondence, 25, 7e ;—" West Highland Survey " (Darling), APRIL 27, 9e ;—" Where Bleed the Many " (Dunning), APRIL 28, 16d ;—" William Conrad " (Boulle), MAY 5, 14b ;—" Wise Man from the West, The " (Cronin), MAY 5, 15e ;—" Woman and the Priest, The " (Drake), JUNE 23, 13c ;—" World of Our Own, A " (Glaskin), JUNE 23, 13d

" Young Törless " (Musil), JUNE 2, 2f

BOOKSELLERS' Assn.—offer for Book Express, Ltd., JUNE 11, 5a

BOOT (Henry) and Sons, JUNE 11, 11c

BOOTH, Mr. C. P.—member of Himalayan expedition, MAY 31, 6d

BOOTH, Mr. G.—on parking in Hyde Park (l.), JUNE 21, 11f

BOOTH, Mr. G. E.—will, APRIL 28, 14d

BOOTH, Mr. J. B.—on Gilbert Jessop (l.), MAY 16, 9g

BOOTH (James) and Co., APRIL 25, 18e ; MAY 5, 17e

BOOTH (John) and Sons (Bolton), JUNE 23, 17e ; (5*)

BOOTH-CLIBBORN, Mrs. C.—death, MAY 10, 13d

BOOTHBY, Sir R.—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 17, 11f ; 23, 4f
on heroin (s.P.), JUNE 14, 4c

BOOTHMAN, Air Chief Marshal Sir J.—fellow of Royal Aeronautical Soc., MAY 6, 7a

BOOTS and shoes—National Union of Boot and Show Operatives' conf., MAY 31, 4a

BOOTS Pure Drug Co., APRIL 25, 19e ; MAY 5, 10e ; 21, 12b ; JUNE 16, 13b ; 14a, 17, 13e

BOOY, Mr. T. de (Netherlands)—" The Untrodden Andes " reviewed, MAY 5, 14d

BOR, Paulus—" The Weeping Magdalen " (photo.), APRIL 27, 16e

BORAX Consolidated, JUNE 11, 11b

BORBHEEL Tea, JUNE 14, 11c

BORDUBI Tea, JUNE 20, 13g

BORDZILOWSKI, Gen. (Poland)—in Moscow, APRIL 27, 10c

BOREHAM, Mr. L.—on strikes (l.), MAY 9, 11d

BOREL, M. Eugéne (Switzerland)—death, MAY 20, 13b

BORELLI Tea Co., JUNE 27, 14c

BORJAN Tea, MAY 28, 9e ; 30, 11b

BORLENGHI, Señor A. (Argentina)—resignation, JUNE 29, 8e

BORNEO, British :—
Jesselton—fire, MAY 16, 6g
Sarawak—aircraft carrying Chinese delegates to African-Asian conf. crashes : see AIRCRAFT accidents : Sarawak, off ;—Oxford Univ. expedition plans, JUNE 24, 7e
BORODIN, Alexander P. (1833-87)—music used in *Kismet:* reviewed, APRIL 21, 4g ; (photo.), 22, 24 ; copyright : law case, 30, 4
BOROI Tea, JUNE 8, 10f
BORRINO, Mr. W.—bankruptcy annulment order, MAY 21, 12e
BORROWDALE—electricity pylons : see LAKE District National Park ;—Photograph, MAY 24, 20
BORWICK (George) and Sons, MAY 24, 17g ; 26, 16e
BORYSZKA, Adam (Poland)—death sentence, MAY 23, 7d
BOSANQUET, Dr. C. I. C.—chairman of commission on bacon and pig marketing, APRIL 22, 4b
BOSCAWEN, Mrs. G.—son born, MAY 17, 12b
BOSCO, M. Henri (France)—novel reviewed, MAY 5, 14b
BOSHOFF, Capt. H. (S. Africa)—sentenced, MAY 14, 7d
BOSSOM, Mr. C.—general election canvassing (photo.), MAY 12, 16b ; withdraws from prospective Parliamentary candidature, JUNE 24, 6e (5*)
BOSTOCK, Mr. G.—on Hampstead General Hospital (s.), MAY 11, 6c
BOTSFORD, Mr. K. (U.S.A.)—novel reviewed, JUNE 2, 2f
BOTTOMLEY (E. and E.), Ltd., APRIL 25, 18e ; MAY 16, 15d
BOUCHER, Maj.-Gen. V.—Order of Dannebrog, MAY 10, 10e
BOUGHEY, Dr. A. S.—university appointment, APRIL 29, 14g
BOUGHEY, Mr. G. F.—on smoking in church (l.), JUNE 22, 11g
BOULAID, Mustapha Ben (Algeria)—death sentence, JUNE 23, 9b
BOULET, M. Jean (France)—helicopter world altitude record, JUNE 7, 6g
BOULLE, M. Pierre (France)—novel reviewed, MAY 5, 14b
BOULT, Sir A.—conducts London Philharmonic Orchestra, MAY 4, 16g
BOULTER, Mr. W. E.—death, JUNE 4, 9a
BOULTON and Paul, Ltd., APRIL 22, 19a ; MAY 2, 19f
BOULTON Paul Aircraft, MAY 3, 15e ; 30, 11b
BOURBON de Parme, Princess D. M. de (France) —marriage, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 26, g)
BOURBON-ORLEANS, Princess Helen of—mountaineering accident, JUNE 28, 7d
BOURDET, M. Claude (France)—protest against German rearmament, MAY 9, 10g
BOURGES-MAUNOURY, M. Maurice (France)—tour of Algeria, JUNE 2, 5a
BOURGUIBA, M. Habib (Tunisia)—attends Tunisian home rule negotiations, APRIL 22, 12b ; delays departure from Paris, MAY 16, 7b ; in Tunis, JUNE 2, 5a ; 3, 5f (5* ; and 5e, 4*) ; photo., 4, 12
on home rule (s.), APRIL 23, 7a ; MAY 16, 7b ; JUNE 2, 5a ; 4, 6f
BOURKE, Mr. P. J.—Chief Justice of Sierra Leone, JUNE 14, 5d
BOURNE, Lt.-Gen. Sir G.—on Malayan terrorists (s.), JUNE 15, 7g (5*)
BOURNE and Hollingsworth (Holdings), APRIL 28, 19e
BOURNEMOUTH—drowning accidents, MAY 26, 7a ; JUNE 13, 4e ;—Embassy Hotel sold, JUNE 24, 12e ;—Metropole Hotel site sold, JUNE 4, 2g
BOURNEMOUTH-SWANAGE Motor Road and Ferry, APRIL 22, 19a
BOUSTEAD, Miss A.—engagement cancelled, JUNE 7, 8c
BOUSTEAD, Mr. R. C.—will, MAY 13, 13d
BOUTANG, M. Pierre (France)—fined, MAY 4, 11d
BOUYER, M. (France)—libel action against, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 15, a)
BOVILL, Mr. E. W.—on East India Company's records (P.), MAY 11, 11g
BOVIS Holdings, JUNE 1, 10b ; 6, 10d
BOVRIL, Ltd., JUNE 9, 13g ; 28, 13f
BOWAN, Mr. J.—on coal industry (s.), MAY 23, 6c
BOWATER, Sir E.—on shipbuilding costs (s.), MAY 7, 8b ; on newsprint (s.), MAY 27, 17a
BOWATER, Sir N.—presentation to, MAY 24, 12b
BOWATER Corporation of North America—Canadian subsidiary, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 13, f)
BOWATER Paper Corp.—meeting, MAY 27, 17a ; —Newsprint carrier launched, MAY 7, 8b ;—Report, APRIL 27, 18b ; MAY 2, 19a ; —Stock Issue, MAY 6, 17f (and 5*) ; 12, 17b (5*) ; 23, 17e (5*) ; (F.N.), 23, 17a ; 25, 9a ; 27, 14d
BOWATERS Southern Paper Corp.—newsprint production speed record, APRIL 30, 7g ; mill in U.S. : expansion, MAY 23, 7d ; (F.N.), 26, 16a
BOWDEN, Mr. H. W.—possible nomination for Chief Labour Whip, JUNE 9, 8d ; nominated, 10, 6c ; elected, 11, 8c ; 16, 4d
BOWDEN (Holdings), JUNE 17, 13e
BOWEN, Mr. D.—on picture frames (l.), MAY 7, 9e
BOWEN, Mr. Edward—walking feats : Mr. Bushell (l.), JUNE 27, 13a
BOWEN, Mr. Eric (British Honduras), APRIL 26, 11d
BOWES Museum : see BARNARD Castle
BOWES-LYON, Mr. D.—on aged gardeners' home (l.), MAY 3, 11f
BOWLES, Donald—proceedings against, APRIL 27, 9c ; JUNE 21, 7g
BOWLES, Mr. F. G.—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 16, 6e
BOWLES, Mr. John—art exhib., MAY 17, 3f
BOWLS—Africa (South) touring team arrival in Britain, JUNE 4, 4b (7*) ;—Ladies' international tournament, JUNE 21, 14b (5*)
BOWMAKER, Ltd., APRIL 21 (N.S. March 29, g) ; 22, 18b ; 25, 19d ; JUNE 4, 11e
BOWMAN, Dr. A. K.—on Scottish ambulance service (s.), JUNE 11, 5b (5*)
BOWOOD House—wing to be demolished : see under LANSDOWNE, Lord
BOWTHORPE Holdings, JUNE 30, 16b
BOX Hill—anti-litter campaign, MAY 26, 7g
BOXING :—
Amateur championships, APRIL 30, 6d
Army championships, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 2, g)

BOXING (continued) :—
Bantamweight championship (British Empire)—won by Keenan, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 29, f)
Barton, R. v Y. Durelle, MAY 25, 3f ; v. M. Brown, JUNE 10, 4b
Burns, Tommy—death, MAY 11, 10g ; biog note, 12, 14e ; leading article, 12, 11c ; correction, 13, 13b
Buxton, Alex—lip injury, APRIL 28, 5e (5*)
Cockell, Don—loses fight for world's heavyweight championship ; (photo.), MAY 18, 4a ; Battersea civic reception, JUNE 1, 3c
Cooper, H. v. Uber Bacilieri, APRIL 27, 4d
Dower, Dai v. Jean Kidy, MAY 17, 5d ; v. Gress, P., JUNE 1, 4d ; v. R. Mouginot, 14, 9g
Erskine, J. v. A. Adams, MAY 10, 5f
Erskine, J. v. De Voogd—plans, JUNE 24, 14e (7*)
European amateur championships, MAY 30, 9c ; 31,3b ; JUNE 1, 4d ; 4, 4g ; 6, 2d
Featherweight championship, European — R. Famechon v. B. Kelly, MAY 28, 3g
Flyweight championship, world—P. Perez v. Y. Shirai, MAY 31, 3b
France—inter-city match : Paris v. London, MAY 23, 12g
Gardner, J. v. Williams, J., JUNE 7, 4g
Golden Gloves tournament, MAY 12, 4c
Heavyweight championship, world—R. Marciano beats D. Cockell ; (photo.). MAY 18, 4a ; negotiations for return fight, 18, 10d ; 19, 4g (7*) ; film described, 21, 4a
Howard, A. v. A. Wyns, MAY 11, 4e ; v. A. Jones, 25, 3f
Imperial Services finals, APRIL 22, 5d
Keenan, P. v. Valignat, A., MAY 10, 5f ; v. R. Spina, JUNE 21, 15g
Light-heavyweight championship, British—R. Turpin v. A. Buxton, APRIL 27, 4d
Light-heavyweight championship, European —G. Hecht v. W. Hoepner, JUNE 13, 12d
Light-heavyweight championship, world—A. Moore beats C. Olson, JUNE 24, 15c
Lightweight championship, British — J. Lucy v. F. Johnson : televised, APRIL 27, 4d
Lightweight championship, European—D. Loi v. L. Carrara, MAY 23, 12a (5*)
Lightweight championship, world—J. Carter v. W. Smith : plans, APRIL 27, 5d (7*)
McCarthy, S. v. T. Peckham, JUNE 15, 6e
Managers—law case, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 2, f)
Middleweight championship, British and Empire—P. McAteer beats J. Sullivan, JUNE 17, 3g
Middleweight championship, European—C. Humez v. G. Scholtz : postponed, MAY 6, 5e
Moore, A. v. N. Valdes, MAY 4, 5g
Murphy, T. v. M. Hansen, MAY 11, 4e
Norway v. Great Britain, JUNE 11, 3d
Pompey, Y. v. E. Smith, MAY 10, 5f ; v. I. Fontana, JUNE 10, 4b
Richardson, D. v. P. Beck — plans, JUNE 24, 14e (7*)
Thom, Wally—to undergo eye operation, JUNE 28, 3d
Turpin, Randolph—to have operation for appendicitis, MAY 30, 9c
Welterweight championship, European—I. Dione beats W. Thom, JUNE 24, 15c

BOXING (continued) :—
Welterweight championship, world, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 4, f) ; C. Basilio v. T. Demarco, JUNE 13, 12d

BOY Scouts—Canada : exhibition : plans, JUNE 25, 5f (5*) ; International jamboree plans : see *Jamboree*, above ;—Development of movement : stamp appeal in aid, MAY 9, 12e ;—Jamboree, international (Niagara) : plans, JUNE 25, 5f (5*) ;—National service (Windsor), APRIL 25, 14b ; (photo.), 25, 24 ;—Sudbury scouts' European tour, JUNE 11, 4g (5*)

BOYCE, Sir L. (Australia)—death ; (photo.), JUNE 1, 8d ; tributes, 9, 10e ; memorial services, 10, 8e ; JUNE 25, 8c

BOYCE, Mr. and Mrs. T.—fatal car accident, JUNE 18, 4c (5*)

BOYD, G. H. : see under HORSE racing

BOYD, Mr. M.—novel reviewed, APRIL 28, 16b

BOYD, Mr. T. C.—photograph (El.S.), MAY 28, 10c

BOYD-CARPENTER, Mr. J. A. (Min. of Transport and Civil Aviation), APRIL 22, 4e ; presents Royal Charter for Seafarers' Education Service (photo.), 29, 7d ; correction, MAY 2, 6c
General election—re-elected for Kingston-on-Thames, MAY 27, 10a
on advertising by loudspeaker from aircraft (s.P.), JUNE 23, 4c ;—Aircraft : marking of emergency break-in points (s.P.), JUNE 16, 6c ; rearward-facing seats (s.P.), 23, 4c ;—Canals (s.P.), JUNE 23, 4d ; 30, 5c ;—Emergency regulations (s.P.), JUNE 14, 4e ;—Flashing lights on roads (s.P.), JUNE 16, 6c ;—Forth bridge and subway project (s.P.), JUNE 15, 3c ;—Helicopter services (s.P.), JUNE 30, 5b ;—Kennet and Avon canal (s.P.), JUNE 16, 6c ;—London air terminal station (s..P), MAY 6, 4c ;—Macclesfield Canal (s.P.), APRIL 28, 8d ;—Motor car parking (s.), MAY 4, 6f (and 5*) ; (s.P.), 5, 13c ;—Pedestrian crossings (s.P.), JUNE 30, 5c ;—Road development (s.), MAY 24, 14g (4*) ;—Road safety (s.P.), APRIL 21 (N.S. April 1, e) ; message to conference, 25, 6d ;—Road traffic (s.P.), APRIL 21 (N.S. April 6, b) ;—Road transport : sales of vehicles (s.P.), MAY 6, 4a ; JUNE 30, 5c ;—Whitsun holiday traffic (s.), MAY 28, 4b

BOYD Neel Orchestra : see under MUSIC

BOYLE, Lord—decree *nisi*, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 5, d)

BOYLE, Col. C. L.—on wild life in India (l.), MAY 17, 11f

BOYLE, Sir Edward (Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Supply until appointment as Economic Secretary, Treasury on April 7) —appointment, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 9, a)
on Budget (s.P.), APRIL 26, 7e ; 28, 8g ; 30, 3e ;—Profits (s.P.), MAY 6, 4b (5*) ;—Stancioff, Mme. D. (tribute), MAY 13, 13b ;—United States mutual aid programme (s.P.), MAY 6, 4b

BOYLE, Dr. R. W. (Canada)—death, APRIL 25, 15c ; 27, 14b

BOYS' Brigade—camps : special train for stranded party, JUNE 4, 6b ; 6, 4c

BRAATHEN, Mr. P.—death in Brazil, APRIL 21, 6f (7*)

BRABAZON of Tara, Lord—chairman of committee on Meteorological Office, APRIL 26, 12e; president of Royal Institution, MAY 4, 6g
on Budget (s.P.), MAY 3, 3d; on attendance of peers (s.P.), JUNE 22, 5a
(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 6, a)
BRABOURNE, Lord—daughter christened; (photo.), MAY 24, 12b
BRABY (Frederick), MAY 27, 16e
BRACES: see under CLOTHING
BRACKEN, Lord—directorship, APRIL 23, 11e
BRACKETT, Mr. W. R.—president of R.I.C.S., JUNE 7, 2d
BRADBURY, Mr. L. E. T.—on teachers (s.), JUNE 1, 3e
BRADBURY, Greatorex and Co., Ltd., APRIL 25, 23e
BRADBURY, Wilkinson and Co., APRIL 25, 18e
BRADDOCK, Mrs. E. M.—rejected as Labour Party candidate, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 29, d); national executive orders inquiry (N.S. April 14, e); inquiry held; re-elected vice-president of Liverpool Trades Council and Labour Party, 23, 4e (and 8d, 5*); Labour Party executive meeting, 28, 12d; readopted as candidate, 29, 12f; addresses Liverpool May Day rally, MAY 2, 8d; protests against readoption, 4, 9f; reply to Russian comment on election nomination, 19, 15d
Correspondence, APRIL 30, 9e
on Communists (l.), APRIL 30, 3g;—Labour disputes (s.), MAY 17, 14d
BRADFORD Dyers' Assn., APRIL 26, 21a
BRADFORD Equitable Building Soc., APRIL 25, 19e
BRADFORD Grammar School—Old Bradfordians' Club dinner, APRIL 30, 10b
BRADLEY, Alan—free pardon, JUNE 17, 7g
BRADLEY, Mr. H.—on textile industry (s.), APRIL 30, 4g (and 5*); JUNE 21, 6a
BRADLEY and Co., APRIL 22, 19e; MAY 23, 14c
BRADLEYS (Chester), Ltd., APRIL 23, 11e
BRADLOW'S Stores, MAY 26, 16e
BRADSHAW, Mr. M. B.—on art patronage (l.), JUNE 23, 11f
BRADSHAW, Mr. R.—on shop hours (s.), APRIL 26, 9c (7*); on rating (s.P.), 27, 8f
BRADSHAW, Mr. W.—death, JUNE 7, 8f
BRADY, Mr. J. C.—law case, APRIL 27, 23b
BRADY, late Col. John—Central African barracks named after, APRIL 23, 7e
BRAGA, Mr. A. J.—Singapore ministerial appointment, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 7, e)
BRAGG, Lady—on addressing women mayors (l.), JUNE 8, 7d
BRAHAM, Patterson and Benham, JUNE 4, 11e; 30, 16e (5*)
BRAIME, Mr. T. F.—will, JUNE 11, 10f
BRAIN—Prof. Fawley (lect.), JUNE 3, 3g
BRAIN, Mr. B.—on women builders (s.), JUNE 23, 6d (5*)
BRAIN, Sir R.—re-election, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 5, f); to visit Australia and New Zealand, 30, 10b
BRAINE, Mr. B.—on Colonial policy (l.), MAY 4, 13e; (s.P.) recorded, JUNE 22, 5f
BRAITHWAITE, Sir A.—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 22, 5f
BRAITHWAITE, Sir G.—photograph (El.S.), MAY 28, 10d
BRAITHWAITE, Sir J.—chairmanship, JUNE 28, 13b
BRAITHWAITE, Mr. T. S.—will, JUNE 2, 8f (7*)
BRAITLING, Mr. W. (Australia)—discovery of new tribe (1938), JUNE 8, 5f
BRAKENRIDGE, Col. F. J.—death, APRIL 26, 15d
BRAKPAN Mines, Ltd., APRIL 25, 18e; (F.N.), JUNE 9, 13a; 10, 11c (7*)
BRAKSPEAR (T. M.), APRIL 25, 18d
BRAMAH, Ernest (1869-1942)—"Kai Lung" series: article, MAY 5, 14b
BRAMLEY, Rev. J. A.—on tigers in India (l.), MAY 10, 13f
BRAMMER (H.) and Co., Ltd., APRIL 25, 18e
BRAMPTON, Mr. A.—death, APRIL 21 (N.S. xi, c)
BRAMPTON Brewery, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 19, d; 26, 18f; 28, 23c)
BRAND, Lord—on Budget (s.P.), MAY 3, 3c, d
BRAND and Co., MAY 17, 18f
BRANDENBURG: see under GERMANY
BRANDO, Mr. M. (U.S.A.)—film award, APRIL 25, 17e
BRANDRAM, Rev. J. B.—on Missions to Seamen (s.), MAY 12, 12g
BRANIK, Mr. (Czechoslovakia), APRIL 29, 10d
BRAUCHITSCH, Herr M. von (Germany)—warrant for arrest, JUNE 21, 9d (and 9b, 4*)
BRAUN, Mr. J. R.—on L.C.C. staff salaries (l.), JUNE 8, 7f
BRAY, Sir J.—on River Thames (s.), MAY 10, 6g
BRAZIER, A. F.: see under CRICKET
BRAZIL:—
Finance—loans: 6½ per cent. 1927 bonds drawn, APRIL 22, 23e; sterling bonds cancelled, 22, 23d; MAY 23, 2b; State of San Paulo 5 per cent., 1907, bonds drawn, JUNE 10, 2c; sterling bonds drawn, 20, 2f; correction, 21, 1b
Foreign Minister (Senhor Raul Fernandes)—in Lisbon, APRIL 23, 7b (and 5*)
Germany (western), relations with—German investments and trade agreement: see under *Trade*, below
Gold—Nova Lima mines: work to be resumed, MAY 31, 5g; strike discussed, JUNE 2, 5e (7*)
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador at London: see GRACIE, Don de S. L.;—Anglo-Brazilian Soc., MAY 10, 12b;—British national killed in shooting incident, APRIL 21, 6f (7*);—Trade: see under *Trade*, below
Oil: see under OIL
President (Dr. C. Filho)—in Lisbon, APRIL 23, 7b (and 5*); (photo.), 25, 24; leaves, 29, 10g
Railways—German investment proposals, MAY 31, 5g
Road accident, JUNE 20, 7g
Sao Paulo—development: company chairman's statement, JUNE 15, 14b;—Loan: see *Finance*, above
Shooting incident—British national killed, APRIL 21, 6f (7*)
Telephone operators' strike, MAY 12, 8g
Trade—exports: earnings, MAY 2, 19g;—German investments: proposals, MAY 31, 5g;—Germany (western): agreement, JUNE 23, 9d (4*);—Great Britain, with: Chamber of Commerce in London, MAY 5, 12b;—Travelling salesmen mission to Europe: plans, MAY 31, 5g
BRAZILIAN Traction Light and Power, APRIL 28, 23c; JUNE 3, 9g (5*); 30, 16b, 19c

BREAD—price: increase called for, JUNE 16, 4g;—Subsidy: Mr. Sugden (s.), JUNE 22, 6c
BREADY, Mr. Francis—imprisoned in Poland: released, JUNE 15, 8f
BREAGE—wall paintings in parish church, APRIL 25, 6c
BREAM, Mr. J.—Madrid recital, MAY 13, 5e (4*)
BREBNER, Mr. J. H.—on railway modernization (s.), MAY 6, 10e; on station names (l.), 20, 11g; on Canals (l.), JUNE 16, 9e
BRECCIA, Signor (Italy)—architect of new Cassino abbey, MAY 18, 12d
BRECHT, Mr. B.—*Mother Courage:* production plans, JUNE 27, 12e
BRÉGUET, M. Louis (France)—death, MAY 5, 12f
BREMER Vulkan shipyard: see under GERMANY: Shipping
BRENAN, Mr. T. V.—on locomotive drivers (l.), APRIL 29, 13e
BRENNAN, Mr. M. J.—on rocket boosters for jet aircraft (s.), APRIL 29, 17c
BRENTANO, Herr H. von: see GERMANY: Western: Foreign Minister
BRENTWOOD School—new science block: appeal, JUNE 21, 6b
BRETT, Prof. R. L.—on Prof. G. C. Field (tribute), MAY 3, 13d
BREVITT, Ltd., APRIL 22, 19a; 29, 22d
BREWERS Society—fiftieth anniversary, MAY 18, 12f
BREWERY and Commercial Investment Trust, APRIL 27, 18c
BREYDON Water—boating accident, MAY 17, 6g
BRICE, Cpl. A. (Belgium)—sentenced, MAY 14, 7g
BRICK industry—Mr. Speir (s.), MAY 10, 17f; Mr. Worboys (s.), 25, 18a
BRIDE, Mr. G. F.—appointment, JUNE 16, 4f
BRIDGE: see under CARD playing
BRIDGE, Mr. E.—bankruptcy annulment order, MAY 7, 12e
BRIDGEMAN, Lady—on church schools (s.), JUNE 17, 5a
BRIDGER, Mr. W. H.—death, JUNE 9, 10f
BRIDGES, Rear-Adm. H. D.—will, MAY 6, 12f
BRIDGEWATER Estates, JUNE 29, 13e
BRIDOUX, Gen. E. (France)—death, JUNE 7, 8e
BRIDPORT Industries, JUNE 29, 13e
BRIGGS (William) and Sons, JUNE 11, 11c
BRIGGS Motor Bodies—employees' wage increase, JUNE 28, 5g
BRIGHAM and Cowan, MAY 6, 17e
BRIGHT (John) and Brothers, MAY 17, 18f; 27, 16e; JUNE 23, 8c
BRIGHTON—antique dealer attacked, APRIL 23, 4g;—Housing: Rottingdean East Hill estate scheme: residents' protest, MAY 5, 7b;—Rural deanery, APRIL 22, 6a;—Whitsun beach scene (photo.), MAY 31, 12
BRIGHTON and Hove Stadium, MAY 17, 18f
BRILLIANT Signs, MAY 11, 16c
BRINCKMAN, Sir T.—will, MAY 18, 13f
BRINDLE, Prof. H.—to retire, JUNE 29, 13b
BRINK, Mr. Justice C. (S. Africa), APRIL 21 (N.S. March 29, b)
BRINKER, Mr. N. E. (U.S.A.)—marriage, JUNE 13, 6d
BRISBANE: see under AUSTRALIA
BRISTOL—Airports: see AVIATION: Airports: Lulsgate *and* AVIATION: Airports: Whitchurch;—Cilfton suspension bridge: tolls increased, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 14, e);—Housing: cement contract: identical tenders: see under CEMENT;—Robinson Crusoe statue, suggested, MAY 17, 6g;—University: see BRISTOL University
BRISTOL Aeroplane Co., MAY 4, 19c; 5, 16d; 28, 4a; forthcoming Tyrol helicopter rescue demonstrations, JUNE 18, 4c (5*)
BRISTOL Brewery Georges and Co., JUNE 3, 9g
Bristol Evening Post—board appointment, MAY 4, 23b
BRISTOL Industries, MAY 4, 23c
BRISTOL United Breweries, APRIL 25, 18d
BRISTOL University—appointments, JUNE 7, 3f;—Botany, Melville Wills Chair of, JUNE 7, 3f;—Degrees, proposed honorary, JUNE 18, 8f
BRISTOL Waterworks Co., APRIL 25, 21f
BRITAIN Steamship Co., APRIL 22, 19e; 28, 19e
BRITANNIC Assurance Co., APRIL 25, 23c
BRITISH Alkaloids, APRIL 28, 19e
British Alsatian—law case, MAY 14, 11a
BRITISH Aluminium Co., APRIL 21, 10f; MAY 4, 22d;—Aluminium yacht, MAY 19, 6d
BRITISH Aluminium Group, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 30, 1f)
BRITISH-AMERICAN Associates: see under UNITED States: Great Britain
BRITISH-AMERICAN Ball—arrangements, APRIL 21, 8g
BRITISH American Forces Dining Club: see under UNITED States: Great Britain
BRITISH American Tobacco Co., APRIL 27, 21a; JUNE 22, 16g
BRITISH and American Film Press, JUNE 18, 11f
BRITISH and Foreign Bible Soc.—meeting, MAY 5, 12g
BRITISH and Foreign General Securities and Investment Trust, APRIL 25, 19d; MAY 13, 19e; 16, 15d; 23, 14c
BRITISH and Foreign Marine Insurance, MAY 16, 15d; 30, 11c
BRITISH and French Bank for Commerce and Industry, JUNE 9, 13c (7*)
BRITISH Anzani Engineering, MAY 18, 19c; 23, 14c; JUNE 14, 13a
BRITISH Assets Trust, APRIL 25, 18e
BRITISH Automatic, APRIL 25, 19c
BRITISH Aviation Insurance Co., JUNE 22, 16g
BRITISH Bakeries—formation, MAY 14, 12b
BRITISH Benzol and Coal Distillation, MAY 18, 19c
BRITISH Borneo Petroleum Synd., MAY 6, 17e
BRITISH Borneo Timber, JUNE 25, 9e
BRITISH Broadcasting Corp.: see under BROADCASTING
BRITISH Burmah Petroleum, APRIL 21, 10f
BRITISH Canadian Trust, APRIL 23, 11e
BRITISH Celanese, MAY 31, 11b; JUNE 13, 13a; 22, 16a, 18a
BRITISH Central Africa Co., MAY 13, 19e; 18, 19c; JUNE 11, 11f
BRITISH Chrome and Chemicals (Holdings), APRIL 22, 19a
BRITISH Chrome Tanning, JUNE 16, 13c
BRITISH Cinematograph Theatres, APRIL 23, 11e
BRITISH Cocoa and Chocolate, MAY 23, 14c
BRITISH Columbia: see under CANADA
BRITISH Columbia Power Corp., APRIL 25, 18e; JUNE 4, 11e
BRITISH Combined Investors Trust, JUNE 8, 11a

BRITISH Commonwealth and Empire :—
African (Central) position : see AFRICA, Central : Commonwealth
African (South) position : see AFRICA, South : Commonwealth
Agricultural Bureaux—conf., JUNE 9, 2f
Agricultural machinery—imports and exports, APRIL 25, 23d
Antarctic, expedition to : see ANTARCTIC : British Commonwealth
Artists—London exhib. : see ART : " Commonwealth, Artists from the "
Canadian attitude, MAY 17, 6a
Cinematograph : see CINEMATOGRAPH : Commonwealth
Colonies :—
Colonial Office—Minister of State : see HOPKINSON, Mr. H. L. d'A. ;—Secretary of State : see LENNOX-BOYD, Mr. A. T.
Colonial Service, former : see *Oversea Civil Service,* below
Colonial Service, Imperial—suggested creation, JUNE 22, 5d
Communications, JUNE 22, 5d
Constitutions, new—statement in Imperial Parliament, JUNE 22, 5d
Co-operative movement, JUNE 22, 5d
Development and welfare :—
Bill—Royal Assent, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 30, e)
Corporation—report, APRIL 29, 10d ; leading article, 29, 13c ; allocation of funds (White Paper), MAY 3, 8b (and 5*) ; Honduras fibre scheme closed, JUNE 11, 7b (5*) ;—Parliament, Imperial : discussed, JUNE 22, 5d
Grants, JUNE 21, 8b (5*) ; 30, 9b (and 5*)
Griffiths, Mr. J. (broadcast), MAY 10, 14f
National Union of Hosiery Workers' resolution, JUNE 1, 8f
Film Unit : see CINEMATOGRAPH : Colonial Film Unit
Investments in—discussed in Imperial Parliament, JUNE 22, 5d, e
Leading articles, JUNE 6, 7b ; 21, 11b
Oversea Civil Service—Corona Club, JUNE 17, 10c
Policy :—
Conservative Party policy—Lady M. Lloyd-George (l. quoted), APRIL 26, 12c ; election manifesto quoted, 30, 5c ; Commonwealth Council discussion, JUNE 27, 3d (and 5*) ; (for correspondence : see *Correspondence,* below)
Correspondence, APRIL 29, 9c ; MAY 2, 13e ; 4, 13e ; 5, 11f ; 7, 9e ; 9, 11e ; 11, 11d ; 12, 11e
Labour Party manifesto, APRIL 29, 18a
Leading article, MAY 12, 11b
Liberal Party manifesto quoted, MAY 6, 13a
Parliament, Imperial—discussed, JUNE 22, 5d
Racial discrimination—discussed in Imperial Parliament, JUNE 22, 5d, e
Services—reduced provisions, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 26, d)
Students in Britain : see EDUCATION : Students : Colonial
Trade union development, JUNE 22, 5d
BRITISH Commonwealth and Empire (continued) :—
Development—Finance Co. : plans, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 1, d) ; report, MAY 10, 16c ; general manager, JUNE 7, 5c ;—Gordon Walker, Mr. P. (s.), MAY 23, 4d
Education :—
Commonwealth Fund fellowships : see under EDUCATION : United States, in
Inter-University Council delegation to Nigeria : see NIGERIA : Education : Ibadan
Students in Britain : see EDUCATION : Students : Colonial
Universities—Assn. of, APRIL 29, 14b ;—Universities Year Book, MAY 23, 10c
Immigration—correspondence, APRIL 23, 9e ; 26, 13g ; 29, 9e ; MAY 2, 18d
Law Societies and Bar Associations conf. (July)—S. African Assn. to attend, MAY 4, 10d
Leprosy : see LEPROSY
Macmillan, Mr. H. (s.P.), JUNE 16, 6e
Meteorologists, Conference of : see WEATHER : Meteorological conference, Commonwealth
Migration : see *Immigration,* above
Name—Lord Listowel (s.P.), JUNE 16, 6b
Oils, essential—Mr. M. F. Carroll (lect.), APRIL 29, 17d
Parliamentary Assn. : see PARLIAMENTARY Assn., Commonwealth
Press Union : see PRESS : Commonwealth Press Union
Relations Office, Secretary of State for : see SWINTON, Lord and HOME, Lord
Scientific bursaries : see SCIENCE : Commonwealth bursaries
Trade exhib., suggested—correspondence, MAY 17, 11e
Tuberculosis conf. : see TUBERCULOSIS : Commonwealth Conference
United States, relations with—Sir H. Shawcross (s.), MAY 7, 5c
Universities : see under *Education,* above
War memorials—Bayeux : see under WAR graves : France ;—St. Paul's Altar and Baldachino : see under ST. PAUL'S Cathedral
BRITISH Commonwealth Insurance, JUNE 1, 10g
BRITISH Cotton and Wool Dyers' Assn., MAY 21, 12e
BRITISH Council—chairman : see KELLY, Sir David ;—Colonial students, British life courses for : see BRITISH Commonwealth : Colonies : Students ;—Grant increased, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 26, d) ;—Netherlands exhib. of books : see NETHERLANDS : Great Britain : British week ;—Russia, committee to promote cultural relations with : see RUSSIA : Great Britain : Cultural relations ;—Turkey, British travellers in : exhib. : see TURKEY : Great Britain : British travellers
BRITISH Drug Houses, APRIL 27, 18d ; 28, 19e (5*) ; MAY 14, 12e ; JUNE 9, 15e
BRITISH Electric Resistance Co., APRIL 25, 18d
BRITISH Electric Traction, JUNE 17, 13e ; 28, 13f
BRITISH Empire, Order of—promotions and appointments, MAY 21, 7b (5*) ; JUNE 2, 11f ; 9, 4b, c, d, e, f, 5a, b, d, g ; 15, 4d
BRITISH Empire and Commonwealth Games (Vancouver, Aug., 1954)—profit, MAY 19, 5d

British Empire Land Mortgage and Loan Co., April 25, 18d
British Empire Medal—awards, May 21, 7b (5*); June 9, 4d, e, f, g, 5a, b, c, g
British Empire Service League—conf., June 7, 3g; 11, 4f
British Empire Trust, June 13, 12g
British Emulsifiers—acquire Royston Engineering Co. shares, June 7, 10d
British Enka, April 29, 19e; May 16, 15d
British European Airways Corp.: see under Aviation
British Guiana: see Guiana, British
British Guiana Airways Ltd.: see under Guiana, British: Aviation
British Guiana Consolidated Goldfields, April 25, 18c
British Guiana United Broadcasting Co.,—law case: see Broadcasting: Caribbean
British Honduras: see Honduras, British
British Indestructo Glass, June 4, 11e
British India Steam Navigation Co., April 22, 19a
British Indian Tea, May 19, 17e
British Industrial Plastics, Ltd., April 25, 20a; May 18, 19d
British Industries Fair—opened; exhibits, May 3, 6a; business, 10, 15a; 14, 6d;—Birmingham section: preparations, April 29, 17d; (photo.), May 3, 20; described, 4, 17e;—Correspondence, May 17, 11e; 19, 11e; 20, 11e; 21, 9e; 23, 9e; 24, 11e;—Hastilow, Mr. (s.), May 10, 15b;—Leading article, May 24, 11c;—Mansion House dinner, May 3, 6a;—Olympia section (photo.), May 3, 20;—Russian orders, May 9, 4d;—United States' tribute, May 7, 4g
British Industries Fair (1956)—plans, April 21 (N.S. March 31, b)
British Insulated Callender's Cables, April 21, 10a; May 2, 19a, e; 24, 18a, 19f; (F.N.), 24, 17a
British Investment Trust, April 27, 18d; May 16, 15d; June 9, 15d
British Iron and Steel Corp.—new vessels, May 28, 4c
British Isles and General Investment Trust, April 21, 10f; May 23, 15c; June 29, 13e
British Law Insurance Co., May 16, 15d
British Legion—children's visit to Netherlands war graves: see War graves: Netherlands; —Conference (Llandudno), May 30, 2b; 31, 4d
British Light Steel Tressings, Ltd.—law case, May 24, 16a
British Linen Bank—Oban branch robbery, May 13, 10g; 23, 6a
British Lion Film Corp.—liquidation, June 15, 13b
British Maritime Trust, April 22, 19a
British Match Corp., April 21, 11g
British Mechanical Production—merger, April 22, 18f (4*)
British Medical Bulletin—"Hormones in Reproduction" number, May 30, 8b (7*)
British Medical Journal—report on poliomyelitis vaccine, April 29, 6c
British Metal Corp.—Parys Mountain copper mines: see under Copper
British Moss Litter Co., April 25, 18e
British Motor Corp., April 23, 11e; May 12, 7b, 17a; 13, 17e
British Museum:—
Assyrian transept—closed to public, May 23, 10c
Dramatic censorship—Lord Chamberlain's collection of plays, May 3, 14g
French national anthem (*La Marseillaise*)—theft of first printed edition: sentence, April 22, 9f
Geology, Keeper of, June 11, 10g
Library—National Library scheme: see Library, National
Loans from—Bill permitting loans from Natural History Museum: see under Natural History Museum
Medici family documents—gift, June 1, 2f
"Mongol Dynasties in China and Persia, Art Under the"—exhibition, June 8, 8f
Stamps, exhib. of, May 3, 6g
Tudor hat badge acquired (photo.), May 24, 12d (and 5*)
British New Guinea Development, June 17, 13e
British Nylon Spinners, June 14, 11b
British Oak Insurance, May 27, 16e; June 11, 11g
British Oil and Cake Mills, April 25, 18e; 28, 19e (5*); 29, 21e
British Oil Shipping, May 10, 16c; tanker chartering plans, June 2, 9b
British Optical and Precision Engineers, June 11, 11c; 20, 13g
British Overseas Airways Corp.: see under Aviation
British Oxygen Co.—board appointment, April 25, 19e;—Cambridge Univ., grant for low temperature research to, April 29, 14g;—Labour dispute, May 17, 6a; 18, 7a; work to be resumed, 19, 10c; 20, 6g; 23, 8g;—Segregation scheme (F.N.), April 30, 12a
British Oxygen Group—April 21 (N.S. March 30, f); 21, 10f; May 25, 17a; (F.N.), 25, 16a
British Paints (Holdings), April 25, 18e; May 2, 19d; 25, 17f
British Pepper and Spice Co., April 22, 19a; May 2, 19d; June 9, 14g
British Petroleum Chemicals—plant extensions (F.N.), June 28, 13a
British Petroleum Co.—to become holding company, April 21 (N.S. April 13, f); (R., F.N.), May 6, 17a; (C.S.), 18, 16a; (F.N.), 18, 15a; (M.), June 10, 11b; 11, 11g; board changes, 24, 16f
British Plaster Board, June 17, 13e (and 5*)
British Plaster Board (Holdings), June 29, 13e
British Portland Cement Manufacturers, (F.N.), April 22, 18a; June 2, 9e
British Reinforced Concrete Engineering Co., May 16, 14b
British Rollmakers, April 22, 19a; 27, 18d; 28, 19e (5*)
British Ropes Co., April 21, 10f; May 3, 15e; 26, 18f; June 4, 3g
British-Soviet Friendship Soc.: see under Russia: Great Britain
British Steel Constructions (Birmingham), April 22, 22a
British Steel Piling (Holdings), June 4, 11e
British Sugar Corp., June 22, 16f
British Tabulating Machine, May 28, 9e
British Thermostat, June 3, 9g (5*)
British Timkin, April 27, 18d; May 12, 17c (5*); June 8, 9c
British Tobacco (Australia), May 28, 9e

BRITISH Tyre and Rubber Co., APRIL 26, 19b ; JUNE 11, 13g ; 30, 16e
BRITISH United Shoe Machinery Co., APRIL 25, 18e
BRITISH Vacuum Cleaner and Engineering Co., APRIL 28, 22e
BRITISH Van Heusen Co., MAY 30, 11b
BRITISH Wagon Co., APRIL 25, 18e ; MAY 2, 20d
BRITISH Xylonite Co., APRIL 22, 19e ; MAY 10, 17g, 19g
BRITON Ferry : see under WALES
BRITTAIN, Dr. F.—law case, APRIL 29, 7b
BRITTON, Mr. D. K.—on athletic records (l.), JUNE 11, 9e
BRITTON, Brig. E. J. J.—will, MAY 5, 12d
BRITTON (G. B.) and Sons (Holdings), APRIL 25, 18e ; 26, 9c (7*) ; 27, 18c ; 29, 21f
BRIXTON Estate, APRIL 29, 19e (5*)
BROAD, Mr. R.—on shirts (l.), APRIL 29, 13g
BROADBENT, Dr. D. E.—on noise (s.), APRIL 29, 7d
BROADBENT (John), MAY 26, 16e
BROADCAST Relay Services, APRIL 26, 20c ; JUNE 18, 11f ; 30, 16e ;—Cabinet Minister's interest in, former : see SWINTON, Lord ;—Law case : see BROADCASTING : Caribbean
BROADCASTING :—
Africa, Central—inquiry commissions recommendations, JUNE 10, 5e
B.B.C. :—
Choral Society : see MUSIC : B.B.C. Choral Society
Concert Orchestra : see MUSIC : B.B.C. Concert Orchestra
Contracts—law case (Green v. Stevenson and others), MAY 3, 5c ; 4, 4a ; 5, 4a ; 6, 15e ; 7, 11d ; 10, 4d ; 11, 5c ; 12, 6c ; 13, 16a ; 14, 11a ; 17, 4a ; 18, 3e ; 19, 4a ; 20, 4a ; 21, 11a ; 24, 16b ; 25, 15d ; 26, 3c ; 27, 14e ; 28, 5e
Electricians—recognition of E.T.U. as negotiating body, MAY 5, 6g
General election broadcasts : see under GENERAL election : Party broadcasts
Libel action—law case, JUNE 11, 5d
Licences—Welsh schoolmasters' refusal to pay, JUNE 21, 6d
Monitoring service—discussed in Parliament, MAY 4, 8g
New York office—English-Speaking Union award, APRIL 25, 10c
News bulletins during newspaper strike —discussed in Parliament, MAY 2, 3g
Nyasaland, pronunciation of—ruling on, JUNE 22, 8c (5*)
Outside Broadcasts (Sound), assistant head, MAY 10, 12c
Political broadcasts, APRIL 29, 18c (and 3*) ; MAY 2, 8g ; 11, 10g (5*)
Programme changes during General election, APRIL 25, 9c ; 29, 18c (3*)
Recordings, availability of—correspondence, JUNE 27, 9e ; 30, 11f
Religious broadcasting—Head, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 30, a)
School broadcasts, JUNE 3, 2g
Staff—pay increase, MAY 14, 6c
Symphony Orchestra : see MUSIC : B.B.C. Symphony Orchestra
Television : see that title
Variety Music organizer, MAY 10, 12c
BROADCASTING :—
B.B.C. (continued) :—
Very - high - frequency broadcasts — demonstration : plans, APRIL 29, 7g (and 5*) ; transmission begun, MAY 3, 13f (and 5*) ; demonstration, 20, 3c ;—Correspondence, MAY 4, 13d ; 6, 11d ;—Leading article, MAY 2, 13c
Wales, programme reception in—protest against, JUNE 21, 6d
Canada—policy discussed, MAY 24, 9b (5*)
Caribbean—law case, JUNE 11, 5d
Denmark—Symphony Orchestra : see DENMARK : Music : Radio Symphony Orchestra
Egypt—propaganda campaign against Iraq : see EGYPT : Iraq : Radio
International aspects—leading article, MAY 17, 11b ; correspondence, 21, 9f
Iraq—propaganda campaign against Egypt : see EGYPT : Iraq : Radio
Licences—Blind, rebate to, APRIL 28, 8d ;—Statistics, APRIL 26, 9e ; MAY 30, 2f
Long Sunset, The (Sherriff)—B.B.C. performance, APRIL 25, 17d
Monstre Gai—B.B.C. performance, MAY 27, 13e
Oxford Union debate—broadcast cancelled, APRIL 25, 9c
Receiving sets—sales, APRIL 21, 10g ; JUNE 1, 3d (4*) ; 25, 9a (5*)
Sweden—plays : effect on live theatre, MAY 4, 16e (4*)
United States—first broadcast from President's office, MAY 18, 9g ;—Convention, MAY 25 8d ;—Eisenhower Pres. : advice to broadcasters, MAY 25, 8d
Vincenzo (Reed)—B.B.C. performance, APRIL 21, 4g (7*)
Wales, reception in : see under *British Broadcasting Corporation,* above
BROADFOOT, Sir W. J.—K.B.E., JUNE 9, 4d
BROADWAY Car Co. (Wimbledon)—acquisition, MAY 27, 18f
BROCK, D. G.—proceedings against, JUNE 3, 3e
BROCKET, Lord—law case, JUNE 17, 7e
BROCKHOUSE (J.), MAY 19, 17f
BROCKINGTON, Prof. F.—on food poisoning (art. quoted), JUNE 1, 3g
BROCKWAY, Mr. A. F.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 1, e) ; 28, 8c ; MAY 5, 13b, f ; 6, 4b (5*) ; JUNE 18, 4g
BRODIE (George) and Co.—offer to purchase East African Lands and Development shares, MAY 24, 19g ; 27, 19a ; JUNE 14, 11b
BROKEN Hill Proprietary, APRIL 21, 10e ; 22, 19a
BROKEN Hill South, APRIL 29, 19e
BROMAGE, Mrs. P.—address, APRIL 21, 8a
BROMLEY, H.—proceedings against, MAY 2, 6f
BROMLEY-DAVENPORT, Lt.-Col. W. H.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 27, 6c ; prevented from taking seat in Parliament by non-return of writ, JUNE 8, 6c ; statutory declaration accepted ; takes seat, 10, 9b ; mislaid writ explained, 21, 4d
BRONOWSKI, Dr. J.—on scientists ; *The Times* crossword puzzle (s.), JUNE 13, 4f
BRONTË, Charlotte—Haworth Parsonage Museum : Brontë Soc. plans, MAY 9, 5e (and 5*)
BRONTË Soc., MAY 9, 5e (and 5*)
BRONZES—sales, APRIL 27, 14f
BROOK Motors, Ltd., APRIL 25, 18d
BROOKBANK, Mr. T.—O.B.E., JUNE 15, 4d
BROOKE, Lord—coming of age, MAY 16, 10d

BROOKE, Mrs. G.—death, JUNE 22, 13a (4*); 23, 14a
BROOKE, Mr. H.—P.C., JUNE 9, 4a; 22, 12b
on aliens in Civil Service (s.P.), JUNE 21, 4d; —Brentwood School (s.), JUNE 21, 6b; —Budget (s.P.), APRIL 21, 4f; 26, 7d; 28, 8e; 30, 3e;—Co-partnership (s.P.), JUNE 24, 4a;—Labour Party policy (s.), MAY 23, 4d;—Land requisitioning (s.P.), APRIL 21 (N.S. March 26, f);—National parks (s.P.), JUNE 24, 4a
BROOKE, Mrs. H.—on Mrs. H. Kennedy (tribute), MAY 25, 13c
BROOKE, Miss M. C. de C.—will, APRIL 22, 6c
BROOKE, Bond and Co., APRIL 23, 11e
BROOKE House—wall painting found, MAY 11, 6f
BROOKE Tool Manufacturing, APRIL 30, 12e; MAY 4, 23c
BROOKEBOROUGH, Lord: see IRELAND: Northern: Prime Minister
BROOKEBOROUGH, Lady—luncheon in honour, MAY 25, 12c
BROOKER, Mr. W.—exhib. of paintings, MAY 10, 3g
BROOKES, Dame Mabel B.—D.B.E., JUNE 9, 4c
BROOKES (W. J.), JUNE 18, 11b (5*); 23, 18d
BROOKLANDS Selangor Rubber Co., APRIL 22, 19e
BROOKS, Sir Dallas: see AUSTRALIA: Victoria: Governor
BROOKS, Mr. E. W.—death (on Mar. 25), APRIL 25, 15g
BROOKS, Regina Elizabeth (S. Africa)—appeal upheld, MAY 13, 8c
BROOKS and Bohm (Wine Shippers), Ltd.—law case, JUNE 25, 11g
BROOM and Wade, MAY 26, 16e
BROOMAN-WHITE, Mr. R.—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 17, 11f
BROOME, Miss M.—marriage, JUNE 20, 10b
BROOMFIELD, Lady—death, APRIL 25, 15f
BROTHERHOOD (Peter), JUNE 3, 9g
BROTHERSTON, Dr. J. H. F.—univ. appointment, MAY 25, 12e
BROTHERTON, Mr. H.—will, MAY 10, 12c
BROTHERTON and Co., APRIL 25, 18e; MAY 27, 18e
BROUGH, Miss L. (U.S.A.): see under LAWN tennis
BROUGH, Nicholson and Hall, APRIL 26, 18f
BROUGHTON (A. H.) and Co., APRIL 25, 18e; MAY 27, 18g
BROUWER, Dr. J. (Netherlands)—hon. degree of Cambridge Univ., JUNE 10, 3c
BROWN, Mr. A. E. H.—appointment, APRIL 22, 9g
BROWN, Sir A. Whitten (1886-1948)—Atlantic flight: book reviewed, JUNE 16, 11b
BROWN, Mr. Allan—resignation, MAY 12, 5e (3*)
BROWN, Arthur—proceedings against, MAY 19, 6g
BROWN, Rev. C.—on Missions to Seamen (s.), MAY 12, 12g
BROWN, Air Vice-Marshal C. L. M.—meets chief of French air staff (photo.), MAY 18, 20
BROWN, Dr. Charlotte R.—will, JUNE 8, 8d
BROWN, Donald: see MURDERS: Blades, Mr. H.
BROWN, Mr. D. H.—appointment, MAY 23, 6b (5*)
BROWN, Mr. G.—member of Labour "Shadow Cabinet," JUNE 24, 10a
on agriculture (s.), APRIL 25, 9b; (s.P.), MAY 4, 8f
(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 16, 6f; 23, 4g; 24, 4e
BROWN, Mr. H. J.—Q.C., APRIL 21 (N.S. April 7, g)
BROWN, Brig. H. S.—Master of Armourers and Brasiers' Company, MAY 2, 14d
BROWN, Mr. J.—member of Himalayan expedition: see HIMALAYAS: Kangchenjunga: British expedition
BROWN, Mr. J. A.—death, MAY 30, 6f
BROWN, Mr. J. E.—on head teachers (s.), MAY 31, 4e
BROWN, Mr. J. W.—on engineers' wages (s.), APRIL 28, 7d
BROWN, Mr. John W.—will, JUNE 21, 12f
BROWN, Mr. P.—death (on March 22), APRIL 26, 15d
BROWN, Mr. P.—on general election (l.), MAY 28, 7d
BROWN, Dr. Robert J.—appointment, JUNE 18, 4d
BROWN, Sidney—fatal accident, JUNE 25, 6e
BROWN, Capt. S. J.—pilot of Lufthansa, MAY 17, 6e
BROWN, Mr. T. J.—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 5, 13f
BROWN, Dr. T. W. F.—on marine engines (s.), MAY 13, 6c
BROWN, William—law case, JUNE 4, 9b
BROWN, Mr. W. J.—on Labour Party policy (s.), MAY 20, 15a (5*)
BROWN, Mr. W. M.—appointment, APRIL 29, 12g
BROWN. Mr. W. R.—on labour disputes (s.), JUNE 13, 4c
BROWN (Charles) (Holdings), MAY 12, 17b; JUNE 20, 13g
BROWN (David) Corp., APRIL 22, 21c
BROWN (David) Machine Tools, Ltd.—Japanese order, JUNE 17, 4g
BROWN (E. G.), MAY 26, 16e
BROWN (Matthew), MAY 14, 12e
BROWN (Thomas), MAY 11, 16c; JUNE 13, 12g
BROWN, Muff and Co., APRIL 25, 18d
BROWN Bayley Steels, Ltd.—APRIL 22, 19a; (S.I.), JUNE 14, 11d; (F.N.), 14, 11a
BROWNE, Prof. D.—univ. appointment, JUNE 2, 8c
BROWNE, Mr. E. H.—appointment, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 14, f)
BROWNE, Mr. F. C. (Australia)—guilty of breach of privilege by publishing newspaper articles, JUNE 9, 7f; to appear before House of Representatives, 10, 5d; hearing; attack on Prime Min.; sentenced, 11, 6c; 13, 7c; Prime Minister's statement, 14, 6g; application for writ of *habeas corpus* referred to Federal High Court, 16, 7c; 17, 7c; High Court hearings, 23, 9e; 24, 8c; application for writ of *habeas corpus* refused; comments, 25, 5a, b; correspondence, 27, 9e; 28, 7a
BROWNE, Mr. J. N. (Parliamentary Under-Secretary Scottish Office from April 7)—appointment, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 9, a)
on postal votes (s.P.), APRIL 27, 6c (7*); JUNE 22, 5b (5*)
BROWNE, Father Michael—Master-General of Dominican Order, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 12, a)
BROWNE, Dr. P. O. W.—will, MAY 24, 12d
BROWNE and Eagle, APRIL 27, 18c
BROWNFIELD, Maj.-Gen. (Canada)—inspects centenary parade of Royal Regt. of Artillery, MAY 31, 5f
BROWNFIELD, Vice-Adm. L. N.—promotion APRIL 22, 12b

BROWNFIELD, S. Rear-Adm. O. D.—death (March 30), APRIL 25, 15e
BROWNING, Lt.-Col. G. W.—appointment, MAY 4, 6g
BROWNING, Mr. M.—*Twenty Minutes South*, MAY 11, 7e
BROWNING, Mr. R.—found dead, MAY 26, 7g
BROWNING, Rev. W. R. F.—on Heswall Nautical Training School (l.), JUNE 28, 9e
BROWNLEE and Co., MAY 20, 16e ; JUNE 1, 11b
BRUCE, Mr. G. L.—death (on Mar. 25), APRIL 21 (N.S. xi, c)
BRUCE, Miss H. M.—on wool prices (l.), JUNE 20, 9f
BRUCE, Sir R.—death (on Mar. 27) ; (photo), APRIL 22, 15a
BRUCKER, Mr. W. M. (U.S.A.)—nominated Secretary of Army, JUNE 23, 8d
BRUCKSHAW, Dr. J. McG.—university appointment, APRIL 25, 7f
BRUIGI, Giovanni—fatal motor accident, MAY 3, 10e
BRUNNER, Mr. C.—on roads (s.), JUNE 2, 3b (7*)
BRUNNER, Sir F.—on parking in Hyde Park (l. with others), JUNE 17, 9d
BRUNNER Investment Trust, JUNE 16, 13c
BRUNSWICK : see under GERMANY
BRUNTON, A. and J. : see under MURDERS
BRUNTONS (Musselburgh), Ltd., APRIL 25, 18e
BRUSH Group, Ltd., APRIL 29, 22e
BRUSSELS : see under BELGIUM
BRUTO, Giovanni—" La Institutione di una fanciulla nata nobilmente " : quatercentenary, APRIL 28, 9f
BRYAN, Mr. J.—on Colonial Film Unit (l.), MAY 9, 11e
BRYANT, Sir A.—on parking in Hyde Park (l. with others), JUNE 17, 9d
BRYANT and May, MAY 23, 15c ; 27, 16e
BRYSON, Mr. W.—on horse shock device (s.), JUNE 23, 7g
BSEIKRI, Abdussalam (Libya)—APRIL 28, 10c
BUCCLEUCH, Duchess of—road accident, MAY 24, 10c
BUCHANAN, Mr. G.—death ; photo, JUNE 29, 13a ; Parliamentary Labour Party tribute, 30, 7a
BUCHANAN, Mr. J.—appointment, JUNE 3, 6c
BUCHANAN (James) and Son (Liverpool), APRIL 25, 18e
BUCHAN's (Andrew) Breweries, JUNE 2, 9e ; 6, 10d
BUCHER, Mr. F. N.—Q.C. APRIL 21 (N.S. April 7, g)
BUCHWOLD, Mr. A. (U.S.A.)—" Paris " : reviewed, JUNE 2, 2g
BUCK, Miss A.-M.—marriage, JUNE 10, 8d
BUCK, Mrs. P.—autobiography reviewed, JUNE 30, 13d
BUCK and Hickman APRIL 22, 19a
BUCKBY, Mr. J. C. K.—on posters (l.), JUNE 10, 7f
BUCKERIDGE, Mr. T. G.—son christened, JUNE 29, 12c
BUCKINGHAM (J. H.), JUNE 2, 9e
BUCKINGHAM and Chandos, 2nd Duke of (1797-1861)—" Memoirs " : *The Times* of 1855 quoted, MAY 30, 11d
BUCKLEY, Dr. C. W.—death, MAY 31, 9d
BUCKLEY, Miss J.—death, JUNE 13, 8a
BUCKLEY, Lt.-Col. J. W.—deputy lieutenancy, APRIL 22, 14d
BUCKLEY, Lt.-Col. W. H.—deputy lieutenancy, APRIL 22, 14d
BUCKMASTER, Mrs. R. G.—son born, JUNE 3, 8b
BUDD, Mr. J. A.—chairmanship, MAY 5, 18b
BUDDO, Mr. C. and V.—returning to Jamaica, MAY 27, 7a
BUDGERIGARS—aviary at London Zoo, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 19, e) ; income tax : light leading article, 28, 9d
BUDGET : see under FINANCE
BUDGETT (H. H. and S.), MAY 27, 15e
BUDLA Beta Tea Co., JUNE 17, 12c
BUENOS Aires : see under ARGENTINA
BUFFS, The : see EAST Kent Regt., Royal
BUFTON, Air Vice Marshal S. O.—appointment, MAY 5, 7d
BUGANDA : see under UGANDA
BUGNON, M. Maurice (France)—skiing accident, MAY 24, 8f
BÜHLER, Herr H. (Switzerland)—on Anglo-Swiss trade (s.), MAY 16, 6c
BUIKE, Mr. F.—M.V.O., JUNE 18, 8b
BUILDERS, Fed. of Master, JUNE 7, 3g
BUILDING trade :—
  Costs—reductio an, JUNE 8, 4f (7*)
  Labour—Education, Board of Building, MAY 21, 5e ;—Equal pay for women : operatives' resolution, JUNE 23, 6d (5*) ; —National Fed. of Building Trades Operatives conf., JUNE 23, 6d (and 5*) ; —Wages : Woodworkers' Soc. increase claim, JUNE 1, 3e
  Materials—new : Mr. Mills (s.), MAY 31, 4a ; —Price rings : report, APRIL 21, 4b
  Nationalization — woodworkers' resolution, MAY 31, 4a
  Price rings—discussed in Parliament, JUNE 23, 4b ; council resolutions, JUNE 24, 10g ; 27, 8d ; 28, 8g ; 29, 6c ; 30, 10a
  Production—effect of railway strike on, JUNE 7, 3c (7*)
  Research—need for funds, JUNE 14, 3a (4*)
  Russia, exchange of experts with : see RUSSIA : Great Britain : Housing
  Steel building frames : see under CONSTRUCTIONAL engineering
BUILDING societies—Chief Registrar of Friendly Societies' report (F.N.), MAY 16, 4a
BUILDING Societies Assn., MAY 19, 7g
BUILDING Societies Inst., MAY 13, 17b
BUILDING Trades Employers, National Fed. of, JUNE 8, 4f (7*)
BUILDINGS :—
  Historic houses and buildings—Council : report, MAY 3, 6d ;—Grants statistics, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 5, f) ;—Open to public : list, MAY 4, 18a;—Photographs : *The Times* exhib. : see under *The Times* ; —Preservation : Historic Buildings Council report quoted, MAY 3, 6d
  Largest in the world : see UNITED States : New York : " Palace of Progress "
BUISSERET, M. (Belgium)—visit to Congo, MAY 17, 9b
BUKIT Cloh Rubber, JUNE 11, 11c
BUKIT Mertajam Rubber, JUNE 4, 10e
BUKIT Panjong, Ltd., APRIL 25, 18d
BUKIT Pulai Rubber Estate, APRIL 25, 19d ; MAY 5, 18b
BUKIT Tupah Rubber Estates—suggested merger, MAY 10, 16e (5*)
BULGANIN, Marshal N. A. : see RUSSIA : Prime Minister
BULGARIA :—
  Atomic energy : see under ATOMIC energy
  Dancing—company's visit to Britain : see under DANCING

BULGARIA (continued) :—
Finance—assets in Britain : claims period extended, MAY 20, 16b
Germany (western), trade with : see under *Trade,* below
Great Britain, relations with—Bulgarian dancer withdraws request for asylum : see NENKOV, Mr. N. D. ;—Trade : see under *Trade,* below
King, ex- (Simeon) : see BULGARIA, ex-King Simeon of
Maritza River : see that title
Motor cars from U.S., JUNE 18, 6d (4*)
Music—company's visit to Britain : see under MUSIC : Singing
Political situation—Dancer in London withdraws asylum request : see NENKOV, Mr. N.
Price reductions, APRIL 26, 6g
Prime Minister (Mr. V. Chervenkov)—meets Russian mission, JUNE 4, 6e
Russia, relations with—Russian mission : Greek attitude, JUNE 4, 6e ; leading article, 4, 7b
Trade—Germany (western), with : agreement, MAY 5, 8g ;—Great Britain, with : London discussions : plans, APRIL 25, 18c
BULGARIA, ex-King Simeon of—coming-of-age : London service of thanksgiving : plans, JUNE 14, 8b
BULL, Mr. A. C.—appointment, JUNE 15, 3g
BULL, Mr. W. F. (Canada)—in New Zealand, APRIL 28, 10e
BULL fighting—criticized by Prime Minister of Siam, MAY 20, 9e
BULLARD, Mr. D.—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 4, 8f
BULLARD and Sons, MAY 14, 12e
BULLEN, K. E.—bankruptcy annulled, APRIL 23, 13g
BULLEN, Group Gapt. P. G.—appointment, JUNE 13, 5e
BULLERS, Ltd., APRIL 25, 18d
BULLI, Maj.-Gen. M. (Ethiopia)—Chief of Army Staff, JUNE 6, 5f
BULLOCK, Lt.-Col. E. C.—will, APRIL 22, 6e
BULLOCK, Miss E. R.—will, MAY 13, 13d
BULLOCK, Mr. H. (U.S.A.)—president of Pilgrims of the United States, MAY 31, 5d
BULLOCK, Mr. K.—univ. appointment, JUNE 29, 13b
BULMAN, Mr. T. N. C.—on running tracks (l.), MAY 13, 11d
BULMER, Mr. W. A.—law case, JUNE 22, 13e
BULMER-THOMAS, Mr. I.—on churches (s.), MAY 9, 5b
BULOLO Gold Dredging, MAY 2, 19d
BULTEEL, Maj. Sir J. C.—K.C.V.O., JUNE 9, 4c ; 18, 8b
BULTFONTEIN Mine, Ltd., APRIL 25, 19e
BUMANN, Mr. A.—mountaineering accident, APRIL 26, 10c (7*)
BUMPHREY, Mr. N.—on craftsmanship (l.), JUNE 24, 13e
BUNBURY, Mr. E. J.—on agriculture (s.), MAY 10, 17e
BUNGE, Dr. C. (Argentina)—resignation, JUNE 18, 6b (5*)
BUNKER, Mr. A. B.—on Braddock, Mrs. (l.), APRIL 30, 9e ;—"Protagonist" (l.), APRIL 26, 13d
BUNTING, Mr. B. P. (S. Africa)—charges against withdrawn, MAY 12, 10e
BUNYARO : see under UGANDA
BUNZL Textile Holdings, MAY 12, 18g
BURBERRYS, Ltd., JUNE 16, 15e ; 24, 16b
BURCH, Mr. J.—dispute over copies of design of King George VI memorial plaque ; (s.), MAY 4, 12c
BURCKHARDT, Dr. C. (Switzerland)—German honour, JUNE 20, 6c
BURCKHARDT, Jacob (1818-97)—letters : edition reviewed, APRIL 21, 9d
BURCO, Ltd., MAY 16, 14b
BURCO Dean, JUNE 16, 13c
BURDEN, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 21, 4e
BURDER, Miss C. M.—marriage, APRIL 27, 14d
BURDETT, Mr. W. (U.S.A.)—testifies before Senate security sub-committee, JUNE 30, 10e
BURGER, Dr. (Netherlands)—requested to form Ministry, MAY 26, 10f
BURGESS, Brig.-Gen. (U.S.A.)—rebuked for statement on Russian air strength, MAY 20, 9c
BURGESS, Mr. G. F. de M.—alleged connexion with Mr. K. Strauss : law case : see STRAUSS, Mr. Karl
BURGESS, Mr. M.—marriage (April 10), MAY 5, 12b
BURGESS, Ledward and Co., MAY 18, 19c ; 23, 14c ; JUNE 6, 10d (5*) ; 22, 18f
BURGH Island—for sale, APRIL 25, 6d (and 7*) ; withdrawn, MAY 20, 6g ; sold, 25, 6g
BURGHLEY, Lord (1520-98)—biography reviewed, MAY 5, 15c
BURGHLEY, Lord—vice-president of Olympic Games executive committee, JUNE 14, 9d
BURK, Dr. B. F. (U.S.A.)—discovers radio waves from Jupiter, MAY 25, 10d
BURKE, Rear-Adm. A. (U.S.A.)—nominated Chief of Naval Operations, MAY 26, 10d
BURKE, Mr. A. F.—chairmanship, MAY 11, 16b
BURKE (Edward and John), JUNE 9, 15g
BURKITT, Mr. A.—on locomotive drivers (l.), MAY 28, 7e
BURLISON, Mrs. C.—dance, MAY 19, 12b
BURMA :—
China, relations with—situation in Shan States, MAY 20, 9f
Chinese Nationalist forces in : see CHINA : Nationalists : Defence forces : Burma
Civil service, former British : see INDIAN Civil Service
Disturbances—troops capture Karen stronghold, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 30, c)
Germany (eastern), relations with—Burma to open diplomatic relations, JUNE 17, 6d
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador at London : see KYIN, U ;—Burmese Prime Minister's visit : see *Prime Minister,* below ;—Civil service, former : see INDIAN Civil Service
India, relations with—Ambassadot at Delhi : see KYIN, U.
Israel, relations with—Burma to establish Legation in Jerusalem, MAY 17, 8c ;—Burmese Prime Minister's visit : see *Prime Minister,* below ;—Chargé d'Affaires in Jerusalem, acting : see GALE, Khin Maung ;—Israeli marketing of rice, possible : see *Rice,* below
Karen disturbances : see *Disturbances,* above
Pharmaceutical industry—factory, APRIL 27, 11e

BURMA (continued) :—
Prime Minister (U Nu)—meets Chinese Prime Min., APRIL 29, 11g; to visit Yugoslavia, 30, 7g; plans for visits abroad, MAY 4, 10b (3*); to visit U.S., 11, 9f; to visit Israel, 17, 8c; to visit Yugoslavia, 24, 10g; leaves for tour, 30, 4d; in Israel, 30, 5e; in Burma, JUNE 7, 9a (7*); in Yugoslavia, 8, 5c (7*); plans for visit to Britain, 13, 7e; leaves Yugoslavia; in Frankfurt; arrives in London, 17, 6d (and 5*); visits Scotland, 18, 8b; returns to London, 20, 8g; luncheon and talks with Prime Min.; 21, 10f (and 2*); dinner in honour, 21, 12b, c; photo., 21, 20; received by Queen; Embassy luncheon in honour; reception in honour, 22, 12b, d; leaves for New York; presents cheque to Burma Star Assn., 24, 8g; in New York, 25, 5d; 29, 9a (4*)
on relations with east Germany (s.), JUNE 17, 6d
Rangoon—appearance, MAY 16, 7g
Rice surplus—leading article, JUNE 2, 7c; possible marketing by Israel, 7, 9a (7*); correspondence, 8, 7e; 9, 9e; 13, 9d;—Yugoslavia, supplies to: see under YUGOSLAVIA: Rice
Shan States—article; map, MAY 20, 9f; discussed, 23, 7b (5*)
Solar eclipse: see ASTRONOMY: Sun
Trade with Yugoslavia—arrangements, JUNE 17, 6d (5*)
United States, Prime Minister's visit to: see *Prime Minister,* above
Yugoslavia, relations with, JUNE 17, 6d (5*); —Burmese Prime Minister's visit: see *Prime Minister,* above
BURMA-MALAY Tin, MAY 18, 19d
BURMA Reunion, JUNE 4, 3b, 8b
BURMAH Oil Co., APRIL 27, 18b; (F.N.), MAY 20, 16a; JUNE 2, 9b; 3, 9e; 25, 9b; 29, 14b
BURN, Sir Clive—death, MAY 10, 13c; funeral, 13, 12b, c; tribute, 17, 13c; 20, 13d
BURN, Dr. J. L.—on noise (s.), APRIL 29, 7d
BURNABY, Rev. Prof. J.—on general elections (l.), JUNE 2, 7d
BURNE, Col. A.—" The Crecy War " reviewed, MAY 12, 13b
BURNE, Ven. R. V. H.—on lazy schoolboys (l.), JUNE 25, 7e
BURNESS, Mr. T. P. N.—chairmanship, JUNE 11, 13g
BURNHAM, Lord—on freedom of the Press (s.), JUNE 8, 2f
BURNS, Mrs. A.—gliding record, JUNE 8, 4a
BURNS, Maj.-Gen. E. L. M. (Canada)—proposals to ease Gaza tension, JUNE 2, 5c; discussions with Israeli Prime Min., 8, 5c; British tribute, 14, 4c (5*); discussions with Egyptian ministerial director, 17, 7c
BURNS, Tommy—death: see under BOXING
BURNS, Philip, JUNE 27, 14c
BURNTISLAND Shipbuilding Co., JUNE 28, 13b
BURRELL, Very Rev. A. L.—appointment, MAY 3, 12d
BURRELL, Mr. J. F.—on cricket (l.), JUNE 10, 7d
BURRELL, Mr. R. J.—resignation, APRIL 29, 12a
BURRELL and Co., JUNE 22, 16f
BURRIDGE, Dr. W.—death, MAY 19, 14b
BURROUGHS, Mrs. L. (U.S.A.)—quiz contest prize, MAY 19, 14e
BURROW, Miss E. L.—tribute, MAY 2, 17d
BURROWS, Sir B. A. B.—K.C.M.G., JUNE 9, 4c
BURT, Sir C.—on intelligence standards (lect.), MAY 6, 7f (5*)
BURT, Sir G. M.—K.B.E., JUNE 9, 4b
BURTOL Cleaners, JUNE 16, 13c
BURTON, Mr. C. F.—will, MAY 25, 13d
BURTON, Miss E.—issues writ, MAY 25, 14c; (s.P.) recorded, JUNE 15, 3f
BURTON, Mr. E.—on locomotive drivers (l.), MAY 26, 11e
BURTON, Maj. H. M.—appointment, MAY 18, 7g
BURTON (Joseph), JUNE 1, 10b
BURTON, Son and Saunders, MAY 13, 19e; 28, 11g
BURY Felt Manufacturing Co., APRIL 23, 11e; MAY 10, 19g
BUS and tram workers :—
London summer schedules dispute, APRIL 30, 8c; MAY 3, 13e; 4, 12d (and 3*); work resumed, 5, 10a
Non-manual workers—claim for establishment of negotiating machinery, JUNE 7, 3a
University students—employment as conductors during summer vacation, MAY 24, 10g; 25, 6g
West Bromwich strike against employment of Indian: see under COLOURED persons
BUSCH, Christian (Germany)—charges against, JUNE 22, 8e
BUSH, Mr. E. G.—on unofficial strikes (l.), MAY 13, 11e
BUSH, Woman Police Sergeant E. V.—George medal, JUNE 15, 4d
BUSH, Mr. P.—death: see under FOOTBALL (Rugby Union)
BUSH (W. J.), JUNE 29, 13e
BUSHBY, Mr. L. C.—to retire, JUNE 13, 10d
BUSHELL, Mr. W. F.—on Oxford-London walk (l.), JUNE 27, 13a
BUSINESS Efficiency Exhib., JUNE 7, 3d
BUSOGA: see under UGANDA
BUSTAMANTE, Sir W. A.—K.B., JUNE 9, 4f
BUTLER, Mr. G. N.—Blackstone entrance scholarship, APRIL 25, 7e
BUTLER, Mrs. J.—helicopter flight over Tottenham, JUNE 29, 6d
on housing (s.P.), JUNE 15, 3e
BUTLER, Sir P. D.—will, APRIL 22, 6e
BUTLER, Mr. R.—on party loyalty (s.), MAY 6, 7f
BUTLER, Mr. R. A.—at Windsor Castle; audience of Queen, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 19, g); leaves (N.S. April 20, g); presents Budget proposals (April 19), (N.S. xii, a); addresses Primrose League, 30, 4f; in Paris, JUNE 8, 5f; 9, 7c; 10, 5d; 11, 8f; addresses conf. of Inst. of Municipal Treasurers and Accountants, 18, 4a; discussions with Netherlands Foreign Minister, 22, 8c; 23, 12b; gift to Tate Gallery, 24, 5c; hon. degree of Sheffield Univ., 30, 6d
Agriculture (s.), MAY 20, 15b; 21, 6d
Beer duty (s.), MAY 11, 15d
Big-Power discussions, possible (s.), MAY 10, 14d (5*)
Budget (s.P.), APRIL 23, 5b; 28, 8e; (s.), MAY 24, 14d (4*)

BUTLER, Mr. R. A. (continued) :—
Communist controlled trade unions (s.), MAY 10, 14e
Conservative Party policy (broadcast), MAY 23, 4e
Co-partnership (s.P.), APRIL 23, 5d
Cotton industry (s.P.), APRIL 23, 5c ; 29, 8g ; (s.), MAY 7, 5a (5*)
Economic situation (s.P.), APRIL 23, 5b ; 28, 8e ; (s.), MAY 7, 5a ; 14, 5e ; 20, 15a (5*) ; (broadcast), 23, 4e ; (s.P.), JUNE 17, 11d ; 18, 4a
Eden (Sir A.), tribute to, APRIL 22, 8f ; MAY 25, 14c
Entertainments tax (l. quoted), MAY 24, 14d
Europe—credit fund plan (s.), JUNE 11, 8f
European Payments Union (s.P.), JUNE 17, 11e
Exports (s.P.), JUNE 17, 11e
Family allowances (s.), MAY 16, 3c
General election—speech at Liverpool, MAY 7, 5a (and 5*) ; speeches at Ugley and Quendon, 10, 14e (and 4*) ; speech at Foxearth, 11, 15d ; speech at Ridgewell, 13, 14d ; speech at Newcastle, 14, 5e ; speech at Henham, 16, 3c ; speech at Broxted, 19, 16c ; speeches at Braintree and Saffron Walden, 20, 15b (and 5*) ; speech at Chelmsford, 21, 6d ; speeches at Halstead and Sible Hedingham, 24, 14d (and 5*) ; speech at Dunmow, 26, 5d ; re-elected at Saffron Walden, 28, 6a ;—Broadcast, MAY 23, 4e ;—Television broadcast, MAY 18, 14a ; (photo.), 18, 14b
Government controls (s.), MAY 14, 5e
Hire purchase restrictions (s.P.), JUNE 17, 11d
Hydrogen bomb (s.), MAY 10, 14d (4*)
Income tax (s.P.), APRIL 23, 5d ; 27, 6d ; 28, 8e
International relations (s.), MAY 7, 5a ; 10, 14d (4*) ; 12, 16b
Labour disputes (s.), MAY 10, 14e ; 20, 15b ; 24, 14d
Labour Party policy (s.), MAY 13, 14d ; 14, 5e
Living, cost of (s.), MAY 19, 16c
Monopolies (s.), MAY 12, 16b
Nationalization (broadcast), MAY 23, 4e
Organization and Methods—message, MAY 13, 6c
Pensioners' tobacco tokens (s.), MAY 13, 14d
Photograph, APRIL 21 (N.S. xii)
Production (s.), MAY 14, 5e ; (s.P.), JUNE 17, 11e
Railway strike (s.P.), JUNE 17, 11e
Social services, expenditure on, JULY 18, 4a
Taxation (s.), MAY 13, 14d ; 14, 5e
BUTLER, Mr. R. A. (continued) :—
Unemployment (s.P.), JUNE 17, 11d
University grants (s.), JUNE 30, 6d
War pensions (s.), MAY 21, 6f
BUTLER, Sir R. P.—death (on Mar. 25), APRIL 25, 15a
BUTLER (W.), MAY 9, 16d ; 10, 16c
BUTLER (Wm.) and Co. (Bristol), JUNE 17, 15a
BUTLER-BOWDEN, Lt.-Col. W.—sale of 14th century cope to Victoria and Albert Museum, JUNE 24, 10b ; (photo.), 24, 12d
BUTLERS Wharf, MAY 27, 16e ; 30, 11b ; JUNE 16, 14e
BUTLIN Properties, JUNE 11, 11c
BUTLIN'S, Ltd., JUNE 11, 11c ; 18, 11f
BUTTERFIELD, Miss C. G.—on family welfare (l.), MAY 6, 16a
BUTTERFIELD (W. P.) (Holdings), JUNE 10, 11c
BUTTERFLIES—article, APRIL 28, 14f
BUTTERLEY Co., APRIL 21, 10f ; JUNE 2, 10c
BUTTERMERE—Hassness Hotel, APRIL 29, 7f ; (photo.), MAY 5, 20
BUTTERS, Mr. B. F.—on Guildford Grammar School (l.), JUNE 20, 11e
BUTTERS, Mr. S. W.—appointment, JUNE 15, 13c
BUTTERWORTH, Mr. J.—will, APRIL 27, 15d
BUTTERWORTH, Mr. J. B.—on Oxford metallurgical studies (s.), MAY 4, 7c
BUTTERWORTH (Publishers), MAY 5, 19d ; JUNE 4, 11g
BUTTON, Mr. H. W.—on J.P.s and their clerks (l.), JUNE 27, 13a
BUTTON (Alfred) and Sons, APRIL 25, 23b
BUTTONS, Ltd., APRIL 25, 18e
BUXA Dooars Tea, JUNE 10, 11c
BUXTON—motor road-racing circuit : see under MOTOR-RACING
BUXTON, Miss A. : see under LAWN tennis
BUXTON, Alex : see under BOXING
BUXTON, Prof. P. A.—"The Natural History of the Tsetse Fly," MAY 14, 6g ; leading article, 14, 9c
BYARD Manufacturing, MAY 4, 23c ; JUNE 8, 9e
BYAS, Mosley and Co., JUNE 9, 15b (7*) ; 21, 17e
BYDAND Industrial Holdings, MAY 21, 12e ; 23, 14c
BY-ELECTIONS—1951-55 period surveyed (El.S.), MAY 28, 11f (4*)
BYERS, Mr. F.—election television broadcast (photo.), MAY 20, 14e
on Liberal Party policy (s.), MAY 16, 4c
BYRD, Rear-Adm. R. E. (U.S.A.)—to lead Antarctic expedition, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 30, d)
BYRNE, Wing Cdr. V.—daughter christened, MAY 21, 10b

C

C. Assn. (and others)—law case, JUNE 25, 11g
C.E.R.N. : see ATOMIC energy : European Research Organization
C. G.—on Mr. J. F. Venner (tribute), JUNE 18, 8g
C.I.C. : see MUSIC : Composers : Conseil International
C.L.R.P. Investment Trust, APRIL 23, 11e ; 26, 19c
C.N.A. Investments, MAY 3, 15e
C.R. Society—luncheon, JUNE 22, 12b
C. R. S. H.—on Dr. R. W. Hughes (tribute), MAY 9, 13b
C.R. Society, APRIL 28, 14b
C.T.C. Bazaars (South Africa), JUNE 29, 13e
CABLE and Wireless, Ltd., JUNE 30, 16e
CABLE and Wireless (Holding), MAY 18, 15c
CABLE making industry—Sir J. Dalton (s.), JUNE 7, 10a
CABOT, Mr. B.—law case, MAY 26, 7g
CADBURY Brothers, MAY 23, 13f, 14c ; chocolate profit margins dispute : see under CHOCOLATE

CADER Idris : see under WALES
CADOGAN, Lady—dance, JUNE 10, 8c
CADOGAN, Sir A.—inaugurates B.B.C. very high frequency broadcasts, MAY 3, 13f
CAIN, Mr. H. P. (U.S.A.)—on security practices (s.), JUNE 4, 5e
CAIN, Mr. J. : see AUSTRALIA : Victoria : Premier
CAIRN Line of Steamships, APRIL 23, 11e
CAIRNCROSS, Mr. N. F.—appointment, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 16, b)
CAIRNS, Lady K. O.—will, JUNE 16, 4g
CAIRNS, Mr. W. J.—on cabin class (l.), MAY 28, 7d
CAIRNTON Trust and Finance, JUNE 4, 11e
CAIRO : see under EGYPT
CAITHNESS : see under SCOTLAND
CAKEBREAD, Robey and Co., APRIL 25, 18e
CALCULATING machines—Col. Maxwell (s.), MAY 10, 18a
CALCUTTA : see under INDIA
CALCUTTA Electric Supply Corp., MAY 17, 18f ; JUNE 6, 10d ; 24, 18a
CALDER, Prof. Sir W. M.—K.B., JUNE 9, 4a
CALDERBANK : see under SCOTLAND
CALDERS, Ltd., JUNE 25, 9b
CALDWELL's Paper Mill, JUNE 16, 13d
CALEDONIAN Ball, Royal—arrangements, APRIL 28, 14b
CALEDONIAN Insurance, APRIL 25, 19c ; MAY 13, 18e
CALEDONIAN (Selangor) Rubber, JUNE 15, 13c
CALEDONIAN Schools, Royal, MAY 6, 12b
CALIFORNIA : see under UNITED States
CALLAGHAN, Mr. L. J.—election television broadcast, MAY 21, 6e ; member of Labour "Shadow Cabinet" JUNE 24, 10a
on Budget (s.P.), APRIL 26, 7d ;—Emergency regulations (s.P.), JUNE 14, 4d ;—Labour disputes (s.P.), JUNE 24, 4f ;—Transport (s.), MAY 16, 5c
(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 6, b) ; 29, 8a (5*) ; MAY 4, 8d
CALLANDER, Lt.-Gen. Sir C. B.—K.C.B., JUNE 9, 5a
CALLARD, Stewart and Watt, APRIL 25, 18e
CALLINGHAM, Cdr. G. R.—appointment, JUNE 27, 13b
CALVERLEY, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 15, 3a ; 22, 5a
CALWELL, Mr. A. A. (Australia)—motion of no confidence in Speaker rejected, MAY 11, 8e
CAM and Motor Gold Mining, JUNE 1, 10b
CAMARA, Prof. M. de Sousa da (Portugal)—death, APRIL 25, 15c
CAMBERLEY—Royal Albert School acquired by W.R.A.C., MAY 5, 7c
CAMBERLEY Staff College : see ARMY : Staff College, Camberley
CAMBODIA : see under FRANCE : Indo-China
CAMBRIAN Air Services—use of Dakota aircraft approved, MAY 6, 7c
CAMBRIDGE Daily News (1929), Ltd.—law case, MAY 10, 4c
CAMBRIDGE House—appointment, JUNE 2, 3f
CAMBRIDGE University :—
Agriculture, School of—bulletin on farm accounts, MAY 16, 5f
Biology, Quick Chair of, JUNE 27, 11d
Botanic Garden, MAY 31, 8d
Caius College—May week concert, JUNE 14, 2g
Cavendish Laboratory—survey of "radio stars," MAY 14, 6f
CAMBRIDGE University (continued) :—
Clare College—May Ball : arrangements, APRIL 21, 8g
Degrees, honorary—conferred, JUNE 10, 3c
Dramatic Club, Amateur—centenary, MAY 26, 3f ; JUNE 2, 2e (4*) ; 10, 10b
Estate Management, Department of—study of agricultural estates, JUNE 29, 6f (4*)
Fellowships, MAY 7, 10e
Fitzwilliam Museum—exhib. room extension, MAY 6, 12f (and 5*)
Footlights Club—*Between the Lines :* London performance, JUNE 29, 3a
King's College—bequest, MAY 13, 13d ;—Orford Studentship, APRIL 26, 14f
Law, Lecturer in, JUNE 22, 4g
Low temperature research—British Oxygen Co.'s grant, APRIL 29, 14g
Magdalene College—honorary fellowships, JUNE 18, 8f
Metal research—Imperial Chemical Industries' grant, APRIL 29, 14g
Nicholson (R. A.) Prize—bequest to found, JUNE 3, 8d ; 20, 10e
Physiological Laboratory—research on rats under 3 "G" conditions, MAY 23, 6e
St. Catherine's College—chaplain, JUNE 11, 4e
Scholarships, exhibitions and fellowships, APRIL 29, 14g ; JUNE 27, 11d ; 28, 11c ; 25, 4a
College awards, APRIL 22, 6e ; 29, 14g ; MAY 5, 6f ; 16, 5g ; 17, 12d ; 21, 10f ; 24, 12e ; 30, 8c ; JUNE 6, 8g ; 11, 4e ; 20, 10e ; 27, 11e ; 30, 6d
Selwyn College—May Week Ball : plans, MAY 16, 10b
Trinity College—chaplain, JUNE 6, 8g ;—explosion, MAY 13, 7c
Tripos examination results, JUNE 16, 10d ; 17, 10d ; 18, 8f ; 20, 10d ; 21, 13e ; 22, 4d ; 23, 5e
Union Society—debate, MAY 18, 14d ;—Leading article, APRIL 25, 13c
Vice-chancellor, JUNE 2, 6e
Winchester Reading Prizes, MAY 16, 5g
Women's Union—inaugural ceremony, APRIL 25, 7c ; leading article, 25, 13c
Yorke Prize, APRIL 29, 14g
CAMDEN Town—Bedford Theatre to be demolished, JUNE 23, 10f
CAMELS—investigation into ability to work without water, MAY 23, 10d (5*)
CAMERAS—exhib. : see under PHOTOGRAPHY
CAMERON, Mr. A. G. (Australia)—suspends Parliamentary sitting, MAY 4, 10e ; 5, 9c ; vote of no confidence rejected, 11, 8e ; dissent from further ruling, 13, 9f
CAMERON, Mrs. C. I. A.—will, JUNE 7, 8c
CAMERON, Sir John—received by Duke of Edinburgh, JUNE 30, 12a
CAMERON, Lt. L. W. (U.S.A.)—to be "deported" from China, MAY 31, 6e ; released ; (photo.), JUNE 1, 5d ; 2, 6g
CAMERON, Mr. T. F.—retiring, APRIL 22, 9g
CAMERON, Mrs. V. (S. Rhodesia)—suggests petition to Queen on Mau Mau threat, MAY 2, 12f (5*)
CAMERON, Mr. W. S.—on caravans (l.), MAY 2, 18c
CAMERON (J. W.), JUNE 24, 16e
CAMERON Highlanders, Queen's Own—1st Bn : colours presented, MAY 31, 8b
CAMERONIANS (Scottish Rifles), The, JUNE 25, 8b

CAMEROONS, British—Development Corporation : entertained in London, MAY 25, 12b
CAMEROONS, French : see under FRANCE : African possessions
CAMMELL Laird, APRIL 29, 19b ; (F.N.), MAY 14, 12a ; JUNE 9, 15a
CAMOUFLAGE—nets exposed by new aerial camera, JUNE 28, 8f
CAMP Bird, Ltd., APRIL 23, 11e ; 26, 19c ; 27, 19e
CAMPBELL, Mr. A. D.—univ. appointment, JUNE 21, 13e
CAMPBELL, Mr. A. D.—on cotton textiles (s.), MAY 4, 12b
CAMPBELL, Prof. Sir D.—on medical register ; training of doctors (s.), MAY 25, 6c
CAMPBELL, Flight Lt. E. D.—bravery award, MAY 11, 6g (and 5*)
CAMPBELL, Mr. G.—exhib. of paintings, JUNE 20, 3d
CAMPBELL, Sir Guy C.—marriage, MAY 3, 12b
CAMPBELL, Air Vice-Marshal H. L. (Canada) —N.A.T.O. appointment, JUNE 9, 7d
CAMPBELL, Rev. I.—on disarmament (s.), MAY 31, 4g
CAMPBELL, Vice-Adm. Sir I. M. R.—K.B.E., JUNE 9, 5a
CAMPBELL, Miss J. Maclaren—bequest, JUNE 21, 12f
CAMPBELL, Mr. J. S.—on railway strike (s.), MAY 26, 10g ; JUNE 24, 7c
CAMPBELL, Miss Joan M.—marriage, JUNE 20, 10b
CAMPBELL and Isherwood, MAY 27, 16e ; 30, 11b
CAMPDEN'S (Lord) Exhibitions—financial statement, MAY 26, 1b
CAMPERDOWN Trust, APRIL 22, 19a ; 25, 18e
CAMPHILL Village Trust, JUNE 11, 4d
CAMPNEY, Mr. R. (Canada)—defence changes, JUNE 14, 5e (4*) (and 5b, 5*)
on defence (s.), MAY 9, 9b (4*) ; JUNE 18, 5c
CANADA :—
Africa (Central), relations with : see under AFRICA, Central
Air Force : see under *Defence forces,* below
Aircraft : see under *Aviation,* below
Aircraft accidents : see under AIRCRAFT accidents
Alberta—elections, JUNE 30, 9b
Algoma, Bishop of : see WRIGHT, Rt. Rev. W. L.
Aluminium : see under ALUMINIUM
Arctic regions : see ARCTIC : Canadian regions
Argentina, relations with : see under ARGENTINA
Art—Elizabeth T. Greenshields memorial foundation, JUNE 2, 5c (4* ; and 5e, 7*)
Atomic bombs and weapons : see under ATOMIC warfare
Atomic energy : see under ATOMIC energy
Atomic explosion tests in United States—observers invited : see ATOMIC warfare : Bombs : United States : Nevada tests
Australia, relations with : see under AUSTRALIA
Aviation :—
Aircraft—Comet : possible return to service with R.C.A.F., MAY 9, 8g ; possible purchase of Comet IV, JUNE 7, 3f ;—Labour : strike at Fort William factory, MAY 19, 9f ;—Viscount : orders, APRIL 21 (N.S. APRIL 16, b)
CANADA :—
Aviation (continued) :—
Canadian Pacific Airlines—possible purchase of Comet IV aircraft, JUNE 7, 3f ;—Trans-polar routes : see under ARCTIC : Trans-polar routes
Trans-Canada Air Lines—orders for Viscount aircraft, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 16, b) ; new service, JUNE 4, 5e ; London to Montreal record (10 hrs. 41 min.), 6, 5e
Bell Island—isolated by ice, APRIL 27, 10g
Boy Scouts : see under BOY SCOUTS
British Columbia — Agent - General in London : see MCADAM, Mr. W. A. ;—Debt reduced, JUNE 18, 5d ;—Floods : see *Floods,* below ;—Gas, natural : see under *Gas,* below ;—Hydro-electric scheme : see *Electricity : British Columbia,* below ;—Trade with Britain : see under *Trade,* below
Broadcasting : see under BROADCASTING
Budget : see under *Finance,* below
Cement—proposed factory in Ontario, JUNE 24, 8e
Chicoutimi copper refinery plans : see COPPER : Canada
Chicoutimi River hydro-electric plant : see under *Electricity,* below
Coal supplies to Britain : see COAL : Canada
Copper : see under COPPER
Defence—policy, APRIL 27, 10f ; MAY 9, 9b (4*) ; White Paper, JUNE 14, 5e (4*) ; import duty relief on material from Britain, 16, 14g
Minister, deputy, JUNE 9, 7d ; 14, 5e (4*)
Radar project with U.S. (Dew Line)—Prime Minister (s.), APRIL 27, 10f ; discussed, MAY 23, 7c (and 7a, 5*) ; Atlantic Treaty Council members' impressions, 25, 9d (5*) ; discussed, 30, 7f ; Min. for External Affairs (s.), JUNE 2, 5e ; reported statement by Chief of Air Staff, 4, 5d (7*)
Defence College, National—members in London, MAY 18, 12b
Defence forces :—
Air Force—senior officer's post changed following speech suggesting abolition of Army, JUNE 8, 5e ;—Aircraft : see *Aviation : Aircraft,* above ;—Strength, JUNE 18, 5c
Army :—
Artillery, Royal Regiment of — centenary, MAY 31, 5f
Belgian light rifle to be adopted, JUNE 18, 5c
Chief of General Staff—forthcoming appointment, JUNE 9, 7d ; appointment, 14, 5e (4*) (and 5b, 5*) ; discussed, 20, 6g (and 4*)
Defence Minister (s.), JUNE 18, 5c
Rocket explosion at camp : see *Explosions,* below
Royal 22nd Regiment—to be presented with white goat, JUNE 18, 5e (5*)
Strength, JUNE 18, 5c
Korea, in : see under KOREA : United Nations armed forces
Navy—collision between *Algonquin* and *Buckingham,* APRIL 26, 10f ;—Submarines : *Astute* transferred from British Navy, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 5, b) ;—Television experiments, APRIL 27, 10f
Strength, MAY 9, 9b (4*) ; JUNE 18, 5c

CANADA (continued) :—
Dew Line : see *Defence : Radar project,* above
Drugs, narcotic : see DRUGS : Narcotic : Canada
Education—University courses for British students : see EDUCATION : Canada, in
Electricity—atomic energy, generation by : see ATOMIC energy : Electricity : Canada, —British Columbia hydro-electric scheme, MAY 24, 8g (4*) ;—Chicoutimi River plant : plans, JUNE 6, 5g ;—Manitoba project : British contract, MAY 6, 10c ; 18, 19d ;—Ontario Commission : Adam Beck-Niagara project : contract, JUNE 13, 13c ;—St. Lawrence River power project : see ST. LAWRENCE River
Eskimos—research into food supplies, JUNE 27, 8f
Explosion at army camp, MAY 13, 10d (1*)
External Affairs, Minister for (Mr. L. Pearson)—in Paris, MAY 10, 10b ; in London, 17, 6a ; returns to Ottawa, 19, 10g ; in Chicago, JUNE 2, 5e ; meets Indian U.N. delegate in Ottawa, 10, 5d ; leaves for San Francisco, 18, 5d (4*) ; discussion with British Foreign Minister, 23, 10c ; addresses U.N. Assembly, 25, 6a
on Atlantic Treaty (s.), MAY 12, 8f ;—Atomic energy (s.), MAY 30, 4g ; JUNE 16, 8e ;—Commonwealth (s.), MAY 17, 6a ;—European Union, Western (s.), MAY 10, 8c ;—Foreign commitments (s.), APRIL 23, 7d ;—Great Britain, relations with (s.), MAY 17, 6a ;—Radar project with U.S. (s.), JUNE 2, 5e ;—Russian mission to Yugoslavia (s.), MAY 19, 10g ;—Turkey-Iraq pact (s.), MAY 12, 8f ;—Under-developed areas (s.), MAY 30, 4g ;—United States, relations with (s.), JUNE 2, 5e ;—Viet Nam (s.), MAY 4, 12f
Finance—Budget : deficit estimate, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 5, a) ; introduced, 22, 11c ;—Loan to Britain : see under FINANCE : Loans ;—United States investors : proposed U.S. protection law, JUNE 20, 7f
Fires—forest : see *Ontario : Fires,* below ; —Losses (F.N.), JUNE 15, 13b
Floods—Saskatchewan, MAY 5, 8g ; 10, 9c ; British Columbia, JUNE 28, 8d
Foreign policy, APRIL 23, 7d
Forestry—fires : see *Ontario : Fires,* below ; —Wage increases, JUNE 23, 8g
French Ambassador-designate, see FRANCE : African possessions : Morocco : Resident-General (M. Francis Lacoste)
Fruit, canned—import duty, JUNE 4, 5a
Gas, natural—British Columbia project, MAY 27, 5g (6*)
German rearmament, attitude towards : see under GERMANY : Western : Defence forces
Governor-General (Mr. V. Massey)—to visit Britain, JUNE 9, 7g ; in London, 17, 4c, 10b ; audience of Queen, 18, 8b ; received by Princess Royal, 21, 12b
Great Britain, relations with—Attlee, Mr. C. R. : visit : see under ATTLEE, Mr. C. R. :—British schoolboys' party to

CANADA :—
Great Britain, relations with (continued) :—tour Canada, MAY 27, 7g ;—British Under-Secretary of State's visit : see LAITHWAITE, Sir G. ;—Chief of Imperial General Staff-designate's visit : see TEMPLER, Gen. Sir G. ;—High Commissioner in London : see ROBERTSON, Mr. N. ;—Pearson, Mr. L. (s.), MAY 17, 6a ;—Queen, Parliamentary tribute to, MAY 24, 9b ;—Sea Cadets' interchange visits, MAY 18, 7g ;—Trade : see under *Trade,* below ;—Trafalgar Square, building site in : negotiations, JUNE 3, 3e
Halifax—war memorial : unveiling plans, MAY 4, 11d (3*)
Health service, possible, JUNE 27, 6d
Horse racing—new course at Fort Erie, MAY 16, 12c
Housing needs, JUNE 14, 5d (5*)
Hydro-electricity : see *Electricity,* above
Immigration :—
Germany, from—correspondence, APRIL 21, 7e
Great Britain, from—decline, MAY 9, 8g ; —Correspondence, APRIL 21, 7e ; 23, 9e ; 29, 9e
Indians, Red—television aerial on chief's wigwam, MAY 4, 10f
Indonesia, relations with—Ambassador at Jakarta : see HEASMAN, Mr. G. R. C.
Industries : see *Trade and industry,* below
Klondike—gold rush (1896-1901) : book reviewed, JUNE 16, 11e
Labour :—
Disputes—aircraft factory : see *Aviation : Aircraft : Labour,* above ;—Grain handlers : see under *Wheat,* below
Industrial relations, JUNE 16, 7c (4*)
Trade unions—comments by U.S. business man, MAY 27, 5c (7*)
Unemployment—increase, APRIL 22, 11c ; discussed by provincial premiers, 27, 10f ; 29, 11a ; statistics, MAY 24, 8e
Wages—framing of demands by U.S. unions, MAY 27, 5c (7*)
Manitoba—electricity project : see under *Electricity,* above ;—*The Times Weekly Review* survey, MAY 3, 8b
Medical Assn.—plans for meeting with British Medical Assn., JUNE 2, 6d ; president, 23, 9d ; meeting (Toronto), 24, 9g ; 25, 5b (5*) ; 27, 6d
Navy : see under *Defence forces,* above
Netherlands, relations with—Embassy at The Hague : cornerstone of chancery laid by Princess Margriet, JUNE 15, 7c
Newfoundland :—
Discovery by John Cabot—458th anniversary, JUNE 25, 5d
Grand Banks—discovery by Portuguese : 500th anniversary, MAY 28, 5c (5*)
Ministry (Smallwood)—Min. of Public Welfare resigns, APRIL 25, 10c (4*)
Roman Catholic Cathedral—Portuguese gifts, MAY 28, 5c (5*) ; 30, 5e (7*) ; centenary celebrations, JUNE 25, 5d
Newsprint : see under PRESS : Newsprint
New Zealand, relations with—Canadian Ministers' visit, APRIL 28, 10e
Niagara Falls : see that title

CANADA (continued) :—
Ontario—cement factory plans : see *Cement,* above ;—Election plans, MAY 4, 10c ; results, JUNE 13, 6e ;—Electricity : see under *Electricity,* above ;—Fires, forest, MAY 24, 10c ;—Metropolitan of : see WRIGHT, Rt. Rev. W. L. ;—Uranium : see URANIUM : Canada
Police—Vancouver : criticized ; chief suspended, JUNE 27, 6f
Poliomyelitis vaccine, use of : see POLIOMYELITIS : Vaccine : Canada
Population, JUNE 14, 5d (5*)
Portugal, relations with—legations raised to embassies, APRIL 22, 11e ;—Ambassador at Lisbon : see TURGEON, Mr. W. S. A. ;—Newfoundland, Portuguese relations with : see *Newfoundland,* above
Presbyterian Church—Moderator, JUNE 3, 5g (4*)
Press — women correspondents to tour Russia : see *Russia,* below
Prime Minister (Mr. L. S. St. Laurent)—meeting with provincial Premiers, APRIL 27, 10f ; 29, 11a ; meets Indian representative, JUNE 10, 5d
on broadcasting (s.), MAY 24, 9b (5*) ;—Defence (s.), APRIL 27, 10f ;—Germany (s.), MAY 10, 8d ;—Trade (s.), APRIL 27, 10f ;—War, possible (s.), APRIL 27, 10f
Prime Minister, deputy : see HOWE, Mr. C. D.
Provincial Premiers—meeting with Prime Min., APRIL 27, 10f ; 29, 11a
Quebec—Premier (Mr. M. L. Duplessis) : on development (s.), JUNE 6, 5g
Radar : see under *Defence,* above
Railways :—
Canadian National Railways—service between Montreal, Toronto and Vancouver (" Supercontinental "), APRIL 26, 11e ; developments, JUNE 6, 5g
Canadian Pacific Railway Co.—(R.), APRIL 26, 20f ; earnings, MAY 5, 16b ; (M.), 6, 18a ; presidents and chairman, 6, 19d ; board appointment, 13, 17b ; staff appointment, 23, 15c ; (R.), JUNE 15, 13c
Rain, artificial : see under *Weather,* below
Red Cross—gift for Taplow Memorial Hospital, MAY 25, 12d
Red Indians : see *Indians,* above
Russia, relations with—Canadian women correspondents to tour Russia, JUNE 2, 5d
St. Lawrence River : see that title
Saskatchewan floods : see *Floods,* above
Sea Cadets—exchange of visits with British Sea Cadets : see *Great Britain: Sea Cadets,* above
Spanish minister's visit : see CAVESTANY, Señor
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Stratford—Shakespeare festival, JUNE 29, 3c
Sugar—Toronto refinery, MAY 2, 19c
Television : see under TELEVISION
Theatrical productions—trends, APRIL 27, 16c ; *Julius Caesar:* Stratford performance, JUNE 29, 3c

CANADA (continued) :—
Toronto—air show : see under AVIATION : Competitions and shows ;—Sugar refinery : see *Sugar,* above ;—Medical Assn. meeting : see *Medical Assn.,* above ;—Trade fair, international : plans, MAY 27, 6e (4* ; and 6d, 5*) ; held, JUNE 1, 5f ; 7, 5e (7*) ; to be discontinued, 11, 7a (and 5*)
Trade and industry :—
Africa (Central), trade with : see under AFRICA, Central : Trade
Bank of Montreal review, JUNE 25, 5g
Exports—statistics, JUNE 25, 5g
Finance Minister (s.), JUNE 18, 6b (5*)
Great Britain, trade with :—
British Columbia reciprocal arrangements, APRIL 26, 15f (4*)
Canadian business men to visit Britain, JUNE 9, 8d ;—Vancouver delegation : see *Vancouver,* below
Chamber of Commerce in Britain, MAY 17, 6a
Exports to Britain—increase, JUNE 25, 5g ;—Statistics : see *Statistics,* below
Import duty relief for defence goods from Britain, JUNE 16, 14g
Statistics (F.N.), APRIL 26, 19a ; MAY 13, 10f ; (F.N.), 13, 17a ; 30, 5e (7*) ; JUNE 11, 8d (and 5*) ; 11, 11a ; 28, 7g
Vancouver delegation, APRIL 21, 8a ; 25, 6c
Imports—subsidies, JUNE 4, 5a ;—Tariffs : see *Tariffs,* below
Industrial relations, JUNE 16, 7c (4*)
International Fair : see under *Toronto,* above
Manufacturers' Assn. meeting, MAY 26, 8d ; 27, 5c (7*)
Minister of Trade (s.), MAY 26, 8d ; JUNE 1, 5f
Prime Minister (s.), APRIL 27, 10f
Tariffs—to be amended, JUNE 4, 5a
Trade unions : see under *Labour,* above
Unemployment : see under *Labour,* above
United Nations Assn. conf. : see UNITED Nations Assn. : Canada
United States, relations with—Canadian attitude, APRIL 23, 7d ; JUNE 2, 5e ;—Radar project, joint : see *Defence: Radar,* above ;—St. Lawrence power project : see ST. LAWRENCE River
Uranium : see under URANIUM
Vancouver—drugs (narcotic), traffic in : see DRUGS : Narcotic : Canada ;—Trade delegation to Britain : see under *Trade: Great Britain,* above
Wages : see under *Labour,* above
War memorial (Halifax) : see *Halifax,* above
Weather—Rain, artificial : experiments, MAY 7, 7c (5*) ;—Storms in Saskatchewan, MAY 5, 8g ; 10, 9c
Wheat and other cereals—grain handlers' strike, APRIL 22, 11d (3*) ; settled, 23, 7e ;—United States' surpluses : effects of disposal, MAY 18, 8e (4*)
Wool textiles : see WOOL : Textiles : Canada
CANADA, Royal Bank of, APRIL 25, 18d ; MAY 16, 15d
CANADIAN and English Stores, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 7, f ; 13, f) ; JUNE 8, 10b

CANADIAN and Foreign Investment Trust, MAY 24, 19f
CANADIAN and Foreign Securities, APRIL 29, 19e (5*)
CANADIAN Bank of Commerce, APRIL 25, 19e ; JUNE 3, 9g
CANADIAN Car and Foundry Co., APRIL 25, 18d ; JUNE 10, 11b (and 2*) ; 11, 11b ; 18, 11b
CANADIAN Celanese, MAY 20, 16e
CANADIAN Colliers (Dunsmuir), JUNE 4, 11b (7*)
CANADIAN Eagle Oil Co., MAY 19, 17b ; JUNE 6, 10b
CANADIAN Fund Inc., APRIL 25, 19d
CANADIAN Investment Fund, APRIL 25, 19d
CANADIAN Life Insurance Officers' Assn., MAY 20, 16b (5*)
CANADIAN National Railways : see under CANADA : Railways
CANADIAN Pacific Air Lines : see under CANADA : Aviation
CANADIAN Pacific Railway Co. : see under CANADA : Railways
CANALS and inland waterways—Board of Survey : report, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 13, d) ;—Closures : campaign against, APRIL 27, 9g ; C.P.R.E. protest, JUNE 3, 3e ;—Control : suggested transfer rejected, JUNE 23, 4e ;—Correspondence, APRIL 28, 13e ; MAY 16, 9d ; 18, 11d ; 24, 5e ; 27, 13f ; JUNE 10, 7e ; 14, 7e ; 16, 9e ;—Development schemes, JUNE 22, 6d ; (P.Q.), 30, 5c ;—Use increased by rail strike, JUNE 3, 6e ; 4, 3c ; (photo.), 8, 12
CANARY Islands : see under SPAIN
CANBERRA : see under AUSTRALIA
CANCER :—
Deaths from—statistics, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 13, e)
Imperial Research Fund—meeting, APRIL 29, 6c
Lung, of the—increased deaths (P.Q.), MAY 3, 3e
Diesel oil fumes as cause—investigations, JUNE 22, 5b (5*)
Smoking as cause—U.S. Medical Assn. report, JUNE 7, 5b (and 7*)
Throat, of—Russian use of radioactive cobalt, APRIL 26, 13g
Unprogressive tumours—Prof. H. R. Dean (s.), APRIL 29, 6c
Vaccine against—report, MAY 12, 10d
CANDAU, Dr. M. G.—introduction to report on W.H.O., APRIL 25, 10c
CANDIOTTI, Mrs. M.—on engineers (s.), APRIL 27, 8e
CANE, Mr. J.—on Yorkshire miners' strike (s.), MAY 5, 10a
CANH, M. le Thanh (Viet Nam)—arrested, MAY 21, 8e
CANN, Mr. H. A.—death. APRIL 21, 11g
CANNAN, Mr. D.—*You and Your Wife:* reviewed (photo.), JUNE 29, 3c
CANNES : see under FRANCE
CANNING (W.) and Co., APRIL 25, 18e
CANNING Town Glass Works, APRIL 25, 18e ; MAY 3, 16d
CANNON (Holdings), MAY 19, 17e
CANNON Industries, Ltd.—workers dismissed, MAY 16, 5a
CANNONS, stage—charge for shell to fire girl from : law case, MAY 19, 7e
CANOEING :—
Devizes to Westminster race, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 12, f)
English Channel—crossings by R.M. volunteer reservists, MAY 30, 2e
Kayak championships—plans, JUNE 24, 14e (4*)
Slalom—world championships : plans, APRIL 25, 4e ; MAY 17, 5e (5*)
CANTACUZENE, Prince M. (Russia)—death (on Mar. 25), APRIL 22, 15b
CANTERBURY—archaeology : finds ; (photo.), MAY 11, 13e ;—Archbishop of : see FISHER, Most Rev. G. F. ;—Dean : see JOHNSON, Very Rev. H. ;—King's School : summer term, APRIL 30, 10b ; Old King's Scholars' Assn. dinner, MAY 11, 12b
CANTERBURY Cathedral—loudspeaker fault, JUNE 27, 2f
CAPE Asbestos, MAY 7, 12e ; 18, 19c ; JUNE 9, 14e
CAPE Province : see under AFRICA, South
CAPE Town : see under AFRICA, South
CAPITAL Airlines : see under UNITED States : Aviation
CAPITAL and Provincial Property Trust, JUNE 16, 13c
CAPITAL gains levy, suggested : see under FINANCE : Taxation
CAPITAL Issues Committee : see under STOCKS and shares
CAPITAL punishment—date of executions : correspondence, JUNE 29, 11d
CAPP, Mr. L.—death, APRIL 21, 6d
CAPPER, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. E.—death, MAY 26, 12d ; funeral, 28, 8b ; tribute, JUNE 4, 9b
CAPRON, Mr. F. H.—will, MAY 5, 12d
CAPSEALS, Ltd., MAY 6, 17e ; 23, 14c ; JUNE 11, 12b
CAR and General Insurance Co., MAY 2, 19d
CARAVANS—colonies : Surrey C.C. survey, APRIL 25, 7a ; correspondence, 28, 13d ; 29, 9c ; MAY 2, 18c ;—Ealing site : see under EALING ;—Lamorna Valley site : see under LAMORNA Valley
CARBERRY, Justice J. E. D. (Jamaica)—in Britain, JUNE 16, 12e
CARCOPINO, M. (France)—candidate for Académie Française, MAY 5, 8c
CARD Clothing and Belting, JUNE 22, 16f
CARD playing :—
Bridge—Articles (" World champions "), APRIL 27, 5e ; (" Moonshine "), MAY 4, 15g ; (" Flexibility "), 11, 13g ; (" Jump intervention "), 18, 13g ; (" Concealing Strength "), 25, 12g ; (" The Redouble "), JUNE 1, 2g ; (" Straws in the Wind "), 8, 8g ; (" Duplicate "), 15, 11g ; (" One over One "), 22, 4c ; (" Pre-emptive openings "), 29, 5g
European championships (Amsterdam)—British teams, JUNE 14, 8b
CARDIFF, Miss J. S. M.—marriage, JUNE 10, 8d
CARDIFF Malting Co., MAY 19, 17e
CARDINAL Investment Trust, APRIL 25, 19e ; MAY 20, 16e
CARDMAKER, John (d. 1555)—St. Bride's Church commemoration service, MAY 31, 8d
CARENA, Señor R. (Argentina)—expelled from Deputies, MAY 14, 8c
CAREW, D. G. L. : see under MURDERS : Tsapparelli
CAREW, Frances Lady—death, MAY 19, 14c

CAREW, Mrs. R.—dance, MAY 27, 12b
CARIBBEAN :—
Broadcasting : see under BROADCASTING
Economic committee meeting, MAY 30, 5e (7*) ; statement, JUNE 4, 10g (4*)
Federation—completion plans, APRIL 28, 8d ; Mr. Vaughan-Morgan (s.P.), JUNE 22, 5e
CARKEET-JAMES, Brig. L. F. E.—to retire, JUNE 16, 5a
CARL Rosa Opera Co.— London season : plans, APRIL 25, 16f ; MAY 24, 3d ; JUNE 20, 3d,
CARLILL, Vice-Adm. S. H.—Chief of Staff, Indian Navy, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 2, d)
CARLISLE—Bishop of : see BLOOMER, Rt. Rev. T. ;—Mayor, MAY 24, 15e (5*)
CARLTON, Sapper V. P.—death, MAY 28, 5b
CARLTON Club—old building sold, MAY 27, 7c ; history by Sir C. Petrie : extracts, JUNE 24, 11f ; reviewed, 30, 13e ; correspondence, 30, 11d
CARLTON Holdings, Ltd., APRIL 22, 19a ;MAY 25, 18e
CARLTON Main Colliery, JUNE 28, 13f
CARMARTHENSHIRE : see under WALES
CARMICHAEL, Mr. D. G. O.—marriage, JUNE 23, 12c
CARMICHAEL, Rev. I.—on postal votes (s.), MAY 13, 15a (5*)
CARMICHAEL, Mr. J. H. (U.S.A.)—on Viscount airliners (s.), MAY 17, 6b
CARNEGIE, Lord—convalescence, JUNE 21, 12b
CARNEGIE Corporation of New York—report on education ; grants, MAY 24, 9c (and 8d, 4*) ; trustees' meeting ; grants, JUNE 7, 5e
CARNEGIE Medal : see under LIBRARY Association
CARNEY, Adm. R. B. (U.S.A.)—to retire, MAY 26, 10d
CARPENTER, Vice-Adm. A. F. B.—at Zeebrugge commemoration ceremony, APRIL 25, 10c
CARPENTER, Maj. F. N.—death, APRIL 29, 15d
CARPENTER, Mrs. V. E.—decree *nisi*, MAY 7, 11c
CARPET Manufacturing Co., APRIL 22, 19a
CARPETS—sales, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 26, e) ; 22, 6g ; 23, 4f ; 25, 14g ; MAY 6, 12f ; 13, 7a ; 21, 5d ; JUNE 24, 12e ; 27, 10d ; 29, 13b
CARR, Sir C.—to retire, JUNE 17, 4f
CARR, Sir H. W.—death, MAY 25, 13c
CARR, Mr. J. L.—on railway strike (l.), JUNE 3, 7e
CARR, Mr. M.—will, APRIL 22, 6e
CARR, Mr. R.—appointment, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 16, b)
CARR and Co., MAY 4, 23c
CARR-SAUNDERS, Sir A.—in Nigeria, JUNE 7, 5e ; proposed hon. degree of Liverpool Univ., 8, 8c
CARR-WHITE, Brig. G.—death, MAY 21, 10e
CARRERAS, MAY 25, 16b
CARRIER Engineering, MAY 13, 19e
CARRINGTON, Mr. R.—on zoo animals (l.), MAY 18, 11d
CARRINGTON, Mr. W. S.—appointment, JUNE 3, 11g
CARRINGTON and Dewhurst, MAY 13, 19e
CARRITT, Mr. E. F.—on reading Dickens (l.), MAY 2, 18c
CARROLL, Mr. M. F.—on Commonwealth production of essential oils (lect.), APRIL 29, 17d
CARROLL, Miss P.—recital, MAY 2, 16a
CARRONGROVE Paper, JUNE 16, 13c
CARSHALTON—Queen Mary's Hospital for Children : appeal against dismissed, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 29, d)
CARSON, Mr. R. A. G.—on Roman coins (l.), APRIL 26, 13e
CARTER, Mr. A.—will, APRIL 21, 8f
CARTER, Mr. Amon G. (U.S.A.)—death, JUNE 27, 11b ; funeral. 27, 11c
CARTER, Mr. C. A.—death, JUNE 16, 10e
CARTER, Mr. F. B.—will, JUNE 20, 10e
CARTERS Knottingley Brewery, MAY 5, 19d
CARTHEW, Lt.-Col. T. W. C.—death, APRIL 21, 8a ; 22, 15d ; funeral, 23, 10b ; tribute, MAY 4, 15f ; memorial service, 10, 12b ; will, 14, 6c
CARTMEL—proposed secondary school, MAY 4, 14e
CARTMELL (John) (1947), JUNE 18, 11f
CARTOGRAPHY : see MAPS
CARTWRIGHT, Mrs. E. M.—fatal accident, JUNE 8, 4e
CARTWRIGHT and Edwards (Longton)—closing down, JUNE 7, 10d
CARY, Mr. J.—novel reviewed, APRIL 28, 16b
CARY, Sir R. A.—baronetcy, JUNE 9, 4a
CARVER, Mrs. W. E.—marriage, JUNE 9, 10c
CASADESUS, Mr. R.—recital, APRIL 25, 17b
CASARES, Dr. T. (Argentina)—action during attack on cathedral, JUNE 16, 8g
CASASOLA, Mr. R.—on diesel locomotives ; General Election (s.), MAY 31, 4d (7*)
CASATI, Count A. (Italy)—death, JUNE 6, 8g
CASEY, Mr. R. G. : see AUSTRALIA : External Affairs, Minister for
CASH, Rt. Rev. W. W. W., Bp. of Worcester—retirement announced, JUNE 30, 10f
CASSADO, Señor G. (Spain)—recital, JUNE 13, 3d
CASSEL, late Lord—art collection to be sold, APRIL 26, 9b
CASSELL (Holdings), MAY 31, 5e
CASSIDY, Mr. D.—resignation, APRIL 25, 7g
CASSINO : see under ITALY
CASSITY, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—suggested change of post, APRIL 26, 11a
CASSON, Canon J.—death, MAY 9, 13a
CASSON, Sir L.—Australian tour, MAY 5, 3c (4*)
CASTERET, M. Norbert (France)—cave exploration in Pyrenees, JUNE 25, 5b
CASTLE, Mrs. B.—on purchase tax on cotton textiles (s.P.), APRIL 29, 8g ; on international relations (s.), MAY 16, 4b ; on defence expenditure (s.), 20, 14c ; other (s.P.) recorded, MAY 3, 3d, e ; 4, 8b
CASTLE, Mr. L. M. T.—directorship, MAY 19, 9b
CASTLE, Mr. S. E.—death (on March 23), APRIL 21 (N.S. xi b)
CASTLE Donington—town crier's warning of repairs to water supply, MAY 20, 6g
CASTLEMAINE, Lord—will, MAY 11, 12d
CATALIN, Ltd., MAY 12, 17b ; 16, 15d ; JUNE 27, 14d
CATER, Brightwen and Co., APRIL 22, 19e ; 26, 20c ; MAY 3, 15e, 18b ; (F.N.), 3, 15b (5*)
CATER, Stoffell, JUNE 16, 13c
CATHCART, Dowager Lady—jewels and furs stolen, JUNE 2, 3g
CATHEDRALS' Advisory Committee—chairman, APRIL 26, 8g

CATHMAN, Mr. C.—reported in Russian prison, JUNE 27, 11d
CATHODE ray tubes : see under VALVE industry
CATHODE valves : see under VALVE industry
CATLIN, Prof. G.—on proposed Russian P.E.N. centre (l.), JUNE 25, 7f
CATON, Miss A. R.—on Commonwealth migration (l.), APRIL 29, 9e
CATOR, Miss R. A.—marriage, APRIL 25, 14b
CATS—attack on woman and girl : police truncheon used, MAY 11, 5g :—Foot journey of 135 miles, MAY 20, 6g
CATTLE :—
Breeding—artificial insemination : Mr. Edwards (s.), MAY 3, 6g
Bulls—attacks by, APRIL 30, 4d ;—" Bull of the year," JUNE 16, 5a
Calf subsidies—draft scheme approved, JUNE 16, 6b ; 23, 4f
Cows—light leading article, JUNE 15, 9d
Feeding—Mr. Cumber (s.), MAY 2, 7g ; Silage discussed, JUNE 27, 3e
Grazing, strip—value of electric fences, JUNE 6, 2e
Hereford breeders—proposed international conf., APRIL 22, 9g
Marketing of fat stock—Corporation live-stock officer, MAY 23, 6b ; 24, 7g
Shows—Dublin : see IRELAND : Republic : Agriculture ;—Scotland, in : see under SCOTLAND
CAUSTON (Sir Joseph) and Sons, Ltd., APRIL 25, 18d
CAVAN, Lord—daughter christened, MAY 23, 10c
CAVENDISH-BENTINCK, Maj. F. W. (Kenya)—leader of delegation to Britain, MAY 5, 8g
CAVENDISH Hotel—proposed use of site for offices, APRIL 27, 12c (4*)
CAVENDISH House (Cheltenham), JUNE 2, 9e
CAVENDISH lecture : see under WEST London Medico-Chirurgical Soc.
CAVENDISH Mortgage Co., MAY 12, 17b
CAVES—exploration : walls collapse in Pyrenees, JUNE 25, 5b
CAVESTANY, Señor (Spain)—in Canada ; (s.) on western defence ; relations with Canada and U.S., MAY 14, 7e (5*)
CAWLEY, Lord—son christened, MAY 2, 14b
CAWLEY, Mr. S.—on M.P.s and the whip (l.), MAY 4, 13g
CAWNPORE Electric Supply Corp., APRIL 22, 19a
CAWTHORNE—Cannon Hall : see under BARNSLEY
CAZALET, Capt. J. A. (France)—cleared of charge, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 15, a)
CAZALET, Vice-Adm. Sir P. G. L.—K.B.E., JUNE 9, 5a
CECIL of Chelwood, Lord—on refugees (s.), JUNE 23, 11e
CEDAR Investment Trust, JUNE 4, 11e
CEDARHURST : see under UNITED States
CELANESE Corp. of America, MAY 26, 16e
CELLER, Mr. E. (U.S.A.)—on oil marketing (s.), MAY 27, 6a (5*)
CELLON, Ltd., APRIL 25, 18e ; JUNE 21, 17e
CEMENT industry :—
Contract tenders—identical prices : Bristol incident, JUNE 7, 6c
Exports—effect of dock strike, JUNE 24, 16a
Reddish, Mr. H. W. L. (s.), MAY 2, 20a, 23b
CEMETERIES—maintenance of graves : law case, MAY 19, 4c
CENTENARIANS—Africa, South : Basuto woman claims to be 120 years old, MAY 3, 9g ;—Anderson, Mrs. M. : death at 105, MAY 27, 7g ;—Curtis, Mr. G. : death at 102, MAY 31, 4g ;—France : M. Roger de Lattre de Tassigny : 100th birthday, JUNE 23, 8e ;—Gambles, Mrs. S. : death at 105, MAY 9, 4g ;—Humphrey, Mrs. S. J. : death at 108, MAY 30, 2e ;—New Zealand : Mr. W. G. White : 106th birthday, MAY 23, 7d ;—United States : Mrs. I. Wilson : death at 103, MAY 16, 10e
CENTRAL African Federation : see AFRICA, Central
CENTRAL City : see under UNITED States
CENTRAL Garage, MAY 20, 16e
CENTRAL Mining and Investment, MAY 28, 9e ; JUNE 21, 18a ; (F.N.), 21, 17a
CENTRAL Norseman Gold No Liability, MAY 24, 19f
CENTRAL Province Ceylon Tea Co., JUNE 30, 16c
CENTRAL Provinces Manganese Ore, APRIL 26, 18f ; JUNE 10, 13c
CENTRAL South African Lands and Mines, JUNE 15, 13c
CENTRAL Surety and Insurance Corp., MAY 5, 18d
CENTRIFUGE, man-carrying, May 18, 7c
CENTURY Insurance Co., JUNE 11, 13g
CERAMIC Holdings, JUNE 7, 9e (7*)
CERAMICS : see POTTERY
CEREBOS, April 21 (N.S. April 16, f) ; 25, 18e ; MAY 4, 23c ; 26, 18a
CERVANTES, Miguel de (1547-1616)—biog. reviewed, JUNE 9, 11d
CEYLON :—
College, Government (Nawalapitiya), MAY 26, 9b
Development—six-year plan, MAY 18, 9a (5*)
Doctor, native—prescription causes casualties during eclipse of sun, JUNE 21, 9f
Drugs, narcotic : see under DRUGS : Narcotic
Floods, MAY 20, 9e
Governor-General (Sir O. Goonetilleke)—opens Parliament, JUNE 9, 7c (7*) ; accepts reduced salary, 11, 6g
Great Britain, relations with—Ceylon Assn. in London, MAY 3, 16g ;—Ceylon Prime Min. (s.), MAY 26, 9b ;—High Commissioner in London : see COREA, Sir C.
Indian nationals in Ceylon—discussions, MAY 7, 7b (5*) ; 25, 9b (5*)
Indonesia, relations with—Ceylon agrees to refuse rebel leader port facilities, JUNE 20, 6e
Industries : see *Trade and industry,* below
Irish Republic, trade with : see under *Trade,* below
Law—Chief Justice (retiring) : see ROSE, Sir A.
Motor car import restrictions, MAY 31, 5c (7*)
Opium : see DRUGS : Narcotic : Ceylon
Pakistan, trade with : see under *Trade,* below

CEYLON (continued) :—
Parliament—opened, JUNE 9, 7c (7*) ; need for Opposition : retiring Chief Justice (s.), JUNE 16, 7c (4*)
Prime Minister (Sir J. Kotelawala)—at African-Asian conf. (photo.), APRIL 21, 12 ; 22, 12d ; returns to Colombo, 27, 10d ; presides over meeting on Indian nationals, MAY 7, 7b (5*) ; at opening of Government college, 26, 9c ; tel. from M.P.s urging reduction in tea export duty, JUNE 4, 5e
on Afro-Asian conf. (s.), APRIL 27, 10d ; —Colonialism (s.), APRIL 22, 12d ;—Great Britain, relations with (s.), MAY 26, 9c ;—Tea (s.), MAY 19, 9a
Photograph, APRIL 21, 12
Rubber : see under RUBBER
Russia, relations with—Ceylonese trade delegation not to visit Russia, MAY 17, 9d ; Russian scientists prohibited from entering Ceylon, 27, 6a (5*)
Sun, eclipse of : see under ASTRONOMY
Tea : see under TEA
Trade and industry—Europe, mission to : leaves for London, JUNE 9, 7g ;—Irish Republic, trade with : Ceylon delegation to, JUNE 17, 4c (4*) ;—Pakistan, trade agreement with, MAY 27, 5c (7*) ;—Six-year plan, MAY 18, 9a (5*)
CEYLON and Indian Planters' Assn., MAY 9, 16d
CEYLON Assn. in London : see under CEYLON : Great Britain
CEYLON Land and Produce, JUNE 3, 9g
CEYLON Proprietary Tea Estates, MAY 27, 16e
CEYLON (Para) Rubber, APRIL 25, 18d
CEYLON Tea Plantations, MAY 12, 17c (5*) ; JUNE 14, 11c ; 23, 16g
CEYLON Timber and Rubber Syndicate, JUNE 25, 9e ; 27, 14c
CHADBURNS (Liverpool), MAY 26, 16e
CHADWICK, Sir T.—appointment, JUNE 15, 3g
CHADWYCK-HEALEY, Sir E.—president of London Chamber of Commerce, MAY 4, 17e
on dock workers (l.), JUNE 4, 7f ; 24, 11e
CHADWYCK-HEALEY, Sir G. E.—will, MAY 4, 14c
CHAILEY Heritage Craft School : see HERITAGE Craft School
CHAIN, Mr. L. (Poland)—vice-president of I.L.O. conf., JUNE 3, 5c
CHAIN Garages—safes broken open at Ealing depôt, JUNE 4, 3g
CHAIN letters—savings stamps : police warning, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 5, d)
CHALLEN, Mr. C.—on Lake District National Park (l.), MAY 30, 7d
CHALLENDER, Pioneer Sgt. G.—Meritorious Service Medal presented (photo.), APRIL 26, 24
CHALLONER Club, MAY 24, 12b ; JUNE 25, 8b
CHALMERS, Mr. W. J.—appointment, JUNE 25, 4d
CHALMERS (E.) and Co., APRIL 25, 18d
CHAMBERLAIN, Miss C.—proposed hon. degree of Southampton Univ., APRIL 22, 6f
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. C.—" Stamford Bridge Village, S.W.6." (photo.), APRIL 30, 14
CHAMBERLAIN, Rev. E.—chairman-elect of Congregational Union, MAY 17, 6b
CHAMBERLAIN (W. W.) (Associated Co.'s), JUNE 3, 9g ; 27, 14c
CHAMBERLAIN and Hill, MAY 13, 19e
CHAMBERLIN, Mr. C.—on croquet (l.), JUNE 17, 9d
CHAMBERS, Bishop G. A.—retirement, APRIL 29, 14f
CHAMBERS and Fargus, APRIL 22, 19a
CHAMBERS of Commerce : see under TRADE
CHAMBERS Wharf and Cold Stores, JUNE 3, 9g ; 9, 15b
CHAMIEC, Miss M. W.—marriage, JUNE 27, 10b
CHAMIER, Mr. J. D.—marriage, MAY 28, 8b
CHAMOUN, Camille : see LEBANON : President
CHAMPION de Crespigny, Mabel Lady—death, MAY 28, 8f
CHAMPION Reef Gold Mines, APRIL 21, 10e ; JUNE 1, 10d (7*)
CHANCE, Mr. K. M.—on plastics (s.), APRIL 25, 20a
CHANDELIERS—sale, MAY 6, 12f
CHANDLER, Mr. H. W.—will, APRIL 27, 15c
CHANDPORE Tea, MAY 7, 12e ; 9, 16d
CHANGKAT Salak Rubber and Tin, APRIL 25, 18e
CHANNEL Islands :—
Guernsey—" Love-Apple League " : correspondence, JUNE 20, 11e ;—" Victor Hugo in Exile " exhib., MAY 30, 8c
Jersey—British Parliamentary delegation's visit cancelled, APRIL 22, 8d ;—Potato crop : frost damage, MAY 13, 7c ;—Rocks, woman's fall on, MAY 31, 9d ;—Solicitor-General, JUNE 25, 6e ;—Television station : see TELEVISION : British Broadcasting Corporation : Channel Islands
Jethou—leased, JUNE 7, 3c
Sark—Colorado beetles found, JUNE 11, 4g
CHANNER, Brig. V. K. (Kenya)—in Britain, APRIL 25, 7f (7*)
CHANNON, Dr. H. J.—resignation, APRIL 25, 19d
CHANT, Mr. J. W.—on Lake District (l.), MAY 26, 11d
CHANTLER, Mr. J. H.—on education (s.), JUNE 1, 3e
CHANTREY bequest : see under ART
CHAPIN, Mr. (U.S.A.)—nominated Ambassador to Persia, MAY 21, 7e
CHAPLIN, Lord—on atomic radiation (l.), APRIL 25, 13e
CHAPLIN, Mr. A. H.—on trees in Russell Square (l.), MAY 16, 9d
CHAPLIN Holdings, MAY 14, 12e
CHAPMAN, Mr. F. Spencer—" Lightest Africa," APRIL 28, 17e
CHAPMAN, Mr. G.—" The Dreyfus Case," APRIL 28, 17c
CHAPMAN, Mr. H. T.—on rocket boosters for jet aircraft (s.), APRIL 29, 17c
CHAPMAN, Mr. S.—Q.C., APRIL 21 (N.S. April 7, g)
CHAPMAN (Clarke) and Co., Ltd.—law case, JUNE 30, 14d
CHAPMAN-HUSTON, late Maj. D.—" Bavarian Fantasy,". APRIL 28, 16d
CHAPPELL, R. W.—proceedings against, JUNE 15, 5c
CHARING Cross, original—plaque to mark site : see LONDON : " Centre "
CHARITIES—disposal of funds when object impracticable : law case JUNE 29 3f

CHARKHARI : see under INDIA
CHARLES, Prince : see CORNWALL, Duke of
CHARLES II, King (1660-85)—presumed portrait by Kneller : see KNELLER, Godfrey
CHARLES, Lady—death, MAY 28, 8f ; tribute, JUNE 8, 8d
CHARLES, Miss J. (U.S.A.)—quiz contest prize, MAY 19, 14e
CHARLES, Sir J. A.—K.C.B., JUNE 9, 4a
CHARLOTTE, Grand Duchess : see LUXEMBOURG : Grand Duchess
CHARLOTTE, Queen—relics exhibited at Kew Palace, APRIL 22, 9f (7*)
CHARNEY, George B. (U.S.A.)—to be retried, APRIL 23, 8d
CHARRINGTON, Gardner, Locket, JUNE 11, 11b ; 25, 9e
CHARRINGTON and Co., APRIL 25, 18e ; 29, 19e ; MAY 2, 22g
CHARTERHOUSE Investment Trust, JUNE 30 .16a
CHARTERLAND and General, JUNE 25, 9e
CHARTERLAND Exploration—to begin prospecting work, JUNE 21, 17b
CHARTREUSE, Grand : see under FRANCE
CHASE, Rt. Rev. G. A. (Bp. of Ripon)—maiden speech in Lords, APRIL 29, 8a
CHASE Manhattan Bank (R.), APRIL 21, 10f
CHATHAM—Charities Bill : Royal Assent, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 30, e) ;—Medway College of Technology : opened by Duke of Edinburgh, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 6, g)
CHATHAM House : see INTERNATIONAL Affairs, Royal Inst. of
CHAU, M. Nguyen Huu (Viet Nam)—ministerial appointment, MAY 11, 8g ; in Paris, JUNE 30, 8e, f
CHAUDHARI, Mr. N. C.—on Penshurst Place tapestries (l.), MAY 10, 13g
CHAUVETON, Mr. M.—recital, APRIL 25, 17a
CHAVASSE, Rt. Rev. C. M. (Bp. of Rochester)—hon. fellow of Oxford Univ., JUNE 8, 8c
on new churches (s.), JUNE 24, 7g
CHAVDA, Mr. S. (India)—London exhib. of paintings and drawings, JUNE 15, 11d
CHEAP Club, Ward of—ladies' dinner, MAY 17, 12c
CHEESE—marketing : Mr. T. Peacock (s.), JUNE 20, 15a ;—Regional cheeses : article, MAY 10, 12c
CHEESEMAN, Mr. P.—on masques (l.), JUNE 13, 9g
CHEETHAM, J. E. : see under CRICKET
CHELABI, Rushdi (Iraq)—ministerial appointment, MAY 9, 9d
CHELEBIOGLU, Commander (Turkey) — sentenced, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 13, c)
CHELSEA—Old Church : restoration appeal, MAY 16, 10c ;—Swimming bath fatality, MAY 10, 6d (5*)
CHELSEA College of Physical Recreation—Vaughan Williams masque performed, MAY 21, 5f
CHELSEA Reach—houseboats : Council appeal to P.L.A., JUNE 30, 6d
CHELTENHAM—Cheltonian Society, JUNE 11, 10b ;—Literature, Festival of contemporary : television play competition, MAY 23, 3f
CHELTENHAM and Hereford Breweries, MAY 2, 19d
CHELTENHAM College—speech day ; suggested expulsion of lazy boys, JUNE 13, 4e ; authorized, 14, 3b ; correspondence, 20, 9e ; 22, 11e ; 23, 11e ; 24, 11d ; 25, 7e ; leading article, 25, 7c
CHEMICAL engineering—Sir H. Hartley (add.), APRIL 27, 8f
CHEMICAL Engineers, Inst. of, APRIL 27, 8f, 14b, d
CHEMICAL industry :—
Company chairman's statement, JUNE 17, 14c
Nationalization, proposed—Labour Party election manifesto quoted, APRIL 29, 18b ; Mr. J. E. S. Simon (s.), MAY 19, 15g ; I.C.I. statement, 20, 15c ; Labour Party reply, 21, 6d ; Mr. Wilson (s.), 23, 4g
CHEMICAL warfare—protection against : U.S. developments, JUNE 22, 9b
CHERAS Rubber Estates, MAY 5, 19d
CHERKASSKY, Mr. S.—recital (Mar. 26), APRIL 22, 17c
CHERRIES—sales, JUNE 18, 4e
CHERSONESE (F.M.S.) Estates, MAY 13, 19e ; 16, 15d
CHERVENKOV, Mr. V. : see BULGARIA : Prime Minister
Cherwell: see under OXFORD University
CHERWELL, Lord—on Oxford inner relief road scheme (s.), MAY 20, 6e
CHESHAM, Lord—will, MAY 19, 14e
CHESHAM, Lord—received by Queen, JUNE 17, 10b
CHESHAM House (Regent Street) : see CITY Centre Properties
CHESHIRE—deputy lieutenants, MAY 28, 4d
CHESHIRE, Preb. C.—Speaker's Chaplain, JUNE 9, 8d
CHESHIRE, Air Vice Marshal W. G.—appointment, MAY 31, 4d
CHESHIRE Foundation Homes : see under TUBERCULOSIS
CHESHIRE United Salt Co., APRIL 25, 18d
CHESS :—
Bognor Congress, APRIL 22, 8d ; 23, 4d ; 25, 7d
British young players—British Chess Fed. coaching scheme, MAY 9, 12g
County championship (won by Middlesex), JUNE 20, 5f
Hamburg tournament, MAY 28, 4c
Ilford Congress, MAY 28, 4c ; 30, 8d ; 31, 8b
International tournament (Mont Pelerin sur Vevey)—won by Holland, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 20, c)
London Stock Exchange v. Amsterdam Bourse, MAY 16, 5g
Oxford University v. Cambridge, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 28, g)
Oxford Univ. Past beat Cambridge Univ. Past, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 4, e)
Russia v. United States—plans, MAY 26, 9e
United States team to visit Moscow : see *Russia,* above
CHESTER—Bishop of : see ELLISON, Rt. Rev. G. A. ;—Deputy lieutenants, MAY 28, 4d
CHESTERFIELD—house fire, JUNE 7, 3c (4*)
CHESTERS Brewery, MAY 13, 19e
CHESTNUT blossom (photo.), JUNE 3, 12
CHESWICK and Wright, MAY 19, 17e
CHETWYND, Lady—on postal votes (l.), JUNE 13, 9e
CHETWYND, Mr. G.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 29, 8d
CHEVIOT (New Zealand) : see under NEW Zealand

CHEW Park—archaeological discoveries, JUNE 27, 10c
CHEW SWEE KEE, Mr. (Malaya)—ministerial appointment, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 7, e)
CHHEUN, M. Au (Cambodian Ambassador to Britain), MAY 13, 12b
CHIANG KAI-SHEK, Gen. : see CHINA : Nationalists : President
CHIBULUMA Mines—board changes, MAY 17, 19c
CHICAGO : see under UNITED States
CHICAGO-GAIKA Development, APRIL 28, 19e
CHICHESTER—Dean : see HUSSEY, Very Rev. J. W. A.
CHICHESTER-CONSTABLE, Brig. R. C. J.—marriage, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 20, g)
" CHI-COMS " : see under WORDS and phrases
CHICOUTIMI : see under CANADA
CHIDLAW, Gen. (U.S.A.)—on air combat technique (s.), APRIL 21, 6f
CHIEN MU, Prof. (China)—hon. degree of Hongkong University, JUNE 28, 7c
CHILDREN :—
Abandoned—statistics, JUNE 30, 5d
Adoption—law cases, MAY 7, 11b ; JUNE 23, 14d ; 24, 3e ; 25, 11g
Asthmatic—party going to French spa, MAY 18, 7g
Backward—questionnaire to parents, MAY 13, 13d ; Prof. Smellie (s.), JUNE 13, 4e
Comic and horror literature : see that title
Cruelty to—correspondence, APRIL 30, 9e ; MAY 4, 13g ; 6, 16a ; 10, 13f ;—Henriques, Sir B. (lect.), N.C.P.C.C. criticism, APRIL 28, 6a ;—Leading article, APRIL 28, 13c ;—National Assn. of Probation officers (mem.), APRIL 28, 6b
Curfews for—Fulham scheme : see under FULHAM : Housing
Custody—law cases, APRIL 26, 6e ; MAY 25, 15b ; JUNE 23, 14f ; 24, 3g ; 28, 11e
Deaf—Royal School (Margate) : film of work : see CINEMATOGRAPH : *Thursdays' Children*
Euthanasia of sub-normal children, suggested—Ald. Dingley (s.), JUNE 13, 4e
Father, damages for death of—law case, JUNE 30, 3d
Films for : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Lost—light leading article, MAY 7, 9d
Maintenance by local authorities, JUNE 9, 6b ; 16, 4c
Mayer concerts for : see under MUSIC
Museums for—Edinburgh : see under SCOTLAND
Nurseries—light leading article, APRIL 25, 13d
Orphans—visit to fathers' graves in Netherlands : see WAR graves : Netherlands
Paintings and drawings by, exhib. of : see under ART
Spastics : see under SPASTICS
CHILDREN, Hospital for Sick (Great Ormond Street)—Sir W. Churchill birthday cot : unveiling of tablet : arrangements, MAY 24, 7a
CHILDREN, International Help for—Yugoslav orphans visit to Britain, JUNE 17, 4g
CHILDREN, National Soc. for Mentally Handicapped (formerly National Assn. of Parents of Backward Children)—name changed, MAY 13, 13d ;—Convention, JUNE 13, 4e ;—Questionnaire to parents of backward children : see under CHILDREN
CHILDREN, National Soc. for the Prevention of Cruelty to—criticism of Sir B. Henriques statement on cruelty to children, APRIL 28, 6a ; ball in aid, MAY 13, 12b ; report, 19, 6d ; meeting, 20, 6c
CHILDREN and Young Persons (Harmful Publications) Bill : see under COMIC and horror literature
CHILDREN Fund, Save the—anonymous gift, APRIL 22, 9g ;—Art sale in aid : plans, MAY 31, 8c ; JUNE 4, 8c ;—Concert in aid. APRIL 21 (N.S. April 5, g) ; receipts, 30, 10b ;—Edinburgh performance of *Time Remembered* in aid, JUNE 30, 7e, 12a ;—Penny-a-week appeal : receipts, JUNE 2, 3g
CHILDREN's Aid Assn., Invalid—film première in aid, JUNE 7, 8d
CHILDREN's Aid Society—forthcoming dancing *matinée* in aid, JUNE 25, 8b
CHILDREN's Emergency Fund, International—article, JUNE 28, 7a ;—Film of Mr. D. Kaye's Far East tour in aid : see CINEMATOGRAPH : *Assignment Children*
CHILDS, Mr. L. M.—on Cunard Steamship Co. (s.), MAY 19, 7a
CHILE :—
Antarctic, claims and bases in : see under ANTARCTIC
Army : see under *Defence forces*, below
Bomb explosion in Santiago : see *Santiago*, below
Defence forces—Army : subversion ; resignation of officers, MAY 16, 7e ;—Navy : destroyers : contract placed in Britain, MAY 20, 7b ; officers to visit Britain, 30, 4c
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Education—students' strike, MAY 30, 4d
Finance—foreign exchange deficit, MAY 9, 18c ;—Loans : bonds drawn or cancelled, APRIL 22, 23d ; MAY 18, 3d ; 19, 2g ; JUNE 21, 1b
Foreign Minister (Rear-Adm. K. Olsen)—appointment, JUNE 1, 5b
Great Britain, relations with—Anglo-Chilean Society, MAY 20, 12b ; JUNE 9, 10b ;—Chilean claims in Antarctic : see under ANTARCTIC ;—Chilean naval visitors : plans, MAY 30, 4c
Hospitals—strike, MAY 30, 4d
Ministry—resignation, MAY 30, 4d ; collective resignation, 31, 5e (and 4*) ; reformed, JUNE 1, 5b
Navy : see under *Defence forces*, above
Peruvian students, alleged denial of asylum to, MAY 30, 4d ; 31, 5e (and 4*)
Political situation—unrest in armed forces, MAY 16, 7e ; officers arrested, 25, 8e ; editor arrested, JUNE 1, 5b ; leading article, 1, 7c
President (Gen. C. Ibañez)—trouble with armed forces, MAY 16, 7e ; new Ministry, JUNE 1, 5b
Press—*El Debate* : editor arrested, JUNE 1, 5b
Santiago—bomb explodes in Club de la Republica, APRIL 30, 7g
" Straight Line " movement : see *Political situation*, above
Switzerland, relations with—Minister at Geneva : see OLDINI, Señor Garcia
Territorial waters agreement with Ecuador and Peru : see AMERICA, Latin
Tidal wave, APRIL 22, 10e
CHILTON, Mr. A. G.—will, MAY 2, 18e

CHINA :—
Alphabet : see *Language,* below
Art—Mongol dynasties : London exhib., JUNE 8, 8f
Atomic energy : see under ATOMIC energy
Australia, relations with : see under AUSTRALIA
Book on reviewed, APRIL 28, 16c
Burma, relations with : see under BURMA
Churches—Moderator of Presbyterian Church (s.), MAY 3, 12d ;—Roman Catholic : see *Roman Catholic,* below
Civil servants—salaries to be paid in kind, JUNE 21, 4e
Coalminers' visit to Scotland : see *Great Britain : Chinese mineworkers,* below
Congress, National People's—committee meeting, MAY 17, 10b ; 18, 9g (2*) ; session plans, 20, 9b
Drugs, narcotic : see under DRUGS : Narcotic
Earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES
Education—foreign students' free education, JUNE 13, 6d
Egypt, relations with—cultural agreement, JUNE 1, 5g
Electricity—plants and hydro-electric stations, MAY 13, 9g (3*)
European refugees in, MAY 11, 8f (2*)
Executions : see *Political situation,* below
Foreign Minister (Mr. Chou En-lai) : see *Prime Minister,* below
Foreign policy—discussed, APRIL 26, 11g ;—Chou En-lai, Mr. (s.), APRIL 21 (N.S. April 20, c) ; MAY 18, 9g (2*) ;—Peng Teh-huai, Gen. (s.), MAY 13, 8d ;—United States State Secretary (s.), MAY 11, 8c
Formosa : see under *Nationalists,* below
Formosa Strait, islands in :—
Australian attitude, APRIL 21, 5c
British attitude—discussed, APRIL 28, 12a ; discussion between Chargé d'Affaires and Chinese Prime Min., MAY 11, 10d
Formosa, attitude towards : see under *Nationalists : Formosa,* below
Grubb, Sir K. (s.), MAY 4, 7f
Hunter, Mr. A. E. (s.P.), JUNE 16, 6f
Macmillan, Mr. H. (s.P.), JUNE 16, 6d
Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), MAY 2, 8f
Parliament—questions, APRIL 26, 7a ; 28, 8c ; MAY 3, 3e
Shawcross, Sir H. (s.), MAY 7, 5c
Canadian attitude, APRIL 23, 7d
Communist Chinese Air Force—strength, April 21 (N.S. April 19, a) ; attack on Nationalist air liner, JUNE 28, 8d
Communist Chinese offer of negotiations with U.S., APRIL 25, 12a ; U.S. attitude, 25, 12c (and 2*) ; 27, 12a ; 28, 12a ; MAY 2, 12d ; offer renewed, 17, 10b ; 18, 9g (2*) ; JUNE 11, 8a (4*)
British attitude, APRIL 26, 7a ; 28, 12a ; JUNE 16, 6d
French attitude, APRIL 30, 7f (5*)
Hoover, Mr. H., jun. (s.), MAY 24, 9e
Indian attitude, APRIL 29, 11g ; MAY 2, 11a ; 10, 8e
Knowland, Senator—opposition, APRIL 29, 11f ; MAY 3, 10c
Leading article, APRIL 25, 13b
Nationalist attitude, APRIL 25, 12c
Russian attitude, APRIL 28, 12a (5*) ; JUNE 27, 8f
Formosa : see under *Nationalists,* below
CHINA :—
Formosa Strait, islands in (continued) :—
French attitude, APRIL 30, 7f (5*)
Indian attitude, APRIL 29, 11g ; MAY 2, 11a ; 10, 8e ;—Menon, Mr. V. K. K. : mission to Peking : see MENON, Mr. V. K. K.
Leading articles, APRIL 22, 13c ; 25, 13b ; MAY 3, 11b ; JUNE 15, 9b
Matsu—Nationalist attitude, APRIL 25, 12c ;—United States views on defence : see *United States attitude,* below
Minefields—laid, MAY 7, 8e ; warning to British shipping, 9, 10d
Nationalist Chinese attitude, APRIL 25, 12c ; MAY 2, 12b (4*) ; 5, 8d ; 23, 8g
Pakistani attitude, APRIL 27, 10d ; MAY 2, 11a
Quemoy—Nationalist attitude, APRIL 25, 12c ;—United States views on defence : see *United States attitude,* below
Russian attitude, APRIL 28, 12a (5*) ; MAY 12, 8a ; JUNE 27, 8f ;—Conference, proposal for: see *Nationalists : Formosa : Russian attitude : Conference,* below ;—Formosa, attitude towards : see under *Nationalists : Formosa,* below
United Nations Secretary-General (s.), MAY 7, 7e (5*)
United States attitude, APRIL 21, 5e ; 22, 12d ; 25, 12c (and 2*) ; 27, 12a ; 28, 12a ; MAY 2, 12d (and 12b, 4*) ; 3, 10c ; 4, 10d ; 5, 8c ; 11, 8c ; JUNE 8, 5e (and 5*) ; 25, 6a
Leading articles, APRIL 22, 13c ; MAY 3, 11b
Prominent persons' appeal to Pres. Eisenhower, APRIL 22, 10f (7*)
French policy, MAY 4, 10b
Frontiers—invitation to Burma, Siam and Laos to inspect, APRIL 26, 11g
Great Britain, relations with :—
British Chargé d'Affaires meets Chinese Prime Min., MAY 11, 10d
British Communist Party officials' visit, APRIL 30, 7g ; MAY 2, 12d
British merchant service, Chinese attitude to, MAY 2, 7d
British national released : see FORD, Mr. Robert W.
British nationals in Shanghai : see under *Shanghai,* below
British prisoner of war in Korea, former —at Peking Univ., JUNE 20, 7g
British representation in China, changes in, MAY 18, 10b ; 20, 9b
Chargé d'Affaires in Peking : see TREVELYAN, Mr. H. and O'NEILL, Mr. C. D. W.
Chinese allegations concerning aircraft accident off Sarawak : see AIRCRAFT accidents : Sarawak
Chinese mineworkers in Scotland, APRIL 28, 6f (3*)
Chinese Red Cross delegation, JUNE 15, 4g
Formosa, British attitude towards : see under *Nationalists : Formosa,* below
Islands (offshore), British attitude towards : see *Formosa Strait : British attitude,* above
Trade : see under *Trade,* below

CHINA :—
Great Britain, relations with (continued) :—
United Nations, British attitude towards position in : see under *United Nations,* below
Highway workers' congress : see *Roads,* below
Hongkong, trade with : see under *Trade,* below
Hydro-electricity : see *Electricity,* above
Imprisonments : see *Political situation,* below
India, relations with :—
Chinese map including Kashmir : see *Territorial claims,* below
Formosa, Indian views on : see under *Nationalists: Formosa,* below
Indian cultural delegation—plans, JUNE 2, 5d
Indian Prime Minister's personal representative : see MENON, Mr. V. K. K.
Indian scientists' visit, MAY 30, 4d
Indian trade unionists' delegation, MAY 20, 8d
Leading article, MAY 23, 9c
United Nations, Indian attitude towards position in : see under *United Nations,* below
Indonesia, relations with—cooperation pledge, APRIL 29, 11g ;—Nationality agreement, APRIL 22, 12e ; 23, 8d ; 27, 15g ; 29, 11g ; JUNE 16, 7g
Industries : see *Trade and industry,* below
Japan, trade with : see under *Trade,* below
Labour—trade unions' functions, MAY 7, 7f ;—Wages : " no cash " salaries for civil servants, JUNE 21, 4e
Language reform, MAY 3, 9g
Leader (Mr. Mao Tse-tung)—discussions with British Communist Party officials, APRIL 30, 7g ; at May Day parade, MAY 2, 12d ; receives Indian delegate, 21, 7d ; meets North Viet Nam President, JUNE 27, 6e ; 29, 9e (4*)
Malaya, trade with : see under *Trade,* below
Manchuria—Port Arthur : Russian evacuation ; war memorial, MAY 9, 8b ; officers visit Peking, 24, 13d ; transfer completed, 25, 8c
Map showing Kashmir, Nepal and Bhutan as Chinese : see *Territorial claims,* below
Matsu Islands : see under *Formosa Strait,* above
May Day—Yugoslav delegation to attend, APRIL 21, 5b (and 7*) ; slogans, 29, 10g ; parade, MAY 2, 12d
National People's Congress : see *Congress,* above
Nationalists :—
Airliner attacked by Communist MIG fighters, JUNE 28, 8d
British ships attacked and seized : see *Helikon, Incharran,* and *Inchjura* under SHIPPING ;—Warning of mining territorial waters round Formosa and islands, MAY 9, 10d
Defence forces in Burma—casualties, APRIL 25, 10a ; Burmese-Laotian discussions, MAY 19, 9d (4*)
Foreign Minister (Mr. George Yeh)—comments at U.N. Assembly meeting, JUNE 25, 6a
Formosa :—
Australian attitude, APRIL 21, 5c ; 28, 10a
CHINA :—
Nationalists :—
Formosa (continued) :—
Britain, Commonwealth countries and France, possible guarantee by, APRIL 21, 5e
British attitude, APRIL 28, 8c ; MAY 3, 3e ; 11, 10d
Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.), MAY 6, 13d ; 9, 6g
Conservative Party manifesto quoted, APRIL 30, 5c
Forces, use of for defence against Communists—denial, APRIL 29, 8d ; MAY 3, 3e
Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), MAY 2, 8f
Parliament—questions, APRIL 28, 8c ; 29, 8d ; MAY 3, 3e
Scottish Trades Union Congress attitude, APRIL 25, 7g (7*)
Shawcross, Sir H. (s.), MAY 2, 8c ; 7, 5c
Canadian attitude, APRIL 23, 7d
Communist Chinese attitude, MAY 17, 10b ; 18, 9g (2*) ; JUNE 11, 8a (4*) ; —Correspondence, APRIL 26, 13e ; —Leading articles, APRIL 25, 13b ; MAY 3, 11b ;—United States, offer to negotiate with : see *Formosa Strait: Communist Chinese offer,* above
Indian attitude, MAY 2, 11a ; declaration with Russia, JUNE 24, 9a ; leading article, 24, 11c
Leading articles, APRIL 25, 13b ; MAY 3, 11b ; JUNE 24, 11c
Minefields laid in Formosa Strait : see under *Formosa Strait,* above
Russian attitude—conference, 10-Power, proposal for : Communist Chinese support, MAY 17, 10b ;—India, declaration with, JUNE 24, 9a ;—Yugoslavia, delcaration with, JUNE 3, 6b
Solar eclipse : see ASTRONOMY : Sun
United Nations Secretary-General (s.), MAY 7, 7e (5*)
United States attitude, APRIL 21, 5e ; 22, 12d ; MAY 3, 10c ; 4, 10d ; 5, 8c ; JUNE 8, 5e (and 5*) ; 25, 6a ; —Leading article, MAY 3, 11b
Islands other than Formosa and Pescadores : see under *Formosa Strait,* above
Japan, trade with : see *Trade,* below
President (Gen. Chiang Kai-shek)—discussions with U.S. officials, APRIL 25, 12c ; 26, 15e ; 28, 12a ; MAY 12, 8g
Prime Minister (Mr. O. K. Yui)—on Formosa Strait (s.), MAY 23, 8g
Russian tanker seized (June, 1954) : see SHIPPING : *Tuapse*
Shipping, attacks on—British : see *Helikon Incharran* and *Inchjura* under SHIPPING ;—Parliament, British : discussed, JUNE 30, 5c ;—Russian tanker seized (June, 1954) : see SHIPPING : *Tuapse*
Trade with Japan—agreement, APRIL 23, 7d (and 5*) ; Japanese request for end of victimization of firms trading with Communist China, JUNE 4, 10g (4*)
United Nations, position in : see *United Nations,* below

CHINA :—
Nationalists (continued) :—
United States, relations with—Adm. Radford and Assistant Secretary of State visiting Formosa, APRIL 21, 5e ; 25, 12c ; 26, 15e ; 28, 12a ; return to Washington, MAY 2, 12b (4*) ; mission discussed, 3, 10c
Ambassadors : at Formosa : see RANKIN, Mr. K. L. ; at Washington : see KOO, Dr. W.
Formosa, U.S. attitude towards : see under *Formosa,* above
Islands other than Formosa, U.S. attitude towards : see *Formosa Strait: United States attitude,* above
Nationality agreement with Indonesia : see under *Indonesia,* above
Opera—Peking Company in Paris, JUNE 2, 2d
Pakistan, relations with—Prime Ministers' discussions at Bandung conf., APRIL 27, 10d ; Pakistani Prime Minister to visit China, MAY 2, 11a
People's Congress : see *Congress,* above
Political situation—expulsions by Politburo ; suicide of "heir" to leader, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 5, a) ; executions and imprisonments, 25, 12a (4*) ; Indian trade unionists' comments, MAY 20, 8d ; sentences for planning armed revolt, JUNE 4, 5d (4*) ; "counter revolutionaries" arrested, 21, 8c
Port Arthur : see *Manchuria,* above
Portuguese possession (Macao) : see under PORTUGAL
Prime Minister (Mr. Chou En-lai)—in Rangoon, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 15, b) ; at Afro-Asian conf. in Bandung, (N.S. April 20, c) ; 21, 5a (and 7*) ; (photo.), 21, 12 ; in Jakarta, 27, 10f ; joint statement with Indonesian Prime Min. ; in Rangoon, 29, 11g ; returns to China, 30, 7g ; MAY 9, 8b ; discussion with British Chargé d'Affaires, 11, 10d ; entertains Indian delegate, 21, 7d ; receives Russian officers, 24, 13d ; to visit Pakistan, JUNE 25, 6e ; meets North Viet Nam President, 27, 6e ; 29, 9e (4*)
Asian (south-east) defence treaty (s.), MAY 17, 10b ; JUNE 27, 6e
Atlantic treaty (s.), MAY 17, 10b
Big-Power discussions (s.), JUNE 27, 6e
Colonialism (s.), APRIL 23, 8d ; MAY 17, 10b ; 18, 9g (2*) (and 9b, 5*)
Foreign policy (s.), APRIL 21 (N.S. April 20, c) ; MAY 18, 9g (2*)
Formosa and Formosa Strait (s.), APRIL 25, 12a ; MAY 17, 10b ; 18, 9g (2*) ; JUNE 11, 8a (4*)
International relations—six-point proposals, APRIL 25, 12a ; (s.), JUNE 27, 6e
Korea (s.), APRIL 25, 12a
New Guinea, Netherlands—Indonesian claims (s.), APRIL 29, 11g
Photograph, APRIL 21, 12
Tibet (s.), MAY 18, 9c
United Nations, position in (s.), MAY 17, 10b ; 18, 9g (2*)
United States policy (s.), APRIL 21 (N.S. April 20, c) ; MAY 17, 10b ; 18, 9g (2*) ; JUNE 27, 6e

CHINA (continued) :—
Quemoy Islands : see under *Formosa Strait,* above
Railways—service to North Viet Nam : plans, MAY 30, 4d ; Litang-Liuchow link completed, JUNE 24, 9g
Red Cross Soc.—delegation to Britain : see under *Great Britain,* above
Refugees, European : see *European,* above
Refugees in Hongkong : see HONGKONG : Chinese refugees
Revolt, planned : see *Political situation,* above
Roads—highway workers' congress ; plans, MAY 13, 9g (3*)
Roman Catholic Church—Bishop of Wuchow expelled, JUNE 11, 6c
Rubber : see under RUBBER
Russia, relations with—Port Arthur, transfer of : see *Manchuria,* above ;—Russian experts in China : see under *Trade and industry,* below
Shanghai—British nationals : improved conditions, JUNE 14, 5d (4*)
Siam, relations with—Chinese nationals in Siam : see under SIAM ;—Siamese nationals in Yunnan : Siamese Foreign Minister (s.), APRIL 29, 11g
Territorial claims—map showing Kashmir, Nepal and Bhutan as Chinese territory seen by Indian delegates, MAY 20, 8d
Tibet, policy towards : see TIBET : Chinese policy
Trade and industry :—
Great Britain, trade with — unofficial British mission : contracts, APRIL 22, 10c (7*) ; leader returns to Britain, 25, 6c ; Sino-British committee luncheon, JUNE 24, 12b
Hongkong, trade with—statistics, JUNE 18, 6e
Japan, trade with—discussions held up, APRIL 26, 12b ; agreement, MAY 5, 9c ; Japanese criticism, 9, 8e ; repayment disputes, JUNE 29, 9e ;—Japanese request to Nationalists to cease victimization, JUNE 4, 10g (4*)
Malaya, exports to—possible effect on British-Malayan trade, APRIL 27, 10g
Russian experts, MAY 9, 8c (5*)
Trade unions : see under *Labour,* above
United Nations, position in :—
Australian Labour Party attitude, APRIL 28, 10a
British attitude—Conservative Party manifesto quoted, APRIL 30, 5c ;—Shawcross, Sir H. (s.), MAY 7, 5c
Communist Prime Minister (s.), MAY 17, 10b ; 18, 9g (2*)
French attitude, MAY 21, 7c
Indian attitude, MAY 10, 8e ; JUNE 22, 10a ; declaration with Russia, 24, 9a
Russian attitude—declaration with Yugoslavia, JUNE 3, 6a ; attitude, 23, 10c ; declaration with India, 24, 9a
United Nations nationals in—prisoners of war formerly in Korea : see KOREA : Prisoners : China ;—United States : see *United States nationals,* below
United States, nationals in—76 permitted to leave, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 4, b) ; U.S. airmen in China to be released if Chinese students in U.S. released, JUNE 1, 5c

CHINA (continued) :—
United States aircraft from Korea, alleged violation of territorial air by: see KOREA : United Nations armed forces : United States
United States nationals in China—four airmen imprisoned during Korean war to be "deported," MAY 31, 6e; U.S. attitude, 31, 6f; released, JUNE 1, 5d; 2, 6g; "forced confessions," 22, 8g
Airmen, 11—U.N. Secretary-General maintaining contacts with Chinese Government, APRIL 21 (N.S. 6, d); U.S. attitude, MAY 31, 6f; to be released if Chinese students in U.S. released, JUNE 1, 5c; U.N. Secretary-General's approach to Chinese Government; U.S. demand renewed, 2, 6g
Hammarskjöld, Hr. (s.), MAY 7, 7e (5*)
Indian attitude, MAY 10, 8e; 31, 6e; JUNE 11, 8c
Lodge, Mr. H. C. (s.), MAY 9, 10d; 31, 6f
McCarthy, Senator J. (s.), MAY 17, 8g (3*); 24, 9d
Red Cross parcels : see *Red Cross*, below
Bishop expelled, JUNE 11, 6c
Korea, former prisoners of war in—three request repatriation, JUNE 20, 7g
Red Cross to deliver parcels, MAY 7, 7a; 9, 10d; 30, 6f; JUNE 16, 7g
United States policy :—
Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.), MAY 6, 13d
Chou En-lai, Mr. (s.), APRIL 21 (N.S. April 20, c); MAY 17, 10b; 18, 9g (2*); JUNE 27, 6e
Dulles, Mr. J. F. (s.), JUNE 29, 9d
Hammarskjöld, Hr. D. (s.), MAY 7, 7e (5*)
Indian attitude, MAY 10, 8e; 31, 6f
Islands, U.S. attitude towards: see *Formosa Strait: United States attitude*, above
Nationalists, towards: see under *Nationalists*, above
Russian attitude, APRIL 28, 12a (5*); MAY 12, 8a
Task force proposed by Senator McCarthy, MAY 24, 9d
Woman's visit to Britain and back—Court page article, MAY 3, 12e
Wuchow—Bishop (R.C.): see DONAGHY, Rt. Rev.
Yugoslavia, relations with—Ambassadors: at Belgrade : see WU HSIU-CHUAN, Mr.; at Peking: see POPOVIC, Mr. V.;—Yugoslav trade union delegation to visit China, APRIL 21, 5c (and 7*)
Yunnan—Siamese nationals in : see under *Siam*, above
CHINESE Engineering and Mining Co., MAY 11, 15g; 13, 9e; JUNE 4, 11b
CHINESE language : see CHINA : Language
CHINNOR Industries, MAY 27, 16e
CHIROPODISTS, Soc. of, MAY 14, 10f
CHIRWA, Mr. W. M. (Nyasaland)—on constitutional changes (s.), JUNE 18, 5d
CHISANGWA Mines, MAY 17, 19c
CHISMAN, Mr. C. R.—death, JUNE 7, 8f
CHIVERS and Sons, APRIL 30, 12e; law case, MAY 28, 5f
CHLORIDE Electrical Storage Co., APRIL 21, 10f; MAY 19, 17f; JUNE 10, 12d
CHOBHAM—copyhold sold, MAY 16, 10c
CHOCOLATE—profit margins: wholesalers' ban on Cadbury products, JUNE 16, 8e; 17, 5b; Birmingham retailers' display ban, 20, 4e; discussed at confectioners' conf., 22, 6c; Cadbury's attitude, 23, 7e; correspondence, 23, 11g
CHOMA Mines, MAY 17, 19c
CHOPIN Polish Choir : see under MUSIC
CHORAL Society, Royal: see MUSIC : Royal Choral Soc.
CHORLEY, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 22, 4a; JUNE 24, 4a
CHOTA Rubber Estates, MAY 27, 16e; 30, 11b
CHOU EN-LAI, Mr. : see CHINA : Prime Minister
CHRIST Church (Oxford) United Clubs—ball in aid : arrangements, APRIL 22, 14d
CHRISTESCU, Gheorghio—Rumanian pardon, JUNE 15, 8a (5*)
CHRISTIAN Action—delegation to Russia : see under RUSSIA : Great Britain
CHRISTIAN civilization and peace congress, fourth (Florence), JUNE 21, 8e
CHRISTIANSEN, Mr. G.—on Imperial Inst. (l.), MAY 23, 9d
CHRISTIE, Miss A.—*Witness for the Prosecution*: New York Drama Critics' Circle award (April 12), APRIL 22, 17b; MAY 17, 3d
CHRISTOFOROU, Mr. J.—exhib. of paintings, MAY 4, 16c
CHRISTOPHER, Sir G. P.—on shipping (s.), JUNE 6, 9e
CHRISTOPHERSEN, Mr. H. (Norway)—on delays in British shipyards (s.), APRIL 23, 4f
CHRISTOPHERSON, Prof. D. G.—university appointment, APRIL 25, 7f
CHRISTOPHOROS of Alexandria, Patriarch (Greece)—to visit Moscow, JUNE 29, 8c (5*)
CHRISTY (W. M.), JUNE 15, 13g; 20, 14c
CHRYSLER (Australia) Ltd., MAY 25, 8c
CHUDY, Mr. J.—discloses detention of British woman in Czechoslovakia, JUNE 21, 7b
CHULSA Tea, JUNE 11, 11c
CHURCH, Mr. R.—"Over the Bridge," JUNE 23, 13e
CHURCH and Co.—offer for A. Jones and Sons' shares, APRIL 23, 11e
CHURCH Assembly—budget, JUNE 1, 3c; approved, 16, 4d;—Clergy, House of: special meeting, JUNE 14, 8d;—Laity, House of: special meeting; postal vote for chairman, JUNE 14, 8d;—Session: plans, JUNE 4, 8f; held, 15, 4d (and 5*); 16, 4d; 17, 5a
CHURCH Missionary Soc., MAY 4, 7f
CHURCH of England :—
Canon law, revision of Nullity : see under DIVORCE
Clergy :—
London Holiday Fund—appeal, JUNE 14, 7f
Pensions, dependents'—discussed by Church Assembly, JUNE 16, 4d
Rector instituted at Bishop's bedside, JUNE 25, 4b
Stipends—Carlisle : increase, MAY 13, 12d (4*); — Chelmsford minimums increased, MAY 2, 18e;—Coventry £600 a year minimum scheme, APRIL 27, 14e
Training scheme—Finance Board report quoted, MAY 30, 3a

CHURCH of England (continued) :—
Commissioners—part of Paddington estate to be sold, MAY 13, 7d ; sold, 19, 7c ; 20, 6c ; northern properties to be sold, JUNE 28, 10a
Convocation—sessions : plans, APRIL 29, 14f
Finance Board report, MAY 30, 3a
Moral Welfare Council—secretaries, APRIL 22, 6b
Ordination candidates—examination results, MAY 11, 12c ; 17, 12e ;—Fund : report, JUNE 16, 4d
Ordinations, APRIL 22, 6b ; JUNE 6, 9d ; 7, 8d ; 8, 8g ; 10, 8e
Russia, Churchmen's visit to : see RUSSIA : Great Britain : British clergymen
Schools : see EDUCATION : Church schools
Youth Council—training officer, APRIL 25, 7[illegible]
CHURCH of England Temperance Soc.—clinic for alcoholics : see under DRINK
CHURCH of Scotland : see under SCOTLAND
Church Quarterly Review—editor, MAY 25, 12f
CHURCHES :—
British Council of Churches—Russian Churches, delegation invited from : see RUSSIA : Great Britain, relations with : Russian Churches ;—Secretary, JUNE 4, 8f ;—Sunday entertainment, committee to inquire into : see SUNDAY observance : Entertainment
Evangelism—Rev. F. C. Simmons (s.), APRIL 29, 7e
Inspection of—Bill : Royal Assent, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 30, e) ; conference, MAY 9, 5b
Preservation and repair :—
Cooke, Dr. (s.), MAY 18, 7d
Historic Churches Preservation Trust—grants and contributions, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 16, b) ; report, 22, 4d ; appeal, 27, 9g ; trustee, 29, 14f ; grants to London Churches dispatched by runners, MAY 5, 12b ; (photo.), 5, 20 ; grants, JUNE 30, 12d
Rates—*The Times* of 1855 quoted, MAY 17, 16e
Russian delegation to Britain : see RUSSIA : Great Britain : Russian Churches
Smoking in—reference, JUNE 2, 7d ; correspondence, 22, 11g ; 25, 7g
Unity—Church Assembly discussion, JUNE 17, 5a ;—Cooke, Dr. (s.), MAY 18, 7d ;—Hamilton, Duke of (s.), MAY 25, 7b
CHURCHES Committee on Gambling : see under BETTING
CHURCHILL, Mr. J.—musical appointment, MAY 12, 5e (3*)
CHURCHILL, Mr. R. S.—issues writ for libel, MAY 24, 7b
on " Protagonist " (l.), APRIL 23, 9f
CHURCHILL, Maj.-Gen. T. B. L.—appointment, MAY 20, 7a
CHURCHILL, Sir W. S. :—
MARCH—addresses constituents, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 28, c)
APRIL—entertains Queen and Duke of Edinburgh to dinner, 21 (N.S. April 5, g) ; tenders resignation, 21 (N.S. April 6, a, g) ; leaves 10 Downing Street ; letter to constituency 21 (N.S. April 7, a) ; in Sicily, 21 (N.S. April 13, b) ; 21, 6c ; 22, 12a ; 26, 12d ; returns to London, 27, 12b ; (photo.), 27, 8c ; lunches with Sir A. Eden, 30, 8f
CHURCHILL, Sir W. S. (continued) :—
MAY—at Westerham gala, 31, 4g
JUNE—lunches with Sir A. Eden, 23, 6e
Art—painting given to Mr. Menzies exhibited, APRIL 22, 10f
Athenaeum—elected life member, MAY 24, 10[illegible]
Atomic energy—radiation (s.P.), APRIL 21 (N.S. March 30, e)
Attlee, Mr. C. R., comment on, MAY 18, 14c ; reply, 18, 14d
Audiences of Queen, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 30, g) ; (N.S. April 6, a, g)
Bequest of £100, JUNE 16, 4g
Bevan (Mr. A.), comments by, MAY 2, 8c ; MAY 18, 14b ; comment on, MAY 17, 14a
Big-Power discussions, possible (s.P.), APRIL 21 (N.S. March 30, e) ; (s.), MAY 16, 4a ; 17, 14[illegible]
Birthday — children's hospital cot : see CHILDREN, Hospital for Sick
Bust unveiled at Danish May Day celebrations, MAY 5, 9b
Career—leading article, APRIL 23, 9b
Communism (s.), MAY 17, 14a
Conservatism and Christianity (s.), MAY 17, 14a
Constituency changes (s.), MAY 24, 14c
Elizabeth, Queen—toast to, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 5, g)
Film of life : see CINEMATOGRAPH : *Churchill —Man of the Century*
General Election—plans, APRIL 26, 12d ; 28, 12d ; adopted as candidate for Woodford, MAY 10, 14d ; Sir A. Eden's message ; reply, 14, 8a ; address to constituents, 16, 4a ; 17, 14a ; speeches at Biggleswade and Bedford, 18, 14c (and 5*) ; speech at East Walthamstow, 20, 15a ; speeches at Woodford and Wanstead, 24, 14c ; 26, 5b ; re-elected for Woodford, 27, 10a ; (s.), 27, 10c ; takes oath in Commons, JUNE 9, 2f
Guildhall statue unveiled, JUNE 22, 12f ; (photo.), 22 20
Horse racing—*Dark Issue* wins Irish 1,000 Guineas, MAY 20, 4e
Hydrogen bomb (s.), MAY 17, 14a ; 18, 14c ; 20, 15a
International relations (s.), MAY 16, 4a ; 17, 14a
Labour Party policy (s.), MAY 17, 14a
Leading article, APRIL 23, 9b
Lion Rota : see under ZOOLOGICAL Soc.
Lloyd-George, Earl—memorial to (s.P.), APRIL 21 (N.S. March 29, e)
Lloyd-George, Lady M., comment on, MAY 18, 14c ; reply, 19, 15e
M.P.s' duties (s.), APRIL 21 (N.S. March 28, c)
Monopolies (s.), MAY 24, 14c
National service (s.), MAY 17, 14a
Newchapel stud farm, purchase of, MAY 12, 7g
Nuclear radiation, statements on : see *Atomic energy : Radiation*, above
Parliament, influences over, MAY 7, 9f
Peerage, effect on history had he been heir to—correspondence, APRIL 29, 13e
Peerages, views on succession to, APRIL 22, 8g ; 27, 6b
Photographs, APRIL 21 (N.S. xii) (with, Ministers after last Cabinet meeting) ; 21 (N.S. xii)

CHURCHILL, Sir W. S. (continued) :—
Production (s.), MAY 20, 15a
Resignation as Prime Minister (*this occured during the newspaper strike*), APRIL 21 (N.S. April 6, a, g); Parliamentary tributes, (N.S. April 7, b); Conservative Party resolution, 22, 8e; tributes, 26, 13f; MAY 17, 8g;—Leading article, APRIL 23, 9b
Rochester—freedom, MAY 19, 6d
Russia—military strength (s.), MAY 16, 4a
Title, suggested new—Col. J. R. H. Hutchison (s.), MAY 11, 15a
United States—Freedom House award, JUNE 27, 6d
CHURCHILL, Lady—birthday, APRIL 21, (N.S. April 1, g); breaks wrist, JUNE 9, 8b
on Miss M. Johnson (tribute), JUNE 27, 11c
CHURCHILL (Charles), MAY 13, 19e; JUNE 6, 10d
CHURCHILL Machine Tool Co., APRIL 22, 19e
CHU TEH, Mr. (China)—receives Russian officers, MAY 24, 13d
CIDOR, Mr. H. A. (Israel), APRIL 29, 11b (2*)
CIGARETTES: see TOBACCO and cigarettes
CIMATTI, Mrs. E.—proceedings against, APRIL 30, 4e (and 5*); acquitted, MAY 3, 5d
CINEMATOGRAPH :—
Actor's agreement—law case, MAY 26, 7g
Actors and actresses—modern trends, JUNE 7, 2e;—*Picturegoer* awards, MAY 5, 3c
African Conflict, MAY 12, 5c
Age of Indiscretion, MAY 23, 3b
Alexander the Great—scenes from (photos.), APRIL 29, 24
Amants Crucifiés, Les: see *Chikamatsu Monagetari*, below
Amants du Tage, Les, MAY 23, 3a
Assignment Children, JUNE 6, 9c
Attendances—estimates, JUNE 22, 5d
Battle Cry, JUNE 13, 3e
Beach, The, MAY 9, 3a
Big Family, A—Cannes festival award, MAY 12, 9d; showing, 14, 4e (5*)
Black Widow, APRIL 22, 17f
Blinkety Blank—shown at Cannes festival, MAY 6, 14c
Bluebeard, JUNE 29, 3b
Book on, JUNE 7, 2e
Boot Polish—shown at Cannes festival, MAY 14, 4e (5*)
British film week (Rome), MAY 19, 3d
British industry :—
Films Council—report, JUNE 29, 3b
Film Institute—director, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 1, b)
Finance Corp., National Film—report, MAY 7, 10e
Specialized Film Producers, Assn. of—report, APRIL 26, 16f (4*)
Calendrier des Femmes—shown at Cannes festival, MAY 14, 4e (5*)
Camille—Ritz Cinema revival: (photo.), JUNE 23, 5c
Cannes festival: see under *International festivals*, below
Caprice de Caroline, APRIL 22, 17g
Chicago Syndicate, MAY 23, 3a
Chikamatsu Monagetari—shown at Cannes festival, MAY 6, 14c; (photo.), 6, 20
Children's films—British Commonwealth in: see *Commonwealth*, below;—Children's Film Foundation report, APRIL 26, 16f (4*)
CINEMATOGRAPH (continued) :—
Children of Hiroshima, APRIL 25, 17g
Churchill—Man of the Century—shown in New York, MAY 26, 3e
Cinemascope: see *Three-dimensional: Cinemascope*, below
Cockleshell Heroes—production plans, MAY 3, 14
Colonial Film Unit—closing: correspondence, MAY 9, 11e; 12, 11d
Commonwealth, in—showing of children's films: correspondence, MAY 2, 18d
Constant Husband, The, APRIL 25, 17f
Continente Perduto—Cannes festival award, MAY 12, 9d; shown at Cannes festival, 14, 4e
Daddy Long Legs—première, JUNE 7, 8b; reviewed, 13, 3e
Dam Busters, The, MAY 17, 3g
David—U.S. Film Council award, MAY 26, 3e
Day With The King, A—plans, JUNE 20, 3c
Deep in My Heart, APRIL 22, 17f
Don Giovanni, APRIL 25, 17e
Dossier Noir—award, JUNE 13, 3e
East of Eden—shown at Cannes festival, MAY 14, 4e
Far Horizons, The, JUNE 6, 9c
Film van fire, MAY 31, 4g (7*)
Fire in the Blood: see *Rage au Corps, La*, below
Five Against the House, MAY 23, 3a
Flamingo Feather—plans, JUNE 14, 2f (4*)
France—" Referendum " awards, JUNE 13, 3e
French Can-Can—shown at Cannes festival, MAY 14, 4e (and 5*)
Germany—Defa official flees to west Berlin, JUNE 15, 7a;—Hitler, revolt against: films: see *It Happened on July* 20, below
Gold Rush, The—revival: plans, MAY 2, 16b
Golden Age, A, JUNE 30, 15b
Gycklarnas Afton, MAY 2, 16d
Her Chocolate Soldier—plans, APRIL 28, 9e
Heroes of Chipka—shown at Cannes festival, MAY 6, 14c; award, 12, 9d
Hill 24 Does Not Answer—shown at Cannes festival, MAY 6, 14c
Horses in films—light leading article, MAY 26, 11d
I Have a New Master, MAY 30, 3d
Indian festival (London), JUNE 22, 4b, 12d
Inquiring Mind, The: see ELECTRICAL engineering: Careers film
International festivals—Cannes, MAY 6, 14c; awards, 12, 9d; 14, 4e (and 5*);—Locarno: plans, JUNE 9, 12c
Island of Fire—shown at Cannes festival, MAY 14, 4e
It Happened on July 20, JUNE 23, 9d
Japan—film shown at Cannes festival, MAY 6, 14c;—Mass-production, MAY 13, 5e
Joe Macbeth—plans, MAY 6, 14d
July 20, JUNE 23, 9d
Kid for Two Farthings, A—reviewed; (photo.), MAY 11, 7c; shown at Cannes festival, 14, 10f; French award, JUNE 13, 3e
King of the Coral Sea, JUNE 16, 5f
Last Time I Saw Paris, The, APRIL 29, 16d
Locarno festival: see under *International festivals*, above

CINEMATOGRAPH (continued) :—
Lost Continent, The: see *Continente Perduto,* above
Lovers of Lisbon, The: see *Amants du Tage, Les,* above
Luther, Martin—showing in British cinemas ; criticism, MAY 6, 6d ; 11, 11e
Mackendrick, Mr. A. (broadcast), JUNE 29, 3a
Maggie, The—showing in Rome, MAY 19, 3d
Mambo, APRIL 22, 17g
Man Called Peter, A, APRIL 22, 17f
Man Who Knew Too Much, The—plans, JUNE 14, 2f (4*)
Marcelino, Pan y Vino, MAY 9, 3a ; shown at Cannes festival, 14, 4e
Marty—shown at Cannes festival, MAY 6, 14c ; award, 12, 9d ; shown in London, JUNE 6, 9c
New York Confidential, MAY 16, 11c
Night Mail—showing in Rome, MAY 19, 3d
Night My Number Came Up, The, APRIL 26, 16f
Norway—discussed, APRIL 27, 16c (and 16d, 4*)
Now and For Ever—artificial rain for filming, JUNE 11, 5b (5*)
On the Waterfront—U.S. award, APRIL 25, 17e
Oro di Napoli—shown at Cannes festival, MAY 6, 14c
" Oscars " : see under *United States,* below
Passage Home, APRIL 22, 17f
Pensionnaire, La: see *Beach, The,* above
Picasso, MAY 2, 16d
Prince of Players, JUNE 27, 12b
Princess Sen—shown at Cannes festival, MAY 14, 4e (5*)
Prisoner, The, APRIL 25, 17f ; withdrawn from Cannes festival, MAY 6, 14c
Production, speed of, MAY 31, 10c
Queen of Jhansi, JUNE 22, 4b
Rage au Corps, La, MAY 2, 16d
Raices—shown at Cannes festival, MAY 14, 4e (5*)
Repertory movement, MAY 20, 3g
Rififi Chez les Hommes, Du—shown at Cannes festival, MAY 6, 14c ; award, 12, 9d
Romeo and Juliet—shown at Cannes festival, MAY 6, 14c
Roots: see *Raices,* above
Route Sanglante, La—shown at Cannes festival, MAY 14, 4e
Run for Cover, APRIL 28, 9f
Sawdust and Tinsel: see *Gycklarnas Afton,* above
Shan-Po and Ying-Tai, MAY 30, 3d
She Shall Be Called Woman, JUNE 30, 15b
Ship that Died of Shame, The, APRIL 25, 17g
Spain—Pany Vino Marcelino : see *Marcelino, Pan y Vino,* above
Specialized Film Producers, Assn. of : see under *British Industry,* above
Spiaggia, Il: see *Beach, The,* above
Stella—shown at Cannes festival, MAY 6, 14c
Strange Lady in Town, JUNE 27, 12b
Strategic Air Command, JUNE 20, 3e
Such Men are Dangerous, MAY 9, 3b
Suite Tempirouette, MAY 2, 16d
Summertime—shown in Venice, MAY 31, 10b
Tale by Chikamatsu, A: see *Chikamatsu Monagetari,* above
Taming of the Shrew, The—revival : plans, MAY 2, 16b

CINEMATOGRAPH (continued) :—
Taste, question of—article (" One Man's Meat "), MAY 4, 16a
Tauber Story, The Richard, JUNE 27, 12b
Theatres—playing in, National Anthem : see under NATIONAL Anthem
Three Cases of Murder, MAY 16, 11c
Three-dimensional films — Cinemascope : international directors' views, MAY 12, 5c (3*)
Three for the Show, MAY 9, 3b
Three Musketeers, The—revival : plans, MAY 2, 16b
Thursday's Children—" Oscar " award, MAY 26, 3e (and 3g, 4*)
Trouble in the Gang: see *Rififi Chez les Hommes, Du,* above
20,000 *Leagues under the Sea,* MAY 19, 3f
Underdog, The, JUNE 29, 3b
United States—Film Council of America : awards, MAY 26, 3e ;—" Oscar " awards, APRIL 25, 17e ; MAY 26, 3e (and 3g, 4*)
Untamed, MAY 16, 11c
Vanishing Prairie, The, APRIL 22, 17g ; U.S. award, 25, 17e
Violent Saturday, MAY 30, 3c
Way Down East—revival : plans, MAY 2, 16b
Winged Guardians, MAY 17, 3g
Winterset—forthcoming revival, MAY 27, 13b
CIRCUSES—wire artists' fall, JUNE 13, 4g ; groom crushed by elephant, 27, 3e
CIRO Pearls, APRIL 21, 10g ; MAY 13, 18f
CIRO's Club—effects auctioned, JUNE 28, 5e
CITIES Service Co., JUNE 27, 14c
CITRINE, Lord—honorary degree of Manchester University, MAY 12, 7d ; chairman of Central Electricity Authority, 13, 10f
CITY and Provincial Stores, JUNE 15, 13c
CITY and West End Properties, JUNE 8, 10f
CITY Centre Properties, JUNE 6, 10c
CITY Deep, Ltd., APRIL 25, 18f ; MAY 20, 18d ; JUNE 10, 11c
CITY Livery Club, MAY 12, 7c
CITY National Investment Trust, APRIL 28, 19e
CITY of London Real Property Co., MAY 11, 16b ; JUNE 10, 11c
CITY of London Society, MAY 7, 10b
CITY of San Paulo Improvements and Freehold Land, MAY 10, 16c ; JUNE 15, 14a
CITY Temple—rebuilding commemorative stone, APRIL 21, (N.S. April 18, a)
CIVIL defence :—
Basildon—Labour councillors' refusal to join committee, MAY 25, 10c
Decentralization—correspondence, APRIL 29, 9d ; MAY 6, 16b
Director-General : see KIRKMAN, Gen. Sir S.
Helicopter aircraft—possible use in maintenance of communications, MAY 12, 7b
Mobile Defence Corps—progress, APRIL 27, 9c ; JUNE 15, 3b ;—Director, JUNE 15, 8g ;—Epsom training centre demonstration, JUNE 17, 5g ; (photo.), 17, 16 (4*)
Parliament—discussed, JUNE 14, 4e
Radioactivity, warning of : see under ATOMIC warfare : Bombs and weapons
Regional officer—post established, JUNE 13, 8g
Services—recruiting statistics, MAY 9, 4g
CIVIL Engineers, Inst. of, MAY 5, 6f (and 5*) ; 25, 6e

CIVIL Service :—
Aliens' Employment Bill—before Parliament, JUNE 11, 7d ; provisions, 13, 5d ; before Parliament, 21, 4d
Centenary—Sir A. Eden (s.), MAY 21, 8g
Cleaners—pay increase, JUNE 9, 6g
Clerical Assn.—conf., MAY 24, 7d ; 25, 6d ; 26, 7b ; 29, 7d
Examinations—blind man passes, JUNE 24, 6g
Examinations, institution of—*The Times* of 1855 quoted, MAY 24, 16d
Foremen and Technical Supervisers, Assn. of —alleged poaching of members by T.G.W.U. : see under AIR Force : Civilian employees
Fraud by official, JUNE 3, 3e
Hours and leave—Ministry of Labour staff's resolution, MAY 19, 6d ; Clerical Assn. : strike policy rejected, 25, 6d
Mechanization—Mr. Green (s.), MAY 24, 7d
Professional Civil Servants, Inst. of—conf., MAY 24, 7c
Recruitment—book reviewed, MAY 13, 11f ; —Clerical Assn.'s resolution, MAY 26, 7b
Salaries—Civil Service Clerical Assn. resolution, MAY 24, 7d ;—Equal pay principle introduction, APRIL 23, 8c ; Miss D. J. Baily (s.), 26, 9d (and 7*) ;—Green, Mr. (s.), MAY 27, 7c ;—Increase claim, MAY 11, 6g (and 5*) ; 26, 7b ; JUNE 24, 6e (4*) ;—Scientific officers : Mr. Mayne (s.), MAY 24, 7c
Society of Civil Servants —conf.,MAY 11, 6g (and 5*)
Strength—statistics, JUNE 22, 6d ; 29, 5d (5*)
Union—conf., MAY 23, 6e
Women Civil Servants, National Assn. of—conf., APRIL 26, 9d (and 7*)
CLAN Line Steamers, MAY 20, 16e ; JUNE 7, 9e ; 30, 19a
CLAPCOTT, Mr. C. B.—death, MAY 13, 13a
CLARE, Mr. N. A. S.—Puisne Judge for British Guiana, JUNE 21, 4e
CLARINETS—theft from museum : see under HORNIMAN Museum
CLARK, Judge—appointment, APRIL 26, 6d
CLARK, Dr. A.—proceedings against, JUNE 7, 3c ; 8, 4e ; 9, 6c ; 10, 3d
CLARK, Mr. C.—on railway strike (l.), JUNE 2, 7e
CLARK, Dr. D. (N. Rhodesia)—archaeological discovery, MAY 2, 10c
CLARK, Mr. Edward—slander action postponed, APRIL 29, 5f
CLARK, Dr. E. R.—university appointment, MAY 20, 12d
CLARK, Mr. E. T.—law case, JUNE 14, 10a ; 15, 12c ; 16, 12a ; 17, 7d ; 18, 9a
CLARK, Mr. F. Le G.—report on ageing workers, JUNE 22, 7c (4* ; 5*)
CLARK, Mr. George—will, APRIL 22, 6e
CLARK, Dr. J. M. P.—on anti-polio vaccine (s.), JUNE 24, 9g
CLARK, Mr. J. S.—on wireless sets (l.), MAY 6, 11d
CLARK, Sir K.—on television (s.), APRIL 25, 17d ; MAY 7, 4c
CLARK, Mr. P. G.—vice-chairmanship, MAY 14, 6g
CLARK, Mr. R. W.—on mountaineering dogs (l.), JUNE 3, 7d
CLARK, T.—proceedings against, MAY 23, 6a
CLARK, Maj. Sir T.—deputy lieutenancy, APRIL 22, 4d
CLARK, Mr. William (U.S.A.)—passport dispute ; affidavit from U.S. Ambassador to Germany, JUNE 22, 9f
CLARK, Mr. W. Le G.—on Piltdown skull forgery (s.), MAY 21, 10f
CLARK, Mr. W. Marshall (N. Rhodesia)—appointment, MAY 12, 9b
CLARK (Graham) lectures : see under CIVIL Engineers, Inst. of
CLARK (Wallace) international management award, MAY 26, 8f
CLARKE, Lady—son born (on March 15), APRIL 21 (N.S. April 15, g)
CLARKE, Mr. A. (N. Rhodesia)—appointment, MAY 16, 6g
CLARKE, Mr. C. S.—on smoke abatement (l.), APRIL 22, 13e
CLARKE, Mr. D. W.—death, JUNE 15, 10d ; memorial service, 30, 12b
CLARKE, Mr. E. J.—will, APRIL 22, 6c
CLARKE, F. : see under MURDERS : Taylor
CLARKE, Mr. L. D. S.—marriage, MAY 7, 10b
CLARKE, Mr. M. B.—law case, MAY 25, 15b
CLARKE, Mr. P.—suggested disqualification : see PARLIAMENT : Members : Irish Sinn Fein
CLARKE, Sir R.—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 4, 8f
CLARKE, Mr. William—bankruptcy annulment order, APRIL 22, 18f
CLARKE (T.), APRIL 30, 12e
CLARK'S Bread, MAY 18, 19c ; 23, 14c
CLARKSON, Dr. P.—on heroin (l.), JUNE 24, 11e
CLASEN, M. André (Luxembourg Minister to Britain)—reception, JUNE 24, 12b
CLAUDEL, the late M. Paul (France)—*La Ville:* production plans, MAY 12, 5d
CLAUSEN, Prof. H.—on pig progeny tests (s.), MAY 25, 6g (5*)
CLAUSON, Mr. W. (U.S.A.)—recital, MAY 23, 3d
CLAVÉ, M. Antoni—London exhib. of paintings, MAY 25, 5f
CLAY, Lt.-Col. E. C.—death, MAY 6, 13g (5*) ; will, JUNE 29, 13b
CLAY, Sir G.—at conf. on agricultural mechanization (Entebbe), JUNE 13, 7e (4*)
CLAYTON, Mr. A. F.—on lazy schoolboys (l.), JUNE 23, 11e
CLAYTON, Most Rev. G. H. (Archbp. of Cape Town)—in S. Rhodesia ; on Central African racial relations (s.), MAY 9, 10g (and 8c, 5*) ; on Senate (s.), JUNE 11, 8f
CLAYTON Aniline Co., MAY 24, 17b
CLAYTON Dewandre Co., APRIL 25, 18f ; MAY 4, 22f
CLAYTON Dyestuffs, MAY 24, 17b
CLEAR, Mr. S.—on the Royal Mint (l.), APRIL 22, 13e
CLEARY, Mr. D. M.—Deputy High Commissioner in New Zealand, APRIL 28, 12e
CLEAVER-HUME Press, APRIL 25, 18f ; 28, 19e (5*)
CLECKHEATON—fair accidents, APRIL 25, 12c
CLEGG, Dr. J.—member of Himalayan expedition : see HIMALAYAS : Kangchenjunga : British expedition
CLEMENTS, Mr. André—proceedings against, APRIL 28, 18d
CLEMENTS, Gp. Capt. E. C.—death, MAY 25, 13c
CLEMENTS, Mr. J.—forthcoming West End season as actor-manager, JUNE 20, 3b

CLEMETSON, C. H.—proceedings against, MAY 6, 6g
CLERICAL, Medical and General Life Assurance Soc., APRIL 21, 10b ; 28, 21d
CLERK, Lady—son born, JUNE 25, 8b
CLERKENWELL Police Court—additional magistrate, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 9, e)
CLEVELAND : see under UNITED States
CLIFFORD, Sir Miles—on Antarctic (lect.), MAY 3, 7b
CLIFFORD Motor Components, APRIL 23, 11b
CLIFFT, Miss M. B.—will, APRIL 23, 10f
CLIFTON College—extensions, JUNE 20, 5a
CLIFTON suspension bridge : see under BRISTOL
CLINCH and Co., JUNE 29, 13e
CLITHEROE, Lord (Mr. R. Assheton)—not seeking re-election as M.P., MAY 3, 10g ; barony, JUNE 9, 4a ; takes title, 22, 10d
on Budget (s.P.), APRIL 22, 4d
CLOAKE, R. R.—proceedings against, MAY 17, 6g
CLOCKS and watches :—
Customs duty on gifts to London football club by Basle Federation waived, JUNE 17, 11b
Industry—expansion, MAY 24, 6d
CLOGG, Rev. Prof. F. B.—death, JUNE 7, 8f ; funeral, 9, 10b
CLOTHING :—
Braces—light leading article, JUNE 27, 9d
Costume—Eridge Castle Museum opened, JUNE 9, 10b, g ; (photos.), 9, 16
Fashions, MAY 9, 12e ;—Berkeley Debutante Dress Show plans, APRIL 21, 8f ;—Italian (London display), APRIL 26, 14g ;—National Sewing Week competitions ; (photo.), JUNE 29, 12d ;—Netherlands and U.S. autumn collections, MAY 20, 12e ;—Royal College of Art parade ; (photo.), JUNE 30, 12c ;—Young girls, designs for, MAY 2, 7e
Labour—suggested joint industrial council, JUNE 11, 4c (5*)
Materials—summer sales, JUNE 13, 10e
Sizes—light leading article, MAY 10, 11d ;—Out-size garments, supply of, MAY 2, 7d
Summer sales, JUNE 27, 10d
Ties—light leading article, MAY 13, 11d ; correspondence, 17, 11d ; 21, 9d
Waistcoats—Georgian : one presented to R.A. president, MAY 10, 12e
CLOUGH, Mr. O.—on South African Senate (l.), MAY 27, 11e
CLOVER Dairies, JUNE 1, 10b ; 13, 12g
CLOVER Paint and Composition, JUNE 4, 11e
CLOWES, Maj. J.—on Peak National Park (l.), MAY 13, 11f
CLOWES, Maj. L. A.—marriage, JUNE 9, 10c
CLUTSOM and Kemp, APRIL 28, 19e
CLUTTERBUCK, Sir A. (High Commissioner to India)—to be Ambassador to Irish Republic, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 7, a) ; leaves Delhi, MAY 13, 9g ; 16, 6g
CLUTTON, Mr. C.—on City of London rebuilding (s.), MAY 6, 6c ; (l.), 16, 13g
CLUTTON, Mr. C. L.—Ambassador to Philippines : kisses hands, MAY 25, 12b
CLYDE, Lord—proposed hon. degree of St. Andrew's Univ., MAY 25, 12e
CLYDE and Mersey Investment Trust, JUNE 23, 17e
CLYDE Rubber Works, APRIL 25, 18d
CLYDESDALE and North of Scotland Bank, MAY 31, 11b ; JUNE 6, 11e
CLYDESDALE (Transvaal) Collieries, JUNE 18, 11f
CLYDESIDE : see under SCOTLAND
CLYDESMUIR, Lady—daughter born, JUNE 29, 12b
CLYNE, Sir T. S.—K.B., JUNE 9, 4c
COACHING—Richmond Royal Horse Show marathon (photo.), JUNE 13, 16
COAKER, Mr. H. S. (S. Africa)—on entry from British Protectorates (l.), JUNE 13, 9e
COAL and coalmining :—
Accidents—deaths : statistics, JUNE 24, 6d ;—Leasingthorne Colliery : " train " derailed, MAY 18, 7b ; 19, 6g (5*) ;—Man's arm amputated after colliery machinery collapse, JUNE 18, 4d
Board : see *National Board,* below
Canada, supplies from—Canadian Government to subsidize transportation, JUNE 11, 7b
Colliery Management, British Assn. of—luncheon, MAY 16, 5b
Consumption—statistics, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 5, f) ; Board's report, JUNE 22, 6d ; leading article, 22, 11b ; N.U.M. report quoted, 28, 4c ; statistics, 29, 13f (5*)
Distribution—suggested State control : Scottish miners' resolution, JUNE 4, 6b (7*)
Domestic supplies : see *Supplies: Domestic,* below
Exports—Economic Commission for Europe, United Nations : bulletin, JUNE 7, 6a
Floating boring tower : see under SCOTLAND : Coal
Imports—Economic Commission for Europe, United Nations : bulletin, JUNE 7, 6b ;—European Coal and Steel Community's report quoted, JUNE 24, 10b (and 2*) ;—Parliament : questions, JUNE 21, 4b ; 28, 6c, 8g
Labour :—
Bedlinog Colliery—strike over train times, JUNE 4, 3e (7*)
Conservative Party attitude—Mr. A. Horner (s.), MAY 3, 7e
Denaby Main colliery—strike, APRIL 25, 12d ; ended, MAY 2, 6d
Derbyshire—free holiday for injured miners, MAY 27, 7g
Desford colliery—strike ended, MAY 2, 6d
Disputes—Board's report, JUNE 22, 6d ;—Bowman, Mr. J. (s.), MAY 23, 6c ;—1926 strike : Mr. Bevan (s.), JUNE 13, 5b
Gwaun-cae-Gurwen colliery—dismissals, MAY 16, 5b
Highgate colliery—strike, MAY 2, 6d
Holiday home, suggested Italian Riviera, MAY 23, 6c
Hours—five-day week : Scottish miners' resolution, JUNE 2, 3g
Juveniles, recruitment of, JUNE 24, 6d
Lancashire inter-union dispute, MAY 10, 6d ; 11, 6e ; 14, 6e (5*)
Markham Main colliery—strike, APRIL 25, 12d
National Union of Mineworkers—conference : agenda, JUNE 28, 4c ;—Executive committee : production talks with Coal Board members, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 15, e) ;—Report, JUNE 28, 4c ;—Scottish area conf. : resolutions tabled, MAY 10, 6d (5*) ; conference, JUNE 2, 3g (and 7*) ; 3, 3c ; 4, 6b (7*)

COAL and coalmining :—
Labour (continued) :—
Pwllbach Colliery, Ystalyfera—dismissals, MAY 9, 5b ; notices withdrawn, 21, 5c (4*)
Russia, miners' visit to : see RUSSIA : Great Britain : British miners
St. John's Colliery, Maesteg—strike, MAY 26, 7g
Scotland—gala, APRIL 28, 6f (3*)
Staffordshire strike, MAY 13, 10c
Statistics, JUNE 29, 13f (5*)
Sunderland railwaymen's go-slow movement, MAY 17, 6a
Supply—Board chairman's statement, JUNE 22, 6d ;—Leading article, JUNE 22, 11b
Time and motion studies—Mr. Palmer (p.), JUNE 14, 3f
Transfer of sons from fathers' pits, complaint against, MAY 17, 6g
Wages :—
Earnings, average, JUNE 24, 6d
Increase—miners' acceptance, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 1, b)
Mechanical loader workers—increase claim, JUNE 13, 4d (7*)
N.U.M. Scottish area conf.—proposed resolutions, MAY 10, 6d (5*)
Office workers—increase award, JUNE 17, 5d
Overmen, deputies and shotfirers—increase claim, APRIL 28, 6a ; rejected, MAY 4, 7e ; new offer, 10, 6d ; 11, 10g
Scottish miners' resolution, JUNE 2, 3g (and 7*)
Scottish strike, MAY 18, 7a ; 19, 10c ; 20, 10b (3*) ; 24, 7g (5*)
South Wales coke oven workers' strike, MAY 5, 10b
Yorkshire strike threat, APRIL 25, 12d ; MAY 2, 6d ; strike of 26,000 miners ; fillers' rates discussed, 3, 10a (and 4*) ; strike spreading, 4, 12d (and 5*) ; 5, 10a ; 6, 10c (and 5*) 7, 8c (and 5*) ; 9, 10d ; 10, 6c ; 11, 6d (and 5*) ; 12, 10f (and 5*) ; 13, 10c ; 14, 8b (and 3*) ; 16, 5b (and 5*) ; work resumed, 17, 6a (and 5*) ; revised price lists, 24, 7g (4*) ; union inquiry into origins, 26, 7a (5*) ;—Causes of dispute, MAY 9, 4c ;—Leading article, MAY 7, 9b
National Board—beauty queens : light leading article, JUNE 30, 11d ;—Criticism, uninformed : N.U.M. report quoted, JUNE 28, 4c ;—Departmental organization : changes, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 26, d) ;—" Industrial relations " scholarships scheme, APRIL 28, 6d ;—Marketing, Director-General of, MAY 18, 6d ;—North-Western Board : report, MAY 6, 7b (5*) ; finance director, 18, 6d ;—Northern Division : finance director, MAY 10, 6g ;—Production, Director-General of, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 14, f) ;—Report, JUNE 22, 6d ; leading article, 22, 11b ;—Statutory duty, breach of, JUNE 18, 9b ;—West Midlands Division : chairman, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 14, f)
Opencast mining — Dale Green Farm scheme : see under DEWSBURY

COAL and coalmining (continued) :—
Prices—summer reductions, MAY 3, 13e ; increases for extra cost of transport during railway strike, JUNE 8, 4a ; (P.Q.), 21, 4b ; Mr. J. H. Wilson (s.), 27, 2g (5*)
Production—discussions between Board members and Mineworkers' executive, April 21 (N.S. April 15, e) ;—Board's report, JUNE 22, 6d ;—Conservative M.P.'s concern, JUNE 22, 6e ;—Bowman, Mr. J. (s.), MAY 23, 6c ;—Economic Commission for Europe, United Nations : bulletin, JUNE 7, 6a ;—Leading article, JUNE 22, 11b ;—Minister, suggested : plan rejected, JUNE 23, 4d ;—Parliament : discussed, JUNE 14, 4e, f ;—Prize offers, MAY 16, 5b ; JUNE 30, 7e ;—Railway strike, effect of, JUNE 1, 6c ; 6, 6c ; 13, 8d ; 15, 5a, b (and 5*) ;—Statistics, APRIL 27, 22g ; MAY 4, 9c ; 11, 16g ; 18, 15b ; 25, 15d ; JUNE 3, 9b ; 6, 4c ; 8, 10b ; 15, 13g ; 22, 16b ; 29, 13g ;—Strikes, losses through : Yorkshire statistics, MAY 7, 8c ;—Yorkshire record, MAY 23, 6c
Rationing scheme—administration costs, APRIL 26, 7c
Safety—Chief Inspector of Mines and Quarries report, MAY 18, 6c
Stocks—effect of railway strike, JUNE 21, 4b ; discussed in Parliament, 28, 6c
Subsidence from mining—Creswell Crags : see that title ;—Staveley : see that title
Supplies :—
Domestic—allocation unchanged, APRIL 28, 6g ; suggested abolition of allocation system, JUNE 24, 4g
Railway strike, effect of—position, JUNE 1, 6c ; 2, 3c ; emergency transport measures, 3, 3c, 6e ; 4, 3c ; 6, 4c ; 8, 4g ; 15, 5a ; 16, 4e ;—Leading article, MAY 31, 7c
Transport—tipper lorries : requisitioning order, JUNE 6, 4c ; Derbyshire miners' opposition to use of lorries, 14, 6b
United States, from—sterling purchase arrangement, APRIL 26, 7c
Wales : see under WALES
COAL Merchants Fed., MAY 26, 7d
COAL Utilisation Council—on smokeless heating (l.), APRIL 23, 9e
COALITE and Chemical Products, MAY 25, 19e ; 26, 16e ; JUNE 13, 12g ; (F.N.), 13, 13b
COAST Lines, MAY 12, 17b
COASTAL defence works : see FLOODS : Prevention
COASTGUARDS—rescue statistics, JUNE 28, 4c
COAT hooks—in hotel bedrooms : correspondence, MAY 2, 13d ; 5, 11d ; 7, 9g
COATES, Sir A. E.—K.B., JUNE 9, 4c
COATES, Sub-Lt. G. W. B.—death, JUNE 23, 8c
COATES Brothers and Co., APRIL 25, 18f ; MAY 20, 18e
COATS (J. and P.), APRIL 26, 20c ; MAY 20, 16e ; (F.N.), 20, 16a ; JUNE 3, 9g, 10d ; (F.N.), 3, 9a ; law case, 15, 12d
COBALT 60 : use in beam therapy : see under X-RAYS
COBB, Mr. and Mrs.—on tonsils (l.), JUNE 20, 9g
COBB, Maj.-Gen. E. H. W.—death (on Mar. 26), APRIL 25, 15b
COBB, Mr. F.—law case, JUNE 9, 8g
COBB, Mr. F. K.—on birds (l.), APRIL 21, 7d

COBB, Mrs. H. M.—law case, JUNE 9, 2g
COBB, Mrs. M. E.—will, JUNE 10, 8e
COBB, Mr. T. H.—on Cabin class (l.), JUNE 1, 7g
COBBOLD, Lady—at Windsor Castle, APRIL 21, 8a ; leaves, 22, 14b
COBBOLD, Miss P.—marriage, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 15, g)
COBBOLD, Miss T. M. C.—marriage, JUNE 23, 12c
COBHAM Hall estate—parts for sale, JUNE 7, 3d
COBLEY, Mr. T.—*The Russian for Yes*, MAY 9, 3b
COCAINE—seizure of shipment in U.S. : see DRUGS : Narcotic : United States
COCHRAN and Co., Annan, MAY 5, 19d
COCKAYNE, Dame E.—on nurses (s.), JUNE 17, 4d (4*)
COCKBURN, Lady—codicils to will : law case, MAY 11, 5d ; 12, 6d ; 13, 16b ; will, JUNE 10, 8e
COCKBURN, Mr. J. F.—law case, MAY 11, 5d 12, 6d ; 13, 16b
COCKBURN Trust, APRIL 27, 18c
COCKCROFT, Sir J.—in U.S., APRIL 21 (N.S. April 4, b) ; to attend atomic energy conf. (Geneva), JUNE 30, 8d
on atomic radiation (s.), APRIL 21, 6f ; on atomic reactors (s.), MAY 25, 6e
COCKCROFT, Mr. L. F.—on hire purchase ; textile industry (s.), JUNE 22, 6e (5*)
COCKELL, Don : see under BOXING
COCKER, Sir W. W.—K.B., JUNE 9, 4a
COCKERILL Co.—merger, JUNE 29, 17d
COCKFIGHTING—contest in Irish Republic, JUNE 24, 7c
COCKRAM, Mr. J.—on water industry (s.), MAY 19, 15e
COCKSEDGE (Holdings), JUNE 14, 11c
COCKSHOOTS (Holdings), MAY 14, 12e
COCOA—company chairman's speech, JUNE 29, 15a ;—Prices (F.N.), MAY 9, 16a
COCOA, Chocolate and Confectionery Alliance —report, JUNE 17, 13b
COCOS-KEELING Islands : see under MALAYA : Singapore
COETZEE, Mr. Blaar (S. Africa)—on Senate (s.), MAY 27, 8d
COFFEE—prices (F.N.), MAY 9, 16a
COFFEE, L.—*Family Portrait:* see under TELEVISION
COFFEY, Mr. D.—on Mr. H. Wood (tribute), JUNE 24, 13c
COHEN, Sir A. : see UGANDA : Governor
COHEN, Sir E. A.—K.C.M.G., JUNE 9, 4a
COHEN, Mr. E. M.—will, JUNE 16, 4g
COHEN, Miss H.—Italian decoration, MAY 30, 8a
COHEN, Sir Henry—hon. degree of Nottingham Univ., APRIL 23, 4d ; chairman of panel on flour extraction rate, MAY 6, 4b
COHEN, Pilot Officer J. A.—fatal accident, MAY 28, 4b
COHEN, Mr. N. A. J.—judicial appointment, MAY 20, 6c
COINS and coinage :—
Austria—silver coins of 25 schillings, MAY 4, 10c
Counterfeit—Australian Bill ; six persons charged in Milan, MAY 7, 7e
Decimal system—National Chamber of Trade resolution, APRIL 28, 7e (3*) ; *The Times* of 1855 quoted, JUNE 15, 12d
Greek, early gold and silver—sales, APRIL 25, 14g
COINS and coinage (continued) :—
1954 production—Royal Mint report, MAY 12, 7c
Roman—discovery of Emperor Constantine II, APRIL 22, 13e ; correspondence, 26, 13e ; MAY 10, 13g
Sales, APRIL 26, 9b ; 27, 14f ; JUNE 7, 3e ; 9, 10d ; 11, 10d
Sovereigns—counterfeit : see *Counterfeit*, above
COKE—North Western Gas Board sales, JUNE 21, 17e ;—Prices, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 20, d) ; JUNE 13, 8f
COKER, Miss D.—marriage, MAY 18, 12b
COLBERT, Dr. A.—law case, APRIL 21, 3g
COLBY, Sir G. : see AFRICA, Central : Nyasaland : Governor
COLCHESTER Corp.—law case, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 1, c)
COLDS—Research Unit : appeal for volunteers, MAY 2, 7g (5*)
COLDSTREAM, Sir G. P.—K.C.B., JUNE 9, 4a
COLDSTREAM Investment Trust, JUNE 8, 10f
COLDWELL, L. J. : see under CRICKET
COLE, Mr. B. S.—will, MAY 23, 10e
COLE, Mr. D. L.—marriage, MAY 9, 12d
COLE, Lt.-Col. H. N.—on A.A. Command sign (l.), MAY 30, 7g
COLE, Mr. L. G.—law case, MAY 19, 7e
COLE, Mr. T.—on Book Express, Ltd. (l.), JUNE 20, 9g ; on book trade (s.), 23, 14c
COLE, Maj.-Gen. W. S.—appointment, JUNE 6, 8e
COLE (E. K.), JUNE 18, 11f ; 25, 9e
COLEFAX, Mr. M. A.—chairmanship, APRIL 26, 19b
COLEGATE, Sir A.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 30, 3e
COLEGATE, Lady A.—death (April 3), APRIL 21 (N.S. xi, g) ; 25, 15c
COLEMAN, Dr. A.—on doctors' remuneration (s.), JUNE 2, 3f
COLEMAN, Mr. P. L. (Australia)—defeated at Victoria Legislative Council election, JUNE 20, 6e
COLEMAN and Co., JUNE 14, 11c
COLERAINE, Lord—directorship, APRIL 25, 19d ; chairman of National Youth Employment Council, JUNE 13, 4e
COLERIDGE, Lord—death (on Mar. 27), APRIL 22, 15c
COLES, Mr. K. (Australia)—on freight rates (s.), MAY 19, 10b
COLET (Dean) Estate—financial statement, MAY 26, 1b
COLEY, I. J. and L. J. : see under MURDERS
COLEY Metals, MAY 19, 17e
COLGRAIN, Lord—directorship, APRIL 27, 18b
COLLARS, Ltd., JUNE 9, 15g
COLLECTIVE security : see under INTERNATIONAL relations
COLLECTORS—article, MAY 10, 12e
COLLETT (J.), JUNE 4, 11e ; 20, 13g
COLLICK, Mr. P.—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 2, 3g ; 3, 3f ; JUNE 24, 4f
COLLIER, Miss C.—death ; (photo.), APRIL 27, 15a ; tributes, MAY 3, 13d
COLLIERY Engineering—acquired by Head, Wrightson, APRIL 27, 19e
COLLINGS, Sq. Ldr. M. C.—received by Duke of Gloucester, JUNE 28, 10a
COLLINS, Cdr. F. W.—on athletic track measurements (l.), MAY 17, 11g
COLLINS, Mr. Joseph W.—law case (Green v. Stevenson and others) : see BROADCASTING : British Broadcasting Corp. : Contracts

COLLINS, Gen. J. L. (U.S.A.)—reports to Pres. Eisenhower on south Viet Nam, APRIL 23, 8e; discussion with National Security Council, 29, 12g; returns to Indo-China, 30, 7c; in Saigon, MAY 3, 10d; leaves, 16, 7a
COLLINS, Capt. K. St.B.—appointment, MAY 12, 10g
COLLINS, Canon L. J —leaves hospital, MAY 4, 12c
COLLINS, Mr. N.—on television (s.), MAY 17, 6d
COLLINS, Mr. S. P. (U.S.A.)—on Communism (s.), JUNE 7, 3g
COLLINS, Mr. V. J.—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 29, 5d
COLLISON, E.—bankruptcy annulment order, APRIL 21, 11g
COLLISON, Mr. H.—on farm workers (s.), MAY 27, 7b
COLLISTER, T. J.—appeal, MAY 27, 7b
COLMER (James), MAY 19, 17e
COLOGNE: see under GERMANY
COLOMB, Mr. R. P.—death, MAY 25, 13c; tribute, 27, 14d; 30, 8e
COLOMBIA:—
Loan from World Bank: see under FINANCE: International Monetary Fund: Bank: Loans
Railways—National Corp. offer for Dorada Rly. Co., APRIL 23, 11e; World Bank loan, JUNE 16, 5e (and 5*)
United Nations Refugee Fund membership: see REFUGEES: United Nations Fund
COLOMBO Plan: see under ASIA: South: Economic development
COLONIAL Development Corporation: see under BRITISH Commonwealth: Colonies: Development
COLONIAL Film Unit: see under CINEMATOGRAPH
COLONIAL Office: see under BRITISH Commonwealth: Colonies
COLONIAL Police Medal—awards, JUNE 9, 4f, g
COLONIAL Services: see under BRITISH Commonwealth: Colonies
COLONIES:—
British: see under BRITISH Commonwealth
Colonialism:—
Afro-Asian conf. discussion, APRIL 22, 12d; 23, 8d; 25, 12a
Ceylon Prime Minister (s.), APRIL 22, 12d
Chinese Prime Minister (s.), APRIL 23, 8d; MAY 17, 10b; 18, 9g (2*) (and 9b, 5*)
Correspondence, APRIL 27, 13d; 29, 12f
Russian comments at I.L.O. conf., JUNE 24, 9e
COLORADO: see under UNITED States
COLORADO beetle—find at Doncaster, MAY 16, 5g; find in Sark, JUNE 11, 4g
COLOURED persons:—
Aircraft, attempt to steal—prosecution, MAY 7, 4e (5*)
Discrimination against—National Council for Civil Liberties: resolution, JUNE 13, 5b
Jamaican immigrants—arrivals, MAY 2, 7f; 5, 6g (5*); 27, 7a; JUNE 18, 5a;—Conservative Commonwealth Council discussion, JUNE 27, 3d (and 5*);—Inquiry, JUNE 3, 6d; 24, 9f;—Parliament: discussed, JUNE 22, 5e (and 5c, 5*);—Party returns to Jamaica, MAY 27, 7a; JUNE 18, 5a
West Bromwich—protest strike against employment of Indian: no action for contravention of licensing conditions, APRIL 29, 6g
COLOURS—illusionary effects in nature: article, MAY 19, 12e
COLQUHOUN, Mr. A.—cleared of charge in Italy, APRIL 23, 7d
COLT, Miss E. Barrymore—recital, JUNE 20, 3e
COLTHROP Board and Paper Mills, JUNE 15, 13c; 18, 11f
COLTHURST, Lady—son born, MAY 24, 12b
COLUMBITE—United States stockpile, MAY 17, 18g; (F.N.), 20, 16b
COLVERD, Mrs.—death, MAY 26, 7a
COLVILLE, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 22, 5a
COLVILLE, Mrs. D.—marriage, APRIL 21, 8g
COLVILLE, Lady M.—son born, MAY 23, 10b
COLVILLES, Ltd., JUNE 7, 9b
COLWELL, Miss C.—on mental hospitals (l.), MAY 13, 11d
COMETS: see under ASTRONOMY
COMIC and horror literature:—
Bill (Children and Young Persons (Harmful Publications) Bill)—in Commons: committee, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 29, e; 30, e); report (N.S. April 5, f); in Lords: first reading (N.S. April 6, a); second reading, 22, 4a; committee, 28, 8a; third reading, 29, 8a; Lords amendment agreed in Commons, MAY 3, 3g; Royal Assent, 7, 8b; U.S. doctor's comments, JUNE 30, 6f
Correspondence, APRIL 22, 13e
COMINFORM: see COMMUNISM: International bureau
COMMERCIAL and Produce Investment Trust, MAY 5, 19d; JUNE 18, 11g
COMMERCIAL Travellers' Assn., United, MAY 31, 4d
COMMERCIAL Union Assurance, APRIL 21, 10f; MAY 2, 19b, e, 21e
COMMITTEE meetings—light leading article, MAY 16, 9d
COMMITTEES, government: see under GOVERNMENT
COMMODITIES—price index (F.N.), APRIL 27, 18a; MAY 24, 18g
COMMONS, Miss M.—body found in Thames, JUNE 11, 4g
COMMONWEALTH Development Finance Co.: see under BRITISH Commonwealth: Development
COMMONWEALTH Fund of New York: see under EDUCATION: United States, in
COMMONWEALTH Parliamentary Association: see PARLIAMENTARY Association, Commonwealth
COMMONWEALTH Relations Office: see BRITISH Commonwealth: Relations Office
COMMUNISM (see also under names of countries):—
Churchill, Sir W. S. (s.), MAY 17, 14a
Collins, Mr. S. P. (s.), JUNE 7, 3g
International bureau (Cominform)—possible dissolution, MAY 28, 6d (5*); Indian Prime Minister (s.), JUNE 1, 5c; discussed, 24, 9a; U.S. State Secretary (s.), 25, 6a
Peace Council, world: see that title
"Progressive pauperization" doctrine—leading article, JUNE 23, 11c
Revolution without violence doctrine, JUNE 30, 9e
Shawcross, Sir H. (s.), MAY 25, 14d
Spanish attitude, MAY 17, 8e

COMMUNIST Party :—
China, officials' visit to, APRIL 30, 7g; MAY 2, 12d
General election—plans, APRIL 21, 6c; protest against omission from election broadcasts, MAY 5, 7f; Manifesto : see *Policy*, below
Labour Party, infiltration in : see under LABOUR Party
Policy—general election manifesto, MAY 3, 7e
Pollitt, Mr. H. (s.), MAY 10, 14d
COMPAGNIE de Recherches et d'Exploration de Petrole au Sahara—(S.I.), APRIL 26, 19c (7*)
COMPAGNIE Générale Transatlantique—plans for new liner, JUNE 9, 7a (7*); (F.N.), 30, 16a
COMPANIES :—
Chairman's statements, changes in (F.N.), JUNE 20, 14a
Dividends—limitation : discussed in Parliament, APRIL 26, 7d
Profits, distribution of—Prof. F. W. Paish (art. quoted, F.N.), JUNE 13, 13a
Reports and accounts—*Accountant* awards (F.N.), MAY 27, 16a; JUNE 8, 10b; correction, 9, 15b
Winding-up—liquidators : law case, JUNE 22, 13d
COMPANION of Honour, JUNE 9, 4a
COMPOSERS : see under MUSIC
COMPOSITEURS, Conseil International des : see MUSIC : Composers : Conseil International
COMPTON, Prof. A. (U.S.A.)—German honour, JUNE 20, 6c
COMPTON, Sir E. G.—K.B.E., JUNE 9, 4b
COMPTON, R. D. : see under MURDERS
COMPTON (J.), Sons and Webb, MAY 3, 15; 27, 16e
COMYNS CARR, Sir A.—on electoral system (s.), MAY 25, 14a (4*)
CONAN Doyle, Sir A. : see DOYLE, Sir A. Conan
CONANT, Dr. J. B. (U.S.A.)—nominated ambassador to Germany, APRIL 29, 10f; in Berlin, MAY 2, 10g; appointment confirmed, 11, 9g; presents credentials, 16, 6g; at discussions on east German road tolls; joint statement with British and French Ambassadors, 21, 8g; to leave for U.S., JUNE 8, 5g (7*); affidavit on former U.S. judge seeking passport, 22, 9f; returns to Germany, 28, 8g; in Bonn, 30, 9d (5*)
on road tolls in east Germany (s.), MAY 2, 10g; on U.S. aid to German armed forces (s.), 25, 10e
CONCENTRIC Manufacturing, MAY 11, 16c
CONDRON, former Marine A.—at Peking Univ., JUNE 20, 7g
CONESFORD, Lord (Mr. H. Strauss)—baronetcy, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 9, a); takes title of Baron Conesford of Chelsea, MAY 18, 10a; takes seat in Lords, JUNE 23, 4a
on aerial advertising (l.), JUNE 22, 11e
CONEY, Mr. H.—on cotton (s.), JUNE 24, 8d
CONFECTIONERS, British Fed. of Wholesale, JUNE 16, 8e
CONFECTIONERS, National Union of Retail, JUNE 22, 6c
CONFÉDÉRATION Générale du Travail : see under FRANCE : Labour : Trade Unions
CONGO, Belgian : see under BELGIUM
CONGO Basin Treaties—leading article, MAY 19, 11b; correspondence, 25, 11f
CONGREGATIONAL Church—ministers' stipends, MAY 19, 6e
CONGREGATIONAL Union—assembly, MAY 17, 6b; 18, 7d; 19, 6e (and 4*)
CONINGSBY Club, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 1, g); 27, 14d; MAY 6, 12b; JUNE 9, 10c
CONN, Mr. A.—law case, JUNE 28, 8g (4*)
CONNAUGHT, Princess Arthur of—birthday, MAY 17, 12b
CONNAUGHT Rangers, The—dinner, JUNE 11, 10c
CONNAUGHT Rooms, Ltd., APRIL 25, 21g
CONNELL, Mr. C.—on strikes (s.), MAY 11, 6f
CONNELL, Dame S.—will, APRIL 30, 4e
CONNELL (John) Dickins and Co., APRIL 25, 18f
CONNOLLY, Miss M. (U.S.A.)—marriage, JUNE 13, 6d
CONRAD, Mr. J. W. : see under GOLF
CONROY, Lt. J. M. (U.S.A.)—coast to coast flight, MAY 23, 8d
CONSERVATIVE and Unionist Party :—
Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.), MAY 13, 14d
Bevan, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 6, 13d; 10, 14e; 11, 15c
Butler, Mr. R. A. (broadcast), MAY 23, 4e
Chairmanship—Mr. J. P. L. Thomas' disclaimer, MAY 3, 10g; (P.N.), JUNE 28, 6g; Lord Woolton resigns; letters exchanged with Prime Minister, 30, 6c
Christianity, incompatibility with—Mr. A. Bevan (s.); comments, MAY 11, 15c; 17, 14a
Committees, JUNE 21, 6g
Commonwealth Council meeting, JUNE 27, 3d (and 5*)
Dissensions—article, MAY 9, 11g; Lady M. Lloyd-George (s.), 24, 14g
Eden, Sir A.—general election message, APRIL 21, 4c; (s.), 22, 8e; 30, 5a; MAY 19, 10d (5*)
Expenditure—Mr. Morgan Phillips (s.), JUNE 21, 7e
"Gadarene swine" comment by Mr. A. Bevan, MAY 6, 13d
Gaitskell, Mr. H. (s.), MAY 2, 8e; 19, 16c; 20, 15c (3*)
General election—plans, APRIL 21, 6c; message to electors, MAY 26, 5c;—Article, MAY 26, 11f;—Broadcasts, MAY 9, 6d; 14, 8a; 19, 16a; Television broadcast, MAY 11, 15a; 18, 14a; (photo.), 18, 14b; 23, 4a;—*Campaign Guide*, APRIL 26, 12c;—Candidates : age analysis, MAY 14, 8a;—Manifesto : see *Policy*, below;—Posters (photos.), MAY 7, 5c; correspondence, JUNE 10, 7f; 13, 9f;—Prospective candidates' meeting, APRIL 25, 12g
Leader—election : plans, APRIL 21, 6c; Sir R. A. Eden elected, 22, 8e, 12a; leading article, 22, 13d
Morrison, Mr. H. (broadcast), MAY 16, 4c
1922 Committee—meeting, JUNE 10, 6b; officers, 24, 6e
Noble, Cdr. A. (s.), MAY 12, 16d
Openshaw, Mr. R. (s.), APRIL 26, 9a
Pamphlets—agricultural policy, APRIL 29, 18d
Parliamentary committees—officers, JUNE 24, 6e; 29, 6f
Policy—general election manifesto ("United for Peace and Progress"), APRIL 30, 5a;—Leading articles, APRIL 30, 9b; MAY 6, 11b; 25, 11b

CONSERVATIVE and Unionist Party (continued) :—
" Warmongering " allegations against—Mr. I. Macleod (s.), MAY 12, 16b
Whips, assistant, JUNE 15, 8c
Women's conf. cancelled, APRIL 21, 4c
CONSOLIDATED African Selection Trust, APRIL 26, 20c ; MAY 11, 16c
CONSOLIDATED Coffee Investment Trust, APRIL 29, 19e (5*)
CONSOLIDATED Co. Bultfontein Mine, JUNE 2, 9e
CONSOLIDATED Diamond Mines of S. W. Africa, JUNE 17, 13e
CONSOLIDATED Estates, JUNE 1, 10b
CONSOLIDATED Fund—Bill : Royal Assent, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 30, e)
CONSOLIDATED Fund (Appropriation) Bill—before Parliament, MAY 4, 8g ; 5, 13d
CONSOLIDATED Main Reef Mines and Estate, JUNE 10, 11a
CONSOLIDATED Merchison (Transvaal) Goldfields and Development, MAY 19, 17f
CONSOLIDATED Salak Rubber, MAY 11, 16c
CONSOLIDATED Tea and Lands, MAY 14, 12e
CONSOLIDATED Trust, MAY 5, 19d ; JUNE 15, 13f
CONSOLIDATED Water Works Co. of Rosario, APRIL 25, 18f ; MAY 9, 16d
CONSOLIDATED Zinc Corp., (F.N.), MAY 13, 17b ; JUNE 1, 11b, c ; (F.N.), 1, 10a ; 23, 17b
CONSOLIDATION Bergbau—merger with Essener Steinkohlenbergwerke, JUNE 30, 9d (5*)
CONSTABLE, John (1776-1837)—landscape sold, APRIL 25, 14g ; " The Leaping Horse " on view, JUNE 4, 8d
CONSTELLATION Insurance Co., MAY 24, 17b
CONSTITUTIONAL Club, MAY 10, 12b
CONSTRUCTION Machinery Importers, Fed. of, JUNE 2, 3b (7*)
CONSTRUCTIONAL engineering :—
Labour dispute at Tilbury, APRIL 28, 12f
Contract tenders—suggested Monopolies Commission inquiry : L.C.C. committee recommendation, MAY 24, 10e ; inquiry to be held, JUNE 17, 11a
County Hall extension, identical tenders for : see under LONDON County Council
CONSTRUCTORS, Ltd., MAY 21, 12e ; JUNE 20, 13g
CONSUMERS' Welfare, suggested Ministry of, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 12, b) ; Co-operative Party election manifesto quoted, MAY 2, 8d
CONTACTOR Switchgear, APRIL 23, 11e
CONTINENTAL Shelf : see under SEAS
CONTINENTAL Union Trust, MAY 5, 19d ; 10, 16c (5*)
CONTRACTS—law case, MAY 18, 3g
CONTROL System, Ltd., APRIL 22, 19a ; 26, 18f ; MAY 18, 17f
CONWAY Stewart and Co., APRIL 30, 13b
CONYBEARE, Sir J.—on heroin (l.), MAY 26, 11e
CONYBEARE, Very Rev. W. J.—death, MAY 14, 10e ; memorial service, 21, 10b
CONYERS, Miss C. B.—marriage, JUNE 7, 8b
CONYNGHAM, Lady Charles—death, APRIL 25, 15g
COOK, Mr. D.—on shirts (l.), MAY 3, 11g
COOK, late Mr. E.—art collection bequeathed to nation, MAY 23, 6a ; donor of stained glass windows to Victoria and Albert Museum, 25, 12f ; will, JUNE 7, 8c ; art collection : correspondence, 21, 11d ; 24, 11g
COOK, Mr. G. J.—death, JUNE 17, 10e
COOK, Captain J. (1728-79)—Imperial Inst. relics given to New Zealand Museum, JUNE 22, 12g
COOK, Mrs. M. E. C.—will, JUNE 1, 2g
COOK, Mr. R. G.—on wages (s.), JUNE 16, 4d (4*)
COOK, Mr. Ronald—British Note to U.S. requesting apology for alleged violation of consular immunity, JUNE 11, 6e ; statement in Parliament, 21, 4a
COOK (James W.), MAY 24, 17b, 19f ; JUNE 20, 15c
COOK, Son and Co. (St. Paul's), APRIL 25, 18f ; 29, 20e
COOKE, Mr. G.—on B.B.C. news bulletins (s.P.), MAY 2, 3g
COOKE, Dr. L. E.—on *Family Portrait;* churches (s.), MAY 18, 7d
COOKE, Gen. O. (U.S.A.)—in Bonn, JUNE 30, 9d (5*)
COOKING stoves : see under DOMESTIC equipment
COOKSEY, Canon W.—death, APRIL 25, 15c
COOLIDGE, Mrs. (U.S.A.)—pension, MAY 6, 10f
COOMBS, Mr. M. H. P.—appointment, JUNE 16, 4f
COOMBS, Capt. W. H.—on merchant navy (s.), MAY 7, 4e (5*)
COOPER, Mr. A. E.—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 29, 5d
COOPER, Mr. A. J. : see under LAWN tennis
COOPER, Mr. A. N. (Kenya)—death, JUNE 4, 6f ; 7, 5e ; 10, 5e
COOPER, Mr. B. S.—Arctic expedition plans, MAY 24, 7e
COOPER, Mr. J.—on labour disputes (s.), JUNE 14, 3c
COOPER, Mr. J. P. Ashley—marriage (April 16), APRIL 25, 14b
COOPER, Mr. J. S. (U.S.A.)—entertains Indian Prime Min., MAY 7, 7a
COOPER, Prof. M.—on Robert Bakewell (l.), MAY 10, 13g
COOPER, Mr. Martin—on Guildford Grammar School (l.), JUNE 15, 9g
COOPER, Mr. W. V.—death, MAY 3, 13c
COOPER, McDougall and Robertson, APRIL 22, 19e ; 27, 18d ; MAY 20, 17e
COOPER (Charles) (Tipton), JUNE 13, 13c
CO-OPERATIVE Insurance Soc.—(M.), APRIL 26, 22d ; correction, 27, 20d
CO-OPERATIVE movement—congress (Edinburgh), MAY 31, 4a, d ; effect of railway strike on delegates' return, JUNE 2, 6c, 11g
CO-OPERATIVE Party—conf. (Scarborough), APRIL 21 (N.S. April 12, b) ;—Policy : general election manifesto, MAY 2, 8d
CO-OPERATIVE societies :—
Labour—holidays for long service, extra, MAY 18, 7a ;—Production and marketing : proposed inquiry, JUNE 2, 11g ;—Self-service shops : union inquiry, JUNE 11, 4f ;—Wages : equal pay for transport workers, MAY 18, 7a
CO-OPERATIVE Wholesale Soc.—amalgamation with Scottish Co-operative Wholesale Soc., suggested, MAY 31, 4a ;—Law case, MAY 10, 4a ;—Sales, MAY 17, 19c
CO-PARTNERSHIP : see under LABOUR

COPE, early fourteenth century—acquisition by Victoria and Albert Museum: see VICTORIA and Albert Museum: Butler-Bowden cope
COPE, Mrs. M. H.—law case, JUNE 24, 3e
COPE, Mr. S. R.—World Bank appointment, JUNE 6, 11e; 7, 5c
COPELAND and Jenkins, Ltd., MAY 4, 19e
COPEMAN, Lt.-Col. H. C.—death, JUNE 6, 8g
COPENHAGEN: see under DENMARK
COPLAND, Sir D. (Australian High Commissioner in Canada)—vice-chairman of Australian-Canadian Assn., JUNE 13, 6e (7*)
COPPER:—
Canada—Chicoutimi refinery plans, JUNE 6, 5g
Parys Mountain, Anglesey—possible reopening of mines, MAY 13, 7f; correction, 14, 6g
Price, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 14, f); (F.N.), 22, 18a; MAY 3, 15b; 18, 15b; JUNE 6, 10a; 30, 16a;—Company chairman's statement, JUNE 27, 13c
Rhodesia, Northern and Southern: see under AFRICA, Central: Rhodesia, Northern: and Rhodesia, Southern
Sales, MAY 7, 12b; 1, 19b
Stocks, APRIL 26, 22c; JUNE 1, 10g (7*); 7, 11a
Thefts—Alperton, APRIL 26, 8g
United States—price (F.N.), MAY 2, 19a;—Production (F.N.), JUNE 30, 16a;—Sales, JUNE 3, 10g;—Shortage: diversion from stockpile, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 4, d); MAY 13, 8g; 16, 15b
COPPERWHEAT, Miss W.—recital, APRIL 27, 16d
COPPET, late M. André de—sale of books and manuscripts, MAY 10, 12d; 11, 12e
COPPOCK, Sir R.—on women builders (s.), JUNE 23, 6d (5*)
COPUS, Mr. and Mrs. R. A.—law case, MAY 19, 4b; 20, 4b
COPYRIGHT—international convention: operation date (Sept. 16), JUNE 17, 5b;—Law case, APRIL 30, 3f; MAY 6, 15g; 7, 11c; 11, 5e
COR DE GROOT, Mr. (Netherlands)—recital, APRIL 15, 17c
CORAH (N.) (St. Margaret), APRIL 25, 18f; MAY 6, 18e
CORBETT, Adm. C. F.—will, MAY 13, 13d (7*)
CORBETT, Lt.-Col. J.—death, APRIL 22, 15f; (tribute), MAY 4, 15f; 17, 13d
CORBIN, Mr. F. D.—marriage, JUNE 9, 10c
CORBIN, Senator K. (U.S.A.)—filibuster record, MAY 21, 7d (5*)
CORDELL, Rev. A. E.—on Dr. W. E. Orchard (tribute), JUNE 16, 10e
CORDWELL, Mrs. E.—on T.U.C. reception (s.), MAY: 16, 5c (5*)
COREA, Sir C. (Ceylon)—in London, MAY 5, 12b; 21, 10c; JUNE 9, 10c; 14, 8b
COREA, Mr. S. (Ceylon)—to visit Europe, MAY 6, 8f; 17, 9d; JUNE 9, 7g
COREMANS, M. (Belgium)—law case, APRIL 28, 11d
CORFU: see under GREECE
CORMACK, Mr. J.—daughter christened, MAY 16, 10b
CORNBERG, Mr. S.—appointment, MAY 5, 8g
CORNBROOK Brewery, MAY 26, 16e
CORNELIUS, Mr. Justice (Pakistan)—member of I.L.O. inquiry committee, JUNE 2, 5d (7*)
CORNER, Mr. G. W. (U.S.A.)—member of Royal Soc., MAY 2, 14d
CORNHILL Insurance Co., JUNE 23, 17b
CORNIGLION-MOLINIER, Gen. (France)—on Le Mans motor race disaster (s.), JUNE 15, 7a
CORNWALL—County Council: attempted fraud on: prosecution, MAY 28, 4c;—Quarter Sessions: chairman, APRIL 27, 8d
CORNWALL, Duchy of—Prince's Council: meeting, MAY 7, 10b
CORNWALL, Duke of—Whitsun holiday plans, MAY 18, 12b; leaves for Balmoral, 28, 6g; at Balmoral, 30, 6g; flies from Balmoral to London, JUNE 10, 6e; at Windsor polo matches, 14, 9g; 15, 6g; 16, 3g; 17, 3f
Cattle—prizes at Bath and West show, JUNE 2, 3b
Education—extension, MAY 11, 10d
Photograph, JUNE 20, 10c
CORNWALL Mining Development Assn., MAY 19, 6g (5*)
CORONA Club: see under BRITISH Commonwealth: Colonies: Oversea Civil Service
CORONERS—Lancaster solicitors' record, MAY 6, 6f
CORONET Brick Co., APRIL 22, 19a
CORRIAS, Signor: see ITALY: Sardinia: President
CORRICK, Mr. A. D.—on postal votes (l.), JUNE 8, 7d
CORRIE, Mr. H. R. La T.—marriage, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 13, g)
CORS Tregaron: see under WALES
CORSI, Mr. E. (U.S.A.)—controversy over dismissal, APRIL 23, 7b; MAY 2, 18a
CORTINES, Señor Ruiz: see MEXICO: President
CORY, Miss A. S.—will, APRIL 22, 6e
CORY (Horace), APRIL 26, 18f
COSTA Head—wind-powered electricity generator: see under SCOTLAND: Electricity
COSTA RICA:—
Minister in London: see GALLEGOS, Señora D. V. de
Panama, relations with—meeting of Presidents, JUNE 6, 5f
COSTA Rica Rly, JUNE 7, 11a
COSTAIN (Richard), MAY 26, 16e; JUNE 11, 11c
COSTELLO, Mr. D. P.—univ. appointment, MAY 23, 10c
COSTER, Mr. I.—memorial service, JUNE 15, 10e
COSTUME: see under CLOTHING
COTTON:—
Africa (Central):—
Nyasaland marketing board proposed merger with African tobacco and produce marketing boards: see AFRICA, Central: Agriculture
Alexandria futures market: see under *Egypt*, below
Australia—Import of goods cut, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 28, d)
Board—statistical review (F.N.), JUNE 25, 9a
Centralized planning—Sir R. Streat (s.), APRIL 26, 7g
Consumption, world, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 29, b)
Egypt:—
Alexandria futures market—to be reopened, JUNE 9, 8d; 10, 6d; Dr. Kaisouny (s.), 20, 14g; Anglo-Egyptian discussions, 22, 8d; 24, 8d;
Rumania, supplies to: see under *Rumania*, below
Russia, supplies to: see under *Russia*, below
Statistics, APRIL 29, 10c

COTTON (continued) :—
Exports—Sir R. Streat (s.), APRIL 26, 7g
Germany, western : see under *Textiles,* below
Hongkong—supplies from Pakistan in exchange for textiles, APRIL 30, 8e
India—import licensing to be resumed, MAY 24, 9e (5*) ;—Textiles : see under *Textiles,* below
Italy—supplies from U.S., MAY 24, 8c
Japan—import cuts, MAY 19, 18b
Labour :—
Amalgamated Weavers' Assn.—report, MAY 17, 6d
Juvenile—statistics, JUNE 10, 3b
Short time working (P.Q.), JUNE 29, 5c
Statistics, MAY 7, 8d ; JUNE 3, 3b (and 5*) ; 9, 6c (and 6f, 7*)
Transfer to other industries, APRIL 22, 9c ; 29, 6e ; MAY 7, 8c (and 5*) ; 14, 5g (4*) ; JUNE 28, 5a
Wages—engineers' and electricians' increase claim, APRIL 27, 8g ; rejected, JUNE 8, 4c (7*)
Labour Party policy—discussed at union conf., APRIL 30, 4g (and 5*)
Pakistan—Great Britain, exchange of U.S. cotton for textiles with, APRIL 30, 8e ;—Textiles : see under *Textiles,* below
Production—decline, JUNE 15, 13b ;—Statistics, APRIL 23, 11e ; 25, 18b ; 29, 19b ; (5*) JUNE 4, 11e ; 22, 18e ;—Streat, Sir R. (s.), APRIL 26, 7g
Raw Cotton Commission—Labour Party proposals for re-establishment, MAY 14, 5f ; trade comment, 14, 5g
Rumania—supplies from Egypt : agreement, APRIL 29, 10c
Russia—supplies from Egypt : agreement, APRIL 29, 10c
Textiles :—
Amalgamated Weavers' Assn. report, MAY 17, 6d
Commonwealth, imports from—discussed in Parliament, MAY 4, 8d
Designs—alleged Japanese infringement : British delegation's discussions in Osaka, MAY 17, 10f ; delegation returns to Manchester, 25, 6e (4*) ; Japanese preventive measures, JUNE 17, 11g
Eden, Sir A. (s.), MAY 25, 14a (and 4*)
Exports (F.N.), JUNE 25, 9a
Foreign competition—company chairman's statement (F.N.), JUNE 27, 14a ;—Conservative Party election manifesto quoted, APRIL 30, 5d ;—Correspondence, JUNE 27, 9e ;—Cotton and Rayon Merchants' Assn. report, MAY 21, 5e (5*) ;—Gaitskell, Mr. H. (s.), APRIL 29, 6e (and 5*) ;—National Chamber of Trade resolution, APRIL 26, 8e ;—Parliament : discussed, APRIL 23, 5a ; question, JUNE 24, 4a (5*) ;—Trade union leaders' concern, JUNE 21, 6a ;—United Textile Factory Workers' Assn. : discussed, APRIL 29, 6e (and 5*) ;—Watkinson, Mr. H. (s.), MAY 20, 14f ;—Winterbottom, Mr. W. T. (s.), APRIL 28, 7b (5*) ;—Wright, Mr. L. (s.), JUNE 28, 5a
Germany, western—India, exports to : see under *India,* below ;—Pakistan, exports to : see under *Pakistan,* below
Hongkong—supplies to Pakistan : see under *Pakistan,* below

COTTON :—
Textiles (continued) :—
India—possible cut in import duty, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 18, g) ; opposition, 23, 8f (and 3*) ; announcement to be made ; Lancashire attitude, 26, 7g ; MAY 3, 10e ; duties reduced, 4, 12b ; statement in British Parliament, 4, 8c ; (P.S.), 4, 12a ; leading article, 4, 13c
British trade delegation : see under INDIA : Great Britain
Germany (western), imports from, APRIL 29, 17d
Wilson, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAY 13, 15g (4*)
Japan—crisis, JUNE 3, 5c (4*)
Labour Party policy statement, MAY 14, 5f ; trade comment, 14, 5g ; leading article, 14, 9c ; Mr. Thorneycroft (s.), 14, 5g
Pakistan—Germany (western), imports from, APRIL 29, 17d ;—Great Britain, imports from : exchange for U.S. cotton, APRIL 30, 8e ;—Hongkong, from : exchange for U.S. cotton, APRIL 30, 8e
Purchase tax reductions : Budget proposals, APRIL 21 (N.S. xii, a) ; trade attitude, 22, 9c (and 7*) ; trade plans for post-election abolition campaign, 28, 7a ; abolition, MAY 4, 8c ; (P.S.), 4, 12a ; Lancashire opinion ; goods affected, 14, 12b ; trade attitude, 5, 7a ; claim for extension to narrow fabrics, 9, 4g
Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.), MAY 7, 5a (5*)
Correspondence, APRIL 29, 9d
Leading article, MAY 4, 13c
Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), MAY 7, 5d
Parliament—discussed, APRIL 22, 4c ; 23, 5a ; 29, 8g
Wool industry protest, MAY 5, 7a
Uganda—guaranteed price, APRIL 29, 12b
United States :—
Export subsidy, possible—effect on Lancashire, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 26, c) ; not to be placed before August, (N.S. April 2, b)
Price fixing (P.Q.), JUNE 29, 5c
Winterbottom, Mr. W. T. (s.), JUNE 27, 15a ; (F.N.), 27, 14a
Yugoslavia—supplies from U.S., MAY 18, 8c (4*)
COTTON, Mr. H. E.—marriage, JUNE 20, 10b
COTTON and Rayon Merchants' Assn., MAY 21, 5e (5*)
COTTRELL-DORMER, Mrs. T.—dance, MAY 23, 10b
COTTRELL-HILL, Maj.-Gen. R. C.—commandant in Berlin, APRIL 23, 8c ; 27, 10g
COTTRILL, Mr. H. L.—will, APRIL 23, 10f
COTY, M. René : see FRANCE : President
COUCHER, Mr. A. E. R.—death, MAY 25, 13c ; (tributes), 27, 14c ; 30, 8e ; memorial service, JUNE 4, 8b
COUDERT, Mr. F. R.—death, APRIL 21 (N.S. xi, g)
COUGH drops—consumption at Atlantic Treaty command exercise, APRIL 30, 7b
COULDREY, Mr. F. A. J.—law case, MAY 5, 4d ; 6, 15c
COULSON, Miss J.—on "protagonist" (l.), MAY 2, 13g
COULSON, Rev. R. G.—on unofficial strikes (l.), MAY 30, 7e
COULTER, Mr. T.—on South African coal industry (s.), APRIL 27, 20d, 21d

COUNCIL of Europe: see under EUROPE
COUNTRY houses — summer opening: see BUILDINGS and houses, historic
COUPE Co. and Motor Cab Co. of Great Britain—offer for shares, MAY 17, 18g
COUPER, Sir T.—will, MAY 7, 10f
COUPERTHWAITE, Mr. J.—death, JUNE 15, 10e
COURAGE and Co., APRIL 22, 19a; 28, 21e; MAY 27, 16b; JUNE 28, 13f
COURCEL, M. Geoffroy de (France)—secretary-general of National Defence, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 31, b)
COURT, Dr. S. D. M.—univ. appointment, JUNE 11, 4e
COURT Line, APRIL 21, 10f
COURTAULDS, Ltd.—"Tested-Quality Plan," extended, APRIL 23, 11e; 25, 18b (7*); Viscose research laboratory, MAY 18, 6d; financial position (F.N.), JUNE 10, 11a
COURTHOPE, Lord—relinquishes chairmanship, MAY 10, 16b
COURTNEY, Lady—thanks for letters received, APRIL 28, 14b
COURTNEY-CLARKE, Cdr. H. C.—on Scottish river pollution (s.), JUNE 30, 7b (5*)
COUTTS and Co.—board changes, JUNE 24, 16f
COUVE DE MURVILLE, M. Jacques M. (French Ambassador in United States)—discussions with British and U.S. missions on Big-Power meeting, JUNE 11, 8e
COVE, Mr. W. G.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 27, 6f
COVENT Garden market—strike ended, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 29, d)
COVENT Garden Opera Co.—production plans, MAY 2, 16d; JUNE 2, 2e (4*)
COVENT Garden Opera House—deputy general administrator, JUNE 19, 6d
COVENT Garden Properties, APRIL 22, 19a
COVENTRY—College of Art: course in technical authorship, JUNE 21, 6a;—Hotel Leofric, APRIL 29, 7c;—Stalingrad, deputation from: see RUSSIA: Great Britain: Stalingrad
COVENTRY, Lord—marriage, APRIL 21, 8g
Coventry Evening Telegraph—writ issued against, MAY 25, 14c
COVENTRY Machine Tool Works, JUNE 6, 10d
COVENTRY Radiator, JUNE 4, 11e
COW (P. B.) and Co., MAY 2, 21f
COW and GATE, APRIL 21, 10f; 28, 22a
COWAN, Sir D. R. W.—K.B., JUNE 9, 4e
COWAN, Dr. K.—on food poisoning (art. quoted), JUNE 1, 3g
COWARD, Mr. N.—painting exhibited, MAY 20, 3f
COWDREY, Mr. C.: see under CRICKET
COWELL, Lt.-Col. A. V.—on unofficial strikes (l.), MAY 30, 7e
COWELL, Capt. R. E.—appointment, MAY 20, 6g
COWEN, Mr. A. B. (S. Rhodesia)—appointment, MAY 4, 10g (4*)
COWEN, W. Joyce—*Family Portrait:* see TELEVISION: *Family Portrait*
COWLEY—St. Lawrence Church of England School, APRIL 27, 14b
COWLIN, Mr. C. D.—on textile prices (l.), APRIL 29, 9d
COWLIN, Miss D.—novel reviewed, MAY 5, 15c
COWLING, Mr. C.—death, APRIL 29, 12b
COWLISHAW, Walker and Co., APRIL 25, 18f
COX, Mr. D.—univ. appointment, JUNE 17, 10d
COX, Mrs. E. P.—marriage, APRIL 21, 8g
COX, Sir H.—to retire, JUNE 23, 14g
COX, Mr. H. B. (Nigerian Commissioner in Britain), JUNE 30, 12a
COX, Mr. S. E. W.: see under ATHLETICS
COX, Valerie A.—appeal dismissed, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 29, d)
COYNE, M. Andre (France)—report on Kariba hydro-electric project, MAY 21, 7a
COYNE and Belliers—consulting engineers for Kariba hydro-electric scheme, JUNE 9, 7c
COZENS-HARDY, Mr. H. T.—death, JUNE 9, 10f
CRABTREE, Mr. J. O.—on printing trade (s.), JUNE 22, 7b
CRABTREE (R. W.) and Sons, APRIL 22, 19a; 19a; MAY 3, 18c
CRACOW: see under POLAND
CRADDOCK, Mr. G. B.—(s.P.), JUNE 11, 7e
CRAFTSMANSHIP—correspondence, JUNE 16, 9f; 20, 9g; 24, 13e; 27, 13b
CRAIG, Mr. Alec—on "Hokey-pokey" (l.), JUNE 16, 9d
CRAIG, Sir John—"A History of Red Tape," JUNE 16, 11d
CRAIG Tea Estates, MAY 18, 19c; JUNE 8, 10f
CRAIGHEAD Tea, APRIL 22, 19b
CRAIK, Sir H.—death (on Mar. 26), APRIL 22, 15c; tribute, 29, 15d
CRANBORNE. Lady—son born, MAY 5, 12b
CRANE, R. E.—sentenced, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 31, c)
CRANE, Mr. R. G.—on engineers (s.), APRIL 27, 8e
CRANES (Dereham), JUNE 6, 10d
CRANFIELD, Mrs. L. C.—will, APRIL 22, 6c
CRASTER, Sir J. M.—K.B., JUNE 9, 4a
CRAUFORD, Mr. W. G.—on aldermen (l.), JUNE 2, 7f
CRAVEN Bros. (Manchester), APRIL 25, 18f; 27, 18d; 27, 19e (5*); MAY 17, 17b; 20, 17g
CRAWFORD, Sir F. (Deputy-Governor of Kenya)—opens court house, APRIL 29, 11b
on judicial system (s.), APRIL 29, 11b
CRAWFORD, Mr. J.—on production; strikes (s.), MAY 31, 4a
CRAWFORD, Sir K. N.—directorship, MAY 23, 6c (4*)
CRAWFORD, Mr. L. W.—appointment, JUNE 28, 4c
CRAWFORD, Dr. O. G. S.—proposed hon. degree of Southampton Univ., APRIL 22, 6f
CRAWFORD and Balcarres, Lord—Knight of the Thistle, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 26, g); received by Queen (N.S. April 2, g); hon. degree of Cambridge Univ., JUNE 10, 3c
CRAWFORD (D. S.), Ltd., APRIL 25, 18f
CRAWLEY, Mr. A.—visit to U.S.A., MAY 11, 6b
CRAWLEY new town—drainage scheme, MAY 10, 6g
CREASY, Adm. of the Fleet Sir G. E.—promotion; (photo.), APRIL 22, 12b
on pilfering from unmanned ships at Portsmouth (s.), JUNE 16, 4d (4*)
CREASY, Mrs. R.—son born, JUNE 21, 12b
CREASY, Maj.-Gen. W. M.—on bacteriological and chemical warfare (s.), JUNE 22, 9b
CREED, Sir T.—chairman of committee on Forest of Dean, JUNE 24, 6f (5*)
CREEDY, Sir H.—luncheon in honour, JUNE 24, 12b
CRESWELL Crags—mining subsidence, APRIL 29, 5g
CRETE: see under GREECE

CREW, Prof. F. A. E.—to retire, MAY 25, 12e
CRICKET :—
Africa (South) touring team—arrival in Britain ; (photo.), APRIL 25, 5e ; practice at Lords, 26, 5g ; 27, 4f ; (photo.), 27, 4 ; luncheon in honour, (photo.), 28, 24 ; v. Union Castle Line (photo.), MAY 5, 5 ; v. Worcestershire, 9, 15d ; (photo.), 9, 20 ; 10, 5a ; 11, 4a ; v. Derbyshire, 12, 4e ; 13, 4a ; 14, 4b ; v. Nottinghamshire, 16, 13a ; 17, 5a ; 18, 4b ; v. Cambridge Univ., 19, 5d ; 20, 5d ; 21, 3c ; v. M.C.C., 23, 13a ; (photo.), 23, 16 ; 24, 4d ; 25, 4a ; v. Oxford Univ. 26, 14c ; 27, 15c ; 28, 3f ; v. Glamorgan, 31, 3c ; JUNE 1, 4g ; v. Essex, 2, 4d ; 3, 4b ; 4, 4d ; v. Lancashire, 6, 3b ; 7, 4c ; 8, 3a ; v. Somerset, 16, 3b (and 5*) ; 17, 3c (and 5*) ; 18, 3c ; v. Sussex, 20, 12c ; 21, 15b ; 22, 14b ; to dine in House of Lords, 28, 6g
England bowlers—omissions from county team games : correspondence, JUNE 7, 7d ; 10, 7d ; 20, 11e
Test matches : see *Test Matches: England v. S. Africa,* below
Australia—team's visit to West Indies : see *West Indies,* below ; *Test matches:* see *Test matches,* below
Authors v. National Book League, JUNE 23, 12f
Balls—experiments with smaller ball, APRIL 28, 4g ; ball descends chimney, JUNE 24, 11g
Bannister, J. D. (photo.), MAY 26, 14d
Barrington, K.—(photo.), JUNE 6, 3b
Batting—40 runs off eight deliveries by S. African batsman, JUNE 6, 3c ; first 1,000 runs of season (by Insole), 29, 4c, 10c (and 5*)
Bedser, A. V.—visits specialist, APRIL 28, 4b (5*)
Blackie, Mr. D. (Australia)—death, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 19, b)
Bowling—experiments to solve problem of foot dragging, APRIL 30, 6d (5*) ; best performance, JUNE 27, 4d (7*)
Brazier, A. F.—playing for Kent, MAY 4, 4g
Cambridge University—prospects, APRIL 22, 5c ; trial matches, 22, 5c ; 27, 4f ; 30, 6f ; v. Surrey, MAY 4, 4e ; v. Yorkshire, 7, 6d ; v. Essex, 11, 4d ; v. Leicestershire, 14, 4d ; v. Sussex, 18, 4b ; v. Middlesex, JUNE 4, 4c ; v. Free Foresters, 8, 3a ; v. Sussex, 15, 6b ; v. Surrey, 18, 3b (and 5*) ; v. Warwickshire, 22, 14a ; v. Worcestershire, 24, 14c
Champion County v. Rest—fixture to be resumed, APRIL 29, 4c
Cheetham, J. E.—injury, JULY 27, 8f ; 28, 8a
Civil Service v. Navy, JUNE 15, 6c
Coldwell, L. J.—joins Worcestershire C.C., MAY 12, 4e ; first match, JUNE 25, 3d (5*)
Colours of clothing—light leading article, JUNE 27, 9d
Corfu, in : see under *Greece,* below
County championship—prospects : articles, APRIL 26, 5c ; 27, 4e ; 28, 4e ; awards for best performances, 29, 4c
Cowdrey, M. C.—discharged from R.A.F., JUNE 1, 6d ; plays for M.C.C., 13, 11d ; discharge from services discussed in Parliament but name not mentioned : see DEFENCE forces : County cricketer
CRICKET (continued) :—
Denmark—Copenhagen Club v. Cambridge Univ. XI, JUNE 30, 4b
Derbyshire C.C. v. Yorkshire, MAY 25, 4d ; v. Kent, 27, 15c ; v. Leicestershire, JUNE 8, 3a ; v. Essex, 18, 3a ; v. Lancashire, 29, 4d
East Molesey Club—new pavilion, MAY 2, 7b
Edrich, G. A.—breaks finger, APRIL 27, 4f (7*) ; progress, MAY 19, 5c (4*)
Egypt—Alexandria Club centenary, APRIL 22, 13g
England v. Australia : see *Test matches: Australia,* below
England v. New Zealand : see *Test matches: New Zealand,* below
England v. S. Africa : see *Test matches,* below
"Enthusiastic cricketer"—divorce decree against refused, MAY 20, 4b
Essex C.C. v. Derbyshire, MAY 18, 4b ; v. Surrey (photo.), 20, 5 ; 21, 3d ; v. Glamorgan, JUNE 8, 3b ; v. Gloucestershire, 22 14b ; v. Warwickshire, 25, 3c
Fairfax, Mr. A. G. (Australia)—death, MAY 18, 13c
Glamorgan C.C. v. Lancashire, MAY 18, 4b ; v. Sussex, 21, 3c ; v. Nottinghamshire, JUNE 11, 3b ; v. Gloucestershire, 15, 6a ; v. Derbyshire, 22, 14c ; v. Somerset, 25, 3a ; v. Hampshire, 29, 4c
Gloucestershire C.C. v. Yorkshire, MAY 17, 5d ; v. Leicestershire, 21, 3e ; v. Kent, 25, 4a ; v. Middlesex, 28, 3e ; v. Derby, JUNE 11, 3a ; v. Hampshire, 25, 3b ; v. Cambridge University, 29, 4a
Greece—games in Corfu : article, MAY 31, 8e
Hampshire C.C. v. Somerset, MAY 6, 5b ; v. Glamorgan, 11, 4c ; v. Nottinghamshire, 14, 4d ; v. Royal Navy, 27, 15c ; v. Kent, JUNE 1, 4f ; v. Gloucestershire, 8, 3b ; v. Essex, 10, 4b ; v. Army, 18, 3c
Heine, P.—(photo.), JUNE 24, 20
Hutton, L.—honorary member of M.C.C., MAY 5, 10g ; vote on selection as captain of M.C.C. Australian team, 7, 6c ; return to Britain (photo.), 10, 5d ; to captain England for all five Test matches, 24, 4d ; withdraws from Test cricket this season, JUNE 20, 8c ; birthday, 24, 14c
on M.C.C. Australian tour (s.), MAY 10, 5d
India—Calcutta Club centenary, APRIL 29, 9e
Indonesia—British Club centenary, APRIL 22, 13g
Insole, Mr. D. J.—scores first 1,000 runs of year, JUNE 29, 4c, 10c (and 5*)
Jenkins, R.—ordered to rest, JUNE 2, 4f (7*)
Jessop, Mr. Gilbert—death ; (photo,) MAY 12, 4c ; tribute, 14, 10f ; funeral, 16, 10b ;—Correspondence, MAY 16, 9g ; 20, 13e ;—Leading article, MAY 12, 11c
Kardar, A. H.—retirement, MAY 28, 3e
Kent C.C. v. Leicestershire, MAY 17, 5b ; v. Derbyshire, 21, 3d ; v. Nottinghamshire, JUNE 8, 3a ; v. Northamptonshire, 22, 14b ; v. Sussex, 25, 3c ; v. Essex, 29, 4c
King's School, Canterbury v. K.C.S., Wimbledon, JUNE 20, 12e

CRICKET (continued) :—
Ladies—Women's Cricket Assn. : team to visit New Zealand and Australia in in 1957-8, MAY 6, 5a
Lancashire C.C. v. Scotland, MAY 11, 4e ; v. Northamptonshire, 14, 4b ; v. Warwickshire, 21, 3a ; v. Hampshire, 25, 4c ; v. Yorkshire, JUNE 1, 4f ; v. Kent, 4, 4d ; v. Worcestershire, 22, 14c ; v. Nottinghamshire, 25, 3c
Leach, C.—engaged by Warwickshire, JUNE 6, 3c (5*)
Leicestershire C.C. v. Worcester, MAY 4, 4g (and 7*) ; v. Kent, 11, 4a ; v. Surrey (photo.), 23, 13c ; 25, 4b ; v. Worcestershire, 28, 3g ; v. Nottinghamshire, JUNE 4, 4d ; v. Warwickshire, 15, 6a ; v. Lancashire, 17, 3b ; v. Middlesex, 25, 3a
Light leading article, APRIL 30, 9d
Lord, Thomas—bicentenary match ; plans, JUNE 18, 3a
M.C.C. v. Yorkshire, MAY 4, 4f ; v. Surrey, 7, 6c ; v. C.C.C. (photo.), 19, 5 ; 20, 5c ; v. R.M.A., Sandhurst, 27, 15a ; v. Gloucestershire (photo.), JUNE 2, 4c ; 4, 4d ; v. Eton, 13, 11d
Australian tour members return to Britain, APRIL 21, (N.S. April 6, g) ; MAY 10, 5d ;—Test matches : see *Test matches*, below
Honorary membership—L. Hutton first playing professional to be elected, MAY 5, 10g
Meeting, MAY 5, 10g
President-elect—F.M. Lord Alexander of Tunis elected, MAY 5, 10g
May, Mr. P. B. H.—to captain England in first Test, JUNE 6, 6f ; captain for remaining tests, 20, 8c ; photograph, 27, 4c
Middlesex C.C. v. Derbyshire, MAY 11, 4d ; v. Essex, 14, 4d ; v. Hampshire, 17, 5a ; v. Sussex (photos.), 31, 3d (and 7*) ; JUNE 1, 4e ; v. Worcester, 7, 4a ; (photo.), 7, 4 ; v. Kent, 11, 4c ; v. Lancashire, 14, 9c ; v. Somerset, 22, 14b
Minor Counties championship — batting trophy, JUNE 23, 16b
New Zealand—test matches against England : see under *Test matches*, below
Northamptonshire C.C. v. Leicester, MAY 6, 5a ; v. Worcestershire, 18, 4b ; v. Middlesex, 25, 4c ; v. Leicestershire, JUNE 1, 4g ; v. Hampshire, 4, 4d ; v. Nottinghamshire, 15, 6b ; v. Glamorgan, 18, 3a ; v. Yorkshire, 25, 3c
Nottinghamshire C.C. v. Derbyshire, MAY 4, 4g (and 7*) ; v. Sussex, 11, 4b ; v. Surrey, JUNE 1, 4f ; v. Leicestershire, 22, 14d ; v. Yorkshire, 29, 4e
Oversea clubs—correspondence, APRIL 22, 13f, g ; 29, 9e ; MAY 9, 13f
Oxford University—prospects, APRIL 22, 5c ; trial matches, 27, 4f ; 30, 6g ; v. Gloucester, MAY 4, 4g ; v. Lancashire, 7, 6c ; v. Yorkshire, 13, 4a ; v. Warwickshire, 18, 4b ; v. Middlesex, 21, 3d ; v. Free Foresters, JUNE 1, 4f ; v. Army, 4, 4c ; v. Leicestershire, 11, 3b ; v. Worcestershire, 15, 6c ; v. M.C.C., 18, 3b ; v. Hampshire, 22, 14c ; v. Surrey, 25, 3b
Blue awarded, JUNE 13, 11d
Park pitches—correspondence, JUNE 4, 7g ; 11, 9d ; 14, 7e

CRICKET (continued) :—
Portugal—Oporto Club centenary, APRIL 22, 13f
Public schools—prospects, APRIL 25, 5c ; 26, 5f ; May games reviewed, JUNE 9, 3a ; Beaumont v. Bradfield, 13, 11c ; century scoring in May ; correspondence, 28, 9g
Scotland v. Worcestershire, MAY 25, 4a
Sherborne School v. Westminster School, JUNE 6, 3e
Sight screens—M.C.C. experiment with duck egg blue, APRIL 27, 4f (7*)
Somerset C.C. v. R.A.F., MAY 14, 4c ; v. Nottinghamshire, 25, 4b ; v. Gloucestershire, JUNE 1, 4g ; v. Sussex, 8, 3a ; v. Kent, 15, 6a ; v. Leicestershire, 29, 4e
Statham, J. B. (photo.), JUNE 28, 3b
Subba Row, R.—playing for Northamptonshire, MAY 4, 4g
Surrey County Club—trial matches, APRIL 21, 3f ; 22, 5c ; 26, 5g ; (photo.), 26, 5 ; v. Gloucestershire, 11, 4c ; v. Somerset, 17, 5d ; (photo.), 17, 5 ; v. Lancashire, 28, 3e ; v. Glamorgan, JUNE 4, 4c ; v. Yorkshire, 8, 3a ; (photo.), 8, 3 ; v. Essex, 15, 6b ; v. Northamptonshire, 29, 4c (and 5*)
Sussex C.C. v. Hampshire, MAY 4, 4g (and 7*) ; v. Essex, 25, 4c ; v. Glamorgan, 28, 3f ; v. Yorkshire, JUNE 4, 4d ; v. Northamptonshire, 11, 3a ; v. Oxford Univ., 29, 4b
Tedious cricket—article, JUNE 20, 12a
Television transmissions—discussions, APRIL 29, 6g
Test matches :—
Australian highest test score, JUNE 16, 3d
Five centuries in one innings, JUNE 16, 3d
England v. S. Africa—first match (Trent Bridge) : prospects, JUNE 9, 3a ; played, 10, 4a (and 7*) ; 11, 3a ; 13, 11a ; England win, 14, 9a ; second match (Lords) : prospects : article, JUNE 23, 16a ; played, 24, 14a ; 25, 3a ; 27, 4a ; won by England, 28, 3a
English bowlers — omission from county games : correspondence, JUNE 7, 7d ; 10, 7d ; 20, 11e
Photographs, JUNE 11, 14 ; 14, 9b (5*) ; 24, 20 ; 27, 4c ; 28, 3a
Lowest score (26 by New Zealand), APRIL 21 (N.S. March 29, f)
New Zealand v. England—second match won by England (March 28), APRIL 21 (N.S. March 29, f)
West Indies v. Australia—first match won by Australia, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 1, f) ; second match drawn, 21 (N.S. April 18, d) ; third match, 27, 4g (and 7*) ; 28, 4d (and 3*) ; 29, 4c (and 5*) ; won by Australia, 30, 6f (and 5*) ; fourth match, MAY 16, 13a ; 17, 5c ; 18, 4c ; 19, 5a ; 20, 5a ; (match drawn), 21, 3e ; fifth match, JUNE 13, 11d ; 14, 9d ; 15, 6c ; 16, 3d ; 17, 3c ; won by Australia, 18, 3c ; matches reviewed, 20, 12d ;—Averages, JUNE 17, 3c
Tipton, A.—joins Worcestershire C.C., MAY 13, 4c (5*)
Travel—railway strike emergency plans, MAY 31, 4b (7*)
Trueman, F. S.—(photo.), JUNE 23, 16

CRICKET (continued) :—
Tyson, F.—(photos.), JUNE 14 ,9b (5*) ; 23, 16b
Walcott, C. L.—test match record, JUNE 17, 3c
Warwickshire C.C. v. Somerset, MAY 11, 4b ; v. Worcestershire, 14, 4d ; v. Glamorgan, 25, 4d ; v. Derby, JUNE 1, 4g ; v. Combined Services, 4, 4c ; v. Lancashire, 11, 3b ; v. Gloucester, 18, 3b
West Indies—Australian touring team v. Trinidad, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 9, f) ; v. B. Guiana, 21, 3f ; 22, 5d ; 23, 6f ; v. Barbados, MAY 9, 5c ; 10, 5c ; 11, 4a ; 12, 4d ; v. Windward Isles, 27, 15d ; v. Leeward Islands, JUNE 2, 4c ; 3, 4c ; 4, 4c
Test matches : see under *Test matches*, above
Wicket-keeping — best performance, JUNE 27, 4g
Winchester College v. Eton, JUNE 25, 3b ; 27, 4c
" Wisden Cricketers Almanack ", MAY 7, 6e
Worcestershire C.C. v. Hampshire, MAY 21, 3c ; v. Essex, JUNE 1, 4g ; v. Derbyshire, 4, 4c ; v. Sussex, 18, 3a (and 5*) ; v. Warwickshire, 29, 4d
Workington Grammar School—boy relieved of captaincy for playing for local club, JUNE 29, 7d
Writtle village green (photo.), MAY 2, 24
Yorkshire C.C. v. Northamptonshire, MAY 10, 5d ; v. Somerset, 21, 3b ; v. Warwickshire, 28, 3f ; v. Hampshire, JUNE 14, 9d (and 5*) ; v. Kent, 18, 3b ; v. Surrey, 22, 14a
CRIME :—
Arrest for offence committed in 1937, MAY 2, 6e
Decrease in, JUNE 23, 4e
Juvenile—approved schools : Sir B. Henriques (s.), JUNE 6, 4b (5*) ;—Free pardon two years after convition, JUNE 17, 7g ;—Probation homes : Whitechapel Mission farm (Windyridge) opened, MAY 13, 7b, 12b
London—statistics, JUNE 10, 3c ; leading article, 10, 7c
Minor offences—summary trial : committee's report, JUNE 2, 3g
Prevention—Derbyshire police booklets, JUNE 28, 4c (5*)
Prisoners and prisons :—
Brixton—murder in : see MURDERS : King
Commissioners' report—leading article, MAY 5, 11c ; discussed in Parliament, 5, 13a
Death after attack by fellow prisoner, MAY 9, 5a
Death prevents appeal, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 20, c)
Discharged—employment : correspondence, MAY 7, 9e ; 16, 9f
Escapes—Dover, APRIL 26, 12b ;—Wakefield (Nov., 1954) : recaptured man sentenced for offences since escape, JUNE 21, 6e
Governors—transfers, JUNE 16, 4f ; 17, 4d
Lepers, knitting of bandage casings for : see under LEPROSY
Lewes—prisoner birched, JUNE 9, 6f
CRIME :—
Prisoners and prisons (continued) :—
Medical advice on—Prof. Wootton (lect.), JUNE 8, 4b ; correspondence, 15, 9e
Officers—service conditions discussed in Parliament, MAY 5, 13a
Remission of sentence for good conduct—Court ruling, APRIL 25, 7f
Sudbury—manufacture of violins, MAY 13, 7f
Probation—correspondence, MAY 7, 9e ;—West End hostel : magisterial protest against sending country girl to, MAY 26, 7a
Scotland : see under SCOTLAND
Short sentences—suggested inquiry into alternatives, JUNE 15, 4f ; (P.Q.), 24, 4b
CRIMEAN War :—
American criticism—*The Times* of 1855 quoted, MAY 11, 13d
Inquiry into conduct of—*The Times* of 1855 quoted, MAY 7, 11d
Medal clasps, award of—*The Times* of 1855 quoted, MAY 9, 18f
Officers, serving—dinner for descendants, MAY 11, 13f
Russian troops, behaviour of—*The Times* of 1855 quoted, JUNE 17, 10d
Russian prisoners' outbreak—*The Times* of 1855 quoted, MAY 13, 13d
Sebastopol, siege of—*The Times* of 1855 quoted, APRIL 22, 4g ; 27, 23b ; MAY 18, 16f ; JUNE 21, 18e ; 22, 13e
The Times of 1855 quoted, MAY 5, 8d ; 20, 13d ; 23, 13g ; 25, 13g ; 26, 12g ; JUNE 1, 2g ; 4, 4g ; 6, 9g ; 7, 2g ; 8, 2f ; 9, 2f ; 14, 8c ; 18, 8f ; 24, 5e
CRIPPS, Sapper C. A.—death, MAY 28, 5b
CRIPPS, Mr. C. T. J.—chairmanship, MAY 16, 15d
CRIPPS, Sir E. S.—death, MAY 20, 13a ; tribute, 23, 11d ; JUNE 6, 8g
CRITICS' Circle—officers, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 2, c)
CRITTALL-HOPE Metal Windows (South Africa), JUNE 29, 13e
CRITTALL Manufacturing, APRIL 27, 18c
CROFT, Rev. B. T.—on *Family Portrait* (l.), MAY 10, 11e
CROFTON, Sir R. M.—death, MAY 28, 8f ; funeral, JUNE 2, 8b
CROFTS, Rev. C. B.—death, MAY 31, 9d
CROFTS Engineers (Holdings), APRIL 22, 19b ; MAY 6, 19c ; 9, 19e ; 16, 14b ; JUNE 2, 9b ; 9, 13g ; 20, 14b
CROKER, Lady—death, MAY 9, 13b
CROMBIE, Rev. T.—on Dr. Graham's crusade (s.), JUNE 16, 4d
CROME, Dr. L.—appeal for Élie Metchnikoff's letters, MAY 24, 5e
CROMPTON Parkinson, Ltd., MAY 19, 17b (5*) ; 28, 9e ; JUNE 28, 13a (5*)
CROMWELL Road—extension : cost, APRIL 21, (N.S. April 9, e)
CRONIN, Mr. V.—" The Wise Man from the West " reviewed, MAY 5, 15e
CRONITE Foundry Co., JUNE 6' 11a ; (F.N.), 6, 10a
CRONK, Mr. E. H.—on trade unions (l.), MAY 25, 11e ; JUNE 3, 7f
CROOK, Mrs. D.—son born, MAY 30, 8a
CROOK (J. S.) and Co., MAY 23, 15c
CROOKALL, Mr. A. G.—will, MAY 24, 12d
CROOKALL, Mr. J.—will, JUNE 25, 8f

CROOKES Laboratories, JUNE 7, 9e
CROOKSHANK, Mr. H.—Lord Privy Seal, APRIL 22, 4e
Audiences of Queen, MAY 7, 10b
on Cabinet Ministers' financial interests (s.P.), MAY 5, 13b, c;—Economic situation (s.P.), JUNE 17, 11g;—George, Mr. J., possible disqualification of (s.P.), JUNE 30, 5d;—Labour disputes (s.P.), JUNE 17, 11g;—Labour Party policy (s.), MAY 12, 16a;—National service (s.P.), MAY 5, 13c;—Scottish Libraries Bill (s.P.), APRIL 27, 6d
CROOME, Mr. W. I.—chairman of Cathedrals' Committee, APRIL 26, 8g
CROPPER and Co., JUNE 15, 13c
CROPPER (James), JUNE 2, 9e; 6, 10d; 24, 16b
CROQUET—correspondence, JUNE 17, 9d; 20, 9d;—Gold Caskets championships, JUNE 1, 4a; 2, 4f; 3, 4c; 4, 4a; 6, 2c;—Inter-County championship, MAY 24, 4d;—Isle of Wight championships, JUNE 13, 12b;—Light leading article, JUNE 11, 9d;—Parkstone tournament, JUNE 24, 17g; 27, 5b;—Peel Memorials, MAY 10, 4e; 11, 4e; 12, 4c; 13, 4f; 14, 3e; 16, 12f;—Ryde tournament, JUNE 7, 4f; 8, 3f; 9, 3e;—Wight (Isle of) championship: draw, JUNE 11, 3d
CROSBY Spring Interiors, MAY 14, 12e
CROSFIELD (Joseph) and Sons, APRIL 25, 18f
CROSFIELDS and Calthrop, Ltd., APRIL 21 (N.S. March 29, g); MAY 21, 12e; JUNE 2, 9e
CROSLEY Towers estate: see TROSLEY Towers estate
CROSS, Lord—daughter christened, MAY 16, 10b
CROSS, Mr. B.—"Mars in Capricorn," JUNE 23, 13e
CROSS, Miss D. M. H.—marriage, MAY 2, 14d
CROSSE and Blackwell (Holdings), Ltd., APRIL 21 (N.S. April 15, f); 25, 18f; MAY 3, 15e; 26, 18g
CROSSES and Heatons, MAY 7, 12e; 26, 16e
CROSSLAND (R. and A. G.), Ltd., APRIL 25, 18f
CROSSLEY, Mr. H.—on chocolate profits (s.), JUNE 22, 6c
CROSSLEY Brothers, APRIL 22, 19a
CROSSLEY Building Products, Ltd., MAY 10, 17f
CROSSLEY (John) Carpet Trades Holdings, APRIL 25, 18f; MAY 4, 22c
CROSSMAN, Mr. R. H. S.—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 6, 4d; issues writ, 25, 14c
CROUCH, Mr. H. A.—death, JUNE 21, 13d
CROUCH, Mr. R. F.—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 3, 3d; 4, 8f; JUNE 10, 9g
CROWE, Mr. H. A.—president of Chamber of Commerce for Switzerland, MAY 16, 6c
CROWE, Mr. R. J.—law case, JUNE 25, 11f
CROWE. Mr. T. A.—chairmanship, MAY 12, 18g
CROWN:—
Pakistani discussions on allegiance: see under PAKISTAN: Constitution
CROWN Cork, MAY 13, 19e; JUNE 1, 11b
CROWN jewels: see under TOWER of London
CROWN Mines, APRIL 25, 18f; MAY 20, 18c; JUNE 10, 11a
CROWN Zellerbach Corp., APRIL 27, 20f; MAY 28, 9e; new paper machine, JUNE 8, 10e
CROWTHER, Mr. G.—on cuckoos (l.), APRIL 21, 7e
CROWTHER (John) (Milnsbridge), MAY 13, 19e 19e
CROWTHER (John Edward) (Holdings), MAY 21, 12e
CROWTHER and Nicholson, MAY 12, 17b; 16, 15d
CROXTETH Park—oil borings: see under OIL
CROYDON—Whitgift School: S. O. Andrew memorial garden, JUNE 27, 2g
CRUDDAS, Col. H. M.—death (on Mar. 29), APRIL 25, 15f
CRUMP, Mr. N. R.—presidency, MAY 6, 19d
CRUSADER Insurance, JUNE 16, 14e
CRUSADES, The (1095-1444)—history, MAY 10, 8
CRUZ, Brig.-Gen. P. (Philippines)—chairman of Manila Treaty meeting, APRIL 26, 10g
CRUZ VER, Señor (Guatemala)—released in Mexico, MAY 27, 7d (7*)
CRYSTAL Palace—television station: see under TELEVISION: B.B.C.;—*The Times* of 1855 quoted, APRIL 21, 4g
CSERENYEY, Dr. G.—on Lidice (l.), MAY 2, 13f
CUBA—bomb explosion, JUNE 6, 5e; subversive activities; arrests, 30, 10c (3*)
CUBBIN, late Mr. C.—mother's bequests to public authorities, JUNE 21, 12f
CUBBIN, Mrs. E. M.—will, JUNE 21, 12f
CUBITT (James) and Partners—design for Burmese factory, APRIL 27, 11e
CUCKOOS—article, MAY 17, 12d;—Correspondence, APRIL 21, 7e; 23, 9g; 25, 13f; 27, 13d; 29, 13d;—Light leading article, APRIL 30, 9d
CUDLIPP, Mr. P.—attends Newspaper Press Fund dinner, MAY 5, 6d, 12b (5*); takes part in election television broadcast; (photo.), 12, 16a
CUKE, Sir H. A.—K.B., JUNE 9, 4f
CULEN, Mr. (Czechoslovakia) — not re-elected to Slovak Communist Party committee, APRIL 26, 11e
CULLEN, Miss A.—proposed hon. degree of St. Andrew's Univ., MAY 25, 12e
CULLEN, Dr. A. L.—univ. appointment, MAY 21, 10f
CULLEN'S Stores, APRIL 25, 18d; JUNE 18, 11f
CUMBER, Mr. F.—requests not to be elected sheriff, JUNE 25, 4b
CUMBER, Mr. J.—on feeding of cattle (s.), MAY 2, 7g
CUMBERLAND—deputy lieutenants, JUNE 14, 8b;—Police: suggested control by county council, MAY 26, 7f (4*; 5*)
CUMBERLAND Property Investment Trust, APRIL 22, 19a; 30, 13c
CUMBERNAULD new town: see under SCOTLAND
CUMMING, Miss P. Gordon—marriage, JUNE 11, 10d
CUNARD Steam Ship Co. Ltd., APRIL 21 (N.S. April 14, f); 25, 18f; (F.N.), 25, 18a; 28, 21a; dispute between board and shareholders ended, MAY 19, 7a;—Legal proceedings against liner crew strikers: see under SHIPPING: Merchant Navy: Strike
CUNINGHAM, Miss V.—death, MAY 5, 12e; tribute, 7, 10f; funeral, 10, 12b
CUNLIFFE, Brig.-Gen. F. H. C.—death, JUNE 15, 10d; tribute, 24, 13a (5*)
CUNLIFFE, Mr. P.—marriage, APRIL 28, 14c
CUNNINGHAM, Sir G.—on profits tax (l.), APRIL 21, 7e; on bank notes (l.), JUNE 4, 7g

CUNNINGHAM, G. D.—proceedings against, MAY 18, 7g
CUNNINGHAM, Adm. of the Fleet Sir J.—leaving for Norway, MAY 18, 7d ; in Oslo, JUNE 4, 5b
CUNNINGHAM, Rev. J. C.—on election of 1818 (l.), MAY 21, 9g
CUNNINGHAM, Mr. J. J.—received by Duke of Edinburgh, JUNE 30, 12a
CUNNINGHAM, Mr. S. B.—marriage, MAY 2, 14c
CUNNINGHAM GRAHAM, Adm. Sir A. E. M. B.—appointment, MAY 11, 6f
CUNNINGTON, Mrs. C.—on labour disputes (l.), JUNE 20, 9e
CUNNINGTON, Mr. R. H.—on wages (l.), JUNE 7, 7e
CUPOLA Mining and Milling—acquired by Head, Wrightson, APRIL 27, 10e
CURETON, Jacynth—on passports (l.), APRIL 29, 9c
CURLING, Brig.-Gen. B. J.—death, APRIL 22, 15e
CURRELL, E. R. : see under MURDERS
CURRENCY : see under FINANCE
CURRIE, Sir W. C.—receives Royal Charter for Seafarers' Education Service, APRIL 29, 7d ; correction, MAY 2, 6c
on shipping operating and replacement costs ; air transport (s.), MAY 26, 17a ; (F.N.), 26, 16a
Photograph, MAY 26, 17c
CURRIE Line, MAY 3, 15f
CURRYS Ltd., APRIL 22, 19b
CURTEIS, Capt. Sir G.—on shipwrecks (s.), MAY 6, 12g
CURTIS, Mr. C. H.—on aged gardeners' home (l.), MAY 3, 11f
CURTIS, Mr. C. L.—on family welfare (l.), APRIL 30, 9e
CURTIS, Mr. G.—death, MAY 31, 4g
CURTIS, Sir G. H.—K.B., JUNE 9, 4a
CURTIS, Mrs. G. M.—proceedings against, APRIL 30, 4e ; MAY 20, 7e
CURTIS, Mr. L.—on canals (l.), MAY 16, 9d
CURTIS, Sir R. C. M.—will, MAY 11, 12d
CURTIS-BENNETT, Mr. D.—to take over defence of Netherlands nationals on trial in Indonesia, MAY 4, 10f ; refused visa by Indonesia, 26, 10f ; Netherlands attitude, 27, 8f ; leading article, 27, 11c
CURTIS-BENNETT, Miss M. S. — marriage, JUNE 7, 8b
CURTISS Wright Corp.—emergency aircraft plants, MAY 11, 9g
CURWEN, Dame M.—on Hongkong population (s.), MAY 13, 9f
CURZON, Lord—ivy poisoning, MAY 9, 10f
CUSACK, Mr. (Kenya)—on prisons and prisoners (s.), MAY 26, 8g
CUSSONS, Sons, APRIL 26, 18f
CUSTOMS and excise—controlling grade : dinner, MAY 11, 12b
CUT, Gen. Ba (Viet Nam), MAY 2, 12b
CUTBILL (Edward) and Co.—partners, APRIL 28, 23c
CUTFORTH, Maj.-Gen. L. E.—appointment, MAY 2, 23d
CUTHBERT (W. M.), JUNE 14, 11c (5*)
CUTLER, Miss Kate—death, MAY 18, 13c
CUTTER Laboratories Incorp.—anti-poliomyelitis vaccine withdrawn, APRIL 28, 12e ; 29, 12d
CWM Silyn : see under WALES
CYCLES : see BICYCLES
CYPRUS :—
Anti-British demonstrations : see *Riots and demonstrations*, below
Archbp. : see MAKARIOS, Archbp.
Arms and armaments—explosives seized, APRIL 28, 12d ; farmer sentenced for illegal possession, MAY 13, 8c ; search for armed men, JUNE 11, 6g ; explosives discovered, 15, 7c
Bomb explosions : see *Terrorist activities*, below
Greece, alleged smuggling from—trial (Paphos), MAY 3, 8e (and 5*) ; 4, 10c ; 6, 8d ; sentences, 7, 7d (and 8f, 5*) ; demonstrations ; novices and students sentenced, 19, 9d
Aviation—Greek air crews detained at Nicosia : see GREECE : Great Britain : Greek transport squadron
British forces in—possible activities against installations and homes, APRIL 21, 6b ; Wolseley barracks declared prohibited area, 29, 10b ; discussed in Imperial Parliament, MAY 6, 6d ; Greek document to United Nations, 10, 10d ; Civil Service employees' pay dispute, 23, 6e
British policy—Archbishop Makarios (s.), MAY 6, 8d ; 10, 9d (4*) ;—Australian support, MAY 26, 10d ;—Conservative Party attitude : Commonwealth Council discussion, JUNE 27, 3d ; M.P.s' concern, 29, 7e (4*) ;—Leading articles, MAY 5, 11b ; JUNE 30, 11c ;—Parliament : discussed, MAY 6, 4c ; JUNE 16, 6f ; 22, 5d ; 29, 6e ; 30, 5d ;—Turkish community's appeal, JUNE 13, 6c
Church property—taxation proposal : Archbishop's protest, MAY 16, 8c
Communist Party—publications banned : protest to U.N., JUNE 21, 8c
Constitution, British offer of—leading article, MAY 5, 11b ;—Parliament : discussed, MAY 6, 4c
Demonstrations : see *Riots and demonstrations*, below
Economic situation—Ionian Bank chairman's statement, APRIL 21, 11c ; Ottoman Bank meeting, JUNE 30, 17c
Enosis : see *Greece*, below
Future—British policy : see *British policy*, above ;—Greece, possible union with : see *Greece*, below
Greece, possible union with (Enosis) :—
Argentine attitude, JUNE 16, 7g
Arms smuggling, alleged : see *Arms: Greece*, above
Australian support for Britain, MAY 26, 10d
British aid for earthquake victims, Greek attitude towards, APRIL 28, 10d
British Conservative Party attitude—Commonwealth Council discussion, JUNE 27, 3d ; M.P.s' concern, 29, 7e (4*)
Correspondence, JUNE 18, 7e
Greek broadcasts to Cyprus—Lord Lloyd (s.P.), APRIL 21 (N.S. April 7, d) ; British protest (N.S. April 15, a) ; discussed in British Parliament, MAY 3, 3e ; to be renewed, 13, 8g ; British protest ; Greek attitude, JUNE 28, 8d ; discussed, 29, 9b ; reply to protest, 30, 8d
Leading article, JUNE 30, 11c

CYPRUS :—
Greece, possible union with (Enosis) (continued) :—
May Day church services in Greece, MAY 2, 10d
Parliament, British—discussed, MAY 6, 4c ; JUNE 16, 6f ; 22, 5d
Riots and demonstrations : see below
Self-determination issues : see below
Terrorist activities : see *Terrorist activities,* below
Turkish attitude, APRIL 23, 8f (3*) ; MAY 6, 9e (4*) ; JUNE 13, 6c ; 25, 6f
Greek air crews detained at Nicosia : see GREECE : Great Britain : Greek transport squadron
Police—reserve to be formed, JUNE 27, 8e
Press—Communist publications banned, JUNE 21, 8c ; question in Imperial Parliament on seditious literature, 30, 5d
Riots and demonstrations—sentences, MAY 19, 9d ; anti-British demonstrations on Empire Day, 25, 8g ; children tear up portrait of Queen ; students fined, JUNE 11, 6g ; dispersal of demonstrators by tear gas, 24, 10e
Salamis—British Underwater Explorers' Club expedition, MAY 25, 13e
Self-determination — Demonstrations : see *Riots and demonstrations,* above ;—Greek document sent to United Nations, MAY 10, 10d ; 11, 9b ;—International Confederation of Free Trade Unions' attitude, MAY 30, 4d ;—International Congress of Jurists' attitude, JUNE 17, 6c ; 18, 6c ; 20, 7d ;—Oath, secret : copies discovered, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 5, a) ;—Parliament, Imperial : discussed, MAY 6, 4c
Smuggling of arms, alleged : see *Arms: Greece,* above
Terrorist activities—bomb explosions, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 2, b) ; (N.S. April 4, a) ; MAY 25, 8g ; 26, 10d ; 27, 6c (5*) ; JUNE 11, 6g ; 20, 6c ; 22, 10d (and 4*) ; explosions ; attack on police station, 23, 9d (and 9e, 2*) ; sentences, 24, 10e ; rewards offered ; incidents, 25, 6f ; 27, 8e
British attitude, JUNE 27, 8e
"Eoka" organization leaflets found, APRIL 30, 7c (4*) ; sentences, MAY 28, 5a ; 30, 4d
Turkish attitude, JUNE 25, 6f
Turkish community—attitude towards *Enosis,* MAY 6, 9e (4*) ; appeal to Britain, JUNE 13, 6c ; protest against terrorism, 22, 10d
CYRANKIEWICZ, Mr. J. : see POLAND : Prime Minister
CYRENAICA : see under LIBYA
CZECHOSLOVAKIA :—
Agriculture—Russian criticisms, MAY 10, 8g
Astronomy : see under ASTRONOMY
Atomic energy : see under ATOMIC energy
Austria, relations with : see under AUSTRIA
Bribery and corruption—trial in connexion with transfer of football players, APRIL 27, 11f (4*)
Finance—preferential exchange rate for tourists, JUNE 13, 6c
Foreign policy, JUNE 13, 6c
French official to be deported : see GOSSART, Mlle. Y.
Germany (western), relations with—border incident : German official shot, MAY 20, 9c (3*)
CZECHOSLOVAKIA (continued) :—
Great Britain, relations with—British denial of Czechoslovak approach for improved relations, JUNE 20, 7c
Ambassadors : at London : see HÁJEK, M. Jiří, at Prague : see PELHAM, Mr. G. C.
British delegation : see *Lidice,* below
British woman detained, JUNE 21, 7b ; 22, 8g ; 27, 11e
Czechoslovak exiles in Britain : appeal to return, JUNE 9, 8d
Lidice Shall Live Committee : see below
Hungarian invitation to Czechoslovak parliamentary delegation, APRIL 26, 10f
Industries : see *Trade and industry,* below
Labour—trade unions : new regulations, MAY 7, 7f ; congress ; chairman ; reorganization of council, 25, 8d (4*) (and 8g, 5*)
Liberation anniversary : see under *War,* below
Lidice—Lidice Shall Live Committee meeting (London) ; uproar ; police called in, APRIL 22, 8c (and 8d, 3*) ; correspondence, 27, 13f ; 28, 13e ; 30, 9f ; MAY 2, 13f ; delegation at opening of rose garden, JUNE 27, 11e
Music—Austrian entry visas refused to musicians, JUNE 18, 5c (4*) ;—Prague festival : see under *Prague,* below
Pilsen—liberation ceremonies ; alleged iniquities of U.S. bombing, JUNE 13, 6c
Political situation—two escape by air to west Germany, APRIL 23, 7e (3*) ; changes in Slovak Communist Party, 26, 11e ; 29, 10d ; Frenchwoman to be deported for spying, MAY 24, 8c (4*) ; 13 "U.S. agents" arrested, JUNE 1, 5d ; sentences, 11, 8g ; comments on possible change of policy, 13, 6c ; sentences, 17, 6d (4*)
Prague—Deputy-mayor : see HULINSKY, Mr. J. ;—Music festival, MAY 31, 11a ; JUNE 2, 2d
President (Mr. A. Zapotocky)—at liberation anniversary celebrations ; rumours of resignation, MAY 10, 8g (and 10c, 5*)
Price reductions, APRIL 21 (N.S. 4, c)
Prime Minister (Mr. V. Siroky)—not re-elected to Slovak Communist Party politburo, APRIL 26, 11e ; remains member of central committee, 29, 10d ; meets Indian Prime Min., JUNE 7, 5a on Austria (s.), MAY 10, 8g (and 10c, 5*)
Slovakia—Communist Party changes, APRIL 26, 11e ; 29, 10d
Sweden, espionage in : see SWEDEN : Espionage in
Tourist industry—preferential rate of exchange, JUNE 13, 6c
Trade and industry—Russian criticisms, MAY 10, 8g
Trade unions : see *Labour,* above
Treason, sentences for : see *Political situation,* above
United States, relations with—Czechoslovak Note alleging hostile acts, APRIL 22, 10c (7*) ; alleged iniquities of U.S. bombing in Pilsen, JUNE 13, 6c ;—United States espionage, alleged : see *Political situation,* above
War, 1939-45—liberation : 10th anniversary ceremonies, MAY 10, 8g (and 10c, 5*) ; Pilsen ceremonies, JUNE 13, 6c
Yugoslavia, relations with—Czechoslovakia to exhibit at Yugoslav trade fair, MAY 19, 9e ; possible exchange of visits, JUNE 13, 6c

D

D. A. S.—on Mr. Rupert Beckett (tribute), May 3, 13d

D. J. D.—on Dr. J. W. Skinner (tribute), May 4, 15d

Dacosta, Mlle. J. (France)—recital, June 13, 3c

Daffodils near Keswick (photo.), April 28, 24

Daggafontein Mines, April 25, 18f; June 9, 13a; 10, 11c (7*)

Daily Express—" Young Artists' Exhibition ": see under Art

Daily Graphic—alleged libel, (1953): law case, May 7, 11a

Daily Mail—Australian commercial television interests, April 29, 10c;—Law cases, May 3, 5e; 4, 4a; 5, 4c; 24, 16d

Daily Mail and General Trust, June 25, 9e

Daily Mirror Newspapers, April 21, 10f; June 1, 11a: Australian commercial television interests, April 29, 10c

Daily News Ltd.—meeting, June 30, 18d

Daily Sketch—alleged libel (1953): law case, May 7, 11a

Daily Telegraph—centenary, June 29, 11b

Daily Worker—resumes publication, April 21 (N.S. April 9, a); 21, 4a

Daines, Mr. P.—(s.P.) recorded, June 16, 6f

Dains, Mr. A. S.—will, May 4, 14c

Dairy industry—international congress: 1959 plans, May 5, 6g

Daking, Gp. Capt. C. W.—N.A.T.O. appointment, April 26, 10g

Dale, Rt. Rev. B. M. (Bp. of Jamaica)—to be rector of Haslemere and Assistant Bishop of Guildford, June 28, 8g; 30, 12d

Dale (John), May 14, 12e; June 7, 9e (7*); 30, 19c

Dalgety and Co., April 22, 19e; June 1, 10b

Dali, Mr. S. (Spain)—in London, April 27, 14b

Dalkeith, Lt.-Cdr. Lord—deputy lieutenant for Selkirk, June 1, 8b

Dalkeith (Ceylon) Rubber, April 23, 11e

Dalley, Mr. F. W.—on railway strike (l.), June 3, 7e

Dallmeyer, Mr. C. J. Y.—directorship, May 19, 19b

Dalmunzie estate: see under Scotland

Dalrymple, Miss G.—marriage, April 21, 8g

Dalton, Mr. H.—declines candidacy for Labour " Shadow Cabinet "; letter to Mr. Attlee, June 4, 6g
  on agriculture (s.P.), April 22, 4d;—Budget (s.P.), April 22, 4c;—Income tax (s.P.), April 28, 8f;—Labour " Shadow Cabinet " (s.), June 27, 2g

Dalton, Sir J.—on cable making industry (s.), June 7, 10a

Dalton, Mr. R.—on Siam (l.), June 6, 7g

Daman Shamsher Jang Bahadur Rana, Lt.-Gen. (Nepal)—presents credentials, May 12, 12b; (photo.), 12, 20

Damão: see under Portugal: India, possessions in

D'Amico, Signor S. (Italy)—death, May 2, 17d

Danby, Geoffrey (aged 15)—murdered in Kenya: see Kenya: Terrorist: European schoolboys

Dancer and Hearne Bros., April 25, 18d

Dances—list, April 25, 14e; June 6, 8d

Dancing:—
  Bulgarian company—Winter Garden Theatre performance, April 22, 17a; political asylum request by dancer withdrawn: see Nenkov, Mr. N.
  Folk-dancing—English Folk Dance and Song Society: law case, June 22, 13d; 24, 3f; 25, 11f; 28, 11d;—International display (S. Africa): plans, June 22, 12g;—International festival (Oslo): plans, May 6, 14c
  Morris dancing in forecourt of St. Paul's Cathedral (photo.), May 31, 12

Dancing, Royal Academy of, May 12, 12b

Dangua Jhar Tea, June 11, 11c

Daniels, Mr. C. N.—will, April 27, 15d

Daniels, Mrs. P.—marriage, May 10, 12b

Daninos, M. Pierre (France)—novel reviewed, May 12, 13e

Danischewsky, Misses B. and M.—*It's Different for Men*, April 22, 16d

Danish Bacon Co., April 21, 10f; 25, 18b; May 25, 17e

Dannatt, Mr. T.—exhib. of City of London architecture (l. with others), June 30, 11f

Dante Alighieri (1265-1321)—*Divina Commedia: Paradiso* broadcast, May 10, 3g (4*)

Danube, River—Russia to restore Austrian traffic rights, April 29, 12d; Austrian-Rumanian agreement, May 16, 6g

Daoud, Samaan (Jordan)—ministerial appointment, May 31, 5e

Dapcevic, Mr. P. (Yugoslavia)—member of Executive Council, April 27, 11f

D'Arcy Exploration Co.—prospecting for natural gas in Cheshire, April 22, 9g; oil drilling tests in Flintshire, May 6, 6e

Dargie, Mr. W. (Australia)—portrait of Queen unveiled, April 22, 10f

Darjeeling: see under India

Darjeeling Consolidated Tea, May 28, 9e

Darley, Mr. J. A.—will, June 18, 8e

Darley Mills, June 28, 13f

Darling, Dr. F.—" West Highland Survey " reviewed, April 27, 9e

Darling, Mr. G.—(s.P.) recorded, April 26, 12g; June 17, 11f

Darling, Sir W.—(s.P.) recorded, April 27, 6d; June 10, 9f
  on right to strike (l.), June 3, 7e

Darlington Wire Mills, April 23, 11e; June 17, 13e

Darnall Industries, May 26, 16e (5*)

Darnell (J.) and Son, April 25, 18f

Darnley, Lord—death, May 30, 8e; funeral, June 3, 8b;—Cobham Hall estate: see that title

Dart, Mr. Thurston—recital, May 25, 5c

Dartford-Purfleet tunnel; see under Thames, River

Dartmoor National Park—committee's protest against closing of branch railway line, April 27, 9d

Darwin, Mr. B.—president of Welsh Golfing Union, May 24, 4b

Darwin, Charles—letters to Prof. Ernst: Russian purchase, May 17, 8c

Darwins, Ltd., April 25, 18f; 26, 18f; May 18, 16e

DATINI, Francesco (1335-1410)—Prato exhib. of papers, MAY 11, 7g (3*)
DAUBE, Mr. D.—univ. appointment, MAY 7, 10e
DAVENPORTS (C. B.) and Brewery (Holdings), JUNE 7, 9e
DAVEY, Commissioner W. Booth — tribute, JUNE 21, 13d
DAVIDSON, Mr. B.—"The African Awakening," APRIL 28, 17e
DAVIDSON, Dr. C. F.—on uranium (s.), MAY 6, 7a
DAVIDSON, Mr. D. G.—will, MAY 25, 13d
DAVIDSON, Mr. J. M.—on cooperative societies (s.), MAY 31, 4a
DAVIDSON, Mr. M. L.—on agriculture (l.), MAY 24, 5d
DAVIDSON, Rev. Dr. N.—on faith healing (s.), MAY 27, 7f; on atomic bombs (s.), 31, 4g
DAVIDSON, Mr. and Mrs. R. D.: see under MURDERS
DAVIDSON, Miss R. J.—marriage, JUNE 30, 12b
DAVIDSON, S. (Sweden): see under LAWN tennis
DAVIE, Miss B. E. F.—marriage, MAY 3, 12b
DAVIES, Mr. Alun—univ. appointment, JUNE 7, 3f
DAVIES, Miss Betty-Ann—death, MAY 16, 10e
DAVIES, Mr. Clement—proposed hon. degree of Univ. of Wales, APRIL 22, 6f; returns to London, MAY 3, 10e
General election—re-elected at Montgomery, MAY 28, 6a
on Austria (s.P.), JUNE 30, 5e;—Disarmament (s.P.), JUNE 14, 4d;—Labour disputes (s.P.), JUNE 24, 4e
Photograph (El. S.), MAY 28, 1e
DAVIES, Mr. D. A.—appointment, MAY 13, 8g
DAVIES, Mr. D. G.—on motor racing (l.), JUNE 18, 7f
DAVIES, Mr. D. M.—on M.P.s' independent voting (l.), APRIL 27, 13e
DAVIES, Mrs. E.—daughter born (March), APRIL 21 (N.S. April 2, g)
DAVIES, Mr. E. J.—judicial appointment, JUNE 23, 14g
DAVIES, Mr. Ernest—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 16, 6f
DAVIES, Mr. E. Salter—death, JUNE 11, 10f
DAVIES, Mr. H.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 2, e); MAY 4, 8f; JUNE 15, 3e
DAVIES, Mr. H. E. (S. Rhodesia)—returned at by-election, MAY 28, 5c
DAVIES, Mr. I.—on health service (s.), MAY 23, 6d
DAVIES, Mr. James—death, JUNE 28, 11b
DAVIES, Mr. J. E.—death, APRIL 22, 15g
DAVIES, Mr. J. M.—appointment, MAY 23, 6b
DAVIES, Sqn. Ldr. L. W.—member of expedition to Himalayas, MAY 6, 9g
DAVIES, Miss Lottie—art exhib., MAY 17, 3f
DAVIES, Mair—death: hospital inquiry, MAY 12, 6e; 14, 8b
DAVIES, Miss P. C.—marriage, JUNE 20, 10b
DAVIES, Dr. R. E.—saved from death in Pyrenean cave, JUNE 25, 5b
DAVIES, Mr. S. D.—resignation, JUNE 25, 4b
DAVIES-COLLEY, Mr. R.—death, APRIL 25, 15g; memorial service, 28, 14d
DAVIOT, the late Miss G.—*Dickon*: Salisbury production, MAY 10, 3e
DAVIS, Mr. A.—law case, MAY 24, 16d; 25, 15d
DAVIS, Dr. A. G.—university appointment, APRIL 29, 14g
DAVIS, Mr. E. (U.S.A.)—"But We Were Born Free," APRIL 21, 9e
DAVIS, Mr. J. W. (U.S.A.)—memorial service, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 7, g)
DAVIS, Mr. R. K.—on Sir W. Churchill (l.), AUG. 26, 13f
DAVIS, Mr. S. G. H.—on Indian sugar industry (s.), APRIL 25, 21d
DAVIS, Mr. T. F.—operation, APRIL 25, 12g
DAVIS (H. and C.) and Co., APRIL 25, 19d; JUNE 10, 11c; 11, 13g
DAVIS and Frost, MAY 6, 17e
DAVIS and Timmins, APRIL 27, 18d; MAY 18, 19c; JUNE 13, 13d
DAVIS Estates, JUNE 3, 9g (5*); 10, 11c
DAVISON, Mrs. S. G.—will, APRIL 30, 4e
DAWKINS, Prof. R. M.—death, MAY 6, 13e; memorial service, 16, 10b; tribute, 18, 13d
DAWN Religious Film Trust, MAY 21, 5e
DAWNAY, Day and Co., APRIL 25, 19e
DAWSON, Mr. G.—law case, JUNE 28, 11d
DAWSON, Cdr. Sir H.—on shipwrecks (s.), MAY 6, 12g
DAWSON Bros. (London), JUNE 9, 15g
DAWSON (Joseph) Holdings), APRIL 25, 18f
DAWTRY, Mr. F.—on probation (l.), MAY 7, 9e
DAY, Dr. E. (U.S.A.)—report on cause of cancer, JUNE 7, 5b (and 7*)
DAY, Mr. E. K.—on proposed expulsion of lazy school boys (l.), JUNE 20, 9e
DAY, Mr. G. A.—on Portsmouth centre for spastic children (s.), MAY 19, 6e (4*)
DAY, Mrs. M.—proceedings against, MAY 3, 6c
DAY-LEWIS, Mrs. M. K. M.—will, APRIL 22, 6c
DAYAL, Mr. R. (India)—meets Indian delegation in Belgrade, MAY 31, 6d
DAYLIGHT saving—summer time in operation, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 18, a)
DEAF and deafness—children: see under CHILDREN;—Ear trumpets: light leading article, JUNE 3, 7d;—Hearing aids: Mr. J. Moss (s.), MAY 27, 6g (4*);—National Inst.: president, MAY 11, 12c
DEAF Children's Society—born deaf person elected to committee, JUNE 20, 4g
DEAKIN, Mr. A.—death, MAY 2, 12f; biog. note; (photo.), 2, 17c; message of sympathy to widow from Queen, 3, 6e; funeral, 6, 12f; alleged delay in procuring medical assistance, 4, 6c; 9, 4c (and 4b, 5*); memorial service, 17, 12c;—Leading article, MAY 3, 11c
DEAN (executor)—law case, MAY 5, 4a
DEAN, Mr. B.—dram. of *The Diary of a Nobody*; reviewed, MAY 18, 5a; (photo.), 18, 5b
DEAN, Comm. F. J. (S. Africa)—forthcoming retirement, JUNE 10, 5d (7*)
DEAN, Mr. G. (U.S.A.)—criticizes U.S. atomic energy policy, JUNE 20, 8b
DEAN, Prof. H. R.—on cancer (s.), APRIL 29, 6c
DEAN, Forest of—committee appointed, JUNE 24, 6f (5*)
DEAN (W. H.) and Son, MAY 16, 14b
DEAR, J. P.: see under TENNIS
DEATH duties: see under FINANCE: Taxation
DEATHS, accidental—statistics, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 14, g)
DEBAGHINE, Dr. L. (France)—arrest in Algeria, JUNE 27, 8d
DE BEER, Mr. Justice E. (S. Africa)—Supreme Court judge, APRIL 21, (N.S. March 29, b)

de Beer, Sir G.—on univ. scholarships (s.), June 21, 12c
De Beers Consolidated Mines, May 17, 17c; (F.N.), 17, 17a, 18f; June 25, 9b;—Diamond sales, April 21 (N.S. April 5, d)
De Beers Industrial Corp., May 17, 18f
de Bellaigue, Mr. G.—engagement cancelled, April 30, 10c
Debenham, Prof. F.—"The Way to Ilala," June 16, 11e
Debenhams, April 25, 18f
Debenture Corp., May 20, 16e
Debenture Securities Investment, April 27, 18c
de Blank, Miss B.—on speed limit (l.), April 25, 13f
de Castle, Mr. G.—marriage, April 21, 8g
Decca Record, May 4, 23c
de Courcy, Mrs. K.—luncheon, May 18, 12b
Dee, R. J. and W. J.—proceedings against, June 1, 3d (5*)
Deedes, Sir W.—on visitors (l.), June 18, 7g
Deedes, Mr. W.:—
on housing repairs (s.P.), May 6, 4b;—Land value claims (s.P.), April 27, 6c;—Rating (s.P.), June 18, 4g; 28, 6e; 29, 5e (and 5*)
Deer—Leamington shopping arcade incident, April 26, 8g
Deer, Mr. H. H.—will, April 25, 14d
de Falbe, Mrs. C. V. W.—daughter born, June 24, 12b
Defence:—
Atomic military information cooperation with U.S.: see Atomic warfare: Anglo-United States agreement
Expenditure—Mrs. B. Castle (s.), May 20, 14c
Imperial General Staff, Chief of: see Harding, F.-M. Sir John; C.I.G.S.-elect.: see Templer, Gen. Sir G.
United States aid—agreement on programme, May 6, 4b;—Howitzers, self-propelled: see under Army;—Statistics, April 21 (N.S. April 5, c; 6, d)
Defence, Minister of: see Macmillan, Mr. H. and Lloyd, Mr. S.
Defence Bonds: see unde Finance: Loans
Defence College, Imperial—commandant, June 17, 8b
Defence forces:—
Conscription:—
Agricultural workers—Mr. D. H. Amory (s.), May 19, 16c; (P.Q.), June 24, 4b; correspondence, 30, 11d
Bill—Royal Assent, April 21 (N.S. March 30, e)
Call-up—anomalies (P.Q.), June 24, 4b;—Exempt persons on strike: leading article, June 28, 9b; warnings to seamen: see under Shipping: Merchant Navy;—Railway strike, during, May 30, 2d
Conscientious objectors—Congregationalists' resolution, May 19, 6e;—Jehovah's Witnesses refusal to attend examination: appeal, June 15, 4g (and 4d, 5*); 29, 3e;—Welsh Nationalist's refusal to attend medical examination: prosecution, May 2, 6c (and 5*); appeal, June 14, 3c (5*); appeal dismissed, 15, 14f
County cricketer rejected on medical grounds (P.Q.), June 15, 3a; 16, 6b; discussed in Parliament, 28, 6f
Defence forces:—
Conscription (continued):—
Grade III men called up, June 22, 5d
Medical tests—discussed in Parliament, June 28, 6f
Pakistani liability—law case, April 23, 5g; correction, 27, 23a
Service period—Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.), May 18, 14d; 20, 14g;—Churchill, Sir W. S. (s.), May 17, 14a;—Conservative Party election manifesto quoted, April 30, 5c;—Eden, Sir A. (s.), May 13, 14g;—E.T.U. resolution, May 18, 7a;—Inquiry refused, suggested, May 5, 13c;—Labour Party election manifesto quoted, April 29, 18a;—Leading article, April 28, 13b;—Lloyd, Mr. S. (broadcast), May 19, 16a;—Parliament: discussed, April 29, 8b; (correction), 30, 3f; June 10, 9c; 14, 4e;—Shinwell, Mr. E. (s.), May 13, 15e (4*); 19, 16c;—Wyatt, Mr. W. (s.), May 10, 14a; 16, 4e
Ex-service men: see that title
House purchase facilities, June 22, 5b
Medical examination, refusal to attend: see *Conscription: Conscientious objectors*, above
Officers' pensions—discussed in Lords, April 21 (N.S. April 7, d)
Oversea commitments—discussed in Parliament, April 29, 8c
Recruiting (P.Q.), June 23, 4d
Staff colleges—combined exercise (Isle of Wight): (photos.), May 18, 20
Strength—Labour Party election manifesto quoted, April 29, 18a
Territorial and Auxiliary Forces Assns. Council—luncheon, June 24, 12b
Transport—railway strike emergency plans, May 30, 6c
Troopships:—
Dunera—at Southampton, May 27, 10g
Empire Fowey—refloated, April 25, 11a
Empire Trooper—breaking-up, May 16, 5g; breaks tow, 18, 10d
Georgic—to be sold, April 21 (N.S. April 18, a)
Lancastria—bombing in 1940 recalled, June 17, 10g; commemoration services, June 20, 8c; correspondence, 22, 11d; 25, 7g; 29, 11d
Uniforms—light leading article, May 21, 9d;—Mess dress: rules to be altered, May 4, 8b; Correspondence, April 22, 13g; 25, 13g; 29, 9d; May 2, 18d
United States forces, cooperation with—lectures: see United States: Great Britain: Defence forces
Defoe, Daniel (1660-1731)—Robinson Crusoe: suggested Bristol statue: see under Bristol
de Freitas, Mr. G.—general election declaration scene, May 27, 10c; (s.P.) recorded, June 21, 4d
De Grimston, Lady—leaves for Rome and S. Rhodesia, April 21, 8a
d'Egville, Sir H.—convalescence, June 21, 12b
on Mrs. H. Blattner (tribute), April 27, 15c
de Hamel, Mr. T.—marriage, June 6, 8b
de Havilland, Sir G.—hon. degree of Sheffield Univ., June 30, 6d
de Havilland Aircraft Co., May 4, 12b; (F.N.), 28, 9a; June 22, 17a

DE HAVILLAND Engine Co., MAY 11, 16b; JUNE 4, 10e; 29, 16c; correction, 30, 16e; —Rocket boosters for jet engines, APRIL 29, 17c
DEHN, Mr. H. B.—appointment, APRIL 27, 14b
DEJOO Tea, MAY 5, 19d
DEKHARI Tea, MAY 19, 17f
DE KLERK, Mr. (S. Africa)—statement on Senate Bill criticized, JUNE 8, 5c
DELACOMBE, Maj.-Gen. R.—appointment, MAY 20, 7a
DE LA MARE, Mr. W.—U.S. award, MAY 28, 8e
DELAMERE, Lord—marriage, APRIL 21, 8g
DE LA MORANDIERE, Prof. L. J.—hon. degree of Manchester University, MAY 12, 7d
DELANNOY, M. (Belgium)—golden jubilee as Enghien mayor, JUNE 6, 8c
DELANY, Mr. V. T. H.—univ. appointment, MAY 28, 8f
DE LA RUE (Thomas), JUNE 24, 16e;—Centenary of philatelic printing: exhib., JUNE 7, 2g (7*)
DE LA SALLE Brothers—centenary: luncheon, MAY 25, 12c
DE LA TOUR DU MOULIN, Gen. Boyer: see FRANCE: African possessions: Tunisia: Resident-General
DE LA WARR, Lord—audience of Queen, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 13, g); in U.S., MAY 14, 7c
on weather forecasts by telephone (s.P.), APRIL 21 (N.S. April 6, a)
DELCOMYN, Mr. T. A.—will, JUNE 30, 14b
DELHI: see under INDIA
DE L'ISLE and Dudley, Lord (Secretary of State for Air), APRIL 22, 4e; addresses Commonwealth meteorologists, MAY 24, 7e; hon. fellowship of Magdalene College, Cambridge, JUNE 18, 8f
on Abingdon—conferment of freedom on R.A.F. station (s.), APRIL 29, 6g
DELORME, Mlle. Danielle (France)—award, JUNE 13, 3e
DELPH, Mr. R. M. F.—law case, APRIL 26, 6e
DELTENNE (Ceylon) Tea Estates, APRIL 22, 19e
DE MAISTRE, Mr. R.—"Pietà" presented to Tate Gallery; (photo.), JUNE 24, 5c
DEMERARA Co., JUNE 30, 16e
DEMISSIE, Mr. A. (Ethiopia)—on Afro-Asian conf. (l.), JUNE 27, 13b
DEMODRA Tea Co., APRIL 29, 19e; MAY 31, 11b; JUNE 22, 17e
DE MONTMORENCY, Sir G. F.—will, MAY 26, 12c
DEMPSEY, M.: see M'KENDRICK, Mrs. M.
DENE Shipping Co., APRIL 21 (N.S. April 1, d)
DENHAM, Mr.—law case, MAY 27, 14f
DENHOLM, Sir J. C.—K.B., JUNE 9, 4a
DENING, Sir E. M.—G.C.M.G., JUNE 9, 4c
DENIS, Mrs. M.—"Leopard in my Lap" reviewed, MAY 12, 13e
DENISON, Mr. M.—motor accident, MAY 14, 6g (5*)
DENMARK:—
Agricultural workers—lockout, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 18, c); Bill to end, 21, 6d; work resumed, 22, 10f
Air Force: see *Defence forces*, below
Andersen, Hans Christian—anniversary: see ANDERSEN, Hans Christian
Archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Atomic energy: see under ATOMIC energy
Bacon supplies to Britain: see under BACON
DENMARK (continued):—
Ballet—London season: see under BALLET; —*Romeo and Juliet*, MAY 21, 5f; 25, 5f
Broadcasting: see under BROADCASTING
Church—inter-communion with Church of Scotland: see under SCOTLAND: Church
Copenhagen — Baltic and International Maritime conf.: see under SHIPPING;—International Press Institute assembly see under PRESS
Defence—discussed, APRIL 27, 11d
Defence forces—Air Force: women officers to attend British course, JUNE 1, 3b
Economic situation: see under *Finance*, below
European Payments Union, position in: see under EUROPE: Trade: Payments Union
Faroe Islands:—
Fishing limits—revision of Anglo-Danish Fishery Convention (1901): Mr. H. Macmillan (s.P.), APRIL 26, 7c
Klaksvig—dispute over post of surgeon, APRIL 22, 10d; 23, 7b; Danish police ship defied; harbour obstructed, 25, 12f (and 4*); attempts to solve problem, 26, 12f (and 4*); municipal council's discussions at Thorshavn; dismissed surgeon's attitude, 27, 12e; strike, 28, 12b; Thorshavn attitude, 29, 12c; negotiations, MAY 2, 10a; Faroes Government statement, 3, 8d (and 5*); surgeon to take holiday, 4, 11e; formula to be submitted to Klaksvig representatives, 9, 9b; compromise formula, 10, 10e; agreement, 11, 8e; 12, 8g (5*)
Danish Finance Minister's investigation: see KAMPMANN, Hr. V.
Leading article, APRIL 27, 13c
Photographs, APRIL 26, 24; 27, 24
Status, MAY 2, 10b
Thorshavn—connexion with Klaksvig dispute: see *Klaksvig*, above
Finance—economic situation, APRIL 27, 11d; —Loans: 4 per cent Conversion, 1936: bonds drawn, MAY 3, 2g; 3½ per cent., 1900: bonds drawn, 10, 2b; 4 per cent., 1912: bonds drawn, JUNE 27, 2b; 3½ per cent. sterling, 1946: bonds cancelled, 28, 1b
Fishing Convention with Britain: see *Faroe Islands: Fishing*, above
Food—U.S. offer of surpluses refused: see under UNITED States: Agriculture: Surpluses
French President's visit: see FRANCE: President
German (eastern) fishermen seek asylum, JUNE 30, 9d (3*)
Germany (western), relations with — German rearmament, attitude towards: see under GERMANY: Western: Defence forces;—Minority problem: agreement, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 30, c); Danish minority retain position in local elections; discussed, 28, 11e (3*);—TRADE: see *Trade*, below
Great Britain, relations with—atomic energy agreement, JUNE 10, 6d;—Embassy in Copenhagen: centenary, MAY 13, 12d; —Fishery Convention: see *Faroe Islands: Fishing*, above
Greenland—U.S. experiments into possible "arctic subway," MAY 4, 12c (and 3*)

DENMARK (continued) :—
King (Frederik)—in Paris, APRIL 22, 7e ; in Copenhagen ; receives Prime Minister and Finance Minister, MAY 4, 11e ; at liberation celebrations, 5, 9b ; in Britain, 9, 5d ; presents new colours to Royal East Kent Regt., 10, 10e ; (photos.), 10, 20 ; luncheon with Queen, 11, 12b ; leaves London, 12, 10e ; in Copenhagen ; photo. with French President, 18, 20 ; forthcoming film of average day's routine, JUNE 20, 3c
Liberation celebrations : see *War*, below
Medals honours and awards—Order of Dannebrog, MAY 10, 10e
Ministry (Hansen)—meetings, APRIL 26, 12f ; MAY 4, 11e
Music—*Lurs:* correspondence, MAY 24, 5e ; —Radio Symphony Orchestra ; Norwegian concert, JUNE 9, 12a (4*)
Parties, politcal, APRIL 27, 11d
Polish fisherman seeks refuge, APRIL 27, 11e
Prime Minister (Hr. H. C. Hansen)—in Paris, APRIL 23, 7e ; in Copenhagen ; received by King, MAY 4, 11e ; s. on Germany, 10, 8c
Royal family—summer cruise, JUNE 23, 8g
Russian sailor seeks refuge, APRIL 27, 11e
Shipping—Outward Bound Trust purchase : see SHIPPING : *Peder Most*
Shootings—doctor's suicide after shooting four persons, MAY 25, 10c
Theatrical productions—*Andersen, or The Fairy Tale of his Life* (Abell), April 26, 16d
Trade—proposed tariff negotiations with west Germany, MAY 13, 8e (5*)
War, 1939-45—liberation celebrations, MAY 5, 9b
DENNING, Sir A. T. (Lord Justice)—on inter-union disputes (s.), JUNE 18, 4c
DENNIS, Maj. C.—luncheon, JUNE 30, 12c
DENNIS, Mrs. Sheila—death (April 3), APRIL 25, 15c
DENNIS (James H.), MAY 26, 16e
DENNIS Brothers, APRIL 21, 10f
DENNISTOWN Rubber Estates, APRIL 26, 18f
DENNY, Sir A.—son christened, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 12, g)
DENNY, Adm. Sir M.—visit to Netherlands, MAY 19, 9e ; in Helsinki, JUNE 22, 9a
DENNY (William) and Brothers, APRIL 23, 11e
DENT, Sir F.—death, JUNE 6, 8f ; funeral, 9, 10b
DENT, Allcroft and Co., APRIL 23, 11e
DENTAL Assn., British, MAY 28, 4c (5*) ; JUNE 9, 6a
DENTAL Manufacturing Co., APRIL 25, 18f
DENTISTS and dentistry :—
Board—meeting, MAY 12, 7c (5*)
Denture fitting system, new, MAY 28, 4c (5*)
Health service—fees : new scale to be prepared, APRIL 22, 4b
Supply—committee (McNain) appointed, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 2, e) ; MAY 2, 6d ; —Central Health Services Council report quoted, MAY 28, 4b ;—Fish, Sir W. (s.), MAY 12, 7c (5*)
Technicians—pay increase, APRIL 29, 6e
DENVILLE, Mr. A.—will, JUNE 15, 10e
DENVIR, Mr. B.—on art patronage (l.), JUNE 11, 9e
DE PASS, Lt.-Cdr. R. E. F.—marriage, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 15, g)
DE POLNAY, Mr. P.—"Fools of Choice," JUNE 23, 13e
DE PORTAGO, Marquis (France)—in motor racing crash, MAY 7, 8e
DÉRAIN, André (1880-1954)—Paris exhibs. of paintings ; style, MAY 13, 5f
DERBY—Bishop : see RAWLINSON, Rt. Rev. A. E. J. ;—Fire Brigade's report, MAY 26, 7g ;—Philharmonic Orchestra : see under MUSIC
DERBY, Lord—pictures and drawings sold, APRIL 23, 4f
DERBYSHIRE—County Council : proposed use of Smedley's Hydro as offices : Ministry order for inquiry criticized, APRIL 21, 4d ; —Welfare homes and institutions : television sets to displace mobile cinema service, MAY 5, 6g
DERBYSHIRE Stone, APRIL 25, 18f ; MAY 2, 21g
DEREHAM (East) Council—alleged libel in council minutes, JUNE 13, 4c
DERISI, Señor Dr. Don D. A. (Argentina)—leaves for London, APRIL 29, 10g ; at Home, MAY 24, 12d
DERISI, Father O. N. (Argentina)—dismissed from university, MAY 31, 5e
DERRY, Acting Sqn. Ldr. A. F.—M.B.E., MAY 21, 7b (5*)
DERWENT, Lord—on roads (l. quoted), JUNE 17, 4g (4*)
DESAI, Mr. M. J. (India)—on refugees in Viet Nam (s.), JUNE 1, 6f
DE ST. MARS, Mrs. M.—on civil defence (l.), MAY 6, 16b
DESBOROUGH, Mr. P. A.—body found, APRIL 22, 8g
DE SILVA, Mr. F. E. (Ceylon)—on tea industry (s.), MAY 17, 9d
DESJARDINS, M. Claude (France)—on Press (s.), MAY 13, 8d (5*)
DESQUESNES, Mr. A.—appointment, APRIL 27, 14f
DESTA, Dejazmatch Makonnen (Ethiopia), APRIL 29, 10e
DE TRAFFORD, Mr. R. E. F.—on insurance (s.), MAY 11, 18a ; (F.N.), 11, 16a
DETSINY, Mr. R.—on hire purchase (l.), JUNE 11, 9f
DEUCHAR, Mr. A. G.—will, APRIL 22, 6e
DEUCHAR (James), JUNE 25, 9e
DEUTSCHE Glastechnische Gesellschaft — Otto Schott medal, MAY 11, 13g
DEUTSCHE Lufthansa : see GERMANY : Eastern : Aviation
DEUTSCHER, Mr. I.—"Heretics and Renegades," reviewed, MAY 5, 15d
DE VALOIS, Dame N.—hon. degree of Oxford Univ., JUNE 23, 12g ; (photo.), 23, 20 ; hon. degree of Sheffield Univ., 30, 6d
DEVAS, Mr. A.—"Merida Gascoigne" (photo.), APRIL 30, 14
DEVAS, Miss E.—marriage (April 2), APRIL 27, 14d
DEVELOPMENT Commission—commissioner, MAY 9, 4g
DEVENISH (J. A.), JUNE 10, 11c
DEVERELL, Mr. C. M. : see WEST Indies : Windward Islands : Governor
DEVERELL, Miss S. B.—marriage, APRIL 26, 14b
DE VILLIERS, Mr. Justice H. (S. Africa)—Supreme Court judge, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 29, b)
DEVITT, Mr. L. C.—on strikes (l.), MAY 3, 11e
DEVITURAI Rubber and Tea Estates, APRIL 27, 18d

DEVON—festival: plans, MAY 28, 8d (4*);—Lieutenant, Deputy: resigns, MAY 16, 10c
DEVON General Omnibus and Touring Co., APRIL 25, 18f; MAY 6, 19e
DEVON (South) Water Board—law case, JUNE 30, 14c
DEVONPORT, Lord—on canals (l.), JUNE 14, 7e
DEVONSHIRE, Duke of—sworn in as J.P., APRIL 26, 8g; Derbyshire estates: areas to be sold, JUNE 17, 5g; Chatsworth House theatre concert, JUNE 28, 12b
on railway strike (l.), JUNE 6, 7e
DEVONSHIRE, Mary Duchess of—G.C.V.O., JUNE 9, 4c; received by Queen; invested, 10, 8c
DEVONSHIRE, Dame W. W.—will, APRIL 22, 6e
DEW, Prof. Sir H. R.—K.B., JUNE 9, 4c
DE WEND-FENTON, Mr. W.—marriage, APRIL 25, 14b
DEWHURST and Partner, MAY 18, 19c
DEWSBURY—Empire Theatre: closed, APRIL 25, 12a;—Opencast mining near, APRIL 26, 7f
DE ZOYSA, Sir C.—K.B., JUNE 9, 4e
DE ZULUETA, Mr. P. F.—appointment, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 16, b)
DHRANGADHRA: see under INDIA
DIAMOND, Mr. P.—law case, JUNE 21, 16a
DIAMONDS—illegal export: prosecution, JUNE 7, 3g;—Industry: Sir E. Oppenheimer (s.), MAY 17, 17c; (F.N.), 17, 17a;—Sales (F.N.), APRIL 21 (N.S. April 5, d); JUNE 9, 15g;—Seizure by Customs: law case, JUNE 29, 3e;—Sierra Leone: see under SIERRA LEONE
DIAZ, Gen. F. (Chile)—resignation, MAY 16, 7e
DIBBEN (William) and Sons, APRIL 23, 11e
DIBELIUS, Dr. O. (Germany)—to visit Britain, JUNE 1, 5d; in London, 15, 4d; 16, 10b
on future (s.), JUNE 15, 4d
DICK, Capt. A. M.—son drowned, APRIL 30, 7g
DICKENS, Charles—"Dickens in Camp": light leading article, APRIL 26, 13d; correspondence, MAY 2, 18c;—Newsvendors, tribute to: *The Times* of 1855 quoted, MAY 21, 10f
DICKENS Fellowship—president, MAY 16, 5c
DICKER, Mr. A. S. H.—appointment, JUNE 3, 11g
DICKINSON, Lady—birthday, APRIL 21 (N.S April 12, g)
DICKINSON, Mr. A. H.—will, MAY 4, 14c (4*)
DICKINSON, Mr. P.—daughter christened, MAY 2, 14b
DICKINSON (John) and Co., APRIL 22, 18g; MAY 9, 16d
DICKSON, Air Vice-Marshal D.—on noise (s.), APRIL 29, 7d
DICKSON, Sir W.—audience of the Queen, MAY 13, 12b
DICKWELLA Tea Co., APRIL 25, 18f
DICTAPHONE Co., JUNE 30, 18f
DICTIONARIES—compilers' tasks: article, APRIL 27, 14e
DICTOGRAPH Telephones, MAY 27, 16e
DIDES, M. Jean (France)—awarded damages, MAY 25, 8d; (for full references to case: see FRANCE: Espionage)
DIDIER, Richard (France)—sentenced in Egypt, JUNE 15, 7e (5*)
DIEDERICHS, Dr. (S. Africa)—on Senate (s.), JUNE 10, 5d
DIEGUEZ, Don G. (Spain)—death, JUNE 9, 10f
DIEM, M. Ngo Dinh: see DINH DIEM, M. Ngo
DIEN Bien Phu: see under FRANCE: Indo-China: Viet Nam
DIETL, Herr H. (Germany)—protest against Italian attitude towards South Tirol, MAY 16, 7e (4*)
DIETRICH, Miss M.—to attend Gosfield Hall appeal ball, JUNE 21, 12d
DIGBY, Mr. F. J. W. W.—appointment, JUNE 7, 3g
DIGGORY, Miss P.—on Lidice (l.), APRIL 30, 9f
DILKE, Pearl Lady—death, MAY 10, 13d
DILLON, Mr. D. C. (U.S.A.)—discussion with French Prime Min., APRIL 30, 8d
DILLON, Mr. G.—exhib. of paintings, JUNE 20, 3d
DIMA Tea, JUNE 10, 11c
DIMMOCK, Mr. F. H.—death, APRIL 27, 15b
DIN, Mohammed Nur El (Sudan)—removed from Ministry, JUNE 20, 8c
DINA, Queen: see JORDAN: Queen
DINDINGS Rubber Estates, MAY 7, 12e
DINGLE (E.) and Co., APRIL 22, 19b
DINGLEY, Ald. W. L.—on sub-normal children (s.), JUNE 13, 4e
DINH DIEM, M. Ngo: see FRANCE: Indo-China: Viet Nam: Southern: Prime Minister
DINHAM, Mr. E.—on M.P.s (l.), JUNE 7, 7g
DINKIE Heel, APRIL 29, 19e
DION, Father Louis (U.S.A.)—to succeed priest expelled from Moscow, JUNE 29, 9d
DIPLOMACY—Sir A. Eden (s.), APRIL 28, 14f
DIPLOMATIC privileges—discussed in Parliament, JUNE 30, 5f, 10f
DIRAC, Prof. P.—to lecture in Moscow, JUNE 18, 5a
DISABLED persons:—
Ex-service men—Lord Roberts Memorial Workshops: bequest, APRIL 30, 4e; president, JUNE 13, 10b
Invalid cars—suggested additional seat, JUNE 28, 6c
Queen Elizabeth Training College—president, JUNE 9, 10c
Rehabilitation—Manchester course: plans, MAY 13, 6f
Village settlements—Camphill Village Trust: see that title
DISAPPEARANCES—hunt for child on Salisbury Plain, JUNE 23, 10f; 24, 10b; 25, 4c
DISARMAMENT proposals: see under ARMS
DISEASES transmitted from animals: see under ANIMALS
DISHER, Mr. M. Willson—on Maria de' Medici (l.), JUNE 14, 7g
DISNEY, Mr. W. (U.S.A.)—film award, APRIL 25, 17e; 20,000 *Leagues under the Sea:* film reviewed, MAY 19, 3f
DISPLACED persons: see REFUGEES
DISTILLERS' Company, APRIL 27, 14b; MAY 20, 12b
DISTINGUISHED Conduct Medal—awards, JUNE 2, 11f
DISTINGUISHED Flying Cross—awards, MAY 21, 7b (5*); JUNE 2, 11f
DISTINGUISHED Flying Medal—awards, MAY 21, 7b (5*); JUNE 2, 11f
DISTINGUISHED Service Order—awards, JUNE 2, 11f
DISTRESSED Gentlefolk's Aid Assn., JUNE 21, 12d; 28, 10a
DISTRICT Bank, MAY 11, 16b; JUNE 13, 13a
DITCHBURNS, Ltd., APRIL 2, 18f

DIVORCE :—
Cruelty grounds—law cases, APRIL 21, 3g ; MAY 7, 11c ; 19, 4b
Decree applied to wrong wedding, MAY 6, 15d ; JUNE 21, 16c
Evidence—right to bring before court, law case, MAY 24, 16a
" Nagging " alleged as cruelty, JUNE 9, 2g
Nullity — revision of Canon law : commission's report, MAY 20, 7d (and 5*) ; —Correspondence, MAY 23, 9g ; 24, 11f ; 26, 11f ;—Herbert, Sir A. P. (s.), MAY 21, 5d ;—Leading articles, MAY 20, 11c ; 27, 11b
Residence at institution of proceedings, JUNE 8, 2f
Statistics for 1953, MAY 17, 6e
Successful party cannot appeal, MAY 20, 4c
DIX, Mr. F. H. R.—on Alice Meynell (l.), MAY 18, 11g
DIXIT, Mr. M. C. (India)—survivor of air crash, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 15, b)
DIXON, Mr. A. S.—Deputy Lieutenant of Glasgow, MAY 2, 14e
DIXON, Mrs. D.—dance, MAY 18, 12b
DIXON, Dr. P. K.—death, APRIL 27, 15a
DIXON (David) and Son, MAY 12, 17b ; 16, 15d
DIXON-SPAIN, Lt.-Col. J. E.—death, MAY 10, 13c
DJAMENT, Mrs. G.—proceedings against, JUNE 7, 3g
DJEMBER Rubber Estates, JUNE 15, 13c ; 18, 10g
DOBBS, Mr. C. E.—on Civil Service (s.), MAY 11, 6g
DOBIE, Flg. Off. D.—D.F.C., MAY 21, 7b (5*)
DOBRIN, Prof. S.—to retire, MAY 23, 10c
DOBSON, Mr. H.—Queen's Commendation, JUNE 15, 4c
DOBSON, Mr. J. L.—on *Family Portrait; Martin Luther* (l.), MAY 11, 11e
DOBSON, Mr. R. W.—will, JUNE 20, 10e
DOCHERTY, Mr. W. R.—appointment, JUNE 17, 5f
DOCKLAND Settlements—June fair in aid : plans, MAY 11, 12e ; JUNE 3, 8b ; 6, 8b ; ball in aid : plans, JUNE 18, 8c
DOCKWORKERS : see under SHIPPING
DOCTORS :—
Charges against by patients—B.M.A. question, JUNE 3, 3e (and 4*)
Health service :—
Patients, lists of—non-removal of transferred persons, JUNE 24, 7f
Railway striker's wife, refusal to treat (P.Q.), JUNE 21, 4c
Remuneration—suggested increase claim based on rising cost of living rejected by B.M.A., JUNE 2, 3f (and 7*) ;—B.M.A. resolutions, JUNE 3, 3e (and 4*) ; 6, 4d ;—Trainee assistants : increase, JUNE 2, 3f
Statistics, APRIL 26, 7c
Patients, charges by : see *Charges,* above
Press, relations with—discussions, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 30, b)
Railway striker's wife, refusal to see, JUNE 11, 4c
Reports—libel action, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 31, d)
Supply—inquiry committee : evidence invited, APRIL 26, 8g
DOCTORS (continued) :—
Training—Prof. Sir D. Campbell (s.), MAY 25, 6c
United States, tour of : see UNITED States : Great Britain : British doctors
DODDS, Sir C.—on medicine (s.), MAY 20, 6g
DODDS, Mr. N. N.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 22, 4b ; 26, 12g ; MAY 3, 3e ; JUNE 15, 3a ; 21, 4a
on national service medical tests (s.P.), JUNE 28, 6f
DODDS-PARKER, Mr. A. D.—on British Protectorates in S. Africa (s.P.), MAY 6, 4b (5*) ; on India Office Library (s.P.), JUNE 17, 11a
DODRIDGE, Mr. A. E.—death, JUNE 16, 10e
DODSLEY, Mrs. M. A. : see under MURDERS
DOELL, Dr. E. W.—" Doctor against Witch-doctor " reviewed, JUNE 9, 11e
DOG racing—accident : law case, APRIL 26, 6e ;—Derby, JUNE 27, 5d ;—Doping of greyhounds : prosecution, JUNE 7, 3c ; 8, 4e ; 9, 6c ; 10, 3d
DOGRA Regt., The—dinner, JUNE 25, 8b
DOGS :—
Bites, lessons for meter readers in avoiding, MAY 14, 6g ; light leading article, 20, 11d
Foxhounds—breeding : article, MAY 30, 3b
Import regulations, contravention of—prosecution, APRIL 30, 4e ; MAY 20, 7c ; correspondence, 25 7g
Mountain climbing—one crosses glacier alone from Italy to Switzerland, MAY 31, 6e ; correspondence, JUNE 2, 7g ; 3, 7d ; 4, 7e
Pugs—light leading article, MAY 14, 9d ; correspondence, 17, 11g
Quarantine laws : see *Import regulations,* above
Railway line, award for rescue from, APRIL 29, 6g
Sheepdogs—" Tip " : three-month vigil beside master's body : Derbyshire commemoration memorial, MAY 2, 6g (and 4*)
Shows—Afghan Hound Assn., MAY 9, 4b ;—Cairn Terrier Assn., MAY 13, 7a ;—English Shetland Sheepdog Club, MAY 16, 5a ;—London Collie Club, MAY 30, 2f ;—Pekingese Club, MAY 18, 7b ;—Pug Dog Club, MAY 12, 7a ;—West of England Ladies' Kennel Soc., APRIL 25, 6c
DOLLAND and Aitchison, JUNE 30, 16e
DOLLAR reserves : see under STERLING area
DOLOSWELLA Rubber and Tea, MAY 10, 16c ; 30, 11b
DOMESTIC equipment :—
British Standards Inst. committee's report, JUNE 22, 12e
Cooking stoves—safeguard invention, MAY 13, 7g ;—Sales, effects of hire purchase controls on, MAY 16, 5a
DOMINGUEZ, Capt. L. (Argentina)—on church services (s.), MAY 18, 9d
DOMINICAN Order—Master-General, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 12, a)
DOMINICAN Republic :—
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador-designate at Cuidad : see RAVENSDALE, Mr. T. C. ; Ambassador at London : see THOMEN, Dr. L. F.
President (Gen. R. Trujillo) — election anniversay celebrations, MAY 17, 12b

DOMINION and General Trust, JUNE 28, 13f
DOMINION Insurance Co., MAY 31, 11d
DOMINION Steel and Coal Corp., APRIL 22, 19a ; MAY 10, 18g ; JUNE 7, 9e
DOMINY, A. M. and P. R. : see under MURDERS
DON, M. Nguyen Duong (Viet Nam)—ministerial appointment, MAY 11, 8g
DONAGHY, Rt. Rev. (Bp. of Wuchow)—expelled from China, JUNE 11, 6c
DONALD, Lady—death, MAY 9, 13b
DONALD, Mr. D. B.—secretary to the General Board of Control for Scotland, APRIL 21, (N.S. April 2, c)
DONALDSON, Mr. J. F.—on tonsil operations (l.), JUNE 7, 7d
DONALDSON, Mr. N. P.—will, MAY 19, 14e
DONCASTER—electricity cables damaged, JUNE 10, 3g (7*)
DONCASTER (Daniel), JUNE 7, 9e ; 24, 16e (5*)
DONCASTER Amalgamated Collieries, JUNE 9, 13c (7*)
DONE, Judge W.—to retire, APRIL 26, 6d
DÖNGES, Dr. T. E. S. (S. Africa)—introduces Bill to reconstitute Senate, MAY 12, 10e ; to visit Europe, JUNE 4, 5c
on reconstitution of Senate (s.), MAY 24, 10e (and 5*) ; JUNE 4, 5c ; 15, 8d
DÖNITZ, former Grand Adm. K. (Germany)—petition for release from prison, MAY 11, 8f ; 19, 8c (5*) ; 21, 8f ; discussed, 25, 8e ; western allies not to support release, 27, 8d ; correspondence, 27, 13g
DONKEY Club—gifts to charity, JUNE 28, 10g
DONNELLY, Mr. D.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 26, 7a
DOOARS Tea, JUNE 16, 13c
DOOLAHAT Tea, MAY 5, 19d
DOOM Dooma Tea, JUNE 30, 16e
DOORNKOP Sugar and Food Industries, JUNE 15, 13c
DORADA Railway Co.—sale : see under COLUMBIA : Railways
DORAT, M. Charles (France)—*Eugénie les Larmes aux Yeux:* translation performed in London, MAY 5, 3f
DORCHESTER—Court, new, MAY 28, 4d ;—Napper's Mite : (photo.), MAY 9, 12 ; reopened, 10, 7e
DORIA-PAMPHILI-LANDI, Princess (Italy)—death, MAY 17, 13d ; tribute, 19, 14b
DORLING, Mr. T. J.—law case, APRIL 23, 5g
DORMAN Long and Co., APRIL 21 (N.S. March 30, f)
DORNEYWOOD—suggested opening of grounds, MAY 18, 13e ; use by Minister for Commonwealth Relations, JUNE 30, 10f
DORRIEN-SMITH, Maj. A. A.—death, MAY 31, 9c ; funeral, JUNE 4, 8b
DORSET Men, Soc. of, MAY 3, 12b
DORTMUND - HÖRDER - UNION — shares in Howaldtswerke Shipyard (Hamburg), JUNE 6, 6g ; 22, 7f
DOSTOEVSKY, Fyodor — "Summer Impressions," APRIL 28, 17e
DOUAI School—death of former headmaster : see RICE, Fr. Ignatius
DOUGHERTY, Maj.-Gen. I. N. (Australia)—director of N.S.W. civil defence, MAY 18, 8c
DOUGHERTY, Mr. W. H. : see HAMPDEN, Mr. W.
DOUGHTY, Mr. C.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 26, 7e ; JUNE 15, 3f ; 25, 4g
DOUGLAS of Kirtleside, Lord—on British European Airways (s.), MAY 13, 7a ; on air mails (s.P.), JUNE 22, 5b
DOUGLAS, Miss C. H.—marriage, MAY 16, 10b
DOUGLAS, Maj. H.—will, APRIL 29, 15c
DOUGLAS, Mr. John P.—will, MAY 13, 13d
DOUGLAS, Lt.-Col. J. S. H.—marriage, JUNE 3, 8c
DOUGLAS (Kingswood), MAY 27, 16e
DOUGLAS Aircraft Company of California—plans for jet air liner, JUNE 9, 7c
DOUGLAS-HAMILTON, Miss D. M.—marriage, JUNE 20, 10b
DOUGLAS-PENNANT, Miss A.—death, MAY 28, 8f
DOULTON, Bournes and Doulton, Ltd., APRIL 22, 19e
DOULTON and Co., APRIL 25, 19d ; 30, 13d ; JUNE 18, 10g
DOUTHWAITE, Dr. A. H.—on heroin (l.), MAY 21, 9e
DOVA, Signor G. (Italy)—art prize, MAY 6, 14c
DOVAS, Gen. (Greece)—in Belgrade, MAY 24, 10g
DOVE Spinning, MAY 14, 12e
DOVEDALE—appeal for preservation of wild flowers, APRIL 26, 9c ; correspondence, 28, 13g
DOVER—Battle of Britain Memorial Hospital Fund : law case, JUNE 29, 3f
DOW, Mr. G.—appointment, JUNE 27, 2e (5*)
DOW, Sir H.—chairman of Royal Commission on East Africa, JUNE 10, 5a
DOWDALL, Judge H. C.—death, APRIL 22, 15e
DOWLING, Vice-Adm. R. R. (Australia)—promoted, JUNE 17, 6d (3*)
DOWLING, Mrs. W. H.—on lazy schoolboys (l.), JUNE 24, 11d
DOWN, Mr. F. P.—will, JUNE 27, 11c
DOWNHAM, Gillian — proceedings against, APRIL 29, 7a
DOWNING (G. H.) and Co., APRIL 25, 18d
DOWNS, Mr. B. Westerdale—univ. appointment, JUNE 2, 6e
DOWSON and Dobson, JUNE 18, 11f
DOWTY Aviation Group—education officer, MAY 2, 14e
DOXFORD (William) and Sons, APRIL 22, 19a ; MAY 4, 23b
DOYLE, Sir A. C. :—
"Sherlock Holmes"—railway journeys to Birmingham : mentioned in leading article, APRIL 23, 9d ; correspondence, 26, 13d ; 29, 13f
Windlesham home for sale, JUNE 25, 4f
D'OYLY Carte Opera Co.—United States and Canadian tour : plans, JUNE 16, 5e (4*)
DRAGON Airways—Liverpool-Prestwick-Glasgow service, MAY 6, 7d ; new service, JUNE 29, 6c
DRAGOON Guards, 1st King's—dinner, MAY 26, 12b
DRAGOON Guards, 1st Royal—band to play in Denmark, MAY 4, 6g
DRAKE, Mr. B.—novel reviewed, JUNE 23, 13c
DRAKE, Mr. R. S.—on B.I.F. (l.), MAY 21, 9e
DRAKE and Gorham, JUNE 29, 13e
DRAMA Festival, Community—final adjudication, JUNE 21, 5e
DRAMA Festival, International : see under ITALY : Venice
DRAMATIC Art, International Festival of : see under FRANCE : Paris
DRAMATIC Art, Royal Academy of—matinée, APRIL 25, 16b ; administrator, MAY 10, 3f
DRAMATIC censorship—Lord Chamberlain's collection : copies for British Museum, MAY 3, 14f

DRAMATIC productions : see THEATRICAL productions
DRAPER, Miss R.—St. Martin's Theatre season, JUNE 7, 2e
DRAYSON, Mr. G. B.—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 5, 13f
DRAYSON, Mr. R. Q.—headmaster of Reed's School, APRIL 27, 14f (and 7*)
DRAYTON Regulator and Instrument, APRIL 27, 18d ; 28, 19e (5*) ; JUNE 2, 10d
DREES, Dr. W. : see NETHERLANDS : Prime Minister
DRESDEN : see under GERMANY
DREW, Mr. G. A. (Canada)—on Germany (s.), MAY 10, 8d
DREW, Maj.-Gen. J. S.—death, JUNE 28, 11a
DREWETT, Rev. J.—returns from Russia, MAY 18, 7d
DREWRY, Mr. A.—chairman of Football Assn., MAY 7, 6g
DREY, Simpson and Co., MAY 21, 12e
DREYFUS, Alfred (1859-1935)—biography reviewed, APRIL 28, 17c
DREYFUS, M. Pierre (France), APRIL 21 (N.S. March 28, b)
DREYFUS, Ltd., MAY 7, 12e
DRIBERG, Mr. T.—Press Council's statement on publication of overheard private telephone conversation, MAY 11, 6g
National service (s.P.), APRIL 29, 8e
Privilege motion : see PARLIAMENT : Privileges
(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 27, 6c ; MAY 4, 8b ; 6, 6d
DRING, Mr. W.—"Austin Hopkinson, Esq." (photo.), APRIL 30, 14
DRINK :—
Alcoholics—Church of England Temperance Soc. clinic, JUNE 7, 3d
Cancer, possible cause of : see CANCER
Consumption statistics, JUNE 25, 5c
DRINKWATER, Mr. W. T. : see under HORSE racing
DRIVER (Herbert L.), APRIL 28, 19e (5*)
DRIWAY Holdings, Ltd., APRIL 25, 18d
DROBNY, D. J. : see under LAWN tennis
DRONSART, M. Edmund (Belgium)—to visit Russia, JUNE 9, 7g
DROWNING—rescue from : light leading article, JUNE 9, 9d
DROZDOV, Mr. (Russia)—criticism of Ministries, MAY 19, 8c
DRU, Mr. A.—"The Letters of Jacob Burckhardt," APRIL 21, 9d
DRUGS :—
Narcotic :—
Canada—Reid committee report, 27, 6f
Ceylon—attempt to smuggle opium, JUNE 20, 7c
China—supplies to U.S. : see *United States*, below
Heroin—exports to be prohibited, APRIL 28, 8a ; protest against ban, MAY 20, 7b ; local medical committees' conf. protest, 27, 7e ; discussed at B.M.A. meeting, JUNE 4, 3a ; discussed in Parliament, 14, 4c ;—Addicted persons : statistics, JUNE 17, 11c ;—Correspondence, MAY 18, 11e ; 20, 11e ; 21, 9e ; 26, 11e ; JUNE 24, 11e ;—Leading article, JUNE 14, 7c
Japan—107 people arrested, JUNE 27, 6e
Persia—cultivation of poppy seeds to be illegal, JUNE 27, 6f
DRUGS (continued) :—
"Reserpine" : see that title
United States—cocaine shipment seized, JUNE 11, 8d ; supplies from China, 27, 6g
Unauthorized possession : prosecution, MAY 20, 6g
Trieste—illicit traffic : arrests, APRIL 27, 11d (4*)
DRUON, M. Maurice (France)—novel reviewed, JUNE 2, 2f
DRURY, Mr. C. M. (Canada)—resigns as deputy Minister, JUNE 9, 7d
DRYAD, Ltd., JUNE 18, 11f
DRYNAN, Mr. D. C.—on aerial advertising (l.), JUNE 18, 7d
DUBAC, M. Felix (France)—finds 29lb. 12oz. mushroom, JUNE 27, 6d (5*)
DUBARRY Perfumery Co., APRIL 21, 10f
DUBERG, Mr. P. (U.S.A.)—I.L.O. tribunal hearing of appeal against non-renewal of U.N. contract, APRIL 21, 5d ; 22, 10d ; 26, 6g ; damages awarded, 27, 12g (and 7*) ; dismissal from Unesco, JUNE 24, 8c ; staff meeting called ; fund for appeal, 25, 5e ; meeting, 30, 9d
DUBIELAK, Wladyslaw (Poland)—death sentence, JUNE 7, 5e
DUBILIER Condenser Co. (1925), JUNE 2, 10b
DUBLIN : see under IRELAND : Republic
DUBLIN Fusiliers, Royal—dinner, JUNE 11, 10c
DUBOIS, M. André (France)—on Paris road traffic (s.), JUNE 13, 6a (7*)
DUCKS—family at distillery : court page article ; (photo.), JUNE 15, 10c
DUCKWARI Tea and Rubber, JUNE 17, 13e
DUCKWORTH, Mr. H.—death, JUNE 11, 10g
DUCKWORTH (John) (Blackburn), MAY 21, 12e ; 23, 14c
DU CROS, Miss G. M.—marriage, APRIL 21, 8g
DUDDEN, Rev. F. H.—death, JUNE 22, 13a
DUDLEY, Mr. D. R.—univ. appointment, APRIL 22, 6f
DUFF, A. K. F. : see under MURDERS : Manwaring, P.
DUFF, Sir L. P. (Canada)—death, APRIL 27, 15b ; tributes in Judicial Committee of Privy Council, 28, 18d
DUFF, Miss M. M.—engagement cancelled, JUNE 8, 8c
DUFF Development, MAY 30, 11b
DUGDALE, Lady B.—twin daughters born, MAY 17, 12b
DUGDALE, Mr. J.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 29, 8d ; JUNE 22, 5f
DUKE, Geoffrey : see under MOTOR cycles : Racing
DUKE, Mr. G. J. : see under FOOTBALL (Assn.)
DUKE of Cornwall's Light Infrantry—officers' regt. club dinner, JUNE 14, 8b
DULANTY, Mr. J. W.—will, APRIL 22, 6e
DULLES, Mr. J. F. : see UNITED States : State Secretary
DULWICH College Mission—Elephant and Castle "Teen Canteen," JUNE 3, 3g ; 21, 12d
DUMAS, Alexandre (1803-70)—"The Three Musketeers" : revival of film version : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
DUMAS family—biography reviewed, APRIL 28, 17d
DUMBARTON Castle : see under SCOTLAND
DUMFRIES, Lord—marriage, APRIL 21 (N.S. April, 20, g)

DUNBABIN, Mr. T. J.—death (on Mar. 31), APRIL 22, 15e ; tribute, MAY 3, 13d
DUNCALFE, Sir R.—pres. of International Organization for Standardisation, JUNE 22, 12e
DUNCAN, Mr. D.—on general election (l.), JUNE 1, 7e
DUNCAN, Capt. J. A. L.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 29, 8b ; JUNE 22, 5b (5*)
DUNCAN, Chief Supt. J. D.—retirement, JUNE 25, 4c
DUNCAN, John Reid (S. Africa)—fined, MAY 3, 8c
DUNCAN, Mr. J. S.—chairman of Australian-Canadian Assn., JUNE 13, 6e (7*)
DUNCAN (Walter) and Goodricke, APRIL 29, 19e ; MAY 9, 16d ; 19c
DUNCAN-JONES, Prof. A.—on cabin class (l.), MAY 26, 11e
DUNCAN-JONES, the late Very Rev. A. S.—will MAY 5, 12d
DUNCANNON, Lord—on M. Georges Bidault (s.), JUNE 24, 8d (5*)
DUNCKER, Maj. L. (S. Africa)—sentenced, MAY 14, 7d
DUNDAS, Miss C.—marriage, MAY 3, 12b
DUNDEE : see under SCOTLAND
DUNDEE, Lord—address, APRIL 25, 14b ; on housing (s.P.), JUNE 23, 4a
DUNDEE, Lady—dance, JUNE 9, 10d
DUNDEE, Perth and London Shipping, JUNE 1, 10b
DUNDEE and London Investment Trust, MAY 21, 12e
DUNDON, Mrs. L.—marriage, APRIL 21, 8g
DUNDONNELL : see under SCOTLAND
DUNFORD and Elliott, APRIL 25, 18d ; JUNE 27, 14d
DUNG, M. Tran Van : see VAN DUNG, M.
DUNHILL (Alfred), Ltd., APRIL 22, 19b
DUNKELD : see under SCOTLAND
DUNKERLEY, Miss A. J.—engagement cancelled, MAY 31, 8b
DUNKELS, Mr. O.—will, JUNE 6, 8c (5*)
DUNKIRK : see under FRANCE
DUNKLEY, Dr. E. W.—on mental illness procedure (s.), JUNE 30, 7a (5*)
DUNLOP, Col. Sir T. C.—K.B., JUNE 9, 4a
DUNLOP Plantations, APRIL 29, 19e
DUNLOP Rim and Wheel Co.—labour dispute, APRIL 26, 9c
DUNLOP Rubber (R.F.N.), MAY 6, 17a ; 19, 7a ; (M.), JUNE 14, 12a ; (F.N.), 14, 11a ; —Nigerian plantation plans, JUNE 21, 9g (4*) ;—(S.I. F.N.), MAY 7, 12a ; 10, 16a ;—Tire production in Spain, MAY 3, 15d (5*)
DUNLOP Special Products, JUNE 4, 10e
DUNNE, Miss A. C.—report on aging workers, JUNE 22, 7c (4* ; 5*)
DUNNETT, Sir G.—on pig progeny tests (s.), MAY 25, 6g (5*)
DUNNING, Mr. G.—" Where Bleed the Many," APRIL 28, 16d
DUNSWART Iron and Steel Works, APRIL 25, 18d
DUNTON, Mr. A. D. (Canada)—on broadcasting (s.), MAY 24, 9b (5*)
DUPCEY, M. (France)—killed in Algeria, MAY 27, 10e
DUPLESSIS, Mr. M. L. : see CANADA : Quebec : Premier
DURANT, Dr. H.—on public opinion polls (l.), MAY 7, 9e ; 11, 11e
DURBAN Roodepoort Deep, APRIL 25, 18f ; MAY 20, 18c ; JUNE 10, 11a
DURELL, Mrs. N. M.—will APRIL 22, 6e
DURHAM Light Infrantry—dinner, JUNE 11, 10c
DURHAM University—appointment, APRIL 22, 6f ;—Child Health, Reader in, JUNE 11, 4e ;—Mock election, MAY 18, 5g ; —Political Theory and Institutions, Professor of, JUNE 11, 4e ;—St. Mary's College : principal, JUNE 17, 10d ;—Women students' expedition to Iceland : see ICELAND : Durham
DURIS, Mr. J. (Czechoslovakia)—not re-elected to Slovak Communist Party committee, APRIL 29, 10d
DURNHAM, B.—proceedings against, MAY 31, 4f
DURRANT, Mr. R.—on Budget (l.), APRIL 25, 13e
DUSSEK Brothers, JUNE 11, 11c
DÜSSELDORF : see under GERMANY
DUSSEX, Mr. R.—on lazy schoolboys (l.), JUNE 23, 11e
DUSTBINS—housewives urged to spray against flies, JUNE 15, 4d (5*)
DUTHIE, Mr. W. S.—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 11, 7e
DUTHY, Miss B.—account of journey across Sahara desert, JUNE 7, 5e ; 10, 5e
DUTOITSPAN Mine—board change, APRIL 25, 19e
DUTTON, Mr. R. S.—appointment, APRIL 27, 9b
DUTTON's Blackburn Brewery, MAY 2, 19d ; JUNE 3, 9g (5*)
DUVAL (Jules), JUNE 13, 12g
DWA Plantations, APRIL 29, 19e
DWELLY, Very Rev. F. W. (Dean of Liverpool) —on Liverpool Cathedral (l.), MAY 27, 11e
DYE, Mr. S.—(s.P.), recorded, JUNE 23, 4g
DYER, Capt. A. J.—will, APRIL 29, 15c
DYER, Mr. H. J.—on sound recording (l.), MAY 26, 9g
DYHRENFURTH, Mr. N.—leader of expedition to Himalayas, JUNE 18, 5a
DYMOKE, Capt. J. L. M.—bequest, JUNE 25, 8f
DZEROWYCZ, Dr. (Austria)—released by Russians, APRIL 30, 8g

E

E. A. F.—on Mr. R. P. Colomb (tribute), MAY 30, 8e
E. G. DE C.—on Don R. de Luis (tribute), MAY 27, 14e
E. N. V. Engineering, APRIL 26, 18g
E.P.U. (European Payments Union) : see EUROPE : Trade : Payments Union
E. R. F. (Holdings), JUNE 16, 13c
EADES, Sir T.—luncheon, MAY 4, 14c
EAGLE Oil and Shipping, JUNE 8, 10f ;—Tanker fleet : history (F.N.), JUNE 23, 17b
EAGLE Star Insurance Co.—bonus, APRIL 26, 19b ; staff changes, 27, 18b ; (D.), 28, 19e ; (R., F.N.), MAY 13, 17a ; (C.S.), 13, 18a ; (F.N.), 13, 17a
EAGLETON, Mr. H. F.—on budget (l.), APRIL 22, 13e
EALING—Caravans on unauthorized site, JUNE 25, 4d ;—Nuffield nursing home for motor trade employees, MAY 4, 6g ;—Questors, The (amateur dramatic co.) : see that title
EALING Priory—abbey status, MAY 25, 6g

EARDLEY, Miss J.—exhib. of paintings, JUNE, 28, 12b
EARLE, Sir G.—on cement industry (s., F.N.), JUNE 24, 16a
EARLY (Charles), APRIL 26, 18f
EARTHQUAKES and earthquake shocks :—
Austria—shock in Tirol, MAY 23, 7c ; tremors in Innsbruck, JUNE 17, 6d (4*)
Chile, APRIL 22, 10e
China—Sikiang province, APRIL 21, 5d
Greece : see under GREECE
New Zealand—Chevrot, Canterbury, JUNE 14, 5c (4*)
Philippines, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 2, c ; 4, c)
Recordings—Indonesian area, MAY 18, 8d (and 5*) ; in U.S., JUNE 21, 10b
Spain—tremors in Granada, JUNE 6, 5g (and 5f, 7*)
EARTHWORKS and barrows—destruction : report quoted, JUNE 23, 14c ; (P.Q.), 29, 5c
EASDON, Mr. A. J.—assaulted in Calcutta, JUNE 6, 5c
EAST African Airways : see under AFRICA, East : Aviation
EAST African Lands and Development — liquidation, suggested, APRIL 22, 18f (4*) ; —Share purchase offer, MAY 24, 19g ; 27, 19a ; 30, 11a ; JUNE 4, 11e ; 14, 11b
EAST Anglian Breweries, JUNE 21, 17e
EAST Anglian Division, 54th (1914-18), JUNE, 7, 8b
EAST Barnet—Grammar School : science block, JUNE 27, 2g
EAST Champ D'Or Gold Mining, APRIL 29, 19e ; MAY 26, 17g ; (F.N.), JUNE 15, 13b
EAST Daggafontein Mines, APRIL 25, 18f ; (F.N.), JUNE 9, 13a ; 10, 11c (7*)
EAST Farleigh—apple shed fire, MAY 7, 4g
EAST Geduld Mines, APRIL 25, 18f ; MAY 9, 18d ; (F.N.), JUNE 11, 11a
EAST India and Ceylon Tea Co., APRIL 25, 18f ; 19c ; MAY 30, 11b
EAST India Company—discussions on records in India Office Library : see INDIA Office Library
EAST India Distilleries and Sugar Factories, APRIL 25, 21d
EAST Kent Regt., Royal—colours presented by King Frederick of Denmark, MAY 10, 10e ; (photos.), 10, 20 ; old colours laid up, 11, 6f
EAST of Scotland Trust, APRIL 21, 10f
EAST Rand Proprietary Mines, APRIL 25, 18f ; MAY 20, 18f ; (F.N.), JUNE 10, 11a
EAST Surrey Regt.—dinner, JUNE 25, 8b ;— regimental exhibition, MAY 18, 12c ;— "Ypres Day" observed, APRIL 25, 6c
EAST Surrey Water Co., JUNE 25, 9g
EAST Yelland power station : see under ELECTRICITY : Generating stations
EAST Yorkshire Regt. (D.O.Y.O.)—dinner JUNE 30, 12b
EASTBOURNE—Cliff accident, JUNE 7, 3g ;— Council : aldermanic election, MAY 26, 5g
EASTCHURCH—memorial to aviation pioneers : see AVIATION : Pioneers
EASTEN, Mrs. R. (S. Africa) : see under GOLF
EASTERN Assam Tea, JUNE 16, 13c
EASTERN Bank, Ltd.—London manager, APRIL 25, 19d
EASTERN International Rubber and Produce Trust, MAY 10, 16d (5*) ; JUNE 17, 12c
EASTERN Plantations and General Investment, MAY 17, 18f ; JUNE 4, 10e
EASTERN Produce and Estates, MAY 21, 12e ; JUNE 23 16g
EASTERNS, JUNE 3, 9g
EASTWOODS, MAY 4, 6e ; 13, 17b
EBURITE Corrugated Containers, MAY 3, 23c ; 4, 23c
EBURY, Denise Lady—address, APRIL 22, 14b
ECCLES, Sir D.—operation, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 15, e) ; receives deputation on technological education, MAY 5, 7b (4*) ; opens Norwich secondary school, JUNE 21, 6d ; addresses Assn. of Education Committees, 25, 4c
on comprehensive schools (s.P.), APRIL 27, 6d ;—Education (s.P.), APRIL 27, 6e, f ; JUNE 25, 4c ;—Grammar school pupils (s.P.), APRIL 29, 8a ;—Secondary education (s.), APRIL 21 (N.S. April 14, d) ;—Students, grants to (s.P.), APRIL 27, 6e ;—Teachers (s.P.), APRIL 27, 6e
ECCLES, Vice-Adm. Sir J.—appointment ; (photo.), JUNE 2, 6d
ECCLES, Mr. J.—on nuclear power (p.), JUNE 30, 6f (4*)
ECCLES, Miss L. D. G.—marriage, APRIL 25, 14b
ECCLES, Mr. L. W. G.—death, JUNE 22, 13b
ECCLES, Mrs. M. M.—will, MAY 17, 12e
ECCLESIASTICAL Insurance Office, APRIL 28, 19e
ECONOMIC and Social Council, United Nations : see under UNITED Nations
ECONOMIC Gas Boiler, MAY 7, 12e
ECONOMIC Insurance Co., APRIL 21, 10f ; MAY 23, 14f
ECONOMIC situation—Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.), MAY 13, 14d ; (broadcast), 21, 6e ;— Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.), MAY 7, 5a ; 14, 5e ; 20, 15a (5*) ; (broadcast), 23, 4e ; JUNE 18, 4a ;—Correspondence, MAY 6, 11e ; 31, 7e ; JUNE 20, 9f ;—Eden, Sir Anthony (broadcast), MAY 9, 6d ; (s.), 20, 15b ;— European Payments Union, position in : see EUROPE : Trade : Payments Union ;— Fothergill, Mr. P. (broadcast), MAY 13, 14c ;—Gaitskell, Mr. H. (s.), MAY 9, 6f ;— Grantchester, Lord (s.), MAY 9. 6g ;— Leading articles, APRIL 21, 7b ; JUNE 17, 9b ;—Macmillan, Mr. H. (s.), MAY 7; 5d ; —Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), MAY 2, 8f (and 5*) ;—Parliament : discussed, APRIL 21, 4e ; 22, 4c ; 23, 5a ; MAY 3, 3c ; JUNE 10, 9d ; 11, 7d ; 15, 3a ; 17, 11c ; (P.S.), 17, 8g ;—Railway strike, effect of : Sir A. Eden (broadcast), JUNE 6, 6a ;—Russian comments, MAY 26, 9c ;—Shawcross, Sir H. (s.), MAY 2, 8c ; 17, 14c (and 5*) ; 19, 15d ; 20, 15c (5*) ;—Sheperd, Mr. H. C. (s.), MAY 12, 7e ;—Survey for 1955 (White Paper), APRIL 21 (N.S. March 30, a) ; leading article, 21, 7b ;—Treasury *Bulletin* quoted (F.N.), JUNE 15, 13a ;—United States aid : agreement on programme, MAY 6, 4b, 10f ; (F.N.), 11, 16a ;— Watkinson, Mr. H. (s.), MAY 20, 14f ;— Wilson, Mr. J. H (s.), MAY 9, 6f ;— World : United Nations report, JUNE 27, 7g
ECONOMOU, Mr. E. A. (Cyprus)—art. exhib., MAY 17, 3e
ECUADOR :—
British Ambassador : see GAMBLE, Mr. F. H.
Territorial waters agreement with Chile and Peru : see AMERICA, Latin : Territorial waters

ECUADORIAN Corp., APRIL 29, 19e
EDE, Mr. J. C.—not to seek re-election to Labour Party "Shadow Cabinet," JUNE 10, 6c
on B.B.C. news bulletins (s.P.), MAY 2, 3g;—Education (s.P.), APRIL 27, 6g; (s.), MAY 11, 15d;—Horror comics (s.P., Mar. 25): correction, APRIL 22, 13e
(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 27, 8a; JUNE 28, 6d; 29, 5d, f
EDELMAN, Mr. M.—issues writ, MAY 25, 14c
EDELSTEIN, Adm. Sir J.—deputy lieutenancy, MAY 19, 12g
EDEN, Mr. Allan W.—"Islands of Despair," APRIL 21, 9d
EDEN, Sir Anthony (Foreign Secretary until appointment as Prime Minister on April 6):—
MARCH—lunches with Spanish Ambassador, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 26, g)
APRIL—takes over as Prime Minister, 21 (N.S. April 7, a; 9, a); sworn in (N.S. April 13, g); first Cabinet meeting (N.S. April 13, d); at Windsor Castle (N.S. April 18, g); leaves (N.S. April 19, g); visited by French Foreign Min., 22, 12d; entertains Ambassador to U.S., 22, 12f; addresses Conservative prospective candidates, 25, 12g; takes up residence at 10 Downing Street, 26, 9b; at Royal Academy dinner; (photo.), 28, 14e; luncheon, 29, 14b; addresses Conservative Members' Committee, 29, 12f; addresses Primrose League, 30, 4f; entertains Sir W. Churchill, 30, 8f
MAY—speech at Leamington civic reception; visits Warwick; (photo.), 2, 7a; visited by Indian High Commissioner, 3, 10a; receives Adm. J. Wright, 4, 12g; discussions with Sir W. Monckton, 5, 10b; message to German Chancellor, 6, 10b; reply, 7, 7e; gift from Atherstone felt hat makers, 13, 14g
JUNE—discussions with Indian delegate to U.N., 4, 6d; entertains U.S. Ambassador, 8, 8b; reception, 9, 10c; luncheon for Indian U.N. delegate and Ambassador; dinner for Prime Minister of Siam; (photo.), 9, 10d; addresses 1922 Committee, 10, 6b; leaves for Chequers, 11, 8c; leaves for Chequers, 18, 6g; entertains German Chancellor, 20, 8e, 10d; (photo.), 20, 16; discussions with Netherlands Foreign Minister, 21, 9e (10g, 4*); entertains Prime Minister of Burma, 21, 12b; (photo.), 21, 20d; entertains King and Queen of Jordan, 22, 10g, 12c; attends Jordanian embassy reception, 23, 12c; entertains Sir W. Churchill, 23, 6e; at Commonwealth Parliamentary Assn. meeting, 24, 6f; attends private dance, 28, 10b; meets Malta Prime Minister (photo), 30, 9b
Agriculture (broadcast), MAY 9, 6d; (s.), 13, 14g
Art (s.), APRIL 28, 14e
Atlantic Treaty (broadcast), JUNE 27, 3b
Atomic bomb tests (s.P.), JUNE 17, 11c
Atomic energy (s.), MAY 16, 4b; (s.P.), JUNE 23, 4c; 29, 5c
Atomic information, sharing of (s.P.), APRIL 22, 4b; agreements with U.S., (s.P.), JUNE 21, 4c
EDEN, Sir A. (continued):—
Audiences of Queen, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 7, a, g; 13, g; 18, g); MAY 5, 12b; 17, 12b; JUNE 8, 8b; 16, 8a, 10b; 22, 12b
Austria—message to Chancellor, MAY 17, 10c
Big-Power discussions, possible (s.P.), APRIL 21 (N.S. April 20, g); 22, 4b; 29, 8a; 30, 4f; MAY 11, 10g (5*); 19, 16c; 23, 4a; 24, 14d; 25, 14a; 29, 5d
Birthday, JUNE 13, 8c, 10b
Broadcast, JUNE 27, 3b
Budget (s.), MAY 25, 14a
Bulganin, Marshal—suggested meetings with: see INTERNATIONAL relations: Big-Power discussions
Butler, Mr. R. A.—tribute to, MAY 25, 14c
China—Formosa (s.P.), APRIL 29, 8d, e
Civil Service centenary (s.), MAY 21, 8g
Coal, suggested Minister for (s.P.), JUNE 23, 4d
Commonwealth Parliamentary Assn. (s.), JUNE 24, 6f
Conservative Party (s.), APRIL 22, 8e; 30, 5a; MAY 19, 10d (5*)
Elected leader, APRIL 22, 8e, 12a; leading article, 22, 13d
Co-partnership (s.P.), JUNE 10, 9d
Cotton textiles (s.P.), MAY 4, 8c, d; (s.), 25, 14a (and 4*)
Council of Europe, statements on: see under *Europe*, below
Defence forces—oversea commitments (s.P.), APRIL 29, 8e;—Recruiting (s.P.), JUNE 23, 4e
Diplomacy (s.), APRIL 28, 14f
Disarmament (broadcast), MAY 9, 6e
Dock strike, threatened—meeting with T.U.C., MAY 21, 8a; discussions, 23, 8a
Economic situation (broadcast), MAY 9, 6d; (s.), 20, 15b; (s.P.), JUNE 10, 9d
Education (broadcast), MAY 9, 6d; (s.), 12, 16c; (s.P.), JUNE 10, 9d
Electricity from atomic energy (broadcast), MAY 9, 6d
Engineering industry, Ministerial responsibility for (s.P.), JUNE 15, 3c
Europe—Council of Europe Assembly: British delegates (s.P.), JUNE 23, 4e;—Western Union (broadcast), MAY 9, 6e
Food Ministry (s.P.), MAY 6, 4b
Formosa, statements on: see under *China*, above
Four-Power discussions—statements: see *Big-Power*, above
Garter, Knight of—banner (photo.), APRIL 29, 14; MAY 20, 10c; installation postponed, JUNE 13, 8c
General election—message to Conservatives, APRIL 21, 4c; plans, 22, 12a; MAY 2, 12f; 6, 13c; broadcast, 9, 6d; message to Conservatives, 10, 14d; speeches at Nottingham, West Bridgford, Newark, and Doncaster, MAY 10, 10c (and 5*); speech at Cardiff, 11, 15b; speeches at Gloucester, Stroud, Bromsgrove and Warwick, 12, 10c; speeches at Rugby; (photo.); Coleshill, Wolverton, and Atherstone, 13, 14g; speech at High Wycombe, 14, 5d; speech at Barons Court, 16, 4b; address to constituents, 18, 14d; speeches at Glasgow, 19, 16c; 20, 15b; speech at Birmingham, MAY 24, 14d; speech at Manchester, 25, 14a;

EDEN, Sir A. :—
General election (continued) :—
eve of poll message, 25, 14a ; speeches at Bolton, Oldham, Ashton and Hyde ; (photo.), 26, 5e ; re-elected for Warwick and Leamington, 27, 10a ; (s.), 28, 6c (and 5*)
Television broadcast, MAY 18, 14a ; (photo.), 18, 14b ; 23, 4a
Germany—rearmament (s.), MAY 12, 16c ; receives deputations ; (s.), 26, 5e (and 5*) ;—Sovereignty : message to Chancellor, MAY 6, 10b ;—Unification (s.), JUNE 20, 8e
Housing (broadcast), MAY 9, 6d
Hydrogen bomb (broadcast), MAY 9, 6e ; (s.), 10, 14d ; 11, 15b ; 12, 16c ; 13, 14g ; (s.P.), 23, 4d ; 29, 5c
Indian cotton textile duties (s.P.), MAY 4, 8c, d
Indo-China—commission : reminder to Indian Prime Min. on functions, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 18, c)
International relations (broadcast), MAY 9, 6e ; (s.), 10, 14d (and 5*) ; 11, 15b ; 12, 16c ; 13, 14g ; 14, 5d ; 19, 16c ; 23, 4a ; 24, 14d ; 25, 14a ; (s.P.), JUNE 10, 9f ; (broadcast), 27, 3b
Iraq, agreement with (s.), APRIL 21 (N.S. March 31, a)
Iron and steel, Ministerial responsibility for (s.P.), JUNE 15, 3c
Jamaica immigrants (s.P.), JUNE 22, 5c (5*)
Korea (broadcast), JUNE 27, 3b
Labour disputes (s.), MAY 20, 15f ; 23, 4a ; 24, 14d ; discussions with T.U.C., JUNE 16, 8a ; (P.N.), 17, 4e ; discussion, 23, 10a ; 30, 7a
Labour election poster (s.), MAY 25, 14a ; party spokesman's statement, 26, 5a
Liberal Unionist group, messages exchanged with, APRIL 22, 12a
Living, cost of (s.), MAY 13, 14g
Living standard (broadcast), MAY 9, 6d ; (s.), 12, 16c
Ministry : see MINISTRY (Conservative : Eden)
Monopolies (s.P.), JUNE 10, 9d
National service (s.P.), APRIL 29, 8f ; (s.), MAY 13, 14g ; 19, 16c ; (s.P.), JUNE 24, 4b
Nationalization (broadcast), MAY 9, 6e
Netherlands Prime Minister—messages exchanged, MAY 7, 8b (3*)
Newsweek magazine—picture on cover, MAY 24, 10d
Parliamentary constituencies (s.P.), JUNE 22, 5c
Parties' election funds (s.P.), APRIL 29, 8b
Photographs, APRIL 21 (N.S. xii) ; 22, 24 ; (El. S.), MAY 28, 1b ; JUNE 20, 16 ; 21, 20 ; 21, 20 ; 30, 9b
Production (s.), MAY 23, 4a
Railway dispute—discussions with Ministers, MAY 28, 6c ; (broadcast), 30, 2e ; discussions, JUNE 4, 6b ; (broadcast), 6, 6a ; union reply, 7, 6b (and 7*) ; broadcast discussed in Parliament ; (s.P.), 10, 9e
Research in industry (broadcast), MAY 9, 6d
Secretaries, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 16, b)
Sudan (s.P.), APRIL 21 (N.S. March 31, e)
Threat against—telephone hoax, APRIL 23, 8g

EDEN, Sir A. (continued) :—
Time magazine—picture on cover, MAY 24, 10d
United Nations (broadcast), JUNE 27, 3b
Warwick—Mayor's doubt on invitation being interpreted as electioneering, APRIL 23, 4e
Welsh affairs (s.), MAY 11, 15b
Woolton (Lord), letters exchanged on resignation of, JUNE 30, 6c
EDEN, Lady—lunches with Spanish Ambassador, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 26, g)
EDEN, Mr. J.—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 15, 3e
EDEN plan for Germany : see under GERMANY : Future
EDERAPOLLO Tea, MAY 5, 19d
EDEY, Mr. H. C.—univ. appointment, MAY 26, 12g
EDEY, Mrs. M. (U.S.A.)—"Early in the Morning," JUNE 16, 11e
EDGAR, Mr. J. W.—bankruptcy annulment order, JUNE 8, 10g
EDGE Tool Industries, APRIL 25, 18d
EDINBURGH : see under SCOTLAND
EDINBURGH, Duke of :—
APRIL—returns from Mediterranean, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 2, g) ; dines with Prime Minister (N.S. April 5, g) ; visits Kent Oil Refinery ; opens Medway College of Technology ; attends R.A.F. Dinner Club dinner, (N.S. 6, g) ; witnesses Land Agents' Soc. examination ; at Inst. of Naval Architects dinner (N.S. April 7, g) ; attends distribution of Royal Maundy ; at Windsor (N.S. April 9, g) ; visit to Lancashire : see *Lancashire*, below ; at Windsor ; visits Aldershot Parachute Brigade Group, 21 (N.S. April 16, g) ; visits Bracknell New Town ; attends dinner of Hon. Company of Master Mariners (N.S. April 20, g) ; visits Aero Research Ltd. Cambridge factory, 21, 8a ; visits White Waltham aviation works, 23, 10b ; visits Portland naval establishments and Parkstone Sea Training School, 26, 14b ; returns to Buckingham Palace ; presides at conference for Commonwealth and Empire council meeting ; attends British Plastics Fed. luncheon ; at Chemical Engineers Inst. dinner, 27, 14b, d ; visits Rhondda Valley ; inspects Fernhill Colliery ; in Treorchy, 29, 6d, 14b (and 6e, 5*) ; attends Shipwrights' Company luncheon, 30, 10b
MAY—watches Rugby League Cup final ; at Sandringham, 2, 12e, 14b ; in Gloucester, 4, 7b, 14b (and 6f, 5*) ; (photo.), 4, 24 ; dispatches Historic Churches Preservation Trust grant runners, 5, 12b ; attends Newspaper Press Fund dinner, 5, 6d, 12b (and 5*) ; opens Nottingham flood protection sluices, 6, 7e (and 7b, 5*) ; 12b ; (photo.), 6, 20 ; attends Covent Garden ballet performance, 6, 10e ; at National Playing Fields Assn. meeting and luncheon ; opens Finsbury Sports centre, 7, 10b, f ; attends Inst. of Mining and Metallurgy dinner, 7, 10b, d ; presents Athletes' World record plaques ; watches Wembley Cup Final match, 9, 12b ; attends Inst. of Chartered Accountants' dinner, 10, 7c, 12b ; (photo.), 10, 7c ; visits British Industries Fair, 11, 12b, d ; entertains King of Denmark ; tours Plant Protection, Ltd. research station,

EDINBURGH, Duke of :—
MAY (continued) :—
11, 12b ; opens British Rayon Research Assn. Manchester laboratories, 12, 7a, 12b ; opens Liverpool Univ. chemistry research dept., 12, 7b ; 12, 12b ; opens Whitechapel Mission's boys probation home, 13, 7b, 12b ; visits Epsom College, 14, 6c, 10b ; at Windsor Horse Show, 14, 10b ; visits Royal Windsor Horse Show, 16, 10b ; receives King of Sweden and Duke of Braganza ; Whitsun holiday plans, 18, 12b ; attends Household Brigade ball, 21, 8g ; returns to London, 24, 12b ; tours British Non-Ferrous Metals Research Assn. laboratories, 24, 6g, 12b ; attends Pharmaceutical Soc. reception, 24, 12b ; visits Plymouth Group, Royal Marines, 25, 6d, 12b ; at Epsom races, 26, 10f ; 12b, leaves for Balmoral, 28, 6g ; at Balmoral, 28, 8b ; 30, 6g
JUNE—in London ; visits aluminium exhib. ; attends Aluminium Development Assn. luncheon ; at Burma reunion, 4, 3b, 8b ; in Eastbourne ; attends R.A.F. Assn. conference, 6, 8b ; visits Business Efficiency exhib., 8, 8b ; attends Royal Soc. of Medicine dinner, 8, 8b, c ; accepts L.C.C. adoption of 601 sq., R.A.A.F. resolution, 9, 6f (and 7*), 10b ; at Royal Tournament, 9, 10b ; at Welsh Guards dinner, 10, 8c ; at Windsor, 11, 8c ; at Windsor polo matches, 14, 9g ; 15, 6g ; 16, 3g ; 17, 3f ; attends Windsor Theatre Royal performance, 16, 5g ; attends A.A. parade, 20, 5f, 10b ; flies to Edinburgh, 20, 8b ; helicopter's forced landing, 23, 10d ; leaves for Norway, 23, 7c (and 5*), 12b
Accountants (s.), MAY 10, 7c
Birthday, JUNE 10, 8c ; 11, 8c, 10b
Engagements—(July), MAY 3, 12b ; 10, 12b ; 13, 12c ; 16, 10b ; 20, 12b ; JUNE 6, 8e ; 17, 10f ; 20, 10c ;—(August), APRIL 21, 8f ;
Helicopter flying instruction—plans, JUNE 15, 5d (5*)
Helicopters (s.), MAY 21, 10f (5*)
Horse riding in Windsor Park (photo.) MAY 19, 20
Kangchenjunga expedition, tribute to, JUNE 3, 6c
Lancashire, visit to, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 14, g ; 15, g)
Maritime Museum, National—re-appointed trustee, JUNE 16, 4g
Naval Architects, Inst. of—accepts diploma of hon. membership, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 7, g)
Netherlands, commemoration of dropping of food by R.A.F. in—message, APRIL 30, 7c
Newspaper strike (s.), MAY 5, 6d
Norway, visit to : see ELIZABETH II : Norway, visit to
Photographs, MAY 4, 24 ; 10, 7c ; JUNE 20, 10c ; 29, 18
Poliomyelitis Research, National Fund for —patron, MAY 3, 12e
Royal Family, privacy of (s.), MAY 5, 6d
Royal tours (s.), MAY 5, 6d
Scotland, visit to, JUNE 21, 6e (and 4*) ; 12b ; 22, 7a, 12b ; 23, 7c (and 5*), 10d, 12b ; 29, 12b ; (photo.), 29, 18 ; 30, 7e, 12a

EDINBURGH, Duke of (continued) :—
Shipwrights' Company—installed as Master, APRIL 28, 14b ; 20. 10b
Telephone conversation by representative —publication : Press Council's statement, MAY 11, 6g
Windsor Forest Bowmen—patron, MAY 2, 14b
EDINBURGH University : see under SCOTLAND
EDISON Swan Electric—merger, APRIL 22, 18f (4*)
EDMONDS, Dr. D. L.—on territorial waters (s.), JUNE 10, 5e ; 17, 6c
EDMONDS, Mr. R.—on roads (s.), JUNE 29, 6d
EDMUNDS, Mrs. E.—will, JUNE 1, 2g
EDMUNDS, Walker, JUNE 24, 16e (5*)
EDNAM, Lady—twin daughters born, MAY 27, 12b
EDNASTON—Yew Tree inn sold, MAY 6, 6e
EDNEY, Dr. E. B.—univ. appointment, JUNE 3, 8d
on wood lice (s.), MAY 9, 5d
EDRICH, G. A. : see under CRICKET
EDUCATION :—
Adult, National Inst. of—report on technical colleges, MAY 23, 6c
Attendance regulations—head teachers' resolution, JUNE 1, 3e
Books—allowances : head teachers' resolution, MAY 31, 4e ; Sir D. Eccles (s.), JUNE 25, 4c ;—Leading article, JUNE 4, 7c
Canada, in—courses for British students, JUNE 13, 5d (7*)
Canada, schoolboys' tour of : see CANADA : Great Britain : British schoolboys
Church schools—Church Assembly discussion, JUNE 17, 5a ;—Church of England Council's report, JUNE 7, 3d
Classes, size of—Education committees' programme, JUNE 24, 7g ;—Head teachers' resolution, MAY 31, 4e ; JUNE 1, 3e (and 5*) ;—Parliament : discussed, APRIL 27, 6d ;—Vosper, Mr. (s.), MAY 3, 6c
Comprehensive schools—article, MAY 16, 9f ;—Correspondence, MAY 20, 11e ;—Kidbrooke : see that title ;—Parliament : discussed, APRIL 27, 6d ;—Secondary school associations' letter to political leaders, MAY 16, 4b
Conservative Party election manifesto quoted, APRIL 30, 5f
Ede, Mr. J. C. (s.), MAY 11, 15d
Eden, Sir Anthony (broadcast), MAY 9, 6d ; (s.), 12, 16c
1855, in—*The Times* of 1855 quoted, MAY 3, 13f
Elliot, Mr. W. (broadcast), MAY 2, 8g
Examinations—11-plus : discussed in Parliament, APRIL 27, 6d ;—Wakefield ban on publication of results, JUNE 28, 4c (and 5*) ;—External exams for children of leaving age : College of Preceptors' resolution, JUNE 27, 3b
Expenditure—discussed in Parliament, APRIL 27, 6d ; Mr. D. Vosper (s.), JUNE 20, 5a
Four Secondary Assns.—letter to political leaders on comprehensive schools, MAY 16, 4b
Grammar schools—early leaving (P.Q.), APRIL 29, 8a ;—Girl pupils' qualities : Miss Ambrose (s.), JUNE 27, 3c (and 5*) ; —Parliament : discussed, APRIL 27, 6d

EDUCATION (continued) :—
Herbison, Miss M. (broadcast), MAY 18, 14b
Labour Party election manifesto quoted, APRIL 29, 18b
Labour Party policy—Mr. M. Phillips (broadcast), APRIL 29, 18c
Lazy schoolboys—expulsion : correspondence, JUNE 20, 9e ; 22, 11e ; 23, 11e ; 24, 11d ; leading article, 25, 7c ; correspondence, 25, 7e
London County Council—committee : chairman, APRIL 28, 6g ;—Estimates, JUNE 24, 7b ;—Schools : furnishing costs, MAY 10, 13d ; 12, 7g
Martineau, Mr. (s.), JUNE 23, 7b
Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), MAY 20, 14f
Public schools—attitude to careers in industry, JUNE 6, 4d (5*)
Record cards, survey of, MAY 20, 7d
Rural—Sir J. Turner (s.), MAY 28, 4c (5*)
School holidays, last day of—light leading article, APRIL 28, 13d
School meals : see under FOOD
Schools—broadcasts to : see BROADCASTING : British Broadcasting Corp. : School broadcasts ;—Building programme : discussed in Parliament, APRIL 27, 6e ; JUNE 10, 9d ;—Education committees' programme, 24, 7g (and 5*) ; Sir D. Eccles (s.), 25, 4c ;—Head Teachers' Assn. discussion, MAY 30, 3a ;—Hours to be adjusted during railway strike, JUNE 1, 6c ; period changes, 4, 3e (7*) ; —Meals in : see under FOOD ;—Special : waiting lists, MAY 3, 6c ;—Trading in : shopkeepers' protest, MAY 18, 7b
Scotland : see under SCOTLAND
Secondary—Sir D. Eccles (s.), APRIL 21 (N.S. April 14, d) ; fifth-year courses : Birmingham experiment, JUNE 28, 5c
Students—Canada, courses in : see under *Canada,* above ;—Colonial : British Council courses on British life, JUNE 2, 3g ;—Domestic problems : conf. (Birmingham University), APRIL 25, 7a ;—Grants : State scholarships : increased, APRIL 27, 6e ; MAY 4, 6d ; leading article, 4, 13b ;—International conf. (Birmingham) : plans, APRIL 28, 6c ;—Universities, in : see under *Universities,* below ;—West Indian : London centre, JUNE 2, 8b
" Teachability " tests—Birmingham scheme, MAY 3, 6c (4*)
Teachers :—
Advanced work—special allowances, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 28, g)
Assn. of Teachers in Colleges and Departments of Education—meeting, JUNE 10, 3g
Benevolent and Orphan Fund, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 15, g)
Head Teachers, National Assn. of—conf., MAY 30, 3a ; 31, 4d, e ; JUNE 1, 3e (and 4*)
Headmistresses, Assn. of—conf., JUNE 27, 3c (and 5*)
National Union—conf., APRIL 21 (N.S. April 13, e ; 14, d ; 15, e ; 15, g)
Pensions—head teachers' resolution, MAY 31, 4e
Salaries :—
Burnham Committee—head teachers' claim for direct representation on, MAY 31, 4e
EDUCATION :—
Teachers :—
Salaries (continued) :—
Equal pay—"implementation by stages" proposals : pres. of Nat. Union of Women Teachers (s.), APRIL 21 (N.S. April 14, f) ;National Union of Women Teachers' resolution, (N.S. April 15, e) ; payment : date, 23, 8c
National Assn. of Schoolmasters' resolution, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 15, e)
National Union of Teachers' resolution, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 15, e)
University teachers—Dr. Logan (s.), MAY 13, 7e
Schoolmasters, National Assn. of—conference, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 15, e)
Student—Midland area day, MAY 18, 7c
Supply—Eccles, Sir D. (s.P.), APRIL 27, 6e ;—Head Teachers' Assn. discussion, MAY 30, 3a
Technical—training facilities increased, MAY 10, 7e ; teachers' conference, 30, 3a
Training—Eccles, Sir D. (s.P.), APRIL 27, 6e ;—Education committees' resolution, JUNE 24, 7g (and 5*) ;—Period : head teachers' resolution, JUNE 1, 3e (and 5*) ; longer courses suggested, JUNE 10, 3g ;—Students' grants : working party's report, MAY 2, 7f
Women Teachers, Nat. Union of—conference, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 14, f ; 15, e)
Technical—Assn. of Teachers in Technical Institutions resolution, MAY 30, 3a ;—Colleges : report on liberal studies at, MAY 23, 6b ;—Industry and colleges, cooperation between : Sheffield conf., MAY 12, 7a ;—Parliament : discussed, APRIL 27, 6f
Technological—deputation to Minister, MAY 5, 7b (4*)
Television—effect of late viewing on children's work : Bristol inquiry, MAY 5, 7d (and 4* ; 5*)
Transport—West Riding restriction on senior pupils, JUNE 29, 6e (4*)
Tuck shops, school—confectioners' protest, JUNE 22, 6c
United States, in—Commonwealth Fund of New York : fellowships, MAY 30, 8c
Universities (see also their names) :—
Degree hoods—correspondence, APRIL 28, 13g ; 30, 9d ; MAY 5, 11g
Grants—Chancellor of Exchequer (s.), JUNE 30, 6d
Inter-University Council for Higher Education overseas : see under BRITISH Commonwealth : Education
Scholarships to—criticism, JUNE 21, 12c
Students in—statistics, JUNE 9, 6d
Universities of British Commonwealth, Assn. of : see BRITISH Commonwealth : Education : Universities, Assn. of
Village schools—court page article, JUNE 30, 12e
EDUCATION, Ministry of—appointments, JUNE 22, 6c ;—Salaries and pensions branches : transfer to Durham, MAY 5, 13d
EDUCATION Committees, Assn. of—meeting, JUNE 23, 7b ; 24, 7g (and 5*) ; 25, 4c

EDUCATIONAL, Scientific and Cultural Organization, United Nations (Unesco)—Africa, South: withdrawal, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 6, g); MAY 6, 9b;—Dismissals: see UNITED Nations: Secretariat: United States;—Egypt, agreement with: see ARCHAEOLOGY: Egypt: Cairo centre;—Staff meeting called, JUNE 25, 5e; held, 30, 9d
EDUCATIONAL Supply Assn., JUNE 10, 11c
EDWARDS, Mr.—on trade unions (s.), MAY 25, 6d (and 5*)
EDWARDS, Mr. J.—on cattle (s.), MAY 3, 6g
EDWARDS, Dr. Joseph—French Order, MAY 25, 6g
EDWARDS, Mr. N.—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 3, 3g on Cabinet Ministers' financial interests (s.P.), MAY 5, 13b, c
EDWARDS, Oliver—articles on book-page: see LITERATURE: Articles
EDWARDS, Mr. R.—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 10, 9f
EDWARDS, Adm. Sir R. A. B.—promotion, APRIL 22, 12b
EDWARDS, Miss Rena—recital (April 6), APRIL 22, 17d
EDWARDS, Mr. T. H.—will, JUNE 25, 8f
EDWARDS, Mr. W. N.—to retire, JUNE 11, 10g
EDWARDS (W.) and Co. (London): see EDWARDS High Vacuum
EDWARDS High Vacuum, APRIL 25, 18d; MAY 21, 12e; name changed, JUNE 4, 10f
EELS—air transport to Poland, APRIL 29, 6g
EFTIKHIOU, Pavlos (Cyprus)—charges against, MAY 27, 6c (5*)
EGAN, Rev. D. (U.S.A.) — on juvenile delinquency (s.), MAY 25, 9a
EGELER, Mr. C. G. (Netherlands)—"The Untrodden Andes" reviewed, MAY 5, 14d
EGERTON, Lady Alice—Lady-in-Waiting to Queen, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 13, g)
EGGS—laying records, MAY 28, 7d;—Size: possible record, JUNE 2, 5d (7*)
EGLESTON, Lady C.—son born, MAY 11, 12b; son christened, JUNE 24, 12c
EGYPT:—
Alexandria—British warships' visit, JUNE 3, 6f (5*); 4, 5b
Archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Aswan dam project: see under NILE River
Bai-el-'Arab—article, MAY 4, 13f
Betting—tote double pays 77,410 piastres for 20, June 6, 5f (5*)
British forces in Suez Canal zone: see under *Great Britain*, below
Broadcasting: see under BROADCASTING
Budget: see under *Finance*, below
Cairo:—
All Saints' Cathedral—provost, MAY 3, 12d
Archaeological centre: see ARCHAEOLOGY: Egypt: Cairo centre
Article ("A Glimpse of the Other Cairo"), APRIL 25, 13f; correspondence, 28, 13f; 29, 9d
El-Azhar University—woman speaker, APRIL 21 (N.S. Mar. 29, a)
Lutfalla Palace fire, JUNE 1, 2e (4*)
Shepheard's Hotel—article, APRIL 29, 14e
China, relations with: see under CHINA
Company directors—age limit, APRIL 23, 7e (3*)
Cotton: see under COTTON
Cricket: see under CRICKET
Cultural agreement with China: see CHINA: Egypt
EGYPT (continued):—
Defence—alliance with Saudi Arabia and Syria: see under ARAB countries: Defence: Egyptian proposals
Defence forces —Navy: *El Mahroussa:* at Lisbon, APRIL 30, 7g; at Southampton: midshipman's journey to Leeds at mayor's expense, JUNE 3, 3d (5*)
Development projects, MAY 5, 8c (and 8f, 5*)
Economic situation: see under *Finance*, below
El-Azhar University: see under *Cairo*, above
Finance—Budget, JUNE 29, 8c;—Economic situation: bank statements, APRIL 21, 11c; 22, 20a; JUNE 30, 17b;—Gold sovereign price increase, MAY 13, 8g;—Ministry: snakes in archives: see *Snakes*, below
Fire in Cairo: see *Cairo: Lutfalla Palace*, above
Fisherman, alleged murder of: see *Murders*, below
Foreign Minister (Dr. Mahmoud Fawzi)—visit to Philippines, MAY 9, 8g; 10, 9e; in San Francisco; to visit Canada, JUNE 25, 5d
on Arab-Israeli relations (s.), MAY 10, 9e
France, relations with—Ambassador at Paris: see NABY, Kamal Abdel;—French journalist sentenced: see *Smuggling*, below;—Trade: see under *Trade*, below
Gaza—Prime Minister's visit, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 30, d); map, JUNE 11, 7b;—Israel, dispute with: see under *Israel*, below
Great Britain, relations with:—
Ambassadors: at Cairo: see STEVENSON, Sir Ralph; Ambassador-designate: see TREVELYAN, Mr. H.; at London: FETOUH, Samy Abdul
British forces in Suez Canal zone—road accident: two killed, MAY 28, 5b; trooping the colour parade, JUNE 10, 5g;—Evacuation: see under SUEZ Canal: Military base;—Murder of Egyptian fisherman, alleged: see *Murders*, below
British naval visit—plans; MAY 30, 4d; visit, JUNE 3, 6f (5*); 4, 5b
India, Prime Minister's visit to: see *Prime Minister*, below
Iraq, relations with—Ambassador at Cairo: see RAWI, Najib al-;—Egyptian attitude towards Iraqi-Turkish pact: see under IRAQ: Defence: Turkey;—Gaza situation, effects of, JUNE 9, 7a;—Radio propaganda campaigns: Egyptian broadcasts denounced by Iraq, MAY 7, 7c (5*); discussed, 17, 8d (and 3*)
Irrigation—dam project: see under NILE River;—Sinai strip: U.N. to present report, MAY 24, 8c
Israel, relations with—grenades thrown at Israeli wedding feast; Egypt condemned by mixed armistice commission, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 26, a; 28, a); Israeli patrol car blown up (N.S. April 12, c); border incident: one Israeli soldier killed and three wounded by mine, MAY 18, 10d; Israel censured for deaths of Egyptian soldiers, JUNE 8, 5c; Egypt condemned for incidents, 11, 7c; 15, 7d (5*)

EGYPT :—
Israel, relations with (continued) :—
Egyptian restrictions on Suez Canal shipping : see SUEZ Canal : Traffic : Egyptian restrictions : Israeli ships
Gaza dispute :—
APRIL—clash, 21 (N.S. April 5, a) ; curfew lifted, 22, 10c ; measures to reduce incidents accepted by Israel ; Israeli attitude towards U.N. Security Council decision, 22, 11d (and 3*) ; incident, 28, 10c (5*)
MAY—Egyptian complaints of Israeli patrol crossing demarcation line, 16, 7c ; truce meeting cancelled ; incident, 19, 10d ; discussed, 21, 7c (5*) ; possible discussions ; reported capture of Israeli vehicle, 24, 8d ; clashes, 28, 5a ; 31, 6d
JUNE—chief U.N. truce supervisor's proposals ; incident, 2, 5c (and 7*) ; discussions postponed, 3, 5g ; Egyptian warning, 6, 5a ; Egyptian proposal : Israeli attitude, 7, 6f ; possible discussions, 8, 5c ; Israeli attitude, 9, 7a (and 7*) ; frontier situation discussed, 11, 7b (and 5*) ; Egyptian proposal rejected by Israel ; Israel condemned for incident, 16, 7d ; discussions between chief U.N. truce supervisor and Egyptian ministerial director, 17, 7c ; Israeli proposals, 18, 5d ; water pipeline in Israel blown up, 20, 8g ; Egyptian reply to proposals, 24, 9f ; forthcoming discussions ; Israeli water tower blown up ; Egypt and Israel condemned for incidents, 27, 6g (and 5*) ; discussions, 29, 8d
Arab countries' attitude, JUNE 9, 7a
British attitude—discussed in Parliament, JUNE 14, 4c (5*) ; Egyptian and Israeli Ambassadors received by Foreign Secretary, 15, 7b ; Foreign Secretary's statement, 16, 6d
Jordanian attitude, JUNE 9, 7b
Leading articles, MAY 24, 11c ; JUNE 7, 7c ; 15, 9c
Libyan attitude, JUNE 14, 5c (5*)
United Nations truce organization—Arab League attitude, MAY 27, 5g (6*)
Western countries' attitude, JUNE 7, 6f
Nutting, Mr. H. A. (s.P.), JUNE 16, 6g
Ships calling at Israel—Egyptian blacklisting of British and Italian ships, MAY 2, 23e
Medals, orders and decorations—Order of the Republic, JUNE 13, 6f
Memphis : see under ARCHAEOLOGY : Egypt
Murders—alleged murder of fisherman by British officer and sergeant, JUNE 23, 9d ; acquittals, 28, 7f (and 7e, 5*)
Navy : see *Defence forces,* above
Nile River : see that title
Oil : see under OIL
Parliament, proposed—Press comments, MAY 31, 5c (7*)
Philippines, Foreign Minister's visit to : see *Foreign Minister,* above
Political situation—article, MAY 4, 13f
Portugal, training ship's visit to, APRIL 30, 7g
Press—censorship eased, MAY 23, 7b ; attacks against western Powers ; U.S. attitude, JUNE 9, 7a

EGYPT :—
Prime Minister (Col. G. A. Nasser)—visits Gaza, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 30, d) ; in Karachi ; discussions with Governor-General and Prime Minister (N.S. April 12, b) ; in India (N.S. April 13, a) ; leaves for Bandung (N.S. April 16, e) ; in Delhi, 29, 11a, g ; leaves, 30, 7d ; in Cairo, MAY 3, 10c ; order easing Press censorship, 23, 7b ; lays foundation stone of oil refinery, JUNE 2, 11g ; confers Order of the Republic on British Ambassador, 13, 6f ; (photo.), 18, 12
Article ("The Iron Hand of Colonel Nasser"), MAY 4, 13f
Sudanese participation in Bandung conf. (s.), MAY 16, 7c
Propaganda by radio stations : see *Political,* above
Road accidents—British forces killed : see *Great Britain: British forces,* above
Rumania, trade with : see under *Trade,* below
Russia, relations with—Ambassador at Moscow : see KOUNY, Mohamed Awad el ;—Trade : see under *Trade,* below
Sakkara : see under ARCHAEOLOGY : Egypt
Saudi Arabia and Syria, defence alliance with : see under ARAB countries : Defence : Egyptian proposals
Sinai strip—irrigation plan : see under *Irrigation,* above
Smuggling—French journalist sentenced, JUNE 15, 7e (5*)
Snakes—colony in archives of Ministry of Finance, JUNE 8, 5b ; light leading article, 10, 7d
Sudan, relations with :—
Egyptian funds during Sudanese elections (1953) : see SUDAN : Elections
Nile River, discussions on : see NILE
Sudanese Prime Minister's discussions in Cairo, MAY 20, 8c (5*)
Sudanese representation at Afro-Asian conf. : Egyptian claims concerning : see under AFRICA : Asia
Suez Canal : see SUEZ Canal
Syria and Saudi Arabia, defence alliance with : see under ARAB countries : Defence : Egyptian proposals
Tourist industry—forthcoming art exhib. : building destroyed by fire, JUNE 1, 2e (4*)
Trade — France, agreement with, JUNE 2, 11g ;—Rumania, agreement with, APRIL 29, 10c ;—Russia, agreement with, APRIL 29, 10c
EGYPT, National Bank of—(M.), APRIL 22, 20a
EGYPTIAN Consolidated Lands, JUNE 22, 16f
EHRENBURG, Mr. I. (Russia)—at World Peace Congress, JUNE 30, 9e
EHRLICH, Mr. G.—London exhib. of sculpture, MAY 10, 3g
EHRMANNTRAUT, Franz (Germany)—French death sentence, MAY 19, 9a
EINAUDI, Prof. L. (Italy)—presidential candidature, APRIL 29, 12c ; (photo.), 29, 24 ; in Britain : hon. degree of Oxford Univ., JUNE 23, 12g ; (photo.), 23, 20 ; luncheon in honour, 28, 10b
EINSTEIN, Prof. Albert—death, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 19, b) ; obituary notice, 21 (N.S. xi, a) ; (photo.), 21 (N.S. xi, b) ; tribute, MAY 11, 13d ;—Atomic bombs, advice on : regret for, MAY 17, 9a ;—Eisenhower, Pres. : tribute by, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 19,

EINSTEIN, Prof. Albert (continued) :—
b) ;—Head by Jacob Epstein obtained by Oxford Univ., JUNE 14, 8d ;—Plumber, statement on : explanation, APRIL 25, 12d (4*) ;—Verses written at Oxford in 1931, MAY 17, 12d ;—Will executor's passport difficulties : see NATHAN, Dr. O.
EIRE : see IRELAND : Republic
EISENHOWER, Mr. D. : see UNITED States : President
EISENHOWER, Mrs. D. (U.S.A.)—illness, MAY 5, 9d ; 13, 9e
ELATH, Mr. E. (Israel)—returns to Britain, JUNE 2, 8b ; reception, 10, 8c ; received by Foreign Secretary, 15, 7b
ELATH, Mme. E. (Israel)—leaves London, APRIL 22, 14b ; MAY 18, 12b
ELECTIONS :—
Costs—Elizabethan Party appeal for inquiry, MAY 10, 14e (4*)
General : see GENERAL Election
Local : see under LOCAL government
Parliamentary : see GENERAL Election and BY-ELECTIONS
ELECTORAL :—
Constituencies :—
Boundary changes—Churchill, Sir W. (s.), MAY 24, 14a ;—Jay, Mr. D. (s.) MAY 26, 4c (5*) ;—Manningham-Buller, Sir R. (s.), MAY 24, 14d (5*) ; —Parliament : question, JUNE 22, 5c
Law—alleged breach in I.C.I. letter to employees : see under GENERAL Election
Motor cars, use of—suggested amendment of law, JUNE 17, 4f
Postal voting—suggested amendment of law, JUNE 17, 4f ;—Correspondence, MAY 9, 11f ; JUNE 8, 7d ; 11, 9f ; 13, 9e ; 14, 7f—General Election, at : see under GENERAL Election : Poll ;—Parliament : questions, JUNE 17, 11c ; 22, 5b (5*)
System—Sir A. Comyns Carr (s.), MAY 25, 14a (4*)
University seats, suggested restoration of—correspondence, MAY 18, 11e ; 20, 11d ; JUNE 9, 9f ; 13, 9e ; 16, 9d
ELECTRIC and Musical Industries—board changes, MAY 17, 18g
ELECTRIC batteries industry—proposed Monopolies Commisson inquiry, JUNE 17, 11a
ELECTRIC Construction Co., JUNE 24, 16e
ELECTRICAL and Allied Manufacturers (Incorporated), British—meeting, MAY 9, 19a
ELECTRICAL and Allied Manufacturers' Assn., British—leading article reference, MAY 26, 11c ; director's letter, JUNE 2, 7f
ELECTRICAL Apparatus Co., APRIL 22, 19b
ELECTRICAL Contractors' Assn.—conf., JUNE 7, 3a
ELECTRICITY :—
Atomic energy, from : see under ATOMIC energy
Central Authority—chairman and deputy chairman, MAY 13, 10f
Coal-burning gas turbine, generation by—tests, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 26, f)
Coal supplies—savings, JUNE 30, 7b
Equipment industry :—
Cartels, alleged—Australian charges, MAY 25, 8c ; British industry attitude, 26, 10c ;—Leading article, MAY 26, 11c ; —New Zealand charges, APRIL 21, 5d; MAY 13, 9a
Exports, APRIL 23, 11e ; JUNE 4, 3e
Street lighting equipment : see under LIGHTING
ELECTRICITY :—
Generating stations—East Yelland, APRIL 22, 9d (7*) ;—Fuel oil supplies : contract, JUNE 24, 7a ;—High Marnham : turbo-alternators, JUNE 15, 5e
Generation returns, APRIL 27, 22g ; MAY 4, 19c ; 11, 16g ; 18, 15b ; 25, 15d ; JUNE 3, 9b ; 8, 10b ; 15, 13g ; 22, 16b ; 29, 13g
Labour :—
Disputes in contracting industry—suggested sympathetic strikes by power plant workers, MAY 18, 7a
Electrical . Trades Union — conf. (Worthing), MAY 16, 5a ; 17, 6c ; 18, 7a ; 19, 3f (and 5*) ;—Disciplinary action against Lyons strike " rebels " : see under LYONS (J.) and Co. ;—Labour Party, relations with : see under LABOUR Party ;—Plummer, Mr. (s.), JUNE 7, 3a ;—Russia, delegation to : see under RUSSIA : Great Britain : British trade unions ;—Secretary, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 16, b) ;—Strike of electricians in newspaper industry : see under PRESS : Newspapers : National
Overtime—E.T.U. campaign against, MAY 16, 5a ; 17, 6c
Supervising Electrical Engineers, Assn. of —conf., MAY 16, 5b (5*)
Supply—Mr. Goodall (s.), JUNE 30, 6e (5*)
Wages—supervisors : Mr. Harding (s.), MAY 16, 5b (5*)
Lake District pylons : see LAKE District National Park
Monopolies commission inquiry—Mr. D. D. Walker (s.), MAY 9, 19b,
Power Convention, JUNE 30, 6f (4* ; 5*)
Supply industry—committee of inquiry : T.U.C. suggestions to, JUNE 27, 2e
Underground cable costs (P.Q.), JUNE 28, 6c
Wind-powered generation—Scotland : see under SCOTLAND
ELECTROLUX Corp., MAY 6, 17e
ELECTRONIC Instruments—Paris subsidiary company set up, MAY 13, 17g (3*)
ELECTRONIC Trust, JUNE 9, 13a
ELEMENT, Mr. S.—will, APRIL 22, 6e
ELEMENTS, transuranic : see under ATOMIC energy
ELEPHANT and Castle—round-about : plans, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 9, e)
ELEPHANT Trading (S.A.) (Holdings), MAY 7, 12e
ELEPHANTS—correspondence, APRIL 25, 13f ; 29, 9d ;—Delhi : wounded elephant at large, MAY 10, 10e
ELEVEN Club, APRIL 28, 14b
ELEY, Miss P.—marriage, JUNE 29, 12c
ELGAR, Sir E. (1857-1934)—*The Spanish Lady* : see OPERA : *Spanish Lady, The*
ELGIN, Lord—chairman of National Central Library, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 29, d)
ELIASHIV, Dr. S. (Israel)—death, JUNE 21, 13b
ELIBANK, Lord—on heroin (s.P.), APRIL 28, 8a ; on Nazi German policy in Austria (l.), JUNE 29, 11e
ELIBANK, Lady—will, JUNE 16, 4g
ELINSON, Mr. I.—recital, MAY 31, 10b
ELIOT, Mr. T. S.—Hanseatic Goethe prize ; gives prize money to German flood victims, MAY 6, 10d

ELIZABETH I, Queen (1533-1603)—biography reviewed, MAY 5, 15c; letter to Edward VI sold, JUNE 23, 12e; French play of life: see FRANCE: Theatrical productions: *Elizabeth*

ELIZABETH II, Queen:—

MARCH—attends Liverpool races; at Windsor, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 28, g)

APRIL—dines with Prime Minister, 21 (N.S. April 5, 9); visits Kent Oil Refinery (N.S. April 6, 9); distributes Royal Maundy; at Windsor (N.S. April 9, g); visit to Lancashire: see *Lancashire*, below; at Windsor, 21 (N.S. April 16, g); receives contingent of Young Australia League, (N.S. April 19, g); takes salute at Windsor Castle Scouts' parade, 25, 14b; inspects oversea Scout Commissioners (photo.), 25, 24; attends Newmarket races; at Sandringham, 28, 12c, 4b

MAY—watches Sporle point-to-point meeting, 2, 12e; in Gloucester, 4, 7b, 14b (and 6f, 5*); (photo.), 4, 24; attends Covent Garden ballet performance, 6, 10e; presides at Prince's Council meeting of Duchy of Cornwall, 7, 10b; watches Wembley Cup Final match, 9, 12b; (photo.), 9, 20; visits British Industries Fair, 11, 12b, d; (photo.), 11, 12d; entertains King of Denmark to luncheon, 11, 12b; visits Epsom College, 14, 6c, 10b; at Windsor Horse Show, 14, 4a, 10b; visits Royal Windsor Horse Show, 16, 10b; receives King of Sweden and Duke of Braganza; Whitsun holiday plans, 18, 12b; attends Household Brigade ball, 21, 8g; attends European horse trials (photo.), 23, 16; in London, 24, 12b; visits Chelsea flower show, 25, 12b, d; (photo.), 25, 12e; at Epsom races, 26, 12b; 26, 10b, d, f; 12b; (photo.), 26, 20; 28, 8b; arrives at Balmoral, 30, 6g, 8a; presents colours to Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, 31, 8b

JUNE—in London, 6, 6f, 8b; visits Hammersmith Hospital, 7, 3e, 8b; (photo.), 7, 12; at Windsor, 11, 8c; watches polo matches, 14, 9g; 15, 6g; 16, 3g; 17, 3f; 20, 12f; attends Windsor Theatre Royal, 16, 5g; entertains Lord Iveagh, 16, 10c; entertains King and Queen of Jordan, 20, 8b; (photo.), 20, 10c; leaves London, 22, 12b; launches *Empress of Britain;* leaves for Norway (photo.), 23, 7c (and 5*), 12b

Australian Parliament—opening in 1954: painting exhibited, APRIL 22, 10f

Belgium, King of—message to, MAY 28, 5d

Birthday, APRIL 21, 6g; 22, 12c, 14b

Birthday, official, JUNE 9, 10b; 10, 6b;—Honours list, JUNE 9, 4a, 8g;—R.A.F. fly-past cancelled, JUNE 8, 4g;—Russia: Embassy party, JUNE 10, 6f

Trooping the Colour: see TROOPING the Colour

Bodyguard of the Yeomen of the Guard—officers received by Queen, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 7, g)

Church of Scotland General Assembly, message to, MAY 25, 7b

Councils, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 13, g); MAY 7, 10b; JUNE 1, 6a, 8b; 22, 12b

Crown jewels: see TOWER of London: Crown jewels

Deakin, Mr. A.—message of sympathy to widow, MAY 3, 6e

ELIZABETH II, Queen (continued):—

Empire Youth Sunday—message, MAY 23, 6c

Engagements (July), JUNE 16, 10b; 20, 10c; (August), APRIL 21, 8f; MAY 30, 8c; (October), APRIL 21, 8a; (November), APRIL 26, 14b; MAY 16, 10b

George III and Queen Charlotte relics loaned to Kew Palace, APRIL 22, 9f (7*)

Gowns as carpet—Dundee incident, JUNE 29, 7d

Horse racing—*Jardiniere* not to run in Derby, MAY 13, 3d

Horse riding in Windsor Park (photo.), MAY 19, 20

Household appointments, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 30, g; 31, g; April 2, g; 13, g); 27, 14b; 29, 14b; MAY 4, 14b; 11, 12b; 25, 12b, c; 28, 8e; JUNE 1, 8g; 8, 8b; 17, 10b; 22, 12b; 29, 12b; Comptroller and Treasurer, JUNE 14, 6d

Investitures, APRIL 21, 8a; 26, 14b; JUNE 16, 10b, c; 18, 8b; 22, 12b; 29, 12b

Israeli forest to commemorate coronation: see ISRAEL: Forest

Lancashire, visit to, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 14, g); 15, g

Norway, visit to (with Duke of Edinburgh)—arrival in Oslo; luncheon with King Haakon; lays wreaths on war memorials; attends reception and banquet; speech at banquet, JUNE 25, 6d; visit to Folk Museum; garden party; attends performance of *Peer Gynt*; St. Edmund's church service; departure from Oslo, 27, 8g (and 5*); message and gifts to escort ships, 28, 8f

Photographs (departure), JUNE 23, 7c; (drive through Oslo; with King Haakon on palace balcony), 25, 12; (St. Edmund's church service; National Theatre performance; children's folk dancing display), 27, 16

Norway, war-time relations with (s.), JUNE 25, 6e

Parliament—Prorogation Speech, MAY 7, 5e; opens Session; (photo), JUNE 10, 6b, 8c; Speech, 10, 6a, 9f; Addresses in reply: Lords, 10, 9a; 15, 3a; agreed, 16, 6a; Commons, 10, 9c; 11, 7d; 14, 4e; 15, 3c; 16, 6d; agreed, 17, 11c

Photographs, APRIL 25, 24; MAY 4, 24; 9, 20; 11, 12d; 23, 16; 25, 12e; JUNE 7, 12; 20, 10c; 29, 18; (with Sir Winston Churchill at 10 Downing Street), APRIL 21 (N.S. xii)

Portraits by—Annigoni, Signor: exhibited at Royal Academy, APRIL 30, 9f; reproduced in Spanish newspaper, MAY 12, 10g (5*);—Dargie, Mr. William: unveiled in Australia, APRIL 22, 10f;—Elwes, Mr. Simon: exhibited at Royal Academy, APRIL 30, 9f;—Fildes, Cdr. D.: forthcoming presentation to Windsor, MAY 27, 12c

Scotland—State Trumpeter, JUNE 25, 4d (5*)

Visit to, JUNE 23, 7c (and 5*); 29, 7d; 30, 7e; (photos.), JUNE 23, 12b; 29, 18

Seals—series completed; (photos.), JUNE 1, 2f; leading article, 1, 7d; correspondence, 9, 9g

Singapore Legislative Assembly, message to, APRIL 22, 11d

Sturgeon presented to, MAY 4, 6g

ELIZABETH II, Queen (continued) :—
Submarine *Sidon*, sinking of—message, JUNE 17, 8f
Warrants of appointments to, JUNE 13, 10c
ELIZABETH, the Queen Mother :—
MARCH—attends Liverpool races; at Windsor, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 28, g); opens Hitchin school (N.S. March 30, g)
APRIL — opens Kensington housing estate, 21 (N.S. April 6, g); at Windsor (N.S. April, 9, g) attends war orphans' party (N.S. April 15, g); leaves Windsor (N.S. April 20, g); visits Hampshire Cheshire Foundation Home, 21, 4d, 8a; inspects Royal Auxiliary Air Force squadrons, 25, 14b; (photo.), 25, 24; presents Colours to Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regt., 26, 14b; (photo.), 26, 24
MAY—inaugurates Caithness regional water scheme; (photo.), 2, 14b, d; visits Dunfermline College of Physical Education, 16, 10b; returns to London, 17, 12b; attends Household Brigade ball, 21, 8g; attends Friends of St. Paul's Cathedral festival service; visits Goldsmiths' Hall, 24, 12b; visits Chelsea flower show, 25, 12b, d; at Epsom races; 26, 12b; 28, 8b
JUNE—visits Suffolk Agricultural show, 2, 8b; reopens Leysian Mission Hall, 7, 8b; attends Royal Tournament; visits Antique Dealers' Fair, 8, 8b; opens Eridge Castle Museum of costume, 9, 10b, g; (photo.), 9, 16; godmother to Lord Althorp's daughter, 10, 8d; attends K.O. Yorkshire Light Infantry officers' dinner, 11, 10b, c; at Windsor polo tournament, 15, 6g; 16, 3g; 17, 3f; attends Windsor Theatre Royal performance, 16, 5g; attends Greenwich Naval College chapel rededication service; opens Queen Elizabeth II anteroom; visits West Ham Guinness Trust Housing estate, 22, 12b; visits Queen Elizabeth College, London Univ., 23, 5d, 12b; dines in Middle Temple, 23, 12b; visits Queenswood School, 25, 8b; attends United Nations anniversary service, 28, 5b; unveils memorial tablet to Queen Mary at Bedford College, 30, 6c, 12a; (photo)., 30, 20
Engagements (July), MAY 5, 12c; JUNE 7, 8d; (October), MAY 5, 12c; (November), JUNE 6, 8e; 18, 8b
Family Service Units—patron, APRIL 23, 10b
Helicopter flight, first—plans, APRIL 22, 8f; (photo.), 25, 24
Household Appointments, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 6, g); MAY 18, 12b; JUNE 7, 8b; 13, 10b; 29, 12b
Photographs, APRIL 26, 24; MAY 2, 14d; JUNE 9, 16; 30, 20
ELIZABETH (Princess) Babies' Clinic—Donkey Club gift, JUNE 28, 10g
ELIZABETHAN Party—appeal for inquiry into election costs, MAY 10, 14e (4*)
ELKINS, Vice-Adm. R. F.—promotion, JUNE 13, 8a
ELLAMS Duplicator, JUNE 4, 11e
ELLENBOROUGH, Lady—son born, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 30, g)
ELLENBOROUGH, Lord—son christened, JUNE 27, 10b
on Labour housing policy (s.), MAY 21, 6b
ELLERY, Mr. W. J. H.—marriage, MAY 7, 10b
ELLESMERE—drowning accident, APRIL 26, 8g
ELLESMERE College—Old Ellesmerian Club dinner, MAY 30, 8a
ELLESMERE Port—borough charter presented, MAY 9, 12b; council by-elections, JUNE 27, 2g
ELLIOT, Sir J.—on passenger transport fares (s.), APRIL 30, 4c
ELLIOT, Mr. W.—broadcast, MAY 2, 8g; (s.P.) recorded, JUNE 24, 4e
Churchill (Sir W.), tribute to, APRIL 22, 8f
on Crofting in the highlands (art.), APRIL 27, 9e;—Education (broadcast), MAY 2, 8g;—Heroin (s.P.), JUNE 14, 4c;—Local elections (broadcast), MAY 2, 8g;—Welfare State (broadcast), MAY 2, 8g
ELLIOTT, Mr. E. C.—appointment, JUNE 22, 16f
ELLIOTT, Mr. J. W.—on shipbuilding (s.), APRIL 26, 20d
ELLIOTT Bros. (London), APRIL 25, 18f; MAY 11, 16c, 17d; JUNE 4, 11e; 23, 17e (5*); (F.N.), 23, 17a
ELLIS, Sir A.—parliamentary appointment, JUNE 17, 4f
ELLIS, Mr. D. E. (S. Africa)—statement on African advancement in Rhodesias criticized, APRIL 22, 11e
ELLIS, Wing Cdr. E.—explosion at house, MAY 25, 10f
ELLIS, Dr. Edward—health, APRIL 27, 12c
ELLIS, Mr. O.—recital, MAY 23, 3c
ELLIS, Ruth : see MURDERS : Blakely, Mr. D.
ELLIS, Mr. V.—*The Water Gypsies:* forthcoming production, MAY 23, 3g
ELLIS and Goldstein, MAY 26, 16e; JUNE 20, 14f
ELLISON, Rt. Rev. G. A.—Bishop-elect. of Chester, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 31, e); received by Queen, 26, 14b; enthroned, MAY 2, 18e
ELLISTON, Mr. E. R.—will, JUNE 27, 11c
ELLMAN-BROWN, Mr. G. (S. Rhodesia)—on African housing (s.), JUNE 23, 8g
ELMAJALI, Hazza (Jordan)—resigns post, MAY 23, 7d
EL ORO Mining and Exploration, MAY 24, 19f
EL SALVADOR : see SALVADOR
ELSING Hall estate—for sale, MAY 9, 12b
ELSON and Robbins, JUNE 1, 10b
ELSTED — rector-postmaster relinquishing appointment, MAY 18, 13f
ELTON, Lord—on renunciation of peerage (s.P.), APRIL 27, 6b; on Empire Youth Sunday (l.), MAY 11, 15f
ELVIN, Miss V.—to take part in Aix-les-Bains festival, APRIL 28, 9c
ELWES, Miss C. M. M.—marriage, JUNE 20, 10b
ELWES, Mr. G.—returns from U.S., MAY 5, 12b
ELWES, Mr. S.—portrait of Queen Elizabeth discussed, APRIL 30, 9f
"23, Great Winchester Street" (photo.), APRIL 30, 14
ELY — diocesan conference: arrangements MAY 9, 12d
ELY, Gen. P. (France)—denies secret arms supplies to Viet Nam sect, MAY 5, 8d; letter from Viet Namese Prime Min. suggesting four-Power meeting, 19, 14e; requests termination of appointment, MAY 21, 8e (and 4*); leaves Saigon, JUNE 6, 6d (7*)
on Viet Nam (s.), MAY 5, 8d
ELY Brewery, MAY 2, 19e; 14, 12e; 17, 17b
ELY Cathedral—Bomber Command memorial window, JUNE 3, 3g

ELYAN, Mr. I. V.—Puisne Judge in High Commission Territories in S. Africa, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 29, a); MAY 2, 12e
EMBANKMENT Trust, MAY 2, 19d
EMBASSY Theatre, Swiss Cottage—acquired by Granada Theatres, JUNE 23, 10f
EMBROIDERERS' Guild, MAY 10, 12e; JUNE 3, 8b
EMBROIDERY—" Today and Yesterday " exhib. (R.W.S. Galleries), MAY 27, 12d
EMBRY, Air Chief Marshal Sir B.—on N.A.T.O. " Carte Blanche " exercise (s.), JUNE 24, 8e
EMERALD Rubber and Coconut, JUNE 13, 12g
EMERGENCY Powers Act—provisions, JUNE 1, 6b;—Correspondence, MAY 30, 7e;—Proclamation of state of emergency to ensure essential services during rail strike: see under RAILWAYS: Labour
EMERSON, Miss H. M.—will, JUNE 17, 10e
EMERSON, Col. R.—on Nigerian railway (s.), MAY 27, 5g (6*)
EMERY, Mr. W.—on operatic stagecraft (l.), JUNE 21, 11d
EMES, Mrs. G. P.—law case, JUNE 23, 14e
EMMERSON, Sgt. J.—member of expedition to Himalayas, MAY 6, 9g
EMMETT-DUNNE, Sgt. F.: see MURDERS: Watters, Sgt. R.
EMPIRE Council—members received by Queen, JUNE 8, 8b
EMPIRE of India and Ceylon Tea, JUNE 16, 13c
EMPIRE Service League, British—conf.: delegates received by Queen, JUNE 8, 8b
EMPIRE Soc., Royal, MAY 18, 12b; 21, 10b; 25, 12c; JUNE 24, 12b
EMPIRE Youth Sunday: see under YOUTH
EMPLOYERS' Confederation, British, MAY 11, 6f; discussions with ministers on labour disputes, JUNE 23, 10a
EMPLOYERS Liability Assurance Corp.—board appointment, APRIL 21, 11g; (D.), 28, 19e; (R., F.N.), MAY 5, 16a; (C.S.), 5, 17a
EMPSON, Prof. W.—on masques (l.), JUNE 13, 9g
EMSLEY, Mrs. E.: see under MURDERS
EMSLEY (John), Ltd., APRIL 25, 22f
EMU Wine Co., MAY 16, 14b, 15d
ENERGEN Foods, JUNE 15, 13c
ENESCO, M. Georges—death; (photo.), MAY 5, 12e
ENEVER, Sir F. A.—K.B., JUNE 9, 4a
ENFIELD Cables, APRIL 27, 18d; MAY 7, 12e, 13g
ENFIELD Rolling Mills, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 7, f); 21, 10f; 27, 18d; MAY 19, 18d; JUNE 22, 16a; 25, 9b; Copper price stabilization plans, attitude to, MAY 2, 19e; (F.N.), 2, 19a
ENGELBACH, Judge A. F.—retirement, MAY 20, 6c
ENGELHARD Industries, MAY 31, 11b
ENGHIEN: see under BELGIUM
ENGINEERING and Lighting Equipment, MAY 13, 19e; JUNE 21, 17e
ENGINEERING Components, APRIL 25, 18f; MAY 20, 17g; JUNE 25, 9b
ENGINEERING industry:—
  Exports—Mr. F. A. Perkins (s.), MAY 3, 18e
  Labour:—
    Amalgamated Engineering Union—conf.: agenda, APRIL 23, 8g; 26, 9a; 27, 8d; 28, 7d (and 5*); MAY 4, 9f (5*); 6, 7g;—Strike at London newspaper offices: see under PRESS: Newspapers;—Youth conf., MAY 3, 13e (and 5*)
ENGINEERING industry:—
  Labour (continued):—
    Disputes—proposals for avoiding, MAY 19, 6d; JUNE 11, 4c
    Hours—40-hour week: discussed at A.E.U. conf., APRIL 27, 8d
    Non-striker—shop steward's order to members to ignore, MAY 6, 6g
    Wages—motions submitted to A.E.U. conf., APRIL 23, 8g; discussed, 28, 7d; increase claim, 29, 6c; claims for higher overtime rates and sick pay, JUNE 11, 4c
    Women—wage increase, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 31, b)
  Ministerial responsibility—transferred to Board of Trade, JUNE 15, 3c; (P.S.), 15, 8f
  Productivity teams' visit to Scotland: see under TRADE: Production: Anglo-American cooperation
ENGINEERS, Royal—dinner, JUNE 30, 12b;—Equipment demonstration, JUNE 16, 4c;—Officers received by Queen, MAY 5, 12b
ENGISCH, Mr. P. (Australia)—supports call for royal commission on Bankstown, JUNE 13, 7d
ENGLAND, Canon H. G.—death, APRIL 25, 15f
ENGLISH, Scottish and Australian Bank—(D.), APRIL 22, 19a; board changes, 25, 19d; MAY 24, 17b; 27, 16e
ENGLISH Abrasives Corp., MAY 3, 15d (5*)
ENGLISH and Caledonian Investment, MAY 3, 15e; 23, 14c; JUNE 24, 18e
ENGLISH and International Trust, MAY 21, 12e
ENGLISH Assn.—meeting; officers, JUNE 6, 4d
ENGLISH Assn. of American Bond and Shareholders, APRIL 22, 19a; 30, 13b
ENGLISH Card Clothing, JUNE 23, 17e
ENGLISH China Clays, JUNE 15, 13c
ENGLISH Clays Lovering Pochin, JUNE 15, 13c
ENGLISH Electric Co., Ltd.—Canadian factory, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 5, d); sub-contract to Short Brothers and Harland, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 14, c); contract, JUNE 15, 5e; Australian order, 28, 7c; transformer contract for St. Lawrence power project, 29, 9d
ENGLISH Electric Co. of Canada—contract, JUNE 13, 13c
ENGLISH Harbour: see under WEST INDIES: Leeward Islands: Antigua
ENGLISH language—Indian university's ban: see INDIA: Gujerat University;—Pronunciation: light leading article, MAY 30, 7d
ENGLISH Opera Group—Continental tour, MAY 24, 3e
ENGLISH Sewing Cotton, MAY 20, 16e
ENGLISH-SPEAKING Union—awards for contributions to British-U.S. relations, APRIL 25, 10c; reception, MAY 11, 12b; dinner, 20, 12b; Midsummer Market in aid: Royal gifts, JUNE 13, 10c; luncheon, 14, 8b
ENGLISH Steel Corp.—(S.I.), MAY 9, 17a; (F.N.), 9, 16a; 13, 17a; 14, 12b
ENOSIS: see CYPRUS: Greece
ENSOR, Mr. A. H.—on New Zealand economic conditions (s.), JUNE 13, 14d; (F.N.), 13, 13b
ENSOR, Sir R. C. K.—K.B., JUNE 9, 4a
ENTESEE Trust, JUNE 23, 17b
ENTHOVEN (H. J.), MAY 7, 12e; 10, 19g; JUNE 27, 15d
ENTORES, Ltd.—law case, MAY 18, 3g

EOW SENG Rubber Co., APRIL 25, 18d
EPSOM—Prince's Club: fire, APRIL 22, 9g
EPSOM College—centenary, JUNE 13, 10d
EPSTEIN, Sir J.—U.S. award; (photo.), MAY 28, 8e; cast of head of Prof. A. Einstein obtained by Oxford Univ., JUNE 14, 8d
EQUATORIAL Trust, MAY 18, 15c
EQUITABLE Life Assurance Soc.—(R.F.N.), MAY 7, 12a; (M.), 19, 19a
EQUITY and Law Life Assurance Soc.—chairman, APRIL 21, 11g; (R.), 22, 19b; (M.), 28, 22c
ERASMUS, Mr. F. C. (S. Africa) — to visit Britain, MAY 31, 6e; JUNE 4, 5c; in Paris, 6, 5e; in London, 11, 7b
on navy (s.), MAY 13, 10e (5*)
ERDELUN, Gen. (Turkey)—to visit Yugoslavia, MAY 4, 11d
EREDE, Mr. A.—to conduct at Edinburgh festival, JUNE 16, 5g (4*)
ERFFA, Prof. H. von—on Greenwich Naval College (l.), JUNE 16, 9g
ERHARD, Prof. L. (Germany)—in Canada, JUNE 1, 5f; 7, 5e (7*); in Paris, 16, 7f
on European unity (s.), JUNE 16, 7f
ERICSSON Telephones, Ltd., APRIL 25, 22a
ERIDGE CASTLE—costume museum, JUNE 9, 10b, g; (photos.), 9, 16
ERITH, Mrs. E. M.—will, MAY 26, 12c
ERITH and Co., APRIL 25, 18f; MAY 9, 16d
ERLANDER, Hr. T.: see SWEDEN: Prime Minister
ERLER, Herr (Germany)—on plans for armed forces (s.), JUNE 16, 8g; on soldiers' oath (s.), 29, 10f
ERRINGTON, Sir E.—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 25, 4g
ERROLL, Mr. F. J. (Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Supply from APRIL 7)—appointment, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 9, a); resigns directorships, 25, 19d
on hydrogen bomb (s.), MAY 17, 14a (3*);—Labour Party policy (s.), MAY 12, 15c
ERSHOV, Mr. P. I. (Russia)—minister to Switzerland, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 30, d)
ERSKINE, Mr. C.—*Into Thin Air:* reviewed; (photo.), MAY 20, 3e; to be withdrawn, 21, 5f
ERSKINE, Mr. F.—received by Queen, JUNE 21, 12b
ERSKINE, Gen. Sir G.—tribute from Governor of Kenya, APRIL 25, 10a; greets Lt.-Gen. Lathbury (photo.), MAY 3, 9c; appointment, MAY 28, 8e; G.C.B., JUNE 9, 5a
on finance for industry (s., F.N.), MAY 19, 17a;—Kenya (s.), APRIL 21 (N.S. April 13, b); 25, 10a
ERSKINE, Mr. R. W. H.—marriage, MAY 23, 10b
ERVINE, Mr. St. J.—on wages (l.), JUNE 7, 7e
ESAU, Dr. A. (Germany)—death, MAY 14, 10e
ESCOMBE, Mr. W. M. L.—on nightingales (l.), APRIL 23, 9g
ESHER, Lord—on historical houses (s.), MAY 18, 12d; on Lady Sysonby (tribute), JUNE 7, 8e
ESHRACHI, Ghasem (Persia)—ministerial appointment, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 9, c)
ESIN, Mr. S. (Turkish Ambassador to Britain)—appointment, APRIL 27, 12e
ESKENAZY, Miss C.—recital, MAY 16, 11e
ESKIMOS, Canadian: see under CANADA
ESPARZA, Father Egidio (Argentina)—arrest, APRIL 26, 10d
ESPAT, Mr. J. S. (British Honduras)—death, APRIL 21 (N.S. xi,d)
ESPINA, Concha (Spain)—death, MAY 20, 13b
Esquire—alleged libel by: law case, MAY 21, 5b (4*)
"ESQUIRE" or "Mister"—correspondence, JUNE 23, 11g
ESSENER Steinkohlenbergwerke—merger with Consolidation Bergbau, JUNE 30, 9d (5*)
ESSEX—church art exhib., MAY 3, 12g;—Churches, Friends of, MAY 3, 12g;—Roads: history: exhibition, JUNE 17, 10f
ESSEX Regt.—dinner, JUNE 17, 10c
ESSINGTON-BOULTON, Mr. J. M.—marriage, JUNE 24, 12c
ESSO Petroleum Co., JUNE 2, 9b; 24, 7a
ESTATE agents—unqualified: Mr. Gilbert (s.), MAY 19, 7c (5*)
ESTATE Duties Investment Trust, APRIL 29, 19e; MAY 11, 16b
ESTATE Management, College of (Kensington)—principal, JUNE 18, 4d
ESTATES and Agency Co., JUNE 8, 11a
ESTATES Control, JUNE 14, 11c (5*)
ESTORIL: see under PORTUGAL
ETHIOPIA (Abyssinia):—
Addis Ababa—mayor, APRIL 29, 10e
Army—Chief of Staff, JUNE 6, 5f
Emperor (Haile Selassie)—ministerial changes, APRIL 29, 10e; 14th anniversary of return to throne, MAY 6, 8c (4*); to visit India, JUNE 2, 6g; ministerial changes, 6, 5f; gift for British poliomyelitis research, 22, 12b
French Ambassador: see BAEYENS, M. Jacques
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador: at London: see RETTA, Ato Abbebe;—Emperor's gift for poliomyelitis research, JUNE 22, 12b
Ministry—changes, APRIL 29, 10e; JUNE 6, 5f
Somali tribes in—petition for International Court hearings on cession of British Protectorate, MAY 6, 8g; leading article, 7, 9b
Yugoslav Ambassador: see KVEDER, Lt.-Gen. D.
ETHRIDGE, Mr. M. (U.S.A.)—on television (s.), MAY 25, 8d
ETON College—summer half, APRIL 26, 14f; building alterations, MAY 23, 10d; Fourth of June celebrations, JUNE 6, 8c; (photo.), 6, 12; coins stolen from museum, 7, 3c
ETTLINGER, M. Paul (France)—death, MAY 26, 12e
ETZDORF, Dr. von (Germany)—assistant secretary of Western European Union, MAY 9, 10b; deputy representative on Atlantic Council, 17, 8f
ETZEL, Herr F. (Germany)—on Ruhr coal sale organization (s.), MAY 13, 6g
EUCRYL, Ltd., APRIL 30, 12e
EUGENICS Soc.—Sir Francis Galton lecture, MAY 6, 7f (5*)
EULER, Herr A.-M. (Germany)—criticized for article on reunification, MAY 19, 9d
EUROPE:—
Assembly, Common: see under *Coal: Community*, below
Assembly, Consultative: see under *Council*, below
Atlantic Treaty forces in: see ATLANTIC (North) Treaty: Defence forces
Atomic energy: see under ATOMIC energy

EUROPE (continued) :—
Benelux countries (see also BELGIUM, NETHERLANDS and LUXEMBOURG)—parliamentary council; agreement on agriculture and trade, MAY 5, 9c (4*); economic congress, JUNE 13, 6e;—Plans for increased European cooperation: see *Federation: Benelux plans,* below
Brussels Treaty extension: see *Western: Union,* below
Coal and iron and steel industries :—
Coal—freight rates cut, MAY 2, 10e; tax reduced, 9, 9e (4*); U.N. Economic Commission bulletin, JUNE 7, 6a; production, 23, 8d; British orders, 24, 10b (and 2*)
Community :—
Assembly, Common—political committee meeting, APRIL 25, 10g; Assembly meetings, MAY 13, 6g; 17, 8f (3*); JUNE 22, 8f; 23, 8d; 25, 5c (4*); 28, 15g
Atomic research plans: see ATOMIC energy: European Coal and Steel Community
Benelux plans: see *Federation: Benelux,* below
British association with—Community committee discussion, APRIL 25, 10g; motion for early ratification of treaty, MAY 17, 8f (3*); Benelux plans, 26, 8b (and 5*); JUNE 3, 5e (and 4*); 4, 5d; 16, 7g; 20, 8b; M. René Mayer (s.), 22, 8f
British delegate, MAY 10, 10d
Committees—plans, JUNE 16, 7g
Foreign Ministers' conf. (Messina)—plans, MAY 26, 8a, b; 27, 8c; held, JUNE 2, 5d; 3, 5e (and 4*); 4, 5d; results, 16, 7g; 20, 8b
Foreign relations—committee discussion, APRIL 25, 10g
French delegate: see *High Community: Presidency,* below
High Authority :—
Great Britain, delegation in—privileges: Bill before Parliament, JUNE 21, 4d; 22, 6e; 30, 5f, 10e
Presidency—Franco-German discussions; Ministers' meeting (Luxembourg), MAY 3, 8g; motion for appointment, 17, 8f (3*); M. Monnet to reconsider resignation, 25, 10e; French proposals, 26, 8a (and 5*); 27, 8c; M. Mayer nominated, JUNE 2, 5d; discussed, 3, 5e (and 4*); (for further references: see MAYER, M. René);—Leading article, MAY 26, 11c
Italian unemployed steel workers, aid to, JUNE 10, 5b (7*)
Leading articles, MAY 10, 11b; 26, 11c
Ministers, Council of—meeting: postponed, APRIL 25, 10g; held, JUNE 10, 5b (7*)
Ministers, Foreign—conf.: see *Foreign Ministers,* above
Powers—request for instruction, MAY 17, 8f (3*)
Report, MAY 10, 15c

EUROPE :—
Coal and iron and steel industries (continued) :—
Steel—freight rates cut, MAY 2, 10e; U.N. Economic Commission report, 5, 9b (4*); tax reduced, 9, 9e (4*); imports; production, 26, 8b; U.N. bulletin, JUNE 7, 6a; production, 23, 8d
Collective security proposals: see INTERNATIONAL relations: Collective security
Common Assembly: see *Coal: Community: Assembly,* above
Communism: see COMMUNISM
Communist countries: see *Eastern,* below
Consultative Assembly: see *Council: Assembly,* below
Council of Europe :—
Assembly, Consultative—British delegates, JUNE 23, 4e;—Bureau meeting, APRIL 29, 10g;—Coal and Steel Community, relations with, APRIL 25, 10g;—Meeting (Strasbourg): plans, APRIL 29, 10g; MAY 23, 7b; JUNE 23, 4e
Ministers, committee of—meeting plans, MAY 23, 7b
Cultural Foundation, MAY 13, 12e
Customs Cooperation Council—president, JUNE 21, 8d
Eastern (see also names of countries) :—
Ceylon Prime Minister (s.), APRIL 22, 12d
Defence organization—plans, APRIL 23, 7d (3*); Russian-Polish discussions on commander, 27, 10c; Warsaw conf.: plans, MAY 3, 10b; 5, 8e (4*); 11, 8d (and 9d, 2*); Russian delegation, 11, 10a; conf. held, 12, 8a; 13, 8d (and 8c, 5*); (photo.), 13, 20; unified command set up, 14, 7a; 20-year treaty: article, 16, 6a; discussed, 16, 8c; treaty open to other States; article providing for dissolution, 17, 9e; east German ratification, 21, 7c
Albanian attitude, JUNE 24, 8f (5*)
German (eastern) attitude, MAY 9, 10b; 21, 7c
German (western) attitude, MAY 16, 6c
Leading article, MAY 10, 11b
Russian attitude, MAY 12, 8c; 13, 10b; 16, 8a (and 6a, 5*)
Dulles, Mr. J. F. (s.), JUNE 25, 6a
Economic situation—U.N. report, JUNE 27, 7g
Eisenhower, Pres. (s.), JUNE 30, 10g
Labour—forced labour camps, JUNE 17, 7c (5*);—Trade unions: new regulations, MAY 7, 7f
McCarthy, Senator J.—motion for Big-Power discussions defeated in Senate, JUNE 23, 8c
Economic Commission, United Nations—bulletin, JUNE 7, 6a (and 7*);—Steel, reports on, MAY 5, 9b (4*); 26, 8b
Economic Cooperation, Organization for European (O.E.E.C.) :—
Automation, study of, JUNE 25, 6b
Coal and Steel Community, relations with, APRIL 25, 10g
Council meeting (Paris)—plans, MAY 28, 5b; JUNE 8, 5f; 9, 7c; held, 10, 5d; 11, 8f
Fuel and power committee recommended, JUNE 11, 8f

EUROPE :—
Economic Cooperation, Organization for European (continued) :—
Productivity Agency—publication (F.N.), JUNE 24, 16a
Secretary, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 2, b)
Economic situation—Bank for International Settlements report, JUNE 15, 7g (and 4*) ;—Benelux plans for increased co-operation : see *Federation: Benelux plans,* below ;—Netherlands attitude, APRIL 25, 10g ;—United Nations report, JUNE 27, 7g
Emigration :—
Inter-Governmental Committee for Migration—Central African membership, APRIL 29, 10b (and 11b, 2*) ; leading article, 29, 13c ;—Council meetings, APRIL 29, 10a (and 11b, 2*) ; MAY 3, 9a ; 4, 10g (and 5*) ; 6, 9f (4*) ;—New Zealand membership, APRIL 29, 11b (2*)
Programme, MAY 6, 9f (4*)
Shipping costs, APRIL 29, 10a
Statistics, MAY 3, 9a
Federation :—
Article, JUNE 16, 9f
Benelux plans, APRIL 25, 10g ; MAY 26, 8b (and 5*) ; JUNE 3, 5e (and 4*) ; 4, 5d ; 16, 7g ; 20, 8b ; discussions with Britain, 21, 9e (and 10g, 4*) ; 22, 8c ; 23, 8d ; conference of Ministers to be held, 27, 7g (4*)
British association—Benelux proposals : see *Benelux proposals,* above ;—Monnet, M. Jean (article), JUNE 16, 9g, 10d
French attitude, JUNE 3, 5e (and 4*) ; 8, 5b
German attitude, JUNE 3, 5e ; 16, 7f ; 25, 5c (4*)
Italian attitude, JUNE 3, 5e (and 4*)
Monnet, M. Jean (article), JUNE 16, 9f
Netherlands attitude, APRIL 25, 10g
50-year security pact proposed by Russia : see INTERNATIONAL relations : Collective security : Russian proposal
Iron : see *Coal and iron and steel,* above
Migration : see *Emigration,* above
Neutral belt across, possible, MAY 16, 6d ;—German attitude, MAY 18, 10f ; 21, 7c ; 28, 5c ; JUNE 16, 7a ;—Leading article, MAY 25, 11c ;—United States attitude, MAY 19, 10g ; 25, 10e ;—Yugoslav attitude, MAY 20, 9a (3*) ; 21, 7d
Nuclear Research Organization : see ATOMIC energy : European Research Organization
O.E.E.C. : see *Economic Cooperation, Organization for,* above
Payments Union : see under *Trade,* below
Population, surplus : see *Emigration,* above
Steel : see *Coal and iron and steel,* above
Tourist industry—U.S. expenditure, MAY 23, 7c (5*)
Trade :—
Credit fund to take place of Payments Union, proposed, JUNE 10, 5d ; 11, 8f ; (F.N.), 14, 11a
East-west trade : see under TRADE : International
Export prices—U.N. bulletin, JUNE 7, 6a
Payments Union—settlements (F.N.), APRIL 28, 19b ; MAY 14, 13a ; 17, 13e ; (F.N.), 21, 12a ; (F.N.), JUNE 27, 14a

EUROPE :—
Trade :—
Payments Union (continued) :—
Austria—position (F.N.), APRIL 28, 19b ; MAY 17, 13e ; (F.N.), 21, 12a ; (F.N.), JUNE 27, 14a
Belgium and Luxembourg—position (F.N.), APRIL 28, 19b ; MAY 17, 13e ; (F.N.), 21, 12a ; (F.N.), JUNE 27, 14a
Credit fund to replace when convertibility adopted : see *Credit fund,* above
Denmark—position, MAY 17, 13e ; (F.N.), 21, 12a ; (F.N.), JUNE 27, 14a
France—position (F.N.), APRIL 28, 19b ; MAY 17, 13e ; (F.N.), 21, 12a ; (F.N.), JUNE 27, 14a
Future—O.E.E.C. discussions, JUNE 10, 5d ; 11, 8f ; (F.N.), 14, 11a
Germany, western—position (F.N.), APRIL 28, 19b ; MAY 17, 13e ; (F.N.), 21, 12a ; (F.N.), JUNE 27, 14a
Great Britain—position (F.N.), APRIL 28, 19b ; MAY 4, 12c ; (F.N.), 4, 19a ; 14, 13a ; 17, 13e ; (F.N.), 21, 12a ; JUNE 3, 6c ; (F.N.), 3, 9a ; 14, 12e ; (F.N.), JUNE 27, 14a
Greece—position (F.N.), APRIL 28, 19b ; MAY 21, 12a ; JUNE 27, 14a
Iceland—position (F.N.), MAY 21, 12a ; JUNE 27, 14a
Italy—position (F.N.), APRIL 28, 19b ; MAY 17, 13e ; (F.N.), 21, 12a ; (F.N.), JUNE 27, 14a
Netherlands—position (F.N.), APRIL 28, 19b ; MAY 17, 13e ; (F.N.), 21, 12a ; JUNE 6, 10c ; (F.N.), 27, 14a
Norway—position (F.N.), MAY 21, 12a ; JUNE 27, 14a
Portugal—position (F.N.), APRIL 28, 19b ; MAY 21, 12a ; JUNE 27, 14a
Sweden—position, MAY 17, 13e ; (F.N.), 21, 12a ; JUNE 27, 14a
Switzerland—position (F.N.), APRIL 28, 19b ; MAY 21, 12a ; JUNE 27, 14a
Turkey—position, MAY 17, 13e ; (F.N.), 21, 12a ; JUNE 27, 14a
Transport—cooperation proposals, APRIL 30, 7f (5*) ; longest motor coach line, MAY 11, 8c
United Nations Economic Commission : see *Economic Commission,* above
United States policy—Atlantic Union : see INTERNATIONAL relations : Atlantic Federal Union ;—Defence, participation in : see under *Defence,* above ;—Woodward, Sir L. (s.), MAY 25, 13f
Western :—
Coal and Steel Community : see *Coal: Community,* above
Defence :—
Arms agency—Paris conf. ends ; plans, MAY 6, 9a ;—Head : see FERRERI, Vice-Adm.
German participation : see GERMANY : Western : Defence forces
Spanish attitude, MAY 14, 7e (5*)
United States participation—forces in Europe : see UNITED States : Defence forces : European service ;—French attitude, JUNE 11, 8e ;—German attitude, JUNE 1, 6g

EUROPE :—
Western (continued) :—
Union (Brussels Treaty extended to Germany and Italy)—Italian adherence completed, APRIL 21, 6f; German agreements in force, MAY 5, 10c ; 6, 10b (and 5*); (for all references to German armed forces : see GERMANY : Western : Defence forces)
Arms inspection agency : see *Defence: Arms*, above
Assembly—meeting (Strasbourg) : plans, MAY 4, 11b ; 9, 10b
Canadian attitude, MAY 10, 8c
Committee of Brussels Treaty Powers—meeting (London), MAY 4, 11b
Council—Paris meeting : plans, APRIL 25, 11g ; MAY 7, 8g (and 8e, 4*) ; 9, 10b ; 11, 8c ; held, 12, 10c ; 13, 10b (5*) ; London meeting, JUNE 25, 5b
Eden, Sir Anthony (broadcast), MAY 9, 6e
French attitude, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 28, a)
German attitude, MAY 10, 8d ; JUNE 16, 7b ; 20, 8e
Membership, MAY 4, 11b
Secretariat—plans, MAY 7, 8g (and 8e, 4*) ; appointments, 9, 10b ; diplomatic immunity in Britain, JUNE 30, 5g
Secretary-general : see GOFFIN, M. Louis ;—Assistants : see ETZDORF, Dr. von and FRASER, Mr. Peter
EUROPEAN and General Corp.—(S.I.), APRIL 29, 19b ; JUNE 8, 10b
EUROPEAN Organization for Nuclear Research : see ATOMIC energy : European Research Organization
EUROPEAN Payments Union : see EUROPE : Trade : Payments Union
EUROPEAN Western Union : see EUROPE : Western : Union
EVAN Williams (Holdings), APRIL 22, 19e ; 25, 19c
EVANS, Sir B. Ifor—K.B., JUNE 9, 4a ; (photo.), 9, 5e
EVANS, Dr. C.—in Calcutta, JUNE 25, 5a
on expedition to Kangchenjunga (dispatches), APRIL 29, 15f ; MAY 5, 9d
EVANS, Mr. D. J.—will, APRIL 22, 6c
EVANS, Mr. E.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 27, 6g
EVANS, Dame Edith—career discussed, MAY 30, 3g
EVANS, Mr. G.—on Civil Service (s.), MAY 11, 6g (3*)
EVANS, Sir Horace—G.C.V.O., JUNE 9, 4c ; 22, 12b
EVANS, Mr. I. A.—on egg laying (l.), MAY 28, 7d
EVANS, Mr. J. Roos—to resign from Norwich Maddermarket Theatre, MAY 11, 7b
EVANS, James (1801-46)—biog. note ; ashes to be buried in Canada, MAY 6, 12c
EVANS, Councillor R. J.—on Cwm Silyn bomb explosion (s.), JUNE 6, 4d (5*)
EVANS, Mr. S.—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 30, 5f
EVANS, Mr. Silliman (U.S.A.)—death, JUNE 27, 11c
EVANS, Rev. Stanley—in Moscow, JUNE 15, 7d
EVANS, Mr. W. E.—death, JUNE 23, 14b
EVANS (Ben) and Co., MAY 20, 16e ; JUNE 18, 11b
EVANS (P. J.), MAY 2, 19d
EVANS Medical Supplies, APRIL 25, 18f ; 27, 18d ; MAY 19, 18a
EVATT, Dr. H. V. (Australia) :—
Asia, south-east (s.), APRIL 28, 10a
China—position in United Nations (s.), APRIL 28, 10a
" Communist " term, use of (s.), MAY 5, 9c
Defence (s.), APRIL 28, 10a
Freight rates (s.), MAY 18, 8c ; JUNE 1, 5a
Gowrie, Lord—tribute to, MAY 4, 12d
Labour Party dispute : see AUSTRALIA : Labour Party
Malaya (s.), APRIL 28, 10a ; JUNE 17, 7c
Menzies, Mr. R. G., criticism of, MAY 2, 18d (5*)
Parliamentary privileges case (s.), JUNE 11, 6c ; charge of concealing report ; charges against speaker, 13, 7c ; (s.), 14, 6g ; comments on High Court decision, 25, 5b
Roman Catholic bishops' " interference " with Labour Party (s.), MAY 2, 11d
Victoria elections (s.), MAY 30, 4f
EVELYN, Mrs. P.—dance, MAY 12, 12b
EVER Ready Co. (Great Britain), APRIL 22, 19e ; MAY 18, 16g, 19c
EVER Ready South Africa, MAY 6, 17e
EVER Ready Trust Co., APRIL 23, 11e ; MAY 18, 15c, 17c
EVEREST, Mount :—
Mount Everest Foundation—grants : conditions, MAY 31, 8c
EVERETT, Maj. A. M.—marriage, MAY 9, 12d
EVERETT, Mr. H. P.—death, JUNE 27, 11c
EVERETT, Mr. K.—on Henley regatta (l.), JUNE 27, 9d
EVERIDGE, Mr. J.—death, JUNE 10, 8f
EVERINGHAM, Mr. K. J.—on Civil Service (s.), MAY 11, 6g
EVERSHED, Sir R.—at Windsor Castle, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 16, g) ; hon. degree of Oxford Univ., JUNE 23, 12g ; (photo.), 23, 20
on legal delays (s.), MAY 12, 6e
EVERSHED, Lady S. H.—death (April 13), APRIL 25, 15c
EVERYMAN Cinema—seasons of Japanese and Marx brothers films, APRIL 27, 16c
EVORA : see under PORTUGAL
EWANS, Mr. J. R.—appointment, JUNE 25, 4b
EWER (George), JUNE 4, 11e
EWING, Mr. J.—on textile industry (s.), APRIL 26, 21a
EXCELSIOR Motor Co., APRIL 22, 19a
EXETER—need for new industries, MAY 24, 6c
EXETER Cathedral—ordination service televised, JUNE 6, 6f
EXETER School—Old Exonian Club : dinner, MAY 14, 10f
EXPANDED Metal Co., APRIL 25, 19e ; MAY 16, 15d
EXPERT Tool and Case Hardening, MAY 14, 12e ; JUNE 10, 12f
EXPLORATION Co., MAY 25, 19e (7*)
EXPLOSIVES—gelignite found in station cloakroom, MAY 9, 4g ; found in dust bin, 11, 6a
EX-SERVICE men :—
Disabled : see under DISABLED persons
National Assn. for Employment of Regular Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen—meeting, MAY 7, 4e
EXTRACT Wool and Merino, JUNE 14, 11c
EYE—general election : see under GENERAL election ;—Yaxley Road post mill collapses, JUNE 18, 4d
EYTON, Capt. A. C.—will, MAY 16, 10g

F

F. and F.—law case, JUNE 25, 11g
F. C. B.—on Sir H. Craik (tribute), APRIL 29, 15d; on Dr. R. N. Salaman (tribute), JUNE 22, 13b (4*); 23, 14b
F.O.A. (Foreign Operations Administration): see under UNITED States
FABERGÉ, Carl—agate pig sold, APRIL 27, 14f; jade egg-cup sold, MAY 25, 7e; gold and diamond cigarette case sold, JUNE 2, 8d
FABIERKIEWICZ, Mr. Z.—on full employment (l.), JUNE 13, 9e
FACTORIES and workshops:—
Accidents—Birmingham safety exhib., JUNE 25, 4b;—Prevention: woodworkers' resolution, JUNE 4, 3g;—Statistics, MAY 26, 7g (5*)
Automatic processes: see AUTOMATION
FAGAN, Maj.-Gen. Sir E. F.—death, JUNE 22, 13b; funeral, 25, 8c
FAGERHOLM, Mr. (Finland)—presidential candidature, JUNE 14, 5c
FAIRBANKS, Maj.-Gen. C. B.—appointment, MAY 16, 10c
FAIRDALE Textiles, APRIL 22, 19e
FAIRFAX, Mr. A. G. (Australia)—death: see under CRICKET
FAIRLESS, Mr. B. (U.S.A.)—resignation, MAY 3, 10a
FAIRLOP airport site: see under AVIATION: Airports
FAISAL, King: see IRAQ: King
FAISAL AL SAUD, Prince Amir: see SAUDI Arabia: Prime Minister
FAITH healing—Church of Scotland commission's report, MAY 27, 7f;—Robinson, Dr. (s.), MAY 17, 6b
FAKHRY, Mr. Mahmoud (Egypt)—death, JUNE 2, 8f
FALASCHI, Signor B. C. (Italy)—marriage, APRIL 22, 14b
FALCK, Mr. T.—on discrimination in shipping (s.), MAY 21, 8d
FALK, Stadelmann and Co., JUNE 9, 13g
FALKLAND Islands and Dependencies: see under ANTARCTIC
FAMILIES, informal—light leading article, JUNE 17, 9d
FAMILY allowances—Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.), MAY 16, 3c;—Parliament: discussed, JUNE 15, 3d
FAMILY life—Norwich questionnaire to children, JUNE 11, 5c; withdrawn, 14, 3g; correspondence, 16, 9f
FAMILY Planning Assn., JUNE 6, 4d
FAMILY Service Units—Queen Mother's patronage, APRIL 23, 10b
FAMILY welfare—correspondence, APRIL 30, 9e; MAY 4, 13g; 6, 16a; 10, 13f;—Inquiry suggested, JUNE 6, 4d (and 5*)
FAMINE Relief, Oxford Committee for—grants, APRIL 25, 7g
FANGIO, Señor J. M.: see under MOTOR racing
FANNING, Lt.-Col. E. G.—deputy lieutenantcy, APRIL 22, 14d
FANSHAWE, Mr. P. D.—marriage, JUNE 20, 10b
FAR East: see ASIA and Far East
FARA: see under SCOTLAND: Orkney Islands
FARDON'S Vinegar Co., APRIL 25, 18d
FAREY-JONES, Mr. F. W.—photograph, MAY 27, 5c
FARHAN, Hamad el- (Jordan)—ministerial appointment, MAY 31, 5e
FARJEON, Mr. J. Jefferson—death, JUNE 7, 8g
FARMER, Mrs. M. E.—will, JUNE 14, 8b
FARMS: see under AGRICULTURE
FARNBOROUGH Hospital—research on value of tonsil operations: see TONSIL operations
FARNE islands—bird sanctuary custodians landed, MAY 13, 7g
FARNHAM-BURKE, Lady—death (April 1), APRIL 27, 15c; will, JUNE 30, 14b
FAROE Islands: see under DENMARK
FARQUHAR-MÉDARD, Mlle. M.—marriage, APRIL 21, 8g
FARR, Mr. S.—marriage, MAY 14, 10d
FARRICKER, J.—proceedings against, JUNE 1, 3c (5*)
FARRIS, Justice W. B. (Canada)—death, JUNE 20, 11c
FARROW, Mr. J. A. A.—engagement cancelled, MAY 7, 10c
FASHIONS: see under CLOTHING
FATEMI, Said (Persia)—arrested, MAY 24, 8f (3*)
FATS and oils—Mr. Faure (s., F.N.), JUNE 8, 10a
FAULKNER, Mr. W. (U.S.A.)—"The Fable": Pulitzer prize, MAY 3, 10a; reviewed, JUNE 9, 11c
FAURE, M. Edgar: see FRANCE: Prime Minister
FAURE, Mr. J. C. A.—on oils and fats (s., F.N.), JUNE 8, 10a
FAVOURITISM in public service—*The Times* of 1855 quoted, JUNE 16, 12e
FAWLEY Foundation lecture: see under SOUTHAMPTON University
FAWZI, Dr. M.: see EGYPT: Foreign Minister
FEARN, Mr. D. E. G.—appointment, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 2, d)
FEATHER, Miss M.—sea rescue, JUNE 20, 5e
FEATHERSTONE (infant): see under MURDERS
FEATHERSTONEHAUGH, Mrs. J. M.—will, MAY 28, 8f
FECHTELER, Adm. W. M. (U.S.A.)—in Greece; (s.), JUNE 9, 7f (7*)
FEDERAL Education and Research Trust: see under INTERNATIONAL relations: World Government, possible
FEDERATED Employers' Insurance Assn., APRIL 29, 19e
FEDERATED Foundries, MAY 9, 16d
FEDERATION of British Industries—budget: statement on, APRIL 21 (N.S. xii, d);—Meeting, APRIL 22, 9g;—Middle East liaison officer, MAY 18, 7g;—President, APRIL 22, 9g;—Restrictive practices, statement on, JUNE 20, 4c (and 5*)
FEENEY, Mr. J.—on railway strike (s.), JUNE 7, 6b (7*)
FEHLING, Herr K. (Germany)—flees to West Berlin, JUNE 15, 7a
FEHR, Mr. K. R.—will, MAY 12, 14g
FEILDEN, Mr. T. J. V.—death, JUNE 11, 10f
FELL, Mr. A.—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 29, 5d
FELLOWES, Air Comm. P. F. M.—death, JUNE 14, 8d
FELTON, Mr. R. O.—"Knight Crusader": Carnegie Medal, JUNE 16, 10b
FENALEY, Mr. J.—on Baha'i faith (l.), JUNE 3, 7g

FENCING—Bedales School v. R.M.A. Sandhurst, JUNE 10, 4f;—Corble Cup, JUNE 27, 5c (and 5*);—Coronation Cup, JUNE 13, 12e;—de Beaumont Cup, MAY 2, 5d;—Electric foil: demonstration plans, JUNE 21, 14c;—Ladies: French champion v. British champion, MAY 9, 14d;—Oxford University Club: officers, MAY 6, 5d;—Public Schools title, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 5, e);—Services championship, MAY 5, 5d
FENINGER, Mr. M.—recital, JUNE 6, 9b
FENN, Rt. Rev. R. E.—on churches in Far East (s.), MAY 3, 12d
FENN, R. G.—appeal dismissed, JUNE 22, 13f
FENNER, S. W.—fatal accident, JUNE 13, 4g
FERBER, M. A.—recital, JUNE 14, 2g
FERBLATIL Co.—merger, JUNE 29, 17d
FERGUSON, Sir E.—chairmanship, APRIL 23, 13g
FERGUSSON, Sir J.—on Church of Scotland ministers' pensions (s.), MAY 28, 4b (5*)
FERGUSSON, Miss M. B.—to retire, JUNE 17, 10d
FERMI, Mrs. L. (U.S.A.)—"Atoms in the Family," APRIL 21, 9e
FERNALD, Mr. J.—R.A.D.A. appointment, MAY 10, 3f
FERNANDES, Senhor Raul: see BRAZIL: Foreign Minister
FERNANDO, Sir E. P. A.—K.B., JUNE 9, 4e
FERNYHOUGH, Mr. E.—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 3, 3g
FERON, M. Jacques (France)—president of Paris municipal council, JUNE 22, 8d
FERRAND, Capt. C.—son christened, MAY 30, 8b
FERRAND, Mr. D. F.—marriage, MAY 3, 12b
FERRANTI, Electric Co., JUNE 9, 7c (4*); 15, 13c
FERRAS, M. Christian (France)—recital, MAY 9, 3c
FERRER, Señor C. (Chile)—resignation demanded, MAY 30, 4d; 31, 5e (4*)
FERRERI, Vice-Adm. (Italy)—head of European arms agency, MAY 9, 10b
FERTILIZERS: see under AGRICULTURE
FETOUH, Samy Abdul (Egyptian Ambassador to Britain), APRIL 22, 10c; JUNE 15, 7b; 25, 8b; 29, 12b
FETT, Col. K. (Germany)—appointment, JUNE 17, 6f
FEZZAN: see under LIBYA
FFENNELL, Mr. D. W. H.—marriage, JUNE 11, 10d
FFOULKES CRABBE, Mr.—death, MAY 28, 8f
FIAT Motor Co.—works committees elections, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 31, a)
FIBRES, man-made—production, MAY 28, 10c
FIDGE, Mrs. F. E.—will, MAY 2, 18e
FIELD, Mr. C. W.—will, JUNE 14, 8b
FIELD, Prof. G. C.—death, APRIL 30, 10f; tributes, MAY 3, 13d; memorial service, 5, 12b
FIELD, Dr. H. (U.S.A.)—"The Track of Man," JUNE 30, 13d
FIELD, Mr. J.—to take part in Aix-les-Bains festival, APRIL 28, 9c
FIELD, Miss M.—on children's films in Commonwealth (l.), MAY 2, 18d
FIELD, Sons and Co., APRIL 27, 21g
FIELD (J. C. and J.), JUNE 24, 16e; 30, 16e
FIELD Sports Society, British—Scottish meeting, JUNE 21, 7e (5*)
FIELDEN, Mr. J. S.—will, MAY 27, 12e
FIELDEN, Maj. P. B.—marriage, APRIL 27, 14d
FIELDING and Johnson, APRIL 21, 10g
FIELDS, Miss Gracie—commercial television contract, APRIL 27, 9g
FIELDS, Mrs. S.—law case, MAY 24, 16d; 25, 15d
FIFE, Vice-Adm. J. A. (U.S.A.)—presents decorations for Korea campaign, APRIL 22, 10g
FIGL, Dr. L.: see AUSTRIA: Foreign Minister
FIJI—defence forces in Malaya: see under MALAYA
FILCHING Manor—sale of contents, MAY 6, 12f
FILE Research Council, MAY 25, 7a
FILHO, Dr. C.: see BRAZIL: President
FINALY, Gerald and Robert—alleged abduction (1953): see FRANCE: Children
FINANCE:—
Budget—introduced (April 19), APRIL 21 (N.S. xiia); discussed (N.S. xiib); resolutions discussed in Parliament, 21, 4e; 22, 4c; 23, 5a; (F.N.), 23, 11a;—Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.), APRIL 21, 6c (and 7*);—Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.), MAY 24, 14d (4*);—Correspondence, APRIL 22, 13e; 23, 9e; 25, 13e; JUNE 20, 9f;—Eden, Sir A. (s.), MAY 25, 14a;—Federation of British Industries statement, APRIL 21 (N.S. xiid);—Finance Bill: to be curtailed, APRIL 21, 6c; in Commons: first reading, 23, 5d; second reading, 26, 7d; committee, 28, 8d; third reading, 30, 3e; in Lords: first reading, 30, 3f; second reading, MAY 3, 3c; (P.S.), 3, 10f; Royal Assent, 7, 8b;—Leading article, APRIL 21, 7a;—Openshaw, Mr. R. (s.), APRIL 26, 9a;—Surplus, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 1, d);—T.U.C. criticism, APRIL 28, 7d (and 3*);—Watkins, Mr. J. O. (s.), APRIL 26, 8e (and 7*)
Capital levy—Sir R. Walker (s.), MAY 19, 16b
Currency and exchange:—
Control—concession to business men visiting U.S.A., MAY 11, 6f
Convertibility—French attitude, JUNE 8, 5b; I.M.F. report quoted, 20, 6d
Counterfeit: see COINS: Counterfeit
Travellers' allowances — applications: statistics, JUNE 24, 4b
Value—Mr. P. Fothergill (broadcast), MAY 13, 14c
Debt, floating—statistics, APRIL 27, 21d; MAY 4, 23b; 11, 19d; 18, 17c; JUNE 1, 10b (7*); 8, 11a; 29, 17d
Debt, national—correspondence, APRIL 25, 13e; 27, 13e; 28, 13f;—*The Times* of 1855 quoted, APRIL 23, 10f
Dollar reserves: see under STERLING area
Estimates—Select Committee reports: National Savings Committee, MAY 21, 5c
Expenditure—statistics: see *Revenue and expenditure*, below;—Wyatt, Mr. W. (s.), MAY 24, 15c (5*)
Gold reserves: see under STERLING area
Income tax: see under *Taxation*, below
Inflation—articles ("The price-wage spiral") MAY 19, 11f; 20, 11f;—Correspondence MAY 24, 11e; 28, 7e; JUNE 6, 7f;—Parliament: discussed, MAY 3, 3e;—Shawcross, Sir H. (s.), MAY 20, 15c (5*); 21, 6b

FINANCE (continued) :—
International Finance Corp.—proposed affiliation with World Bank, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 15, f) ; plans, (N.S. April 16, f) ;—British participation, MAY 5, 13d ; Bill introduced, JUNE 17, 4e ;—United States contribution : Pres. Eisenhower's Message to Congress, MAY 3, 10d (and 10f, 5*)
International Monetary Fund and Bank :—
Bank :—
Appointments, MAY 11, 16b (and 5*) ; 26, 16e ; JUNE 6, 11e ; 7, 5c ; 23, 17b
Income, MAY 4, 22g ; JUNE 10, 11b
International Finance Corp., proposed affiliation with, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 15, f)
Loans—Austria to, JUNE 15, 7f (and 13c, 5*) ;—Colombia, to, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 28, d) ; JUNE 16, 15e (and 5*) ;—Finland, to, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 28, d) ;—Italy, to, JUNE 2, 6g (and 7*) ; (F.N.), 2, 9a ;—Norway, to, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 20, f) ; 21, 5e ;—Pakistan to, JUNE 22, 5g ; negotiations for further loan, 24, 9g ;—Peruvian Company, to, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 20, f)
Fund—report, JUNE 20, 6d
International Settlements, Bank for—(D.), MAY 9, 19e ; report, JUNE 15, 7g (and 4*)
Loans :—
Canada, from—repayments, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 5, a)
Defence Bonds—Sales and repayments : weekly figures : see *Financial pages every Monday*
Treasury Bill sales (F.N.), APRIL 23, 11a ; 30, 12a ; MAY 7, 12a ; 14, 12a ; 21, 12a ; 28, 9a ; JUNE 4, 11a ; 11, 11a ; (F.N.), 18, 11a ; 25, 9a
Treasury stock, 1977-80—issue, JUNE 16, 13b
Victory 4 per cent.—bonds drawn, JUNE 25, 9b
Miscellaneous Provisions Bill (P.N.), JUNE 23, 6e
Monetary policy—discussed in Parliament, JUNE 17, 11c
Revenue and expenditure :—
Financial statement, APRIL 21 (N.S. xiid)
Statistics (weekly) : see *Financial pages every Wednesday*
Statistics for year, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 1, d)
Savings—groups : statistics, MAY 27, 18g ;—Local Authorities League, JUNE 8, 10e (7*) ;—National Committee : Select Committee on Estimates' report, MAY 21, 5c ;—" New savers " campaign : closed, MAY 6, 19d ;—Response for 1954-55, APRIL 21, 11c ;—Stamps : Chain letters : see CHAIN letters : Savings stamps ;—Statistics, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 28, d ; April 4, g ; 12, c)
Savings Certificates, National—sales and repayments : weekly figures : see *Financial pages every Monday*
Stocks and Shares : see that title
Surtax : see under *Taxation,* below
Taxation :—
Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.), MAY 20, 14g
Baillieu, Lord (s.), JUNE 14, 12a

FINANCE :—
Taxation (continued) :—
Budget : see *Budget,* above
Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.), MAY 13, 14d ; 14, 5e
Capital gains levy, suggested—Royal Commission's recommendations, JUNE 8, 4c
Conservative and Labour parties' policies compared, MAY 24, 11f
Conservative Party election manifesto quoted, APRIL 30, 5e
Death duties—Baynes, Mr. T. A. H. (s.), MAY 24, 7b ;—Correspondence, JUNE 10, 7e ;—Life insurance policies (F.N.), APRIL 21, 10a ;—Property and shares : State ownership through : Mr. Gaitskell (s.), MAY 23, 4b ;—Widows, alleged withdrawal of concessionary valuation of property for, MAY 19, 15g
Double—Oppenheim, Mr. D. M. (s.), APRIL 27, 21a ;—Pakistan, agreement with, JUNE 11, 4g
Entertainments tax—non-reduction criticized, APRIL 21 (N.S. xiic) ;—Correspondence, MAY 3, 11e ; 5, 11e ; 6, 11d ; 10, 11f ; 11, 11g ;—Labour Party election manifesto quoted, APRIL 29, 18b ;—Living theatre, effect on : Mr. Butler (l. quoted), MAY 24, 14d
Gaitskell, Mr. H. (s.), MAY 16, 4c
Income tax—Budget proposals, APRIL 21 (N.S. xii) ; 27, 6c
Annuities—Mr. Smith (s.), APRIL 26, 22a
Authors' royalties—statement at bankruptcy examination, MAY 12, 6d
Changes—Royal Commission's recommendations, JUNE 8, 4c
Evasion—prosecution, JUNE 18, 4b
Exemption from—law case, MAY 14, 11a
Law case, MAY 4, 4c
Leading article, JUNE 8, 7b
Light leading article, JUNE 28, 9d
Pension contributions—Inst. of Actuaries' discussion (F.N.), APRIL 26, 19b ; Bar Council (s. quoted), JUNE 17, 7g
Pension provision for self-employed persons, suggested allowance for, APRIL 26, 22a
Personal allowances—correspondence, APRIL 29, 9d
Post-war credits—Gaitskell, Mr. H. (s.), MAY 11, 15c ;—Gordon Walker, Mr. P. (s.), MAY 21, 6a
Railway wagons transferred to Transport Commission (1953)—law case, MAY 6, 15a
Reliefs—Budget proposals discussed in Parliament, APRIL 21, 4f ; 28, 8d ; MAY 3, 3c ;—Correspondence, APRIL 23, 9e ; 25, 13e ;—Parliament discussed, APRIL 26, 7d
Returns, false—prosecution, MAY 6, 6g
Smokeless heating, expenditure on—correspondence, APRIL 21, 7g ; 23, 9e
Statistics (weekly) : see *financial pages every Wednesday*
Liberal Party election manifesto quoted, MAY 6, 13b

FINANCE :—
Taxation (continued) :—
Profits tax—changes : Royal Commission's recommendations, JUNE 8, 4c ; (F.N.), 8, 10a ;—Leading article, JUNE 8, 7b ;—Preference share dividends : correspondence, APRIL 21, 7e ; 25, 13e
Purchase tax—abolition : traders' resolution, APRIL 27, 8f ;—Budget proposals, APRIL 21 (N.S. xiid) ;—Cotton textile trade, effect on : see under COTTON ; —Woollen industry, effect on : see under WOOL : Textiles
Royal Commission (Cohen-Radcliffe)—report, JUNE 8, 4c ; (F.N.), 8, 10a ; leading article, 8, 7b ; correspondence, 10, 7e
Surtax—law case, MAY 13, 16b ; 26, 3c
FINANCIAL News, APRIL 22, 19a
Financial Times, APRIL 22, 19a ; stocks and shares index (F.N.), JUNE 4, 11a
FINCH, Mr. H.—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 5, 13f ; JUNE 15, 3f
FINCH (B.) and Co., APRIL 22, 19e ; 25, 18d ; MAY 16, 15d
FINCHLEY—Council houses : rent strike, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 5, f)
FINDLATER, Mr. R.—on theatres (l.), MAY 6, 11f
FINE Art Commission, Royal—report, MAY 3, 6d
FINE Art Press, Ltd.—law case, JUNE 14, 10c
FINE Spinners and Doublers, JUNE 10, 11c ; 25, 9e ; 27, 15a ; (F.N.), 27, 14a ; acquisition of W. M. Christy and Sons, 15, 13g
FINGRINGHOE—ferry to Wivenhoe : law case, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 1, c)
FINLAND :—
Atomic energy : see under ATOMIC energy
Church—anniversary celebrations, MAY 20, 8g ; — Church of Scotland, intercommunion with : see under SCOTLAND : Church
Civil Service—strike, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 28, b)
Defence forces—naval base leased to Russia : see under *Russia*, below
Electricity—World Bank loan, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 28, d)
Espionage in—two farmers sentenced, MAY 25, 8e (5*)
Finance—loan from World Bank : see under FINANCE : International Monetary Fund : Bank : Loans ;—Municipal Mortgage Bank 5 per cent. bonds drawn, MAY 27, 2f
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador at London : see TUOMIOJA, Hr. S. ;—British Naval Attaché, JUNE 13, 5d ;—British naval visit, JUNE 22, 9a
Helsinki—Peace Congress : see PEACE Council, World
Porkkala—naval base leased to Russia : see under *Russia*, below
Post Office—communications agreement with Russia : see under *Russia*, below
President (Hr. J. K. Paasikivi)—at Church anniversary celebrations, MAY 20, 8g
Presidential election—nominations, JUNE 14, 5c
Prime Minister (Hr. U. Kekkonen)—at Church anniversary celebrations, MAY 20, 8g ; Presidential candidature, JUNE 14, 5c
FINLAND (continued) :—
Reindeer—10,000 die of starvation, MAY 3, 8a
Russia, relations with—communications agreement, JUNE 21, 8d ;—Naval base leased to Russia (Porkkala) : Russia to end restrictions on Finnish traffic, JUNE 2, 5d (7*)
Shipping—Finnish Steamship Co., APRIL 21 (N.S. March 29, b)
United States, relations with—U.S. exhib. on atomic energy, MAY 16, 7d ; U.S. aid for atomic energy development to be refused, JUNE 16, 7g
War—commemoration ceremony, MAY 16, 7d
Wood products—World Bank loan, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 28, d)
FINLAY (James), MAY 7, 12e ; JUNE 10, 11c
FINLAY and Co., JUNE 10, 11c
FINNEYS Seeds Co., MAY 14, 12e
FINNISH Steamship Co. : see under FINLAND : Shipping
FINNY, Maj.-Gen. C. M.—death, JUNE 22, 13b
FINSBURY—war memorial playing fields : see under BARNET
FINZI, Mr. G.—lecture, MAY 20, 3d
FIORENTINO, Mr. S.—recital, JUNE 27, 12c
FIRBANK, Maj.-Gen. C. L.—appointment, MAY 20, 7a
FIRE Brigades—overtime inquiry, MAY 21, 5c
FIRE Protection Assn. : see under FIRES
FIRES—losses : statistics (F.N.), MAY 10, 16b ; 17, 17b ; 27, 16b ;—Protection Assn. : report, JUNE 7, 9a ;—Research Board's report, MAY 21, 5c
FIRESTONE Tyre and Rubber Co.—expansion plans, APRIL 25, 18b
FIREWORKS—thunderflashes to be banned, JUNE 23, 6e
FIRISIN, Rev. E. (Italy)—Royal African Soc. award, JUNE 23, 6d
FIRMIN, Mr. A. H.—leader of British Kenya expedition to Himalayas, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 29, b) ; climbing accident, MAY 27, 8d ; death, 30, 6e ; 8e ; tribute, JUNE 24, 13d
FIRST National Bank—proposed merger : see UNITED States : Banking : Mergers
FIRST Scottish American Trust, MAY 11, 16c ; 16, 15d ; 31, 11b
FIRTH, Mr. L. L.—death (on March 25), APRIL 21 (N.S. xi d)
FIRTH (Thos.) and John Brown, JUNE 30, 16e
FIRTH (T. F.) and Sons, JUNE 18, 11f
FIRTH Cleveland, MAY 6, 17e (5*) ; JUNE 4, 11b ; 13, 13c
FIRTH of Forth : see SCOTLAND : Forth river
FISCHER, Capt. H. E. (U.S.A.)—to be "deported" from China, MAY 31, 5e ; released ; (photo.), JUNE 1, 5d ; 2, 6g ; forced to confess by Chinese, 22, 8g
FISCHER-DIESKAU, Mr. D.—recital, MAY 23, 3c
FISH, Sir W.—on dentists (s.), MAY 12, 7c (5*) ; on teeth and sweets (l.), JUNE 27, 13a
FISH and fishing :—
Chimamapumba—specimen caught in Lake Nyaxi, MAY 25, 9g (4*)
Churchill—skipper fined, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 2, d)
Cietrzew (Poland)—crew desert ship ; attempt to seek asylum in Scotland, MAY 5, 10c ; dead men found on raft : believed part of crew, 14, 7e
Cod—price, JUNE 9, 6g
Czubatka—missing in North Sea, MAY 19, 9d (4*)

FISH and fishing (continued) :—
Faroe Islands limits : see under DENMARK : Faroe Islands
Fisheries Bill—Royal Assent, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 30, e)
Foreign trawler landings—German at Grimsby : see under GERMANY : Fish and fishing
Freezing at sea, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 26, f)
Grimsby, proposals concerning German landings : see under GERMANY : Fish
Herring industry—Board's report, JUNE 18, 4a (and 5*) ;—Fishing restricted, JUNE 23, 10d (and 10f, 2*) ;—Price (P.Q.), merchants' boycott, MAY 7, 4e (5*) ; ban lifted, 9, 5c ; auctions resumed at North Shields, 10, 7a
Iceland, dispute with : see ICELAND : Fishing
Kingston Chrysolike—skipper fined for operating in Icelandic fishing limits, JUNE 30, 8d
Light leading article, JUNE 29, 11d
Marbella—maiden voyage : £7,000 catch, JUNE 16, 4g
Northern Wave—adaption for freezing at sea, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 26, f)
Remindo—on reef, APRIL 29, 12b
Salmon : see SALMON
Supplies—effect of railway strike, MAY 31, 6b (7*) ; poor demand, JUNE 11, 4c
Territorial waters—International Law Commission discussions : see SEAS : States' rights
Transport—savings by use of road transport, JUNE 2, 3c
FISHER, Lord—death, MAY 12, 14f ; funeral, 14, 10c
FISHER, Mr. and Mrs.—law case, JUNE 23, 14f
FISHER, Mr. F.—address, APRIL 26, 14b
FISHER, Most Rev. G. F. (Archbp. of Canterbury)—in S. Africa, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 9, b) ; in Rhodesia, (N.S. April 14, a) ; 21, 5b ; in Nyasaland, 22, 10g ; 23, 7b ; 25, 11e ; 27, 11c ; in S. Rhodesia, 28, 11d ; 29, 11c ; MAY 3, 12d ; 4, 11e ; 5, 8g ; 7, 7d ; 9, 10g (and 8c, 5*) ; leaves for Uganda, 13, 12d ; in Uganda, 14, 7g ; 16, 7c ; in Buganda ; in Kenya, 17, 9d ; 19, 10c ; 20, 10d ; in London, 23, 7g ; opens Church Assembly session, JUNE 15, 4d (and 5*)
Africa, Central (s.), APRIL 27, 11c ; 29, 11c ; MAY 3, 12d ; 7, 7d ; 9, 10g
African tour (s.), MAY 23, 7g
Birthday, MAY 5, 12b
Church unity (s.), JUNE 17, 5a
Dock strike (s.), MAY 30, 2e
General election (s.), MAY 30, 2e
Kenya (broadcast), MAY 20, 10d
Kikuyu Christians killed by terrorists—tribute to, MAY 19, 10b
Margaret, Princess—denial of alleged statement on, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 9, b) ; MAY 24, 7f
Press (s.), APRIL 28, 11d ; 29, 11c ; MAY 24, 7f
Racial relations (broadcast), MAY 20, 10d ; (s.), JUNE 17, 4c
Railway strike (s.), MAY 30, 2e
FISHER, Mr. H. S.—law case, APRIL 28, 18c
FISHER, Mr. I.—will, JUNE 24, 13d
FISHER, Mr. J. E.—fatal accident, MAY 23, 6c
FISHER, Mr. M. H.—"The Holstein Papers" reviewed, MAY 26, 13d
FISHER, Mr. N.—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 24, 4e
FISHER, Capt. R. D. (Australia)—death, APRIL 1, 5d (7*)
FISHER, Miss S. P. M.—appointment, APRIL 22, 9c
FISHER (James) and Sons, APRIL 25, 18f
FISHER and Ludlow, MAY 11, 6b (5*) ; 26, 15a
FISK, Mr. N. R.—on passports (l.), APRIL 23, 9e
FISKE, Mr. W. G.—on overspill schemes (s.), JAN. 15, 5c
FISON-AIRWORK, Ltd., MAY 6, 6g (4*)
FISONS, Ltd., APRIL 21 (N.S. April 13, f) ; MAY 20, 16b ; JUNE 17, 13e
FISONS Pest Control, Ltd.—new company : see FISON-AIRWORK, Ltd.
FITCH and Son, JUNE 25, 9e
FITTON, Mr. V.—will, MAY 31, 9d
FITZGERALD, Prof. C. P. (Australia)—comments on Afro-Asian conf., MAY 2, 18d (5*)
FITZGERALD, Lord H.—death, MAY 31, 9d ; funeral, JUNE 4, 8b
FITZGERALD, Sir P. H.—K.B., JUNE 9, 4f
FITZMAURICE, Sir G.—appointed to International Law Commission, MAY 18, 8g
on piracy (s.), MAY 19, 8g ; on fisheries (s.), 25, 9c ; on territorial waters (s.), JUNE 13, 6f (7*) ; 16, 7b (5*)
FITZPATRICK, Mr. R. E. (Australia)—alleged breach of privilege, JUNE 9, 7f ; 10, 5d ; sentenced, 11, 6c ; 13, 7c ; Prime Minister's statement, 14, 6g ; application for writ of *habeas corpus* referred to Federal High Court, 16, 7c ; 17, 7c ; 23, 9e ; 24, 8c ; application refused, 25, 5a, b ; correspondence, 27, 9e ; 28, 7a
FITZWILLIAM Museum : see under CAMBRIDGE University
FIVES—Amateur championships (doubles), APRIL 21, 3d (7*) ;—Cambridge University Club officers, MAY 3, 4a ;—Kinnaird Cup, APRIL 28, 4a ;—Schools Rugby Fives singles, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 20, e)
FIXED Properties (S.A.), MAY 11, 16c
FLACK, Mr. G. A.—will, MAY 27, 12e
FLACK, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—death, MAY 9, 13c
FLAGS—flag taken from war cemetery in 1940 handed back to British naval officer, JUNE 22, 9b
FLANDERS, Mr. D.—exhib. of watercolours, JUNE 7, 2d (4*)
FLATAU, Mr. S. F. E.—will, MAY 7, 10f
FLAVEL (Sidney), MAY 24, 19f
FLAX—protest against closing of mills, MAY 2, 7c
FLAXMAN, John (1755-1826)—exhib. of drawings and pottery designs ; (photo.), APRIL 25, 16c
FLECK, Sir A.—K.B.E., JUNE 9, 4b
FLEETWOOD—ferry boat damaged, JUNE 22, 10d (2*)
FLEISCHMANN, Mr. L.—will, APRIL 22, 6e
FLEITZ, Mrs. : see under LAWN tennis
FLEMING, Lady—in Vienna, MAY 27, 7d (7*)
FLEMING, late Sir A.—Madrid Univ. commemoration, MAY 21, 7a ; Vienna Univ. hon. degree, 27, 7d (7*) ; will, JUNE 25, 8f
FLEMING, Dr. J. C.—Australian Univ. appointment, JUNE 23, 12e
FLEMING, Mr. J. V. Willis—marriage, JUNE 14, 8b
FLEMING, Miss S.—marriage, MAY 3, 12b
FLEMING (A. B.) (Holdings), MAY 7, 12e ; JUNE 18, 11f, g

FLEMING and British American Optical Industries, APRIL 25, 18f
FLEMMING, Col. A. G.—appointment, MAY 28, 8e; 30, 8c; JUNE 6, 8c
FLETCHER, Dr. A. P.—in U.S., JUNE 22, 9f
FLETCHER, Prof. B. A.—Central African university appointment, MAY 6, 8d
FLETCHER, Mr. D. W.—"The Children of Kanchenjunga," JUNE 16, 11b
FLETCHER, Mr. E.—on automatic factories (s.), JUNE 20, 5e
FLETCHER, Mr. E. G. M.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 23, 5a; MAY 3, 3d, e; 6, 4b; on county court reforms (s.P.), JUNE 25, 4f
FLETCHER, Mr. Hanslip—will, MAY 7, 10f
FLETCHER, Mrs. H. M.—will, JUNE 4, 8e
FLETCHER, Mr. Ifan K.—on *Doctor Faust* (l.), MAY 26, 9g
FLETCHER, Mrs. S. M.—marriage, JUNE 18, 8b
FLETCHER-COOKE, Mr. C.—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 14, 4c (5*)
on strikes (l.), JUNE 10, 7e
FLETCHERS' Company, APRIL 22, 14e
FLETTONS, Ltd., JUNE 30, 16e
FLIES—housewives urged to spray dustbins, JUNE 15, 4d (5*)
FLINT, Sir W. R.—on coat hooks (l.), MAY 2, 13d
FLINTSHIRE: see under WALES
FLISSLER, Miss E.—recital, APRIL 25, 17a
FLOOD, Mr. G.—performance as King Richard III (photo.), MAY 9, 3e
FLOODS, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 28, d); MAY 19, 6c; 20, 10g; JUNE 28, 8d
Prevention — charges against property owners: appeals before Land Tribunal, JUNE 15, 5c
FLORAKIS, Charilaos (Greece)—sentenced, JUNE 16, 7g
FLORENCE: see under ITALY
FLORES, Señor C. (Mexico)—on economic situation (s.), APRIL 29, 17e
FLOUR—extraction rate: independent panel appointed, MAY 6, 4b; Mr. Sugden (s.), JUNE 22, 6c;—Nutritive value: Royal Soc. review, JUNE 4, 3a (7*)
FLOWERS, wild—late blooming, MAY 9, 12e; article, JUNE 21, 12e
FLOWERS Breweries, APRIL 29, 19e
FLOYD, Mr. C. M.—on forestry (s.), MAY 13, 15b (5*)
FLUOR Corp.—Australian contract, JUNE 13, 13c
FLURSCHEIM, Dr. B. J.—death, JUNE 24, 13a
"FLYING cigar"—reported seen between Epsom and Dunsfold, MAY 26, 7f; correspondence, 28, 7g
"FLYING saucers"—Sir Harold S. Jones (s.), MAY 9, 8g
FLYNN, Mr. E.—law case, MAY 26, 7g
FOLEY, Mr. T. C.—on Peak National Park (l.), MAY 9, 13f
FOLK Dance and Song Soc., English, MAY 12, 12b
FOLK dancing: see under DANCING
FOLLAND Aircraft Co., JUNE 7, 3g
FOLLSAIN-WYCLIFFE Foundries, Ltd., APRIL 22, 19b
FOLSOM, Mr. M. B. (U.S.A.)—possible Government appointment, MAY 28, 5b
FONG Swee Suan (Singapore)—arrested, JUNE 13, 8c
FONTEILLES, Commandant (France)—world gliding record, JUNE 14, 5e
FONTEYN, Miss M.—R.A.D. dinner in honour, MAY 12, 12b; illness, 26, 3d; JUNE 1, 2f
FOOD:—
Australia, from—meat: see under MEAT;—Publicity plans, MAY 24, 8d
Canned—world output, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 29, g)
Cleanliness—correspondence, JUNE 10, 7g; 24 13e;—Food Hygiene Council, APRIL 26, 7c; members, MAY 3, 10f;—*Practitioner* quoted, JUNE 1, 3g;—Sugden, Mr. F. G. (s.), APRIL 30, 4f (5*)
Consumer's Advisory Service, proposed, MAY 16, 4f
Labour Party policy—Mr. A. Hurd (s.), MAY 19, 16a
Poisoning—Abbots Langley, MAY 25, 6c;—Correspondence, JUNE 10, 7g; 24, 13e;—*Practitioner* symposium, JUNE 1, 3g;—Statistics, JUNE 14, 4d (5*)
Preservation—possible use of radioactive waste, JUNE 15, 5d
Prices—Conservative leaflet, MAY 20, 14e (5*);—Correspondence, JUNE 28, 9e;—Labour Party policy pamphlet, MAY 16, 4f; leading article, 16, 9b;—Summerskill, Dr. E. (s.), MAY 17, 14c; 20, 14e (5*);—Wilson, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAY 17, 14c
Rationing—no Labour Party intention of reintroduction, APRIL 22, 4c;—Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.), MAY 13, 14d; (broadcast), 21, 6e; (s.), 24, 14g;—Maudling, Mr. R. (s.), MAY 16, 4g;—"Mock" ration cards issued during election campaign: law case, MAY 21, 6c; Hemel Hempstead Labour Party complaint, 25, 14a
School meals—head teachers' resolution, JUNE 1, 3e
Subsidies—cost of counterbalancing price increases since 1951, MAY 6, 4c;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), MAY 9, 6f
Supplies—Maudling, Mr. R. (s.), MAY 20, 15c (3*);—Railway strike emergency plans, MAY 30, 2c; 31, 4d; JUNE 2, 3d; 4, 6b; 7, 3c (7*); 8, 4g
United Nations Food and Agriculture Organization—Council meeting (Rome), JUNE 13, 6b; 17, 7c (5*);—Plans, JUNE 13, 6b; 17, 7c (5*);—Underdeveloped areas, report on, MAY 19, 9b
United States, from—F.O.A. agreement for sale of farm surpluses, MAY 6, 10f
FOOD, Ministry of—estimates, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 26, d);—Transfer of functions: see under AGRICULTURE and Fisheries, Ministry of;—Transfer of responsibility for food cleanliness to Ministry of Health deferred, MAY 6, 4b
FOOD Hygiene Council: see under FOOD: Cleanliness
FOOSHE, Mrs. F. (U.S.A.)—dinner guest stays for 11 years, MAY 2, 10f
FOOT, Mr. D.—on Labour Party policy (s.), MAY 26, 4c;—Liberty of the subject (l.), MAY 6, 11e
FOOT, Mr. M.—photograph (El.S.), MAY 28, 10e
FOOT, Mr. Robert—leaves for S. Africa, MAY 19, 12b
FOOT-AND-MOUTH disease—France: compulsory vaccination, MAY 24, 13d;—Inquiry committee (Gowers): report discussed in Parliament, APRIL 21, 4e

FOOTBALL (Assn.) :—
Admission charges—increase to 2s. JUNE 6, 3d
Amateur—England v. Wales (won by England), APRIL 25, 4b ;—Scotland v. England (drawn), APRIL 21 (N.S. April 12, e)
Amateur Cup—won by Bishop Auckland, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 18, e)
Army Cup final, APRIL 28, 4d (5*)
Arthur Dunn Cup—final, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 28, e)
Austria v. Hungary, APRIL 25, 4c
Austria v. Scotland (won by Scotland), MAY 20, 4g (and 4*)
Bath City Club—directors resign, MAY 24, 7c
Birmingham City—promoted to 1st Division, MAY 5, 5a
Bristol City—promoted to 2nd Division, MAY 9, 14a
Chelsea—win League championship, APRIL 25, 4a
Czechoslovak trial in connexion with transfer of players : see CZECHOSLOVAKIA : Bribery
Denmark v. Finland, JUNE 20, 13c
Derby County—to play in Northern Section (3rd Division), MAY 17, 5e
Duke, G. J.—suspension lifted, JUNE 30, 4g
Eire v. Holland, MAY 2, 5a
England—continental tour : team, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 19f) ; MAY 9, 14c ; 13, 3f ; matches played, 16, 12a ; 19, 5f (and 4*) ; 23, 12a (and 5*) ; tour reviewed, 24, 5a ; correspondence, 31, 7e
England v. Scotland—England won, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 4, e)
Football Association—chairman, MAY 7, 6g ; meeting, JUNE 6, 3d ; President : Lord Athlone retirement, 7, 4g
F.A. Cup—semi-finals, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 28, e ; 31, f ; final (won by Newcastle United), MAY 9, 14a ; (photos.), 9, 20 ;—" runners-up " medals for absentee injured players, JUNE 21, 14f ;—Television transmissions to cinemas : plans, APRIL 23, 4g ; Scottish F.A.'s refusal to allow transmission to Cumberland, MAY 2, 3g ; Newcastle not to participate in eve-of-Wembley programme, 4, 7f ;—Tickets : Newcastle United team's grievance over distribution, APRIL 27, 8b ; 28, 6d
" Footballer of the Year," MAY 6, 5c
France, in, APRIL 29, 4f ; MAY 11, 4c ; Amateur XI v. English Amateur XI, MAY 9, 14c ; v. England, 16, 12a
Germany v. Eire, MAY 30, 9c
Hungary v. Scotland, MAY 30, 9c
Ireland v. Wales (Wales won), APRIL 21, 3a (and 3e, 7*)
League matches played, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 30, g) ; 21, 3a ; 25, 4a ; (photo.), 25, 4 ; 26, 4f ; (and 5*) ; 29, 4g ; MAY 2, 5a ; 3, 4g ; 4, 5g ; 5, 5a ; 6, 5c ; 9, 14b ; final placings, 9, 14a ;—First division championship won by Chelsea, APRIL 25, 4a ; correspondence, 26, 13g
Leicester City—relegated to 2nd Division, MAY 2, 5a
Norway v. Hungary, MAY 9, 14c
Pools : see under BETTING
Portugal v. England (won by Portugal), MAY 23, 12a (and 5*)

FOOTBALL (Assn.) (continued) :—
Russia—Wolverhampton Wanderers team to visit, APRIL 27, 5e ; JUNE 13, 12d
Schoolboys—England v. Wales, APRIL 25, 4c (7*)
Schools week (Cambridge), APRIL 25, 4b
Scotland — Continental tour : matches played, MAY 5, 5a ; 16, 12b ; 20, 4g (and 4*) ; 30, 9c
Scottish Cup Final—first match drawn, APRIL 25, 4c ; (won by Clyde), 28, 5d
Scottish League—final placings, MAY 2, 5c ; changes, JUNE 18, 3e (5*) ; representative fixtures, 27, 5d
Sheffield Wednesday—relegated to 2nd Division, MAY 2, 5a
Spain—Real Madrid Club v. Charlton Athletic, APRIL 25, 4c ; v. England (match drawn), MAY 19, 5f (and 4*) ; Spanish press comments, 20, 4g
Sunday matches—F.A. rule relaxed, JUNE 7, 3c
Supporters' Clubs, National Fed. of—conf., JUNE 20, 4e (5*)
Sweden v. Rumania, JUNE 16, 3g
Switzerland v. Austria, MAY 2, 5a
Television of matches — commercial companies' offers to Football League, MAY 18, 7g ; ban imposed, JUNE 6, 3d
West Indies—F.A. tour of : matches played, MAY 16, 12b ; 20, 4g ; 25, 3f ; 28, 3g JUNE 1, 4b ; 4, 4a ; 13, 12d
Wolverhampton Wanderers — visit to Russia : see under *Russia*, above
Yugoslavia v. Scotland, MAY 16, 12b

FOOTBALL (Rugby League) :—
Australia—French touring team : matches played, MAY 19, 5g (4*) ; 26, 14e ; JUNE 2, 4a (7*) ; 13, 12a ; 14, 9g ; 16, 3d (5*) ; 30, 4f (5*)
Council meeting, JUNE 17, 3g (5*)
Cup final (won by Barrow), MAY 2, 5e
France v. Wales, MAY 20, 4g ; French team's visit to Australia : see *Australia*, above
League—championship won by Warrington, MAY 16, 12d
Rules, new—experimental trial, MAY 23, 13e (5*)

FOOTBALL (Rugby Union) :—
Adkins, S. J.—to retire, APRIL 30, 6c
Africa, South—British touring team : plans, JUNE 7, 4f (7*) ; 8, 3c ; 9, 3e ; leave for S. Africa, 11, 3c ; (photo.), 11, 14 ; in Johannesburg, 13, 2f : matches played, 23, 16e ; 27, 4f ; team changes, 28, 2g ; matches played, 30, 4e
Army Rugby Cup, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 1, f)
Blackheath Club—officers, MAY 4, 5d ; foundation date : correspondence, JUNE 24, 13e
Broadcasting of matches—suggested new by-law, JUNE 22, 10c
Bush, Mr. P.—death, MAY 20, 13a
Canada—tour by Oxford and Cambridge Universities : see under *Oxford and Cambridge Universities*, below
Club records, APRIL 26, 4d
County championship—final, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 4, e)
France—v. Wales, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 28, f) ; v. Italy (France won), APRIL 21 (N.S. April 12, e)
Greasley, H. F.—to retire, APRIL 30, 6c

FOOTBALL (Rugby Union) (continued) :—
International matches—fixtures, JUNE 22, 14e
Kent County Union—president, JUNE 21, 14f
Laws, suggested revision of—article, MAY 30, 10f (7*)
Leicester Club—75th anniversary, APRIL 29, 5c
London v. Italy, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 18, f)
New Zealand—R. W. H. Scott to retire, MAY 5, 4g (5*)
Oxford and Cambridge Universities team in Canada, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 1, f); in U.S.A., APRIL 21 (N.S. April 12, e; 15, b); 25, 4d; return to Britain, 27, 4d; tour discussed, 28, 5c
Public Schools—Old Boys Clubs: season reviewed, MAY 3, 4b
Referees, London Soc. of—president, APRIL 28, 5d (5*); Society criticized by Warwickshire Soc., JUNE 24, 14e (4*)
Scotland—international fixtures: selectors, MAY 24, 4g
Seven-a-side—Eastern Counties tournament, APRIL 23, 6b; 25, 4d;—Manchester tournament, APRIL 23, 6b;—Middlesex tournament, APRIL 23, 6b; 25, 4d (and 7*); 28, 5c; 29, 5b; MAY 2, 5f;—Northumberland tournament, MAY 2, 5g (5*);—Public Schools tournament, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 9, f);—Surrey tournament, APRIL 23, 6b; 25, 4d
Television broadcasts—suggested ban on international match transmissions, MAY 28, 4d; suggested new by-law, JUNE 22, 10c
Turnbull, G.—to retire, APRIL 30, 6c
United States—Oxford and Cambridge Universities tour of California: see under *Oxford and Cambridge Universities*, above
Welsh Union—president, MAY 7, 6a
Williams, B.—to retire, APRIL 29, 5c
FOOTE family—proceedings against, JUNE 21, 10c
FOOTT, E.—proceedings against, MAR. 11, 6c (3*)
FORBES, Mr. D. (S. Africa)—death, JUNE 23, 14b
FORBES, Mr. H.—*The Thursday Habit:* production plans, MAY 2, 16c; 4, 16e
FORBES, Miss Meriel—Australian tour, MAY 5, 3c (4*)
FORBES-ROBERTSON, Miss B. — on Miss Constance Collier (tribute), MAY 3, 13d
FORCED labour: see LABOUR: Forced
FORCES Help Soc.—forthcoming dramatic production in aid, JUNE 3, 8d; President, 13, 10b
FORD, Ford Madox (1873-1939)—"The Good Soldier": forthcoming B.B.C. dramatization, MAY 25, 5d (4*)
FORD, Mr. H. (U.S.A.)—declines invitation to union conf. to settle wage dispute, MAY 30, 6f
on business prospects (s.), MAY 2, 22c; on motor industry (s.), JUNE 22, 9b
FORD, Mr. K.—fined, MAY 13, 3c (and 5*)
FORD, Mr. Robert W.—released by Chinese, MAY 30, 6f
FORD (Henry) and Son (Cork), APRIL 21, 11g
FORD (Louis G.), APRIL 30, 12e; MAY 23, 14c
FORD Foundation—mental illness research fund, MAY 9, 8g
FORD Motor Co., Ltd.—APRIL 21 (N.S. March 31, f); 23, 11b; 25, 20e, 21a;—*Accountant* award (F.N.), MAY 27, 16a;—Employees wage increase, JUNE 28, 5g;—Popular model: assembly at Doncaster: plans, MAY 4, 6g (and 4*)
FORD Motor Co. (U.S.A.)—plans, MAY 2, 22e; stock offer to workers, 27, 10d; offer rejected, 28, 10c; possible strike; 30, 6f; 31, 5c; strike deferred, JUNE 2, 6d; negotiations, 4, 6d; 6, 10c; agreement, 7, 5a (and 6c, 7*); leading article, 7, 7b; discussed, 8, 6d; unofficial strikes, 9, 7f; 15, 13c; negotiations, 20, 14c
FOREIGN Affairs, Secretary of State for: see EDEN, Sir A. and MACMILLAN, Mr. H.
FOREIGN and Colonial Investment Trust, APRIL 23, 11b
FOREIGN Legion: see under FRANCE: Defence forces
FOREIGN Office—Book reviewed, APRIL 21, 9c:—Estimates, APRIL 21, (N.S. March 26, d);—Ministers of State: see READING, Lord; and NUTTING, Mr. A.;—News Department: head, MAY 18, 10b;—Secretary of State: see MACMILLAN, Mr. H.
FOREIGN Operations Administration: see under UNITED States
FOREIGN policy—article ("Democracy and Diplomacy"), MAY 10, 11f;—Leading article, JUNE 15, 9b;—Liberal Party election manifesto quoted, MAY 6, 13a;—Shawcross, Sir H. (s.), MAY 7, 5c
FOREIGN Press Assn.: see under PRESS
FOREIGN Service—estimates, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 26, d)
FOREMAN, Mr. C. H. (U.S.A.)—refused passport by State Dept.: Appeal Court order, JUNE 28, 8f
FORESTAL Land, Timber and Railways Co.,—MAY 12, 17b; 13, 17b; JUNE 4, 11e; 30, 18a
FORESTER, Mr. C. S.—exhib. of books, MAY 24, 7c; novel reviewed, 26, 13b
FORESTRY—Mr. C. M. Floyd (s.), MAY 13, 15d (5*)
FORESTRY Soc., Royal, MAY 13, 15b (5*)
FORMAN, Mr. L. C.—engagement cancelled, JUNE 20, 10c
FORMOSA: see under CHINA: Nationalists
FORMOSA Strait: see under CHINA
FORREST, Mr. A. J.—"Interpol," JUNE 23, 13b
FORREST, Mr. G.—*Kismet:* reviewed, APRIL 21, 4g; (photo.), 22, 24; copyright: law case, 30, 3f
FORREST (James) lecture: see under CIVIL Engineers, Inst. of
FORRESTDALE Insurance, JUNE 1, 10g
FORSTER, Sir J.—chairman of railway wage tribunal, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 16, b); deputy judge of I.L.O. administrative tribunal, JUNE 28, 7g
FORSTER's Glass Co., JUNE 28, 13f
FORSYTH-WHARTON, Mrs. G.—on atom weapons (s.), MAY 19, 6e
FORT, Mr. R.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 26, 12g; 29, 8g
FORT Belvedere—lease acquired by Mr. G. Lascelles, APRIL 22, 12g
FORT Hall: see under KENYA
FORT Hare: see under AFRICA, South
FORTIER, Dr. Y. O. (Canada)—to direct survey of Arctic regions, MAY 4, 10d (5*); JUNE 2, 5e (7*)
FORTIFICATION—book reviewed, JUNE 23, 13e

FORTNUM and Mason, MAY 26, 16e
FORUM Club, APRIL 25, 14d ; MAY 7, 10b ; 25, 12b ; JUNE 15, 10b
FORWARD Trust, MAY 25, 19e
FOSS, Gp. Capt. P. S.—on Mrs. H. Mangwende (tribute), JUNE 28, 11a
FOSSILS—1922 find in bank vaults to be given to British Museum, JUNE 23, 6d
FOSTER, Mr. Justice (Australia)—on seamen's wages (s.), MAY 11, 9c
FOSTER, Frederick—appeal dismissed : see NEW ZEALAND : Murders
FOSTER, Ald. Sir F. S.—K.B., JUNE 9, 4a
FOSTER, Sir H. M.—will, MAY 12, 14g
FOSTER (M. B.) and Sons, MAY 30, 11b ; JUNE 23, 17f
FOSTER Brothers Clothing, MAY 13, 19e ; JUNE 14, 11c (5*) ; 30, 19b
FOSTER-HALL, Mr. B.—on trade with China (s.), APRIL 22, 10c (7*)
FOSTER-SUTTON, Sir S. W. P.—Chief Justice of Nigeria, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 30, b)
FOTHERGILL, Dr. C. F.—death, MAY 11, 13c
FOTHERGILL, Mr. P.—general election broadcast, MAY 13, 14c
  Bevan, Mr. A., comment on, MAY 23, 4d
  Broadcast, MAY 13, 14c
  on derating (s.), MAY 20, 15a ;—Economic situation (broadcast), MAY 13, 14c ;—Labour disputes (s.), MAY 23, 4d ;—Labour Party policy (s.), MAY 19, 15b ;—Liberals and election (s.), MAY 7, 5b
FOTHERGILL and Harvey, JUNE 13, 12g
FOTHERINGHAY—tunnel from monastry to village church discovered, JUNE 28, 4f
FOULKES, Gen. C.—at liberation ceremonies in Netherlands, MAY 6, 8f
FOULKES, Mr. F.—on E.T.U. (s.), MAY 16, 5a
FOULSHAM, Sir C.—death, JUNE 27, 11a ; funeral, 30, 12b
FOUNTAIN Hospital—report on death caused by children's cot-bars, MAY 27, 7g ; correction, JUNE 7, 3c
FOUNDRY Equipment and L. and Y. Holdings, JUNE 23, 17e
FOUNDRY Workers, Amalgamated Union of, MAY 31, 4d (7*) ; JUNE 1, 3e ; 2, 3g
FOUNDRYMEN — international congress (London) : German delegation, JUNE 21, 12b
FOUR-POWER discussions, possible : see INTERNATIONAL relations : Big-Power
FOURIE, Prof. I. S. (S. Africa)—criticizes plan to enlarge Appeal Court, MAY 6, 9b
FOWLE, Mr. F. C. H.—law case, MAY 20, 4b
FOX, Dame E.—death, JUNE 3, 8e ; memorial service, 21, 12c ; tribute, 21, 13d
FOX, Mr. L. G.—on Post Office employees' wages (s.), JUNE 14, 3e (5*)
FOX, Mr. W. R.—marriage, MAY 14, 10d
FOXES—hunts kill record total, APRIL 25, 9e
FOXHOUNDS Assn., Masters of, MAY 30, 3b
FOY, Morgan and Co., JUNE 13, 12g ; 27, 15d
FRAME-WORK Knitters' Company, APRIL 30, 10b ; JUNE 25, 8b
FRANCE :—
  Academy—candidates, MAY 5, 8c ; election rules changed, 14, 7g
  Africa (Central), relations with : see under AFRICA, Central
  African possessions :—
    Afro-Asian conference resolution, APRIL 22, 12d ; French criticism, 30, 7f (5*)
FRANCE :—
  African possessions (continued) :—
    Algeria :—
      French forces in—leading article, MAY 24, 11b
      French settlers—congress in Tunis : see *French settlers*, below
      Governor-General (M. Jacques Soustelle)—in Paris, APRIL 27, 10d ; in Algiers, 28, 11f ; discussions with military leaders, MAY 21, 8d (4*) ; leaves Algiers, JUNE 6, 5a (5*) ; in Paris ; discussions with Prime Min., 7, 5d ; leaves, 11, 6f
        on terrorists (s.), APRIL 28, 11f ; MAY 23, 8c ; 27, 10f
      Home Rule Party (Movement for Triumph of Democratic Liberties) —14 leaders released, MAY 16, 7b
      Map, APRIL 29, 13f
      Movement for Triumph of Democratic Liberties : see *Home Rule Party*, above
      Muslim affairs officers, retired—recalled to duty, MAY 19, 14d
      Press censorship, APRIL 23, 7a
      Rebels : see *Terrorists*, below
      Reforms—plan, JUNE 16, 7c ; National Assembly debate, 22, 10g
      Terrorists :—
        APRIL—state of emergency, 21 (N.S. April 2, b) ; discussions in Paris, 27, 10d ; emergency measures, 28, 11f
        MAY—incidents, 3, 8b ; 12, 9g (and 2*) ; 18, 9b ; French troops and police to be sent, 18, 10d ; emergency areas extended ; plans, 19, 14d ; incidents, 20, 10d (and 10c, 3*) ; 21, 8d (4*) ; 23, 8c ; arrests, 24, 8f ; murders ; French paratrooper's escape, 26, 8e ; troops to be sent ; French administrator murdered, 27, 10e ; action against, 28, 5b (and 5*)
        JUNE—incidents, 2, 5a ; incidents, arrests, 6, 5a (5*) ; 20, 7a ; death sentences, 23, 9b ; campaign against ; arrests, 25, 5g (and 5*) ; 27, 8d ; statistics of casualties, 28, 7b (5*) ; captured rebel's information, 29, 10f
        Faure, M. Edgar (s.), MAY 27, 10e
        Juin, Marshal A. (s.), MAY 30, 5e
        Soustelle, M. Jacques (s.), APRIL 28, 11f ; MAY 23, 8c ; 27, 10f
    British attitude, APRIL 21, 5d ; JUNE 24, 10f
    Cameroons—aircraft accident : see AIRCRAFT accidents : French Cameroons ;—riots, MAY 28, 5a ; discussed, 30, 6f
    Coty, M. René (s.), JUNE 25, 5g
    Defence forces—new classes to be called up, JUNE 4, 6f
    Faure, M. Edgar (s.), MAY 4, 10b ; 27, 10e ; JUNE 22, 10g ; 24, 10f
    French settlers (see also under *Morocco* and *Tunisia*, below)—" Presence Française " congress (Tunis), MAY 16, 7b ; 17, 9e (5*) ; leading article, 18, 11b
    Morocco :—
      Dynasty—Pasha of Marrakesh (s.), APRIL 21, 5d ; JUNE 1, 6g (7*)
      Economic situation—Ottoman Bank meeting, JUNE 30, 17d

FRANCE :—
African possessions :—
Morocco (continued) :—
French policy—Moroccan attitude, MAY 18, 9b ; M. Faure (s.), JUNE 22, 10g
French settlers—" Conscience Française " : meeting, JUNE 6, 5a (5*) ; attempted assassination of member, 7, 5d ;—Congress in Tunis : see *French settlers,* above
International Confederation of Free Trade Unions attitude, MAY 30, 4d
Leading article, JUNE 14, 7b
Marrakesh, Pasha of—on dynasty (s.), APRIL 21, 5d ; JUNE 1, 6g (7*)
Oxford Univ. expedition—plans, JUNE 24, 7e
Police—inquiry, JUNE 14, 6e
Reforms—programme, JUNE 21, 9b ; M. Faure (s.), 22, 10g
Resident-General (M. Francis Lacoste) —in Paris, MAY 18, 9b ; JUNE 21, 9b ; Ambassador to Canada, 27, 6c
Resident-General (M. Gilbert Grandval) —appointed, JUNE 21, 9b
Sultan—statement by lawyers, MAY 24, 8f ; letter to Pres. Coty : reply, JUNE 20, 7a
Television : see TELEVISION : Morocco, French
Terrorist activities—" reserved quarter " of Casablanca to be closed, APRIL 21, 5d ; arrests, 27, 10d ; incidents, MAY 16, 7b ; " Moundama seria " organization blamed, 18, 9b ; murders, 20, 10d ; incidents ; television transmission suspended, 23, 8c ; incidents, 24, 10g ; 25, 9c ; 30, 5e ; 31, 6g ; Pasha of Marrakesh (s.), JUNE 1, 6g (7*) ; incidents, 7, 5d ; French leader shot dead by counter-terrorists, 13, 8b ; Socialist demands for action against counter-terrorists ; incidents, 14, 6e ; investigation of counter-terrorist activities, 16, 7c (and 8c, 4*) ; ex-police chief arrested ; shopkeepers strike, 18, 6c (and 4*) ; M. Faure (s.), 22, 10g ; arrests of counter-terrorists, 23, 9b ; 24, 10f ; counter-terrorists' demonstrations, 29, 10e (and 5*) bomb explosions, 30, 8d
Leading article, JUNE 14, 7b
Mouvement Républicain Populaire motion, MAY 23, 7a
North Africans in France—May Day demonstrations, MAY 2, 10d ; Algerians clash with police, 31, 6g ; police raids, JUNE 2, 5a ; 4, 6f (7*) ; 6, 5a (5*)
Slavery—alleged traffic with Saudi Arabia, MAY 28, 5b (5*)
Tunisia :—
French settlers—motion seeking parity with Tunisians under new constitution, MAY 18, 9c ; motion rejected, 19, 14d ; proposals for guarantee of rights, 21, 8d (4*) ; motion voted by French Chamber of Agriculture, JUNE 3, 5f (5*) ;—Congress in Tunis : see *French settlers,* above

FRANCE :—
African possessions :—
Tunisia (continued) :—
Home rule—protocol signed, APRIL 22, 12b (and 7*) ; 23, 7a ; French General deported from Tunisia for opposition, MAY 4, 12e ; conventions outlined, 9, 8c ; French settlers' opposition ; negotiation plans, 16, 7b ; Tunisian delegation in Paris, 17, 9e (5*) ; negotiations ; position of French settlers, 18, 9c ; French Prime Min. receives proposals for guarantees to settlers, 21, 8d (4*) ; agreements initialled, 30, 5d ; signed, JUNE 4, 6f (and 7*)
Ammar, M. Tahar ben (s.), MAY 31, 6g ; JUNE 4, 6f
Bourguiba, M. Habib (s.), JUNE 4, 6f
French attitude, JUNE 1, 6d
Juin, Marshal A. (s.), MAY 30, 5e
Leading articles, APRIL 23, 9c ; MAY 18, 11b
Neo-Destour Leader : see BOURGUIBA, M. Habib
Prime Minister (M.Tahar ben Ammar)— —home rule : initials agreements, MAY 30, 5d ; (s.), 31, 6g ; signs ; (s.), JUNE 4, 6f
Prisoners released to mark end of Ramadan, MAY 23, 8c
Resident-General (Gen. Boyer de la Tour du Moulin)—orders deportation of French General, MAY 4, 12e ; demonstrations against, 9, 8d ; returns from Paris, 23, 8e
Terrorists—attacks against home rule sympathizers ; French General deported, MAY 4, 12e ; incidents, 16, 7b ; 23, 8b ; General returns, JUNE 14, 6e ; bomb explosion in U.S. building, 29, 10f ; bomb discovered in U.S. vice-consul's home, 30, 8d
Air Force : see under *Defence forces,* below
Aircraft : see under *Aviation,* below
Aix-les-Bains—dance festival plans, APRIL 28, 9c
Alcoholism, laws against : see *Drink,* below
Algeria : see under *African possessions,* above
Alps : see ALPS
Army : see under *Defence forces,* below
Art and art exhibitions—" De David à Toulouse Lautrec," APRIL 26, 16a ;—London exhibitions : see under ART ;—Rock painting : see ART : Rock paintings
Assembly, National—meetings, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 2, b) ; MAY 4, 11c ; 10a, 12f, 25, 8f ; JUNE 22, 10g
Foreign Affairs Committee meetings, MAY 6, 9a ; 27, 5c (7*)
Press commission meeting, MAY 28, 5a
Atomic energy : see under ATOMIC energy
Australia, relations with : see under AUSTRALIA
Austria, relations with : see under AUSTRIA
Avalanches : see ALPS : Avalanches
Aviation :—
Air France—Lockheed Super-Constellation order, JUNE 2, 5e
Aircraft :—
Caravelle jet airliner—tests, APRIL 25, 10f (4*) ; MAY 30, 5a
" Flying engine," MAY 24, 6c

FRANCE :—
Aviation :—
Aircraft (continued) :—
Helicopters—world altitude record; landing in Alps, JUNE 7, 6g (and 4*); (photo.), 8, 12
Lockheed Super-Constellation order, JUNE 2, 5e
Morane Saulnier 760—construction: U.S. company's option on, APRIL 25, 10f (4*)
Mystère II jet fighters—Israeli order, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 30, d)
SO 9000 Trident—breaks sound barrier during climb, MAY 3, 10f
Two-seater aircraft described, JUNE 4, 5d (7*)
Gliding contest: see under AVIATION: Gliding
Le Bourget display: see under AVIATION: Competitions and displays
Bayeux—British Commonwealth war memorial: see under WAR graves: France
Cameroons: see under *African possessions*, above
Canada, relations with: see under CANADA
Canals—Moselle River scheme: see MOSELLE River
Cannes—film festival: see under CINEMATOGRAPH: International festivals;—Pottery exhib.: see POTTERY: Exhibition, International
Cantonal elections: see *Elections*, below
Cattle—vaccination, MAY 24, 13d
Centenarians: see under CENTENARIANS
Chartreuse, Grande—monks not to move to Canada, APRIL 29, 14e
Children—alleged abduction of boys (1953): charges dismissed, JUNE 9, 7g;—Schoolchildren's outing to Folkestone, JUNE 30, 6d
Civil service—wage demands: see *Labour: Wages*, below
Communist Party—committee meeting; approach to Socialists, MAY 12, 9b; 13, 9c; M. André Marty's book criticizing party, 23, 11c; successes in Renault motor works elections, JUNE 4, 5c
Confédération Générale du Travail: see under *Labour: Trade unions*, below
Constitution—motion for revision approved, MAY 25, 8f
Côte d'Azur—ban on horns, JUNE 17, 6d
Council of Republic—elections, JUNE 18, 5c; 20, 6g;—Meetings, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 26, c; 28, a); MAY 4, 10a;—President: see MONNERVILLE, M. Gaston
Culture—*Plaisir de France* award, MAY 19, 8e
Czechoslovakia, relations with: see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Defence—secretary-general, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 31, b); ministerial differences over reorganization, MAY 11, 10e; leading article, 24, 11b
Defence Committee—leakages from: see under *Espionage*, below
Defence forces :—
Air Force—Chief of Staff: see BAILLEY, Gen.
Army—Chief of staff, JUNE 16, 7g; display of technical equipment, 18, 5c
Chief of General Staff: see GUILLAUME, Gen. A.
FRANCE :—
Defence forces (continued) :—
Foreign Legion—deserters picked up in Bay of Biscay, JUNE 6, 4e (5*)
Indo-China, in: see *Indo-China: Viet Nam: French forces*, below
Leading article, MAY 24, 11b
Navy—exercise with Portuguese Navy, MAY 11, 8d (5*);—*Surcouf*: to visit London, JUNE 8, 4c; at Greenwich (photo.), 15, 16;—Survival rations: use of plankton and seawater as: see SHIPPING: Shipwrecks: Survival rations
Viet Nam, in: see *Indo-China: Viet Nam: French forces*, below
Defence Higher Studies, Inst. of National, JUNE 16, 7g
Demonstrations: see *Riots and demonstrations*, below
Denmark, relations with: see under DENMARK
Dides affair: see *Espionage: Leakages*, below
Drink—laws for road accidents, MAY 20, 9e (3*); tests for drunken drivers, JUNE 23, 8g (and 5*); Ministry of Public Health "approved" labels; consumption statistics, 25, 5c
Drowning accidents—Ouistreham; amphibious vehicle swamped, JUNE 20, 7b;—Rescues: light leading article, JUNE 9, 9d
Dunkirk—tiger escapes from circus, JUNE 6, 5g (5*)
Education—agricultural districts: proposals for evening classes for young persons, MAY 4, 11c;—Communist proposal to Socialist Party for joint action rejected, MAY 16, 7b (4*);—Lille University: hon. degree for Princess Royal, MAY 14, 7g;—Reform: committee recommendations, APRIL 30, 7e;—Schoolchildren's "no passport" outing to Folkestone, JUNE 30, 6d
Egypt, relations with: see under EGYPT
Elections, cantonal—results, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 19, c); 25, 11b; 26, 10c; leading article, 26, 13b
Espionage — leakages from Defence Committee (Dides affair): officer cleared of charge, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 15, a); order for release of journalist, 28, 11f (3*); M. Dides awarded damages, MAY 25, 8d
Ethiopia, relations with: see under ETHIOPIA
European Payments Union, position in: see under EUROPE: Trade: Payments Union
Finance :—
Bill (F.N.), JUNE 6, 10a
Economic convention with Saar: see SAAR: Economic
Foreign securities—regulations, APRIL 25, 23d
Stock Exchange — market conditions (F.N.), MAY 12, 17a; 13, 10g; 16, 7b (4*)
Taxation—Finance Minister's explanation, APRIL 27, 15e;—Shopkeepers' protest movement: see *Poujade movement*, below
Fires—Tours hotel: see *Tours*, below
Fish and fishing—report of fishermen lost (Nov. 1954), APRIL 21 (N.S. April 2, a)

FRANCE (continued) :—
Floods, JUNE 9, 8b (7*) ; 11, 8d
Food—guide books : see under *Tourist industry*, below
Football (Assn.) : see under FOOTBALL (Assn.)
Force Ouvrière : see under *Labour: Trade unions*, below
Foreign Legion : see under *Defence forces*, above
Foreign Minister (M. Antoine Pinay) :—
APRIL—to visit London, 21, 6g ; in London, 22, 12d, 14b ; (photo.), 22, 24 ; returns to Paris, 23, 8b (and 5*) ; forthcoming discussions with German Chancellor, 28, 12g ; 29, 10f ; at British Ambassador's luncheon, 29, 11c ; discussions with German Chancellor, 30, 7d (and 7c, 4*)
MAY—Bonn discussions ; returns to Paris, 2, 12c ; signs Saar economic convention 4, 10a ; discussions with British Foreign Min. and U.S. State Secretary, 9, 8c, 10a ; (photo.), 9, 10 ; 10, 10a ; 11, 8g ; to visit Vienna, 13, 10b ; in Vienna, 14, 8d ; signs peace treaty, 16, 18a ; (photo.), 16, 16 ; in Denmark, 17, 8d (3*) ; Paris television interview, 21, 7c ; in Italy ; received by Pope ; discussions with Prime Min., 31, 5d
JUNE—meets Russian Foreign Min., 10, 6f ; in New York ; discussions with British and U.S. Foreign Ministers, 17, 8c ; 18, 6g (and 5*) ; entertains German Chancellor ; leaves for San Francisco, 20, 8f (and 8c, 5*) ; discussions with Foreign Ministers, 21, 10d ; 22, 10b ; addresses U.N. Assembly, 24, 10g
Atlantic Treaty (s.), JUNE 24, 10g
Austrian peace treaty (s.), MAY 10, 10a ; 16, 8b
Big-Power discussions, suggested (s.), MAY 10, 10b ; 14, 8c (5*) ; 21, 7c ; 26, 10e ; JUNE 11, 8e
China (s.), MAY 21, 7c
Collective security (s.), JUNE 24, 10g
Convertibility of currencies (s.), JUNE 8, 5b
Disarmament (s.), MAY 21, 7c ; JUNE 24, 10g
European Coal and Steel Community (s.), JUNE 8, 5b
Germany—Atlantic Treaty membership (s.), MAY 10, 8c ;—Chancellor, discussions with, APRIL 30, 7d (and 7c, 4*) ; (s.), MAY 2, 12c ;—Neutralization, possible (s.), JUNE 11, 8e ; 24, 10g ;—Rearmament, (s.) APRIL 21 (N.S. March 26, c) ; JUNE 24, 10g ;—Unification (s.), MAY 21, 7c ; JUNE 24, 10g
Great Britain, visit to (s.), APRIL 23, 8b (and 5*)
International relations (s.), JUNE 24, 10g
Photographs, APRIL 22, 24 ; MAY 9, 10 ; 10, 20 ; 16, 16
Saar (s.), MAY 2, 12c ; 4, 10a
United States—participation in European defence (s.), JUNE 11, 8e
Foreign office : see *Quai d'Orsay*, below
German war crimes in : see GERMANY : War crimes : France, in
Germany, relations with—French Foreign Minister to meet German Chancellor, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 14, b ; 15, b) ; 28, 12g ; 29, 10f ; meeting, 30, 7d (and 7c, 4*) ; agreement ; British attitude, MAY 2, 12c ; French attitude, 3, 8g

FRANCE :—
Germany, relations with (continued) :—
Ambassadors : at Bonn : see FRANÇOIS-PONCET, M. André and MARGERIE, M. Roland de ; at Paris : see MALTZAN, Herr V. von
Cultural relations committee to be formed, MAY 2, 12c
Düsseldorf " French week " : see under GERMANY
Economic relations—committee to be formed, MAY 2, 12c ; discussed, JUNE 16, 7f
German rearmament, attitude towards : see under GERMANY : Western : Defence forces
Leading article, JUNE 11, 9b
Saarland issue : see SAARLAND
Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Gliding contest : see under AVIATION : Gliding
Grande Chartreuse : see *Chartreuse*, above
Great Britain, relations with :—
Ambassador at Paris : see JEBB, Sir G.
Atomic energy agreement : see ATOMIC energy : Information sharing : Anglo-French agreement
British asthmatic children's visit to spa : see CHILDREN : Asthmatic
Foreign Ministers' meeting (London), APRIL 22, 12d ; 23, 8b (and 5*) ; question in British Parliament, 26, 7c
Franco-Grande Bretagne Assn., APRIL 29, 11c
Lisieux-Taunton agreement—mayor of Taunton in Lisieux, JUNE 1, 5g
Passport agreement : see *Passports*, below
Ranville Mayor attends opening of Liverpool T.A. centre, MAY 16, 5g
Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Vincennes, Mayor of—entertained by London C.C., MAY 20, 12b
Guide books : see under *Tourist industry*, below
Guided missiles : see ARMS : Rockets : France
Himalayas, expedition to : see HIMALAYAS : Makalu
Horse racing—Grand Prix de Paris, JUNE 27, 5a ;—Grand Prix du Printemps, JUNE 1, 4d (5*) ;—Grand Steeplechase de Paris, JUNE 20, 13b ;—Poule d'Essai des Poulains, MAY 16, 12c ;—Prix de Diane, JUNE 6, 2d ;—Prix d'Harcourt, MAY 20, 4e ;—Prix du Jockey Club, JUNE 13, 12a ;—Prix Jean Prat, APRIL 25, 5b ;—Prix Lupin, MAY 30, 10e ;—Prix Mourice Gillois Steeplechase, JUNE 28, 3e
Horticulture—l'Hay-les-Roses to be open to public, JUNE 8, 5g (4*)
Indo-China :—
Agreements, alleged violations of—commissions' reports, MAY 4, 11d ;—France, by : Viet-minh charges, APRIL 27, 10c ; JUNE 22, 9a (4*)
Anglo-French-United States conference : see under *Viet Nam*, below
Cambodia—defence : U.S. aid : agreement, MAY 19, 14d, e ;—Election plans, APRIL 27, 10d ;—Great Britain, relations with : Ambassadors : at London : see CHHEUN, M. Au : at Phnom Penh : see HEPPEL, Mr. R. T.

FRANCE :—
Indo-China (continued) :—
Commission, international (India, Canada and Poland) :—
British Foreign Secretary's reminder to Indian Prime Minister on functions, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 18, c)
Canadian attitude, MAY 4, 12f
Canadian commissioner—change, JUNE 28, 15g (5*)
Correspondence, MAY 4, 13e
Elections in Viet Nam, report on, JUNE 27, 6e
Refugees, announcement on, JUNE 1, 6f ; report on, 27, 6e
Reports (White Papers), MAY 4, 11d ; JUNE 27, 6e
French Commissioner-General : see ELY, Gen. P. and HOPPENOT, M. Henri
French forces in Viet Nam : see under *Viet Nam,* below
Indo-Russian declaration, JUNE 24, 9a ; 28, 7b
Laos—Bill postponing elections, JUNE 2, 5b
Viet Nam :—
Dien Bien Phu—capture by Viet-minh (May, 1954) : French committee of inquiry, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 12, b)
Elections—South Viet Nam plans, APRIL 25, 10e ; 30, 7c, 8d ; MAY 11, 8g ; committee set up, 14, 8g ; meeting, 19, 14e ; proposed North-South discussions, JUNE 27, 6e ; South Viet Nam attitude, 30, 8e
British attitude, JUNE 27, 6e ; 30, 8f
Indian attitude, JUNE 28, 7b
International Commission report (White Paper), JUNE 27, 6e
Evacuation of civilians—cases of obstruction, MAY 4, 11d ; British Note to Russia, 9, 8d ; requests for repatriation to North, 11, 8c (5*) ; concern at expiry of time-limit, 19, 14e ; British Ambassador's discussions with Russian Foreign Min., 20, 8c ; last group from North reaches Saigon ; requests for repatriation to North ; North Viet Nam agreement to extension of time limit, 21, 8e (and 4*) ; two-month extension, JUNE 1, 6f
Aid programme, south Viet Namese, MAY 11, 8g
Canadian attitude, MAY 4, 12f
Correspondence, MAY 4, 13e
Choice of place of residence—South Viet Namese request to U.N. and Geneva guarantors to ensure free choice, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 15, c) ; applications for repatriation to north, MAY 11, 8c (5*)
International Commission — announcement, JUNE 1, 6f ; report (White Paper), 27, 6e
Leading article, MAY 21, 9b
Statistics, MAY 20, 8c ; 21, 8e ; JUNE 1, 6f
Tongkingese refugees apply for repatriation to north, MAY 11, 8c (5*)

FRANCE :—
Indo-China :—
Viet Nam (continued) :—
French forces — deployment around Saigon, MAY 2, 12a ; curfew ; state of alert, 9, 8c ; no plans for rapid reduction, 13, 9e ; 14, 8g ; evacuation of Haiphong, 16, 7a ; 19, 14e ; (photo.), 20, 20 ; agreement for withdrawal from Saigon, 21, 8e ; repatriation rate, 27, 5c (7*) ; withdrawal from Saigon, JUNE 2, 5b
Aircraft—two missing ; wreckage of helicopter sighted, JUNE 8, 5d (7*)
Commander : see ELY, Gen. P.
Viet Namese attitude, JUNE 30, 8e
Haiphong—hand-over to Viet-minh ; riots, MAY 9, 8c ; taken over, 14, 8g ; French forces' evacuation, 16, 7a ; 19, 14e ; (photo.), 20, 20
Nationality—definition plans, MAY 19, 14e
Northern (Viet-minh, Communist) :—
Election plans : see *Elections,* above
Evacuation of civilians to south : see *Evacuation,* above
Haiphong : see *Haiphong,* above
Meos (minority) — autonomous region, MAY 9, 8d
Minorities—autonomous region, MAY 9, 8d
Foreign Minister (Mr. Pham Van Dong)—at Afro-Asian conf. in Bandung, APRIL 22, 12e
President (Dr. Ho Chi-minh)—leaves for Peking, JUNE 23, 9a ; in Peking ; s. on international relations, 27, 6e ; 29, 9e (4*)
Railways—plans for service to China, MAY 30, 4d
Refugees : see *Evacuation of civilians,* above
Thais (minority) — autonomous region, MAY 9, 8d
Saigon (south)—blockaded by sects, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 2, b ; 15, c) ; fighting in streets, 29, 12g ; 30, 8d ; (photos.), MAY 2, 24 ; 3, 20 ; fighting 4, 12e, f ; (photos.), 4, 24 ; Binh Xuyen garrison surrenders, 9, 8c ; Binh Xuyen property confiscated, 11, 8c (5*) ; demonstration against Emperor (photo.), 20, g ; agreement for withdrawal of French forces, 21, 8e ; withdrawal, JUNE 2, 5b ; French nationals killed and wounded by terrorists, 8, 5d (7*) ; terrorists attack police, 29, 9a
Southern :—
Agriculture—peasants limiting cultivation, JUNE 29, 9a
Anglo - French - United States conference—plans, MAY 5, 8d ; 6, 10g ; held, 9, 8c ; 12, 10d (and 10e, 1*) ; 13, 9e
Army—inspector-general requests royal help to prevent arrest, APRIL 27, 10c ; Emperor delegates military powers to inspector, 29, 12g ; revolutionary committee supports Gen. Le Van Ty ; inspector-general flees to Dalat, MAY 2, 12a ; Prime Minister's

FRANCE :—
Indo-China :—
Viet-Nam :—
Southern :—
Army (continued) :—
tel. to Emperor on command; Gen. Van Ty's order of the day, 3, 10d; Imperial Guard Commander dismissed, 7, 7d
Exercises, JUNE 28, 7b
Fighting with sects: see *Political situation,* below
Assembly, National — motions for calling, MAY 7, 7d; Emperor's plan, 9, 8c; Revolutionary Committee demands, 23, 7a
Assembly of Notables: Emperor's plan: see *Notables,* below
Binh Xuyen—differences with M. Diem's Ministry and fighting with national army: see *Political situation,* below
British attitude, APRIL 23, 8e; 30, 7c; MAY 3, 10e; 11, 8g; JUNE 27, 6e; 30, 8f
Caodaists—differences with M. Diem's Ministry and fighting with national army: see *Political situation,* below
Civil Service—not paid for two months, JUNE 29, 9a
Economic situation—military expenses, JUNE 29, 9a;—United States aid: plans, MAY 4, 12f
Election plans: see *Elections,* above
Emperor (Bao Dai) :—
APRIL—appeal to Prime Min. and sects to extend truce, 21 (N.S. April 6, e); 21, 5b; appeal from sects for dismissal of Prime Min., 25, 10e; sects' denial, 28, 12e; summons Prime Min. and Army, sects' and political representatives to Cannes; delegates military powers to inspector-general, 29, 12g; Prime Min. defies order, 30, 8d
MAY—sends Gen. Van Hanh to Saigon; further tel. to Prime Min.; public meeting calls for deposition; 2, 12a; biog. note; tel. from Prime Min., 2, 12b; tel. from Prime Min. on army command; messenger from Prime Min., 3, 10d; interview with *France-Soir,* 3, 10e; tel. to Prime Min. protesting against national congress; Viet Nam press campaign against, 4, 12e; tel. to Prime Min., 5, 8d; revolutional committee resolution for deposition, 6, 10g; in Paris; new plan, 9, 8c; plan rejected by Prime Min., 10, 10a; Franco-U.S. compromise on future, 13, 9e; revolutionary committee calls for deposition, 14, 8g; demonstrations; messenger returning from Cambodia, 16, 7a; Saigon demonstration against (photo.), 20, 9; denounced by Caodaist "pope," 21, 8e (and 4*); "deposed" by Revolutionary Committee, 23, 7a

FRANCE :—
Indo-China :—
Viet Nam :—
Southern :—
Emperor (Bao Dai) (continued) :—
JUNE—"dismissal" by council of imperial family, 17, 6d; not considered "valid" by Emperor, 18, 5b
Leading article, JUNE 18, 7b
Photograph, MAY 2, 12b
Fighting between sects and national army: see *Political situation,* below
Foreign Minister (M. Vu Van Mau)—appointed, MAY 11, 8g
Four-Power meeting in Saigon, possible—Prime Minister's suggestion, MAY 19, 14e; 25, 9d; JUNE 30, 8e
France, relations with—French policy, APRIL 23, 8e; MAY 2, 12b; 4, 12f; agreement with U.S., 13, 9e; Mouvement Républicain Populaire motion, 23, 7a; Viet Nam Revolutionary Committee programme, 31, 6g; Viet Namese Minister's discussions in Paris, JUNE 30, 8e
French forces in: see *French forces,* above
French nationals in—protection proposals, JUNE 2, 5b; six killed by terrorists in Saigon, 8, 5d (7*)
Hoa Hao—differences with M. Diem's Ministry and fighting with national army: see *Political situation,* below
Ministry (Diem)—four Caodaist Ministers and Defence Minister resign, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 30, c); meeting, 30, 8d; public meeting calls for new Ministry under M. Diem, MAY 2, 12a; "States-General" resolution for restoration of M. Diem's powers, 6, 10g; changes, 11, 8g; Franco-U.S. compromise, 13, 9e; discussed; meeting, 14, 8g; (for full references to political dispute: see *Political situation,* below)
National Assembly, proposed: see *Assembly,* above
Notables, Assembly of—proposed by Emperor, MAY 9, 8c
Police—chief dismissed, APRIL 27, 10c; barricades himself in headquarters, 28, 12e; 29, 12g; surrenders, MAY 9, 8c; terrorists in Saigon attack police, JUNE 29, 9a
Political situation :—
MARCH—sects' delegates' discussion with Prime Min., APRIL 21 (N.S. March 26, a); "United Front" meeting; four Ministers resign (N.S. March 30, c); fighting between sects and national army (N.S. March 31, b)
APRIL—Caodai proclaims support for Prime Min., 21 (N.S. April 1, b); Saigon blockaded by

FRANCE :—
Indo-China :—
Viet Nam :—
Southern :—
Political situation :—
APRIL (continued) :—
Hoa Hao and Binh Xuyen (N.S. April 2, b); Emperor's appeal for extension of truce (N.S. April 6, e); warning to Saigon (N.S. April 13, c); blockade resumed (N.S. April 15, c); sects accused of kidnapping policemen and officials; counter-charge, 21, 5c (7*); Emperor's appeal, 21, 5b; unsuccessful appeal from Prime Minister; sects' request to Emperor for dismissal of Prime Min., 25, 10e; Prime Min. dismisses police chief; army inspector-general requests royal help to prevent arrest, 27, 10c; sects' denial of request for dismissal of Prime Min.; demonstrations banned, 28, 12e; street fighting in Saigon; political representatives summoned to Cannes by Emperor, 29, 12g; Prime Min. defies Emperor's order; street fighting continues, 30, 8d

MAY—army inspector-general flees to Dalat; Emperor sends Gen. Van Hinh to Saigon; further tel. to Prime Min.; revolutionary committee meeting calls for deposition of Emperor and for new Government under Prime Min., 2, 12a; tel. from Prime Min. to Emperor, 2, 12b; Prime Min. sends tel. and messenger to Emperor; Emperor's messenger's aircraft diverted to Cambodia; Prime Minister's discussion with U.S. representative; order of the day to national army; fighting; reported Binh Xuyen desertions, 3, 10d; Prime Min. summons National Congress; Emperor's protest; revolutionary committee meeting, fighting, 4, 12e; municipal and provincial council meetings, 5, 8c; tel. from Emperor to Prime Min.; army claims control of fighting area; denial of French secret supplies to Binh Xuyen, 5, 8d; revolutionary committee national congress held; resolution for deposition of Emperor; "States-General" meeting, 6, 10g; Prime Minister sending resolutions of meetings to Emperor; southern delegates to "States-General" protest against representation; Prime Min. dismisses Commander of Imperial Guard, 7, 7d; Anglo-French-U.S. Foreign Ministers' discussions (Paris); Emperor's new plan; Binh Xuyen garrison in police headquarters in Saigon surrenders; riots in Haiphong; broadcast by Prime Min., 9, 8c; Prime Min. rejects Emperor's plan; fighting continues, 10, 10a; M. Diem forms new

FRANCE :—
Indo-China :—
Viet Nam :—
Southern :
Political situation :—
MAY (continued) :—
Ministry; programme; U.S. State Secretary's discussions in Paris; Binh Xuyen property in Saigon confiscated, 11, 8g (and 8c, 5*); Anglo-U.S.-French discussions; fighting continues, 12, 10d (and 10e, 1*); Franco-U.S. compromise agreement, 13, 9e; discussed; revolutionary committee calls for 24-hour strike, 14, 8g; Prime Min. orders end of anti-French agitation; revolutionary committee demonstrations; Caodaist "pope" supports committee; journalists' motion; Emperor's messenger leaves Cambodia for France, 16, 7a; Prime Min. suggests four-Power meeting; election plans, 19, 14e; demonstration against Emperor (photo.), 20, 9; French Commissioner-General requests termination of appointment; French agreement to withdraw all troops from Saigon; arrests of opposition leaders; Caodaist "pope" denounces Prime Min. and Emperor, 21, 8e (and 4*); revolutionary committee's "deposition" of Emperor, 23, 7a; activities in Cochin-China, 25, 9d; denial; Prime Min. invites Hoa-Hao C.-in-C. to Saigon, 27, 5c (7*); denials of threats in Cochin-China, 30, 4c; fighting on Cambodian border; Hoa Hao retreat in Cochin-China: revolutionary committee programme, 31, 6g

JUNE—Hoa Hao and Binh Xuyen clashes with army, 1, 6f; fighting in Mekong River delta; map; operations resumed south of Saigon; Hoa Hao negotiations, 6, 6d; fighting in Mekong delta; no question of negotiations with Hoa Hao; French nationals killed by terrorists in Saigon, 8, 5d (7*); Hoa Hao leaders outlawed, 13, 7e; fighting in Cochin-China; Hoa Hao troops join rebel leader; civil administrations set up in villages by National Army, 15, 7d (and 5*); "council of imperial family" dismisses Emperor and nominates Prime Min. as President; fighting in Cochin-China, 17, 6d; Emperor's "dismissal" declared invalid, 18, 5b; extradition request to Cambodia for rebel leaders, 20, 6d; fighting in Cochin-China, 28, 7b; army offensive; terrorists attack police in Saigon; Emperor's envoy returns to Paris, 29, 9a

Casualty statistics, MAY 23, 7a
Diem, M. (broadcasts), MAY 9, 8c; 10, 10a
Emperor (s.), MAY 3, 10e

FRANCE :—
Indo-China :—
Viet Nam :—
Southern :—
Political situation (continued) :—
French Prime Minister (s.), MAY 4, 12f; 14, 8g
Leading articles, APRIL 28, 13c; MAY 11, 11c (5*); 21, 9b; JUNE 18, 7b
Photographs—of fighting, MAY 2, 24; 3, 20; 4, 24; of demonstration against Emperor, 20, 9
Population—census plans, MAY 19, 14e
Press—journalists' motion on political situation, MAY 16, 7a
Prime Minister (M. Ngo Dinh-Diem) :—
APRIL—discussions with sects' delegates, 21 (N.S. March 26, a); refuses to recognize resignation of Caodaist Ministers (N.S. March 30, c); Caodai sect proclaims loyalty (N.S. April 1, b); appeal from Emperor for extension of truce (N.S. April 6, e); unsuccessful appeal to sects; sects' request for dismissal, 25, 10e; dismisses police chief, 27. 10c; sects deny demand for dismissal, 28, 12e; summoned to Cannes by Emperor; broadcast, 29, 12g; decision to remain in Saigon, 30, 8d
MAY—further tel. from Emperor; public meeting calls for new Government under leadership, 2, 12a; biog. note; tel. to Emperor, 2, 12b; tel. to Emperor on army command; sends messenger to Cannes; Emperor's messenger's aircraft diverted to Cambodia; discussion with U.S. representative; broadcast, 3, 10d; summons national congress; tel. from Emperor; broadcast, 4, 12e; future discussed; addresses councillors, 5, 8c; tel. from Emperor, 5, 8d; "States-General" resolution for restoration of powers, 6, 10g; dismisses commander of Imperial Guard, 7, 7d; broadcast, 9, 8c; rejects Emperor's plan; message to representatives in Washington and Paris; broadcast, 10, 10a; forms new Ministry; programme, 11, 8g; Franco-U.S. compromise, 13, 9e; 14, 8g; orders end of anti-French demonstration; revolutionary committee demonstration in support; journalists' motion, 16, 7a; suggests four-Power meeting, 19, 14e; denounced by Caodaist "pope," 21, 8e (and 4*); proposes four-Power meeting, 25, 9d; invites Hoa Hao C.-in-C. to Saigon, 27, 5c (7*); ultimatum to Hoa Hao denied, 30, 4c
JUNE—outlaws Hoa Hao leaders, 13, 7e; nominated "President of the Republic" by council of imperial family, 17, 6d; inspects army training camp at Saigon, 28, 7b

FRANCE :—
Indo-China :—
Viet Nam :—
Southern :—
Prime Minister (continued) :—
British attitude, APRIL 23, 8e; 30, 7d; MAY 11, 8g
Election plans (broadcast), APRIL 25, 10e
French nationals in Viet Nam (s.), JUNE 2, 5b
French views on, APRIL 23, 8e; MAY 2, 12b; compromise agreement with U.S., 13, 9e; French policy, 14, 8g
Photograph, MAY 2, 12c
Political situation (broadcasts), MAY 9, 8c; 10, 10a
United States policy towards, APRIL 23, 8e; 30, 7c; MAY 2, 12b; 3, 10e; 13, 9e; 14, 8g; 27, 5c (7*)
Refugees from north : see *Evacuation of civilians*, above
Republic — proposed by revolutionary committee, MAY 23, 7a; Prime Min. nominated President by council of imperial family, JUNE 17, 6d
Revolutionary committee—meetings, MAY 2, 12a; 4, 12e; congress, 6, 10g; 24-hour strike call; demonstration for deposition of Emperor, approval of Prime Min., and decrying colonialists and Communists, 14, 8g; tels. to French Pres. and Prime Min., U.S. Pres. and governments of 41 countries pronouncing "deposition of Emperor," 23, 7a; programme, 31, 6g
Saigon : see *Saigon*, above
Sects—political dispute and fighting : see *Political situation*, above
"States-General"—meeting called; Emperor's protest, MAY 4, 12e; meeting, 6, 10g; southern delegates' complaints against representation, 7, 7d; journalists criticize foreign correspondents' reporting, 16, 7a
United States, relations with :—
Ambassador at Saigon : see REINHARDT, Mr.
United States policy, APRIL 23, 8e; discussions on fighting in Saigon, 29, 12g; 30, 7c; discussions between French Prime Min. and U.S. Ambassador, 30, 8b; policy, MAY 2, 12b; 3, 10e; compromise agreement with France, 13, 9e; policy, 27, 5c (7*)
President's personal representative : see COLLINS, Gen. J. L.
Irish Republic, trade with : see under *Trade*, below
Labour :—
Disputes—newspaper strike : see under *Press*, below;—Shipbuilders' strike : see under *Shipping*, below;—Transport strike : see *Paris: Transport strike*, below

FRANCE :—
Labour (continued) :—
Trade Unions—Confédération Générale du Travail : congress (Paris), JUNE 13, 6f ; 15, 7b (5*) ; 17, 7b ; leading article, 23, 11c ;—Force Ouvrière : delegation to Prime Min. on wage scales, JUNE 17, 7b
Wages :—
Civil service claims—strike threat, JUNE 10, 5c (7*) ; non-Communist union delegation to Prime Min., 17, 7b ; forthcoming negotiations, 29, 8g (and 4*) ; strike called off ; concessions, 30, 9a
Communist trade unions congress discussion, JUNE 13, 6f ; 15, 7b (5*) ; 17, 7b ; leading article, 23, 11c
Minimum wage increase, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 4, b)
Private industries, in—new mediation procedure, MAY 7, 7g
Law cases—Prime Minister's action against member of Poujade movement, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 15, a) ; action by M. Mendés-France : editor and author fined, MAY 4, 11d
Lawn tennis : see under LAWN tennis
Le Mans race : see under MOTOR-RACING
Libel—Prime Minister's action : see under *Prime Minister,* below
Libya, relations with—Prime Minister (s.), MAY 4, 10b
Lille—demonstrations by N. Africans : see *Riots and demonstrations,* below ;—University : see under *Education,* above
Lisieux—Mayor : see BISSON, M. Robert ;—Taunton, agreement with : see *Great Britain : Lisieux,* above
Living, standard of—Communist trade unions congress discussion, JUNE 13, 6f ; 15, 7b (5*) ; 17, 7b ; leading article, 23, 11c
Lourdes—pilgrims leave Victoria, MAY 17, 6g
Louvre : see under *Paris,* below
M.R.P. : see *Mouvement Républicain Populaire,* below
Maubeuge—demonstrations by N. Africans : see *Riots and demonstrations,* below
Medals, awards and decorations—Agricultural Merit, MAY 25, 6g ;—Legion of Honour, JUNE 23, 8e ;—Resistance member returns decorations, MAY 9, 10g
Merchant Marine : see under *Shipping,* below
Ministry (Faure)—meetings, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 31, a) ; 30, 7f (5*) ; MAY 6, 9a ; 12, 9g ; meeting ; vote of confidence, 13, 9c ; meetings, 26, 8a, 10e ; 27, 8c ; JUNE 16, 7c ; 21, 9b ; 29, 8g (and 4*)
Morocco : see under *African possessions,* above
Moselle, River : see MOSELLE, River
Motor cars—drunk in charge tests : see *Drink,* above ;—Horns in Côte d'Azur, ban on : see *Côte d'Azur,* above ;—Paris road traffic plans : see under *Paris,* below ;—Renault company : manager, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 28, b) ; election of workers' and clerks' delegates, JUNE 4, 5c
Motor racing : see under MOTOR racing
Mouilleron-en-Pareds—100th birthday of mayor : see LATTRE DE TASSIGNY, M. Roger de

FRANCE (continued) :—
Mouvement Républicain Populaire—congress ; officers, MAY 23, 7a
Mushroom, large : see MUSHROOMS
Music—London season of Les Petits Chanteurs à la Croix de Bois and Les Compagnons de la Chanson : see under MUSIC
National Anthem—theft of first printed edition from British Museum : see under BRITISH Museum
National Assembly : see *Assembly,* above
Navy : see under *Defence forces,* above
North Africans in : see under *African possessions,* above
Oil : see under OIL
Opera—*Fidelio,* APRIL 25, 16g
Ouistreham—amphibious vehicle swamped near, JUNE 30, 7b
Paris :—
Alterations proposed by Napoleon — exhib., MAY 13, 9c (3*) ; (photos.), 23, 16
Atomic energy exhib. : see ATOMIC energy : France : Exhibition
Council, municipal—president, JUNE 22, 8d
Demonstrations by N. Africans : see *Riots and demonstrations,* below
Dramatic Art, International Festival of —plans, MAY 12, 5d ; held, 25, 5c ; JUNE 2, 2d ; article, 9, 12b ; held, 22, 4a ;—British representation at : correspondence, MAY 14, 9e ; 17, 11e ; successes, JUNE 9, 12b
Exhibition, 1855—*The Times* of 1855 quoted, MAY 16, 15e
Fair—Russia not to exhibit, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 6, d) ; held, MAY 14, 7c
Garages, underground : see *Road traffic,* below
Hay-les-Roses—to open to public, JUNE 8, 5g (4*)
Heat wave : see *Weather,* below
Horse show, international : see under HORSES : Shows and competitions
Louvre—Nike of Samothrace : right hand to be restored ; marble freize sent to Samothrace, MAY 4, 11b
New York mayor's reception at airport, JUNE 14, 6d ; statement by council president, 15, 8g (4*) ; 16, 7c
Road traffic—M. Dubois (s.), JUNE 13, 6a (7*) ; plans to ease congestion, 16, 7g ; plans for underground garages, 21, 8g (5*)
Siege (1870)—letters found, APRIL 27, 15e
Theatre, floating : see *Theatres,* below
Transport—threatened strike, MAY 24, 8g ; 24-hour strike of bus conductors and mechanics, 26, 9a
Weather : see *Weather,* below
Passports—agreement with Britain to simplify procedure, MAY 14, 7g
Poliomyelitis vaccine, attitude towards : see under POLIOMYELITIS : Vaccine
Polish consulate officials arrested, MAY 10, 10g
Political situation—leading article, APRIL 26, 13b
Population, MAY 30, 4d
Portugal, relations with—Ambassador at Lisbon : see HAUTECLOQUE, M. Jean de ;—Naval exercise, combined, MAY 11, 8d (5*)

FRANCE (continued) :—
Poujade movement (Shopkeepers) — proposed international Federation of middle classes, APRIL 25, 11b (and 7*); M. Poujade questioned by magistrate, 29, 10d; proposed similar professional movement, MAY 2, 18d (5*); call to social classes to list grievances, 10, 10f
Articles, APRIL 21, 7f; 22, 13f
Prime Minister's libel action against member: see under *Prime Minister*, below
President (M. René Coty)—leaves for Denmark, MAY 13, 8g; 14, 7g; 16, 7b (4*); arrival, 17, 8d (3*); (photo.), 18, 20; leaves, 19, 14d; tel. from south Viet Nam Revolutionary Committee on "deposition" of Emperor, 23, 7a; opens Le Bourget air show, JUNE 11, 6c; reply to letter from Sultan of Morocco, 20, 7a; statement on African possessions, 25, 5g
Press :—
Anglo-American Press Assn., APRIL 27, 15e; MAY 18, 8f
Aspects de la France—editor fined, MAY 4, 11d
Foreign Press Assn. luncheon, MAY 10, 8c
France-Observateur—member of staff released after arrest: see STÉPHANE, M. Roger
Newspaper strike threat, MAY 25, 10g; 24-hour strike, 26, 9a; 27, 8g
Prime Minister (M. Edgar Faure)—receives U.S. Ambassador and British Minister, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 15, c); meeting on atomic developments, 22, 10f; meeting with Gen. de Gaulle, 29, 12d (2*); discussion with U.S. Ambassador, 30, 8d; discussions with British, French and U.S. Foreign Ministers, MAY 9, 10a; (photo.), 9, 10; 10, 10b; meeting with German Chancellor and Saar Chief Minister, 11, 8c; discussion with U.S. State Secretary, 11, 8g; meeting with British and U.S. Foreign Ministers, 12, 10d; 13, 9e; vote of confidence, 13, 9c; tel. from south Viet Nam Revolutionary Committee on "deposition" of Emperor, 23, 7a; initials Tunisian home rule agreements, 30, 5d; signs Tunisian agreements, JUNE 4, 6f; discussions with Governor-General of Algeria, 7, 5d; luncheon, 9, 7c; meets Russian Foreign Min.; Press conf., 10, 6f; receives Force Ouvrière deputation, 17, 7b
African possessions (s.), MAY 4, 10b; JUNE 24, 10f
Algeria (s.), APRIL 30, 7f (5*); MAY 27, 10e
Atomic energy—plans (s.), APRIL 22, 10f; European cooperation (s.), 30, 7f (5*)
Austrian peace treaty (s.), APRIL 21 (N.S. APRIL 16, c)
Big-Power discussions, suggested (s.), APRIL 30, 7f (5*); MAY 14, 8c (5*)
Bourse (s.), MAY 16, 7b (4*)
China (s.), MAY 4, 10b
Europe—Atomic energy and transport cooperation (s.), APRIL 30, 7f (5*)
Far East (s.), MAY 4, 10b
Fezzan (s.), MAY 4, 10b
Four-Power conf. suggested—statements: see *Big-Power*, above
German Chancellor — meeting with, MAY 11, 8c; invitation to Russia (s.), JUNE 10, 6f

FRANCE :—
Prime Minister (continued) :—
Libel action against member of Poujade movement, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 15, a)
Libya (s.), MAY 4, 10b
Morocco (s.), JUNE 22, 10g
Photographs, MAY 9, 10, 20
Russia, possible visit to—(s.); statement by Foreign Ministry, JUNE 10, 6f
Saar (s.), APRIL 30, 7f (5*); MAY 4, 10a
Tunisia (s.), APRIL 23, 7a
Viet Nam (s.), MAY 4, 12f; 14, 8g; 27, 5c (7*)
Youth problems (s.), MAY 3, 8e
Printing industry—Bill outlawing closed shop: passed, MAY 27, 8g;—Strike in protest: see *Press: Newspaper strike*, above
Prison warders' strike, JUNE 21, 10c
Professions, suggested organization of, MAY 2, 18d (5*)
Pyrenees: see PYRENEES
Quai d'Orsay—new security regulations, MAY 30, 4g; director-general of political and economic affairs, JUNE 7, 5b; changes, 20, 6e
Radical Party—conference, MAY 4, 11c; 5, 10g (and 2*); 6, 9e (and 9d, 4*); deputies' differences, 7, 8d; M. Herriot resigning leadership, 10, 8e; differences, 12, 9b
Railways :—
Basle-Paris express catches fire, MAY 25, 8g
Electrification — speed trials, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 30, b); economies effected, MAY 18, 6e; Valenciennes-Thionville line electrified, JUNE 30, 8f
Radio control, trains driven by remote: see *Tele-guided trains*, below
Safety locking device, MAY 12, 9e
Summer timetables, MAY 7, 7c
Tele-guided trains, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 15, c)
Rain: see *Weather*, below
Ranville—Mayor's visit to Liverpool: see under *Great Britain*, above
Resistance movement: see under *War*, below
Riots and demonstrations—demonstration by N. Africans at Lille and Maubeuge, MAY 2, 10d; clash with police in Paris, 31, 6g
Road accidents—British nationals killed, MAY 16, 8d; JUNE 7, 6e;—Laws regarding drunkenness, 20, 9e (3*)
Robberies—St. Tropez: armed theft from hotel (Aug. 1953): arrests; jewels recovered, JUNE 8, 5g (7*)
Rockets: see under ARMS: Rockets
Rumania, relations with—protest against imprisonment of French nationals, JUNE 21, 8c (5*)
Russia, relations with :—
Ambassador at Moscow: see JOXE, M. Louis
French war-time resistance movements' delegation, MAY 9, 8g (5*)
Herriot, M. Edouard (s.), JUNE 15, 7d
Leading article, JUNE 11, 9b
Parliamentary delegations, exchange of—plans, JUNE 4, 5e
Russian Foreign Minister's visit, JUNE 10, 6f; leading article, 11, 9b
Treaty (1944)—proposed denunciation by Russia, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 12, a); annulled, MAY 9, 10c (and 5*)

FRANCE (continued) :—
Saarland issue : see SAARLAND
St. Nazaire—shipbuilders' strike : see under *Shipping*, below
St. Tropez—robbery from hotel : see under *Robberies*, above
Sciences, Academy of—associate foreign members, JUNE 29, 12e
Security—Dides affair : see *Espionage*, above ;—Journalist arrested, APRIL 21, (N.S. March 30, d) ; released, 22, 11a ;—Quai d'Orsay regulations, MAY 30, 4g
Senate : see *Council of Republic*, above
Shipping—plans for new liner, JUNE 9, 7a (7*) ; (F.N.), 30, 16a ;—Danube (river), on : see DANUBE, River : Traffic ;—Merchant Marine tonnage (F.N.), JUNE 30, 16b ;—Shipbuilders' strike (St. Nazaire), JUNE 22, 8e ; 23, 8d (and 5*)
Siamese Prime Minister's visit : see SIAM : Prime Minister
Socialist Party—Communist Party's approach to, MAY 12, 9b ; 13, 9c ; rejected, 16, 7b (4*)
Stock Exchange : see under *Finance*, above
Syrian Foreign Minister's visit : see SYRIA : Foreign Minister
Taxation : see under *Finance*, above
Telecommunications : see under TELECOMMUNICATIONS
Television : see under TELEVISION
Theatres—floating theatre on Seine, APRIL 27, 16f ;—London exhib. of designs : see under VICTORIA and Albert Museum
Theatrical productions—*Athalie* (Racine) : MAY 4, 16d ;—*Elizabeth, la Femme sans Homme* (Josset), JUNE 28, 12a ;—*Nekrassov* (Sartre), JUNE 28, 12a
Tourist industry—British national killed at St. Servan : see HOSKINS, Mr. John ;—Guide books, APRIL 26, 11d ; correspondence, 28, 13d ; MAY 9, 13g ;—Itinerary, JUNE 15, 7c ;—Statistics, 21, 9b (4*)
Tours—hotel fire, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 20, b)
Trade :—
Africa (Central), with : see under AFRICA, Central : Trade
Egypt, with : see under EGYPT : Trade
Germany (western), with—discussions, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 15, c) ; 22, 10g ; (F.N.), 25, 18a ; joint Chamber of Commerce, JUNE 16, 7f
Great Britain, with—British token export quotas, APRIL 29, 19b
Imports, liberalization of, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 31, a)
Irish Republic, with—discussions (Paris), MAY 2, 10g
Paris fair : see under *Paris*, above
Rumania, with—suspended, JUNE 21, 8c (5*)
Trade unions : see under *Labour*, above
Transport—Paris strike : see under *Paris*, above
Tunisia : see under *African possessions*, above
Turf : see *Horse racing*, above
United States Ambassador : see DILLON, Mr. D. C.
Versailles—exhib. of relics of Marie Antoinette, MAY 18, 5d
Vichy régime : see under *War*, below
Viet Nam (Southern), relations with : see under *Indo-China : Viet Nam : Southern*, above

FRANCE (continued) :—
Vincennes—Mayor's visit to London : see under *Great Britain*, above
Wages : see under *Labour*, above
War, 1939-45 :—
German surrender—celebrations, MAY 9, 10g
Resistance movements—bodies of man and woman shot for betraying resistance workers found, MAY 25, 13e ;—Russia, delegation to : see *Russia : French war-time*, above
Vichy régime—death of secretary for war : see BRIDOUX, Gen. E.
Weygand, Gen. M.—memoirs, JUNE 14, 7f ; correspondence, 25, 7e
War graves in : see under WAR graves
Weather—heat wave in Paris, APRIL 30, 8d ; torrential rain, JUNE 9, 8b (7*)
Wine prices—protests, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 12, c)
Youth—Governmental committee to be set up, MAY 3, 8e
FRANCE (Wm.) Fenwick and Co., APRIL 29, 19e ; MAY 16, 15b
FRANCESCATTI, Mr. Z.—recital, APRIL 25, 17b
FRANCIA, Francesco (*c.*1450-*c.*1518)—" Virgin and Child with Angel " : National Gallery copy alleged fake ; (photos.), MAY 14, 8b
FRANCIS, Mr. G. H.—law case, MAY 25, 15b
FRANCIS, Brig.-Gen. S. G.—death (on Mar. 29), APRIL 25, 15b
FRANCIS, Mr. P.—on omnibuses design (l.), MAY 14, 9f
FRANCIS, Dr. T.—on Salk anti-polio vaccine (s.), APRIL 21 (N.S. April 13, a)
FRANCIS (F.) and Sons, MAY 18, 19c ; JUNE 4, 11e ; 28, 14e
FRANCO, Gen. : see under SPAIN
FRANCO, M. Jean (France)—leads Himalayan expedition, MAY 28, 5d
FRANCO-GRANDE Bretagne Assn. : see under FRANCE : Great Britain
FRANCO Signs, APRIL 22, 19b
FRANÇOIS, Prof. J. P. A. (Netherlands)—on territorial sea (s.), MAY 21, 7e ; JUNE 10, 5c
FRANÇOIS-PONCET, M. André (France)—at discussions between French Foreign Min. and German Chancellor, APRIL 30, 7d ; Ambassador to Germany, MAY 5, 9a ; presides at final meeting of High Commission, 6, 10a ; (photo.), 6, 20 ; at discussion on east German road tolls ; joint statement with British and U.S. Ambassadors, 21, 8g
Photograph, MAY 6, 20
FRANKEL, Mr. B.—alleged slander by : action postponed, APRIL 29, 5f ; law case, JUNE 14, 10a ; 15, 12c ; 16, 12a ; 17, 7d ; 18, 9a
FRANKEL, Prof. S. H.—member of royal commission on East Africa, JUNE 10, 5a
FRANKLIN, Mr. H.—on railway strike (l.), JUNE 13, 9e
FRANKS, Sir O. S.—chairmanship, JUNE 11, 13g
FRANKS (Rosette) (King Street), Ltd.—law case, MAY 4, 4c
FRASER, Adm. of the Fleet Lord—proposed hon. degree of Univ. of Wales, APRIL 22, 6f
FRASER, A.—proceedings against, MAY 3, 6b ; 4, 6f (and 4*) ; 5, 6d ; 6, 6f ; 7, 4g ; 10, 6d ; 13, 7f ; 14, 6d (and 5*)
FRASER, Mr. B. N.—will, MAY 5, 12d
FRASER, Mr. H.—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 5, 13c on national service (s.P.), APRIL 29, 8d

FRASER, Sir I.—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 5, 13d on Mr. Bevan and hydrogen bomb (s.), MAY 12, 16a;—Kennedy, Mrs. H. (tribute), MAY 16, 10g;—War pensions (s.), MAY 30, 2b
FRASER, Rev. J. A.—on Church of Scotland ministers' family allowances plan (s.), MAY 28, 4b (5*)
FRASER, Mr. N. A.: see under LAWN tennis
FRASER, Mr. Peter—assistant secretary of Western European Union, MAY 9, 10b
FRASER, Sir W.: see STRATHALMOND, Lord
FRASER, Miss W. Gordon—on aerial advertising (l.), JUNE 16, 9d
FRASER, Mr. W. L.—on relations with Russia (l.), JUNE 16, 9e
FRAUNHOFER, Hans von—bankruptcy annulled, APRIL 27, 21g
FRAZER, Sir T.—appointment, JUNE 15, 3g
FRECCIA, Mr. M.—conducts London Philharmonic Orchestra, JUNE 11, 5d
FREDDIES Consolidated Mines, APRIL 29, 19e; MAY 24, 17b; 31, 11c
FREDERIC de Merode, Prince: see BELGIUM: Prince
FREDERIK, King: see DENMARK: King
FREE State Geduld Mines, MAY 3, 17c; (F.N.), 3, 15b; mine flooded, JUNE 7, 10d (7*)
FREE State Saaiplaas Gold Mining, JUNE 16, 15e; 29, 14b
FREEDOM House—award, JUNE 27, 6d
FREEHOLD and Leasehold Investment Co., APRIL 25, 18d
FREEHOLD Properties of South Africa, MAY 14, 12e
FREEMAN, M.—habeas corpus writ refused, APRIL 25, 7f
FREEMAN Hardy and Willis, MAY 11, 16b
FREEMASONRY—Grand Lodge: investiture, APRIL 28, 14e; quarterly communication, JUNE 2, 8f
FREESTONE-BARNES, Miss R.—marriage, MAY 23, 10b
FREETH, Mr. H.—A.R.A., APRIL 22, 12c
FREIRIA, Col. F. (Portugal)—death, APRIL 25, 15d
FREMLINS, Ltd., APRIL 21, 10f; 28, 19e; MAY 21, 12f
FRENCH, Mr. A.—on very high frequency radio sets (l.), MAY 4, 13d
FRENCH, Midshipman D.—found hanged, JUNE 1, 5g
FRENCH, Miss V. A.—will, APRIL 22, 6c
FRENCH (J. W.), APRIL 26, 18g
FRESNILLO Co., MAY 3, 15g; JUNE 25, 9e
FRESSANGES, Air Marshal Sir F. J.—K.B.E., JUNE 9, 5b; in Colombo, 28, 7g (5*)
FREUND, Herr (Germany)—Inter-zonal trade (s.), MAY 30, 4e
FREW, Dr. R. S.—death, MAY 31, 9c
FREWEN, Mrs. R. M.—daughter born, MAY 5, 12b
FREYBERG, Lt.-Gen. Lord—appointment, JUNE 9, 10c
FRIARS Investment Trust, APRIL 22, 19b
FRIARY, Holroyd and Healy's Breweries, MAY 26, 16e; JUNE 18, 11f
FRIEDMAN, Mr. C. (S. Africa)—on racial segregation (s.), JUNE 17, 6c; expelled from United Party, 18, 6d; resigns parliamentary seat; to contest by-election, 25, 5e
FRIEDRICK, Prof. A. (Germany)—leads anthropological party in Pakistan, MAY 2, 11e
FRIEND, Mr. I. J. C.—marriage, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 16, g)
FRIEND, Maj. J. I. H.—funeral, MAY 23, 10b; obit. notice; tribute, 24, 13a
FRIENDLY Islands: see TONGA Islands
FRIENDLY Societies—membership and funds, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 15, e); Bill: provisions, JUNE 25, 4a
FRIENDS' Provident and Century Life Office, MAY 12, 18e; JUNE 11, 13g
FRIIS, Fru (Denmark)—shot in head, MAY 25, 10c
FRINGS, Cardinal J. (Archbp. of Cologne)—urges release of war criminals, JUNE 30, 8c
FRINK, Miss E.—exhib. of sculpture and drawings, MAY 23, 3b; (photos.), 23, 3c
FRITH (W. G.), APRIL 28, 19e
FRONTINO Gold Mines, MAY 28, 9e; JUNE 8, 10f
FROST, Mr. H. G.—on building costs (s.), JUNE 8, 4f (7*)
FROST, Maj. R.—deputy lieutenantcy, MAY 28, 4d
FROST, Mr. S. W.—will, JUNE 8, 8d
FROY (W. N.) and Sons, MAY 6, 17e; 16, 15d
FRUIT, tinned—slices of snake in, APRIL 29, 7e
FRY, Mr. C.—*Dark is Light Enough, The*: New York Critics' Circle award (April 12), APRIL 22, 17b;—*Lark, The*: reviewed, (photo.), MAY 12, 5c;—*Tiger at the Gates*: reviewed; (photo.), JUNE 3, 2e
FRY, Mr. C. B.—presents prizes to grandson, JUNE 11, 8g
FRY (J. S.) and Sons—chocolate profit margins dispute: see under CHOCOLATE
FUCHS, Albert (Germany)—French death sentence, MAY 19, 9a
FUCHS, Mr. J.—recital, JUNE 20, 3e
FUCHS, Dr. V. E.—forthcoming discussion with Sir E. Hillary on expedition to Antarctic, MAY 17, 9d
FUEL—efficiency in use: report, JUNE 3, 11g (and 5*)
FUJI: see under JAPAN
FULBRIGHT, Senator J. (U.S.A.)—on speculation in Stock Market (s.), APRIL 21, 5d (7*)
FULHAM—Bishop Suffragan: see STOPFORD, Rt. Rev. R. W.;—Housing estates: curfew for children, JUNE 21, 6b (and 5*);—Neukölln, Berlin: interchange visits between residents: see under GERMANY: Western zones: Great Britain
FULLER, Mr. W. R.—death, JUNE 9, 10e
FULLER, Smith and Turner, APRIL 21, 10f; JUNE 21, 17e; 29, 13e
FULLERS, APRIL 25, 18f; 27, 18d; 28, 19e (5*)
FULLERTON, Dr. A. H.—on labour disputes (l.), JUNE 29, 11e
FULTON, Mr. N.—first performance of song cycle, APRIL 28, 9b
FULTON (William), APRIL 25, 19c
FUMENTO, Mr. R.—novel reviewed, MAY 19, 13b
FUNERAL Directors, Nat. Assn. of, JUNE 8, 4d
FUNERALS—price: Mr. E. Robb (s.), JUNE 8, 4d
FURNESS, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 22, 5a
FURNESS, Sir R. A.—will, MAY 13, 13d
FURNESS, Withy and Co.—new vessels, MAY 16, 5g
FURNITURE:—
Exports—correspondence, JUNE 17, 9e; 20, 9e; 21, 11e
Labour—National Union of Furniture Trade Operatives: conf., JUNE 14, 3c
Production—statistics, MAY 28, 10c

FURNITURE (continued) :—
Retail sales—effects of hire purchase controls, MAY 11, 6a ; (F.N.), 11, 11a ; (P.Q.), 24, 4a
Retail trade—suggested reference to Monopolies Commission, JUNE 29, 5c (5*)
Sales, APRIL 21, (N.S. March 26, e) ; 22, 6g ; 23, 4f ; 25, 14g ; 28, 15e ; 29, 14g ; 30, 10d ; MAY 4, 14d ; 6, 12f ; 7, 4d (and 4g, 5*) ; 12, 7f ; 13, 7a ; 21, 5d ; JUNE 4, 8c ; 22, 12e ; 24, 12e

FURSE, Rt. Rev. M. B.—death ; (photo.), JUNE 20, 11a (and 5*) ; funeral, 22, 12d ; tribute, 22, 13b ; 25, 8f ; memorial service, 27, 10d

FURZE, Brig. E. K. B.—Military Knight of Windsor, APRIL 21, 8f

FUSILIERS, Royal (City of London Regt.)—1st Battn. : returns to Britain, MAY 9, 4g

FYFFE, Lt.-Col. R. A.—received by Duke of Gloucester, MAY 28, 8b

G

" G "—research on rats : see under RATS
G.A.T.T. : see TRADE : International : Agreement
G. F. A. B.—on Dr. C. A. Alington (tribute), MAY 20, 13d
G.R.A. and White City (Manchester) Associated, Ltd., JUNE 10, 11c
GABRIELSEN, Hr. H. (Denmark)—death, MAY 12, 14f
GADEK Rubber Estate, APRIL 22, 19a
GADONG Coconut Plantations, JUNE 10, 11c
GADSDEN, Mr. P. D.—marriage, APRIL 28, 14c
GAGE, Lord—on housing (s.P.), JUNE 30, 5a
GAGE, Sir B. E. F.—K.C.M.G., JUNE 9, 4c
GAINSBOROUGH, Thomas (1727-88)—landscape sold, APRIL 25, 14g ; portrait of Mr. Howard (photo.), 29, 16e ; portrait of nephew in National Gallery, MAY 18, 5e
Gainsborough News—centenary, MAY 14, 6g
GAITSKELL, Mr. A.—member of Royal Commission on East Africa, JUNE 10, 5a
GAITSKELL, Mr. H.—address to United Textile Factory Workers' Assn., APRIL 29, 6e (and 5*) ; member of Labour " Shadow Cabinet," JUNE 24, 10a
General election—speech at Colne Valley, MAY 9, 6f ; speech at North Walsham, 11, 15c ; speech at Bourne, 13, 15c (2*) ; speech at Sunderland, 16, 4c ; speech at Brighouse, 20, 15c (3*) ; speech at Hebden Bridge, 23, 4b ; re-elected at South Leeds, 28, 6a ;—Television broadcast ; (photo.), MAY 21, 6e
Labour Party (s.), JUNE 27, 2g
Labour Party Treasurership—nomination, APRIL 26, 8g
on agriculture (s.), MAY 12, 16d ;—Budget (s.P.), APRIL 21, 4e ; 28, 8e ;—Conservative policy (s.), MAY 2, 8e ; 19, 16c ; 20, 15c (3*) ;—Cotton industry (s.), APRIL 29, 6e (and 5*) ;—Economic situation (s.P.), APRIL 21, 4e ; (s.), MAY 9, 6f ; JUNE 17, 11c ;—Exports (s.), MAY 9, 6f ;—Food rationing (s.P.), APRIL 22, 4c ;—Income tax (s.P.), APRIL 21, 4f ;—Labour Party (s.), MAY 16, 4c ; JUNE 3, 3f ; 20, 4d (and 5*) ;—Monopolies (s.), MAY 13, 15c (2*) ; 24, 4b ;—National insurance (s.), MAY 11, 15c ;—Post-war credits (s.), MAY 11, 15c ;—Road transport (s.), MAY 26, 5d ;—Share prices (s.P.), JUNE 17, 11c ;—State ownership through death duties (s.), MAY 23 4b ;—Steel renationalization (s.), MAY 26, 5d ;—Taxation (s.), MAY 16, 4c
GALAHA Ceylon Tea, MAY 5, 19d ; 6, 17e (5*) ; JUNE 10, 12g
GALBRAITH, Cdr. T. D. : see STRATHCLYDE, Lord
GALBRAITH, Mr. T. G. D.—appointment, JUNE 14, 6d ; received by Queen, 17, 10b
GALBRAITH, Mr. W. G.—appointment, MAY 18, 6d
GALE, Mr. G. S.—" No Flies in China," APRIL 28, 16c
GALE, Khin Maung (Burma)—in Israel ; to set up Legation, MAY 17, 8c
GALE, Gen. Sir R.—unveils plaque to 6th Airborne Division, MAY 16, 10d
GALITZINE, Princess Constance—marriage, JUNE 6, 8b
GALITZINE, Princess Nicholas—decree *nisi*, APRIL 21, 4a
GALLACHER, Mr. W.—on strikes (l.), MAY 23 9f
GALLAGHER, Mr. R. (U.S.A.)—death, MAY 24, 13b
GALLAHER, Mr. B. (Ireland)—Ambassador to Australia, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 29, d)
GALLAHER, Ltd., APRIL 28, 19b ; JUNE 1, 10b ; 2, 9e (7*) ; 23, 16f
GALLAND, Herr A. (Germany)—" The First and the Last," APRIL 28, 16e
GALLEGOS, Señora D. V. de (Costa Rican Minister in London)—(photo.), MAY 6, 20; presents credentials, 27, 12b
GALLOP, Mr. D.—on rowing (l.), JUNE 8, 7d
GALLOWAY (John), JUNE 15, 13c
GALLOWAY (P.H.), JUNE 18, 11f
GALTON (Sir Francis) lecture : see under EUGENICS Soc.
GALVIN, Mr. L. W. (Australia)—defeated at Victoria election, JUNE 8, 5c (7*) ; result confirmed by recount, 9, 7e
GALWAY, Lady—daughter born, APRIL 22, 14b
GAMAGE, Mr. L.—reception, JUNE 25, 8b
GAMAGE (A. W.), Ltd., APRIL 22, 22c
GAMBLE, Mr. F. H.—(British Ambassador to Ecuador), APRIL 21, 5e ; MAY 13, 12b
GAMBLES, Mrs. S.—death, MAY 9, 4g
GAMBLING : see BETTING
GAMMANS, Mr. L. D. :—
on B.B.C. monitoring services (s.P.), MAY 4, 8g ;—Postal votes for sick persons : alleged request to doctors, MAY 3, 3d ; 4, 8b ;—Television (s.), MAY 23, 4d (4*) ; (s.P.), JUNE 15, 3g
GAMMON (Pakistan), Ltd.—contract, MAY 10, 15b
GAMOT, J. : see under MOTOR racing
GANNON, Mr. P. (Argentina)—arrested, MAY 31, 5c
GARAY, Blaxo de—correspondence, MAY 23, 9d
GARBETT, Most Rev. C. F. (Archbp. of York)—in Cyprus, APRIL 23, 7e (5*) ; in Athens, 27,11f (4*) ; advised to rest, MAY 9, 10g ; ill health, 16, 8f ; 17, 10f ; 18, 10e ; 19, 10f ; 20, 10c ; 21, 8g ; convalescence, JUNE 16, 8f
on Arab-Israeli relations (s.), MAY 31, 4g (7*) ;—Hydrogen bomb (s.), APRIL 28, 7b

GARCIA-Amador, Dr. (Cuba), MAY 28, 5c; JUNE 10, 5c
GARDENERS' Royal Benevolent Inst.—aged persons' home hospital annex: appeal, MAY 3, 11f; 6, 12b, f
GARDINER, Mr. J. G. (Canada)—to visit Britain, JUNE 25, 4d
GARDINER, Sons and Co., Ltd., APRIL 25, 18f; MAY 2, 20f
GARDNER, Prof. A. D.—retirement, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 15, d)
GARDNER, Mr. W. M.—design for royal seals; (photo.), JUNE 1, 2f
GARDNER (John) (London), Ltd., APRIL 25, 18g
GARDNER (L.) and Sons, Ltd., APRIL 21, 10f; 22, 19a
GARGOYLE Club—sold, MAY 4, 7b
GARIN, Dr. V. (Portugal), JUNE 23, 8g
GARING (Malacca) Rubber, APRIL 22, 19a
GARNETT, Mrs.—address, APRIL 28, 14b
GARRARD, Rev. L. A.—on *Family Portrait* (l.), MAY 12, 11f
GARRARD and Co., APRIL 28, 19e; JUNE 6, 11d
GARRARD Engineering and Manufacturing, JUNE 3, 9g (5*); 20, 13g
GARRETT, Dr. J. V.—in U.S., JUNE 22, 9f
GARSTANG, Prof. J.—article on Beyce Sultan excavations, JUNE 17, 9f
GARTER, Order of—copy of insignia sold, MAY 19, 12d
Appointment, APRIL 23, 8c
Windsor ceremony—possible postponement, JUNE 9, 8b; postponed, 13, 8c
GARTHWAITE, Mr. M.—on lazy schoolboys (l.), JUNE 22, 11e
GARTONS, Ltd., APRIL 22, 19a
GAS:—
Charges—North Thames area increase, MAY 6, 7b;—South-Western area increase, JUNE 16, 4e;—Southern Board increases, JUNE 3, 3g;—West Midlands area increase, MAY 17, 6a
Coal supplies—railway strike emergency measures, JUNE 15, 5a
Domestic consumption, fall in, MAY 27, 7a
Labour—British Gas Staff Assn.: suggested affiliation to T.U.C. rejected, MAY 9, 4a;—Fitters: trade union representation, APRIL 22, 9b;—Intermediate grades: wages increase, APRIL 30, 4d;—Salaried staffs: wage increase, APRIL 28, 7e (3*)
Natural gas—prospecting, APRIL 22, 9g; JUNE 20, 4g
North Thames—Fulham-Slough pipeline, MAY 10, 7b
North-Western Board—finance: chairman's statement, JUNE 8, 4a
Production—estimated increase, APRIL 28, 22g;—Statistics, APRIL 27, 22g; MAY 4, 19c; 11, 16g; 18, 15b; 25, 15d; JUNE 3, 9b; 8, 10b; 15, 13g; 22, 16b; 29, 13g
GAS and Fuel Corp. of Australia, JUNE 13, 13c
GAS Engineers, Inst. of—meeting, MAY 27, 7a
GAS Purification and Chemical Co., APRIL 28, 23c; 29, 19g
GASCOIGNE, Merida—portrait (photo.), APRIL 30, 14
GASCOIGNES (Reading), Ltd., APRIL 22, 22c
GASKELL and Chambers, MAY 14, 12e; 26, 16e (5*)
GASKOIN, Mr. C. J. B.—death (on Mar. 24), APRIL 21 (N.S. xi, d)
GASS, Mr. W. G.—will, JUNE 1, 2g
GATER, Sir G.—on building research, JUNE 14, 3a (4*)
GATTON Park—part acquired by National Trust, MAY 7, 10f (5*)
GATWICK Airport: see under AVIATION: Airports
GAUL, Rev. R. C.—Parliamentary candidacy, MAY 14, 5g
GAULLE, Gen. C. de (France)—meeting with Prime Minister, APRIL 29, 12d (2*)
Weygand, Gen.—differences with: article, JUNE 14, 7f; correspondence, 25, 7e
Woodward, Sir L.—comments by, MAY 25, 13f
GAUNT, Mrs. F. E.—will, APRIL 22, 6f
GAUNT, Mr. J.—U.N. appointment, MAY 9, 9e
GAY, M. Francisque (France)—visiting Russia, MAY 9, 8g (5*)
GAYLOR, Mr. F. S.—resigns directorship, JUNE 20, 14c
GAZA: see under EGYPT
GEBEL, Mr. A. L. A.—marriage, JUNE 29, 12c
GEDDES, Mr. A.—on unofficial strikes (s.), MAY 4, 6e
GEDDES, Mr. C.—on trade unions (s.), MAY 17, 6c; on equal pay (s.), 18, 7c (5*); on closed shop; postal workers' wages (s.), 21, 5c; on labour disputes (s.), JUNE 23, 6d
GEDDES, Col. G. W.—death, APRIL 25, 15a; funeral, 28, 14d
GEDULD Proprietary Mines, APRIL 22, 19b; MAY 9, 18e; JUNE 11, 11a
GEDYE, Mr. G. E. R.—"Introducing Austria," MAY 19, 13c
GEELONG: see under AUSTRALIA
GEER, Baroness E. de—son born, JUNE 15, 10b
GELBFLAUM, Mrs. V.—drowned in California, MAY 25, 10g
GELDENHUIS Deep, APRIL 25, 18g; MAY 20, 18d
GELSENKIRCHEN: see under GERMANY
GEMEC, Ltd., JUNE 27, 14d
GENATOSAN, JUNE 8, 11a
GENERAL Accessories—merger, APRIL 22, 18f (4*)
GENERAL Accident Fire and Life Assurance Co., APRIL 21 (N.S. April 15, f); (D.), MAY 3, 15e; (C.S.), 3, 18e; (R., F.N.), 6, 17a
GENERAL and Commercial Investment, APRIL 27, 18c
GENERAL Assembly, United Nations: see under UNITED Nations
GENERAL Cable Manufacturing, JUNE 18, 11f
GENERAL Ceylon Rubber and Tea Estates, MAY 26, 16e; 30, 11b; JUNE 22, 16g
GENERAL election—date announced by Prime Minister, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 16, a); writs issued; campaign opened, MAY 7, 8a; results, 27, 4, 5, 6, 7; supplement, 28
Apathy—correspondence, MAY 30, 7d
Barons Court—prospects, MAY 11, 14c
Barry—campaign, MAY 9, 6c
Battersea—campaign, MAY 13, 15f
Bedfordshire—campaign, MAY 20, 14d
Belgian attitude, MAY 28, 4g
Berwickshire—campaign, MAY 16, 3e
Birmingham—campaign, MAY 26, 4c
Blind voters—party manifestoes in braille, MAY 12, 15b; (El.S.), 28, 11g (5*)
Bolton—Liberal-Conservative pact, APRIL 23, 4e
Bristol—constituency changes, MAY 3, 7d; campaign, 21, 6b; 24, 15b; delivery of election addresses delayed, 26, 4d

GENERAL election (continued) :—
Buckinghamshire—prospects, MAY 12, 15c
Campaign—articles, MAY 26, 11f ; 27, 11f
Candidates (see also under names of parties) lists, APRIL 21, 4c ; 22, 12a (7*) ; 23, 4e ; 25, 9c ; MAY 2, 8c d, e ; 6, 13d ; 7, 5c, e ; 9, 6g ; 10, 14f (5*) ;—Analysis, MAY 6, 13a, 18, 14b ; (El. S.), 28, 1e ;—Deposits forfeited (El. S.), MAY 28, 11g ;—Law case over mock ration cards, MAY 21, 6c ;—Minor parties, of : leading article, MAY 24, 11b ;—Nominations, MAY 10, 14b ; 11, 14g ; 12, 15f ; 13, 14e ; 14, 5b ; 16, 4d ; list, 17, 15 ; leading article, 17, 11c ;—Prison recording of speech, suggested, MAY 4, 9d ;—*The Times* list, APRIL 26, 17 ; additions, 30, 3f ; MAY 6, 13c ;—Trade union sponsored : Lord Samuel (s.), MAY 11, 15b ;—Unopposed : none for first time since 1832, MAY 17, 10d ; (El. S.), 28, 11g (4*)
Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), MAY 30, 2e
Cardiff—prospects, MAY 9, 6c
Carlisle—campaign, MAY 13, 15g
Carmarthen—prospects, MAY 13, 15d
Cheshire—campaign : map, MAY 11, 14d
Chigwell—committee rooms guarded by terrier, MAY 24, 7c
Chislehurst—canvassing (photo.), MAY 16, 4d ; campaign, 17, 14f ; 20, 15a
Cirencester and Tewkesbury (Speaker's constituency)—contested by independent socialist, MAY 17, 10d ; Mr. Attlee's letter to local Labour Party, 18, 14b ; leading article, 19, 11c
Colne Valley—Liberal decision, MAY 2, 8g
Communist Party : see under COMMUNIST Party
Conservative Party : see under CONSERVATIVE and Unionist Party
Constituencies—changes in, APRIL 26, 17b ; MAY 4, 9c ; (El.S.), 28, 11g (4*) ;—*The Times* map, APRIL 27, 17 ; reprinted, MAY 12, 15c
Co-operative Party : see under CO-OPERATIVE Party
Cornwall—campaign, MAY 16, 3d
Correspondence, MAY 31, 7e ; JUNE 2, 7d
Coventry—Labour candidates issue writs against Conservatives, MAY 25, 14c (and 4*) ; disturbance at Conservative meeting, 26, 5d
Darlington—prospects, MAY 17, 14d
Dartford—campaign, MAY 21, 6b
Derbyshire—campaign, MAY 24, 15e
Doncaster—campaign, MAY 14, 5a
Dorset—campaign, MAY 19, 15b
Dulwich—campaign, MAY 18, 14g
Dundee—prospects, MAY 11, 14f
Durham University mock election, MAY 18, 5g
Ealing—campaign, MAY 16, 3b ; (photo.), 17, 14d
East Midlands—prospects, MAY 6, 13d (5*)
Eastern counties—position, APRIL 26, 18e
Edinburgh—campaign, MAY 13, 15e
Electoral law—alleged breach in I.C.I. letter to employees, MAY 24, 14c
Essex—prospects, MAY 11, 14c ; campaign, 23, 5c
Exeter—campaign, MAY 26, 4e
Eye—correspondence, MAY 31, 7g
Faversham—campaign, MAY 26, 4c ; inaccurate result, JUNE 2, 3a
French attitude, MAY 28, 4g
Gainsborough—Liberal decision, MAY 4, 9f

GENERAL election (continued) :—
Glasgow—campaign, MAY 9, 6c
Gloucestershire—campaign; map, MAY 19, 15c
Gosport and Fareham—ferry-boat canvassing (photo.), MAY 25, 14
Grantham—prospects, MAY 12, 15e
Gravesend—position, APRIL 23, 4e ; campaign, MAY 19, 15a
Halifax—campaign, MAY 19, 15a
Hampshire—prospects, MAY 14, 5a ; campaign, 24, 15b
Hemel Hempstead—incidents, MAY 18, 14d
Hertfordshire—campaign, MAY 13, 15d ; map, 13, 15b (2*) ; prospects, 16, 3a
Holborn—campaign, MAY 20, 14b
Hull—candidates' speeches relayed by telephone service, MAY 17, 14c
Ilkeston—ban on loud speakers in daytime, MAY 19, 16c
Indian attitude, MAY 28, 4g
Ipswich—campaign, MAY 18, 14g
Ireland, Northern—prospects, MAY 2, 8b ; 10, 14d (5*) ; 16, 3e (and 5*) ; campaign, 23, 5b ; 26, 4g ; Prime Minister's message, 26, 5c (4*) ; position of Sinn Fein members, 30, 6g
Kent—prospects, MAY 6, 13d ; campaign (photos.), 12, 16 ; results surveyed, 28, 4e
Labour Party : see under LABOUR Party
Lancashire—position, APRIL 25, 9a ; MAY 9, 6a ; 25, 14f
Leading articles, APRIL 25, 13c ; MAY 6, 11b ; 25, 11b ; 28, 7b
Liberal Party : see under LIBERAL Party
Liberal Party, National : see under LIBERAL Party, National
Liverpool—campaign, MAY 7, 5a ; 18, 14e
London boroughs—campaign, MAY 10, 14a ; results surveyed, 28, 4g
Manchester—campaign, MAY 23, 5c
Middlesex—campaign ; map, MAY 23, 5d
Midlands—prospects, APRIL 28, 7d ; results surveyed, MAY 28, 4f
Monmouth—campaign, MAY 11, 14e
Newcastle — Conservative statement on alleged dispute, APRIL 26, 18e ; campaign, MAY 21, 6a
Newsprint allocation : see under PRESS
Norfolk—campaign ; map, MAY 9, 6a ; 25, 14e
Northamptonshire—campaign ; map, MAY 10, 14a
North-eastern counties—prospects, MAY 2, 8a ; 12, 15a ; campaign, 26, 4f ; results surveyed, 28, 4f
North-western counties—results surveyed, MAY 28, 4e
Nottinghamshire—campaign ; map, MAY 14, 5b ; 17, 14e
Oxfordshire—prospects, MAY 12, 15c
Paddington—campaign, MAY 20, 14b
Party funds, suggested publication of (P.Q.), APRIL 29, 8b
Party manifestoes : see under names of parties
Party promises—correspondence, MAY 16, 9f ; 18, 11e
Party sound and television broadcasts, MAY 9, 6d ; 10, 14f ; 11, 15a ; 12, 16a (and 5*) ; 13, 14c ; 14, 8a ; 16, 4c ; 17, 14c ; 18, 14a, b ; (photo.), 18, 14b ; 19, 16a ; 20, 14e ; 21, 6e ; 23, 4a ;—Communist Party protest, MAY 5, 7f ;—Correspondence, MAY 14, 9d ;—Forces Broadcasting Service, relays by, MAY 4, 8b ;—Leading article, MAY 23, 9b ;—Liberal Party allocation : protest, MAY 19, 15d (4*)

GENERAL election (continued) :—
Plymouth—campaign, MAY 17, 14g
Poll :—
Abstention voters—possible effect on, MAY 25, 14b
Army voters—facilities, MAY 6, 13b (4*) ; troopships' sailings delayed, 25, 14e ; facilities (El.S.), 28, 11g (5*)
Baby sitting scheme at Chislehurst, MAY 26, 4c
Campaign overlapping local elections, APRIL 28, 7c
Centenarian voter, MAY 26, 4f
Counting of votes—oversea students to watch, MAY 11, 15c ; Westminster scene (photo.), 27, 20 (4*)
Guide to voting, official—altered version to be used at Widnes, MAY 25, 14c
Labour canvass report, MAY 25, 10g
Percentage swings, effect of article, MAY 14, 9f ; correspondence, 19, 11f
Portable polling stations (photo.), MAY 19, 15
Postal voting—applications : closing date, MAY 9, 5e (5*) ;—Church of Scotland General Election delegates (P.Q.), APRIL 27, 6c (7*) ; announcement, 29, 14f ; delegates to appeal against rejection, MAY 11, 14d ; Rev. I. Carmichael (s.), 13, 15a (5*) ; Registration Officers' appeals dismissed, 14, 5d ; written judgment, 25, 14f ;—Pensioners' protest against allocation system, MAY 23, 4c ;—Sick persons : alleged request to doctors, MAY 3, 3d ; 4, 8b ; discussed in Parliament, 5, 13g
Proxy votes—correspondence, APRIL 27, 13[illegible]
Register of electors—complaint of omission of names at Caithness, APRIL 29, 18c (5*)
Scenes (photos.), MAY 27, 20
Small majorities—list (El.S.), MAY 28, 11f
Trade unionists' votes—article, MAY 17, 11f ; correspondence, 24, 5e
Transport of electors—use of unlicensed vehicles, MAY 20, 15b
Voting statistics, MAY 28, 6a ; 30, 2a, 6g ; analysed, JUNE 20, 9f
Portsmouth—campaign, MAY 17, 14c
Press reports of speeches—Mr. Bevan (s.), MAY 6, 13d
Preston—campaign, MAY 20, 14c
Public opinion polls—correspondence, MAY 5, 11e ; 7, 9e ; 10, 11e ; 11, 11e ; 12, 11e ; 13, 11e ;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), MAY 23, 4c
Reading—campaign, MAY 10, 14c ; 26, 4d
Results, MAY 27, 4, 5, 6, 7 ; 30, 2b ;—Articles I : ("An election myth dispelled"), JUNE 20, 9f ; II ("Topography of the voting"), 21, 11f ;—Broadcasting service : plans, MAY 6, 13b ;—Correspondence, JUNE 1, 7e ;—Declaration scenes, MAY 27, 10c ; (photos.), 27, 20 (and 4*) ; (photos. El.S.), 28, 10 ;—Forecast, MAY 26, 10a ;—Leading article, MAY 28, 7b ;—State of parties, MAY 27, 10a ; 28, 6a ; 30, 6g ;—Television service : plans, MAY 2, 8c ; 6, 13b ;—*The Times* Guide to the House of Commons announcement, MAY 3, 10g ;—*The Times* list, MAY 27, 4, 5, 6, 7 ; supplement, 28
Rochester—campaign, MAY 14, 5c
Rugby—campaign, MAY 19, 15c
Russian attitude, MAY 21, 8c ; 23, 7d (5*) ; 24, 9e, 15e (5*) ; 26, 9c
Rutland—campaign, MAY 21, 6c
Scotland—prospects, APRIL 28, 7e ; MAY 4, 9a ; 16, 3e ; campaign ; map, 18, 14f ; 20, 14c ; 23, 5a ; 25, 14g ; results surveyed, 28, 4g
Scottish T.U.C. discussion, APRIL 23, 4a
Singapore attitude, MAY 28, 4g
Somerset—campaign, MAY 24, 15c
South western counties—prospects, MAY 3, 7d ; campaign, 10, 14b ; 26, 4e ; results surveyed, 28, 4e
Southampton—prospects, MAY 14, 5a
Southern counties—prospects, MAY 3, 7d ; results surveyed, 28, 4g
Staffordshire—campaign ; map, MAY 16, 3c ; 18, 14e
Survey—prospects, MAY 9, 6b
Sussex—campaign, MAY 21, 6a
Telephone relaying of candidates' speeches—Hull service, MAY 17, 14c
United States attitude, MAY 5, 8d ; 24, 9d (and 9e, 5*), 10d ; 26, 10a ; 28, 4g
Wales—prospects, MAY 4, 9e ; 23, 5e ; campaign, 25, 14f ; results surveyed, 28, 4f
Walthamstow—prospects, MAY 12, 15d
West of England—campaign, MAY 12, 15b
Widnes—campaign, MAY 16, 3c
Wolverhampton—campaign, MAY 20, 14a
Woodford—campaign, MAY 24, 15d
Worcestershire—campaign ; map, MAY 16, 3c
Yarmouth—camapaign, MAY 18, 14g
Yorkshire—campaign, MAY 10, 14c ; 17, 14d ; 24, 15a
GENERAL election of 1818—Kent cricket game recalled, MAY 21, 9g
GENERAL elections, former—states of parties since 1900 (El. S.), MAY 28, 11f (4*)
GENERAL Electric Co.—new cold cathode valve, MAY 4, 17b ; acquire shares in Amalgamated Electric Corp. of Toronto, 4, 19b (5*)
GENERAL Engineering (Radcliffe), Ltd., APRIL 22, 19b
GENERAL Exploration Orange Free State, MAY 11, 18d
GENERAL Hydraulic Power, APRIL 25, 18g
GENERAL Investors and Trustees, Ltd., APRIL 25, 19e ; 30, 12b
GENERAL Lighterage (Holdings), APRIL 25, 18g ; MAY 31, 11g
GENERAL Mining and Finance Corp., APRIL 21 (N.S. April 14, f) ; 25, 18g ; MAY 28, 9e ; (F.N.), 31, 11a ; JUNE 29, 15d
GENERAL Motors Corp. (U.S.A.)—contract with Automobile Workers union extended, JUNE 8, 6d ; unofficial strikes, 9, 7f ; strikes to continue ; 20 factories to close, 10, 5c ; 20 plants closed ; negotiations with union on wage agreement, 11, 8g ; agreement, 14, 5a ; employees'

GENERAL Motors Corp. (U.S.A.) (continued) :—
"walk out," ; contract negotiations, 15, 7b ; unofficial strikes, 18, 5e ; negotiations, 20, 14c ; expansion programme, 23, 9c ; 27, 14b ; protest against "wildcat" strike ; court injunction against "illegal" picketing sought, 28, 7f ; Liverpool factory plan approved, 30, 6d
GENERAL Refractories, Ltd., APRIL 28, 23a
GENERAL Scottish Trust, APRIL 23, 11e
GENERAL Steam Navigation Co., APRIL 25, 18g ; JUNE 9, 13g ; 18, 11b
GENERAL Television Corporation—commercial licence, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 19, 8b)
GENERAL Tin Investments, APRIL 21, 10f
GENEVA : see under SWITZERLAND
GENEVA agreements on Indo-China : see FRANCE : Indo-China : Agreements
GENEVA Conventions (1949)—U.S. Senate committee approval, JUNE 13, 7e (4*)
GENOA : see under ITALY
GENTNER, Prof. W. (Germany)—appointment, JUNE 13, 8g (7*)
GEOGRAPHICAL Soc., Royal, MAY 3, 7b ; JUNE 21, 12c
GEOLOGY—Japanese expedition to Afghanistan, Persia and West Pakistan : plans, APRIL 22, 10g
"GEORG" : see GERMANY : Coal : Sales organization
GEORGE III, King—relics exhibited at Kew Palace, APRIL 22, 9f (7*)
GEORGE VI, King (1895-1952)—naval sword presented to Westminster Abbey, MAY 25, 12d
Memorials :—
Hanley Old Peoples' Club—opened by Duchess of Gloucester, MAY 9, 12b
King George VI Foundation : see that title
King George VI Memorial Fellowships : see that title
Memorial fellowships : see KING George VI Memorial Fellowships
National Fund—report, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 29, c)
Plaques—dispute over copies of sculptor's design, MAY 4, 12c
GEORGE, Mr. C. S.—will, JUNE 8, 8d
GEORGE, Mr. J.—possible disqualification from election to Parliament through holding directorship : inquiry to be held, JUNE 30, 5d
GEORGE, Air Vice-M. Sir R. : see AUSTRALIA : South Australia : Governor
GEORGE, Senator W. F. (U.S.A.)—suggested adviser to president at big-power discussions, JUNE 1, 6g
on Austrian peace treaty (s.), MAY 13, 10a ; on Yugoslavia (s.), 16, 6d ; on Big-Power discussions ; oversea bases (s.), 24, 9e (5*)
GEORGE Medal—awards, MAY 11, 6g ; 18, 7e ; JUNE 15, 4d
GEORGETOWN : see under GUIANA, British
GEOTHERMAL Development Ltd. : see NEW Zealand : Electricity : Geothermal steam generation
GERAHTY, Mr. E. E.—marriage, JUNE 7, 8b
GERANIUM Day : see under BLIND
GERBRANDY, Prof. (Netherlands)—appointment, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 14, c)
GERETY, Mr. P. (U.S.A.)—appointment, JUNE 11, 6g
GERMANY :—
Alps : see ALPS
Archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Architects—east-west collaboration, MAY 9, 8a
Archives, captured — British Admiralty statement, MAY 16, 5c ; book on Holstein papers reviewed, 26, 13d
Armed forces—Eastern : see *Eastern: Police*, below ;—Ex-service men : see *Ex-service men*, below ;—Western : see *Western: Defence forces*, below
Art—Dresden collections removed to Russia during 1939-45 war : to be returned, APRIL 22, 17f ; Moscow exhib., MAY 2, 16f ; (photo.), 10, 9
Atlantic Treaty membership : see under ATLANTIC (North) Treaty (for references to armed forces : see *Western: Defence forces*, below)
Atomic energy : see under ATOMIC energy
Austria, former assets in : see AUSTRIA : German assets
Aviation—Eastern : see under *Eastern*, below ;—Western : see under *Western*, below
Bavaria—Lindau : see *Lindau*, below ;—Treason trial : see *Western: Treason*, below
Bayreuth Festival Company — Spanish season : see SPAIN : Opera
Berlin :—
Bendlerstrasse renamed : see *Stauffenbergstrasse*, below
Bishop, Evangelical : see DIBELIUS, Dr. O.
City Councillors' reported negotiations : see *Inter-zonal relations: Berlin City Councillors*, below
Border incidents : see under *Inter-zonal relations*, below
Eastern sector—May Day : see *May Day*, below ;—Opera : see under *Opera*, below ;—Theatrical productions : see *Theatrical productions*, below
Neukölln—interchange visits with Fulham residents : see *Western: Great Britain: Fulham*, below
Opera : see under *Opera*, below
Public services — western councillors refusal to negotiate with east, JUNE 15, 7b (5*) ; talks held, 21, 8g ; eastern sector denial, 23, 9c (4*)
Refugees from east to west : see *Western: Refugees*, below
Russian sector : see *Eastern*, above
Russian war memorial : see under *Western*, below
Stauffenbergstrasse—renamed, JUNE 24, 9[illegible]
Telephones : see *Telephones*, below
Temperature—highest April temperature for 125 years, MAY 2, 11e
University, Free : see under *Western*, below
Western sectors :—
British commandant : see OLIVER, Maj.-Gen. W. P. and COTTRELL-HILL, Maj.-Gen. R. C.
British forces in—parade, APRIL 23, 8c
Burgomaster, Chief (Dr. O. Suhr)—to visit Britain, JUNE 27, 6c (5*)
Communist riots, MAY 30, 6d
Customs force—four released by East German police, APRIL 25, 12e ; launch released, 27, 10g ; issue of pistols withdrawn, 28, 11f
Defence—Anglo - U.S. - French declaration, MAY 6, 10b (and 3* ; 5*)

GERMANY :—
Berlin :—
Western sectors (continued) :—
Economic aid plans, APRIL 27, 11d ; 28, 12g (and 12e, 5*)
French forces in—parade, APRIL 23, 8c
Kidnappings by east zone—Dr. Linse (1952) : see LINSE, Dr. W.
May Day : see *May Day*, below
Melanchthon Church : see *Melanchthon*, below
Opera : see under *Opera*, below
Police : see under *Western: Police*, below
Russian civilians detained ; released, JUNE 20, 8c (5*) ; protest, 27, 6c (5*)
Russian officer and family seek asylum, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 31, c)
Russian war memorial in British sector —wreaths laid, MAY 9, 10b
Status—Anglo - U.S. - French declaration, MAY 6, 10b (and 3* ; 5*)
Telephones : see *Telephones*, below
United States forces in—parade, APRIL 23, 8c
University, Free—presented with facsimile of Codex Argenteus (6th cent.), APRIL 27, 10c
Bonn Museum—gold beaker : see ARCHAEOLOGY : Germany :—Shortage of space for exhibits, MAY 2, 10e
Booksellers' peace prize, JUNE 9, 7g
Brandenburg, Bishop of : see DIBELIUS, Dr. O.
British forces in : see under *Western*, below
Brunswick—technical high school rector resigns, JUNE 1, 5d ; trade union support, 2, 5b
Brussels Treaty membership : see EUROPE : Western : Union
Bundesrat : see under *Western: Parliament*, below
Bundestag : see under *Western: Parliament*, below
Canals : see *Waterways*, below
Christian Democratic Party—success in Rhineland-Palatinate elections, MAY 16, 7f ; 17, 8e ; executive meeting, JUNE 6, 5e ; parliamentary party meeting, 22, 8c
Cinematograph : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Debts, pre-war : see under *Western: Finance*, below
Democratic Republic : see *Eastern*, below
Denazification : see under *Nazis*, below
Dresden—art collections removed during war : see *Art*, above
Düsseldorf—" French week," APRIL 29, 10f
Eastern (Democratic Republic) :—
Architects : see *Architects*, above
Armed forces : see *Police*, below
Aviation—Deutsche Lufthansa formed ; to use Schonefeld airport, APRIL 28, 10c ; agreement with Poland, JUNE 25, 5a (5*)
Burma, relations with : see under BURMA
Defence—participation in East European Treaty : see EUROPE : Eastern : Defence
Dibelius, Dr. O. (s.), JUNE 15, 4d
Espionage charges : see *Political situation*, below
Floods (July, 1954) : see *Floods*, below

GERMANY :—
Eastern (Democratic Republic) (continued) :—
Industries : see *Trade and industry: Eastern*, below
Iron and steel : see under *Iron and steel*, below
Jugendweihe : see *Youth*, below
June rising : see under *Political situation*, below
Labour—Sunday work : Church protest, APRIL 23, 7e (3*) ;—Trade unions : new regulations, MAY 7, 7f ; U.N Economic and Social Council comments, 28, 5b
Labour Organization, International — request for membership : see under LABOUR Organization, International
Olympic Games (1956)—committee's recognition : see OLYMPIC Games (1956) : Germany (eastern)
Poland, relations with—aviation agreement, JUNE 25, 5a (5*)
Police, People's—recruiting drive, APRIL 27, 10d (7*) ; Russian Foreign Min. (s.), JUNE 23, 10c
Political situation—over 500 arrests for espionage, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 14, c) ; death sentences, JUNE 14, 5d ; sentences, 20, 7b ; charges, 22, 8e ; sentences, 24, 9d ; 28, 7d ; trial, 29, 8f
Evangelical Church newspaper banned, MAY 27, 7d (7*)
June, 1953, rising—west German commemoration, JUNE 18, 5a
Refugees—Denmark, two fishermen seek asylum in, JUNE 30, 9d (3*) ; —West Germany, to : see *Western: Refugees*, below
Press—*Die Tägliche Rundschau:* to cease publication, JUNE 11, 6g
Prime Minister (Herr O. Grotewohl) — on east European defence pact ; unification (s.), MAY 9, 10b ; 21, 7c
Refugees to west : see *Western: Refugees*, below
Roads : see *Roads*, below
Russia, relations with—Ambassador at Berlin : see PUSHKIN, Mr. G. M. ;—Dresden paintings removed to Russia during 1939-45 war to be returned : see *Art*, above ;—Russian-controlled newspaper : see *Press*, above ;—Russian policy, APRIL 21, 6f
Russian forces in—officer and family seek asylum in west Berlin, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 31, c) ; son of Air Force Officer returns from west (N.S. April 12, b) ;—Withdrawal, possible : British trade union resolution, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 13, e)
Sudan, trade : see under *Trade: Eastern*, below
Steel : see under *Iron and steel*, below
Theatrical productions : see *Theatrical productions*, below
Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Trade unions : see under *Labour*, above
Travel to western Germany : see *Travel: Inter-zonal*, below
United States State Secretary (s.), JUNE 25, 6a
West Germany, relations with : see *Inter-zonal relations*, below
Youth : see *Youth*, below

GERMANY (continued) :—
Elections — all-German, possible : east German attitude, MAY 9, 10b ; British attitude, JUNE 15, 3c ;—Western Germany : see under *Western*, below
Electricity industry — agreement with Pakistan : see PAKISTAN : Electricity
Evangelical Church—East German Government attitude, MAY 4, 10e (5*) ; newspaper banned, 27, 7d (7*) ; synod member sentenced, JUNE 20, 7b ;—Russia, delegation to : plans, APRIL 22, 11c ;—Synod : meeting (west Berlin), MAY 4, 10f (and 10e, 5*) ; lay member sentenced in east Germany, JUNE 20, 7b
Explosion in Hamburg (March)—woman sentenced, MAY 25, 9g
Ex-service men—3rd German Armoured division (Bear division) : meeting in W. Berlin : Communist riots, MAY 30, 6d ;—Stahlhelm (League of Front Soldiers) : meeting (Goslar) ; trade unionists' counter demonstration, JUNE 13, 8e
Federal Republic : see *Western*, below
Fish and fishing :—
East Germany—two fishermen seek political asylum in Denmark, JUNE 30, 9d (3*)
Grimsby, landings at—Grimsby concern, MAY 20, 10e (and 10c, 2*) ; 21, 5a ; Owners' Assn. proposes talks with Officers' Guild, 24, 7b ; merchants to take part, 25, 6c (5*) ; talks held, 26, 7a
Floods (July, 1954)—Mr. T. S. Eliot gives prize money to fund, MAY 6, 10d
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Free Democratic Party — parliamentary party meeting ; attempt to remove chairman fails, MAY 19, 9d ; executive meeting, JUNE 2, 5b ; policy on defence legislation, 27, 8b
Frontiers—Oder-Neisse line : West German attitude, MAY 19, 9d ; 26, 10c ; JUNE 15, 7c (and 8g, 5*)
Future and possible unification :—
British, French, German and U.S. discussions (Germany), JUNE 25, 5d
East German attitude, MAY 9, 10b ; JUNE 4, 5b
Eden, Sir A. (s.), JUNE 20, 8e
Eden plan, JUNE 25, 5d
Elections, possible all-German : see under *Elections*, above
Four-Power discussions, proposed : see INTERNATIONAL relations : Big-Power discussions
French attitude, MAY 21, 7c ; JUNE 11, 8c ; 15, 8e ; 24, 10g
Leading articles, APRIL 22, 13b ; 29, 13b ; MAY 9, 11b ; 25, 11c ; JUNE 15, 9c
Monnet, M. Jean (art.), JUNE 16, 9g
Neutralization, possible — views in west Germany, APRIL 22, 10d ; MAY 19, 9d ; 20, 10c ; 21, 7c ; 23, 7e ; 25, 10e ; 26, 10c ; 28, 5c ; JUNE 16, 7a
Belgian attitude, JUNE 17, 7a
British attitude—Bevan, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 19, 15f ;—Makins, Sir R. (s.), MAY 31, 5a ;—Parliament : discussed, JUNE 16, 6e
French attitude, MAY 21, 7c ; JUNE 11, 8e ; 24, 10g
Leading articles, APRIL 22, 13b ; MAY 25, 11c

GERMANY :—
Future and possible unification :—
Neutralization, possible (continued) ;—
Russian secret offer, no evidence of, MAY 21, 7d
United States attitude, MAY 25, 10e ; JUNE 1, 6g
Parliament, British—questions, APRIL 28, 8b ; JUNE 15, 3c ; 16, 6e
Russian attitude, MAY 12, 8b ; JUNE 11, 9g ; 27, 8e, f ; 30, 10g (3*)
United States State Secretary (s.), JUNE 29, 9c ; British attitude, 30, 10g (3*)
Yugoslavia, declaration with, JUNE 3, 6b
Turton, Mr. R. H. (s.P.), JUNE 15, 3c
United States attitude, MAY 25, 10e ; JUNE 1, 6g ; 29, 9c
West German attitude, APRIL 21, 6e ; 22, 10d ; 28, 10c ; MAY 10, 8d ; 11, 8c ; 13, 9b ; 16, 6c ; 17, 9c ; 18, 10f ; 19, 9d ; 20, 10c ; 28, 5c ; JUNE 16, 7a ; 17, 6f
World Peace Congress discussions, JUNE 30, 9e
Yugoslav attitude, MAY 21, 7d ; declaration with Russia, JUNE 3, 6b
Gelsenkirchen—explosion : see *Coal: Explosion*, above
German Party—meeting (Hamburg), JUNE 22, 9e (4*)
Gold beaker discovered : see ARCHAEOLOGY : Germany
Göttingen—resignations from University in protest against appointment of Min. of Education of Lower Saxony, MAY 27, 10c ; students' strike, 28, 5b ; resignations from University ; city council support ; students demand inquiry, JUNE 1, 5d ; correspondence, 9, 9f
Hamburg—explosion (March) : see *Explosion*, above ;—Hanseatic Göethe prize : see under LITERATURE : Prizes ;—Shipyards : see under *Shipping*, below
Hanover Fair, APRIL 25, 12e ; 30, 7g
Hesse—Chief Minister (Dr. G. A. Zinn) : on proposed army (s.), JUNE 11, 8g
Himalayas, expeditions to : see HIMALAYAS : Chogo-Lungma and Dhaulagiri
Historians—leading article, JUNE 18, 7c
History—Planck (Max) Institute : see *Planck (Max) Institute*, below
Hitler, Adolf—Austrian policy and entry into Vienna (1938) : correspondence, JUNE 29, 11e ;—Revolt against (July 20, 1944) : films on, JUNE 23, 9d
Inter-zonal relations :—
Architects' collaboration, MAY 9, 8a
Berlin City councillors—western sector declines discussions with east, JUNE 15, 7b (5*) ; discussions held, 21, 8g ; east sector denial, 23, 9c (4*)
Berlin incidents—lorries seized ; four Customs men released by E. German police, APRIL 25, 12e ; Customs launch returned, 27, 10g ; lorries seized, 29, 12g ; scrap metal confiscated by east German authorities ; barges detained, MAY 18, 8e ; railway telephone communications cut ; lorries seized ; scrap metal confiscated, JUNE 3, 5d ; east German attitude, 4 5b ; five Russian civilians detained, in west ; released, 20, 8c (5*) ;

GERMANY :—
Inter-zonal relations :—
Berlin incidents (continued) :—
telephone lines cut between western canal locks and eastern administration, 21, 8g; Russian protest against detentions, 27, 6c (5*)
East German attitude, APRIL 25, 12e; JUNE 4, 5b ;—Road tolls raised : see under *Roads,* below ;—Travel restrictions : see *Travel: Inter-zonal,* below
Leading article, APRIL 26, 13b
West German attitude—no question of recognition of east Germany, JUNE 15, 7c (and 8g, 5*)
Iron and steel—East German sabotage charges, JUNE 29, 8f ;—European Community : see EUROPE : Coal : Community ;—Prices raised, JUNE 1, 10g ;—United Steelworks : dissolution (F.N.), MAY 24, 17a
Jugendweihe : see *Youth,* below
Karlsruhe Constitutional Court : see *Western: Constitutional Court,* below
Kiel—Howaldtswerke shipyard : see under *Shipping,* below ;—Week revived ; British naval visit, JUNE 20, 7a ; 24, 8e (5*)
Krupp interests : see that title
Lindau—reabsorption into Bavaria, JUNE 15, 7a (5*)
Literature—booksellers' peace prize : see *Booksellers,* above ;—Historians : see *Historians,* above
Lower Saxony :—
Chief Minister (Herr H. Hellwege)—to form coalition, MAY 16, 7e (4*) ; elected, 27, 10c ; receives Free Democratic Party representatives, JUNE 28, 8b
Education, Minister of—protests against appointment : see SCHLÜTER, Herr L. ; new nomination : see SCHMIDT, Herr Erich
Election, APRIL 25, 12e (and 2*) ; results, 26, 10c
Lübeck — freedom conferred on Mr. T. Mann, MAY 21, 7e
Lufthansa : see *Western: Aviation,* below
Lüneburg—plaque stolen : see *War: Unconditional surrender: Plaque,* below
Mannheim—Art Gallery : Henry Moore sculpture bought, MAY 23, 10c
Marbach — Schiller anniversary celebrations, MAY 9, 8b
May Day celebrations, MAY 2, 10d
Melanchthon Church—centre in west Berlin (photo.), APRIL 28, 11
Moselle, River : see MOSELLE, River
Motor cars—Mercedes-Benz 220 A, MAY 24, 13d
Motor racing : see under MOTOR racing
Munich—loan of 1928 : see *Western: Finance: Debts,* below ;—Musicians' international competition : plans, MAY 19, 3g ;—1938 conference : see MUNICH conference
Music—Berlin Mozart Orchestra : tour of Britain : see MUSIC : Berlin Mozart Orchestra ;—Musicians, international competition for : see *Munich: Musicians,* above

GERMANY (continued) :—
Nazis and Nazi régime—denazification : conf. of "victims" (Gadeland), JUNE 13, 8f ;—Documents, captured : see *Archives,* above ;—Victims of : missing persons : see MISSING persons : International Tracing Service
Neutralization, possible : see under *Future,* above
North Rhine-Westphalia—Chief Minister (Herr K. Arnold) : in London, JUNE 20, 8e
Occupation troops, possible withdrawal of—Russian attitude, MAY 12, 8c ; JUNE 23, 10c
Opera :—
Bayreuth Festival Co.—Spanish season : see SPAIN : Opera
Berlin, east—musical director, APRIL 26, 16g
Berlin, west—Prof. Kleiber not to conduct, APRIL 21, (N.S. March 30, d)
Stuttgart State Opera — forthcoming London season, JUNE 14, 2f (4*)
Wagner's works, east and west German approach to, APRIL 25, 16a
Paris agreements on rearmament : see *Western: Defence forces,* below
Planck (Max) Institute—established, JUNE 2, 5c ; leading article, 18, 7c
Planck (Max) Society—conf. (Trier), JUNE 16, 8f ; invitation to attend atomic energy conf. in Moscow, 23, 8f ; declined, 29, 9e (4*)
Poland, relations with — East German aviation agreement : see under *Eastern, above;*—Frontier : see *Frontiers,* above ;—German nationals released, JUNE 4, 5e ;—German schools in territories now in Poland, JUNE 13, 6d (7*)
Potash gold loan : see under *western: Finance: Debts*
Prisoners of war—rearmament, former prisoners' attitude towards, JUNE 22, 9e (4*) ;—Release urged JUNE 22, 9e (4*) ;—Russia in : west German attitude, JUNE 15, 7c ;—War criminals : see *War crimes,* below
Refugees from east to west : see *western: Refugees,* below
Rhine, River : see RHINE, River
Rhineland-Palatinate—election, MAY 13, 9b ; results, 16, 7f ; 17, 8e
Roads :—
Accidents—Höchstenbach : bus crashes ; 19 killed, JUNE 2, 6g ; 3, 6g (5*) ; driver released ; no charge, 9, 7g ; Schweinfurt : three U.S. soldiers killed, 30, 8c
East German tolls—raised, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 31, b) ; western High Commissioners' letters to Russian High Commissioner (N.S. April 16, d) ; four-Power talks agreed, MAY 2, 10g ; western reply to Soviet High Commissioner, 3, 8f ; meeting to be held ; east German attitude, 18, 8e ; failure of discussions ; joint statement by western Ambassadors, 21, 8g ; U.S. State Secretary (s.), 25, 10f ; east and west officials' discussions, JUNE 3, 5d ; tolls to be reduced, 6, 6f ;—Leading article, APRIL 26, 13b
Rubber : see under RUBBER

GERMANY (continued) :—
Ruhr—coal : see *Coal*, above ;—Typhoid : see TYPHOID : Germany
Russia, relations with—Eastern Germany : see under *Eastern*, above ;—Evangelical Church delegation to Russia : see under *Evangelical Church*, above ;—Western Germany : see under *Western*, below ;—Zhukov, Marshal (s.), MAY 9, 10b
Russian forces in : see under *Eastern*, above
Saarland issue : see SAARLAND
Saxony, lower : see *Lower Saxony*, above
Schleswig-Holstein—Danish minority : see DENMARK : Germany (western) : Minority problem
Shipping and shipbuilding—world position, JUNE 22, 7e
Blohm and Voss (Hamburg)—new slipways, MAY 18, 9d (2*)
Bremer Vulkan shipyard—British order, JUNE 15, 4c ; N. Ireland protest, 18, 4c (5*) ; shipyard described, 22, 7f
Cargo ship's collision : see SHIPPING : *Germania*
Danube River, traffic on : see DANUBE, River : Traffic
Deutsche Werft shipyard (Hamburg)—described, JUNE 22, 7e
Howaldtswerke shipyards (Hamburg)—to be returned to private hands, JUNE 6, 6g ; bought by Dortmund-Hörder, 22, 7f
Howaldtswerke shipyard (Kiel) — described, JUNE 22, 7f
Rhine River, traffic on : see RHINE, River : Traffic
Tanker explodes : see SHIPPING : *Marianne*
Social Democratic Party—policy, MAY 10, 8d ; 16, 6c ; 18, 10f ; 19, 9c ; 23, 7e ; regional committee meeting, JUNE 2, 5b ; policy, 16, 8g ; 17, 6f ; 29, 10f (and 4*)
South Polar expedition (1902-3) : see under ANTARCTIC
Stahlhelm : see under *Ex-service men*, above
Stuttgart—Opera : see under *Opera*, above ;—Schiller anniversary celebrations, MAY 9, 8b
Telephones—communication between west Berlin railway stations and head offices in east Berlin cut, JUNE 3, 5d ; lines between waterways cut, 21, 8g
Television : see under TELEVISION
Textile industry—U.S. advice, JUNE 9, 7g
Theatrical productions in east Berlin, APRIL 25, 16a
Titanium : see under TITANIUM
Trade and industry :—
Eastern Germany—sabotage charges, JUNE 29, 8f ;—Sudan, trade agreement with, JUNE 13, 7a
Inter-zonal — discussions suspended by west German authorities, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 31, b) ; east German protests, MAY 30, 4e
Western Germany :—
Australia, trade with : see under AUSTRALIA : Trade
Brazil, investments in and agreement with : see under BRAZIL : Trade
Bulgaria, trade with : see under BULGARIA : Trade
Denmark, trade with : see DENMARK : Trade
Federation of German Industry—report on economic effects of rearmament, MAY 14, 8e ; meeting, 17, 9c
GERMANY :—
Trade and industry :—
Western Germany (continued) :—
France, trade with : see under FRANCE : Trade
Hanover Fair : see *Hanover*, above
Imports—liberalization plan, MAY 30, 11d
Industries : see names above
Krupp interests : see that title
Norway, trade with—proposed tariff negotiations, MAY 13, 8e (5*)
Philippine mission, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 30, g)
Production, JUNE 24, 9g (4*)
Rearmament, effect of industry on—Fed. of Industry report, MAY 14, 8e
Spain, trade agreement with, APRIL 23, 7c (3*)
Sweden, trade with—proposed tariff negotiations, MAY 13, 8e (5*)
Travel, inter-zonal — east German restrictions, JUNE 8, 5d (7*)
Trier—Max Planck Soc. conf. : see *Planck*, above
Typhoid : see under TYPHOID
Unification, possible : see *Future*, above
United States forces in : see under *Western*, below
Vereinigte Stahlwerke : see *Iron and Steel: United Steelworks*, above
War, 1939-45 :—
Unconditional surrender—10th anniversary of (for foreign celebrations : see heading *War* under names of countries) : east German celebrations, MAY 7, 7c ; 9, 10b ;—Plaque stolen from Lüneburg heath, MAY 17, 9c
War crimes and criminals—one released by British authorities, APRIL 28, 11d (5*) ; further release, MAY 14, 7g ; German efforts to secure release, JUNE 28, 8b ; appeal by Archbp. of Cologne, 30, 8c
Chemist acquitted : see PETERS, Dr. G.
Concentration camps — Auschwitz : museum opened, APRIL 29, 10c ;—Struthof : French trial : see *France*, below
Dönitz, former Grand Adm. K.—petition for release : see DÖNITZ, former Grand Adm. K.
France in—five S.S. guards sentenced, MAY 19, 19a
Waterways—Berlin : telephone communications cut, JUNE 21, 8g ;—Moselle River scheme : see MOSELLE, River
Weather—high Berlin temperature, MAY 2, 11e
Western Germany (Federal Republic) :—
Air Force plans : see under *Defence forces*, below
Allied forces in (see also nationalities below)—exercises ; plans, JUNE 27, 7c (see also ATLANTIC (North) Treaty : Defence forces : Exercises) ;—Future ; convention deposited, May 6, 10a ;—Gazette : see *High Commission*, below
Anthem, National (Deutschland über Alles)—Pres. Heuss (s.), JUNE 24, 8d (4*)
Archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Architects : see *Architects*, above
Army plans : see *Defence forces: Army*, below

GERMANY :—
Western Germany (Federal Republic) (continued) :—
Atlantic Treaty membership : see under ATLANTIC (North) Treaty (for references to armed forces : see *Defence forces,* below)
Atomic energy : see under ATOMIC energy
Australia, relations with : see under AUSTRALIA
Austria, relations with and former assets in : see under AUSTRIA
Aviation (Lufthansa)—services, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 2, a) ; B.E.A. cooperation, 29, 7f ; London offices, MAY 2, 6g (4*) ; flights opened, 17, 6e ; (photo.), 17, 20
Leading article, MAY 17, 11c
Trans-polar route plans, JUNE 14, 5d
United States, agreement with—postponed, JUNE 13, 8f ; transatlantic services not affected ; U.S. attitude ; German attitude, 14, 5d ; U.S. attitude, 16, 7g (5*)
Bevan, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 20, 15a
Brazil, relations with : see under BRAZIL
British forces in (see also *Allied forces,* above) :—
Air Force—new Canberra night interdictor version, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 6, d) ; officer in charge of administration, 28, 15g ; command, JUNE 11, 4g
Berlin, in : see under *Berlin: Western,* above
Children's nursery schools—correspondence, JUNE 3, 7e
Church of Scotland welfare work, MAY 12, 7b
Courts martial—desertion : one found not guilty, MAY 7, 4d ;—Murder trial : see MURDERS : Watters, Sgt. R.
East Germany, absence in—one found not guilty of desertion, MAY 7, 4d
Exercises—plans, JUNE 27, 7c (see also ATLANTIC (North) Treaty : Defence forces : Exercises)
Gunner commended for gallant conduct : see ROSS, Gunner A.
Horse show (Bad Lippspringe) : see HORSES : Shows and competitions : Rhine Army
Margaret (Princess), visit by : see MARGARET, Princess
Officer's body found : see ROTHWELL, Maj. J. C.
Queen's birthday celebrations, JUNE 10, 5g
Rhine district—G.O.C., MAY 16, 10c
Sergeant's death—murder trial : see MURDERS : Watters, Sgt. R.
Service category—questions in Parliament, JUNE 30, 5c
Brussels Treaty membership : see EUROPE : Western : Union
Bulgaria, relations with : see under BULGARIA
Bundesrat : see under *Parliament,* below
Bundestag : see under *Parliament,* below
Canals : see *Waterways,* above

GERMANY :—
Western Germany (Federal Republic) (continued) :—
Chancellor (Dr. K. Adenauer) :—
APRIL—not accepting resignation of vice-Chancellor, 21 (N.S. April 5, b) ; deposits instruments of ratification of Paris treaty, 21, 6e ; in Berlin, 27, 11d ; 28, 12g (and 12e, 5*) ; forthcoming discussions with French Foreign Min., 29, 10f ; discussions, 30, 7d (and 7c, 4*)
MAY—discussions with French Foreign Min., 2, 12c ; visited by U.S. Secretary of Commerce, 4, 11b (3*) ; discussion with Opposition leader, 5, 10c ; participation in sovreignty ceremonies, 6, 10a ; (photo.), 6, 20 ; in Paris, 9, 10a ; (photo.), 9, 20 ; at formal induction into N.A.T.O., 10, 8c ; addresses Foreign Press Assn., 10, 8d ; meeting with French Prime Min. and M. Schuman ; addresses N.A.T.O. Press conf., 11, 8c ; returns to Bonn, 13, 9b ; discussion with Opposition leader, 16, 6c ; holiday, 18, 8d (4*) ; recalls Ambassadors from London, Paris and Washington, 20, 10c ; discussions with Defence Minister and Herr von Brentano, 23, 7e ; receives envoys to Britain, France and U.S., 26, 10c
JUNE—resigns post of Foreign Minister, 7, 5c (and 5*) ; leaves for U.S., 13, 8e (for visit : see *United States,* below) ; in Britain, 20, 8e (for visit : see *Great Britain,* below) ; returns to Bonn, 21, 8e ; reports to Cabinet, 24, 10d ; son engaged, 27, 6c
Afro-Asian conf. (s.), JUNE 17, 6e
Atlantic Treaty (s.), MAY 10, 8c ; 11, 8c ; JUNE 20, 8e
Austria, attitude towards—Austrian comments, JUNE 23, 8f ; correspondence, 29, 11e
Big-Power discussions, suggested (s.), MAY 9, 10a ; 11, 8c ; 13, 9b ; 28, 5b ; JUNE 16, 7a ; 17, 6e
Disarmament (s.), MAY 28, 5c ; JUNE 6, 5e ; 16, 7a ; 17, 6e (and 6c, 5*)
Eden, Sir R. A.—message from, MAY 6, 10b ; reply, 7, 7e ; meeting with, JUNE 20, 8e
Europe—neutral belt, suggested (s.), MAY 28, 5c ; JUNE 16, 7a ;—Western Union (s.), JUNE 16, 7b ; 20, 8e
Foreign Ministry, relinquishment of—leading article, MAY 13, 11c ; resignation, JUNE 7, 5c (and 5*)
Foreign policy (s.), MAY 10, 8d ; JUNE 14, 6c ; 20, 8e
Four-Power conf., suggested—for statements : see *Big-Power,* above
Future (s.), MAY 11, 8c ; 13, 9b ; 19, 9d ; 28, 5c ; JUNE 16, 7a ; 17, 6f
Great Britain, visit to—plans, JUNE 8, 6g ; arrives ; lunch and discussions with Prime Min., leaves, 20, 8e, 10d ; (photos.), 20, 16 (and 4*)
International relations (s.), JUNE 17, 6e
Leading article, MAY 13, 11c
Moselle River canal scheme—letter to French Prime Min. published by Opposition, MAY 19, 9c

GERMANY :—
Western Germany (Federal Republic) :—
Chancellor (Dr. K. Adenauer) (continued) :—
Neutralization, suggested (s.), MAY 28, 5c ; JUNE 16, 7a
Photographs, MAY 6, 20 ; 9, 20 ; 10, 20 ; JUNE 15, 16 ; 20, 16 (and 4*)
Rearmament (s.), MAY 11, 8c ; JUNE 6, 5e ; 29, 10f
Russia :—
Foreign policy (s.), JUNE 20, 8e
Relations with (s.), JUNE 16, 7a
Visit to, forthcoming — invitation, JUNE 8, 6g ; discussed, 9, 8e, f ; 13, 8e ; (s.), 16, 7b ; plans, 25, 5d
British attitude, JUNE 16, 6b ; 24, 8e (5*)
French attitude, JUNE 9, 8f ; 10, 6f
German (east) attitude, JUNE 13, 6d
German (west) attitude, JUNE 9, 8e (and 7*) ; 11, 7b (5*) ; 13, 8e ; 15, 7c
Leading article, JUNE 9, 9b
Polish attitude, JUNE 13, 6d (7*)
Russian attitude, JUNE 10, 6f
United States attitude, JUNE 9, 8e ; 11, 8e ; 14, 6c
Saar steel-works (s.), MAY 7, 7c
Sovereignty—message to Sir A. Eden, MAY 7, 7e ; (s.), 28, 5c
Unification (s.), MAY 11, 8c ; 13, 9b ; 19, 9d ; 28, 5c ; JUNE 16, 7a ; 17, 6f
United States, visit to—plans, MAY 25, 10e ; JUNE 6, 5e ; 8, 6g ; 11, 8c (4*) ; leaves Germany, 13, 8e ; in Washington, 14, 6c ; discussions with Pres. Eisenhower and State Secretary ; statement, 15, 8e (and 5*) ; Press conf. ; leaves for Harvard, 16, 7a ; hon. degree and address at Harvard Univ., 17, 6e ; discussions with western Foreign Ministers, 18, 6g ; television interview ; lunch with French Foreign Min. ; leaves for Britain, 20, 8e
Christian Democratic Party : see *Christian Democratic Party*, above
Cinematograph : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Civil defence—priority urged, MAY 19, 9a ; plans, JUNE 4, 5b
Clothing—gifts from abroad : gratitude, MAY 7, 9d ; 16, 13g
Coal and coalmining : see *Coal*, above
Communist Party : see *Communist Party*, above
Constitutional Court (Karlsruhe)—Bill to change composition : criticisms, JUNE 27, 7b ;—Communist Party, hearings on : see *Communist Party*, above ;—Saar agreement legality upheld, MAY 5, 10c (and 10d, 5*) ;—Treason trial : see *Treason*, below
Cotton : see under COTTON
Czechoslovakia, relations with : see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
" Day of Unity," JUNE 18, 5a
Debts, pre-war : see under *Finance*, below
Defence :—
Civil defence : see *Civil defence*, above
Minister : see BLANK, Herr T.
Ministry—plans, JUNE 11, 8g ; 13, 8f ; 14, 5c ; 16, 8g ; criticisms by former Gen. von Manteuffel, 17, 6f (and 6c, 5*) ; plans, 24, 10d

GERMANY :—
Western Germany (Federal Republic) (continued) :—
Defence forces, proposed—agreements in force, MAY 5, 10c ; 6, 10a (and 5*) ; formal induction as member of N.A.T.O., 10, 8c ; Defence Minister's discussions in Paris, JUNE 15, 7c
Air Force—article, MAY 5, 11f
Army—legislation : Bill for recruitment of voluntary service men, MAY 11, 8c ; Soldatengesetz (Bill for rights and duties of volunteers), 24, 9a ; Volunteer Bill approved by Cabinet, 30, 4c ; Cabinet passes drafts, JUNE 3, 5d ; forthcoming Bundersat hearings on Volunteers Bill, 6, 5e ; Opposition criticism, 8, 5d ; Bill before Bundesrat, 11, 8g (and 5*) ; 13, 8f ; unaltered Bill to be placed before Bundestag, 16, 8g ; Council of Elders differences over date, 21, 8e ; plans ; text of Bill, 22, 8c ; Defence Minister (s.), 24, 10d ; Pres. Heuss (s.), 24, 8c (5*) ; Bundesrat criticism of Selective Training Bill and Volunteers Bill, 25, 5d ; Free Democrats' attitude, 27, 8b ; Volunteers Bill before Bundestag ; Defence Minister (s.), 28, 8a ; 29, 10e (and 10f, 4*)
Leading articles, JUNE 22, 11c ; 29, 11c
Name—discussed, JUNE 28, 8b
Oath—discussed in Bundestag, JUNE 29, 10e
Belgian attitude — Senate committee approval, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 30, d) ; ratification (N.S. April 7, e)
British attitude—Bevan, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 19, 15f ;—Eden, Sir A. (s.), MAY 12, 16c ; 26, 5e (and 5*) ;—Leamington trades council deputation to Sir A. Eden, MAY 26, 5e (and 5*) ;—Russian annulment of treaty : see RUSSIA : Great Britain : Treaty
Canadian attitude, MAY 10, 8c, d
Danish ratification of agreements, APRIL 21, 5d
East German attitude, MAY 9, 10b
French attitude, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 26, c) ; ratification of agreements, (N.S. 28, a) ; conditions for completion of ratification process, 21, 6g ; dates for depositing instruments, 23, 8b ; discussed, MAY 9, 10g ; JUNE 29, 8c (5*)
Russian annulment of treaty : see FRANCE : Russia : Treaty
Gruenther, Gen. A. M. (s.), MAY 12, 7c ; 27, 6b (5*)
Industry, effect on : see *Trade : Western : Rearmament*, above
Italian attitude—protocols accepted, APRIL 21, 6f
Leading articles, JUNE 22, 11c ; 29, 11c
Luxembourg approval of agreements, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 7, e)
Netherlands attitude—First Chamber debate on agreements, APRIL 27, 10g ; ratification, 29, 10e
Prisoners of war, former—attitude, JUNE 22, 9e (4*)

GERMANY :—
Western Germany (Federal Republic) :—
Defence forces, proposed (continued) :—
Russian attitude—May Day slogans, APRIL 29, 10g; Marshal Zhukov (s.), MAY 2, 12d; Mr. Kaganovich (s.), 11, 10a; Marshal Bulganin (s.), 12, 8a; discussed, 24, 9e;—British treaty, annulment of: see RUSSIA: Great Britain: Treaty;—French treaty, annulment of: see FRANCE: Russia: Treaty
Selective Training Bill: see *Army*, above
Soldatengesetz: see *Army*, above
United States attitude—agreements signed, APRIL 21 (N.S. 9, b); instruments of two agreements deposited, 21, 6e; State Secretary (broadcast), MAY 18, 9g; 19, 9e (4*);—Military aid: plans, MAY 18, 10f; 20, 10e; JUNE 30, 9d (5*) (and 10d, 2*)
Volunteers Bill: see *Army*, above
West German attitude, APRIL 22, 10d; MAY 10, 8d; 11, 8c; JUNE 1, 6g; 22, 9e (4*); (for discussions on Army legislation: see *Army*, above)
Denmark, relations with: see under DENMARK
East Germany, relations with: see *Interzonal relations*, above
Elections—all-German elections, possible: see under *Elections*, above;—Lower Saxony: see under *Lower Saxony*, above;—Rhineland-Palatinate: see *Rhineland-Palatinate*, above
Emigration—decline, APRIL 29, 10a;—Canada, to: see under CANADA: Immigration
European defence, proposed participation in: see *Defence forces*, above
European Payments Union, position in: see under EUROPE: Trade: Payments Union
European Union (Western), inclusion in: see EUROPE: Western: Union
Explosion in coal mine: see *Coal: Explosion*, above
Evangelical Church: see *Evangelical* Church, above
Finance :—
Austria, former assets in: see AUSTRIA: German assets
Debts, pre-war :—
City of Munich offer (F.N.), JUNE 23, 17a; offer, 29, 17d
Dollar and Konversionskasse bonds—exchange of validated bonds: Bank of England notice, MAY 3, 15g (and 5*); (F.N.), 3, 18b
Potash gold loan—Act: amendment Bill provisions, APRIL 21, 1g; developments: statement, MAY 17, 17b
Stock Exchange—market conditions (F.N.), MAY 12, 17a
Fish and fishing: see *Fish*, above
Floods (July 1954): see *Floods*, above
Food gifts from abroad—gratitude, MAY 7, 9d; 16, 13g
Foreign Minister (Herr H. von Brentano)—discussions with Chancellor, MAY 23, 7e; 26, 10c; appointment, JUNE 7, 5c (and 5*); leading article, 7, 7b; received by Pres. Heuss; (photo.), 8, 5d; Press conf., 15, 7c (and 8g, 5*)

GERMANY :—
Western Germany (Federal Republic) :—
Foreign Minister (Herr H. von Brentano) (continued) :—
on rearmament (s.), APRIL 30, 7d; on four-Power conf.; relations with Russia; Oder-Neisse line (s.), JUNE 15, 7c (and 8g, 5*)
Foreign Office—chief of protocol, MAY 2, 12c; relinquishment of Foreign Ministry by Dr. Adenauer: leading article, 13, 11c; Herr von Brentano appointed, JUNE 7, 5c (and 5*); (for further references: see *Foreign Minister*, above)
Foreign policy—discussions between Chancellor and Opposition leader, MAY 5, 10c; 16, 6c; envoys recalled from London, Paris and Washington, 20, 10c; 21, 7c, d; 25, 10e; envoys' discussions with Chancellor, 26, 10c; Bundestag debate, 28, 5c
Adenauer, Dr. K. (s.), MAY 10, 8d; JUNE 14, 6c; 20, 8e
Ollenhauer, Herr E. (s.), MAY 23, 7e; JUNE 17, 6f
Foreign relations (sovereignty)—French vote for ending Occupation Statute, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 28, a); agreements in force, MAY 5, 10c; 6, 10a; (photo.), 6, 20
Adenauer, Dr. K.—message to Sir A. Eden, MAY 7, 7e
Dulles, Mr. J. F. (s.), MAY 7, 8g
Eisenhower, Pres. (s.), MAY 5, 8c; 7, 8g
Leading article, MAY 9, 11b
Parliament, British—Bill: see *Great Britain: German Conventions*, below
Foundrymen's delegation to International Congress: see FOUNDRYMEN: International Congress
France, relations with: see under FRANCE
French forces in Berlin: see under *Berlin: Western*, above
Great Britain, relations with :—
Ambassadors: at Bonn: see MILLAR, Sir F. R. H.; at London: see SCHLANGE-SCHÖNINGEN, Dr. H. and HERWARTH, Herr von
Anglo-German Assn., MAY 7, 10d; JUNE 15, 4d; 30, 7b, 12a
British Civil Air Attaché, MAY 18, 12c
British gifts, gratitude for, MAY 7, 9d; 16, 13g
British transport delegation—plans, MAY 31, 9e (7*)
Fulham and Neukölln, Berlin—scheme for interchange visits between residents, APRIL 25, 7g
German Chancellor's visit: see *Chancellor: Great Britain*, above
German Conventions—Bill before British Parliament, JUNE 11, 7d; 21, 4d; passed, 30, 5g
German fish landings at Grimsby: see under *Fish*, above
German officials' visit to Britain, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 29, b)
German Parliamentary delegation, MAY 21, 10b
Macmillan, Mr. H. (s.), JUNE 30, 7b
High Commission—abolished, MAY 6, 10a; last *Gazette*, 13, 9a (and 9d, 3*)
Himalayas, expeditions to: see HIMALAYAS: Chogo-Lungma and Dhaulagiri

GERMANY :—
Western Germany (Federal Republic) (continued) :—
Housing—exhib. of furnishing fabrics and wallpaper : see VICTORIA and Albert Museum : German furnishing
Irish Republic Ambassador : see KIERNAN, Dr. J. P.
Iron and steel : see *Iron and Steel,* above
Labour—trade unions : demonstration against Stahlhelm meeting, JUNE 13, 8e ; demonstration against " victims " of denazification, 13, 8f
Länder boundaries—possible postponement of redrawing, JUNE 28, 15g (5*)
Lufthansa : see *Aviation,* above
Luftwaffe, plans for : see *Defence forces: Air Force,* above
Medals—Pour le Mérite, JUNE 20, 6c
Ministry (Adenauer)—changes, JUNE 7, 5c (and 5*) ; Opposition criticisms, 8, 5d ;—Economic Cabinet meeting (Berlin), APRIL 27, 11d ; 28, 12g (and 12e, 5*) ;—Leading articles, MAY 13, 11c ; JUNE 7, 7b ;—Meetings, MAY 5, 10c ; 30, 4c ; JUNE 24, 10d
Motor cars : see *Motor cars,* above
Murder of British sergeant, alleged : see MURDERS : Watters, Sgt. R.
Music : see *Music,* above
Norway, trade with : see under *Trade: Western,* above
Occupation Statute, ending of : see *Foreign relations,* above
Parliament :—
Bundesrat—meetings, JUNE 11, 8g ; 25, 5d
Bundestag—meetings, MAY 28, 5c ; JUNE 28, 8a ; 29, 10e (and 10f, 4*) ; —President : see GERSTENMAIER, Dr. E.
Great Britain, delegation to : see *Great Britain: German Parliamentary delegation,* above
Yugoslavia, delegation to : see *Yugoslavia,* below
Philippines, trade with : see under *Trade: Western,* above
Police—Berlin, in : march past, APRIL 23, 8c ; clash with Communists, MAY 30, 6d ;—Russian Foreign Minister (s.), JUNE 23, 10c
Portugal, relations with—Minister in Lisbon : see SEELOS, Dr. G.
President (Prof. T. Heuss)—visited by U.S. Secretary of Commerce, MAY 4, 11b (3*) ; memorial address on Schiller, 9, 8b ; receives U.S. Ambassador, 16, 6g ; receives new Ministers, JUNE 8, 5d ; addresses Evangelical Academy, 24, 8d (4* ; and 8c, 5*)
Press—*Die Kirche:* banned in E. Berlin, MAY 27, 7d (7*) ;—*Die Welt:* cartoon on *The Times,* APRIL 28, 10c ;—Foreign Press Assn. meeting, MAY 27, 6b (5*) ;—Russia, journalists invited to : see *Russia: German journalists,* below
Property, rights and interests—arbitral commission for non-Germans : address, MAY 14, 7g
Rearmament : see *Defence forces,* above
Refugees, foreign—integration into population, APRIL 29, 10a ;—Czechoslovakia, from : see CZECHOSLOVAKIA : Political situation

GERMANY :—
Western Germany (Federal Republic) (continued) :—
Refugees from east Germany—Russian officer and family, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 31, c) ; Russian boy returns east (N.S. April 12, b) ; appeal to Germans to remain in east, MAY 23, 7b ; increase, 27, 6c (5*) ; film official and family escape, JUNE 15, 7a
Berlin, situation in, MAY 2, 11e (4*) ; JUNE 1, 5g ; 8, 5d (7*)
Road accidents : see under *Roads,* above
Rubber : see RUBBER : Germany, west
Russia, relations with—Russian Note seeking establishment of relations, JUNE 8, 6g ; discussed, 13, 8e
British attitude, JUNE 16, 6b
French attitude, JUNE 9, 8f
German (eastern) attitude, JUNE 13, 6d
German (western) attitude, JUNE 8, 6g ; 9, 8e (and 7*) ; 11, 7b (5*) ; 13, 8e ; 15, 7c ; 16, 7a
German Chancellor's invitation to Russia : see *Chancellor: Russia: Visit,* above
German journalists invited to Russia, MAY 28, 5b (4*)
Leading articles, JUNE 9, 9b ; 11, 9b
Polish attitude, JUNE 13, 6d (7*)
Russian attitude towards rearmament : see *Defence forces: Russian attitude,* above
United States attitude, JUNE 9, 8e ; 11, 8e ; 14, 6c
Saarland issue : see SAARLAND
Shipping : see *Shipping,* above
Social Democratic Party : see *Social Democratic Party,* above
Sovereignty : see *Foreign relations,* above
Spain, trade with : see under *Trade: Western,* above
Steel : see *Iron and steel,* above
Stock Exchange : see under *Finance,* above
Sweden, trade with : see under *Trade: Western,* above
Television : see TELEVISION : Germany
Trade : see under *Trade,* above
Trade unions : see *Labour,* above
Transport—British delegation : see *Great Britain: British transport,* above
Travel to east Germany : see *Travel: Inter-zonal,* above
Treason—two sentenced, JUNE 7, 5e (7*) ; Bavarian trial delayed, 21, 9d (and 9b, 4*)
Typhoid : see TYPHOID : Germany
United States, relations with—Ambassadors : at Bonn : see CONANT, Dr. J. B. ; at Washington : see KREKELER, Dr. H. L. ;—German Chancellor's visit : see *Chancellor: United States,* above ;—German support funds : see under *United States forces,* below ;—Military aid to Germany : see under *Defence forces: United States attitude,* above
United States forces in (see also *Allied forces,* above)—Berlin, in : see under *Berlin: Western,* above ;—German support funds : reduction, JUNE 27, 6d (5*) ;—Road accident, JUNE 30, 8c
Vereinigte Stahlwerke : see *Iron and steel: United Steelworks,* above

GERMANY :—
Western Germany (Federal Republic) (continued) :—
Vice-Chancellor : see BLÜCHER, Herr F.
Waterways : see *Waterways,* above
Western European Union, inclusion in : see EUROPE : Western : Union
Yugoslavia, parliamentary delegation to, MAY 18, 8d (4*) ; 24, 10g
Youth—east German Jugendweihe ceremonies ignored, MAY 4, 10f ; Free German movement : chairman, JUNE 1, 5g ; sentences in west Germany, 7, 5e (7*)
GERRARD Industries, JUNE 29, 13e
GERSTENMAIER, Dr. E. (Germany)—in Belgrade, MAY 24, 10g
GERSTLEY, Mr. J.—will, APRIL 26, 14g
GESTETNER, Ltd., APRIL 25, 18d
GETHIN, Mr. E. L.—appointment, MAY 13, 7g
GEY VAN PITTIUS, Prof. E. F. W. (S. Africa)—signatory to protest against Senate Bill, MAY 18, 9a (and 5*)
GHASEEB, Bisharah el- (Jordan)—ministerial appointment, MAY 31, 5e
GHENT : see under BELGIUM
GHEORGHIU, Gherghe—Rumanian pardon, JUNE 15, 8a (5*)
GHOSH, Mr. A. (India)—on Communist Party programme (s.), JUNE 30, 9e
GIACOMETTI, Signor A. (Switzerland)—London exhib. of sculpture, JUNE 7, 2d
GIAN, Abbé F. Tean-Thank- —on Viet Nam refugees (l.), MAY 4, 13e
GIBB, Sir H.—contributor to " History of the Crusades," MAY 10, 8e
GIBB (Sir Alexander) and Partners—consulting engineers for Kariba hydro-electric project, JUNE 9, 7e
GIBBON, Mr. C. E. (Punjab)—returned in election, JUNE 23, 9e
GIBBONS, Mr. W.—loss of life savings, MAY 19, 6g
GIBBONS (Dudley), MAY 18, 15c ; JUNE 22, 17e
GIBBS, Sir P.—on Guildford Grammar school (l.), JUNE 9, 9g
GIBBS, Mr. and Mrs. R.—recital (Mar. 21), APRIL 22, 17c
GIBBS and Dandy, MAY 18, 19c ; 23, 14c
GIBBS-SMITH, Ven. O. H. (Archdeacon of London)—on London Clergy Holiday Fund (l.), JUNE 14, 7f
GIBRALTAR :—
British forces—R.Aux.A.F. training, JUNE 7, 5e
Governor (Lt.-Gen. Sir H. Redman)—kisses hands on appointment, MAY 12, 12b ; sworn in, 23, 7a
Port development project, APRIL 28, 8c
Spanish claims—exhibition (Madrid), JUNE 13, 6d (7*) ; 14, 5c (5*) ;—Memorial to be erected in Spain, MAY 10, 9e
Tangier, telephone link with : see TELECOMMUNICATIONS : Gibraltar
Tourist industry, APRIL 28, 8c
GIBSON, Ald. A. L. (Lord Mayor of Birmingham)—rejects proposal for public donations towards cost of civic visit to Russia, JUNE 27, 2f
GIBSON, Miss B. (U.S.A.)—recital, MAY 30, 3d
GIBSON, Mr. C. G.—law case, JUNE 30, 14c
GIBSON, Mr. J. C.—on rule of the road (l.), APRIL 29, 13d
GIBSON, Mrs. J. G.—will, MAY 25, 13d
GIBSON, Mr. W. G. (Australia)—death, MAY 24, 13b
GIBSON (S.) and Sons, JUNE 15, 13c
GIELGUD, Sir J.—to tour Europe with Shakespeare plays, MAY 17, 3d
on Miss Constance Collier (tribute), MAY 3, 13d
GIEVES, Ltd., MAY 21, 12e ; 23, 14c ; JUNE 14, 11c (5*)
GIFFORD, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 22, 5a
GILBERT, Mr. D. W.—on development charges ; estate agents (s.), MAY 19, 7c (and 5*)
GILBERTSON, Mr. J. W.—on Cumberland police (s.), MAY 26, 7f (4*)
GILBEY (W. and A.), Ltd., APRIL 25, 18g
GILCHRIST, Mr. J.—on Scottish tomato industry (s.), MAY 3, 6g (5*)
GILCHRIST, Mr. W. J.—death, JUNE 25, 8f
GILCRIEST, Mr. W. R. F.—on cabin comfort (l.), JUNE 3, 7g
GILES, Mr. A. W.—on polling at Eye (l.), MAY 31, 7g
GILES, Mr. B. D.—on railway wages (l.), MAY 3, 11f
GILES, Lt.-Col. Sir O. B.—K.B., JUNE 9, 4a
GILL, Mrs. A.—will, JUNE 18, 8e
GILL, Mr. B.—death, APRIL 25, 15a
GILL, Mr. E. W. B.—on Oxford traffic (l.), MAY 2, 18d
GILL, Sir H.—death, MAY 21, 10e
GILL, Prof. P. S.—on Indian high altitude research conf. (s.), MAY 30, 5a (7*)
GILL, Mr. R. W. (acting Resident in Buganda) —on Lukiko delegations in London (s.), JUNE 30, 9a
GILL and Duffus, JUNE 17, 13e ; 22, 18c ; 23, 17e
GILLAN, Sir A.—chairman of Over-Seas League central council, MAY 26, 12b (5*)
GILLESPIE, Prof. C. M.—death, JUNE 10, 8f
GILLETT, Mr. C. R. E.—on nursery schools in Germany (l.), JUNE 3, 7e
GILLETT, Canon C. S.—on *Family Portrait* (l.), MAY 11, 11e
GILLETTE Co., APRIL 26, 18f ; 27, 18d (7*)
GILLHAM, Miss E. M.—will, APRIL 28, 14d
GILLIATT, Sir W.—on Royal Soc. of Medicine (l.), MAY 23, 9e
GILLINGHAM—Freedom, JUNE 29, 6c
GILLROY, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—death, MAY 23, 11d (5*)
GILMAN, Harold (1876-1919)—exhib. of paintings ; (photo.), MAY 4, 16c
GILPIN, Miss U. M.—marriage, APRIL 22, 14b ; 23, 10b
GIONO, M. Jean (France)—novel reviewed, JUNE 23, 13d
GIORGIONE (*c.* 1475-1510)—Venice exhib. plans, MAY 18, 5c
GIRAUDOUX, H. Jean (1882-1944)—*La Guerre de Troi N'Aura pas Lieu:* translation reviewed ; (photo.), JUNE 3, 2e
GIRCHANE, " Brigadier " (Kenya)—killed, MAY 14, 7g
GIRL Guides—Association : meeting, JUNE 9, 10b ;—Rangers : festival exhib., APRIL 30, 10b ; MAY 2, 14b ;—Worcestershire Assn. : officials received by Princess Royal, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 18, g)
GIRLING, Mr. M. A.—lazy schoolboys (l.), JUNE 23, 11e
GIRLS, National Assn. of Training Corps for, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 4, g) ; JUNE 20, 10e
GISBORNE, Mr. T. G.—reception in honour, MAY 28, 8b
GISSING, George (1857-1903)—article, JUNE 30, 13b

GITTINGS, Mr. R.—literary award, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 18, a)
GIULINI, Signor C. M. (Italy)—to conduct at Edinburgh festival, JUNE 16, 5g (4*)
GIVEN, Rear-Adm. J. G. C. — retirement, MAY 3, 7a
GLACIER Metal, MAY 27, 16e ; JUNE 20, 13g
GLADSTONE, Mr. G. P.—univ. appointment, MAY 24, 12e
GLADSTONE, William E. (1809-1898)—speech on Crimean War : *The Times* of 1855 quoted, MAY 25, 13g
GLAMORGAN : see under WALES
GLASGOW : see under SCOTLAND
GLASGOW, Mr. E.—death, MAY 7, 10f
GLASGOW Albion Racing, JUNE 16, 13e
Glasgow Herald—editor, APRIL 26, 22c
GLASKIN, Mr. G. M. (U.S.A.)—novel reviewed, JUNE 23, 13d
GLASS fibre—boats : see under YACHTING
GLASS ware—cut glass : designs, MAY 13, 12e ; —Stained glass : sale, MAY 4, 4d
GLASTONBURY—" St. Dunstan's Car Park " purchased by council, MAY 18, 12g
GLAXO Laboratories, APRIL 21, 10f ; poliomyelitis vaccine production, 26, 12g
GLAZIER Bros. Investments Rhodesia (Private) —acquire Tati Co. shares, MAY 27, 19a
GLAZIERS' Company, JUNE 1, 8b
GLEDHOW-CHAKA's Kraal Sugar, MAY 30, 11b
GLENFIELD and Kennedy, MAY 20, 16b
GLENFIELD and Kennedy (Holdings), APRIL 23, 11e ; MAY 7, 12e (5*) ; 20, 16b
GLENISTER, Mr. A. G.—on Malayan mining industry (s.), JUNE 10, 12a
GLENMORISTON : see under SCOTLAND
GLENTAFFE Tea Estates, MAY 4, 23c ; JUNE 4, 11e
GLENTON, Mr. R.—on craftsmanship (l.), JUNE 20, 9g
GLENTORAN, Lord—address, APRIL 27, 14b
GLIDING : see under AVIATION
GLIKSTEN (J.) and Son, JUNE 8, 10f
GLOBE and Phoenix Gold Mining Co., APRIL 25, 18d
GLOSSOP—replanning scheme, APRIL 27, 8b
GLOSSOP, Mr. W. J. W.—on education (s.), JUNE 1, 3e
GLOUCESTER—Royal Charter, 800th anniversary of, MAY 4, 7b, 14b ; (photo.), 4, 24
GLOUCESTER, Duke of :—
MARCH—receives Field-Marshal's baton, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 31, g)
APRIL—at football match ; attends London Branch Scots Guards Assn. dinner, 21 (N.S. April 4, g) ; inspects 1st Bn., Scots Guards ; visits St. Bartholomew's Hospital ; attends County Chief Constables' Club dinner, 28, 14b ; starts St. Bartholomew's Hospital linear accelerator, 28, 15d
MAY—attends Motor and Cycle Trades' jubilee dinner, 4, 14b ; inspects " L " company, Scots Guards, 5, 12b ; inspects " K " Company, Scots Guards ; at King George's Jubilee Trust council meeting, 6, 12b ; presides at Tenth Royal Hussars old Comrades Assn. dinner ; leaves London, 9, 12b ; (for visit to Italy : see *Italy*, below) ; returns to London, 16, 10b ; attends performance of *The Dam Busters*, 18, 12b ; attends Household Brigade ball, 21, 8g ; visits Oakham School war memorial library, 23, 10b ; visits Chelsea flower show, 25, 12b ; at Epsom races, 26, 12b ; 28, 8b
GLOUCESTER, Duke of (continued) :—
JUNE—unveils Bayeux memorial, 6, 6e, 8b ; (photo.), 6, 12 ; visits Rifle Brigade Green Jackets depôt, 9, 10b ; attends private dance, 9, 10d ; attends state opening of Parliament, 10, 8c ; attends Royal Tournament performance ; present at Third Guards' Club dinner, 11, 10b ; attends Wellington College speech day, 13, 10b, d ; at Windsor polo tournament, 15, 6g ; 16, 3g ; 17, 3f ; attends Windsor Theatre Royal performance, 16, 5g ; at arrival of King and Queen of Jordan in Britain, 17, 8e, 10b ; (photo.), 17, 10 (5*) ; visits Rothamsted Experimental Station, 21, 12b ; presides at King George's Jubilee Trust council meeting, 24, 12b ; visits Bushey Royal Masonic school, 25, 8b ; travels on Romney Marshes railway, 27, 3c ; presides at King Edward's Hospital Fund for London meeting ; opens Swansea Territorial Army centre, 29, 6d ; visits Port Talbot steel works, 30, 7e (5*), 12a ; inspects R.A.A.F. units, 30, 12a
Engagements cancelled, APRIL 25, 14d ; MAY 6, 10f
Eye inflammation, MAY 6, 10f
Italy, visit to—leaves London : in Naples, MAY 9, 10e, 12b ; visits Cassino, 10, 12e ; in Rome ; audience of Pope (photo.), 11, 9c ; tour of Commonwealth War cemeteries, 12, 10d ; 16, 6e ; returns to London, 16, 10b
Mental hospitals (s.), JUNE 29, 6d
Photographs, MAY 11, 9c ; JUNE 17, 10 (5*)
Trinity House—re-elected Master, JUNE 7, 8b
GLOUCESTER, Duchess of :—
MARCH—at Ball given by Northamptonshire Regt., APRIL 21 (N.S. March 26, g)
APRIL—at football match, 21 (N.S. April 4, g) ; at Northamptonshire Regt. passing-out parade, 2, 14b ; visits British Industries Fair ; at Over-Seas League reception, 6, 12b ; attends Gardeners' Royal Benevolent Inst. film show, 6, 12b, f ; visits British Industries Fair, 7, 10b ; in Stoke-on-Trent ; opens old peoples' club ; opens Blurton school ; visits Wedgwood showrooms, 9, 12b ; attends performance of Peterborough Cathedral chronicle play, 10, 12b ; attends Southwark Cathedral Jubilee service, 12, 12b ; presents prizes to Kettering Hospital nurses, 16, 10b ; at Royal Caledonian Ball, 17, 12b ; attends performance of *The Dam Busters*, 18, 12b ; attends Household Brigade ball, 21, 8g ; visits Chelsea flower show ; at Chelsea Infant Welfare Centre and Nursery Training College, 25, 12b ; at Epsom races, 26, 12b ; visits embroidery exhib. ; at " Painting is a Pleasure " exhib., 27, 12d ; at Epsom races, 28, 8b
JUNE—visits F. M. Buss North London Collegiate School, 8, 8b ; attends private dance, 9, 10d ; attends state opening of Parliament ; opens Sycamore House, 10, 8c ; attends Royal Tournament performance, 11, 10b ; attends Wellington College speech day, 13, 10b, d ; at Windsor polo tournament, 15, 6g ; 16, 3g ; 17, 3f ; attends Windsor Theatre Royal performance, 16, 5g ; opens Rutland Memorial Hospital Maternity Unit, 22, 12b ; travels on Romney Marshes railway,

GLOUCESTER, Duchess of :—
JUNE (continued) :—
27, 3c ; attends King's Own Scottish Borderers' At Home, 28, 10a ; presents prizes at Swansea Hospital ; visits St. Mary's Church, Swansea, 29, 12b ; visits Morriston Hospital and Natural Science faculty of University College, Swansea, 30, 12a
Paintings to be exhibited, APRIL 29, 14f
GLOUCESTER, Prince Richard of—travels on Romney Marshes railway, JUNE 27, 3c
GLOVER and Main, Ltd., APRIL 25, 18g ; JUNE 28, 13a (5*)
GLOVES—" made in U.K." label, APRIL 28, 7a ; Hongkong statement, MAY 2, 22g
GLUBB, Gen. J. B.—on Israeli-Jordanian relations (s.), APRIL 23, 7e
GLUCKSTEIN, Sir L.—Press Council's statement in complaint against *Reynolds News*, MAY 11, 6g
GLYNDEBOURNE Opera Co.—Mozart bicentenary (1956) : plans, MAY 31, 10b
GLYNWED Tubes, Ltd., APRIL 22, 19b ; 25, 18b ; 27, 21e
GOA : see under PORTUGAL : India, possessions in
GOADBY, Mrs. M.—bankruptcy annulment order, MAY 7, 12e
GODBER, Sir F.—on oil industry (s.), MAY 10, 17a ; (F.N.), 10, 16a
GODBER, Mr. J. B.—Assistant Whip, JUNE 15, 8d
GODDARD, Lord—at Windsor Castle, APRIL 22, 14b ; leaves, 23, 10b ; hon. degree of Sheffield Univ., JUNE 30, 6d
GODDARD, Sgt. F.—son's death in Malaya, APRIL 27, 10e
GODDARD, Mr. J. H.—directorship, MAY 9, 15g
GODFREY, Mr. A. R.—law case, MAY 20, 4b
GODFREY, G.—fatal accident, MAY 30, 2e
GODFREYS, Ltd., MAY 16, 15d ; 27, 6g
GOETHE, Wolfgang—Hanseatic prize : see under LITERATURE : Prizes
GOFF, Very Rev. E. N. P., Provost of Portsmouth—on clergymen's widows (s.), JUNE 16, 4d
GOFFETT, J. T. : see under MURDERS : Robson
GOFFIN, M. Louis (Belgium)—secretary-general of Western European Union, MAY 9, 10b ; inaugurates Saar commission, JUNE 25, 5b
GOHAR, Lieut.-Col. S. (Egypt)—discussions with Chief of Staff of U.N. truce organization, JUNE 17, 7c
GOLCONDA Malay Rubber, MAY 19, 17e ; 23, 14c
GOLD :—
Reserves : see under STERLING area
Theft (Sept. 1954)—sentences, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 31, c)
GOLD Coast :—
Ashanti—riots, MAY 18, 10d ; 20, 8d (5*)
Assembly, Legislative—meeting, APRIL 21 (N.S. 6, f)
Cocoa price, MAY 10, 16e (5*)
Commissioner in London : see MERCER, Mr. T. M. Kodwo
Constitution—correspondence, MAY 2, 13e ; 4, 13e
Convention People's Party—member killed in Ashanti riots, MAY 20, 8d (5*)
Development, JUNE 24, 8d
Federation, possible—select committee, APRIL 21 (N.S. 6, f)
GOLD Coast (continued) :—
Fires—British trade commissioner's house destroyed, APRIL 23, 7e
Future—federation, possible : see *Federation*, above ;—Parliament, Imperial : statement, JUNE 22, 5d
Governor (Sir C. Arden-Clarke)—received by Queen, MAY 6, 12b
Legislative Assembly : see *Assembly*, above
London office opened, JUNE 9, 10c
Mines, Chamber of—London Committee dinner, JUNE 29, 12c
Parliament—Assembly : see *Assembly*, above —Second Chamber, possible : select committee, APRIL 21 (N.S. 6, f)
Riots : see *Ashanti*, above
Trade and industry, JUNE 24, 8d
Stevenson, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 18, 9g
GOLD Coast Main Reef, JUNE 29, 13e
GOLDBERG (A.), JUNE 3, 9g
GOLDEN, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—death, JUNE 18, 8g
GOLDEN Horse Shoe (New), Ltd., APRIL 23, 11e
GOLDIE, D.—fatal accident, MAY 21, 5c
GOLDING-BIRD, Rt. Rev. C. H.—death, APRIL 22, 15c
GOLDNER, Mr. C.—death (April 15), APRIL 25, 15b
GOLDREI (Ch.) Foucard, JUNE 11, 11c
GOLDSBROUGH, Mort, MAY 24, 19f
GOLDSBROUGH Orchestra : see under MUSIC
GOLDSMITH, Mr. M.—chairmanship, MAY 2, 19e
GOLDSMITH, Mr. W.—exhib. of paintings, JUNE 21, 5c
GOLDSMITH's Company — competition for Bolton Mayoral jewel, MAY 13, 12e
GOLDSON, Mr. L. (British Honduras)—bound over, JUNE 11, 6d
GOLDSWORTHY (Thomas), APRIL 25, 19c ; proposed merger : see ENGLISH Abrasives Corp.
GOLF :—
Air Force, Royal—championship, APRIL 21, 3b
Amateur championship, APRIL 25, 5b ; held, 26, 4a ; 27, 5a ; 28, 4c ; 29, 4a ; 30, 6c (and 5*) ; (won by A. Thirlwell)
Photographs, APRIL 27, 5b ; 29, 4b ; MAY 2, 4a
Amateur championship, open, MAY 31, 3f ; JUNE 1, 4a ; 2, 4a ; 3, 4d ; 4, 4a (and 7*) ; (won by J. W. Conrad), 6, 2b
Photographs, JUNE 1, 4b ; 3, 12 ; 4, 4b
Army Soc. tournament, JUNE 3, 4e
Ashton Trophy, MAY 30, 9d
Assistant professionals—tournament, MAY 11, 4f ; 12, 4a ; 13, 4e ; championship, JUNE 16, 3f ; 17, 3f ; 18, 3g ; 20, 12g
Australia—open championship, MAY 27, 15g ; 30, 9d ; JUNE 2, 4b ; 6, 2c
Bar Soc.—tournament, JUNE 3, 4e ; 4, 4b ; 6, 2c
Bath Club Cup, MAY 9, 15d
Connaught Cup, MAY 13, 4f
Conrad, J. W.—wins British amateur open golf championship, JUNE 6, 2b
County championship—plans, MAY 31, 3b (7*) ; qualifiers, JUNE 13, 11e ; 17, 3f
Daks Professional tournament, JUNE 9, 3f ; 10, 4g ; 11, 3f
Dunlop tournament, MAY 4, 5a ; 5, 5f ; 6, 5f ; 7, 6a (and 5*)
Durham amateur championship, JUNE 6, 2c
Easten, Mrs. R.—to compete in British Ladies open amateur championship, APRIL 30, 6c

GOLF (continued) :—
France—amateur championships: native, APRIL 28, 4b; open, JUNE 10, 4g; 11, 3g; 13, 11e;—Ladies championship, JUNE 17, 3f
Golf Illustrated Gold Vase, MAY 9, 15d
Great Britain v. United States (Walker Cup); (photos.), MAY 21, 3a; 23, 12c; 23, 12
Halford Hewitt Tournament—won by Eton, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 18, f)
Hazards Soc. competitions, MAY 19, 4g (7*)
Henriques (G.L.Q.) team v. H. van den Bosch team, MAY 10, 5g (and 5*)
International matches—England team, JUNE 23, 16e; 24, 15d;—Royal and Ancient Club fund appeal, APRIL 22, 5e
Ireland—championship, JUNE 23, 16e (5*); 24, 15d; 25, 3d (5*); 27, 5a;—Totsal tournament, MAY 13, 4f; 14, 3d; 16, 13d;—Ulster championship, JUNE 17, 3e (and 5*); 18, 3g
Judges—Alverstone Trophy, JUNE 7, 4f
Ladies—Cheshire championship, MAY 5, 5e; 6, 5g;—County championship, JUNE 11, 3f;—Daks tournament, MAY 26, 14f; 27, 15g;—Durham championship, MAY 13, 4f (5*);—Gloucestershire championship, MAY 13, 4f (5*);—International match (Britain v. France), MAY 25, 3g; (Britain v. Belgium), 26, 14g;—International tournament (Royal Portrush), MAY 13, 4f; 14, 3d; 16, 13d;—Irish championship, JUNE 14, 9g (5*); 15, 6c; 16, 3f (5*); 17, 3f (and 5*);—Lancashire championship, APRIL 29, 4a;—London foursomes, MAY 5, 5e; 6, 5g;—Northumberland championship, MAY 13, 4f (5*);—Open championship, MAY 17, 5f; 18, 4g (and 5*); 19, 4g; 20, 5g;—Parliamentary Assn.: Lords v. Commons, JUNE 23, 16e;—Royal Naval Women's Soc. captain, JUNE 30, 4f;—Scottish championship, JUNE 10, 4g; 11, 3f;—Suffolk championship, MAY 13, 4f (5*);—Surrey championship, APRIL 28, 4d; 29, 4a;—Veteran Soc. v. Senior Soc., MAY 10, 5g;—Warwickshire championship, MAY 5, 5e; 6, 5g;—Welsh championship, JUNE 10, 4g;—Worcestershire championship, MAY 5, 5e; 6 5g;—Yorkshire championship, MAY 7, 6a
Lancashire amateur championship, MAY 14, 3d; 16, 13d
Light leading article, MAY 3, 11d
Locke, A. D.—wins Australian open championship, MAY 30, 9d
London Metal Exchange Golf Assn., APRIL 21 (N.S. March 26, g)
Midland amateur championship, JUNE 15, 6c; 16, 3g
Midland professional championship, APRIL 28, 4e
Northern professional championship, APRIL 28, 4d; 29, 4a
Old Marlburian Soc.—secretary, MAY 19, 4g
Open championship—entries, JUNE 7, 4f (7*); 14, 9g (5*); draw, 21, 14d; practice, 28, 2g (5*); 29, 5a
Oxford and Cambridge Soc.—Scottish tour: plans, MAY 26, 14f; JUNE 15, 6c
Oxford University v. Cambridge Univ. (1956)—plans, JUNE 21, 14c

GOLF (continued) :—
Penfold tournament, MAY 24, 4b (5*); 25, 3g; 26, 14g; 27, 15g; 28, 3e
Prince of Wales Cup, JUNE 20, 12g
Professional Assn.—order of merit, JUNE 29, 5a
Professional golfers—close championship: plans, APRIL 26, 4b
Public Schools tournament, APRIL 21, 3b (and 7*)
Royal and Ancient Club—Captain, MAY 4, 5a, 8g; spring medal, 5, 5e; 7, 6a
Royal St. George's Club tournaments, MAY 30, 9d; JUNE 20, 12g
St. George's Hill Trophy, MAY 16, 13d
Scottish professional championship, JUNE 16, 3g (and 5*); 17, 3f; 18, 3g
Seagull, ball taken from fairway by, JUNE 17, 3f (5*)
Services championship, JUNE 22, 14e; 23, 16e
Spalding tournament, APRIL 21, 3b (and 7*); 22, 5d; (photos.), 22, 5; 23, 6a
Sunningdale—Founders tournament, MAY 2, 4b;—Open foursomes, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 30, g); (N.S. April 2, g)
Surrey championships, APRIL 27, 5c; JUNE 27, 5a
Thirlwell, A.—wins amateur golf championship; (photo.), MAY 2, 4a
Thomson, P. W.—successes in U.S. tournaments, APRIL 29, 4a
United States—Canada Cup, JUNE 14, 9d (and 5*);—Masters tournament, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 12, d);—Open championship, JUNE 18, 3g; 20, 12g; 21, 14c;—Round Robin tournament, JUNE 7, 4f (7*);—Tournament of Champions, MAY 3, 5a;—Virginia Beach open championship, APRIL 23, 6b;—Western open championship, JUNE 28, 2g (5*);—White Sulphur Springs tournament, MAY 14, 3d; 16, 13d; 17, 5d (5*)
Walker Cup: see *Great Britain*, above
Welsh professional championship, JUNE 8, 3b (4*)
Welsh Union—president, MAY 24, 4b
West Hill father and son tournament, APRIL 21, 3b
West of England open championship, MAY 19, 4g; 20, 5g
World senior professional championship, JUNE 30, 4f
Yorkshire Evening News tournament, JUNE 23, 16e; 24, 15d; 25, 3e

GOLIGHER, Mr. K.—on pensions (l.), JUNE 23, 11d
GOLLANCZ, Mr. V.—on German gratitude for foreign gifts (l.), MAY 7, 9d
GOMEZ-MENA, Señora R. C. De—jewelry missing, JUNE 10, 3c
GOOCH, Mr. E. G.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 9, e)
GOODALE, Sir E.—on B.I.F. (l.), MAY 23, 9e
GOOD Templars, International Order of—congress: plans, JUNE 23, 7g
GOODALL, Mr. S. E.—on electrical engineers (s.), JUNE 30, 6e (5*)
GOODE, Mr. W. A. C. (Singapore)—acting Governor, JUNE 3, 5c (and 4*; 5*)
on emergency regulations (s.), APRIL 28, 10b; on transport workers' strike (s.), MAY 17, 10e
GOODEVE, Sir C.—introduction to U.N. report on steel, MAY 5, 9b (4*)

GOODHART, Prof. A.—hon. degree of New York Univ., JUNE 25, 8g
on parking in Hyde Park (l. with others), JUNE 17, 9d
GOODHART, Cdr. H. C. N.—gliding, MAY 17, 8e (3*)
GOODING, A. J. T.—proceedings against, APRIL 23, 4g (and 5*)
GOODLASS Wall and Lead Industries, MAY 10, 19g; JUNE 15, 13c
GOODMAN, Dr. H. H.—on doctors' remuneration (s.), JUNE 2, 3f
GOODMAN, Mrs. Paul—death APRIL 25, 15c
GOODRICH, Miss B.—appeal dismissed, APRIL 28, 18a; 29, 5d
GOODSON, Mrs. B. H. L.—will, MAY 3, 12b
GOODWIN, J. E.—proceedings against, JUNE 18, 4b
GOODWIN, Sir S.—gift to Retford School, APRIL 22, 14e
GOODWIN, Mr. W.—bankruptcy annulment order, MAY 21, 12e
GOODWORTHS, MAY 4, 23c
GOODYEAR Tyre and Rubber (Great Britain), APRIL 25, 19c
GOONETILLEKE, Sir O. : see CEYLON : Governor-General
GOOSMAN, Mr. W. S. (New Zealand)—editor charged with libelling, APRIL 23, 7d; MAY 11, 8f; 10, 8f; 12, 9e;
GOOSSENS, Sir A. E.—K.B., JUNE 9, 4c
GOPENG Consolidated, MAY 17, 18f; JUNE 14, 11c
GOPENG (Perak) Rubber Estates, JUNE 23, 17e
GOPSILL, Mr. H. S.—bankruptcy annulment order, MAY 11, 19d
GORAY, Mr. N. S. (India)—leads demonstrators into Goa, MAY 20, 8f
GORDON, Dr. E. F. (Bermuda)—death, APRIL 25, 15d
GORDON, Mr. Joel — marriage postponed, JUNE 25, 8c
GORDON Highlanders, The—dinner, JUNE 14, 8b
GORDON-DUFF, Mr. P. T.—marriage, JUNE 22, 12c
GORDON Hotels, MAY 19, 17b (5*); 20, 16e; 28, 9b; JUNE 29, 17d
GORDON WALKER, Mr. P.—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 17, 11f
on international relations (s.), MAY 17, 14d (3*); on post-war credits (s.), 21, 6a; on Commonwealth development (s.), 23, 4d; on labour disputes (s.), 24, 14d; on House of Lords (s.), JUNE 27, 2g
GORDON (Malaya) Rubber, MAY 20, 16e; 23, 14c
GORE-BROWNE, Sir E.—on Church Assembly budget; ordination candidates (s.), JUNE 16, 4d
GORE-LANGTON, Lady Joan—daughter born, MAY 6, 12b
GORELL, Lord—on Imperial Inst. (l.), MAY 23, 9d
GORELL BARNES, Lady—death, MAY 10, 13d
GORMAN, Mr. P. (Australia)—elected to committee of Deaf Children's Society, JUNE 20, 4g
GOROSHKIN, Mr. I. (Russia)—secretary of All-Union Central Trade Union Council, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 28, b)
GORRINGE (Frederick), Ltd., APRIL 25, 18g
GORSUCH, Mr. L. H.—inquiry into Nigerian civil service, JUNE 25, 5f; leading article, 25, 7b
GOSFIELD Hall nursing home—appeal: forthcoming dinner in aid, JUNE 8, 8b; forthcoming Rose of England ball in aid, 21, 12d; 23, 10d
GOSLING, Sir A. H.—K.B.E., JUNE 9, 4b
GOSSAGE, Maj. T.—daughter christened, APRIL 25, 14b
GOSSAGE (William) and Sons, Ltd., APRIL 25, 18g
GOSSARD, Ltd., JUNE 30, 16e
GOSSART, Mlle. Y. (France)—to be deported from Czechoslovakia, MAY 24, 8c (4*)
GOTHENBURG : see under SWEDEN
GÖTTINGEN : see under GERMANY
GOUDGE, Mr. J. A.—will, MAY 9, 12e
GOUGH, Rt. Rev. H. R., Bp. of Barking—on Dr. Graham (s.), MAY 16, 5c
GOULD, Sir R.—K.B., JUNE 9, 4a
GOULDEN, Mr. M.—on books (l.), MAY 28, 7e
GOVER, Mr. R.—marriage, APRIL 21, 8g
GOVERNMENT and General Investment, APRIL 21, 10f; 26, 19c
GOVERNMENT by committees—book by Prof. Wheare: leading article, JUNE 23, 11b; publishers, 23, 6g
GOVERNMENT controls—Mr. R. A. Butler (s.), MAY 14, 5e
GOVERNMENT departments :—
Information services—Mr. Leslie, (s.), MAY 13, 8d (5*)
The Times of 1855 quoted, MAY 31, 8e
GOVERNMENT Gold Mining Areas, APRIL 29, 19e (5*); MAY 31, 10f; JUNE 15, 13b
GOVERNMENT Stock and Other Securities Investment Co., JUNE 24, 16e
GOW, Miss Dorothy—violin theme and variations performed, MAY 17, 3c; correspondence, JUNE 24, 13e
GOWER, Mr. R.—(s.P.), JUNE 15, 3f
GOWERS, Sir W. F.—will, APRIL 28, 14d
GOWING, Mr. L.—exhib. of paintings, JUNE 20, 3c
GOWRIE, Lord—death, MAY 4, 12d; biog. note; (photo.); tribute, 4, 15c; tributes in British Parliament, 6, 4a; funeral; memorial services, 7, 10c; 14, 10c; 16, 10b
GRACE, Lt.-Col. H. R.—Order of Dannebrog, MAY 10, 10e
GRACECHURCH Insurance, APRIL 29, 19e
GRACIAS, Cardinal V. (Archbp. of Bombay)—in London, JUNE 11, 10b; 13, 10b; 25, 8b
GRACIE, Don de S. L. (Brazilian Ambassador to Britain)—operation, JUNE 18, 8b
GRAF, Herr (Austria)—on defence forces (s.), MAY 25, 9a
GRAHAM, Dr. Billy—Cambridge crusade plans, MAY 23, 10c;—London campaign, MAY 16, 5c; preaches before Queen Elizabeth; London crusade, 23, 10b, c;—Oxford Union motion, MAY 20, 10g;—Paris campaign: plans, JUNE 4, 5c (7*);—Scottish Crusade, APRIL 21, 4c; 29, 7e; MAY 2, 7e; 26, 7a; interim report, JUNE 16, 4d; Methodist opinion, 29, 7b;—Swiss crusade, JUNE 20, 6d
GRAHAM, Sir G. G.—Deputy Lieutenant of Glasgow, MAY 2, 14e
GRAHAM, Maj.-Gen. H. D. (Canada)—forthcoming appointment as Army Chief of Staff, JUNE 9, 7d; appointment, 14, 5e (4*)
GRAHAM, Sir J. Gibson—dinner in honour, JUNE 9, 10c
GRAHAM, Mr. Malcolm—pres. of Newspaper Soc., APRIL 28, 15g

GRAHAM-LITTLE, Lady—on Brig.-Gen. J. Morgan (tribute), MAY 4, 15d
GRAHAMS Trading, JUNE 28, 13f
GRAINGER, Dr. Edward (Canada)—leader of Arctic research team, JUNE 27, 8f
GRAMOPHONE records—noticed, APRIL 29, 16c; MAY 2, 16c; 3, 14d; 26, 3d; JUNE 1, 2f (5*)
Demonstrations—comparison with live music demonstration; elimination of surface flatness demonstration, MAY 23, 3c; correspondence, 26, 9g
English orchestral music—long-playing issues, APRIL 27, 16e (and 4*)
Tape recordings, MAY 26, 3d
GRANADA: see under SPAIN
GRANADA, T.V. Network, Ltd.: see under TELEVISION: Commercial: Programme companies
GRANADA Theatres, JUNE 23, 10f
GRAND Central (Ceylon) Rubber, MAY 4, 23c
GRAND Junction Co., MAY 12, 17b
GRANDFATHERS, great- —light leading article, MAY 23, 9d
GRANDVAL, M. Gilbert: see FRANCE: African possessions: Morocco: Resident-General
GRANGER, Sir H. R.—K.B., JUNE 9, 4a
GRANT, Sir A. W.—K.B., JUNE 9, 4a
GRANT, Lady Duncan—son born, APRIL 26, 14b; christened, MAY 2, 14b
GRANT, Mr. G.—to retire, JUNE 2, 8c
GRANT, Mr. Marcus (Sierra Leone)—criticized for part in strike (Feb. 1955), JUNE 6, 5c
GRANT, Prof. Michael—commemorative medals: article, JUNE 8, 8f; (photos.), 8, 12
GRANT, Miss Pauline—*Wildfire*, JUNE 17, 12c
GRANT, Mr. W.—Solicitor-General for Scotland, APRIL 22, 4e
GRANT (James), JUNE 9, 15g
GRANTCHESTER, Lord—luncheon, JUNE 28, 10b; reception, 29, 12b
on economic situation (s.), MAY 9, 6f; on wages (l.), JUNE 7, 7e
(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 27, 6b; MAY 3, 3d; JUNE 16, 6a
GRANTHAM, Sir A.: see HONGKONG: Governor
GRANTHAM, Mr. E. J. V. (S. Africa)—on Senate (s.), MAY 26, 10f (5*)
GRANTHAM, Adm. Sir G.—in Turkey, MAY 28, 5a (5*)
GRANTHAM, T.—sentenced, APRIL 26, 6d
GRANTLEY Hall Adult College, MAY 25, 12e
GRANVILLE, Nina Lady—death, JUNE 14, 8e
GRAPEFRUIT—vitamin value: misleading advertisement: prosecution, JUNE 10, 3b
GRAPHITE—Tanganyika: low grade deposits found, MAY 9, 8g
GRASETT, Lady—dance, MAY 12, 12b
GRASETT, Lt.-Gen. Sir E.—address, APRIL 22, 14b
GRATRIX (Holdings), APRIL 25, 18g
GRATTAN Warehouses, APRIL 25, 18g; 28, 19e; MAY 19, 18b
GRAUBALLE man: see under ANTHROPOLOGY
GRAVES, Sir C.—on old club ties (l.), MAY 21, 9d
GRAVES (J. G.), JUNE 10, 11c
GRAVESTOCK, Mr. W. J.—law case (for daughter), MAY 27, 14e
GRAY, Mr. D. S.—on cabin class (l.), MAY 28, 7d
GRAY, Mr. Gordon (U.S.A.)—assistant Secretary of Defence, JUNE 28, 8g
GRAY, Mr. J. H.—on General Election (l.), MAY 30, 7d
GRAY, Thomas (1716-1771)—biography reviewed, MAY 19, 13d
GRAY, Dunn and Co., MAY 24, 19f
GRAY'S Carpets and Textiles, MAY 27, 16e; JUNE 18, 11f; 25, 9a (5*)
GRAY'S Inn—dinner, APRIL 22, 14b; Verulam Buildings damaged by fire, JUNE 2, 3g; dinner, 24, 12d
GRAYSON, Sir D. H. H.—will, MAY 7, 10f
GRAYSON, Rollo and Clover Docks, JUNE 27, 14c
GREASLEY, H. F.: see under FOOTBALL (Rugby Union)
"GREAT Levante, The": see COLE, Mr. L. G.
GREAT Northern Investment Trust, MAY 26, 16e
GREAT Northern Telegraph, APRIL 25, 18d
GREAT Portland Street—one way traffic, JUNE 21, 6f
GREAT Universal Stores, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 26, g; April 5, d); JUNE 18, 11b
GREAT Yarmouth: see YARMOUTH, Great
GREATERMAN'S Stores, JUNE 8, 10f
GREATHAM airport: see under AVIATION: Airports
GREAVES, Mr. J.—on "protagonist" (l.), MAY 2, 13g
GREECE:—
Air Force: see under *Defence forces*, below
Albania, relations with: see ALBANIA: Foreign relations
Archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Arms smuggling to Cyprus, alleged: see CYPRUS: Arms
Army: see under *Defence forces*, below
Athens—Archbishop: see SPYRIDON, Mgr.; —Jurists' congress: see JURISTS, International commission of
Books—edition of Decameron banned, APRIL 28, 11c
Church: see GREEK Orthodox Church
Communism—espionage: see *Espionage*, below;—Political commissar sentenced for murder and loot (1947), JUNE 16, 7g
Corfu, cricket in: see under CRICKET
Crete: see ARCHAEOLOGY: Crete
Cyprus, campaign for union with: see under CYPRUS
Defence—Balkan alliance: see BALKAN countries: Alliance
Defence forces—Air Force crews detained at Nicosia: see *Great Britain: Greek transport squadron*, below;—Army: increase plans, JUNE 9, 7f (7*);—Chief of General Staff: see DOVAS, Gen.
Earthquakes—Thessaly: damage in Volos, APRIL 21, 6a; further shock; British offer of aid, 22, 10e (and 7*); appeal for foreign aid; Volos district visited by King and Queen, 23, 8f; (photos.), 23, 14; 25, 11; taxes increased to meet emergency; British gifts, 27, 12c (and 11g, 4*); protests over taxation; attitude towards British aid, 28, 10d; 29, 12a (4*); appeal for U.S. aid; Russian aid, 30, 8d; relief, MAY 5, 8g; U.S. aid, JUNE 25, 5c;—1954 earthquakes: British cheque, JUNE 25, 5c
Economic situation: see under *Finance*, below
Espionage charges—death sentence, MAY 2, 10c (5*); arrests, JUNE 3, 5d (5*)

GREECE (continued) :—
European Payments Union, position in : see under EUROPE : Trade : Payments Union
Finance—economic situation : bank chairman's statement, APRIL 21, 11c ;—Taxation : increases to meet earthquake emergency, APRIL 27, 12c ; protests, 28, 10d ; 29, 12a (4*)
Flood control—Maritza River scheme : see MARITZA River
Foreign Minister (Mr. S. Stephanopoulos)—on Atlantic Treaty ; Germany (s.), MAY 10, 8c ; on air crews detained in Cyprus (s.), 21, 7d
Great Britain, relations with :—
Air Attaché in Athens : see ROBERTS, Act. Air-Cmdr. J. C.
British naval visit, possible—demonstration threat, MAY 23, 7d (5*)
Cyprus issue : see CYPRUS : Greece
Earthquake relief : see *Earthquake*, above
Greek transport squadron lands at Nicosia airport with one hour's notice, MAY 20, 8d ; crews detained ; protest to Britain, 21, 7d ; threat to delay N.A.T.O. exercise ; British attitude, 23, 7d ; crews arrive in Greece ; inquiry ; Note to Britain, 24, 9b ; British non-acceptance of protest, 25, 8g ; Greek withdrawal from N.A.T.O. exercises, 30, 5b
Irrigation—Maritza River scheme : see MARITZA River
King (Paul)—visits Volos, APRIL 23, 8f ; (photo.), 25, 11 ; to visit Yugoslavia, JUNE 8, 5g ; birthday : plans, 28, 10a
Law—women jurors, MAY 3, 10e
Maritza River : see that title
May Day—church services for "liberation of Greek Cyprus," MAY 2, 10d
Ministry (Papagos)—emergency meeting, APRIL 22, 10e
Orthodox Church : see GREEK Orthodox Church
Princess Andrew of : see GREECE, Princess Andrew of
Russia, relations with—Greek churchmen invited to Moscow, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 14, c) ; Russian suggestion for exchange of parliamentary visits, MAY 11, 8c
Salonika—British naval visit, possible : demonstration threat, MAY 23, 7d (5*) ;—Trade fair : Britain and Russia not to participate officially, MAY 14, 7g
Samothrace : see under ARCHAEOLOGY : Greece
Shipping—steamer sinks : see SHIPPING : *Belgion*
Smuggling of arms to Cyprus, alleged : see CYPRUS : Arms
Taxation : see under *Finance*, above
Thessaly : see *Earthquakes*, above
Turkey, relations with—Balkan alliance : see BALKAN countries : Alliance
United Nations Refugee Fund membership : see REFUGEES : United Nations Fund
Volos : see *Earthquakes*, above
Women jurors, MAY 3, 10e
Yugoslavia, relations with—Balkan alliance : see BALKAN countries : Alliance ;—Greek military mission : plans, MAY 17, 9e ; in Belgrade, 24, 10g
GREECE, Princess Andrew of—in London, MAY 24, 12b
GREEFF-CHEMICALS Holdings, MAY 13, 19e ; 28, 9e ; JUNE 21, 18g
GREEK Orthodox Church—Holy Synod : invitation to members to visit Moscow, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 14, c) ;—Order of the Holy Sepulchre, MAY 13, 10f ;—Patriarch : see CHRISTOPHOROS of Alexandria, Patriarch ;—Primate : see SPYRIDON, Archbp.
GREEN, Mr.—law case, JUNE 18, 9b
GREEN, Mr. A.—photograph, MAY 27, 5c
GREEN, Miss A.—law case, JUNE 24, 3e
GREEN, C. E.—proceedings against, JUNE 7, 3c ; 8, 4e ; 9, 6c ; 10. 3d
GREEN, Mr. G.—appointment, MAY 26, 7b on Civil Service (s.), MAY 24, 7d ; 26, 7b ; 27, 7c
GREEN, Mr. H. H.—broadcasting contract law case (Green v. Stevenson and others) : see BROADCASTING : British Broadcasting Corp. : Contracts
GREEN, Dr. I.—on noise (s.), APRIL 29, 7e
GREEN, Mr. Julien—*South*, APRIL 22, 16c ; to be withdrawn, MAY 2, 16c
GREEN, Norman W. : see MURDERS : Harmer, W. R. : *and* MURDERS : Yates, Norman
GREEN, Mr. R. A.—on L.C.C. staff (l.), MAY 27, 11f
GREEN, Hearn and Co., MAY 23, 14c ; JUNE 13, 12g
GREEN (H. J.) and Co.—acquire G. Borwick and Sons, MAY 24, 17g
GREEN belts : see under TOWN and country planning
GREEN Room Rag, MAY 17, 3d (3*)
GREENALL, Whitley, APRIL 27, 18c
GREENE, Dr. R.—on mountaineering dogs (l.), JUNE 2, 7g
GREENFIELD, Mr. F. P.—law case, MAY 24, 16a
GREENFIELD, Mrs. W. T.—law case, MAY 24, 16a
GREENGATE and Irwell Rubber, JUNE 15, 13c ; 27, 14c
GREENHILL, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 4, 8a (5*) ; JUNE 23, 4b
GREENING (N.) and Sons, MAY 12, 17b ; JUNE 7, 9e ; 30, 17g
GREENLAND : see under DENMARK
GREENLEES ("Easiephit" Footwear), JUNE 30, 16e
GREENLY, Maj.-Gen. W. H.—death, MAY 21, 10e ; funeral, 25, 12d
GREENMOUNT and Boyne Linen Co., MAY 24, 19f
GREENSHIELDS, Mr. C. (Canada)—establishes art foundation, JUNE 2, 5c (4*)
GREENSLADE, A. T.—proceedings against, MAY 4, 7c (4*) ; 26, 3b ; 28, 4c
GREENWAY, Mr. R.—on preference dividends (l.), APRIL 25, 13e
GREENWELL, Mr. P.—*Twenty Minutes South*, MAY 11, 7e
GREENWOOD, Mr. A.—member of Labour "Shadow Cabinet," JUNE 24, 10a on General Election (s.), JUNE 6, 4a (5*) ; on Labour Party (s.), 20, 4d
GREENWOOD, Mr. E. B.—univ. award, MAY 24, 12e
GREENWOOD and Batley, JUNE 18, 11f
GREEVES, Mr. J. T.—will, JUNE 17, 10e
GREGG, Dr. E. A.—on heroin (s.), JUNE 4, 3a
GREGG, Mr. M. F. (Canada)—on industrial relations (s.), JUNE 16, 7c (4*)
GREGG, Dr. W. W.—"The Shakespeare First Folio" ; reviewed, JUNE 9, 11d

GREGH, M. François Didier (France)—N.A.T.O. appointment, APRIL 26, 10g
GREGORY, Mr. A.—leader of Himalayan expedition, MAY 31, 6d
GREGORY, Mr. J. T.—on L.C.C. staff pay claim (s.), MAY 25, 7a
GREGORY, Maj. P. P.—memorial service, JUNE 23, 12d
GREIG, Mr. J. (Canada)—on Commonwealth migration (l.), APRIL 23, 9e
GREIG, Mr. V. S.—marriage, JUNE 20, 10b
GRENFELL, Mr. D.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 29, e)
GRESHAM Life Assurance Soc., APRIL 25, 18g; 27, 21f
GRESHAM Trust, MAY 5, 19d; 11, 16b (5*); JUNE 11, 12a
GRESHAM'S School—headmaster, APRIL 30, 8d; fourth centenary, MAY 4, 14c; Speech day; proposed new coat-of-arms, JUNE 20, 5a
GREWE, Prof. (Germany)—appointment, JUNE 17, 6f
GREY, Lord—on Sir R. Hopkins (tribute), MAY 2, 17g
GREY, Mr. C. F.—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 22, 5e
GREY, Lt.-Col. I. W. S.—deputy lieutenant, JUNE 21, 12g
GREY Coat Hospital—restoration, JUNE 29, 12e
GREYFRIARS Press, JUNE 30, 16e
GREYHOUND racing—sale of dog: law case, JUNE 25, 11f
GREYHOUND Racing Assn. Trust, JUNE 10, 11c; 29, 13e
GRIERSON, Oldham and Co., APRIL 23, 11e; MAY 26, 17f
GRIEW (I.) and Co., APRIL 22, 19b; MAY 12, 17g
GRIFFIN, Cardinal B.—on *Family Portrait*, televising of (s.), MAY 6, 6d;—Irish immigration to Britain (s.), JUNE 6, 4a;—*Martin Luther*, broadcasting of film soundtrack (s.), MAY 6, 6d
GRIFFIN, Mr. H. G.—on Mr. R. G. Spiller (tribute), MAY 2, 17g
GRIFFIN, Sir J. B.—K.B., JUNE 9, 4f
GRIFFIN, Maj. P. S. D.—marriage, JUNE 27, 10b
GRIFFIN, R. G.—escape, APRIL 26, 12b
GRIFFITH, Mr. P.—on craftsmanship (l.), JUNE 16, 9f
GRIFFITHS, Mr. J.—election broadcast, MAY 10, 14f; member of Labour "Shadow Cabinet," JUNE 24, 10a
on colonial development (broadcast), MAY 10, 14f;—International relations (broadcast), MAY 10, 14f;—Labour Party (s.), JUNE 13, 5b;—Pensions (broadcast), MAY 10, 14f;—Under-developed areas (broadcast), MAY 10, 14f
(s.P.) recorded, MAY 5, 13f; JUNE 15, 3f
GRIFFITHS, Mr. W. M.—appointment, JUNE 25, 4d (5*)
GRIFFITHS (A.E.) (Smethwick), JUNE 4, 11e
GRIFFITHS and Diggens, APRIL 22, 19b; 27, 18d
GRIFFITHS Hughes Proprietaries, JUNE 23, 17e
GRIGGS, Mr. A. J.—decree *nisi*, JUNE 29, 3e
GRIMALDI, Mr. G. F. E.—bankruptcy annulment order, JUNE 22, 19d
GRIMART, Gen. C. (Belgium)—charges against, APRIL 22, 11d
GRIMOND, Mr. J.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 29, e; APRIL 1, e)
GRIMSBY—paper mill fire, MAY 6, 7c'
GRIMSBY Trawler Officers' Guild: see under FISH and fishing
GRIMSBY Trawler Owners' Assn.: see under FISH and fishing
GRIMSTON, Sir R.—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 29, 5d
GRINHAM, Miss J.—swimming record, MAY 24, 5a
GRINSTED, Mr. Harold—hon. fellow of R.A.S., MAY 2, 6c; death, 24, 13b
GRIQUALAND West Diamond Mining Co., APRIL 25, 19e; JUNE 2, 9e
GRIST, E. P.—proceedings against, JUNE 15, 5c
GRISWOLD, Dr. A. W. (U.S.A.)—forthcoming London luncheon in honour, JUNE 30, 12d
GROMYKO, Mr. A. (Russia)—leaves London; in Sweden, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 26, b); in Yugoslavia, MAY 27, 10e; JUNE 2, 6e; 3, 6a
on Disarmament—allegations concerning U.N. sub-committee meetings, APRIL 21, (N.S. March 26, b; 28, b)
GRONCHI, Signor G.: see ITALY: President
GROOM, Air Marshal Sir V. E.—retiring, MAY 5, 7d
GROOMBRIDGE, Mr. J. H.—damages awarded, JUNE 18, 9b
GROOTVLEI Proprietary Mines, APRIL 22, 19b; MAY 9, 18f; JUNE 11, 11a
GROSSMITH, G. (1847-1912) and W. W. (1854-1919)—*The Diary of a Nobody*: dramatization: see THEATRICAL productions: *Diary of a Nobody, The*
GROSVENOR, Mr. F.—engagement cancelled, JUNE 7, 8c
GROSVENOR, Lt.-Col. R. G.—petition to unseat elected Sinn Fein candidate for Fermanagh and S. Tyrone, JUNE 18, 4e
GROSVENOR House (Park Lane), JUNE 20, 13g
GROOTEWOHL, Herr O.: see GERMANY: Eastern: Prime Minister
GROTON—gift to Groton, U.S.A., MAY 31, 4g
GROTON (U.S.A.): see under UNITED States
GROUSSARD, M. Serge—translation of novel reviewed, JUNE 16, 11c
GROVE-WHITE, Mr. C. W.—High sheriff for Anglesey, MAY 7, 10b
GROVES, Mr. Fred—death, JUNE 6, 8f
GROVES and Whitnall, APRIL 22, 19b
GRUBB, Sir K.—on Far East (s.), MAY 4, 7f
GRUENTHER, Gen. A. M. (U.S.A.)—in Rome, MAY 3, 9b; receives German delegation at N.A.T.O. Paris headquarters, 10, 8d; in London, 12, 7c; in U.S., 19, 9d (4*); addresses Foreign Press Assn. in Bonn, 27, 6b (5*); in Washington; addresses National Press Club, JUNE 11, 8e; meets German defence Minister, 15, 7c
on Atlantic Treaty defence forces (s.), MAY 27, 6b (5*);—Atomic weapons (s.), JUNE 11, 8e;—German rearmament (s.), MAY 12, 7c; 27, 6b (5*); JUNE 11, 8e;—Great Britain, relations with (s.), MAY 12, 7c;—International relations (s.), MAY 12, 7c;—Morale and psychology, problems of (s.), MAY 3, 9b
GRUENWALD, Mr. M.—law case in Israel concerning Nazi atrocities in Hungary, JUNE 24, 9b; Israeli Cabinet discussion; Press comments, 27, 7a; motions of no confidence in Israeli Government, 29, 10g; Government resigns, 30, 10e
GRUNDY, Mrs. G. A. H.—will, JUNE 19, 13b
GUARANTEE Insurance Co. of Los Angeles, (F.N.), JUNE 28, 13b

Guaranty Trust Co. of New York, April 25, 18g; June 4, 11e

Guard, Mr. P.—*Wild Thyme:* production plans, June 27, 12e

Guard Bridge Paper, May 11, 16c

Guardian Assurance—(R., F.N.), May 10, 16b; correction, 11, 16b (5*); (M.), June 3, 10a

Guardian Investment Trust, April 26, 19c

Guards Boat Club—dinner-dance: arrangements, June 24, 12e

Guarneri, Signor Felice (Italy) — death (April 3), April 25, 15d

Guarnerius, Andrea—1694 viola sold, May 24, 10g; 1665 violin sold, 28, 8c

Guatemala:—
Mexico rejects request for extradition of Guatemalan police chiefs, May 27, 7d (7*)
United States, relations with—Ambassador at Guatemala City: see Sparks, Mr. E. J.;—Military assistance agreement, June 21, 8d

Gubbay, Mr. S. M. S.—will, April 25, 14d

Guenther, Rudolf (Germany)—released, May 14, 7g

Gueritz, Lt.-Col. J. E. F.—on food poisoning (l.), June 24, 13e

Guernsey: see under Channel Islands

Guerrero, Mr. L. H. (Philippines)—visits Bonn, April 21 (N.S. March 30, g); returns to London, May 5, 12b; dinner, June 1, 8b

Guest, C. W.—proceedings against, June 17, 7g (5*)

Guest, Keen and Nettlefolds, May 6, 17e; June 1, 10a; 7, 9b; 24, 17a; 29, 14b

Guests: see Visitors

Gui, Signor V. (Italy)—to return to Italy, June 16, 5e (and 5g, 4*)

Guiana, British:—
Aviation — Government acquisition of British Guiana Airways, June 14, 5a
Constitution—question in Imperial Parliament, June 22, 5d; 23, 4f
Constitutional crisis (1953) — emergency restrictions relaxed, April 27, 11c (4*); releases; detention camp closed, May 23, 7d; proposed emergency grant, 30, 5d; grant, June 30, 5d
Council, interim Legislative—session opened, April 27, 11c (4*)
Diamonds, discovery of, May 19, 9e
Finance—proposed emergency grant, May 30, 5d; grant, June 30, 5d
Georgetown—Australian cricketers made freemen, April 27, 10g;—Economic committee meeting: see Caribbean: Economic committee;—Mayor: see Luckhoo, Mr. L.
Governor (Sir A. Savage)—opens Legislative Council, April 27, 11c (4*); opens West Indies economic meeting, May 30, 5e (7*)
Law—Chief Justice, May 12, 6d; Puisne Judge, June 21, 4e
Legislative Council: see *Council*, above
Zoological Soc. and B.B.C. expedition: see Zoological Soc. of London: British Guiana

Guided missiles: see Arms: Rocket and guided missiles

Guildford—Assistant Bishop: see Dale, Rt. Rev. B. M.;—Grammar School: plan to move rejected by borough council, June 29, 6g; correspondence, June 9, 9g; 14, 7d; 15, 9g; 17, 9g; 20, 11e;—Plaza Theatre: robbery, June 21, 10e

Guildhall — statue of Sir W. Churchill unveiled, June 22, 12f; (photo.), 22, 20

Guildhall Insurance Co., May 11, 17c

Guildhall School of Music and Drama—*Cosi fan Tutti* performed, June 7, 2e;—*Samson Agonistes* (Milton) and *Harlequinade* (Rattigan) performed, May 13, 5d

Guillaume, Gen. A. (France)—to hold discussions with Australian defence authorities, June 28, 7g (5*); in Darwin; s. on international relations, 29, 8c (5*)

Guillemot, Lt. (France)—killed in Algeria, May 27, 10e

Guinand, Prof. A. P.—univ. appointment, May 30, 8c

Guinness, Mrs. B.—Swiss sentence, April 25, 10f

Guinness, Mr. J.—son christened, May 24, 12b

Guinness (Arthur) Son and Co., June 10, 11c

Guinness Trust (London Fund)—law cases, June 24, 3e

Guiorguis, Tsahafe Tezaz Welde (Ethiopia)—appointment, April 29, 10e

Guizado, Señor J. R. (Panama)—sentenced, April 21 (N.S. March 30, b)

Gula-Kalumpong Rubber Estates, June 10, 11c

Gulda, Mr. F.—recital, April 22, 17d

Gull, Mr. E. M.—on Formosa (l.), April 26, 13e

Gullan (Marion Agnes) trophy: see under Nurses and nursing

Gunn, Mr. J.—appointment, June 23, 12c

Gunn, Rev. J. S.—on ordination candidates (s.), June 1, 3c

Gunn, Mr. W. A.—on purchase tax on wool (s.), May 7, 7c (and 5*)

Gunner, Mr. R. B.—will, April 22, 6e

Guntrip, Miss S. E.—proceedings against, April 30, 4e; May 20, 7c

Gurkha Rifles, 10th Princess Mary's Own, May 4, 14b

Gurkha Rifles, 4th P.O.W. Own, June 11, 10g

Gurkha Rifles Regt. Assn., 6th—luncheon, June 10, 8e

Gurling, Dr. K. J.—in U.S., June 22, 9f

Gurmani, Nawab Mushtaq Ahmad: see Pakistan: West: Governor

Gustaf, King: see Sweden: King

Gutch, Mr. J.—High Commissioner for West Pacific, April 28. 12f

Gutt, M. Camille (France)—addresses congress of International Chamber of Commerce, May 17, 8d

Guy Motors—welding patents: award for Government use, June 24, 6f

Gwynne-Jones, Mr. A.—A.R.A., April 23, 10e

Gymnastics—Ladies: England v. Netherlands: plans April 26, 4g (7*)

H

H. E. Proprietary, JUNE 13, 12g ; 20, 15e
H. G.-L.—on Sir L. Boyce (tribute), JUNE 9, 10e
H.P. Sauce, Ltd., APRIL 25, 18g ; MAY 13, 19e ; JUNE 8, 9g
HAAKON, King : see NORWAY : King
HAAS, Mr. O.—death, APRIL 30, 10f
HABBANIYA : see under IRAQ
HABERDASHERS' Aske's Charity—financial statement, JUNE 30, 1b
HABERDASHERS' Aske's School—register of pupils 1876-1936 in preparation, MAY 16, 10d
HABERSHON (J.J.) and Sons—labour dispute, MAY 2, 7c
HACKBRIDGE and Hewittic Electric Co., JUNE 28, 13b
HACKER, Mr. R. V.—will, JUNE 21, 12f
HACKING, Lord—appointment, APRIL 30, 4d
HACKING, Mr. J.—death, JUNE 2, 8e
HACKNEY—Brook House : fifteenth century wall painting (photo.), MAY 13, 12d ;—St. John's Church : fire, MAY 19, 10d (and 4*) ; school licensed for weddings, 23, 6c
HACKNEY and Hendon Greyhounds, Ltd.—share purchase offer, APRIL 22, 18f (4*)
HADDEN, F.—fatal accident, MAY 25, 6c
HADEN (G.N.), MAY 6, 16e
HADFIELDS, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 2, d) : 25, 21g
HADLEY, Prof. P. A. S.—new cantata, JUNE 14, 2g
HADMAN, Mr. G.—on Green Belts (l.), APRIL 29, 13e
HADRILL and Horstmann—acquired by Simms Motor Units, MAY 27, 19a
HAGART, Mr. R. B.—on South African gold mining and coal industries (s.), MAY 17, 8d
HAGGERSTON, Miss B. A. de M.—marriage, APRIL 28, 14c
HAGGIE, Miss B. K.—will, MAY 3, 12b
HAGGIE (R. Hood), JUNE 9, 15g
HAGUE, Mr. F. (U.S.A.)—to be sued for "tax" on salaries : see UNITED States : Jersey City
HAHN, Dr. O.—tel. in support of Göttingen univ. resignations, JUNE 3, 5d (4*)
on atomic weapons (s.), JUNE 16, 8f
HAHN-PETERSEN, Hr. E. (Denmark)—president of Baltic International Maritime Conference, MAY 21, 8d
HAIG, Mr. M. (Australia)—missing in Victorian Alps, JUNE 21, 9e
HAIG (John) and Co.—law case, JUNE 25, 11g
HAIGH and Hamer, APRIL 25, 18d
HAIKAL, Dr. Y. (Jordanian Ambassador to Britain), JUNE 23, 12c
HAILE, Mr. J.—on Army (l.), JUNE 18, 7d
HAILE Selassie, Emperor : see ETHIOPIA : Emperor
HAILEY, Lord—hon. degree of Sheffield Univ., JUNE 30, 6d
on India Office library (s.P.), JUNE 14, 4a
HAILSHAM, Lord—on peers (l.), MAY 2,13d
HAIPHONG : see under FRANCE : Indo-China : Viet Nam
HAIRDRESSING—Henna dyeing : allergy to : law case, JUNE 23, 14e ;—"Home perm" outfits fraud : prosecution, MAY 11, 6b ;—Prices : suggested concession to old age pensioners, MAY 28, 4g (4*) ;—Shops hygienic conditions, MAY 19, 6f
HAITI—British Ambassador : see SIMMONDS, Mr. S.
HAJDUK, Alois (Czechoslovakia)—sentenced, JUNE 11, 8g
HÁJEK, M. Jiří (Czechoslovakian Ambassador to Britain), MAY 14, 10b
HAJI, Mr. S. M. (India)—proposes tax on foreign shipping companies, MAY 24, 8g
HALE—Wadham House School : death of boys in French hotel fire, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 20, b)
HALE, Mr. C. L.—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 14, 6a ; 25, 4g
HALE, G.—proceedings against, MAY 13, 7g
HALE, Mr. J. H.—will, JUNE 6, 8g
HALE, Mr. L.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 28, 8f ; MAY 5, 13f
HALE and Hale (Tipton), MAY 28, 9e
HALESOWEN Steel Co., APRIL 22, 19e ; MAY 9, 16d ; 31, 11f
HALEY, Sir W.—attends Aslib luncheon, JUNE 11, 10b ; chairman at Authors v. National Book league cricket match luncheon ; (s.), 23, 12f
HALFORD, Maj. F. B.—death, APRIL 22, 15g ; memorial service, MAY 6, 12d
HALIFAX (Canada) : see under CANADA
HALIFAX, Lord—hon. degree of Nottingham Univ., APRIL 23, 4d
on attendance of peers (s.P.), JUNE 22, 5a
HALIFAX Building Society, APRIL 22, 21g ; JUNE 4, 10e
HALIM, Mustapha ben : see LIBYA : Prime Minister
HALL, Mr. Justice C. G. (S. Africa)—Supreme Court judge, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 29, b)
HALL, Ven. E. F.—on church schools (s.), JUNE 17, 5a
HALL, Mr. H.—will, MAY 10, 12c
HALL, Mr. H. D.—"North American Supply," MAY 31, 9e
HALL, Sir J. H.—chairmanship, APRIL 25, 19d
HALL, Mr. John—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 21, 4a
HALL, Lt. (S.) Kenneth—M.V.O., JUNE 18, 8b
HALL, Mr. P.—theatrical productions, MAY 17, 3d (3*)
HALL, Mr. Patrick—marriage, JUNE 15, 10b
HALL and Co., APRIL 26, 18g ; 27, 18d ; MAY 23, 15f
HALL (Alexander) and Co., JUNE 28, 13b
HALL (J. and E.), JUNE 15, 13c
HALL (L.) (Edmonton), JUNE 22, 16f
HALL (Matthew), APRIL 23, 11e ; MAY 26, 16f
HALL, Russell and Co., JUNE 28, 13b
HALL Brothers (Whitefield), MAY 21, 12e
HALL Telephone Accessories, APRIL 25, 19c ; MAY 19, 17f ; JUNE 11, 12a
HALLAM, Sleigh and Cheston, JUNE 6, 10d
HALLÉ, Mr. L. J. (U.S.A.)—"The Nature of Power," APRIL 21, 9d
HALLÉ Orchestra : see under MUSIC
HALLIBONE, Mr. W.—death, APRIL 29, 12b
HALLIDAY, Miss G.—recital, MAY 16, 11d
HALLINAN, Miss N. (U.S.A.)—novel reviewed, JUNE 9, 11b
HALLSTEIN, Prof. (Germany)—at discussions with French Foreign Min., APRIL 30, 7d ; in Paris, MAY 9, 10a
HALLWARD, Mr. B. L.—Deputy Lieutenant, MAY 9, 12e
HALLWORTH, Mr. A.—on railway strike threat (s.), APRIL 30, 8a
HALLY, Mr. D. (Australia)—missing in Victorian Alps, JUNE 21, 9e ; found, 23, 9b
HALSBURY, Lord—on automatic factories (s.), JUNE 18, 4d

HALSEY Elizabethan Singers : see under MUSIC
HALSINGBORG : see under SWEDEN
HALSTEAD, Mr. E. H. (New Zealand)—in Britain ; luncheon in honour, JUNE 8, 8b
HALVORSEN, Dr. (Denmark)—dispute over dismissal as surgeon : see DENMARK : Faroe Islands : Klaksvig
HAMBRIDGE Brewery Co., MAY 5, 16b
HAMBRO, Mr. R. O.—on insurance (s.), MAY 17, 18a ; (F.N.), 17, 17a
HAMBRO Trust, JUNE 9, 15g
HAMBROS Bank (R.,F.N.), MAY 6, 17a ; (C.S.), 6, 17f
HAMBURG : see under GERMANY
HAMILTON and Brandon, Duke of—Lord High Commissioner to Church of Scotland General Assembly : suite, MAY 2, 14b ; (photo.), 25, 7b ; audience of Queen, JUNE 11, 10b
HAMILTON, Mr. C. G.—death, JUNE 9, 10e ; tributes, 15, 10e ; 24, 13c
HAMILTON, Rt. Rev. E.—in S. Rhodesia ; plants tree to commemorate Central African Anglican Church province, MAY 3, 12d
HAMILTON, S. Rear-Adm. J.—univ. appointment, JUNE 14, 8c
HAMILTON, Rev. Dr. J. A.—on colour in churches (s.), JUNE 2, 3e (7*)
HAMILTON, Mr. P. J. (U.S.A.)—death, MAY 13, 13b
HAMMARSKJÖLD, Hr. D. (U.N. Sec.-Gen.)—luncheon in honour, APRIL 26, 14c ; returns to U.S., MAY 7, 7e (5*)
Atomic energy—information sharing (s.), MAY 25, 8d (5*) ;—International conf. (s.), JUNE 4, 5b (7*)
Austria (s.), MAY 20, 8c
Lodge, Mr. H. C.—tribute from, MAY 31, 6f
United Nations :—
Charter—suggests review conf., JUNE 8, 5c (and 4*)
General Assembly meeting (s.), MAY 20, 8c ; JUNE 4, 5b (7*)
United States airmen imprisoned in China (s.), APRIL 21 (N.S. April 6, d) ; MAY 7, 7e (5*) ; approach to Chinese Government, JUNE 2, 6g
HAMMERSMITH—house fire, MAY 23, 6b ;—King's Theatre : B.B.C. negotiating for lease, JUNE 23, 10f
HAMMERSMITH Hospital—jubilee, JUNE 7, 3e, 8b ; (photo.), 7, 12
HAMMERSMITH United Charities, JUNE 10, 3c ; 13, 10e
HAMMERSON Properties and Investment Trust, MAY 6, 17e ; 30, 11a ; JUNE 4, 11e
HAMMILL Brick, MAY 20, 16e
HAMMOND, Mrs. F. and L.—death, MAY 17, 6g (5*)
HAMMONDS United Breweries, MAY 18, 19c
HAMPDEN, Mr. W. (U.S.A.)—death, JUNE 13, 10g
HAMPSTEAD—art show : artists fined for unofficial exhibition, JUNE 30, 7c
HAMPSTEAD General Hospital—reprimands for negligence, MAY 4, 6c ; 5, 13d ; chaplain's protest, 11, 6c ; alleged delay in treating patient, JUNE 9, 6g ; casualty department procedure inquiry, 14, 4d
HAMPSTEAD Heath—cricket pitches : see CRICKET : Park pitches ;—Enclosure project : *The Times* of 1855 quoted, JUNE 30, 5g
HAMPTON (C. and J.), APRIL 25, 18d
HANCOCK, Mr. A. I.—death (on Mar. 28), APRIL 21 (N.S. xi f)
HANCOCK Sir K. (Australia)—hon. degree of Cambridge Univ., JUNE 10, 3d
HANCOCK, Mr. M. E.—marriage, APRIL 21, 8g
HANCOCK (William), JUNE 25, 9e
HANDEL Opera Society—forthcoming first production, MAY 4, 16c
HANDFORD, Mrs. D. J.—on strikes (l.), JUNE 14, 7e
HANDLEY Page, Ltd., APRIL 25, 18g ; 28, 19f ; JUNE 20, 14c ; staff retirement and life assurance scheme, JUNE 8, 10e (7*)
HANGERS Paints Associated Co's., APRIL 26, 18f ; MAY 2, 19d ; 30, 11b
HANHAM, Sir J. L.—death, MAY 2, 17c (5*)
HANIPHA (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber, APRIL 21, 10f ; JUNE 10, 12g
HANKINSON, Sir W. (Ambassador to Irish Republic)—to retire, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 7, a)
HANKS, Mr. R. F.—appointment, MAY 19, 19d
HANLEY—old people's club : see under GEORGE VI, King : Memorials
HANNAY, Mr. J. M.—on wood pigeons (s.), MAY 24, 5e
HANNON, Sir P.—on railway strike (l.), JUNE 2, 7e
HANOVER : see under GERMANY
HANOVER, Prince Christian of—attends private dance, JUNE 22, 12e
HANOVER, Prince Ernest Augustus of—claim to British nationality denied : appeal against decision, JUNE 3, 3f
HANOVER Bank, JUNE 6, 10d
HANOVIA Lamps—merger : see ENGELHARD Industries
HANOVIA Products—merger : see ENGELHARD Industries
HANSEN, Hr. H. C. : see DENMARK : Prime Minister
HANSEN, Hr. M. A. (Denmark)—death, JUNE 30, 14a
HAPSBURGS—confiscation of property in Austria : discussed in British Parliament, JUNE 30, 5e
HAPTEWOLD, Akalawork (Ethiopia) — ministerial appointment, JUNE 6, 5f
HARALD, Prince : see NORWAY : Prince
HARBEN, Mrs. M. J.—will, JUNE 2, 8f
HARD, Miss D. R. : see under LAWN tennis
HARDIE, Mr. M.—member of Himalayan expedition : see HIMALAYAS : Kangchenjunga : British expedition ; to spend rainy season at Sherpa settlement, JUNE 18, 5a
HARDING, E. C. : see under MURDERS : Higgins
HARDING, Field Marshal Sir J.—to visit Turkey, JUNE 28, 7d
on technical officers (s.), JUNE 22, 6g (5*)
HARDING, Maj.-Gen. R. P.—appointment, MAY 16, 10c
HARDING, Mr. S. H.—on supervising electrical engineers (s.), MAY 16, 5b (5*)
HARDING-NEWMAN, Brig.-Gen. E.—will, JUNE 2, 8f
HARDMAN, Air Chief Marshal Sir D.—promotion, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 2, d)
HARDWICK, Miss E.—novel reviewed, MAY 5, 15c
HARDY, Mr. C. MacA.—*The Lights Were Amber* : forthcoming amateur production, JUNE 3, 8d
HARDY, Sir Edward—on Maj. J. I. H. Friend (tribute), MAY 24, 13a

HARDY, Mr. Robert—performance in *Henry IV*: (photo.), APRIL 28, 9e
HARDY'S Crown Brewery, JUNE 28, 13f
HARE, Mr. J.—dinner in honour, JUNE 9, 10c
HAREFIELD — almshouses closure order quashed, JUNE 29, 7a
HAREWOOD, Lord—son christened, APRIL 21, (N.S. April 12, g)
HARFORD, Maj. F. R.—will, JUNE 30, 14b
HARGREAVES, Mr. G.—on speed limit (l.), APRIL 22, 13f
HARGREAVES, Judge Sir G. de la P.—marriage, JUNE 2, 8b
HARGREAVES, Mr. G. R.—university appointment, MAY 20, 12d
HARGREAVES, Miss L.—on repeated performances of major musical works (l.), JUNE 1, 7d
HARGREAVES, Mr. L.—on seamen's strike (s.), JUNE 24, 10c
HARGREAVES, Miss M.-J.—marriage, JUNE 13, 10b
HARKNETT, Mr. S.—on hemlock (l.), JUNE 30, 11e
HARLAM, Mr. J. M. (U.S.A.)—hon, fellow of Balliol College, Oxford, MAY 2, 18e
HARLAND and Wolff, APRIL 23, 11a; MAY 4, 23c; 26, 19c
HARLAND Engineering, APRIL 30, 12e; MAY 31, 11b
HARLECH, Lord—on West African economic conditions (s.), JUNE 13, 14a
HARLOW—urban council election, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 28, g); 6,000th house opened, MAY 21, 5e; trees and shrubs planted, JUNE 24, 7f
HARMAN, Mrs. D. J.—law case, JUNE 22, 13c
HARMAN, Mr. M. C.—will, JUNE 23, 14c
HARMER, W. R.: see under MURDERS
HARMSWORTH, Lord—on police on the roads (l.), MAY 14, 9e
HARMUTTY Tea, MAY 5, 19d
HARPER, Mr. A. P. (New Zealand)—death, MAY 31, 9d; JUNE 3, 8e
HARPER, Mr. Curzon—on women mayors (l.), JUNE 1, 7f
HARPER, L.—proceedings against, JUNE 18, 4c
HARPER, Mrs. T. A.—will APRIL 22, 6d
HARPUR, Maj. F. J. (S. Africa)—appointment, JUNE 10, 5d (7*)
HARRAP Bros. (Sirdar Wools)—liquidation, JUNE 10, 11b
HARRIMAN, Mr. W. A. (U.S.A.)—signs Bill against comic and horror literature, MAY 3, 8g, 9e; suggested responsibility for Yalta agreements, 5, 8c
on Formosa (s.), MAY 3, 10c
HARRIS, Mr. A.—on aircraft (s.), JUNE 14, 3e (and 5*)
HARRIS, Mr. C. B. (U.S.A.) — death in Jerusalem, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 16, g)
HARRIS, Mrs. Eleanor (U.S.A.)—remains 11 years after invitation to dinner, MAY 2, 10f
HARRIS, Miss F. A.—will, MAY 17, 12e
HARRIS, Mr. F. W.—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 18, 4g
HARRIS, Mr. H. F. P.—on M.P.s (l.), APRIL 29, 13e
HARRIS, Mr. H. W.—will, APRIL 22, 6f
HARRIS, Mr. J.—on postal parcels (l.), JUNE 10, 7e
HARRIS, Mr. John—novel reviewed, MAY 26, 13c
HARRIS, Mr. K. E.—on heroin (l.), MAY 18, 11e
HARRIS, Mr. N. F. (Kenya)—on African political organizations (s.), JUNE 22, 9g
HARRIS, Mr. Percy—death, MAY 4, 6c
HARRIS, Dr. P. G.—university appointment MAY 20, 12d
HARRIS, Mr. W. E. (Canada)—on imports (s.), JUNE 4, 5a; on economic situation (s.), 18, 6b (5*)
HARRIS, Capt. W. F.—charged with murder of Egyptian fisherman, JUNE 23, 9d; acquitted, 28, 7f (and 7e, 5*)
HARRIS (L.) (Harella), JUNE 1, 11b
HARRIS (W. J.), MAY 4, 23c
HARRIS and Sheldon (Holdings), MAY 13, 19e; JUNE 6, 10d
HARRISON, Mr. A. B. C.—photograph (El. S.), MAY 28, 10e
HARRISON, Sir A. F.—K.B., JUNE 9, 4a
HARRISON, Mr. B.—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 10, 9c
HARRISON, Dr. C. V.—univ. appointment, MAY 26, 12g
HARRISON, Mr. H.—on general election (l.), MAY 19, 11f
HARRISON, Prebendary J.—death, JUNE 25, 8f
HARRISON, Sir J. Wyndham—death, JUNE 27, 11a
HARRISON, Mrs. N.—withdraws prospective Parliamentary candidature, MAY 3, 7e
HARRISON, Miss Pamela—concerto for piano and strings: first performance, APRIL 22, 17d
HARRISON, Miss R.—*The Keys of Love*, reviewed, MAY 17, 3d
HARRISON, Mrs. S.—on hairdressing (s.), MAY 28, 4g (4*)
HARRISON (Birmingham), MAY 9, 16d
HARRISON and Sons, APRIL 29, 19e (5*)
HARRISONS and Crosfield, APRIL 27, 18d
HARRISSON, Mr. A. N.—on Meteorological Office (l.), MAY 16, 9d
HARROD, Mr. R.—on general election (l.), JUNE 1, 7e
HARRODS, Ltd., APRIL 21, 11a
HARRODS (Buenos Aires), APRIL 23, 12a
HARROLD, Mrs. C.—on cruelty to animals (s.), JUNE 16, 4c (5*)
HARROLD, Mr. P. H.—presidency, JUNE 11, 4g
HARROP, Mr. T. C.—directorship, MAY 7, 12e
HARROW School—summer term, MAY 2, 14d; production of *As You Like It*, JUNE 6, 9a; Governors' speech day, 10, 8e
HARRY, Mr. R. L. (Australia)—chairman of United Nations Refugee Fund committee, MAY 11, 8f (2*)
on European emigration (s.), MAY 3, 9a; on refugees (s.), 11, 8f (2*)
HART, Miss D. (U.S.A.): see under LAWN tennis
HART, Rt. Rev. W. A. (R.C. Bp. of Dunkeld) —appointment, JUNE 1, 8b
HART (Melbourne), JUNE 2, 9e
HART and Levy, MAY 27, 16e
HART-SYNNOT, Mr. R. V. O.—on Oxford roads (s.), JUNE 13, 5c
HARTEBEESTFONTEIN Gold Co., APRIL 26, 19c; (F.N.), JUNE 28, 13a
HARTLEY, Air Cdre. C.E. —appointment, MAY 13, 7g
HARTLEY, Sir H.—on Dr. H. Raikes (tribute), APRIL 26, 15e; on chemical engineering (s.), 27, 8f; on natural resources (lect.), MAY 5, 6f (and 5*)
HARTLEY, Mr. H. A.—on B.I.F. (l.), MAY 20, 11e

Hartley, Mr. H. B.—will, April 22, 6f
Hartley, Miss J. B.—marriage, May 5, 12b
Hartley (Wm. P.). April 25, 18g
Hartley Bora, Ltd.—proceedings against, June 24, 3c
Hartley Fabrics, April 22, 19b
Hartmann, Mr. K. A. (Germany)—first performance of symphony in Britain, April 25, 17c
Hartmann Fibre Co., April 25, 18d
Harvey, Air-Cdre. A. V.—(s.P.) recorded, April 28, 8d; 29, 8e; May 5, 13c; June 21, 4d; marriage, June 2, 8b
Harvey, Mr. B. F.—university appointment, May 2, 18e
Harvey, Sir C. R. L. E.—will, June 9, 10d
Harvey, Mr. Frank—death (April 5), April 25, 15b
Harvey, Maj. G. B.—appointment, June 17, 4d
Harvey, Mr. G. M.—resigns directorship, April 25, 19d
Harvey, Mr. I.—(s.P.) recorded, April 29, 8d; June 15, 3b; 21, 4d; 30, 5c
on civil defence (s.P.), June 14, 4e
Harvey, Mr. J. E.—(photograph), May 27, 5d
Harvey, Dr. T. E.—death, May 4, 15e
Harvey (John)—acquisition of R. W. Hilton and Co., May 9, 16c
Harvey Phillips String Orchestra: see under Music
Harwell Atomic Research Station: see under Atomic energy
Harwood, Mrs. E.—on tuck shops (s.), June 22, 6c
Harwood, Mr. F.—theatrical appointment, May 11, 7b
Harwood, Mr. J. K.—marriage, April 21 (N.S. April 4, g)
Haseltine, Mr. H. (U.S.A.)—Paris exhib. of sculpture, June 14, 2f (4*)
Haslam, Lt.-Col. Sir R. H.—K.B., June 9, 4a
Haslemere—festival: plans, May 20, 3e
Haslett, Sir W. J. H.—will, April 22, 6f
Hasnah, Ali (Jordan)—ministerial appointment, May 31, 5e
Hassall, Mrs. W. O.—on Rabelais (l.), April 21, 7d
Hassan, Prince Saif al-Islam al-: see Yemen: Prime Minister
Hassé, Dr. H. R.—death, June 18, 8g
Hastilow, Mr. C. A. F.—on B.I.F. (s.), May 10, 15b; on steel (s.), 14, 6d
Hastings—music festival, May 4, 16g; 5, 3d
Hastings, Lord—on renunciation of peerage (s.P.), April 27, 6b
Hastings, Miss C.—*Uncertain Joy*, April 22, 16e
Hastings, Dr. S.—(s.P.) recorded, May 3, 3d
Hastings, Warren (1732-1818)—trial: correspondence, June 24, 11f
Hatch, Mr. J.—leaving for Bechuanaland, May 17, 6g
Hatchards—purchases Simpkin Marshall, Ltd., May 25, 10d; 26, 7b
Hatfield—new hall, May 2, 6d
Hatoyama, Mr. I.: see Japan: Prime Minister
Hats—light leading article, May 3, 11d
Hatta, Dr. M. (Indonesia)—to visit India, June 9, 7g (7*)
Hattersley (Ormskirk), May 25, 19e; June 8, 10f; 10, 12c
Hatton-Hall, Capt. N. J. N.—marriage, May 30, 8b
Hatun, Nene (Turkey)—death, May 24, 8d
Haughton, Maj.-Gen. H. L.—will, June 10, 8e
Hautecloque, M. Jean de (France)—ambassador to Portugal, June 24, 9g
Havard, Rt. Rev. W. T. (Bp. of St. David's)—on St. David's College, Lampeter (l.), May 4, 13f
Haveman, Dr. V. W. (Netherlands)—on emigration (s.), May 3, 9a
Havenga, Mr. N. C. (S. Africa)—on constitution of Senate (s.); separate representation of coloured voters (s.), May 20, 10f
Haverfordwest: see under Wales
Haverskerke, former Gen. P. J. de (Belgium)—charges against, April 22, 11d
Hawaii: see under United States
Haweswater aqueduct: see under Manchester: Water
Hawke, Lady—daughter born, April 22, 14b; christened, June 6, 8b
on concessionary fares (s.P.), May 4, 8a
Hawker, Mr. A. S. (Australia)—death, June 24, 13d
Hawker Siddeley Group—acquire S.M.D. Engineers, May 3, 15d (5*);—Share purchase offer, June 11, 11b; 18, 11b; 21, 17e
Hawkins, Mr. L. T. S.—Master of Salters' Company, June 15, 10c
Hawkins, Mr. N.—on lazy schoolboys, (l.) June 20, 9e
Hawkins Bros. Holdings (Gosport), May 23, 14c
Hawksley, Vice-Adm. J. R. P.—death, April 22, 15b; will, June 24, 13d
Hawley, Mr. F.—on rowing (l.), June 9, 9d
Hawley (John) (Walsall), May 23, 14c
Haworth—Parsonage Museum: see under Brontë, Charlotte
Haworth, Mr. J.—on railways (s.), May 16, 5c
Haworth, Miss M.—will, May 25, 13d
Hawthorn Leslie (Engineers), May 4, 17e; June 28, 13b
Hawthorn Leslie (Shipbuilders)—contract, May 4, 17e
Haxell, Mr. F.—on E.T.U. (s.), May 16, 5a; on overtime (s.), 17, 6c; on Press (s.), 19, 6f (and 5*)
Hay, Mr. A. D.—will, June 28, 11c
Hay, Sir J.—on rubber (s., F.N.), June 7, 9a; 9, 14a
Hay, Mr. J.—(s.P.) recorded, June 29, 5e
Hay, Lady June—marriage, May 9, 12d
Hayat, M. Leon (France)—robbed at St. Tropez Hotel: see France: Robberies: St. Tropez
Haydn Orchestra: see under Music
Hayes—lorries stolen from garage, May 12, 7g; lightning conductor stolen from factory, June 16, 4f
Hayes, Mr. J.—*The Desperate Hours*, April 22, 16f
Hayes, Mr. J. E.—on exchange visits with Russia (l.), May 21, 9d
Hayeshaw, Ltd., May 14, 12e; 23, 14c
Haygarth, Mr. C. H. S.—on oil (s.), April 23, 4e (5*)
Haylen, Mr. L. (Australia)—suspended from Parliament, April 28, 10b
Haymaking—discussed, June 27, 3e
Hayman, Sir G.—president of F.B.I., April 22, 9g
Haynes, Mr. M.—will, April 22, 6f

HAYTER, Sir W.—meets Russian leaders at Czechoslovak Embassy, MAY 10, 10b; in Vienna, 14, 8d; discussion with Russian Foreign Min., 20, 8c
HAYWARD, Mr. I. J.—on architects (l.), JUNE 2, 7e
HAYWARD, Miss Susan (U.S.A.)—found unconscious, APRIL 27, 10d
HAZELL Sun, Ltd., JUNE 27, 14c
HEAD, Mr. A. (Secretary of State for War):—
Anti-Aircraft Command—redundant civilian technicians (s.), APRIL 28, 7b
Army—chaplain's letter to M.P. (s.P.), MAY 4, 8b;—Recruiting (s.P.), JUNE 22, 5b; —Regular engagements, prolongations of (s.P.), MAY 4, 8a
Austria—British forces killed in fire (s.P.), MAY 4, 8a; JUNE 15, 13b
Battle training areas, clearance of (s.P.), JUNE 29, 5c
General Election—party broadcasts (s.P.), MAY 4, 8b
House purchase facilities for service men (s.P.), JUNE 22, 5b
Mess dress (s.P.), APRIL 27, 6c; MAY 4, 8b
Mobile Defence Corps (s.P.), JUNE 15, 3b
Webbing equipment cleaner (s.P.), JUNE 22, 5c
HEAD, Wrightson, APRIL 27, 19e; MAY 12, 17b; JUNE 13, 13c; 21, 17e
HEADLAM, Mr. M.—on Lake District pylons (l.), JUNE 3, 7d
HEADLAM, Sims and Coggins, MAY 9, 16d; JUNE 14, 13a
HEAH JOO SEANG, Mr. (Malaya)—on rubber (s.), MAY 2, 19f
HEAL and Son, MAY 20, 16e
HEALD, Sir L.—on workings of tribunals (l.), MAY 3, 11e; on postal rates (s.P.), 5, 13g; on labour disputes (s.), 20, 15b
HEALEY, Mr. D.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 28, 8b, c; JUNE 16, 6g
HEALEY, Rev. F. G.—on Koran (l.), MAY 13, 13e
HEALTH, Ministry of—Minister: see MACLEOD, Mr. I.
HEALTH, public—medical officers: salary increase, APRIL 28, 6d
HEALTH Organization, World:—
Assembly (Mexico City)—inaugurated; president; British delegation, MAY 13, 9g (3*)
Diplomatic immunity in Britain, JUNE 30, 5g
Director-General: see CANDAU, Dr. M. G.
Report, APRIL 25, 10c
HEALTH service, National:—
Central Services Council—medical advisory committee, 27, 7e; correction, 28, 4d; —Report, MAY 28, 4b
Employees—hours: 44-hour week demand, MAY 24, 7d;—Wages: Mr. Davies (s.), MAY 23, 6d
Expenditure—estimates: Bill presented, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 30, a)
Macleod, Mr. I. (s.), MAY 23, 5d
Medicine prescriptions—drugs: discussed in Parliament, MAY 5, 13d; cost investigations, JUNE 14, 4c
Politics, removal from—B.M.A. resolution, JUNE 6, 4d
HEANOR—water main bursts: reward for reporting, MAY 6, 6g
HEARNE, Mr. Richard—commercial television contract, APRIL 27, 9g
HEASMAN, Mr. G. R. C. (Canadian Ambassador to Indonesia)—in London, JUNE 16, 10b
HEATH, Mr. W. L.—novel reviewed, APRIL 21, 9c
HEATH (C. E.) and Co., JUNE 30, 16e
HEATRAE, MAY 24, 19f
HEAVY water: see under ATOMIC energy
HEAWOOD Tin and Rubber Estate, APRIL 22, 19b
HEBER-PERCY, Brig. A. G. W.—deputy lieutenancy, MAY 28, 4d
HEBERDEN, Mr. H. W.—will, MAY 10, 12c
HEBREW—scrolls discovered in Palestine: see ARCHAEOLOGY: Palestine
HECKSCHER, Mr. M.—marriage, JUNE 4, 8c
HECKSTALL-SMITH, Mr. M.—death, APRIL 27, 15a
HECTOR Whaling Co., MAY 26, 16e
HEDAYAT, Abdullah (Persia)—ministerial appointment, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 9, c)
HEDGES, Mr. Justice R. Y.—appointment, MAY 19, 8f
HEDLEY (Thomas), MAY 2, 19e; 19, 16d
HEDON Chemicals Co.—new vinyl acetate plant, APRIL 29, 21f
HEGARTY, Comm. B. V. (S. Africa)—appointment, JUNE 10, 5d (7*)
HEGEDÜS, Mr. A.: see HUNGARY: Prime Minister
HEIDSIECK, M. Charles—reception, JUNE 23, 12c
HEIMERAN, Dr. E. (Germany)—death, JUNE 2, 8e (and 7*)
HEIMPEL, Prof. H. (Germany)—director of Max Planck Institute, JUNE 2, 5c
HEINE, Heinrich (1797-1856)—forthcoming centenary, MAY 19, 3g
HEINE, P.: see under CRICKET
HEINEMANN (W. H.) Foundation for Literature: see under LITERATURE: Prizes
HEINEMANN Holdings, APRIL 30, 12e
HEINZ (H. J.), APRIL 21, 10f
HEISENBERG, Herr W. (Germany)—member of Royal Soc., MAY 2, 14d; on atomic energy (s.), JUNE 23, 8f
HEKSCH, Miss A. (Netherlands)—recital (April 3), APRIL 22, 17d
HELD, F. W.: see under ATHLETICS
HELE, Mr. I.—painting of State opening of Australian Parliament exhibited, APRIL 22, 10f
HELICOPTERS: see under AIRCRAFT
HELLENIC and General Trust, APRIL 25, 18g
HELLER, Lt.-Col. E. I. (U.S.A.)—to be "deported" from China, MAY 31, 6e; released; (photo.), JUNE 1, 5d; 2, 6g
HELLEU, Mlle. P. (France)—marriage, JUNE 6, 8b
HELLWEGE, Herr H.: see GERMANY: Lower Saxony: Chief Minister
HELMER, Herr (Austria)—welcomes prisoners returned from Russia, JUNE 27, 11d
HELMS Foundation medal, JUNE 4, 3b
HELSINKI: see under FINLAND
HELSTERN, Mrs. D. K.—law case, MAY 25, 15b
HEMEL Hempstead—town centre: construction progress, APRIL 28, 6g
HEMLOCK—correspondence, JUNE 30, 11e
HEMMINGS, Mr. J.—on *Family Portrait* (l.), MAY 9, 11e
HEMMINGS (A. B.), MAY 7, 12e; 16, 15d
HEMPSTEAD—bungalow fire, MAY 31, 4f
HEMSLEY, Second Lt. K. A.—killed in Malaya, MAY 17, 9d

HENDERSON, Lord—on international relations (s.P.), JUNE 16, 6a
HENDERSON, Mr. A.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 21, (N.S. March 29, e); 26, 7a; 29, 8a, b; JUNE 14, 4d; 29, 5d; 30, 5c
HENDERSON, Mr. E.—will, MAY 25, 13d
HENDERSON, Rt. Rev. E. B.—suffragan bishop of Tewkesbury, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 29, c); 29, 14f; consecration plans, JUNE 10, 8e
HENDERSON, Mr. J.—daughter christened, MAY 24, 12b
HENDERSON, Mr. J. S.—on rating valuations (l.), JUNE 17, 9e
HENDERSON, Mr. R.—appointment, MAY 7, 4g
HENDERSON (P. C.), APRIL 25, 18g
HENDERSON's Transvaal Estates, JUNE 16, 13c; 27, 14c
HENDRICK, P.—proceedings against, MAY 10, 7c
HENEKEYS, Ltd., APRIL 25, 18g; MAY 13, 18c; 26, 16e
HENIE, Miss S.—cleared of responsibility for Baltimore accident (1952), MAY 16, 7f (4*)
HENLEYS (W. T.) Telegraph Works, APRIL 28, 19e; MAY 12, 17c (5*); 16, 15d; (F.N.), JUNE 4, 11a; 7, 10a
HENLYS, APRIL 28, 19e
HENNESSY, Mr. M. E. (U.S.A.)—death, MAY 16, 10f
HENRIETTA Rubber Estate, APRIL 28, 19e
HENRIQUES, Sir B.—on cruelty to children (lect.); N.S.P.C.C. criticism, APRIL 28, 6a; leading article, 28, 13c; on approved schools (s.), JUNE 6, 4b (5*); on Guernsey "Love-Apple League" (l.), 20, 11e
HENRIQUES, Col. R.—on 1st Lord Bearsted (l.), JUNE 11, 9d
HENRY, Lady—daughter born, JUNE 7, 8b
HENRY, Mr. H. R. L. (Canada)—death, JUNE 14, 8e
HENRY, Mr. J. R.—appointment, JUNE 15, 13c
HENRY (A. and S.), APRIL 25, 19d
HENRY's Stores, APRIL 25, 18g; MAY 9, 16d
HENSEL, Mr. S. (U.S.A.)—resignation, MAY 28, 5b; leaves for Germany, JUNE 28, 8g; in Bonn, 30, 9d (5*)
HEPPEL, Mr. R. P. (Ambassador to Cambodia)—received by Queen Elizabeth, JUNE 9, 10b
HEPWORTH, Mr. R. H.—will, JUNE 14, 8b
HERALD and Weekly Times Ltd.—commercial television licence, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 19, 8b)
HERBAGE, Mr. P. F.—on cricket (l.), APRIL 22, 13g
HERBERT, Lady—dance, MAY 21, 10c
HERBERT, Sir Alan—*The Water Gypsies:* forthcoming production, MAY 23, 3g
on entertainment tax (l.), MAY 3, 11e; 10, 11f; on nullity (s.), 21, 5c
HERBERT, Sir E.—on shirts (l.), MAY 3, 11g
HERBERT, Mr. Fred—death, JUNE 9, 10f
HERBERT, Mr. J. E.—death, JUNE 8, 8d
HERBERT, Mrs. M. E. B.—will, JUNE 4, 8e
HERBERT, Mr. P.—death, MAY 31, 9d
HERBERT, Rt. Rev. P. M., Bp. of Norwich—institutes rector, JUNE 25, 4b
HERBISON, Miss M.—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 15, 3e
General election—broadcast, MAY 18, 14b
on cost of living (broadcast), MAY 18, 14b; —Education (broadcast), MAY 18, 14b; —Housing (broadcast), MAY 18, 14b; —Industrial development (s.P.), MAY 3, 3f;—Labour Party's election organization (s.), JUNE 21, 7e
HEREFORD—Bishop of: see LONGWORTH, Rt. Rev. T.;—Recorder, MAY 7, 4g
HEREFORD Cathedral Three Choirs Festival—plans, APRIL 26, 16e
HERITAGE Craft School, Chailey—Donkey Club gift, JUNE 28, 10g
HERMANDEZ, Mr. Jose (Philippines)—vice-president of I.L.O. conf., JUNE 3, 5c
HERMANN, Gen. (Poland)—released, MAY 28, 6d (5*)
HERMETIC Rubber, APRIL 25, 19c
HERN, Mr. G.—on dock strike (s.), MAY 26, 10g (4*)
HERNANDEZ, Miguel—arrested in U.S., JUNE 11, 8d
HERNELIUS, Hr. (Sweden)—on Press (s.), MAY 12, 8g (5*)
HEROIN: see under DRUGS
HERRING, J. P.: see MURDERS: Compton
HERRING, Mrs. N. (U.S.A.)—Siamese twins, MAY 16, 8b; twins death, 17, 10b
HERRING industry: see under FISH and fishing
HERRIOT, M. Edouard (France)—resigning from Radical Party, MAY 9, 8e; World Council of Peace prize, 11, 8d; JUNE 15, 7d
on relations with Russia (s.), JUNE 15, 7d
HERRMANN, Curt (1854-1929)—forthcoming Ashmolean Museum art exhib., JUNE 23, 5c
HERRMANN (H.), Ltd., JUNE 22, 16b (5*)
HERSCH, Prof. L.—death, JUNE 13, 10g
HERSCOVICI, Miss S.—recital, JUNE 13, 3c
HERTFORDSHIRE—churches Preservation Trust, MAY 21, 10d;—Deputy lieuts., JUNE 21, 12g;—Police: officers suspended, MAY 12, 7c
HERWARTH, Herr H. von (Germany)—leaving for London, MAY 2, 12c; arriving in London, 13, 10g; 16, 6c; in London, 17, 10f; recalled to Bonn, 20, 10c; 21, 7d; 24, 10c; leaves London, 25, 10g; received by Chancellor, 26, 10b; returns to Britain; presents credentials, 27, 12b; received by Mr. Macmillan, JUNE 7, 6d; reception, 21, 12b; dinner in honour, 30, 7b, 12a
on relations with Britain (s.), MAY 17, 10f; JUNE 30, 7b
Photographs, MAY 9, 9d; 17, 10f
HESFORD, Mr. D. M.—appointment, MAY 10, 6g
HESKETH, Lord—death, JUNE 11, 10f; funeral, 15, 10e; tribute, 24, 13b
HESKETH Estates, MAY 26, 19d; JUNE 20, 14b
HESSE: see under GERMANY
HESSE, Herr H. (Germany)—book trade prize, JUNE 9, 7g
HESWALL Nautical Training School, JUNE 28, 9e
HEUSINGER, Gen. (Germany)—appointment, JUNE 17, 6f
HEUSS, Prof. T.: see GERMANY: Western: President
HEVEA (Burma), JUNE 9, 15g
HEWAGAM Rubber, APRIL 29, 19e
HEWETT (J. D.), MAY 23, 15c

HEWITT, G. R.—sentenced, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 30, b)
HEWITT, Mr. P. W.—on dockworkers (l.), MAY 21, 9e
HEWITT Brothers, JUNE 10, 11c
HEWS, Lt.-Col. G. R. D.—Order of Dannebrog, MAY 10, 10e
HEWSON, B. : see under ATHLETICS
HEYBOURN, Mrs. A. M.—will, APRIL 22, 6d
HEYCOCK, Air Cdre. G. F. W.—appointment, MAY 6, 7f
HEYNE, Volker (S. Africa)—sentenced, MAY 14, 7d
HEYWORTH, Mr. C.—on Kew Gardens (s.), MAY 25, 6c
HEYWORTH, Sir G.—barony, JUNE 9, 4a; (photo.), 9, 5c
on road transport (s.), MAY 27, 18a; (F.N.), 27, 16a; leading article, 27, 11c
HICKINBOTHAM, Chief Supt. G. F.—retirement, JUNE 25, 4c
HICKMAN, Ltd., MAY 26, 16e; 30, 11b
HICKS, Edward—painting exhibited at Manchester Art Gallery (photo.), MAY 16, 11d
HICKS, Mr. Gilbert—death, JUNE 4, 9a
HICKSON and Welch (Holdings), MAY 12, 17b
HIDDEN Streams Rubber Syndicate, APRIL 25, 18d; offer for Malayan estate, JUNE 13, 13c
HIDE and Co., APRIL 22, 19b; 25, 18g; 26, 20c; 30, 12b
HIELD Brothers, MAY 21, 12e
HIEU, M. Pham Trung (Viet Nam)—arrested, MAY 21, 8e
HIGGINS, E. P. : see under MURDERS
HIGGINS, Air Cdre. T. C. R.—will, JUNE 9, 10d
HIGGINSON, Brig. F.—forthcoming retirement, JUNE 25, 4d
HIGGODA Rubber Estate, MAY 12, 17b
HIGGS, Lt.-Col. R. N.—on cuckoo calls (l.), APRIL 25, 13f
HIGGS, Mr. S. H. G.—will, MAY 11, 12d
HIGH Marnham power station: see under ELECTRICITY : Generating stations
HIGHAMS, Ltd., JUNE 14, 11c (5*)
HIGHFIELDS Ceylon Tea, MAY 23, 14c; JUNE 13, 12g
HIGHGATE (Hugh), MAY 19, 17e
HIGHLAND Tea Co. of Ceylon, APRIL 22, 19b
HIGHLANDS and Lowlands Para Rubber, APRIL 25, 18d; MAY 25, 17g
HIGHTON, Mr. W.—death, MAY 30, 5a
HIGHWAY Code: see under ROADS
HIGNETT, Mr. G.—will, APRIL 22, 6f
HIGSON'S Brewery, APRIL 23, 11e
HILBERY, Sir M. (Mr. Justice)—on legal delays (s.), MAY 12, 6e
HILDYARD, Mr. H.—son and daughter christened, APRIL 26, 14b
HILER, Mr. H.—art exhib., JUNE 11, 5e
HILEY, Mr. P. H.—marriage, MAY 23, 10b
HILL, Albert—proceedings against, MAY 6, 6g
HILL, Dr. C. (Parliamentary Secretary, Min. of Food until appointment as Postmaster-General on April 7)—appointment; P.C., APRIL 21 (N.S. April 9, a); sworn in (N.S. April 13, g); 22, 4e; secretaries, 22, 9c; inaugurates B.B.C. very high frequency broadcasts, MAY 3, 13f; message to Post Office staff, JUNE 20, 4g (5*)
General election—re-elected for Luton, MAY 27, 10b
HILL, Dr. C. (continued):—
on B.B.C. news bulletin (s.P.), MAY 2, 3g;—Postal addressing (s.), APRIL 21 (N.S. April 15, d);—Postal votes (s.P.), MAY 5, 13g;—Telegraph traffic (s.P.), JUNE 16, 6b (5*);—Television: licences (s.P.), APRIL 28, 8d; broadcast of F.A. cup final (s.P.), MAY 2, 3g; commercial (s.P.), JUNE 23, 4c
HILL, Carl F. (1849-1911)—London exhib. of drawings, MAY 2, 16e
HILL, Mr. E. R. H.—law case, MAY 12, 6a
HILL, Maj.-Gen. H. L.—death (on April 5), APRIL 30, 10f
HILL, Mr. Howard (U.S.A.)—bomb discovered in Tunisian home, JUNE 30, 8d
HILL, Mr. J. E. B.—maiden speech in Parliament, APRIL 23, 5a
on Russian farming (l.), JUNE 14, 7e
HILL, Mr. M.—on poliomyelitis vaccine (s.), MAY 24, 6d
HILL, Mr. M. V. B.—on hunting (l.), MAY 21, 9f
HILL, Sir R.—on canals (l.), MAY 27, 13f
HILL, late Air Chief Marshal Sir R.—Royal Wolverhampton School memorial trust, JUNE 29, 7b
HILL, Mr. T. G.—on textile designs (l.), MAY 25, 6e (4*)
HILL, Mr. W. T.—on Green Belts (l.), APRIL 30, 9e
HILL (Philip) Investment Trust, MAY 27, 16a; JUNE 21, 18f
HILL (R. Wylie), APRIL 25, 18g
HILL (William) (Football), Ltd.—purchased by Holders Investment Trust, JUNE 11, 4e
HILL (William) (Hove), APRIL 25, 18d
HILLARY, Sir E. (New Zealand)—to visit London, MAY 17, 9d; plan to climb Makalu dropped, 28, 5d; to join Commonwealth trans-Antarctic expedition, JUNE 1, 6d; in Australia, 3, 6c; leader of McMurdo Sound Base, JUNE 14, 6e
on ascent of Kangchenjunga (s.), JUNE 3, 6c
HILLHEAD Hughes, APRIL 25, 18g
HILLIER, Mr. F. N.—on insurance for aircrews (l.), MAY 25, 11g
HILLS, Prof. A. V.—on university M.P.s (l.), JUNE 13, 9e
HILLS, Miss J. A.—marriage, MAY 9, 12d
HILLS (F.), JUNE 22, 16f
HILLS (R. H. O.) (Blackpool), APRIL 22, 19b
HILLS (West Bromwich), JUNE 16, 13c
HILTON (Conrad) Hotel Corp.—anti-monopoly suit against: see UNITED States: Hotels
HILTON (R. W.), MAY 9, 16c
HIMALAYAS:—
British Air Force expedition—plans, MAY 6, 9g; report; joined by Indian geological survey, JUNE 1, 5f; two peaks climbed in Kulti Valley, 25, 5e
Chogo-Lungma glacier—German expedition, APRIL 27, 11g; leaves for Skardu; to scale Karakoram peaks, MAY 20, 10e
Dhaulagiri—Swiss-German expedition fails to reach summit, JUNE 4, 5e
French expedition: see *Makalu*, below
German expedition: see *Chogo-Lungma*, above
German-Swiss expedition: see *Dhaulagiri*, above
Himal Chuli—British Kenya expedition: plans, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 29, b); base camp, 25, 12c; joint leader injured; expedition abandoned, MAY 27, 8d; joint leader's death, 30, 6e, 8e

HIMALAYAS (continued) :—
Indian geological survey with British Air Force : see *British Air Force expedition,* above
Jugal Himal—Scottish women's expedition, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 14, a) ; returns to Katmandu, JUNE 2, 6f ; reported tracks belonging to "abominable snow-baby," 10, 6c
K.1 : see *Masherbrum,* below
K.6 and K.7—United States (Harvard Univ.) expedition, JUNE 21, 4e
Kangchenjunga British expedition—weather reports from B.B.C., APRIL 21, 4c ; dispatches, 29, 15f ; MAY 5, 9d ; 12, 12e ; summit less five feet reached, JUNE 2, 6e ; dispatch, 2, 7f ; (photos.), 2, 12 ; tributes, 3, 6c ; dispatch (ascent) ; Sherpa's death, JUNE 8, 6e ; member of expedition to spend rainy season at Sherpa settlement, 18, 5a ;—Edinburgh, Duke of : tribute from, JUNE 3, 6c ;—Hillary, Sir E. (s.), JUNE 3, 6c ;—Hunt, Brig. Sir J. (message), JUNE 2, 6e ; (tribute), 3, 6c ;—Leading article, JUNE 3, 7c ;—Map, JUNE 8, 6 ;—Photograph, JUNE 16, 7
Karakoram peaks—German expedition : see *Chogo Lungma,* above
Kenya expedition : see *Himal Chuli,* above
Lhotse, Mount—Swiss-Austrian expedition, JUNE 18, 5a
Makalu—climbed by French expedition, MAY 28, 5d
Masherbrum (K1)—New Zealand expedition : base camp established, APRIL 27, 11g ; failure, JUNE 27, 7b
Merseyside expedition, MAY 26, 8d (5*) ; 31, 6d ; JUNE 4, 5b (7*)
New Zealand expedition : see *Masherbrum,* above
Road developments in : see INDIA : Roads
Swiss expedition : see *Dhaulagiri,* above
Tirich Mir—United States (Princeton Univ.) expedition : Istornal peak climbed, JUNE 20, 6c
United States expeditions (Harvard University) : see *K6 and K7,* above ; (Princeton University) : see *Tirich Mir,* above
HIMSWORTH, Sir H.—chairman of committee on atom radiation dangers, MAY 5, 6c
HINCHINGBROOKE, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 6, 4d
on Budget (s.P.), APRIL 22, 4d ; on M.P.s (l.), 28, 13e
HINCHLIFFE, Miss F. F.—marriage, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 16, g)
HINCHLIFFE, Mr. H.—will, JUNE 28, 11c
HINDAWI, Ali el- (Jordan)—ministerial appointment, MAY 31, 5e
HINDEMITH, Mr. P.—musical award, APRIL 29, 16f
HINDEN, Dr. R.—on East Africa (l.), JUNE 21, 11e
HINDLEY, Mr. E. L.—will, APRIL 22, 6d
HINDLEY Bros. (Holdings), APRIL 26, 18g
HINGESTON, Brig. W. H. (S. Africa)—retirement, JUNE 10, 5d (7*)
HINGLEY (N.), MAY 19, 17e
HINH, Gen. Nguyen Van : see VAN HINH, Gen.
HINSHELWOOD, Sir C.—hon. degree of Cambridge Univ., JUNE 10, 3c
HINTLESHAM Hall—Music festival : plans, JUNE 15, 11c
HINTON, Sir C.—chairman of British Nuclear Energy Conf. ; (s.), JUNE 3, 3b ; to attend atomic energy conf. (Geneva), 30, 8d
HIPPO Holding Co., APRIL 25, 18d
HIROHITO, Emperor : see JAPAN : Emperor
HIROSHIMA : see under JAPAN
HIROTA, K. (Japan)—ashes given to relations, APRIL 23, 7e
HIRST, Mr. G. A. N.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 21, 4f
HISCOCK, Mr. E. and wife—world voyage in *Wanderer III* : articles, APRIL 28, 5e ; MAY 12, 4b ; (photo.), 12, 4 (5*) ; JUNE 21, 15f ; 23, 15f
HISCOCK, Mr. W. G. (ed.)—"The Balliol Rhymes," APRIL 28, 17e
HISPANIC and Luso-Brazilian Councils — Hispanic Council, MAY 4, 14b ; JUNE 9, 10b ; 24, 12b ; 30, 12c ;—Luso-Brazilian Council, JUNE 17, 10b
HISS, Mr. A. (U.S.A.)—fined, JUNE 8, 5g
HISTORIC Churches Preservation Trust : see under CHURCHES : Preservation and Repair
HISTORIC houses and buildings : see under BUILDINGS
HISTORY—legends : light leading article, APRIL 29, 13d
HITCH, Mr. C. F.—will, JUNE 30, 14b
HITCHCOCK, Sir E.—on Royal Commission for East Africa report (s.), JUNE 21, 9a
HITCHIN—High School for Girls, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 30, g)
HITCHMAN, Sir A.—appointment, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 14, e)
HITLER, Adolf : see under GERMANY
HIVES, Lord—on Rolls-Royce shares (s.), JUNE 13, 5c
HNILICKA, Mr. G. (Czechoslovakia)—trade union appointment, MAY 25, 8d (4*)
HOAD, Mr. L. A. : see under LAWN tennis
HOAR, Mr. A. S. G.—appointment, JUNE 7, 5c
HOARE, Lady G.—death, JUNE 6, 8f
HOARE, Lady P. V.—death, MAY 19, 14c ; funeral, 23, 10b ; memorial service, JUNE 3, 8b
HOAXES—telephone threat to Sir A. Eden, APRIL 23, 8g
HOBART, Sir R.—daughter christened, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 4, g)
HOBBIES—*The Times* of 1855 quoted, JUNE 28, 11c
HOBBS, Mr. H. P.—appointment, MAY 17, 6g
HOBBS, Mr. T. S.—on seamen strikers (s.), JUNE 28, 8c
HOBBY, Mrs. O. C. (U.S.A.)—reports of successors, MAY 27, 8f ; 28, 5b
HOBHOUSE, Lady—death, MAY 21, 10e
HOBHOUSE, Sir J. R.—on insurance (s.), MAY 3, 16a
HOBSON, Mr. B. A.—on lazy schoolboys (l.), JUNE 23, 11e
HOBSON, Mr. C. R.—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 10, 9g ; 30, 5g
HOBSON, Dr. G. D.—univ. appointment, JUNE 7, 3f
HOBSON, Mr. H.—president of Critics' Circle, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 2, c)
HO CHI-MINH, Dr. : see FRANCE : Indo-China : Viet Nam : North : President
HOCKEY—Army cup final, APRIL 21, 3g ;—England v. Belgium, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 4, f) ;—England v. Germany : 1956 plans, MAY 12, 4c ;—England v. Netherlands, MAY 2, 5c ;—England v. Scotland, APRIL 25, 4f ;—England v. Wales (March), APRIL 21 (N.S. March 28, e) ;—Folkestone

HOCKEY (continued) :—
festival, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 12, d) ;—Ireland v. England, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 18, e) ;—Netherlands v. England, MAY 9, 15e ;—Rules : substitution of hit from 16 yards in place of " 25 " bully, APRIL 27, 4c ; correspondence, MAY 10. 11d ;—Scotland v. Holland, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 12, d) ;—Season reviewed, APRIL 27, 4c ;—Services tournament, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 31, f) ; (N.S. April 7, f)
HOCKING, Miss Lillie—M.V.O., JUNE 22, 12b
HODGEKINS, Mrs. N.—fatal accident, MAY 17, 10a ; 21, 5c
HODGES, Maj.-Gen. H. C. (U.S.A.)—oldest living graduate of West Point, JUNE 7, 5d
HODGKINSON, Mr. N. J.—on farm workers (l.), JUNE 30, 11d
HODGSON, Judge A. J.—on national insurance (s.), MAY 24, 7b
HODSON, Mr.—*Heart and Heritage:* Guildford Theatre production, JUNE 15, 11d (4*)
HODSON, Rt. Rev. A. J.—resignation, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 29, c)
HOERNIE, Mrs. A. (S. Africa)—denounces Senate Bill, MAY 26, 8c
HOFFMAN, Mr. C. (U.S.A.)—research into authorship of Shakespeare's plays and Marlowe's death, JUNE 2, 8d
HOFFMANN, Herr J. : see SAARLAND : Chief Minister
HOFFMANN Manufacturing Co., MAY 2, 20g
HOGAN, Air Vice Marshal H. A. V.—appointment and promotion, MAY 5, 7d
HOGARTH, William (1697-1764)—painting acquired by Maritime Museum ; (photo.), JUNE 16, 5f
HOGG, Mr. J. G.—marriage, JUNE 3, 8c
HOGG and Mitchell, MAY 3, 15g
HOHENZOLLERN, Prince F. J. H. von (Germany)—marriage (March), APRIL 21 (N.S. March 26, g)
HOI, M. Ton That (Viet Nam)—sent to Emperor at Cannes, MAY 3, 10d ; (photo.), 4, 24
" HOKEY-POKEY "—light leading article, JUNE 8, 7d ; correspondence, 16, 9d
HOLBEN, Mr. H. W.—will, MAY 16, 10g
HOLBORN Borough Council—opposition to National Library scheme, APRIL 28, 7e
HOLBORN Restaurant—sale of fittings and wines, MAY 19, 7d ; JUNE 9, 6g ; 24, 6g
HOLBROOK—boating accident, MAY 16, 5e
HOLBURN, Mr. J.—editor of *Glasgow Herald,* APRIL 26, 22c
HOLDER, Mr. F. W.—judicial appointment, MAY 12, 6d
HOLDERS Investment Trust—purchases William Hill (Football), Ltd., JUNE 11, 4e
HOLDSWORTH (Harold), JUNE 10, 11c
HOLFORD, Sir W.—to prepare replanning scheme for St. Paul's area, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 26, e) ; 22, 9b
HOLIDAY resorts—planned holiday district, suggested, MAY 6, 6c (4*) ;—Railway strike, effect of, JUNE 2, 6c (and 4*) ; 4, 3d
HOLIDAYS :—
Continental—hire-purchase payments scheme, APRIL 27, 9a
Whitsun—scenes, MAY 30, 2b ;—Traffic : Minister's appeal for care, MAY 28, 4b ; reports, 31, 4c (and 7*)
HOLLAND : see NETHERLANDS
HOLLAND, Lady—death, JUNE 13, 10g
HOLLAND, Miss A. E.—engagement cancelled, APRIL 29, 14d
HOLLAND, Sir Henry—Pakistani honour, APRIL 26, 11c
HOLLAND, Dr. H. G.—on public opinion polls (l.), MAY 12, 11e
HOLLAND, Mr. S. G. : see NEW ZEALAND : Prime Minister
HOLLAND, Mr. V. B.—bankruptcy examination, MAY 12, 6d
HOLLAND and Hannen and Cubitts—construction of Burmese factory, APRIL 27, 11e
HOLLAND-MARTIN, Mr. C. J.—directorship, APRIL 25, 19d
HOLLAND-MARTIN, Mr. E.—residence burgled, APRIL 28, 6c ; 29, 7b
HOLLAND-MARTIN, Mr. T.—son christened, APRIL 28, 14b
HOLLAND-PRYOR, Maj.-Gen. Sir P.—will, MAY 17, 12e
HOLLAS Textile Holdings, APRIL 30, 12e ; MAY 12, 17c (5*)
HOLLENDER, Miss P.—*The Lost Generation,* JUNE 2, 2e
HOLLIDAY, Mr. R.—on atomic radiation (l.), APRIL 23, 9e
HOLLIDAY (L. B.) (Holdings), MAY 17, 18f
HOLLINS Mill, JUNE 22, 16f
HOLLIS, Rt. Rev. F. S.—will, MAY 3, 12b
HOLLIS Bros., JUNE 27, 14c
HOLLISTER, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—director of International Cooperation Administration, MAY 3, 9g ; JUNE 7, 5e
HOLLOWAY—Century cinema sold, MAY 31, 8c
HOLLOWAY, Mr. F. H.—law case, APRIL 26, 6e
HOLLOWAY, Mr. L. J.—on planning (s.), MAY 17, 6b
HOLLWAY, Mr. E. J. (Australia)—defeated at Victoria election, MAY 30, 4f
HOLLYCHROME Bricks, JUNE 1, 10b ; 6, 10d
HOLME, Miss C.—death, JUNE 20, 11d
HOLMES, Prof. A.—member of French Académie des Sciences, JUNE 29, 12e
HOLMES, Mr. D. T.—death, APRIL 25, 15b
HOLMES, Mr. J. C. (U.S.A.)—diplomatic agent in Tangier, MAY 25, 9f
HOLMES, Sir Leonard—at International Commission of Jurists congress (Athens), JUNE 14, 5b
" HOLMES, Sherlock " : see under DOYLE, Sir A. C.
HOLMES, Dr. W.—university appointment, APRIL 25, 7f
HOLMPATRICK, Lord—son christened, MAY 2, 14b
HOLOPHANE, Ltd., MAY 5, 19d ; JUNE 2, 10b
HOLROYD, Mrs. M.—marriage, MAY 25, 12c
HOLROYDE, Mr. F. J.—on strikes (l.), MAY 20, 11f
HOLSTEIN, Friedrich von (Germany)—papers published, MAY 26, 13d
HOLT, Mr. A.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 21, 4f ; JUNE 30, 5c
HOLT, Mr. H. E. (Australia)—on dock workers (s.), MAY 12, 9c ; 18, 8c ;—Freight charges (s.), MAY 12, 9c ;—Immigration (s.), JUNE 6, 5d
HOLT, Mr. J. A.—on Lady M. Lloyd-George (l.), APRIL 29, 9c ; on Colonial policy (l.), MAY 4, 13e
HOLT, Mr. Paul—vice-chairman of Critics' Circle, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 2, c)
HOLT (John) and Co. (Liverpool), APRIL 22, 19b ; MAY 3, 18a

HOLTHOUSE, Mr. H. B.—will, MAY 17, 12e
HOLTON, Mr. M.—member of expedition to Himalayas, MAY 6, 9g
HOLYOAKE, Mr. K. J. (New Zealand)—on freight rates (s.), MAY 21, 7e
HOLYROOD Knitwear, APRIL 29, 19e ; 30, 12e ; MAY 23, 14c
HOLYROOD Rubber, MAY 27, 16e ; 30, 11b
HOME, Lord (Minister of State, Scottish Office, until appointment as Sec. of State, Commonwealth Relations, on April 7)—appointment, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 9, a) ; kisses hands (N.S. April 13, g) ; secretaries, 21 (N.S. xii, d) ; to visit India, Pakistan, and Ceylon, MAY 3, 12c
on India Office Library (s.P.), JUNE 14, 4a
HOME, Mr. W. D.—career as playwright discussed, MAY 23, 3f ; *The Reluctant Débutante:* reviewed, MAY 25, 5c ; (photo.), 25, 5d
HOME and Colonial Stores, APRIL 28, 19b ; MAY 18, 18a, 19c
HOME and Foreign Investment Trust, MAY 11, 16c ; 16, 15d
HOME Brewery, MAY 18, 19c
HOME Guard :—
London District Sector—Commanders' Club : dinner, MAY 13, 12b
Sussex parade, MAY 2, 6g
HOME Lines—new vessel : plans, MAY 6, 7f
HOME Office—Secretary of State : see LLOYD-GEORGE, Maj. G.
HOMER, Mr. E.—on education (s.), MAY 31, 4e
HOMOSEXUALITY — committee of inquiry : evidence : notice, MAY 5, 6g
HONDURAS, British :—
Council, Executive—appointment, APRIL 26, 11d
Development—U.S. aid, JUNE 18, 5e
Fibre scheme, ramie—closed, JUNE 11, 7b (5*)
Forest fires, MAY 30, 4c
Governor (Sir P. Renison)—leaves for Britain, MAY 5, 8g
Oil : see under OIL
People's United Party—editor bound over for contempt of court, JUNE 11, 6d
HONE, late Miss Evie—window in Wellingborough church (photo.), MAY 16, 10d
HONECKER, Herr (Germany)—replaced, JUNE 1, 5g
HONEYMAN, Mr. G. G.—Q.C., APRIL 21 (N.S. April 7, g)
HONEYWILL and Stein, APRIL 23, 11e
HONGKONG :—
Bailey's shipyard : see *Shipping*, below
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Chinese refugees in—plans, MAY 13, 9f
Cotton : see under COTTON
Fires in 1954 caused by drought, JUNE 21, 8f
Gold smuggling—consignment seized, JUNE 25, 6d
Governor (Sir A. Grantham)—appeal for extension of term, JUNE 13, 7d
Kowloon shipyard, Communist supporters evicted from : see *Shipping*, below
Ladies' Recreation club—history : appeal for material, MAY 20, 13e
Population—effect of refugees, MAY 13, 9f
Report, annual, JUNE 21, 8f
Shipping—Bailey's shipyard at Kowloon : eviction writ served on Communist supporters, MAY 10, 9e (4*) ; Chinese Government protest, 16, 6c
HONGKONG (continued) :—
Trade with China : see under CHINA : Trade
University—hon. degree for Chinese scholar, JUNE 28, 7e
Yacht Club : see YACHTING : Hongkong Club
HONGKONG and Shanghai Banking Corp. (California)—formation, JUNE 11, 11b
HONGKONG (Selangor) Rubber, MAY 27, 16e ; 30, 11b
HONOURS—Queen's birthday list, JUNE 9, 4a, 8g
HOOD, Lt.-Gen. Sir A. : see BERMUDA : Governor
HOOD, Mr. C. (U.S.A.)—on possible strike by steelworkers (s.), JUNE 30, 8g (2*)
HOODLESS, Dr. D. W.—death, MAY 2, 17f
HOOK, Very Rev. N., Dean of Norwich—on Norwich Cathedral (s.), MAY 9, 5b
HOOKER, Dr. M. A.—on postal voting (l.), JUNE 11, 9f
HOOPER, Mr. F. J.—death, JUNE 21, 13c
HOOPER, Mr. H.—on trade with Persia (s.), JUNE 9, 8g
HOOPER, Mr. L. J. E.—death, MAY 10, 13c memorial service, 13, 12c ; will, JUNE 6, 8g
HOOVER, Mr. H., sen. (U.S.A.)—pension, MAY 6, 10f
HOOVER, Mr. H., jun. (U.S.A.)—on Austrian peace treaty ; China (s.), MAY 24, 9e
Photograph, JUNE 15, 16
HOOVER, Ltd.—home sales manager, MAY 13, 17b
HOPE, Mr. Bob—commercial television contract, APRIL 27, 9g
HOPE, Miss I. S.—marriage, MAY 23, 10b
HOPE, Lord John—on diplomatic immunity (s.P.), JUNE 30, 5f
HOPE (Henry), JUNE 18, 11f ; 28, 13f
HOPE (Thomas) and Sankey Hudson, APRIL 22, 19b ; 26, 18g
HOPE and Anchor Breweries, APRIL 27, 18d
HOPE Brothers, MAY 3, 15e ; JUNE 24, 16e
HOPE Tea Co., MAY 3, 15b
HOPKINS, Mr. John—reported prisoner in Russia, APRIL 30, 8g
HOPKINS, Sir R. N.—death (on March 30) ; (photo.), APRIL 21 (N.S. xi, f) ; memorial service, 21, 8a, g ; tribute, MAY 2, 17g ; will, JUNE 29, 13b
HOPKINS, Miss U. T.—novel reviewed, MAY 5, 15c
HOPKINS, Mr. W. S.—death, JUNE 2, 8f (7*)
HOPKINSON, Mr. Austin—portrait (photo.), APRIL 30, 14
HOPKINSON, Mr. H. L. d'A.—Min. of State for Colonial Affairs, APRIL 22, 4e
on Buganda, Kabaka of (s.P.), JUNE 16, 6d (5*) ;—Colonies (s.P.), JUNE 22, 5d ; (s.), 24, 7d ;—Cyprus (s.P.), MAY 6, 4c ;—Gold Coast (s.P.), JUNE 22, 5d ; —Malaya (s.P.), MAY 5, 13b ; JUNE 16, 6d (5*) ;—Mauritius (s.P.), JUNE 16, 6d ;—Singapore riots (s.P.), JUNE 16, 6c ;—Togoland (s.P.), JUNE 22, 5d ;—Tuberculosis in Colonies (s.), JUNE 24, 7d
Photograph, JUNE 21, 20
HOPKINSONS, Ltd., APRIL 23, 11e ; 30, 12e
HOPKYNS, Mr. W. S.—death, JUNE 3, 8e
HOPPENOT, M. Henri (France)—Commissioner-General in Indo-China, JUNE 6, 6d ; 30, 8e
HOPPER, Mr. F. E.—on teeth (s.), MAY 7, 4e

HOP-PICKING by machine—experiments, MAY 18, 6d
HORABIN, Mr. T.—on Sandgate sea defences charges (s.), JUNE 17, 4g
HORDER, Lord—gardens open to public, MAY 6, 12b
on heroin (l.), MAY 26, 11e
HORMONES, pituitary—U.S. research, JUNE 20, 6c (4*)
HORMONES in reproduction—*British Medical Bulletin* number, MAY 30, 8b (7*)
HORN, Mr. T. W.—daughter christened, JUNE 28, 10b
HORNBY, Cdr. W. M. P.—on national debt (l.), APRIL 27, 13e
HORNE, P.—proceedings against, MAY 3, 6b; 4, 6f (and 4*); 5, 6d; 6, 6f; 7, 4g; 10, 6d; 13, 7f; acquitted, JUNE 16, 4c
HORNER, Mr. A.—on coalminers (s.), MAY 3, 7e; JUNE 13, 4c (7*)
HORNIMAN Museum—theft from, APRIL 25, 6e
HORNSBY-SMITH, Miss P.—tour of constituency (photo.), MAY 27, 20; re-elected at Chislehurst, 28, 6a
on postal voting (s.P.), MAY 3, 3e
HORNUNG, Mr. S. P.—marriage, JUNE 9, 10c
HOROBIN, Sir I.—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 4, 8d; JUNE 18, 4g
on purchase tax on cotton textiles (s.P.), APRIL 29, 8g; on rating (s.P.), JUNE 29, 5e
HORSE Artillery, Royal—jockeys' national service in, MAY 27, 6f (4*)
HORSE racing:—
Alexandra Park meeting (photo.), MAY 3, 4; evening meeting, 24, 4b
Ascot meeting—possible postponement, JUNE 8, 4g; 11, 8b; announced, 13, 12a; new dates, 14, 6f; plans, 15, 10d; 16, 10c; 17, 3g; 27, 5a (5*)
Boyd, G. H.—fined, JUNE 3, 4e
Cheltenham—resident racecourse manager, MAY 28, 3b
Chester Cup, MAY 5, 5c
City and Suburban, APRIL 21, 3c; (photo.), 21, 12
Clerk of Course fined for negligence, MAY 13, 3c (and 5*)
Derby Stakes—prospects, MAY 2, 4c; 16, 12c; article; map of course, 25, 11f; horses (photos.), 25, 20; (won by *Phil Drake*), 26, 14a; (photos.), 26, 20
Drinkwater, Mr. W. T.—warned off, JUNE 10, 4d
Evening meetings—successful experiment, JUNE 21, 15d
Goodwood—private stand: announcement, MAY 2, 14b; 9, 12b; 16, 10c; 23, 10b
Grand National (March 26)—won by *Quare Times*, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 28, f); criticism of adjustments to course, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 29, d, g)
Horses—*Lucky Tony*: draging: trainer's licence withdrawn, JUNE 24, 15d (5*); —*Munster King II* sold, JUNE 2, 4b (7*); —*Panaslipper* sold, JUNE 27, 5a; —*Polish Lancer*: owner, JUNE 24, 15d; —*Saykash*: owner, JUNE 24, 15d; —*Victor Lee*: death, JUNE 4, 4f
Hurdles, new type—experiments to end, MAY 13, 3d
Hurst Park meeting (photo.), MAY 30, 10
Jockey Club—stewards, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 15, c)
Kempton Park meeting (photo.), MAY 9, 14
HORSE racing (continued):—
Leicester evening meeting, JUNE 14, 9d
Lingfield Park meeting (photo.), MAY 14, 3
Lynn, M.—death, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 9, d)
McCord, F.—training licence withdrawn, JUNE 24, 15d (5*)
Manchester course improvements, JUNE 6, 2f (5*)
Nevett, W.—rides 2,000th winner, MAY 12, 3g
Newmarket meeting (photo.), MAY 12, 3
Oaks Stakes (won by *Meld*), MAY 28, 3a; (photos.), 28, 12
1,000 Guineas (won by *Meld*), APRIL 30, 6a
Pettifer, T. R.—to train at Upper Lambourn, JUNE 30, 3e
Photographic finishes—installation at Ripon, MAY 2, 4c
Racecourse Betting Control Board: see under BETTING: Totalisator
Railway strike, alterations in fixtures through, JUNE 8, 4g; 13, 12a; 14, 6f
Richards, Sir G.—saddles first winner, MAY 10, 4e
Ripon meeting—judges' decision on race result questioned, MAY 2, 12f
Saddling of horses—Jockey Club notice to trainers, JUNE 3, 4f
Sandown Park—new stand, JUNE 7, 4e (7*); meeting cancelled by railway strike, 10, 4d
Stable boy's fall into hot mash, JUNE 17, 7f
Stirk, N.—riding licence withdrawn, JUNE 3, 4e
Stockton evening meeting, MAY 28, 3c
Television broadcasts—churches' protest, MAY 25, 7b
Thirsk—centenary meeting, JUNE 11, 3e; 13, 12b
2,000 Guineas—won by *Our Babu*, APRIL 28, 4a; (photos.), 28, 4b, 24
Welsh Derby Stakes, MAY 31, 2g (and 7*)
Whiteman, H. E.—to train at Wintringham, JUNE 30, 3e
Wincanton meeting—Axbridge Handicap: objection against second horse sustained, APRIL 26, 4d
York—Clerk of course, MAY 3, 4e (5*)
HORSES and horse riding:—
Bloodstock—July sales: alterations, JUNE 14, 6f; Newmarket sales, 30, 3f
Death after injections—law case, APRIL 27, 23b
Films, in—light leading article, MAY 26, 11d
Inverness-shire—London ride, MAY 17, 6g
Ponies—mountain and moorland breeds: stallion show, APRIL 21, 4b
Shows and competitions:—
Aldershot, MAY 25, 4f (5*); 27, 15d; 28, 3d; 30, 9a
Beaufort Hunt competition, APRIL 25, 4g
British Show Jumping Assn. trials (Newark), MAY 7, 6b (and 5*)
Cart horse parade (Regent's Park), MAY 3, 4e
Cholmondeley Castle trials, JUNE 13, 12e
Electric shock device, use of—warning, JUNE 23, 7g
European trials (Windsor)—entries, APRIL 29, 4f; MAY 19, 5e; 20, 5e; 21, 4e; (photos.), 21, 14; 23, 12g; (photo.), 23, 16
Falkirk trials, MAY 2, 4b

HORSES and horse riding :—
Shows and competitions (continued) :—
Hackney, JUNE 27, 3e (and 5*)
Hackney Soc. (Derby), APRIL 28, 6c; (Horsham), JUNE 23, 7f; (photo.), 23, 20
Hunters Improvement Society, JUNE 30, 4f
Nice international competitions, APRIL 25, 4g
North Northumberland Hunt trials, APRIL 22, 5b
Paris—international competitions, JUNE 13, 12e; 15, 6e; 16, 3g; 17, 3g; 21, 15g
Rhine Army (Bad Lippspringe) international competitions, JUNE 27, 5c; display of regimental heirlooms, 27, 7d (and 4*)
Richmond, JUNE 10, 4b; (photo.), 10, 14; 11, 5b, 8a; 13, 4c; (photo.), 13, 16; —Cup stolen, MAY 31, 4b
Rome—international competitions, MAY 3, 5a; 9, 15d
Sherbourne trials, JUNE 6, 2g
Stowell trials, APRIL 22, 5b
Taplow competition, MAY 9, 15d
Van horse parade (Regent's Park), APRIL 21 (N.S. April 12, g)
Windsor—European trials: see *European trials*, above;—Show, MAY 13, 4e; (photos.), 13, 20; 14, 4a; 16, 13d
HORSFALL, Mr. A. V.—on gas consumption (s.), MAY 27, 7a
HORSFALL, George (Kenya)—sentenced, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 26, b)
HORSFALL (John C.), APRIL 25, 18g
HORSTEAD, Rt. Rev. L. C. (Archbp. of Lagos) —appointment, MAY 2, 18e; (photo.), 3, 12c
HORTICULTURAL Soc., Royal—Peter Barr memorial cup, APRIL 23, 4g
HORTICULTURE :—
Garden Club of America Exchange Fellowship: see UNITED States: Great Britain: Horticultural Fellowship
Gardening articles—("Weed prevention"), MAY 21, 10f; ("Hardy biennials"), JUNE 4, 8f; ("Mid-season shrubs"), 18, 8f
Glasshouse Crop Research Inst.—transfer to Littlehampton completed, JUNE 28, 4g
Marketing—committee (Lord Runciman) appointed, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 31, e)
Shows—Alpine Garden Soc., APRIL 28, 14g —Cactus and Succulent Society of Great Britain, JUNE 29, 12g;—Chelsea: held; (photos.), MAY 25, 12d; 26, 12c; —Dover, JUNE 30, 12e;—Geranium Society, JUNE 29, 12g;—Ghent, APRIL 23, 7d; 25, 14d;—Iris Soc., JUNE 9, 6c; —Royal Horticultural Soc., APRIL 21, 4d; MAY 4, 14e; JUNE 29, 12g;—Sweet Pea Society, National, JUNE 30, 12e
HORTON, Rev. P.—on entertainments tax (l.), MAY 6, 11d
HOSIERY—sales: report, JUNE 19, 13d (5*)
HOSIERY and Knitwear Export Group, JUNE 17, 4d (and 5*)
HOSIERY trade—National Union of Hosiery Workers: conf., MAY 31, 4b; JUNE 1, 8f
HOSKINS, Mr. John—death in France, JUNE 23, 8d
HOSPITALS :—
Administrators—recruiting: working party's report, JUNE 9, 6e (4*)
Administrators, Inst. of—conf., MAY 13, 13d
Aged persons, accommodation for—Mr. Pennell (s.), MAY 26, 7c (and 5*)
Building needs—Mr. MacIver (s.), MAY 13, 13d
Children's cot-bars—report on death caused by, MAY 27, 7g; correction, JUNE 7, 3c
Design—Mr. Macleod (s.), JUNE 18, 4e
King Edward's Fund for London—meeting, JUNE 29, 6d
Management Committees, Assn. of, JUNE 17, 4d (4*); 18, 4e
National Service Reserve—strength, APRIL 27, 9g
Nationalization, effects of—Mr. Pennell (s.), MAY 26, 7c (and 5*)
Negligence, alleged—law cases, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 29, d); MAY 27, 14e; JUNE 21, 16d;—Parliament: discussed, MAY 5, 13e
Pay beds—discussed in Parliament, MAY 5, 13e
Press, reporting of news by: see DOCTORS: Press
Thefts from—Comptroller and Auditor-General (s.), MAY 17, 6b (and 5*)
Wales: see under WALES
Welfare Administrators, Assn. of—meeting, MAY 26, 7c (and 5*)
HOSTETTLER, Fräulein E. (Switzerland)—marriage, MAY 9, 12d
HOTELS and catering charges—Prof. Sir W. Holford (s.), MAY 6, 6c (4*)
HOTHAM, Lord—London properties sold, MAY 3, 6g
HOUGHTON, Mr. D.—on Budget (s.P.), APRIL 26, 7e; on pensions (s.P.), JUNE 15, 3f; (s.P.) recorded, 18, 4g
HOUGHTON Main Colliery, APRIL 23, 11e (4*)
HOUGRON, M. Jean (France)—novel reviewed, MAY 5, 14b
HOULDEN, Mr. K.—on family welfare (l.), MAY 6, 16a
HOULDER Brothers, MAY 26, 16e; JUNE 6, 10d; 8, 9g; 28, 13a (5*)
HOULDSWORTH, Miss D. M.—marriage, MAY 2, 14c
HOULDSWORTH, Sir H.—on coal industry (s.), JUNE 22, 6d
HOUNDSDITCH Warehouse, APRIL 30, 12e; MAY 16, 15d
HOUOT, M. Georges (France)—"Two Thousand Fathoms Down" reviewed, MAY 26, 13e
HOURMOUZIOS, Mr. C. S.—on "protagonist" (l.), APRIL 29, 13g
HOUSE, Mr. H. W.—retirement, MAY 20, 10e
HOUSE of Dalton, APRIL 22, 19a
HOUSE of Fraser, JUNE 1, 10b; 9, 13g
HOUSE of Lords: see under PARLIAMENT
HOUSEE, M. de (Belgium)—chairman of Saar commission, JUNE 25, 5b
HOUSEHOLD Brigade—Saddle Club ball, MAY 21, 8g; polo club tournament, JUNE 20, 8b
HOUSES, historic: see BUILDINGS: Historic houses
HOUSING :—
Back-to-back houses—Labour women's resolution, APRIL 22, 8d (7*)
Caravan camps: see under CARAVANS
Conservative Party policy—election manifesto quoted, APRIL 30, 5e

HOUSING (continued) :—
Construction—statistics, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 2, c); MAY 4, 8d; 6, 7a; JUNE 10, 3d
Costs—statistics, MAY 13, 7b
Council houses—rents: see under *Rents*, below;—Sales, MAY 4, 8d
Eden, Sir Anthony (broadcast), MAY 9, 6d
Estates, new—Ministry of Housing design awards, JUNE 22, 6c
Expenditure—estimates: Bill presented, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 30, a)
Flats—Halsingborg Exhib. exhibit, MAY 18, 6d
Foreign companies—property held without licence in Mortmain: Crown liable to perform covenants in forfeited leases, APRIL 22, 4g
Gypsum plaster bungalow, MAY 19, 7g
Herbison, Miss M. (broadcast), MAY 18, 14b
International Union of Architects' exhib., British exhibit at, MAY 19, 7f
Labour Party policy—Mr. M. Phillips (broadcast), APRIL 29, 18c (3*); Lord Ellenborough (s.), MAY 21, 6b
Leases—liability for repairs: law case, MAY 10, 4a; 11, 5g
New Towns: see under TOWN and country planning
Overspill schemes—leading article, JUNE 28, 9c
Parliament—discussed, JUNE 15, 3e; 23, 4a
Prefabricated—Parliament: discussed, JUNE 23, 4a
Purchase advances guaranteed by local authorities—suggested extension, APRIL 22, 9a
Rents:—
Act, outside—law case, APRIL 28, 18a
Bevan, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 11, 15d
Controlled—increase for repairs: Mr. Anderson (s.), JUNE 4, 3e;—Law cases, MAY 5, 4a; JUNE 24, 3e
Council houses—differential schemes: Finchley: rent strike, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 5, f);—Statistics, MAY 13, 7b
Sub-letting—law case, JUNE 21, 16a
Repairs—effect of Repairs and Rents Act (P.Q.), MAY 6, 4b
Requisitioned housing Bill—before Parliament, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 31, e; April 6, a); 27, 6a; 29, 8a (and 3*); Royal Assent, MAY 7, 8b
Russia, exchange of experts with: see RUSSIA: Great Britain: Housing
Sale, for—prices: Cooperative Permanent Building Soc. bulletin quoted, JUNE 2, 10b
Slum clearance — Parliament: discussed, JUNE 23, 4a
Subsidies—Sir H. R. Selley (s.), JUNE 7, 3g
Urban development schemes—discussed in Parliament, JUNE 30, 5a
HOUSING and Local Government, Ministry of —Minister: see SANDYS, Mr. D.
HOUSING and Town Planning Council, JUNE 21, 6b (5*)
HOUSTON, Mr. C.—"K2: The Savage Mountain" reviewed, MAY 5, 14d
HOVINGHAM—music festival: plans, MAY 12, 5d
HOWARD, Mr. Edwin—design for Connecticut Shakespeare Theatre: (photo.), JUNE 15, 11e
HOWARD, Mr. G.—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 4, 8f
HOWARD, Mr. G. Wren—on Mr. R. Mais (tribute), JUNE 24, 13c
HOWARD, Sir H. W. S. (Lord Mayor of London) —at Over-Seas League luncheon, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 15, g); unveils commemorative stone on City Temple site (N.S. April 18, a); dinner, 21, 8a; opens Magic Circle jubilee festivities, 29, 6f; at London Master Builders' Assn. luncheon, MAY 17, 6b; opens *The Times* exhib. of photographs of historic houses, 18, 12d; (photo.), 18, 12; in Basle, JUNE 4, 8e (and 7*); (photos.), 6, 5c; dinner to archbishops and clergy, 17, 4c, 10c; unveils statue of Sir W. Churchill, 22, 12f; (photo.), 22, 20; luncheon, 27, 10c; to visit Russia, 29, 7e
Elizabeth II, Queen—reply to birthday message, APRIL 22, 12c
on Alexandra Day collections (s.), APRIL 23, 4c;—Historic houses (s.), MAY 18, 12d;—Planning (s.), MAY 17, 6b
HOWARD, Mr. J. M.—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 17, 11f, 22, 5c
Photograph, MAY 27, 5c
HOWARD, Mr. J. W.—leader of British Kenya expedition to Himalayas, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 29, b)
on Mr. A. Firmin (tribute), JUNE 24, 13d
HOWARD, Mr. T.—trapped under canoe, MAY 3, 9e
HOWARD and Bullough (Securities), JUNE 29, 13e
HOWARD DE WALDEN, Lord—Jockey Club steward, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 15, c)
HOWARD-JOHNSTON, Rear-Adm. C. D.—marriage, JUNE 6, 8b
HOWARD League for Penal Reform—lecture, JUNE 8, 4b; suggested inquiry into alternatives to short prison sentences, 15, 4f
HOWARDS (Newcastle), APRIL 28, 19e
HOWARDS and Sons, MAY 27, 16e; 30, 11b
HOWARTH, Mr. D.—"We Die Alone," MAY 19, 13e
HOWARTH, Mr. H. (U.S.A.)—on B.B.C. recordings (l.), JUNE 27, 9e
HOWDEN (Alex), JUNE 2, 10b
HOWE, Mr. C. D. (Canada)—in Australia: at opening of Snowy Mountains hydro-electric project, APRIL 25, 10b; in New Zealand, 28, 10e; returns to Ottawa, MAY 18, 8e (4*); addresses manufacturers' assn., 26, 8d
on exports (s.), MAY 26, 8d;—International trade (s.), MAY 26, 8d;—Tariffs (s.), MAY 26, 8d;—Toronto International Fair (s.), JUNE 11, 7a (and 5*);—Trade (s.), MAY 26, 8d; JUNE 1, 5f;—United States trade policy (s.), MAY 26, 8d;—World wheat trade (s.), MAY 18, 8e (4*)
HOWE, George—books printed by in *The Times* exhib. of Australian books, JUNE 15, 10c; correspondence, 27, 13b
HOWELL, Mr. C.—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 14, 4e
HOWELL, Mr. D.—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 24, 4e
HOWELL, Mr. H. L.—will, MAY 3, 12b (5*)
HOWELLS, Rt. Rev. A. W. (Bishop of Lagos) —enthroned, JUNE 27, 12c
HOWELLS, Mr. M. F.—Arctic expedition plans, MAY 24, 7e
HOWES, Ald. Mrs. A. M.—death, JUNE 28, 8d
HOWIE, Mr. A. L.—on sub-postmasters' pay (s.), MAY 10, 7g

HOWITT, William (1792-1879) and Mary (1799-1888)—biog. reviewed, JUNE 16, 11c
HOWLEY, Mr. R. J.—death, APRIL 22, 15d; will, 30, 4e
HOYLE, Mr. F.—"Frontiers of Astronomy," JUNE 30, 13c
HOYLE (Joseph), APRIL 25, 18g
HOYLE (Joshua), MAY 4, 23c
HUBBARD, Mr. T. F.—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 17, 11f
HUCHEPOT, Mlle. M. A. de—death, APRIL 30, 10f
HUCKERBY, Mr. G. H.—on Yorkshire miners' strike (s.), MAY 5, 10b
HUDDLESTON, Mr. M.—marriage, JUNE 13, 10b
HUDSON, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 22, 5a; 30, 5b
HUDSON, Mr. R. S.—member of Royal Commission on East Africa, JUNE 10, 5a
HUDSON, Sir W.—K.B.E., JUNE 9, 4c
HUDSON (John) and Co., MAY 6, 15a; 31, 11b
HUDSON and Wright, MAY 6, 17e; 19, 17f
HUDSON Steamship Co., MAY 31, 11b
HUDSON'S Bay Co., APRIL 21, 10f; MAY 7, 12a; 9, 18a; JUNE 29, 17d
HUDSON'S Bay Oil and Gas Co., APRIL 22, 18b
HUEFFER, Ford Madox: see FORD, Ford Madox
HUGGINS, Lady—on West Indies (s.), JUNE 27, 3d
HUGH-JONES, Mr. P.—on tonsils (l.), JUNE 16, 9e
HUGHES, Maj.-Gen. B. P.—appointment, MAY 20, 7a
HUGHES, Mrs. D. Watson—will, MAY 24, 12d
HUGHES, Mr. E.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 27, 6c (7*); JUNE 30, 5f
on Russian bombers (s.P.), JUNE 21, 4e
HUGHES, G. W. and M.—proceedings against, MAY 18, 7f; discharged, JUNE 18, 4d
HUGHES, Mr. H.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 22, 4b; JUNE 10, 9g; 15, 3b (5*)
HUGHES, Mr. J.—will, APRIL 22, 6f
HUGHES, Dr. R. W.—tribute, MAY 9, 13b
HUGHES, Mr. T.—bankruptcy annulled, JUNE 29, 17d
HUGHES, Capt. W.—fatal accident, JUNE 18, 5e
HUGHES-HALLETT, Vice-Adm. J.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 29, 8e
HUGHES-HALLETT, Mrs. M.—portrait (photo.), APRIL 30, 14
HUGHES (Howard) Tool Co. (U.S.A.)—Viscount aircraft ordered, JUNE 17, 5f
HUGHES-YOUNG, Mr. M.—photograph, MAY 27, 5d
HUGO, Victor (1802-85)—Guernsey exhib. of relics, MAY 30, 8c
HULBERT, Wing-Cdr. Sir N. J.—K.B., JUNE 9, 4a
HULETT (Sir J. L.), APRIL 21, 10f; MAY 9, 16d
HULINSKY, Mr. J. (Czechoslovakia)—comments on political situation, JUNE 13, 6c
HULL—juvenile crime decline, APRIL 26, 8g; —Port: loss of cargoes through railway and dock strike, JUNE 4, 3e (7*);—Telephone service: railway timetables service, JUNE 4, 3e (7*);—Water supply scheme, MAY 10, 6g
HULL Brewery, APRIL 30, 12e
HULL Underwriters Assn., MAY 27, 16e; JUNE 15, 13c (5*)
HULL University—Bill: Royal Assent, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 30, e)
HULTBERG, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—Italian art prize, MAY 6, 14c
HULTON Press, Ltd.—(D.), JUNE 11, 11c
HUMAN Rights—International League: see RIGHTS of Man;—Jurists, International congress of: draft resolution, JUNE 17, 6c;—Leading article, JUNE 20, 9b
HUMANE traps: see under RABBITS
HUME, Miss A.—marriage, JUNE 27, 10b
HUME, Mr. K. J.—appointment, MAY 2, 14e
HUME-ROTHERY, Dr. W.—university appointment, MAY 2, 18e; honorary degree of Manchester University, 12, 7d
HUMPHREY, Mrs. G.—inquest, JUNE 2, 3e (7*)
HUMPHREY, Mr. G. M. (U.S.A.)—on economic situation (s.), JUNE 25, 6d
HUMPHREY, Mr. J.—on Russia (s.), MAY 10, 6c
HUMPHREY, Mrs. S. J.—death, MAY 30, 2e
HUMPHREYS, Mr. E. Morgan—death, JUNE 13, 10g
HUMPHREYS, Ltd., APRIL 22, 19e; MAY 9, 16d, e
HUMPHRIES, Dame K. J.—will, APRIL 23, 10f
HUNASGERIA Tea, MAY 26, 16e; 30, 11b
HUNGARTON, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 21, 4e
HUNGARY:—
Agriculture—new policy, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 20, b)
Atomic energy: see under ATOMIC energy
Budget: see under *Finance*, below
Czechoslovakia, relations with: see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Defence expenditure, APRIL 22, 10f (7*)
Defence forces—three soldiers escape to Austria, JUNE 17, 7b (5*)
Espionage charges and executions: see *Political situation*, below
Finance—assets in Britain: claims: period extended, MAY 20, 16b;—Budget, APRIL 22, 10f (7*)
Foreign relations, APRIL 26, 10f; British denial of Hungarian approach, JUNE 20, 7c
Industries: see *Trade and industry*, below
Jews—alleged collaboration by Zionist with Nazis: libel case in Israel, JUNE 24, 9b; repercussions in Israel, 27, 7a; 29, 10g; 30, 10e (and 10d, 3*)
Labour—call for rise of working norms, MAY 24, 10c (5*); 27, 7d (7*)
Political situation—refugee family deported from Austria by Russians, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 6, e); executions for espionage (N.S. April 14, b); Prime Minister dismissed (N.S. April 19, a); new Prime Minister's policy (N.S. April 20, b); deposed Prime Min. resigns party post, MAY 19, 10d; call for increased working norms, 24, 10c (5*); 27, 7d (7*); three soldiers escape to Austria, JUNE 17, 7b (5*); arrests, 29, 8c
Prime Minister, dismissed: see NAGY, Mr. I.
Prime Minister (Mr. A. Hegedüs)—appointed, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 19, a); policy (N.S. April 20, b)
Rumanian parliamentary delegation, invitation to, APRIL 26, 10f
Russian parliamentary delegation, invitation to, APRIL 26, 10f
Trade and industry—new Prime Minister's policy, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 20, b); call for rise of production norms, MAY 24, 10c (5*); 27, 7d (7*)

HUNGARY (continued) :—
United States, relations with—journalists employed by U.S. : reported arrest : see MARTON, Mr. and Mrs.
Yugoslavia, relations with—Ambassador at Budapest : see SOLDATIC, Mr. :—Hungarian attitude, APRIL 26, 10f

HUNLOKE, Miss P.—marriage ; (photo.), APRIL 27, 14c

HUNT, Mr. C. F.—on *Family Portrait* (l.), MAY 13, 11f

HUNT, Brig. Sir John—takes salute at Eaton Hall, JUNE 18, 4d
on ascent of Kangchenjunga (message), JUNE 2, 6e ; (tribute), 3, 6c

HUNT, Mr. John—recital, MAY 23, 3d

HUNT Partners, APRIL 25, 19d ; JUNE 13, 12g ; 30, 16e

HUNTER, Mr. A. E.—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 16 6f

HUNTER, Mr. Evan—novel reviewed, JUNE 23 13c

HUNTER, Mr. Guy—resignation, MAY 25, 12e

HUNTER, Mr. I.—resigning post, APRIL 22, 17g

HUNTER, Mr. W. A.—on inventions in textile industry (s.), MAY 20, 6c (5*)

HUNTER (John), Morris and Elkan, MAY 21 12e

HUNTER-PENROSE, JUNE 3, 9g

HUNTERS Improvement Society—show : see under HORSES : Shows

HUNTERS The Teamen—board members, MAY 30, 11c

HUNTING :—
Bicester and Warden Hill Hunt—ball, APRIL 30, 10c
Cheshire Hunt Ball—plans, MAY 21, 10b
Milvain (Lt.-Col. H .R.) hunt—last meeting as private hunt (photo.), MAY 4, 24
Road traffic, dangers to—correspondence, MAY 19, 11f ; 21, 9f ; 24, 11d ; 25, 11d
Season (1954-55), APRIL 25, 9e

HUNTING-CLAN Air Transport — use of Viscount aircraft, APRIL 25, 6d ; African cargo services, JUNE 30, 6d (4*) ; Middle East company : plans : see MIDDLE East : Aviation

HUNTINGTON, Mr. L.—*Three Times a Day:* forthcoming production, MAY 23, 3g

HUNTLEY and Palmers, APRIL 22, 19b

HUNTMAN, Mr. B.—law case, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 2, f)

HURD, Mr. A.—on Labour's food policy (s.), MAY 19, 16a ; on Kennet and Avon canal (s.P.), JUNE 16, 6c

HURST, Mr. D.—on labour disputes (s.), JUNE 14, 3c

HURT, Mrs. F.—marriage, JUNE 23, 12c

HUSBAND, Prof. J.—hon. degree of Sheffield Univ., APRIL 28, 14g

HUSBAND and wife :—
Maintenance—law case, APRIL 22, 4g ; 30, 3e ;—Prosecution for failure, MAY 3, 6c
Marriage of convenience, nullity of—law case, MAY 28, 5g
Property, equal rights to—law case, JUNE 9, 2g

HUSSAIN, Col. Abid (Pakistan)—discussions on India Office Library, MAY 14, 7f ; 17, 10b

HUSSAIN, Mr. Azim (India)—accompanies Prime Min. to Prague, JUNE 6, 5a

HUSSARS, 4th Queen's Own—dinner, MAY 26, 12b

HUSSARS, 10th Royal—Old Comrades Assn. : dinner, MAY 9, 12b

HUSSARS (P.A.O.), 11th—dinner, MAY 24, 12b

HUSSARS, 13th/18th Royal (Q.M.O.)—dinner, MAY 25, 12b

HUSSARS, 14th/20th King's—dinner, JUNE 17, 10c

HUSSARS, 15th/19th King's Royal—dinner, JUNE 18, 8b

HUSSEIN, King : see JORDAN : King

HUSSEY, Very Rev. J. W. A. (Dean of Chichester)—appointment, APRIL 21 (N.S. APRIL 7, d)

HUSTON, Mr. H. R. (U.S.A.)—death, JUNE 13, 10g

HUTCHINSON, Mr. F.—on atomic radiation (s.), MAY 30, 6d

HUTCHINSON, Sir G.—on Lakeland painters (l.), JUNE 1, 7d

HUTCHINSON, Mr. J. R. H.—on Budget (s.P.), APRIL 22, 4d ; on suggested new title for Sir W. Churchill (s.), MAY 11, 15a

HUTCHINSON, Mr. J. S.—chairmanship, MAY 16, 15d

HUTCHINSON and Co. (Publishers), JUNE 16, 13c

HUTCHINSON Printing Trust, JUNE 16, 13c

HUTTON, Mr. Graham—on inflation (l.), MAY 24, 11e

HUTTON, Mr. L. : see under CRICKET

HUTTON Hall—sold, JUNE 30, 6g

HUTTON Henry—parish church to be named, JUNE 23, 6g

HUXLEY, Mr. A.—novel reviewed, JUNE 30, 13d

HYAMS, Mr. E.—novel reviewed, MAY 5, 15c

HYDE, Mr. M.—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 17, 11a

HYDE Park :—
Motor-car parking—correspondence, JUNE 17, 9d ; 21, 11f ; 23, 11g
Serpentine—mixed bathing season, APRIL 27, 9g

HYDE-SMITH, Mr. I. V.—appeal for records of Hongkong Yacht club, JUNE 27, 13b

HYDERABAD : see under INDIA

HYDRAULICS Research Board, APRIL 22, 4f

HYDROGEN bomb : see under ATOMIC warfare : Bombs and weapons

HYLTON, Mr. J.—law case, APRIL 30, 3f

HYLTON, L. : see under WEST Indies : Jamaica : Murder

HYLTON-FOSTER, Sir H.—Solicitor-General, APRIL 22, 4e
on county court reform (s.P.), JUNE 25, 4g

HYMAN, Ald. W.—on school transport (s.), JUNE 29, 6e (4*)

HYND, Mr. H.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 23, 5a ; MAY 5, 13b ; JUNE 30, 5f, g
on labour disputes (s.P.), JUNE 11, 7e

HYND, Mr. John—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 30, 5e

HYPNOTISM—use in medical treatment : B.M.A. committee's report, APRIL 22, 9e

I

I.—on Col. E. G. Atkinson (tribute), APRIL 28, 15c
I.B.M. United Kingdom, APRIL 27, 18c
I.C.F.T.U. (International Confederation of Free Trade Unions): see LABOUR: Trade unions: International Confederation
I.C.M.C. (London) — proceedings against, JUNE 24, 6c
I.L.O. (International Labour Organization): see LABOUR Organization, International
I. S. M.—on Princess Dorian Pamphili-Landi (tribute), MAY 19, 14b
I.S.T. Insulations, MAY 5, 19d
IBADAN: see under NIGERIA
IBAÑEZ, Gen. C.: see CHILE: President
IBBOTSON, Rev. P. (S. Rhodesia)—death, APRIL 26, 10d (7*); tribute, 28, 15c
ICAZA, Dr. F. A. de (Mexican Ambassador to Britain), APRIL 22, 14c; MAY 4, 14b; 5, 12b; 10, 12b; 13, 12b
ICELAND:—
Durham Univ. women students' expedition, JUNE 27, 2g
European Payments Union, position in: see under EUROPE: Trade: Payments Union
Fishing dispute with Britain—skipper fined, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 2, d); British mem. to Council of Europe, MAY 16, 7f; correspondence, 24, 5d; skipper fined, JUNE 30, 8d
Transport—strike, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 29, d; N.S. March 31, a); ended, 30, 7
IDEAL Building and Land Development, JUNE 3, 9g (5*); 27, 14c
IDEAL Insurance Co., JUNE 22, 16f
IDRIS, King: see LIBYA: King
IDRIS Hydraulic Tin, MAY 19, 17f; JUNE 9, 15g
IHAROS, S. (Hungary): see under ATHLETICS
IJOMAH, M. E. and P. I.: see under MURDERS
IKRAMULLAH, Mr. M. (Pakistani High Commissioner to Britain), MAY 10, 15b; 11, 12b; 20, 12b; JUNE 8, 8c; 23, 6g; 24, 12d
IKRAMULLAH, Begum (Pakistan), JUNE 2, 8b
ILLINGWORTH, Miss M.—will, MAY 17, 12e
ILLINGWORTH, Morris, JUNE 23, 17e
ILLUSTRATED Newspapers, APRIL 25, 18g; MAY 18, 16f
ILYICHEV, Mr. F. (Russia)—(photos.), MAY 3, 20; 16, 16; Austrian peace treaty conference: see AUSTRIA: Peace treaty
IMMIGRATION:—
Instruction of immigrants, need for, JUNE 1, 8f
Irish Republic—Cardinal Archbp. of Westminster (s.), JUNE 6, 4a
Jamaicans: see under COLOURED persons
Political asylum: see under ALIENS
IMPERIAL Ceylon Tea Estates, JUNE 10, 11c
IMPERIAL Chemical Industries—(F.N.), APRIL 29, 19a; MAY 20, 16e; 20, 16a; JUNE 17, 14a; 17, 13a
Cambridge Univ., grant to, APRIL 29, 14g
Copper prices, attitude towards, MAY 2, 19e; (F.N.), 2, 19a
Nationalization of chemical industry, possible—statement, MAY 20, 15c; Labour Party reply, 21, 6d; alleged breach of electoral law: see under GENERAL election
IMPERIAL Chemical Industries (continued):—
Profit-sharing scheme, JUNE 28, 9g
Swansea works, JUNE 8, 4c
Turkey, proposed purchases from, APRIL 22, 18a
IMPERIAL Cold Storage and Supply Co., APRIL 25, 18d; JUNE 7, 9e
IMPERIAL Continental Gas Assn., MAY 14, 12e; JUNE 9, 13g
IMPERIAL Institute—report, APRIL 29, 14e; correspondence, MAY 23, 9d; gift exchange with New Zealand, JUNE 22, 12g
IMPERIAL Service Order—awards, JUNE 9, 4e, 5d
IMPERIAL Tobacco Co. of Canada, MAY 23, 14c
IMPERIAL War Museum: see WAR Museum
IMPROVED Industrial Dwellings, APRIL 28, 19e
INAYAT KHAN, Noor (India)—televised biog. play, JUNE 15, 11d
INBUCON, Ltd., JUNE 25, 9e
INCE, Sir G.—received by Queen, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 26, g); on ex-service men (s.), MAY 7, 4e
INCH, Mr. J. R.—appointment, MAY 19, 6f (5*)
INCH Kenneth Kajang Rubber, MAY 28, 9e; JUNE 27, 14c
INCHBALD, Mr. P.—on craftsmanship (l.), JUNE 27, 13b
INCHCAPE, Lord—dinner, JUNE 8, 8c
INCLEDON and Lamberts, APRIL 23, 11e
INCOMATI Estates, MAY 9, 16d
INCOME tax: see under FINANCE: Taxation
IND Coope and Allsopp, MAY 10, 16b; 26, 16
INDEPENDENT Dairies, JUNE 28, 13f
INDEPENDENT Investment, APRIL 29, 19e (5*)
INDEPENDENT Television Authority: see under TELEVISION: Commercial
INDEPENDENT Television News, Ltd.: see TELEVISION: Commercial: News company
INDESTRUCTIBLE Paint, MAY 18, 19c; 28, 9e
INDIA:—
Africa (Central), relations with: see under AFRICA, Central
Africa (South), nationals in: see AFRICA, South: Indian nationals
Air Force: see under *Defence forces*, below
Altitude research conf., MAY 30, 5a (7*)
Amritsar—rioting, expected communal: see *Sikhs*, below;—Textile workers: strikes and arrests: see *Textile industry*, below
Animals (see also *Elephants* and *Tigers*, below)—correspondence, MAY 17, 11f
Army: see under *Defence forces*, below
Art treasures held abroad—negotiations for, APRIL 27, 10g
Banking—nationalization of Imperial Bank of India: Bill introduced, APRIL 22, 11b; passed by House of People, MAY 2, 11b; 3, 18e
Bombay—cardinal Archbp.: see GRACIAS, Cardinal V.;—Harbour, congestion in, JUNE 23, 8g
Burma, relations with: see under BURMA
Burmese border—tribesmen's activities: see *Tribesmen*, below
Calcutta—dock workers: see *Shipping: Dock workers*, below;—Monsoon: see *Monsoon*, below
Canals — agreement with Pakistan: see *Pakistan: Irrigation*, below
Ceylon, relations with: see under CEYLON

INDIA (continued) :—
Charkhari—Maharajadhiraj in Britain, MAY 5, 12b
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Church of Northern India, United—Western India Mission of American Presbyterian Church merger with Kolhapur Council, JUNE 21, 4e
Cinematograph : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Citizenship—Commonwealth citizenship : Bill introduced, MAY 3, 9b ;—Training : see *Defence forces: National Volunteer Force,* below
Civil service, former British : see INDIAN Civil Service
Comic and horror literature—import banned, JUNE 8, 6c (7*)
Communist Party programme, JUNE 30, 9e
Constitution—fourth amendment : Bill passed, APRIL 22, 11b
Cotton : see under COTTON
Cricket : see under CRICKET
Currency : see under *Finance,* below
Czechoslovakia, relations with : see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Damão : see under PORTUGAL : India, possessions in
Darjeeling—tea gardens : police fire on rioters, JUNE 27, 6c ; strike ended, 29, 8d
Defence—policy, APRIL 23, 8d
Defence forces :—
Air Force—accident near Agra, JUNE 28, 7d ;—Chief of Staff : see MUKERJEE, Air Marshal ;—Nepal, food dropped in : see NEPAL : Food
Army—strength ; plans, MAY 3, 9f ; Chief of Staff, 16, 6f
British officers serving in—tribute to ; statistics, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 26, a)
National Volunteer Force, APRIL 27, 11g (4*) ; MAY 2, 11e ; 3, 9f
Navy—British Mediterranean Fleet, exercise with, JUNE 21, 8g ;—Chief of Staff, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 2, d) ;—Collision, JUNE 2, 5d
Delhi—Red Fort : tapestry panels in Diwan-i-Am : correspondence, MAY 10, 13g
Development—projects, MAY 19, 9b ; loan, JUNE 25, 5d
Dhrangadhra, Maharaja of—on India Office Library (l.), MAY 20, 13e
Dock workers : see under *Shipping,* below
Drowning accidents, JUNE 21, 9g
Economic situation : see under *Finance,* below
Egypt, relations with : see under EGYPT
Elephants—one wounded ; at large in Delhi, MAY 10, 10e
English language, ban on : see *Gujerat University,* below
Far East, name for : see ASIA : Indian name
Finance :—
Currency—metric system : proposed Bill, APRIL 23, 7e
Economic situation—(F.N.), JUNE 16, 13a ; —United States aid : use of Japanese ships : see SHIPPING : Flag discrimination : Japanese
Foreign investments : see under *Trade,* below
Loan, Rs. 100 crores, JUNE 25, 5d
INDIA (continued) :—
Foreign policy—diplomats' conference (Austria), JUNE 29, 10g (5*) ; 30, 9e ;—Prime Minister (s.), APRIL 23, 8d ; JUNE 1, 5c ; 28, 7b ;—Russia, declaration with, JUNE 24, 9a ;—Russian attitude, JUNE 22, 10a
Goa : see under PORTUGAL : India, possessions in
Gold and goldmining—labour : Mysore Gold Mining and Champion Reef Gold Mines stop work, APRIL 21, 10e ;—Smuggling : British national's conviction set aside, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 4, a)
Governor-Generalship (1855) — Lord Canning's appointment : *The Times* of 1855 quoted, JUNE 29, 5b
Great Britain, relations with :—
British cotton trade delegation, APRIL 22, 11a (3*)
British steel plant mission : see under *Iron and steel,* below
British officers in Indian defence forces : see under *Defence forces,* above
Civil service, former : see INDIAN Civil Service
High Commissioner in Delhi—retirement : see CLUTTERBUCK, Sir A. ; acting : see MIDDLETON, Mr. G. ; designate (Mr. M. MacDonald) : see ASIA : South : Commissioner-General
High Commissioner in London : see PANDIT, Mrs. V. L.
India Office Library (London)—discussions on future : see INDIA Office Library
Trade : see under *Trade,* below
Gujerat University—Gejerati substituted for English, JUNE 22, 8f
Himalayas : see HIMALAYAS
Hinduism—marriage Bill : see *Marriage,* below
Hyderabad—alleged slavery by Nizam : see *Slavery,* below
Independence—Prime Minister (s.), JUNE 22, 10a
India Office Library (London)—discussions on future : see INDIA Office Library
Industries : see *Trade and industry,* below
Iron and steel—British plant : mission in Delhi, APRIL 21 (N.S. 4, a) ; report ; leaves for London, MAY 2, 20c ;—Imports, expected, MAY 12, 9d (2*) ;—Tata firm seeks U.S. loan, MAY 14, 7g
Irrigation agreement with Pakistan : see *Pakistan: Irrigation,* below
Jammu : see *Kashmir and Jammu,* below
Kanpur—strikes and arrests : see *Textile industry,* below
Kashmir and Jammu—forthcoming Delhi discussions between Indian and Pakistani Prime Ministers, MAY 14, 7g ; discussions, 16, 8e ; 17, 10b ; 18, 9e ; 19, 10e ; Kashmir leaders summoned to Delhi, 20, 8d
Anantnag—terrorism in : see *Peace Brigade,* below
Border clash between Indian and Pakistani troops : see *Pakistan: Border,* below
Chinese map, inclusion in, MAY 20, 8d
Cosmic ray experiments, APRIL 26, 16g (4*)
Indian attitude (s.), MAY 3, 9d
Map, MAY 18, 9e

INDIA
Kashmir and Jammu (continued) :—
Pakistani attitude, MAY 3, 9d ; 18, 9e ; 28, 5a (5*) ; JUNE 3, 5b (5*)
" Peace Brigade " (National Conference Party)—terrorism in Anantnag, JUNE 27, 6c
Plebiscite, proposed—Indian attitude, MAY 3, 9d ; Pakistan not to insist on Adm. Nimitz as administrator, 16, 8f
Prime Minister (Bakshi Ghulam Mohammed)—summoned to Delhi, MAY 20, 8d
Road plans, JUNE 21, 8c
Tunnel to India, MAY 9, 9b (4*)
Village shelled by Indians, JUNE 22, 9a (4*)
Yemeni Chief Minister's visit, JUNE 8, 5g
Labour—trade union delegation to China : see under CHINA : India ; Unemployment (F.N.), JUNE 16, 13a
Languages—Gejerati substituted for English : see *Gujerat University*, above
Leather exports to Britain : see under LEATHER
Lucknow—Christchurch : 1857 memorials : appeal for endowment fund, MAY 12, 12f
Marriage — Hindu Bill passed, MAY 6, 8d
Middle East, name for : see MIDDLE East : Indian name
Monkeys, exports of : see MONKEYS
Monsoon, JUNE 7, 6d
Mutiny (1857)—history to be published, MAY 14, 7f
National Volunteer Force : see under *Defence forces*, above
Navy : see under *Defence forces*, above
Pakistan, relations with :—
Border—clash on Jammu frontier, MAY 9, 10e ; U.N. observers' inquiry ; Indian protest Note ; casualties, 10, 8f ; Delhi discussions, 17, 10b ; 18, 9e ; 19, 10e (and 10d, 4*) ; forthcoming demarcation of Punjab border, JUNE 16, 7c (5*) ; reported firing on Pakistan police patrol near Thikrial, 18, 5e
High Commissioner in Calcutta, deputy : see NASAROLLA, Khwaja
India Office Library—discussions on future : see INDIA Office Library
Indian Prime Min. (s.), JUNE 1, 5c
Irrigation dispute—temporary agreement ; map, JUNE 25, 6c
Kashmir dispute : see *Kashmir*, above
Prime Ministers' discussions in Delhi—plans, MAY 3, 9d ; held, 16, 8e ; 17, 10b ; 18, 9e ; 19, 10e
Travel facilities—plans, MAY 3, 9d ; 19, 10e (and 10d, 4*)
Parliament—members' tour of Russia and Yugoslavia : see under *Russia* and *Yugoslavia*, below
Poland, Prime Minister's visit to : see *Prime Minister : Poland*, below
Police methods, APRIL 26, 10e (7*)
Population control plans, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 4, b)
Portugal, relations with—Minister at Delhi : see GARIN, Dr. V. ;—Portuguese possessions : see under PORTUGAL
Presbyterian Church, American—Western India Mission to be merged with Kolhapur Council, JUNE 21, 4e
INDIA (continued) :—
Prime Minister (Mr. J. Nehru) :—
APRIL—leaves for Bandung ; visits Rangoon, 21 (N.S. April 16, e) ; reminder from British Foreign Secretary on Indo-Chinese Commission's functions (N.S. April 18, c) ; at African-Asian conf. (photo.), 21, 12 ; 23, 8d ; in Delhi, 29, 11a, f
MAY—dinner with U.S. Ambassador, 7, 7a ; forthcoming discussions with Pakistani Prime Min., 14, 7g ; discussions, 16, 8e ; 17, 10b ; 18, 9e ; 19, 10e ; summons Kashmir leaders, 20, 8d ; message to high altitude research conf., 30, 5a (7*)
JUNE—Press conf. ; to visit Russia, 1, 5c ; leaves for Prague, 6, 5a ; in Prague, 7, 5a ; in Moscow, 8, 6g ; 9, 8f ; (photo.), 9, 16 ; in Stalingrad, 13, 6d ; message to I.L.O. conf., 15, 7d (4*) ; in Moscow ; invited to Britain, 21, 10a ; 22, 10a ; signs declaration with Russian Prime Min., 23, 9c ; details, 24, 9a ; leaves Moscow ; in Warsaw, 24, 10f ; (photo.), 27, 7 ; in Austria, 27, 8b (and 3*) ; 28, 7b ; 29, 10g (5*) ; 30, 9e
Atlantic Treaty (s.), APRIL 23, 8d
Austria, visit to, JUNE 27, 8b (and 3*) ; 28, 7b ; 29, 10g (5*) ; 30, 9e
Big-Power discussions (s.), JUNE 22, 10a
British officers, tribute to, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 26, a)
China—Formosa Strait : Communist offer of discussions with U.S. (s.), APRIL 29, 11g ;—United Nations, position in (s.), JUNE 22, 10a ;—United States airmen : release of four (s.), JUNE 1, 5c
Cominform (s.), JUNE 1, 5c
Czechoslovakia, visit to, JUNE 7, 5a
Defence policy (s.), APRIL 23, 8d
Foreign policy (s.), APRIL 23, 8d ; JUNE 1, 5c ; 28, 7b
Formosa Strait, statements on : see under *China*, above
Goa (s.), MAY 9, 9e (4*) ; JUNE 1, 5c
Great Britain, visit to—invitation, JUNE 21, 10a ; 22, 10a ; accepted, 24, 10f
Independence (s.), JUNE 22, 10a
Indo-China (s.), JUNE 28, 7b
International relations (s.), APRIL 23, 8d ; 29, 11g ; JUNE 1, 5c ; (message to I.L.O. conf.), 15, 7d (4*) ; (s.), 22, 10a ; 28, 7b ;—India as mediator, suggested (s.), JUNE 28, 7b
" Iron Curtain " (s.), JUNE 28, 7b
Marriage Bill (s.), MAY 6, 8d
Military alliances (s.), APRIL 21 (N.S. April 1, b) ; JUNE 1, 5c
Pakistan (s.), JUNE 1, 5c
Photographs, APRIL 21, 12 ; JUNE 9, 16 ; 23, 9 ; 27, 7
Poland, visit to, JUNE 24, 10f ; (photo.), 27, 7
Russia :—
Declaration with, JUNE 23, 9c ; 24, 9a ; leading article, 24, 11b ; (s.), 28, 7b
Technical assistance offer (s.), JUNE 22, 10a.
Visit to—plans, JUNE 1, 5c ; in Russia, 8, 6g ; 9, 8f ; (photo.), 9, 16 ; 13, 6d ; 21, 10a ; 22, 10a ; 23, 9c ; (photo.), 23, 9 ; farewell speech, 24, 10f ;—United States attitude, JUNE 9, 8e

INDIA :—
Prime Minister (Mr. J. Nehru) (continued) :—
War, possible (s.), APRIL 23, 8d
Yugoslavia, visit to—plans, MAY 20, 10g (1*) ; 24, 10g
Property, private—Government's powers, APRIL 22, 11b
Punjab, East—border : forthcoming demarcation, JUNE 16, 7c (5*) ;—Punjab-speaking state, campaign for : see *Sikhs,* below
Railways—equipment : British contracts, JUNE 17, 8a ; 23, 6f ;—Pakistan, services to : plans, MAY 3, 9d ; 19, 10e
Rice gift to Nepal : see NEPAL : Food
Riots in tea gardens : see *Darjeeling,* above
Roads—congress (Srinagar) : developments, JUNE 21, 8c
Russia, relations with :—
Bulganin, Marshal (s.), JUNE 22, 10a ; (proposed visit to India : see RUSSIA : Prime Minister : India : Visit)
Indian Parliamentary delegation, MAY 6, 9d
Joint declaration, JUNE 23, 9c ; terms, 24, 9a ; leading article, 24, 11b ; Indian attitude, 24, 10f ; 25, 5f (5*) ; 28, 7b
Leading article, JUNE 24, 11b
Nehru, Mr. J. (s.), JUNE 22, 10a ; (for visit : see *Prime Minister: Russia: Visit,* above)
Russian technical assistance offer : see under *Trade and industry,* below
Scheduled castes : see *Untouchability,* below
Shipping—calls for development policy, MAY 23, 7c ; 24, 8g
Calcutta — dock workers : see *Dock workers,* below ;—Dredger ordered from Britain, JUNE 18, 6d ;—Manager and foremen beaten by dismissed employees ; manager's death, JUNE 6, 5c
Demurrage at Dairen (1951)—law case (London), JUNE 30, 14e
Dock workers — disputes : proposed foreign freight rate increases : see SHIPPING : Freight rates : India ;—Wage levy on firms reduced in Calcutta, JUNE 11, 6g
Sikhs—campaign for Punjab-speaking state : leader and others arrested, MAY 12, 9b (7*) ; 13, 8c ; arrests ; demonstrations, 17, 8g
Slavery in Hyderabad, alleged—investigation order quashed, JUNE 11, 6g
Solar eclipse : see ASTRONOMY : Sun
Steel : see *Iron and steel,* above
Sugar industry—company chairman's statement, APRIL 25, 21d ; cane industry delegation to Australia, JUNE 28, 7g
Tea : see under TEA
Textile industry (for subjects other than labour : see COTTON : Textiles : India) —strikes : arrests in Amritsar and Kanpur, MAY 9, 9e (4*) ; two trade union leaders arrested and 350 workers imprisoned in Kanpur, 18, 8c (4*)
Tigers—withdrawal into deep jungle, MAY 17, 8d ;—Correspondence, MAY 10, 13f ; 19, 11e
Trade and industry :—
Exports—foreign freight rates : see SHIPPING : Freight rates : India
INDIA :—
Trade and industry (continued) :—
Foreign investments—Government attitude, APRIL 22, 11b ;—United States investments : agreement for guarantees under consideration, MAY 6, 10f ; leading article, 9, 11b
Import and export advisory council meeting, MAY 23, 7c
Industrial expansion—plans, MAY 12, 9d (2*) ; loan, JUNE 25, 5d
Managing agency system—Bill to abolish, MAY 3, 9f
Premchand Roychand and Sons—market review (F.N.), JUNE 16, 13a
Russian technical assistance offer, JUNE 22, 10a
Trade unions : see under *Labour,* above
Tribesmen—subversive activities near north-east frontier, APRIL 22, 10d (7*) ; MAY 6, 9g ; two arrested in Bihar State, JUNE 11, 6g (5*)
Unemployment : see under *Labour,* above
United States, relations with—discussed, JUNE 24, 10f ;—Ambassador at Delhi : see COOPER, Mr. J. S. ;—Economic aid to India : see under *Finance: Economic situation,* above ;—Investments in India : see under *Trade: Foreign investments,* above
Untouchability—Bill before Lower House, APRIL 28, 10d ; passed, 29, 10c ; passed by Upper House, MAY 3, 10c ;—Articles, MAY 2, 13f ; 3, 11f ;—Correspondence, MAY 16, 9g
Volunteer Force, National : see *Defence forces: National Volunteer Force,* above
Water dispute with Pakistan : see *Pakistan: Irrigation,* above
Weights and measures—metric system : Bill to be introduced, APRIL 23, 7e
Yugoslavia, relations with—Ambassador at Belgrade : see DAYAL, Mr. R. ;—Indian Parliamentary delegation, MAY 6, 9d ; in Belgrade, 31, 6d
INDIA, Australia and China, Chartered Bank of, APRIL 22, 21f ; JUNE 23, 17b
INDIA, Imperial Bank of—share dealings discontinued, JUNE 16, 15e (7*) ; nationalization Bill : see under INDIA : Banking
INDIA, National Bank of—board appointment, APRIL 27, 18b ; new branch, JUNE 1, 10d (7*)
INDIA and General Trust, JUNE 8, 10b
INDIA Office Library—discussions on partition, APRIL 26, 10g (7*) ; MAY 14, 7f ; decision, 17, 10b ; discussions, 20, 8c (5*) ; Indian Min. of Education to hold discussions with British Government, 26, 8d ; British attitude, JUNE 14, 4a ; 17, 11a ; future discussed, 22, 12e (5*)
Correspondence, APRIL 30, 9d ; MAY 3, 11d ; 5, 11f ; 6, 11g ; 10, 11d ; 11, 11g ; 13, 13e ; 20, 13e ; 26, 9f
Lamb (Charles), accounts audited by—article, JUNE 21, 12d
Leading article, JUNE 14, 7b
INDIA Rubber, Gutta Percha and Telegraph Works, APRIL 26, 19b
INDIAN and General Investment Trust, MAY 11, 16c (5*)
INDIAN Cavalry, JUNE 3, 8b ; 4, 8b
INDIAN Civil Service—pensions Bill : before Parliament, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 30, e) ; 22, 4b ; Royal Assent, MAY 7, 8b

INDIAN Copper Corp., JUNE 8, 10f
INDIAN Government Officers (Retired) Assn., JUNE 17, 10b
INDIAN Police Dinner Club, JUNE 18, 8b
INDIAN State Railways (India and Pakistan) —Officers' dinner club, MAY 24, 12c
INDO-CHINA : see under FRANCE
INDO-CHINA Steam Navigation, MAY 4, 23c ; 23, 14c
INDONESIA :—
Bandung—African-Asian conference : see AFRICA : Asia
Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
Ceylon, relations with : see under CEYLON
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Chinese nationals in—nationality agreement, APRIL 22, 12e ; 23, 8d ; text, 27, 15g ; discussed, 29, 11g ; exchange of Notes, JUNE 16, 7g
Cricket : see under CRICKET
Earthquake recordings : see EARTHQUAKES : Recordings
Education in China, free, JUNE 13, 6d
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador at London : see SUPOMO, Prof. R. ;—British barristers refused visas : see *Netherlands : Netherlands nationals,* below
Java—landslide, APRIL 22, 11d
Molucca Islands—rebel leaders sentenced, JUNE 11, 6e (5*) ; rebel leader sailing from Africa ; Ceylon to refuse port facilities, 20, 6e ; in Netherlands ; passport withdrawn, 23, 9d
Nationality agreement with China : see *Chinese nationals,* above
Netherlands, relations with—Netherlands nationals on trial in Indonesia : British counsel taking over defence, MAY 4, 10f ; Indonesian statement, 6, 9d ; British counsels refused visas by Indonesia, 26, 10f ; Netherlands statement, 27, 8f ; leading article, 27, 11c ; Netherlands White Book, JUNE 14, 5e ;—New Guinea, Indonesian claims to : see under NETHERLANDS : New Guinea
Prime Minister (Mr. Ali Sastroamidjojo)—joint statement with Chinese Prime Min., APRIL 29, 11g ; returns to Indonesia, JUNE 8, 5g
Vice-President : see HATTA, Dr. M.
INDUSTRIAL and Commercial Finance Corp., APRIL 28, 23c ; MAY 11, 16b ; 11, 17e ; (F.N.), 11, 16a
INDUSTRIAL and General Trust, MAY 6, 17e ; JUNE 17, 14g
INDUSTRIAL Dwellings, Ltd., MAY 11, 16c (and 5*)
INDUSTRIAL Psychology, National Inst. of, MAY 3, 7a
INDUSTRIAL Sunday—Trowell Church service, MAY 2, 6g
INFANTILE paralysis : see POLIOMYELITIS
INFLUENZA—drug (anti-virus) : U.S. experiments, MAY 11, 9a
INGEDEWORK, Gebrewold (Ethiopia), APRIL 29, 10e
INGHAM, Mrs. E. F.—law case, JUNE 23, 14e
INGHAM, Mr. J. H.—secretary of Royal Commission on East Africa, JUNE 10, 5a
INGHAM, Mr. S.—law case, JUNE 17, 7f
INGLE, Rt. Rev. G. E.—suffragan bishop of Willesden, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 31, e) ; address, 27, 14b ; luncheon in honour MAY 21, 10b
INGLEBY, Mr. R. B. H.—marriage, APRIL 25, 14b
INGLEDEW, Mr. H.—will, APRIL 22, 6f
INGLIS, Mrs. M.—marriage, MAY 13, 12c
INGLIS (John), Ltd., APRIL 22, 19b
INGLIS and Co., JUNE 15, 13c
INGRAM, Mr. E.—death, MAY 14, 6g
INGRAM, Mr. R.—will, JUNE 11, 10f
INHERITANCE taxation : FINANCE : Taxation : Death duties
INITIAL Services, JUNE 21, 17e
INLAND Waterways Assn. : see under CANALS
INNER Temple—dinners, APRIL 28, 14b ; JUNE 16, 10b
INNES, Mr. D. A.—marriage, JUNE 11, 10d
INNES, J.—proceedings against, MAY 23, 6a
INNES MILLER, Mr. J.—on Chinese in Singapore (l.), JUNE 16, 9e
INNISKILLING Fusiliers, Royal—1st Bn. to be relieved in Kenya, MAY 12, 8g
INNS and Co., APRIL 23, 11e ; MAY 23, 15g
INNS of Court—students : Trinity exam. results, JUNE 15, 11f ; 16, 12d ; calls to bar, 29, 7d
INNSBRUCK : see under AUSTRIA
INÖNÜ, Mr. I. (Turkey)—on restrictions on Press (s.), MAY 24, 9d
INSOLE, Mr. D. J. : see under CRICKET
INSTONE, Capt. A.—on St. Paul's area (s.), APRIL 22, 9b ; on Capt. A Rodger (tribute), MAY 3, 13c ; in City of London rebuilding (s.), 20, 7a
INSTONE, Miss A. E.—law case, APRIL 26, 6d
INSTONE (S.). MAY 26, 16e
INSURANCE :—
Astor, Col. J. J. (s.), MAY 10, 18d ; (F.N.), 10, 16a
Aviation—breach of conditions : law case, MAY 12, 6a
Brokers—fraud : sentences, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 30, b)
Companies—dividends raised, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 7, f) ;—National and regional : Afro-Asian conf. recommendation, APRIL 25, 12b
Company chairmen's statements, APRIL 29, 21a, 22a ; MAY 3, 16a ; 4, 20a ; 5, 17a ; (F.N.), 5, 16b ; 11, 18a ; (F.N.), 11, 16a ; 13, 18a ; (F.N.), 13, 17a ; 17, 18a ; (F.N.), 17, 17c ; 20, 17a ; (F.N.), 20, 16a ; JUNE 10, 12c, 13d ; 23, 17b
Law reform—Law Society report quoted, JUNE 18, 9b
Life—business, new (F.N.), MAY 23, 14b ;—Death duties, provision for : see under FINANCE : Taxation : Death duties
Marine—Preston, Mr. R. M. (s.), APRIL 22, 22d ; 26, 21d ;—Protection and indemnity clubs (F.N.), JUNE 16, 13b
Motor—railway strike period concessions, MAY 30, 2c ;—Third party risks : correspondence, JUNE 9, 9e ; 13, 9f ;—Uninsured motor cycle, accident caused by : law case, MAY 20, 4b
INSURANCE, national :—
Bill (No. 2)—before Parliament, APRIL 26, 7e ; 28, 8g ; 29, 8a ; MAY 3, 3c ; 4, 8a ; Royal Assent, 7, 8b
Contributions—Mr. H. Gaitskell (s.), MAY 11, 15c ; B.M.A. resolution, JULY 3, 3e (and 4*)
Fund—accounts, APRIL 22, 9g
Income limit raised, MAY 28, 4d
Self-employed persons—Judge's comment, MAY 24, 7b
INSURANCE Assn., British, APRIL 29, 14b

INSURANCE Engineers, Ltd., APRIL 23, 13g
INSURANCE Inst., Chartered—examinations, JUNE 28, 13a (5*)
INTELLIGENCE standards—Sir C. Burt (lect.), MAY 6, 7f (5*)
INTERNATIONAL Aeradio, MAY 26, 18e
INTERNATIONAL Affairs, Royal Inst. of—appointment, MAY 23, 6a
INTERNATIONAL Combustion (Holdings), APRIL 25, 19f
INTERNATIONAL Commission of Jurists: see JURISTS, International Commission of
INTERNATIONAL Confederation of Free Trade Unions: see under LABOUR: Trade unions
INTERNATIONAL Criminal Police Commission: see under POLICE
INTERNATIONAL Finance Corp.: see under FINANCE
INTERNATIONAL Justice, Court of—British submission of dispute with Argentina and Chile: see ANTARCTIC: Argentine claims and Chilean claims
INTERNATIONAL Labour Organization: see LABOUR Organization, International
INTERNATIONAL law—"act of Athens," JUNE 20, 7d; jurists' congress: see JURISTS, International Commission of
INTERNATIONAL Law Commission—appointments, MAY 18, 8g; meeting, 19, 8g; countries' submissions to, 20, 8a; meeting, 21, 7e (and 5*); 24, 13d; 25, 9c (and 4*); 26, 8d; 27, 8c; 28, 5c; JUNE 2, 5d; 9, 7e; 10, 5c (and 7*); 13, 6f (7*); 15, 7b (5*); 16, 7b (5*); 17, 6c; 18, 5b; 21, 10f; 23, 8c; 28, 8f; 29, 8c;—Leading article, JUNE 9, 9c
INTERNATIONAL League for the Rights of Man: see RIGHTS of Man
INTERNATIONAL Linotype Co., APRIL 22, 19a
INTERNATIONAL Monetary Fund and Bank: see under FINANCE
INTERNATIONAL Music Assn.: see under MUSIC
INTERNATIONAL Nickel Co. of Canada, APRIL 29, 20a; MAY 3, 15e; 5, 18b; 26, 18e
INTERNATIONAL Paints (Holdings), MAY 7, 12e; JUNE 1, 11b; 24, 18e
INTERNATIONAL Press Institute: see under PRESS
INTERNATIONAL relations:—
Adenauer, Dr. K. (s.), JUNE 17, 6e
Afro-Asian conference discussion, APRIL 25, 12a
Aldrich, Mr. W. W. (s.), APRIL 21 (N.S. APRIL 19, e)
Atlantic Committee, International—French Assn. meeting, JUNE 23, 10c; congress (Paris), 24, 8d (5*)
Atlantic Federal Union, possible—Gen. Marshall joins U.S. council, MAY 20, 9e
Atlantic Treaty Council discussions: see ATLANTIC (North) Treaty: Council
Attlee, Mr. C. R.—May Day message, APRIL 25, 9b; (s.), MAY 6, 13d; 14, 5d; 16, 3d
Belgian attitude, JUNE 17, 7a
Bevan, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 19, 15f; 26, 5g
Beveridge, Lord (s.), MAY 18, 14d (3*; 5*)
Bidault, M. Georges (s.), JUNE 23, 10c; 24, 8d (5*)
Big-Power discussions, suggested — proposed four-Power conf.: French Prime Minister's discussions with U.S. Ambassador and British Minister,
INTERNATIONAL relations:—
Big-Power discussions, suggested (continued):—
APRIL 21 (N.S. April 15, c); British, French and U.S. officials to discuss plans, 23, 8a; 25, 11g; 26, 12a; 27, 10a; discussions held (London), 28, 12a; 29, 12a; 30, 8e; MAY 4, 11b; 5, 10d; 6, 10g; discussed, 7, 7e; British, French, and U.S. Notes to Russia, 11, 10a; discussed, 11, 10b; suggested dates and places, 26, 10e; Russian reply, 27, 8a, 10d; British, French and U.S. discussions on place, 28, 5d; possible meeting in Lausanne, 31, 5a; Western Powers to propose meeting, JUNE 6, 6c; Notes sent to Russia, 7, 6d (and 7*); Swiss approval, 8, 5e; plans; British, French and U.S. staff talks, 9, 8e; 11, 8e; Russia accepts proposal for meeting in Geneva on July 18, 14, 6c; plans; German Chancellor's discussions with Pres. Eisenhower; 15, 8e (and 5*); 16, 7b; plans, 17, 8c; 18, 6g (and 5*); German Chancellor's discussions with British Foreign Minister, 20, 8e; plans, 21, 10d; 22, 10b (and 4*); Russian acceptance of proposals, 24, 10g (and 2*); proposed holding in Palais des Nations, 27, 8e
Anglo-French-U.S. Foreign Ministers—Paris meeting: plans, MAY 5, 8d; 6, 10g; 7, 8g; held, 9, 8c, 10a (and 3*); (photo.), 9, 10; 10, 10a; 12, 10d; 13, 9e; to meet in New York, JUNE 7, 6d; meeting, 17, 8c; 18, 6g (and 5*); 21, 10d
Austrian attitude, MAY 12, 8d (5*)
Belgian attitude, MAY 12, 8d (5*)
British attitude—proposal for meeting of heads before foreign ministers; U.S. opposition, MAY 5, 10d; 6, 10g; discussed, 7, 7e; U.S. attitude, 7, 8g; 9, 10a; 11, 10b; agreement, 11, 10c
Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.), MAY 9, 6g; 16, 3d
Bevan, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 6, 13d; 26, 5g
Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.), MAY 10, 14d (5*) 12, 16b
Castle, Mrs. B. (s.), MAY 16, 4b
Churchill, Sir W. S. (s.), MAY 16, 4a; 17, 14a
Conservative Party manifesto quoted, APRIL 30, 5c
Eden, Sir A. (s.P.), APRIL 21 (N.S. APRIL 20, g); 22, 4b; (s.), 30, 4f; MAY 10, 14d (and 5*); 11, 15b (and 10g, 5*); 12, 16c; 19, 16c; 23, 4a; 24, 14d; 25, 14a
Henderson, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 16, 6a
Lloyd, Mr. S. (broadcast), MAY 19, 16a
Lloyd-George, Lady M. (s.), MAY 13, 15e (4*)
Macmillan, Mr. H. (s.P.), MAY 4, 10a; 6, 10a; (s.), 7, 5d; 11, 10b, g (5*); 17, 14b; 19, 15f (4*); 23, 4f; 24, 10d; (s.P.), JUNE 16, 6e; (s.), 17, 8c (and 3*); 22, 10b
Makins, Sir R. (broadcast), MAY 31, 5a
Morrison, Mr. H. (s.P.), MAY 6, 10a; (broadcast), 16, 4c
Nutting, Mr. H. A. (s.P.), JUNE 16, 6g
O'Brien, Mr. T. (s.), MAY 19, 16b (4*)
Parliament—questions, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 29, e; 30, e; April 20, g); 22, 4b; 29, 8a; MAY 4, 10a; discussed, JUNE 10, 9b; 16, 6g; 29, 5d

International relations :—
Big-Power discussions, suggested :—
British attitude (continued) :—
Shawcross, Sir H. (s.), May 7, 5c ; 23, 4c
Wyatt, Mr. W. (s.), May 12, 16d
Chinese Prime Min. (s.), June 27, 6e
French attitude, April 21 (N.S. March 28, a) ; 21, 6g ; 30, 7f (5*) ; May 12, 8d ; 14, 8c (5*) ; 20, 8c ; 21, 7c ; 26 10e ; June 11, 8e ; 15, 8e
German (eastern) attitude—proposed delegation, June 17, 8c
German (western) attitude, May 11, 8c ; 12, 8d ; 13, 9b ; 21, 7c ; 26, 10c ; 28, 5c ; June 15, 7c ; 16, 7a ; 17, 6e, f
Indian attitude, May 12, 8c ; June 22, 10a
Italian attitude, May 12, 8c
Leading articles, April 22, 13b ; 29, 13b ; May 9, 11b ; 11, 11b ; 12, 11b ; 23, 9b ; June 15, 9c
Netherlands attitude, May 12, 8d
Prayers, Archbp. of Canterbury's request, for, June 29, 12e
Russian attitude, April 21 (N.S. March 28, b) ; May 12, 8b ; 13, 10b ; 16, 8a ; 21, 8c ; 23, 8e (and 7d, 5*) ; 24, 9e ; 27, 8a, 10d ; June 14, 6c ; 16, 7b ; 22, 10a, b ; 24, 10g (and 2*) ; 27, 8e, f ; 29, 9d ;—Leading article, May 23, 9b
United States attitude, May 5, 10d ; 6, 10g ; 7, 8g ; 9, 10a ; 11, 10b, c (and 1*) ; 12, 10a ; 13, 10a ; 19, 9e (4*), 10g ; 20, 8c ; 25, 10e ; 26, 10b ; June 1, 6g ; 7, 6d (4*) ; 8, 5e (and 5*) ; 9, 8e ; 15, 8e ; 21, 8c ; 25, 6a ; 29, 9c ; 30, 10g
Dulles, Mr. J. F. (s.), May 19, 9e (4*) ; 25, 10e ; June 7, 6d (4*) ; 8, 5e (and 5*) ; 25, 6a ; 29, 9c
Eisenhower, Pres. (s.), May 11, 10c ; 12, 10a ; 19, 10g ; June 1, 6g ; 8, 5e ; 9, 8e ; (message to U.N. Assembly), 21, 8c ; (s.), 30, 10g
George, Senator W. F. (s.), May 24, 9e (5*)
Knowland, Senator (s.), June 18, 5b (5*)
Leading article, June 27, 9b
McCarthy, Senator J. (s.), May 24, 9d ; June 18, 5b (5*) ; motion defeated, 23, 8c
Nixon, Mr. R. M. (s.), May 31, 5b
Yugoslav attitude, May 12, 8d ; 26, 10e ; meeting with Britain, France and U.S. : proposals, June 2, 6e ; discussions on plans, 3, 5b (and 6g, 5*) ; plans ; U.S. attitude, 4, 5a ; plans, 8, 6c ; 9, 7d (4*) ; 20, 7c ; 23, 9e (4*) ; Ambassadors' discussions with Government, 25, 6c ; 27, 8c ; *communiqué*, 28, 8e (and 5*) ; leading article, 28, 9c
British Soc. for International understanding : see International understanding, British Soc. for
Broadcasting aspects of : see Broadcasting : International aspects
Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.), May 7, 5a ; 10, 14d (5*)
Canadian attitude, May 9, 9b (4*)
Chinese attitude—six-point proposals, April 25, 12a ; Prime Min. (s.), June 27, 6e
Christian civilization and peace congress : see that title
Churchill, Sir W. S. (s.), May 16, 4a ; 17, 14a
International relations (continued) :—
Collective security :—
Aldrich, Mr. W. (s.), April 21 (N.S. April 19, e)
Asian (south-east) defence treaty : see Asia : South : Defence : Treaty
Atlantic Treaty : see Atlantic (North) Treaty
Balkan alliance : see Balkan countries : Alliance
European system, all- — east European defence treaty article, May 17, 9e ; —Russian proposal : see *Russian: 50-year*, below
French attitude, June 24, 10g
Indian attitude, April 21 (N.S. April 1, b) ; June 1, 5c
Iraqi-Turkish treaty : see Iraq : Defence : Treaty
Pakistani-Turkish pact : see Pakistan : Defence : Turkey
Persian Press attitude, June 2, 5e (7*)
Russian attitude, May 12, 8a ; declaration with Yugoslavia, June 3, 6a ;—50-year pact proposal : Foreign Min. (s.), June 23, 10c ; 27, 8f ; U.S. attitude, 29, 9c
Siamese attitude, May 4, 10d
Western European Union : see Europe : Western : Union
Yugoslav-Russian declaration, June 3, 6a
Correspondence, June 16, 9e
Disarmament proposals : see under Arms
Dulles, Mr. J. F.—for statements : see under *United States policy*, below
Eden, Sir Anthony (broadcast), May 9, 6e ; (s.), 13, 14g ; 14, 5d ; 19, 16c ; 23, 4a ; 24, 14d ; 25, 14a ; (broadcast), June 27, 3b
Eisenhower, Pres.—for statements : see under *United States*, below
50-year security pact proposed by Russia : see *Collective security : Russian proposal*, above
Four-Power discussions, proposed : see *Big-Power*, above
French attitude, June 13, 6d (7*) ; 23, 10c, g ; 24, 10g (and 8d, 5*)
German rearmament : see Germany : Western : Defence forces
Gordon Walker, Mr. P. (s.), May 17, 14d (3*)
Griffiths, Mr. J. (broadcast), May 10, 14f
Gruenther, Gen. A. M. (s.), May 12, 7c
Guillaume, Gen. A. (s.), June 29, 8c (5*)
Henderson, Lord (s.P.), June 16, 6a
Indian attitude, April 23, 8d ; 29, 11g ; June 1, 5c ; 15, 7d (4*) ; 22, 10a ; 27, 8f ; 28, 7b ;—British view, June 16, 6e ;—Russia, declaration with, June 24, 9a ; leading article, 24, 11b
Leading articles, April 22, 13b ; May 11, 11b ; June 15, 9b
Liberal Party manifesto quoted, May 6, 13a
Lloyd, Mr. S. (broadcast), May 19, 16a
Lloyd-George, Maj. G. (s.), May 12, 16b ; 13, 14c
Lloyd-George, Lady M. (s.), May 13, 15e (4*)
Low, Mr. A. R. W. (s.), May 2, 8f
Macmillan, Mr. H. (s.), May 11, 10g (5*) ; 17, 10c ; 14b ; 23, 4f ; (s.P.), June 16, 6d ; (s.), 17, 8c (and 3*)
Makins, Sir R. (s.), May 23, 11e
Mendés-France, M. (s.), June 13, 6d (7*)

INTERNATIONAL relations (continued) :—
Military alliances : see *Collective security*, above
Morrison, Mr. H. (broadcast), MAY 16, 4c
Nutting, Mr. A. H. (s.), MAY 18, 14c (4*) ; 20, 14g
O'Brien, Mr. T. (s.), MAY 19, 16b (4*)
Palewski, M. Gaston (s.), MAY 18, 8f
Parliament, British—discussed, JUNE 16, 6a, d
Russian attitude (see also RUSSIA : Foreign policy)—May Day slogans, APRIL 29, 10g ; declaration, MAY 11, 10c ; publication in Russian Press, 12, 10c ; discussed, 13, 8d, 10a ; Note to Britain, France and U.S., 27, 8a
British attitude, MAY 11, 10c
Bulganin, Marshal (s.), MAY 12, 8a JUNE 22, 10a
50-year security pact proposal : see under *Collective security : Russian*, above
India, declaration with, JUNE 24, 9a ; leading article, 24, 11b
Kaganovich, Mr. L. M. (s.), MAY 11, 10a
Leading article, MAY 12, 11b
Molotov, Mr. V. M.—address to U.N. Assembly, JUNE 23, 10c
United States attitude, MAY 13, 10a
Yugoslavia, declaration with, JUNE 3, 6a
Zhukov, Marshal (s.), APRIL 21, 6b
Shawcross, Sir H. (s.), MAY 2, 8c ; 7, 5c ; 23, 4c ; 25, 14d
Spaak, M. Paul (s.), JUNE 22, 10b
United Nations Assembly declaration, JUNE 27, 8e (and 3*)
United States policy :—
Adams, Mr. S. (s.), JUNE 11, 6c (5*)
Atomic-powered merchant ship's proposed world cruise : see under UNITED States : Shipping
Books reviewed, APRIL 21, 9d, e
Chinese attitude, MAY 17, 10b
Dulles, Mr. J. F. (broadcast), MAY 18, 9g ; (s.), JUNE 7, 6d (4*) ; 25, 6a ; 29, 9c
Eisenhower, Pres. (s.), APRIL 26, 12e ; 28, 12a ; (broadcast), MAY 18, 9g ; (message to U.N. Assembly), JUNE 21, 8c ; (s.), 23, 9d (4*) ; 30, 10g
Foreign Relations of the United States, 1938—published, MAY 21, 7d (5*)
Foreign Relations of the United States, 1939, *Volume I*—published, MAY 16, 6e
Leading article, JUNE 27, 9b
Stevenson, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 25, 9g
Viet Nam (North) President (s.), JUNE 27, 6e
War, possible :—
Canadian commitments, APRIL 23, 7d ; 27, 10f
Concentration of forces—Russian proposals for international inspection, JUNE 23, 10c
Indian attitude, APRIL 23, 8d
Oversea bases—Russian attitude, MAY 11, 10c ; 12, 8a ; JUNE 23, 10c
United States support for British land forces—Australian request for assurance, APRIL 21, 5c
Woodward, Sir L. (s.), MAY 25, 13f
World Government, possible — Federal Education and Research Trust : concert in aid, MAY 26, 3e ;—Parliament, British : question, JUNE 16, 6f
Wyatt, Mr. W. (s.), MAY 12, 16d
Yugoslav attitude, MAY 16, 8f ; declaration with Russia, JUNE 3, 6a
INTERNATIONAL Settlements, Bank for : see under FINANCE
INTERNATIONAL Sleeping Car and European Express Trains, MAY 12, 17b
INTERNATIONAL Telephone and Telegraph, JUNE 10, 11c
INTERNATIONAL Twist Drill, MAY 21, 12e ; 27, 16e
INTERNATIONAL Understanding, British Soc. for, MAY 5, 12b
INTER-PARLIAMENTARY Union : see PARLIAMENTARY Union
INTER-PLANETARY travel—Russian plans for atomic rockets, APRIL 26, 13g
" INTERPOL " : see POLICE : International Criminal Police Commission
INTERSTATE Oil Co.—formation, MAY 2, 23c ; (S.I.), JUNE 2, 9b ; 8, 10b
INTIN, Mr. G.—on dock strike (s.), JUNE 4, 6c
INVENTIONS—Royal Commission awards, JUNE 24, 6f
INVERESK Paper Co., APRIL 22, 20f
INVERNESS : see under SCOTLAND
INVESTMENT, Loan and Agency, MAY 24, 19f ; JUNE 27, 14c
INVESTMENT Analysts Soc., MAY 2, 19d
INVESTMENT and Property Trust, APRIL 25, 18d
INVESTMENT Registry, JUNE, 28, 13b
INVESTMENT Trust Corp., JUNE 4, 11e ; 22, 16f
INVESTMENT Trust Units, JUNE 13, 12g, 13c ; 16, 15e
INVESTORS' Mortgage Security Co., MAY 20, 16e
IONIAN Bank, APRIL 21, 11c ; 25, 18g
IONOSPHERE : see under ATMOSPHERE, upper
IPOH Rubber Estates, APRIL 26, 18f
IPSWICH—road accident, JUNE 9, 6e (and 4*)
IRAN : see PERSIA
IRAQ :—
Broadcasting : see under BROADCASTING
Defence :—
Chiefs of Staff—in Nicosia, MAY 13, 8g
Great Britain, agreement with—details, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 31, a) ; Indian attitude (N.S. April 1, 6) ; signed (N.S. April 5, a) ; discussed in British Parliament (N.S. April 5, f) ; Habbaniya base transferred to Iraqi command, MAY 3, 8a (and 5*) ; (photo.), 6, 20
Levies—correspondence, MAY 9, 13g
Turkey, treaty with—British accession : details, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 31, a) ; discussed in British Parliament (N.S. APRIL 5, f) ;—Canadian attitude, MAY 12, 8f ;—Egyptian attitude, JUNE 22, 9b (4*) ;—Libyan attitude, MAY 11, 8g (5*) ;—Pakistani attitude, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 6, e) ; MAY 28, 5a (5*) ; possible accession, JUNE 10, 5f
Development—discussed, MAY 6, 9e (4*) ; British engineers to be chosen, JUNE 13, 6g ; 28, 7g
Economic situation — Ottoman Bank meeting, JUNE 30, 17c
Egypt, relations with : see under EGYPT
Electricity—Baghdad Light and Power Co. nationalization (F.N.), JUNE 24, 16a
Foreign Minister (Burhanud-din Bashayan) —appointed, MAY 9, 9d
Great Britain, relations with :—
Ambassadors : at Baghdad : see WRIGHT, Sir Michael ; at London : see ZEID AL-HUSSEIN, Emir

IRAQ :—
Great Britain, relations with (continued) :—
British accession to Iraqi-Turkish treaty : see under *Defence: Turkey*, above
Debts settlement agreement, MAY 2, 11e
Defence agreement : see under *Defence*, above
Iraqi Prime Minister's visit : see *Prime Minister*, below
Minister in London, JUNE 9, 7g
Habbaniya base transferred: see *Defence: Great Britain*, above
Japan, relations with—ratification of peace treaty approved by Deputies, MAY 17, 8d (3*)
Jordan, relations with—King Faisal's visit : see *King*, below ;—King Hussein's visit : see JORDAN : King
King (Faisal)—in Jordan, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 29, b) ; at marriage of King Hussein (photo.), 21, 12 ; paintings to be shown in London, 29, 14f ; birthday, MAY 2, 14b ; in Iraq ; at transfer of British base ; appointment as Air Vice-Marshal in R.A.F., 3, 8a ; (photo.), 6, 20 ; glass fibre yacht, MAY 10, 4e ; receives Gen. Templer and Lt.-Gen. Keightley, 30, 5d ; in Beirut ; leaves for Turkey, JUNE 23, 10g (and 8d, 5*) ; in Istanbul, 27, 7d ; in Ankara, 29, 9b (4*)
Kurdistan—article, MAY 21, 9f
Ministry (es-Said)—changes, MAY 9, 9d
Mosul—development, MAY 6, 9e (4*)
Oil : see under OIL
Prime Minister (Nuri es-Said)—in London, APRIL 27, 14c ; 29, 14b ; in Baghdad, MAY 2, 11e ; in Istanbul, JUNE 3, 6c ; in London 9, 10b ; 10, 5f
Road construction—British contract, JUNE 4, 11e ; British engineers to be chosen, 13, 6g ; 28, 7g
Syria, relations with—oil pipeline across Syria : see OIL : Iraq : Transport
Turkey, relations with—defence treaty : see under *Defence*, above ;—Iraqi King's visit : see *King*, above ;—Iraqi Prime Minister's visit : see *Prime Minister*, above
IRAQ Petroleum Co.—contract, MAY 3, 18c ;—Syria, pipeline across : see OIL : Iraq : Transport
IRELAND :—
Characteristics, personal—light leading article, JUNE 23, 11d
Eire : see *Republic*, below
Northern Ireland :—
Agriculture—fertilizers : draft scheme approved, JUNE 29, 5f ;—Royal Ulster Show, MAY 26, 7b ; 27, 7a (2*) ; 28, 4d
Aircraft industry, unemployment : see *Trade and industry: Labour*, below
Archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Armagh—Dean resigns, JUNE 27, 10e
Atomic energy : see under ATOMIC energy
Belfast :—
City council election, MAY 20, 15c
Passport agency, Foreign Office, MAY 7, 7c (5*)
Queen's University — Rockefeller Foundation grant : correction, MAY 4, 14d ; appointments ; gifts, 28, 8f
IRELAND :—
Northern Ireland :—
Belfast (continued) :—
Short Brothers and Harland works (photos.), JUNE 7, 12 ; (for references to labour situation : see *Trade and industry: Labour*, below)
Bill—Royal Assent, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 30, e)
Budget : see *Finance*, below
Bus workers—work-to-rule move, JUNE 27, 2e (5*)
Child's body returned to parents in box : see *Hospitals*, below
Electricity from atomic energy : see under ATOMIC energy
Finance—Budget, MAY 18, 6g (and 6d, 5*) ; Treasury Bills, 24, 19g
Folk Museum plans, MAY 25, 7e
General election for Westminster Parliament : see under GENERAL election
Hospitals—child's body returned to parents in box, JUNE 13, 5d
Industries : see *Trade*, below
Labour — employment situation : see *Trade and industry: Labour*, below ;—Trade union congress, JUNE 18, 4c (5*)
Labour Party—development council plans, MAY 4, 9f
Linen industry—position, APRIL 25, 7b
Motor racing : see under MOTOR racing
Mountstewart gardens acquired by National Trust, MAY 13, 7g ; (photos.) 28, 12
Murders—Stranix : body found, JUNE 29, 6d (4*)
Parliament, Westminster — general election : see under GENERAL election ;—Members : see under PARLIAMENT
Police—constable found shot dead in barracks, MAY 24, 10f
Portavogie harbour (photo.), MAY 26, 12
Prime Minister (Lord Brookeborough)—indisposed, MAY 10, 10c ; election message, 26, 5c (4*)
Queen's University : see under *Belfast*, above
Shipping and shipbuilding—orders, APRIL 25, 7b ; MAY 6, 10c ; steel supplies delayed by railway strike ; liner launched, JUNE 8, 4g (and 7*) ;—British orders in Germany, protest against, JUNE 18, 4c (5*) ;—Services with Britain : see under SHIPPING
Shooting incidents—guard attacked at Royal Naval Air Station, APRIL 26, 12d (7*) ; police constable found dead, MAY 24, 10f
The Times Weekly Review survey—announcement, MAY 18, 6g
Trade and industry :—
Development—proposed advertising campaign, APRIL 22, 9g
Labour situation—Ministry of Supply arrangements to alleviate effect of aircraft production programme cuts, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 14, e) ; 300 aircraft workers paid off, 23, 4g ; situation discussed, 25, 7b ; Engineering Union conf. resolution, 27, 8d ; questions in Westminster Parliament, 29, 8a (5*) ; Ministers' discussions in London, MAY 4, 9f ;

IRELAND :—
Northern Ireland :—
Trade and industry :—
Labour situation (continued) :—
discussions ; statistics of unemployment, 5, 10g ; debate in Westminster Parliament ; unemployment statistics, 6, 4d ; advisory council to be set up ; orders for Bristol Britannias ; U.S. contract for two oil tankers, 6, 10c ; Irish attitude, 7, 5d (5*) ; plans, 18, 6g (and 6d, 5*)
Trade unions : see under *Labour*, above
Partition—book reviewed, APRIL 28, 17d
Republic of Ireland (Eire) :—
Agriculture—Royal Dublin Show, MAY 4, 7b
Australia, relations with : see under AUSTRALIA
Aviation—Aer Lingus : new route, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 29, d) ; passenger and freight traffic, 29, 6g ; new route, MAY 19, 9d (4*) ; U.K. Irish Republic service : discussions, JUNE 15, 4c
Budget : see under *Finance*, below
Ceylon, relations with : see under CEYLON
Cockfight, JUNE 24, 7c
Drowning accident—car plunges into river, MAY 4, 12f (3*)
Dublin—building workers' strike, APRIL 28, 7a (5*) ; settlement, 29, 12a (2*) ; —Grosvenor Trust, theft from, MAY 24, 16d ;—Port and Docks Board : safe robbed, APRIL 21 (N.S. 9d,) ;—Show : see *Agriculture*, above
Emigration to Britain : see IMMIGRATION : Irish Republic
Finance—Budget, MAY 5, 7b (and 7c, 5*) ; —4½ per cent. Transport Stock, 1972-77 : issue, APRIL 22, 19g
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Gap of Dunloe—police search for girl's body, JUNE 25, 6f (and 4*) ; search called off, 27, 2g
Germany (Western), relations with : see GERMANY : Western : Irish Republic
Great Britain, relations with — Ambassadors at Dublin : see HANKINSON, Sir W. and CLUTTERBUCK, Sir A.
Horse racing—2,000 Guineas, MAY 19, 4c ; 1,000 Guineas, 20, 4e ; Derby, JUNE 23, 15d ;—Trainer's death : see O'SULLIVAN, Mr. Timothy
Horses—bloodstock : Curragh sale, JUNE 23, 15c ;—Slaughter, export for : report, APRIL 25, 7e
Local Government elections, JUNE 24, 7c
Road accidents—car plunges into river, MAY 4, 12f (3*)
Spain, relations with—Ambassador at Madrid : see RYNNE, Mr. M.
Trade—Ceylon, with : see under CEYLON : Trade :—France, with : see under FRANCE : Trade ;—statistics, MAY 27, 6f (4*)
IRELAND, Mr. A. B.—will, MAY 10, 12c
IREMONGER, Mr. T. L.—on M.P.s (l.), APRIL 29, 13e ; MAY 3, 11e ; on labour disputes (s.P.), JUNE 11, 7e ; on Legal Aid Act (s.P.), 25, 4g
IRENE, Princess : see NETHERLANDS : Princess Irene
IRIS Mill, MAY 10, 16c
IRISH Air Lines : see IRELAND : Republic : Aviation : Aer Lingus
IRISH Guards—Quis Separabit Club : dinner, MAY 25, 12b
IRISH Regt., Royal—dinner, MAY 26, 12b
IRON and steel :—
Board—report (F.N.), MAY 25, 16a
Denationalization—Holding and Realisation Agency : appointments, JUNE 10, 10c ; 15, 3g
Imports, MAY 26, 8b
Labour—blast furnacemen : wage claim, APRIL 22, 9a (7*) ; MAY 7, 4g ;—Rail strike effects, JUNE 3, 6e ;—Wages : foundry workers' resolution, JUNE 1, 3e
Melting shop accident, JUNE 18, 6f (4*)
Ministerial responsibility transferred to Board of Trade, JUNE 15, 3c ; (P.S.), 15, 8f
Ore supplies—effect of railway strike, MAY 31, 4d
Prices—board report quoted (F.N.), MAY 25, 16a
Production—Bevan, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 4, 9b ;—Railway strike effects, JUNE 2, 3d ; 4, 6a ; 10, 6g ;—Statistics, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 16, f) ; MAY 11, 16b (and 5*) ; JUNE 10, 11b ;—United Nations Economic Commission for Europe : bulletin, JUNE 7, 6b
Renationalization, possible—Mr. H. Gaitskell (s.), MAY 26, 5d ; foundry workers' resolution, JUNE 2, 3g
Research Assn.—report, MAY 24, 6c
Scrap prices, MAY 9, 16c
Steel wire rods—prices revised, MAY 28, 9b
Stocks, JUNE 13, 13b
Supplies—B.I.F. statement, MAY 14, 6d ; effects of railway strike, 31, 6b ; JUNE 1, 6c ; 2, 3c ; 3, 6e ; 4, 3d
Tinning process, continuous hot, MAY 24, 6c
IRON and Steel Inst., APRIL 29, 14b
IROQUOIS Constructors Ltd., JUNE 23, 8g
IRVINE : see under SCOTLAND
IRVING, Mr. F. G.—gliding record, MAY 16, 5d
IRVING, Sir M.—on M.P.s and the whip (l.), MAY 4, 13g
IRVING Air Chute Co., MAY 17, 19g
IRWELL, River—widening scheme, JUNE 25, 4d (5*)
IRWIN, Mr. R. A.—"Letters of Charles Waterton," MAY 5, 15e
IRWIN, Mr. Justice W. H.—appointment, MAY 19, 8f
ISA Bheel Tea, JUNE 10, 11c
ISABEL, late Infanta : see SPAIN, late Infanta Isabel of
ISHAM, Lt.-Col. R. H. (U.S.A.)—death, JUNE 16, 10e
ISHERWOOD, Mr. R. A.—on Durham University mock election (l.), MAY 18, 5g
ISLINGTON—theatrical exhib., APRIL 29, 16f
ISMAIL BIL DATO, Dr. (Malaya)—resigns from Executive Council, MAY 9, 9e
ISMAILOV, Mr. (Turkey)—death sentence, MAY 20, 10e (and 8f, 2*)
ISMAY, Lord—indisposed, MAY 6, 9a ; to visit Bonn, JUNE 30, 9d (5*)
ISRAEL :—
Agricultural production, MAY 25, 13e
Aircraft—orders from France, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 30, d) ; order from Britain, JUNE 23, 7a

ISRAEL (continued) :—
Arab countries, relations with (see also under names of countries)—discussed, APRIL 27, 11b
British attitude—Davies, Mr. Ernest (s.P.), JUNE 16, 6f ;—Labour Party proposal, APRIL 22, 4g ;—Nutting, Mr. H. A. (s.P.), JUNE 16, 6g ;—York, Archbp. of (s.), MAY 31, 4g (7*)
Egyptian attitude, MAY 10, 9e
Gaza situation, effects of, JUNE 9, 7a
Archaeology : see ARCHAEOLOGY : Palestine
Army : see *Defence Forces*, below
Art Museums, Friends of the—London exhib., JUNE 28, 12a
Burma, relations with : see under BURMA
Communist Party—no confidence motion defeated, MAY 10, 9d
Currency, foreign : see under *Finance*, below
Defence—discussed, APRIL 27, 11b
Defence forces—Army code, JUNE 23, 9e (4*)
Development—discussed, APRIL 27, 11b
Egypt, relations with : see under EGYPT
Finance—economic situation, APRIL 27, 11c ; Foreign currency controls relaxed, MAY 28, 5b (5*)
Foreign Minister : see *Prime Minister*, below
Forest to commemorate coronation of Queen Elizabeth II, MAY 4, 12c (and 3*)
Future—Mr. D. Ben-Gurion (s.), APRIL 28, 10e (and 5*)
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador at London : see ELATH, Mr. E. ;—British Labour Party proposal for agreement, APRIL 22, 4g ; Israeli attitude, MAY 10, 9d ;—Embassy in London : consular section, MAY 3, 12c ;—Israeli forest to commemorate coronation of Queen : see *Forest*, above ;—President (s.), MAY 4, 12c
Histadrut : see *Labour*, below
Independence Day—President's broadcast, APRIL 27, 11c ;—Ben-Gurion, Mr. D. (s.), APRIL 28, 10e (and 5*) ; criticism, MAY 2, 18d (5*) ; Communist no-confidence motion defeated, 10, 9d
Industries : see *Trade*, below
Irrigation—Jordan River scheme : see JORDAN River
Jordan, relations with—U.S. student shot in error by Jordanians in Jerusalem, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 16, g) ; border incidents ; agreement, 22, 11d (3*) ; Gen. Glubb (s.), 23, 7e ; discussed, 25, 11a (and 7*) ; agreement on war prisoners, MAY 11, 5f ; 12, 8g ; discussed, 12, 11g ; truce line discussed, JUNE 3, 5g ; Israeli border markings ; map, 18, 5d ; incidents, 24, 9f (4*)
Jordan River : see JORDAN River
Labour — trade union confederation (Histadrut) : discussed, MAY 9, 9c ; elections, 10, 10f
Lebanon, relations with—Israeli buying of land in Lebanon, alleged : see LEBANON : Land ;—Israeli ship arrested, JUNE 28, 7d (5*) ; released, 29, 9g
Libel action, JUNE 24, 9b ; Cabinet discussion ; Press comments, 27, 7a ; motions of no confidence in Government, 29, 10g ; Government resigns, 30, 10e (and 10d, 3*)
Mapai—increased support in trade union poll, MAY 10, 10f
Massada : see ARCHAEOLOGY : Palestine

ISRAEL (continued) :—
Ministry (Sharett)—Communist no-confidence motion defeated, MAY 10, 9d ; leading article, 24, 11c ; discussions on libel case, 27, 7g ; motions of no confidence, 29, 10g ; resignation, 30, 10e (and 10d, 3*)
Music—Philharmonic Orchestra London season : see MUSIC : Israel Philharmonic Orchestra
Negev—strategic and economic value discussed ; map, MAY 3, 8c
Oil : see under OIL
Poliomyelitis vaccine, use of : see under POLIOMYELITIS : Vaccine
President (Mr. I. Ben-Zvi)—Independence Day broadcast, APRIL 27, 11c ; (s.), on relations with Britain, MAY 4, 12c
Prime Minister (Mr. M. Sharett)—at planting of nucleus of forest to commemorate coronation of Queen Elizabeth II (s.), MAY 4, 12c ; Communist no-confidence motion defeated, 10, 9d ; discussions with chief of U.N. truce organization, JUNE 8, 5c ; motions of no-confidence, 29, 10g ; resignation, 30, 10e (and 10d, 3*)
on African-Asian conf. (s.), APRIL 27, 11e (4*)
Russia, relations with—Ambassador at Moscow : see AVIDAR, Mr.
Sephardic community — Chief Rabbi's election invalidated, JUNE 17, 6d ; law validating election, 23, 8g
Shipping—Egyptian restrictions in Suez Canal : see SUEZ Canal : Traffic : Egyptian restrictions ;—Ship arrested by Lebanon : see *Lebanon*, above
Trade and industry—Bi-National Chambers of Commerce Assn., APRIL 27, 4f ; industrial progress, MAY 25, 13e
Trade union confederation : see *Labour*, above
ISAAC, Mr. W.—bankruptcy annulment, MAY 30, 11d
ISAACS, Mr. G.—on " Teddy boys " (s.), JUNE 21, 12d
ISTANBUL : see under TURKEY
ISTOMIN, Mr. E. — soloist with London Symphony Orchestra, JUNE 17, 12a
ITAKHOOLE Tea, MAY 26, 16e ; 30, 11b
ITALY :—
Agriculture—U.S. firms' loan for fertilizers, JUNE 21, 17b
Albania, relations with : see ALBANIA : Foreign relations
Alps : see ALPS
Archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Art and art exhibitions—Milan, MAY 9, 3e ;—Renoir painting stolen, MAY 31, 5f ;—Van Dyck exhibition at Genoa, JUNE 27, 10e ;—Venice : " Giorgione and his Circle " : reviewed, JUNE 14, 2f ; (photos.), 2, 14 ;—Young Artists' international exhib. (Rome), MAY 6, 14c
Assembly, Constituent — Chamber of Deputies president : see LEONE, Prof. G.
Atomic energy : see under ATOMIC energy
Ballet—Maggio Musicale performances : see *Florence: Maggio Musicale*, below
Bologna—painting stolen, MAY 31, 5f
Buildings—Milan skyscraper, JUNE 29, 8g (4*) ;—Naples, collapse in, MAY 18, 10g

ITALY (continued) :—
Cassino, Monte—rebuilding of Abbey details ; progress, MAY 18, 12d
Christian Democrat Party—Vatican statement on unity, MAY 17, 8d (3*) ; attitude towards Ministry, JUNE 15, 7f (5*)
Clothing fashions : see under CLOTHING : Fashions
Communist Party—setback in Fiat works elections, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 31, a): losses in Taranto dockyard elections, MAY 26, 8f ;—Leader : see TOGLIATTI, Signor
Constituent Assembly : see *Assembly*, above
Defence — possible effect of Austrian neutrality, MAY 6, 8c ; leading article, 11, 11b
Development—projects for south ; World Bank loan, JUNE 2, 6g (and 7*) ; (F.N.), 2, 9a
Dolomites—accidents : see MOUNTAINEERING : Accidents : Alps
Education—teachers to strike, MAY 27, 6a (5*) ; 28, 5b (4*) ; strike, 31, 5f ; ended, JUNE 1, 6e ;—University degrees, forged: arrests, JUNE 1, 5g
Electricity—projects : World Bank loan, JUNE 2, 6g (and 7*) ; (F.N.), 2, 9a ; wires to be erected over Messina strait, 13, 6d
European Payments Union, position in : see under EUROPE : Trade : Payments Union
European Union (Western), inclusion in : see EUROPE : Western : Union
Explosion in Genoa : see *Genoa*, below
Fascism—Minister, former : death : see GUARNERI, Signor F. ;—Neo-Fascist M.S.I. movement : leader's death : see MIEVILLE, Signor R. ;—10th anniversary of Mussolini's death : arrests, APRIL 29, 12c
Fashions : see under CLOTHING : Fashions
Finance—World Bank loan : see under FINANCE : International Monetary Fund and Bank : Bank : Loans
Florence :—
Christian civilization and peace congress : see that title
"Florence as it was" museum, APRIL 29, 16d
Forte di Belvedere—handed to city by army, APRIL 21, 4g (7*)
Maggio Musicale, MAY 11, 7f ; JUNE 10, 10a
San Lorenzo church—skulls removed from Medici tombs to be replaced, JUNE 24, 12f
San Miniato church—danger from land subsidence, MAY 20, 3c
Foreign Minister (Signor G. Martino)—on foreign policy ; possible transfer of U.S. troops from Austria (s.), MAY 27, 6b (5*) ;—United States, visit to : with Prime Minister : see *Prime Minister*, below
Foreign policy—no neutrality : Prime Min. (s.), MAY 20, 8d (5*) ; Russian attitude, 25, 10f ; Foreign Min. (s.), 27, 6b (5*)
Genoa—dock workers' strike : see *Shipping: Dock workers*, below ;—Explosion at engineering works, JUNE 25, 5c (4*) ;—Liberation celebrations : see *War*, below
German minority : see *Tirol*, below
German rearmament, attitude towards : see under GERMANY : Western : Defence forces

ITALY (continued) :—
Gold coins, counterfeit : see COINS : Counterfeit
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador at London : see ZOPPI, Count V. ;—British author cleared of charge, APRIL 23, 7d ;—British film week : see under CINEMATOGRAPH ;— British war graves : see WAR graves : Italy, in ;—Gloucester, Duke of : visit : see GLOUCESTER, Duke of : Italy
Horse riding : see under : HORSES : Shows and competitions
Hospitals—patients' protest, MAY 20, 8f
Industries : see *Trade and industry*, below
Iron and steel—unemployed workers : aid from Coal and Steel Community, JUNE 10, 5b (7*) ; (for full references to Community : see EUROPE : Coal : Community)
Japan, relations with—negotiations for treaty, JUNE 28, 7g
Labour — Switzerland, workers in : see SWITZERLAND : Labour ;—Trades Union Confederation : successes in Taranto dockyard elections, MAY 26, 8f ; Signor Pastore (s.), JUNE 16, 8d ;—Unemployment : steel workers : see *Iron and steel*, above
Libel—sentences, MAY 27, 8b
Lightning : see *Weather*, below
Medals, orders and decorations—Stella della Solidarietá Italiana, MAY 30, 8a
Milan—art exhibs. : see under *Art*, above ;—Liberation of northern Italy celebrations : see *War*, below ;—San Simpliciano, Church of : archaeological discoveries and restoration ; (photo.), APRIL 29, 11d ;—372ft. skyscraper, JUNE 29, 8g (4*)
Minefield discovered at level crossing, JUNE 18, 5b
Ministry (Scelba)—discussed, MAY 9, 8a (and 10g, 5*) ; token resignation, 13, 8f ; discussed, 14, 7f ; 16, 8d (3*) ; possible no-confidence debate, 19, 8e ; debate postponed, 26, 8f ; possible effects of Sicilian elections discussed, JUNE 4, 7f ; Christian Democrats' attitude, 15, 7f (5*) ; Prime Minister's discussions with party representatives, 16, 8d ; reshuffle, 21, 8f ; possible resignation, 22, 10d (and 2*) ; resignation, 23, 10e ; —Leading article, JUNE 21, 11c
Ministry, new—consultations, JUNE 24, 8g ; 25, 5f ; Signor Segni requested to form, 27, 8d (and 5*) ; consultations, 28, 7a ; 29, 8e
Motor car industry—Fiat works committees elections, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 31, a) ; —Show (Turin) : see under MOTORS : Shows
Motor racing : see under MOTOR racing
Music—Maggio Musicale : see *Florence: Maggio Musicale*, above
Mussolini, Benito—10th anniversary of death, APRIL 29, 12c
Naples—building collapses, MAY 18, 10g
Opera—*Don Sebastiano*, MAY 11, 7f ;—*Turn of the Screw, The*, JUNE 10, 10a ;—*Witwe von Ephesus, Die*, MAY 11, 7f
Perugia—skeletons discovered : see ARCHAEOLOGY : Italy : Perugia
Pisa—physicists' conf. : see PHYSICISTS : International conf.

ITALY (continued) :—
Political situation—leading article, MAY 11, 11b
President until MAY 11 : see EINAUDI, Prof. L.
President (Signor G. Gronchi)—presidential candidature, APRIL 29, 12c ; photo., 29, 24 ; elected, 30, 8e (and 8f, 5*) ; (photo.), 30, 8 ; effects of election, MAY 2, 10c ; takes oath, 12, 10f ; (photo.), 12, 9 ; receives U.S. Ambassador, 23, 8f ; attends anniversary of republic celebrations, JUNE 3, 5a (4*) ; consultation for new ministry, 24, 8g ; 25, 5f ; requests Signor Scelba to form Ministry, 27, 8d (and 5*) ;—Leading articles, APRIL 30, 9c ; MAY 11, 11c
Presidential election—plans, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 12, b) ; discussed, 25, 10c ; 28, 12d (and 2*) ; voting 29, 12c ; (photos.), 29, 24 ; result, 30, 8e (and 8f, 5*) ; effects, MAY 2, 10c ;—Leading articles, APRIL 27, 13c ; 30, 9c ; MAY 11, 11b
Press—libel charges : see *Libel*, above
Prime Minister (Signor M. Scelba)—in Washington, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 29, b) ; in Rome ; votes in presidential election (photo.), 29, 24 ; token resignation, MAY 13, 8f ; possible no-confidence debate, 19, 8e ; (s.), on foreign policy, 20, 8d (5*) ; signs surplus commodities agreement with U.S., 24, 8c ; discussions with coalition parties ; no-confidence motion postponed, 26, 8f ; discussions with French Foreign Min., 31, 5d ; discussions with party representatives, JUNE 16, 8d ; resignation, 23, 10e
Railways—accident near Milan, JUNE 10, 5a ; —Minefield discovered at level crossing, JUNE 18, 5b ;—Turin-Locarno line : opening : *The Times* of 1855 quoted, JUNE 10, 13b
Republic, anniversary of, JUNE 3, 5a (4*)
Rice—girl field workers' strike, JUNE 2, 5d ; wage increase granted, 21, 8d
Rome—Baths of Caracalla struck by lightning, APRIL 21, 6d ;—British film week : see under CINEMATOGRAPH ;—British School : art scholarships, APRIL 26, 16e ;—Oil Congress, International : see OIL : Congress ;—Young Artists' International exhib. : see under *Art*, above
Rubber : see under RUBBER
Russia, relations with — Italian nationals released from concentration camps, MAY 20, 8d (5*) ;—Russian comments, MAY 25, 10f ;—Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Sardinia — President (Signor Corrias) : resignation, JUNE 11, 6g
Shipping—dock workers : strike at Genoa, MAY 3, 8f ; 7, 7g ; ends, 20, 9d ;—Steamer beached : see SHIPPING : *Valentino Bibolini*
Sicily :—
Aircraft accident : see AIRCRAFT accidents : Sicily
Development — projects ; World Bank loan, JUNE 2, 6g (and 7*) ; (F.N.), 2, 9a
Elections—leading article, JUNE 1, 7c ; article, 4, 7f ; polling, 6, 6d ; results, 7, 5e (and 6g, 5*) ; 9, 7c
ITALY :—
Sicily (continued) :—
Electricity—wires to be erected over Messina strait : see *Electricity*, above
Leading article, JUNE 1, 7c
Messina—European Coal and Steel Community Foreign Ministers' meeting : see under EUROPE : Coal Community
Tunnel, collapse of, MAY 11, 10g
Steel : see *Iron and steel*, above
Storms : see *Weather*, below
Switzerland, Italian workers in : see SWITZERLAND : Labour
Teachers : see under *Education*, above
Tirol, South—German minority : protests against non-fulfilment of autonomy, MAY 16, 7e (4*)
Tobacco from U.S., MAY 24, 8c
Trade and industry—design : London exhib., JUNE 30, 12d ;—Japan, trade with : treaty negotiations, JUNE 28, 7g ;—Russian delegation, JUNE 4, 5e ;—United States firms' loan, JUNE 21, 17b
Trades Union Confederation : see under *Labour*, above
Turin motor show : see under MOTORS : Shows
United States, relations with :—
Ambassador at Rome : see LUCE, Mrs. C. B.
Atomic energy agreement : see under ATOMIC energy : Information Sharing : United States
Cotton agreement : see COTTON : Italy
Italian Prime Minister and Foreign Minister : visit : see *Prime Minister*, above
Tobacco supplies : see *Tobacco*, above
United States assurances on friendship, MAY 23, 8f
United States defence forces : possible transfer from Austria : see under AUSTRIA : Occupation
Wheat supplies : see *Wheat*, below
Universities : see under *Education*, above
Venice—art exhibition : see under *Art*, above ;—Drama Festival, International : plans, MAY 12, 5d
War (1939-1945)—Liberation of northern Italy : 10th anniversary : Milan celebrations, APRIL 26, 15f ; Genoa celebrations (photo.), 27, 24
War graves in : see under WAR graves
Weather—lightning strikes Baths of Caracalla, APRIL 21, 6d ; low temperatures, JUNE 13, 8g ; storms ; deaths by lightning, 30, 10d
Western European Union, inclusion in : see EUROPE : Western : Union
Wheat from U.S.—agreement, MAY 24, 8c
Women—beauty contests : prohibition proposal rejected, JUNE 17, 7c (4*)
ITO, Tadao (Japan)—released on parole, JUNE 23, 8g
IVEAGH, Lord—K.G., APRIL 23, 8c ; Garter shield, MAY 20, 10c ; invested, JUNE 16, 10b, c
IWI, Mr. E.—on Emergency Powers Act (1), MAY 30, 7e

J

J. C. G. B.—on Canon D. C. Simpson (tribute), MAY 11, 13c
J. D. H.—on Rt. Rev. M. Furse (tribute), JUNE 22, 13b
J. R. T.—on Mr. H. W. Ralph (tribute), MAY 2, 17d
JAAKOLA, Prof. J. (Finland)—at Church anniversary celebrations, MAY 20, 8g
JACK, Prof. D. T.—member of Royal Commission on East Africa, JUNE 10, 5a
JACKS (John), APRIL 25, 18g
JACKSON, Lady—death, MAY 13, 13b
JACKSON, Mr. A. R.—on British Industries Fair (l.), MAY 17, 11e
JACKSON, Miss A. T.—marriage, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 13, g)
JACKSON, Senator D. (S. Africa)—on Senate (s.), MAY 25, 9f (4*); addresses protest meeting, 26, 8c
JACKSON, Maj. F. W.—death, JUNE 17, 10e
JACKSON, Sir H.—hon. degree of Sheffield Univ., JUNE 30, 6d
JACKSON, Mr. J.—on monopolies (l.), MAY 30, 7f
JACKSON, Mr. John—member of Himalayan expedition: see HIMALAYAS: Kangchenjunga: British expedition
JACKSON, Mr. J. B.—on caravan dwellers (l.), APRIL 29, 9c
JACKSON, Mr. L. A.—on general election (l.), MAY 31, 7e
JACKSON, Mrs. M.—on Himalayas (s.), JUNE 2, 6f; 10, 6c
JACKSON, Mr. R. A.—Queen's Commendation, JUNE 15, 4d
JACKSON, R. W.—proceedings against, MAY 20, 6g
JACKSON, Miss S. G. M.—marriage, APRIL 21, 8g
JACKSON, Mr. W. J.: see under MURDERS
JACKSON Brothers (of Knottingley), APRIL 22, 19b; 29, 22d
JACKSONS' Millboard and Fibre, MAY 3, 15e
JACOB, Sir I.—on television (s.), MAY 12, 7c; televising of *Family Portrait*: reply to criticism: see TELEVISION: *Family Portrait*
JACOB (W. and R.) (Liverpool), MAY 18, 19c; 23, 14c; 30, 11b
JACOBI, Herr (Germany)—on prisoners of war (s.), JUNE 22, 9e (4*)
JACOBS (John I.), APRIL 22, 19b; MAY 7, 12f
JACOBSEN, M. Pierre—on European emigration (s.), MAY 3, 9a
JACOBSSON, Miss M.—marriage (photo.), JUNE 13, 16
JACQMAR, Ltd., APRIL 22, 19b; 25, 19e
JACQUES, Mr. F. M.—on railway strike (l.), JUNE 6, 7e
JACQUES Orchestra: see under MUSIC
JADE—sale, APRIL 27, 14f
JAFFAR, Mr. H. K. (Uganda)—member of Asian committee, JUNE 16, 7e; on ministerial system (s.), 20, 6d (4*)
JAFFE, late Mrs. E.—trustees: law case, APRIL 28, 18a
JAGER, Dr. R. (Germany)—on defence legislation (s.), JUNE 29, 10e
JAGGER, Mr. P. D.—fatal accident, JUNE 16, 8c
JAGGER, Rev. T. I.—on Hampstead General Hospital (s.), MAY 11, 6c
JAGUAR Cars, Ltd., APRIL 26, 22f
JAKOVA, Mr. T. (Albania)—dismissed, JUNE 25, 6g
JAMAICA: see under WEST Indies
JAMES II, King (1685-88)—presumed portrait by Kneller: see KNELLER, Godfrey
JAMES, Mrs. B. R.—on Dame E. Fox (tribute), JUNE 21, 13d
JAMES, Rev. E. A.—univ. appointment, JUNE 6, 8g
JAMES, Mr. H.—Labour Party statement on candidature, MAY 21, 6g
JAMES, Col. L.—death, JUNE 1, 8e; tribute, 3, 8e
JAMES, Mr. R. L.—reception, JUNE 27, 10c
JAMES, Canon T. J.—death, MAY 4, 15f
JAMES, Adm. Sir W.—president of Union Jack Club, MAY 13, 12f (4*)
JAMESON, Miss A. F.—marriage, MAY 2, 14d
JAMESONS Chocolates, Ltd., MAY 16, 14b, d
JAMMU: see INDIA: Kashmir and Jammu
JAN, Mlle. A.—trapeze performance (photo.), MAY 24, 7b
JANNER, Mr. B. — (s.P.) recorded, JUNE 25, 4g; 30, 5f
JANSEN, Dr. E. J.: see AFRICA, South: Governor-General
JANTAR Nigeria, MAY 4, 23c
JAO SHU-SHI (China)—expulsion by Politburo, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 5, a)
JAPAN:—
Air Force: see under *Defence forces*, below
Allied forces in:—
British—sentences for robbery (Oct., 1954): see *Robbery*, below
United States Commander: see TAYLOR, Gen. M.; LEMNITZER, Gen. L. and WHITE, Lt.-Gen. I. D.;—Firing practice in Fuji area: U.S. commander (s.), MAY 26, 9b (4*)
Anthropological expedition: see under ANTHROPOLOGY
Army: see under *Defence forces*, below
Atomic energy: see under ATOMIC energy
Australia, relations with: see under AUSTRALIA
British forces in: see under *Allied forces*, above
China, relations with: see under CHINA
Chinese Nationalists, relations with: see under CHINA: Nationalists
Cinematograph: see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Civil servants—"go slow" strike, JUNE 21, 8g
Coal mining—slag slides into miners' homes, APRIL 21, 5d
Cotton industry: see under COTTON
Defence—costs: negotations with U.S. for reduction, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 16, d); compromise solution (N.S. April 20, b); criticism, MAY 9, 8e;—Sea defences, JUNE 16, 7e (5*);—Taylor, Gen. M. (s.), MAY 26, 9b (and 4*)
Defence forces—Air Force: first jet pilots' progress, MAY 27, 6a (5*);—Army: development, JUNE 20, 6c;—Combined Services School (Fuji), JUNE 29, 9c (4*);—Strength, APRIL 28, 11e
Democratic Party—move for merger of Conservative forces, APRIL 25, 10b; discussed, 26, 11b (and 11a, 4*); discussions, MAY 24, 8e
Diet (Parliament)—opened, APRIL 26, 11b
Diplomatic changes, MAY 11, 9g
Drowning accidents — railway ferryboat sinks, MAY 12, 9f; death roll, 13, 9c; (photo.), 19, 8; 16 fishermen, JUNE 20, 7f
Drugs, narcotic: see under DRUGS: Narcotic

JAPAN (continued) :—
Elections, local, APRIL 25, 10b ; MAY 2, 10d
Emperor (Hirohito)—birthday, APRIL 30, 7c ; receives Maj.-Gen. Piggot, MAY 11, 9b (2*) ; receives Miss Keller, 31, 5d
Finance—assets in U.S. to be returned, MAY 12, 9f (2*) ; foreign holdings, JUNE 11, 11a (5*)
Fish and fishing—drowning accident, JUNE 20, 7f ;—Hydrogen bomb explosion, fishermen affected by : see ATOMIC warfare : Bombs : Hydrogen : United States : Marshall Islands : Japanese fishermen ;—Russia, dispute with : see under *Russia,* below
Floods, JUNE 28, 7g (5*)
Food from U.S.—agreement, JUNE 1, 5g
Foreign policy, APRIL 29, 11e (and 11g, 2*)
Fuji—Combined Services School : see under *Defence forces,* above
G.A.T.T., membership of : see under TRADE : International : Agreement
Geological expedition : see under GEOLOGY
Great Britain, relations with :—
Air Attaché, British, JUNE 20, 13f
Ambassadors : at London : see NISHI, Mr. H. ; at Tokyo : see DENING, Sir E. M.
British naval visit, MAY 11, 9b (2*)
British prisoners of war, former : see PRISONERS of war : Japanese hands, in
Trade : see under *Trade,* below
Trade competition : see *Trade: Great Britain, competition with,* below
Hiroshima atom bomb explosion (1945)—art exhib. : see ATOMIC warfare : Bombs : Japan : Hiroshima ;—Girls flown to U.S. for surgery : see *United States: Japanese girls,* below
Industries : see *Trade and industry,* below
Iraq, relations with : see under IRAQ
Italy, relations with : see under ITALY
Kyushu Island—rainfall : see *Weather,* below
Labour—discussed, MAY 2, 10d ; leading article, 2, 13c ; unemployment, 20, 9e (and 3*) ; metal workers' strike order, JUNE 7, 5e
Liberal Party—moves for merger with Democratic Party, APRIL 25, 10b ; discussed, 26, 11b ; discussions, MAY 24, 8e
Local elections : see *Elections,* above
May Day, MAY 2, 10d
Ministry (Hatoyama)—no confidence motion, JUNE 25, 5f (and 5* 5c, ; 5*)
Music—U.S. Symphony of the Air Orchestra's tour : see under UNITED States : Music
Parliament : see *Diet,* above
Parties, political—possible mergers, APRIL 25, 10b ; MAY 9, 8e ; 10, 9d (4*) ; 24, 8e
Pearl fishing—fleet off north Australia, JUNE 2, 5c (7*) ; deaths from divers' sickness, 8, 5g ;—Divers and crews for Australia : see AUSTRALIA : Pearl fishing
Philippines, relations with—reparations : discussions, JUNE 1, 5g ; formula, 15, 7d (5*) ; Japanese attitude, 22, 9e
Population—control plans, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 4, b)
Pottery—alleged infringements of British designs : see under *Trade: Great Britain, competition with,* below ;—London exhib., JUNE 9, 12b

JAPAN (continued) :—
Press—*Japan News* changes hands, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 2, a)
Prime Minister (Mr. I. Hatoyama)—policy discussed, APRIL 29, 11e (and 11g, 2*) ; opens congress of International Chamber of Commerce, MAY 17, 8d ; discussions with Mr. Ogata, 27, 8e ; no confidence motion, JUNE 25, 5f (and 5*: 5c, 5*)
Railways—ferryboat (*Shiun Maru*) sinks, MAY 12, 9f ; death roll, 13, 9c ; (photo.), 19, H
Reparations to Philippines—discussions : see *Philippines,* above
Rice—prices, JUNE 22, 9e
Robbery by British soldiers (Oct. 1954)—sentences reduced, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 14, a)
Russia, relations with—possible resumption ; Russian rejection of Japanese suggestion, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 6, f) ; Japanese insistence on New York as site (N.S. April 16, d) ; Russian suggestion, 22, 12d ; discussions to be held in London, 26, 12b ; 27, 10e ; MAY 9, 8g ; 25, 9f (4*) ; Japanese discussions, 27, 8e ; preparations, 31, 5g ; held, JUNE 1, 5b ; 2, 5e ; discussed, 15, 7e ; discussions, 20, 7e (5*) ; Japanese attitude, 22, 9e
Fishing dispute—Japanese attitude, JUNE 15, 7e ; discussed, 21, 9e (4*)
Leading article, JUNE 2, 7b
Scientists—atomic radiation conf. : see ATOMIC energy : Radiation : Conference
Sculpture—London exhib., JUNE 9, 12b
Shipping—ferryboat sinks : see *Railways,* above ;—Gear-cutting machinery : order placed in Britain, JUNE 17, 4g ;—United States aid shipments to India in Japanese ships ; see SHIPPING : Flag discrimination : Japanese
Spain, trade with : see under *Trade,* below
Solar eclipse : see ASTRONOMY : Sun
Storms : see *Weather,* below
Textile industry—crisis ; production to be cut, APRIL 22, 11a ;—Infringements of British designs, alleged : see under *Trade, Great Britain, competition with,* below
Tokyo—atomic radiation conf. : see under ATOMIC energy : Radiation ;—International Chamber of Commerce congress : see TRADE : Chamber of Commerce : International : Congress
Trade and industry—revival, MAY 23, 7f ; article ("Vicissitudes of Japanese Industry"), JUNE 27, 9f
Balance—deficit, JUNE 11, 11a (5*)
China, trade with : see under CHINA : Trade
Chinese Nationalists, trade with : see under CHINA : Nationalists : Trade
Designs, infringements of—draft Bill to prevent, JUNE 11, 7c (5*) ;—British designs, alleged infringements of : see *Great Britain, competition with,* below
Exports—plans, MAY 9, 19e ; statistics, JUNE 11, 11a (5*)
G.A.T.T., membership of : see under TRADE : International : Agreement

JAPAN :—
Trade and industry (continued) :—
Great Britain, trade with—British policy, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 20, d) ; 21, 5e (and 7*) ; (F.N.), MAY 3, 15a ; sterling payments agreement : discussions to be held, JUNE 6, 10c ; 20, 14b ; 21, 4e ; 23, 9e (and 2* ; 4*) ; British delegation in Tokyo, 22, 18e
Great Britain, competition with—pottery : alleged infringements of designs, MAY 11, 9e ;—Textile industry : alleged infringements of designs : British delegation, APRIL 30, 4g (and 5*) ; MAY 6, 9c (4*)
Imports—plans, MAY 9, 19e
Italy, trade with : see under ITALY : Trade
Spanish mission, MAY 14, 7g ; 19, 9d
United States, trade agreement with, JUNE 11, 6f
Unemployment : see *Labour*, above
United States, relations with—discussed, MAY 30, 5c
Japanese assets in U.S. : see *Finance*, above
Japanese fishermen affected by hydrogen bomb explosion : see under ATOMIC warfare : Bombs : Hydrogen : United States : Marshall Islands tests
Japanese girls from Hiroshima flown to U.S. for surgical treatment, MAY 10, 10d
Trade : see under *Trade*, above
United States agricultural surpluses, agreement on : see under UNITED States : Agriculture : Surpluses
United States offer of atomic energy materials : see ATOMIC energy : Japan
United States forces in : see under *Allied forces*, above
War criminals—ashes of seven given to relatives, APRIL 23, 7e ; one released on parole, JUNE 15, 7d ; British M.P. urges releases, 16, 6f ; U.S. authorizes release of two on parole, 23, 8g
Weather—Kyushu Island : rainfall, JUNE 9, 7g (7*) ; storms, 21, 8d
JAQUES, Mr. B. J.—fatal accident, JUNE 16, 8c
JAQUES, Mr. J. T.—death, JUNE 22, 13b
JASIN (Malacca) Rubber, APRIL 21, 10f
JAVA : see under INDONESIA
JAVA Produce Co.—debenture interest moratorium, JUNE 27, 14d ; 28, 13d (5*)
JAY, Capt. A. D. H.—decorated for valour in Korea campaign, APRIL 22, 10g
JAY, Mr. D.—on budget (s.P.), APRIL 26, 7e ; 30, 3e ;—Constituency changes (s.), MAY 26, 4c (5*) ;—Derating (s.), MAY 13, 14c (5*) ;—Economic situation (s.P.), APRIL 23, 5b ;—Family welfare (s.), JUNE 6, 4d (and 5*) ;—Labour disputes (s.), MAY 25, 14c (4*) ;—Other (s.P.) recorded, MAY 4, 8d
JAYAL, Flt.-Lt. (India)—member of expedition to Himalayas : see HIMALAYAS : British Air Force
JAYASUNDERA, Sir U. A.—K.C.M.G., JUNE 9, 4e
JAYATILAKA, Mr. R. E. (Ceylon)—on tea (s.), MAY 17, 9d
JAYAWARDENE, Mr. J. R. (Ceylon)—on tea (s.), APRIL 28, 10c ; MAY 4, 12g
JAYAWICKREMA, Mr. M. (Ceylon)—reception, JUNE 22, 12d
JEANS, Mr. A. G.—on newspaper strike (s.), APRIL 23, 4e (5*)
JEANSSON, Fröken Ulla-Britta (Sweden)—engagement, JUNE 27, 6c
JEBB, Sir G. (British Ambassador to France)—leaves Paris, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 12, b) ; in Algiers, (s.), 21, 5d ; luncheon for Lord Mountbatten, 29, 11c
JEBB, Mr. R.—on proposed memorial to Hilaire Belloc (l.), MAY 31, 7e
JEFFERY, Mr. C. D.—bankruptcy annulment, APRIL 22, 18f
JEFFREY, Mr. P.—will, MAY 20, 12e
JEFFREYS, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 7, d)
JEGER, Mr. G.—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 22, 5c
JEGER, Mrs. L.—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 6, 4c ; JUNE 30, 5d
JEHOVAH'S Witnesses—appeal against conscription, JUNE 15, 4g (and 4d, 5*) ; 29, 3e
JELLICOE, Mr. G. A.—report on planning of Nottingham Univ. buildings, APRIL 23, 4d
JENKINS, Mr. A.—relinquishes appointment, MAY 23, 6b ; 24, 7g
JENKINS, Sir G.—received by Queen, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 2, g)
JENKINS, Hilary—death : hospital inquiry, MAY 12, 6e ; 14, 8b
JENKINS, R. : see under CRICKET
JENKINS, Mr. Roy—on income tax (s.P.), APRIL 28, 8d, e ; 30, 3e
JENKINSON, Mr. J. M.—on Peak National Park (l.), APRIL 22, 13e
JENKS (A. E.) and Cattell, APRIL 25, 18d
JENNER, Lt.-Col. Sir A. V.—will, MAY 13, 13d
JENNINGS, Mr. P. H.—appointment, JUNE 27, 7g
JENNINGS, Mr. R. G.—marriage, JUNE 13, 10b
JENNINGS, Sir W. Ivor—K.B.E., JUNE 9, 4e
JENSON and Nicholson Group, MAY 27, 16e ; JUNE 23, 17e
JEROME, Jerome K.—Russian appreciation of books, JUNE 16, 8d
JEROME, Ltd., JUNE 22, 16f
JEROME (S.) and Sons (Holdings), APRIL 25, 18g
JERSEY : see under CHANNEL Islands
JERSEY City : see under UNITED States
JERSEY General Investment Trust, MAY 12, 17b ; 16, 15d ; 19, 19d ; JUNE 2, 10e ; 4, 10e
JERUSALEM : see under PALESTINE
JESSEL, Toynbee and Co., APRIL 21, 10f
JESSELTON : see under BORNEO, British
JESSOP, Mr. F. H.—luncheon, MAY 18, 12b ; on county courts (l.), JUNE 24, 11e
JESSOP, Mr. Gilbert—death : see under CRICKET
JESSOP (William) and Sons, JUNE 27, 14d
JESUS, Society of—Swiss ban revoked, JUNE 24, 8c (4*)
JETHOU : see under CHANNEL Islands
JETINGA Valley Tea, JUNE 9, 15g ; 11, 11c
JEVONS, Prof. H. S.—death ; tribute, JUNE 30, 14a
JEWELLERS' Assn., British—conf. ; proposed silverware collection, APRIL 23, 10e
JEWELRY sales, APRIL 22, 6g ; 28, 15e ; 29, 14g ; 30, 10d ; MAY 4, 14d ; 19, 12d (and 5*) ; 24, 12d ; JUNE 23, 12d ; 24, 12e
JEWS (see also under names of countries) :—
Children and Youth Aliyah—art sale in aid : plans, MAY 31, 8c ; JUNE 4, 8c
Conference of organizations (London)—plans, MAY 18, 7b

JEWS (continued) :—
Forest in Israel to commemorate coronation of Queen Elizabeth II : see ISRAEL : Forest
Paintings by : see ART : Jewish painters
Zionist Organization, Women's International —founder's death : see GOODMAN, Mrs. Paul
JEWSON and Sons, JUNE 7, 9e
JHANZIE Tea Assn., JUNE 2, 9e
JIBOWU, Mr. O. (Nigeria)—Puisne Judge, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 29, e) ; (photo.), JUNE 24, 9
JINNAH, Mohammed Ali (1876-1948)—plaque on house unveiled, JUNE 23, 6g
JOAFFREY, Claude Marquis de — correspondence, MAY 23, 9d
JOAN of Arc, St. (c. 1412-31)—rehabilitation trial : book reviewed, JUNE 23, 13b
JOCON, D. (Indonesia)—sentenced, JUNE 11, 6e (5*)
JOHANNESBURG : see under AFRICA, South
John Bull—libel action against publishers, JUNE 14, 10c
JOHNS, Mr. R. H.—on animal welfare (s.), MAY 17, 6b (and 5*)
JOHNSON, Mr. A. W.—univ. appointments, JUNE 15, 4e
JOHNSON, D. J. N. : see under ATHLETICS
JOHNSON, Dr. D. M.—(photo.), MAY 27, 5e
JOHNSON, Mr. D. M. (Canada)—commissioner in Indo-China, JUNE 28, 15g (5*)
JOHNSON, Mr. E.—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 10, 9f
JOHNSON, Very Rev. H., Dean of Canterbury—sermon interrupted by loudspeaker fault, JUNE 27, 2f
JOHNSON, Mr. H. G.—univ. appointment, APRIL 22, 6g
JOHNSON, Dr. J.—on Oxford roads (s.), JUNE 13, 5c
JOHNSON, Mr. J. F.—univ. appointment, APRIL 22, 6g
JOHNSON, Sir J. N. G.—death, JUNE 11, 10f
JOHNSON, Mr. James—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 22, 5f
JOHNSON, Miss Mabel—tribute, JUNE 27, 11c
JOHNSON, Mr. M. A. T.—on copper prices (s.), JUNE 27, 13c
JOHNSON, Mr. P. W.—appointment, MAY 18, 12c
JOHNSON, R. (U.S.A.) : see under ATHLETICS
JOHNSON, Samuel (1709-84)—Yale University to sponsor complete edition of works, JUNE 6, 6b ; leading article, 11, 9c
JOHNSON, Mrs. W. E.—marriage, JUNE 2, 8b
JOHNSON, Cole, Brill and Cordrey, APRIL 25, 18d
JOHNSON (H. and R.), JUNE 21, 17e
JOHNSON and Barnes, APRIL 23, 11e ; MAY 16, 15d
JOHNSON (B.) and Co. (Builders), JUNE 22, 13d
JOHNSON (Richard) and Nephew, MAY 14, 12e ; 16, 15d ; JUNE 27, 13c
JOHNSON and Phillips, APRIL 27, 18d ; MAY 20, 18a
JOHNSON and Slater, APRIL 30, 12b
JOHNSON Brothers (Dyers), MAY 6, 18d
JOHNSON-DAVIES, Col. K. C.—on trade (s.), JUNE 30, 10a
JOHNSON Matthey, JUNE 30, 16e
JOHNSTON, Mr. Eric (U.S.A.)—Jordan River scheme negotiations, MAY 18, 6c
JOHNSTON-SAINT, Mr. P.—on French restaurants (l.), MAY 9, 13g
JOHNSTONE, Ernestine Lady—death, APRIL 30, 10f ; tribute, MAY 19, 14b
JOHNSTONE, Mr. F.—on Exeter industries (s.), MAY 24, 6c
JOHORE Para Rubber, MAY 26, 16e
JOHORE River Rubber, MAY 3, 15e
JOICEY, Capt. E. R.—death, MAY 27, 14d
JOINT Services Staff College Club, MAY 21, 10c
JOKAI (Assam) Tea, MAY 5, 19d
JOLL, Mr. J.—"The Second International, 1889-1914" reviewed, MAY 5, 14b
JONASON, Lt. B. (Sweden)—sentence, MAY 14, 7c
JONES (tenant)—law case, APRIL 29, 5g
JONES, Miss A. B.—appeal for material on Sarah Siddons, JUNE 20, 11e
JONES, Mr. A. Creech—on Cyprus (s.P.), MAY 6, 4d ; on colonies (l.), 12, 11e ; (s.P.), JUNE 22, 5d
JONES, A. G. : see under MURDERS : Struthers
JONES, Wing-Cdr. A. N.—appointment, JUNE 6, 8e
JONES, A. W.—proceedings against, APRIL 28, 6c
JONES, Mr. D. N. Rocyn—marriage, MAY 9, 12d
JONES, Mr. D. T.—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 10, 9g
JONES, Mr. E.—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 18, 4g
JONES, E. A.—proceedings against, JUNE 1, 3d
JONES, Prof. E. R. H.—resignation from Manchester Univ., JUNE 29, 13b
JONES, Dr. Ernest—on lazy schoolboys (l.), JUNE 25, 7e
JONES, Mr. Geraint—recital, MAY 20, 3e ; 30, 3e
JONES, Sir Harold S.—on "flying saucers" (s.), MAY 9, 8g ; K.B.E., JUNE 9, 4b ; retiring, 23, 10d
JONES, Mr. Henry—law case, MAY 21, 6c
JONES, Flt.-Lt. H. F.—member of expedition to Himalayas : see HIMALAYAS : British Air Force
JONES, Mr. H. K.—president of London Master Printers' Assn., MAY 21, 5e
JONES, Col. Howard P.—will, MAY 13, 13d
JONES, Mr. J. D.—on departure of guests (l.), JUNE 17, 9g
JONES, Mr. J. Emlyn—appointment, JUNE 21, 6f
JONES, Mr. J. H.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 28, 8d
JONES, Mr. J. I.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 21, 4f
JONES, Dr. J. I. M.—on women mayors (l.), JUNE 6, 7d
JONES, Mr. J. R.—on proxy votes (l.), APRIL 27, 13e
JONES, Mr. John R.—will, JUNE 9, 10c
JONES, Mrs. Kate E.—death, JUNE 15, 4g
JONES, K. J. : see under ATHLETICS
JONES, Mr. L. D.—on strikes (l.), JUNE 18, 7f
JONES, Mr. M. A. V. Vyvyan—Robert Garraway Rice Pupillage prize, APRIL 25, 7e
JONES, Capt. O. P.—B.O.A.C. commendation, MAY 13, 7a ; (photo.), 13, 20
JONES, Mr. Richard (U.S.A.)—Ambassador to Liberia, MAY 21, 7e
JONES, Mrs. Timothy—son born, JUNE 23, 12b
JONES, Mr. W. H.—will, APRIL 22, 6f
JONES Mr. W. H. M.—univ. appointment, JUNE 11, 4e
JONES, Lt.-Col. W. V.—deputy lieutenancy, MAY 28, 4d
JONES (A.) and Sons (Bootmakers), APRIL 23, 11e
JONES-DAVIES, Mr. H.—death, JUNE 17, 10e
JONSON, Ben (1572-1637)—*Volpone:* Paris performance, MAY 25, 5c ; opera based on *The Devil is an Ass:* see OPERA : *Spanish Lady, The*

JOOSTE, Mr. G. P. (S. African High Commissioner in London), APRIL 27, 14b ; JUNE 1, 8b
JOPP, Mr. J. W. A.—bankruptcy annulment, MAY 28, 9g
JORDAN, Mr. A.—on agricultural labour disputes (l.), JUNE 25, 7f
JORDAN, Mr. H. F.—on Civil Service (s.), MAY 25, 6d
JORDAN, Hashimite Kingdom of the :—
Amman—discussed, MAY 12, 11f
Arab Legion : see *Defence forces*, below
Article (" No Easy Prosperity for Jordan "), MAY 12, 11f
British forces in—deaths in road accident, JUNE 29, 8g
Crown council, MAY 23, 8c
Defence forces (Arab Legion)—band's visit to Britain, MAY 19, 6g (4*) ; JUNE 22, 6g ; —Chief of Staff : see GLUBB, Gen. J. B.
Development, MAY 12, 11f
Economic situation—Ottoman Bank meeting, JUNE 30, 17c
Eid-el-Fitr feast, MAY 23, 8c
Foreign policy, JUNE 4, 5d
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador at London : see HAIKAL, Dr. Y. ;—British forces in Jordan : see *British forces*, above ;—King Hussein's visit : see *King*, below
Iraq, relations with : see under IRAQ
Israel, relations with : see under ISRAEL
Jordan River : see JORDAN River
King (Hussein)—marriage, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 20, c) ; (photos.), 21, 12 ; ceremonies described, 22, 11d ; answers distress signals from British jet, 22, 12f ; to visit Spain, MAY 13, 8e ; to visit Britain, Spain and Iraq, 23, 8c ; in Iraq, 25, 9c ; to visit Britain, JUNE 2, 8b ; in Madrid, 8, 5g ; forthcoming visit to Britain, 11, 4g ; leaves Madrid, 13, 7b ; in London, 17, 8e, 10b ; (photo.), 17, 10 (5*) ; at Royal Tournament, 18, 8b ; at Windsor Castle, 20, 8b, 10b ; (photo.), 20, 10c ; attends polo matches, 20, 12f ; watches Operation Shopwindow, 21, 6d (5*), 12e ; attends Covent Garden ballet performance, 21, 12e ; visits Biggin Hill R.A.F. station ; dines with Sir A. Eden, 22, 10g, 12c ; dinner, 23, 12b ; Embassy reception in honour, 23, 12c ; invested with order of St. John of Jerusalem, 25, 8b ; leaves for Rome ; message to Queen Elizabeth, 29, 11g
Ministry (Abulhuda)—changes, MAY 23, 7d ; resignation, 30, 5e
Ministry (el-Mufti)—formed, MAY 31, 5e ; policy, JUNE 4, 5d
Oil : see under OIL
Prime Minister (Tewfic Abulhuda)—resignation, MAY 30, 5e
Prime Minister (Said el-Mufti)—forms Ministry, MAY 31, 5e ; policy, JUNE 4, 5d
Queen (Dina)—marriage, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 20, c) ; at Wimbledon, JUNE 21, 12e ; Cambridge Univ. degree (photo.), 27, 10d ; (for further references to visits : see *King*, above)
Road accident, JUNE 29, 8g
Spain, relations with—Ambassador at Amman : see DIEGUEZ, Don G. ;—Jordanian King's visit : see *King*, above
JORDAN, River and Yarmuk River—United Nations Scheme : U.S.-Israeli; negotiations (Washington), MAY 18, 6c
JOREHAUT Tea, MAY 26, 16e ; JUNE 15, 13c
JOSEPH, St.—new feast day, MAY 2, 11e
JOSEPHINE Charlotte, Princess : see LUXEMBOURG : Crown Princess
JOSHI, Mr. N. M. (India)—death, MAY 31, 9d
JOSSET, M. André (France)—*Elizabeth, la Femme sans Homme*, JUNE 28, 12a
JOSUA, Mr. (Australia)—on proposed dispatch of troops to Malaya (s.), APRIL 28, 10b ; on freight rates (s.), JUNE 1, 5a
Journalist—law case, MAY 10, 4c
JOUY, M. (France)—in London, APRIL 26, 14b ; 28, 14b
JOWETT, Benjamin (1817-1893)—Balliol College Rhymes : see OXFORD University : Balliol College : Rhymes
JOWETT Cars, MAY 3, 15d (5*) ; 27, 16e ; JUNE 6, 10d
JOWITT, Lord—on Emergency regulations (s.P.), JUNE 14, 4b ;—Gowrie, Lord (tribute), MAY 6, 4a ;—Horror literature (s.P.), APRIL 22, 4a ; 28, 8a ; 29, 8a ;—House of Lords reform (s.P.), JUNE 15, 3a ;—International relations (s.P.), JUNE 10, 9b ;—Prison service (s.P.), MAY 5, 13a ;—Scottish libraries (s.P.), MAY 4, 8a (5*) ;—Other (s.P.) recorded, APRIL 27, 6b ; JUNE 24, 4a
JOXE, M. Louis (France)—meeting with Russian Prime Min., MAY 6, 9e
JOY, Mr. P.—daughter christened, MAY 17, 12b
JOY, Miss S. N.—marriage, APRIL 21, 8g
JOYCE, Miss E.—recital, MAY 25, 5c
JOYCE, Mr. S. (Ireland)—death, JUNE 18, 8g
JOYNSON, Mr. P. A.—marriage, MAY 16, 10b
JOYNSON-HICKS, Mr. L. W.—on coal : consumption (s.P.), APRIL 21 (N.S. April 5, f) ; U.S. supplies (s.P.), 26, 7c ; opencast mining (s.P.), 26, 7f ; domestic allocation (s.P.), JUNE 24, 4g
JUAN Carlos, Prince : see SPAIN, Prince Juan Carlos of
JUDGES : see under LAW
JUGAL Himal : see under HIMALAYAS
JUGE, Miss H.—recital, APRIL 25, 17a
JUGRA Estate, JUNE 10, 11c
JUGRA Land and Carey, APRIL 28, 19e (5*)
JUIN, Marshal A. (France)—in Algiers, MAY 30, 5e
JULIANA, Queen : see NETHERLANDS : Queen
JULY, M. Pierre (France)—in Morocco, APRIL 21, 5d ; 27, 10d
JUMABHOY, Mr. J. M.—Singapore ministerial appointment, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 7, e)
JUNE, Miss A.—award, JUNE 17, 12a
JUNEERO, Ltd., APRIL 25, 18g
JUNGSCHLAGER, Mr. L. N. H. (Netherlands)—trial in Indonesia : see INDONESIA : Netherlands : Netherlands nationals
JUNUN Rubber Estates—suggested merger, MAY 10, 16e (5*)
JUPITER : see under ASTRONOMY
JUPP, Mr. A. T.—bankruptcy annulment, APRIL 22, 18e

JURA Mountains—oil discoveries: see OIL: France

JURISTS, International Commission of—congress (Athens): plans, JUNE 4, 5e; held, 14, 5b; 15, 7b (and 4*); 17, 6c; 18, 6c; 20, 7d; leading article, 20, 9b

JURY Holloware, JUNE 3, 9g; 27, 14c

JUSTI, Prof. (Germany)—resignation, JUNE 1, 5d; 2, 5b

JUSTICES' Clerks' Soc., JUNE 17, 4c; 18, 4c; 18, 8b

JUTE—company chairman's statement, JUNE 16, 13f

JUTLAND Telephone Co., JUNE 28, 1b

K

K. and L. Timbers, APRIL 25, 18d

K.L.M. (Royal Dutch Airlines): see under NETHERLANDS: Aviation

KABAR, Abdul Majid (Libya)—ministerial appointment, APRIL 28, 10c

KABERRY, Mr. D. (Parliamentary Secretary, Board of Trade from April 7)—appointment, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 9, a); on tenders (s.P.), JUNE 15, 8g; on furniture trade (s.P.), 29, 5c (5*)

KACHA, Mr. F. (Czechoslovakia)—appointment, MAY 25, 8d (4*)

KADOLA Mines, MAY 17, 19c

KADUNA Prospectors, JUNE 3, 9g; 27, 14c

KADUNA Syndicate, JUNE 3, 9g; 27, 14c

KAFUE Development, JUNE 16, 15e (7*)

KAGANOVICH, Mr. L. M. (Russia)—in Prague, MAY 10, 8g; 11, 10a; chairman of committee on labour questions, 25, 10d
on revolutions; Czechoslovak economy (s.), MAY 10, 8g; on Austrian peace treaty; German rearmament International relations (s.), 11, 10a

KAHLE, Dr. P. E.—death, MAY 3, 13c; tribute, 10, 13c

KAHN, Mr. S. (S. Africa)—appeal, MAY 10, 10e (and 5*)

KAISER, Herr J. (Germany)—appeal to refugees, MAY 23, 7b

KAISONNY, Dr. A. M. (Egypt)—on cotton futures trading (s.), JUNE 20, 14g

KALAMAZOO, Ltd.—profit-sharing scheme, JUNE 28, 9g

KALGOORLIE Electric Power and Lighting, JUNE 7, 9e

KAKUZI Fibrelands, JUNE 25, 9e

KALI Glagoh Rubber, MAY 12, 17b

KALLEND, Mr. S. W.—appointment, JUNE 10, 10c

KALLOS, Mr. P.—exhib. of paintings, JUNE 27, 12a

KAMARCH, Dr. A.—in Rhodesia; on Central Africa (s.), MAY 13, 9b (3*)

KAMITZ, Dr. R. (Austria)—on commemoration coinage (s.), MAY 4, 10c (and 5*)

KAMMACHER, Gerhard (Germany)—charges against, JUNE 22, 8e; sentence, 24, 9d

KAMPALA: see under UGANDA

KAMPMANN, Hr. V. (Denmark)—to report on Faroe Islands situation, APRIL 28, 12b; at Thorshavn; discussions, 30, 8f (and 4*); visit to Klaksvig; negotiations, MAY 2, 10a; in Copenhagen, 3, 8d (and 5*); received by King; to return to Thorshavn, 4, 11e; in Thorshavn, 9, 9b; 10, 10e; 11, 8e

KAMPONG Kuantan Rubber, JUNE 23, 17e

KANAN Devan Hills Produce, MAY 14, 12e

KANCHENJUNGA: see under HIMALAYAS

KANE, Mr. J.—on Yorkshire miners' strike (s.), MAY 26, 7a (5*)

KANGAROOS—one chased through Baltimore streets, JUNE 28, 8e

KANGOL, Ltd., MAY 13, 17g (5*); 18, 19c; 23, 14e; JUNE 4, 11e; 29, 16d

KANPUR: see under INDIA

KANSAS: see under UNITED States

KAO Kang (China)—suicide, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 5, a)

KAPAR Para Rubber, APRIL 29, 19e

KAPLUS, Mr. D. B. (U.S.A.)—law case, JUNE 28, 11d

KARACHI: see under PAKISTAN

KARADIS, Christos (Greece)—executed, MAY 2, 10c (5*)

KARAJAN, Mr. H. von—conducts Philharmonic Orchestra, MAY 2, 16f; operation, JUNE 6, 5a

KARAK Rubber Co., APRIL 25, 18d

KARBERRY, Mr. D.—on industrial development (s.P.), MAY 3, 3f

KARDAR, A. H. (Pakistan): see under CRICKET

KARDELJ, Mr. E. (Yugoslavia)—on foreign policy (s.), MAY 9, 8f; meets Russian mission, 27, 10e

KARDOMAH, Ltd., MAY 17, 18f

KARIMJEE, Sir T. H. A.—K.B., JUNE 9, 4f

KARLSRUHE: see under GERMANY

KARNIK, Mr. A. S. (India)—survivor of air crash, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 15, b)

KARRER, Miss F.—recital (April 2), APRIL 22, 17d

KARRI-DAVIS, Miss E.—marriage, JUNE 4, 8c

KARTAR Singh, Mr. G. (India)—arrested, MAY 17, 8g

KARUIKI, Bishop O. (Kenya)—consecrated, MAY 16, 7c

KASEMI, Bagher (Persia)—arrested, MAY 24, 8f (3*)

KASER, Mr. M. C.—on India Office library (l.), APRIL 30, 9d

KASHANI, Mehdi (Persia)—ministerial appointment, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 9, c)

KASHMIR: see under INDIA

KASPAR, Mrs. V.—on Lidice (l.), APRIL 28, 13e

KASSA, Dedjazmatoh Amara Abara (Ethiopia)—cured of poliomyelitis, MAY 30, 2a

KASTNER, Dr. I. (Israel)—law case, JUNE 24, 9b; Cabinet discussion; Press comments, 27, 7a; motions of no confidence in Government, 29, 10g; Government resigns, 30, 10e

KATCHEN, Mr. J.—recital (March 21), APRIL 22, 17c

KATU Tin Dredging, MAY 18, 19d

KAUFFMANN, Angelica (1741-1807)—exhib. of paintings, MAY 30, 3c; self-portrait (photo.), 30, 3d

KAUFFMANN, Mr. S.—novel reviewed, MAY 12, 13d

KAUFMANN (H.), JUNE 4, 11e

KAVANAGH, Mr. S.—law case, MAY 21, 5b (4*)

KAVUMA, Mr. P.: see UGANDA: Buganda: Katikiro

KAWIE (Java) Rubber, MAY 7, 12e

KAYE, Mr. Danny (U.S.A.)—London season, MAY 24, 3e; Children's Fund (United Nations), Far East tour in aid of: film: see CINEMATOGRAPH: *Assignment Children*
KAYE, Mr. G. P.—on steamboats (l.), MAY 23, 9d
KAYSER (Julius) and Co., APRIL 23, 11b
KAZAN, Mr. E.—U.S. award, APRIL 25, 17e
KEAN, Mr. A. M.—univ. appointment, MAY 20, 12d
KEAN and Scott, APRIL 27, 18c
KEARNEY, Capt. R. E. N.—in Portugal, JUNE 4, 5e
KEARSLEY, Maj. N.—daughter christened, JUNE 6, 8b
KEARY, Group Capt. R. C.—appointment, JUNE 20, 13f
KEELING, Miss C.—marriage, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 15, g)
KEELING, Sir E. H.—will, APRIL 21, 8f
KEEN, Mr. H. H.—on Oxford roads (s.), JUNE 13, 5c
KEET, Prof. B. B. (S. Africa)—signatory to protest against Senate Bill, MAY 18, 9a (and 5*)
KEIGHTLEY, Lt.-Gen. Sir C.—in Iraq, MAY 30, 5d
KEILIN, Dr. D.—member of French Académie des Sciences, JUNE 29, 12e
KEITH, Sir A.—will, APRIL 22, 6d
KEITH Blackman, JUNE 18, 11f; 30, 16c (5*)
KEKKONEN, Hr. U.: see FINLAND: Prime Minister
KELANI Valley Rubber Co., APRIL 25, 18d
KELLER, Dr. Helen (U.S.A.)—in Pakistan, MAY 2, 11c; in Tokyo, 31, 5d
KELLER, Mr. L. J. W. (S. Rhodesia)—birthday, JUNE 18, 5g (5*)
KELLY, Mrs. B.—son born, MAY 24, 12b; christened, JUNE 6, 8b
KELLY, Sir David—chairman, British Council; biog. note; (photo.), JUNE 20, 8c
KELLY, Miss G. (U.S.A.)—film award, APRIL 25, 17e
KELLY, J. A.—proceedings against, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 5, d)
KELLY, Wing-Cdr. L.—O.B.E., MAY 21, 7b (5*)
KELLY, Mr. P.—on unofficial strikes (l.), MAY 25, 11e
KELLY College, Devon—boys expelled, JUNE 13, 8a
KELLY's Directories, JUNE 23, 17e
KELSALL, Mr. R. K.—"Higher Civil Servants in Great Britain" reviewed, MAY 13, 11f
KELSEY Industries, APRIL 25, 18d
KELSTRUP, Dr. G. (Denmark)—suicide, MAY 25, 10c
KELVIN and Hughes, APRIL 25, 19e
KELVIN Investment Trust, APRIL 27, 18c
KEMP, Mrs. J.—on craftsmanship (l.), JUNE 24, 13e
KEMP, M. Robert (France)—candidate for Académie Française, MAY 5, 8c
KEMP Town—rural deanery, APRIL 22, 6a
KEMSLEY, Lord—freedom of Merthyr Tydfil, APRIL 29, 6g; on newsprint (s.), MAY 30, 11e
KEMSLEY Newspapers, MAY 9, 16d; 16, 15d; 30, 11e
KENDALL, Miss C. M.—marriage, MAY 30, 8b
KENDALL, Mr. D. G.—Royal Statistical Soc. Guy Medal, JUNE 23, 14c
KENDALL, Maj.-Gen. R. (Australia)—on recruiting (s.), MAY 26, 9e (4*)
KENDALL and Gent, JUNE 14, 11c
KENMARE, Lady—law case, MAY 13, 16b
KENNEDY, Mr. G.—on masques (l.), JUNE 13, 9g
KENNEDY, Mrs. H.—death; tributes, MAY 16, 10g; 25, 13c
KENNEDY, Mr. J.—proceedings against, MAY 6, 6d (3*)
KENNEDY, Mr. John—will, MAY 2, 18e
KENNEDY, K. G.: see MURDERS: Jackson, Mr. W. J.
KENNEDY, Miss Margaret—novel reviewed, JUNE 9, 11b
KENNEDY, Mr. W. P. (U.S.A.)—on railwaymen's wages (s.), JUNE 9, 7f
KENNEDY (Allan) (Holdings), MAY 20, 16e
KENNET, Lord—relinquishes chairmanship, MAY 11, 6b
KENNET and Avon Canal—future: (P.Q.), JUNE 16, 6c
KENNINGS, Ltd., JUNE 16, 13c
KENSINGTON—Henry Dickens Court: opened by Queen Mother, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 6, g)
KENT, Duke of—in Uxbridge, MAY 19, 12b; attends private dances, 21, 10c; JUNE 22, 12e; 28, 10b; 30, 12a
KENT, Duchess of:—
MARCH—visits Seer Green Spastics' Home, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 31, g)
APRIL—unveils commemorative stone at Leagrave church, 21, 8a; attends Alexandra Day Council meeting, 23, 4c, 10b; visits Prince Michael, 26, 12d; opens St. Lawrence School Cowley, 27, 14b; visits Royal Soc. of British Artists exhib., 29, 14b
MAY—attends Women's Royal Naval Service Benevolent Trust meeting, 2, 14b; visits British Industries Fair, 5, 12b; presents Ellesmere Port charter, 9, 12b; attends meeting of Royal Air Force Benevolent Fund, 17, 12b; at Southend-on-Sea, 18, 12b; names lifeboat, 19, 6c; at Uxbridge, 19, 12b; attends dance given by Lady Herbert, 21, 10c; visits Chelsea flower show, 25, 12b; at Epsom races, 26, 12b
JUNE—visits Bath and West show, 4, 8b; present at State opening of Parliament; visits Antique Dealers' Fair, 10, 8c; attends National Assn. for Mental Health meeting and reception, 11, 10b; attends Royal Tournament performance, 13, 10b; at Windsor polo tournament, 15, 6g; 16, 3g; 17, 3f; attends Windsor Theatre Royal performance, 16, 5g; attends Royal Geographical Soc. meeting, 21, 12b; tours Alexandra Rose Day depôts; watches Wimbledon lawn tennis championships, 22, 12b; 23, 12b; 24, 12b; 25, 8b; 28, 10a; 30, 12a; attends Health and Tuberculosis Conf., 23, 12b
Alexandra Day collections (s.), APRIL 23, 4c
Engagements—(July), MAY 13, 12c; JUNE 27, 10e
KENT, Princess Alexandra of:—
APRIL—at Nat. Assn. of Training Corps for Girls afternoon party, 21 (N.S. April 4, g); at Save the Children Fund concert, 21 (N.S. April 5, g); at National Union of

KENT, Princess Alexandra of :—
APRIL (continued) :—
Teachers' conf. ; accepts purses for Benevolent and Orphan Fund, 12 (N.S. April 15, g) ; visits Yorkshire Red Cross camp for handicapped children, 21 (N.S. April 16, g) ; visits Prince Michael, 26, 12d
MAY—visits British Industries Fair ; attends Alexandra Rose Day ball, 5, 12b ; lays foundation stone of school at Walworth, 7, 10b ; (photo.), 7, 10d ; opens Slough and District Arts festival and exhib., 10, 12b ; visits training centre for dogs for the blind, 16, 10b ; in Uxbridge, MAY 19, 12b ; attends dance given by Lady Herbert, 21, 10c ; attends Y.W.C.A. pageant, 23, 10b ; attends Shaftesbury Soc. festival, 24, 12b ; at Epsom races, 26, 12b
JUNE—visits St. Edmund's School, Canterbury, 2, 8b ; (photo.), 2, 12 ; attends Junior Red Cross service, 2, 8b ; attends private dances, 9, 10d ; 11, 10d ; at Royal Tournament performance, 13, 10b ; watches Windsor Theatre production, 16, 5g ; attends private dance, 22, 12e ; visits Exeter Guide Dogs for the Blind centre, 24, 12b ; watches Wimbledon lawn tennis championships, 25, 8b ; attends ball in aid of Central School of Speech and Drama, 28, 10a ; attends private dance, 30, 12a
British-American Ball—patronage, APRIL 21, 8g
Engagements (July), MAY 20, 12b ; 30, 8b ; JUNE 24, 12e ; 27, 10e ; 29, 12e
Photographs, MAY 7, 10d ; JUNE 2, 12
KENT, Prince Michael of—operation, APRIL 25, 12e ; progress, 26, 12d ; 27, 12g
KENT, Mrs. E. S.—marriage, MAY 7, 10b
KENT, Mr. G.—Master of Woolmen's Company, MAY 6, 12b
KENT, Mr. H.—on bacon (s.), JUNE 13, 5d
KENT, Mr. H. E.—on London Airport (l.), MAY 2, 18c
KENT, Mr. P. W.—univ. appointment, JUNE 2, 8c
KENT (West) Regt., Q. O. Royal—gift of relics to museum, JUNE 11, 10e (5*)
KENT (F. M. S.) Tin Dredging, JUNE 1, 10b
KENT-SIM, Chief Supt. C.—on Scarborough mayoral welcome to Police Superintendents' Assn. (s.), MAY 7, 4c
KENTMERE—presumed Viking boat discovered, MAY 11, 12e (and 12b, 5*)
KENWOOD Manufacturing Co., MAY 13, 17b ; JUNE 10, 10c
KENYA :—
African advancement, proposals for, JUNE 17, 7a ; 29, 9b (and 4*)
Agricultural Show : see under *Land*, below
Aircraft accidents : see under AIRCRAFT accidents
Art : see AFRICA, East : Art
Asians in—Indian Congress statement, APRIL 26, 11b (and 4*)
British forces in—discussed, JUNE 7, 6e
Commander-in-Chief : see ERSKINE, Gen. Sir G. : and LATHBURY, Lt.-Gen. G. W.
Erskine, Gen. Sir G. (s.), APRIL 25, 10a
Inniskilling Fusiliers, Royal—1st Bn. to be relieved, MAY 12, 8g
Malpractices by—statement by Attorney-General, JUNE 24, 8f
Operations against Mau Mau : see *Terrorist activities*, below
KENYA (continued) :—
British newspapers, lack of : see *Press*, below
Budget : see *Finance*, below
Canadian trade office for African territories : see AFRICA, Central : Trade : Canada
Civil service—Africans in, JUNE 29, 9b
Council, Legislative :—
African representation—increase proposed by European elected members, JUNE 17, 7a ; African members' attitude, 29, 9b (and 4*)
Great Britain, delegation to—plans, APRIL 22, 8d ; MAY 5, 8g ; 9, 6g ; JUNE 28, 6g
Racial communities' representation—Indian Congress statement, APRIL 26, 11b (and 4*) ; African members' attitude, JUNE 29, 9b
Council of Ministers : see *Ministers*, below
Cuckoos—correspondence, APRIL 27, 13d
Development—three-and-a-half year plan, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 6, e)
Dock workers : see *Shipping*, below
Education—segregation discussed, JUNE 3, 7f
Electricity from Owen Falls hydro-electric station—bulk licence approved, JUNE 11, 6d (and 5*) ; agreement signed by Uganda, 17, 6d
Emergency, state of—ban on African political organizations withdrawn, JUNE 22, 9g ;—Erskine, Gen. Sir G. (s.), APRIL 21 (N.S. April 13, b) ; 25, 10a ;—Expenditure : see *Finance*, below ;—Mombasa, Bp. of (s.), APRIL 25, 10a
Europeans in—Canterbury, Archbp. of (broadcast), MAY 20, 10d ;—Elected members' proposals for African representation, JUNE 17, 7a ;—Schoolboys, murder of : see *Terrorist: European schoolboys*, below ;—White Highlands : see *White Highlands*, below
Finance—emergency expenditure proposals, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 6, e) ; Budget ; British grant, 28, 11e ; U.S. grant, JUNE 17, 8a
Fort Hall—Archbp. of Canterbury lays foundation stone of church, MAY 19, 10b
Governor (Sir E. Baring)—visits Masailand, APRIL 22, 12e (and 7*) ; greets Archbp. of Canterbury, MAY 17, 9d ; to visit London, JUNE 2, 6d ; in London, 14, 5e
Erskine, Gen. Sir G.—tribute to, APRIL 25, 10a
on Masai tribe (s.), APRIL 22, 7e (and 7*) ; on Mau Mau rehabilitation ; detentions (s.), 25, 10a ; on terrorist activities (s.), JUNE 14, 5e
Governor, deputy : see CRAWFORD, Sir F.
Himalayas, British expedition to : see HIMALAYAS : Himal Chudi
Home Guard, Kikuyu : see under *Kikuyu*, below
Housing for Africans—Nairobi scheme, MAY 16, 7f (4*)
Immigration—Great Britain, from : experts in Britain to recruit farmers, APRIL 25, 7f (7*) ;—Indian Congress attitude, APRIL 26, 11b (and 4*)
Indian Congress—policy statement, APRIL 26, 11b (and 4*)
Kikuyu tribe :—
Christians killed by Mau Mau—Archbp. of Canterbury lays foundation stone of church to commemorate, MAY 19, 10f

KENYA :—
Kikuyu tribe (continued) :—
Farm labour, selection for, in Lower Rift Valley, MAY 12, 9c
Home Guard—status and right to carry arms, APRIL 28, 8c
" Musical Society "—members arrested, APRIL 23, 7a
Rehabilitation and resettlement : see *Mau Mau: Rehabilitation,* below
Terrorist activities : see *Terrorist,* below
Kisuma—court house opened, APRIL 29, 11b
Labour—forced : see *Terrorist: Detentions,* below ;—Trade Union Fed. (all-African) : conference, MAY 10, 9e (4*)
Land :—
Agricultural show, JUNE 14, 5e
Blundell, Mr. M. (s.), JUNE 14, 5e
British farmers, recruitment of, APRIL 25, 7f (7*)
Forfeiture by Mau Mau members—Bill to extend Government powers, JUNE 17, 7a
Indian Congress attitude, APRIL 26, 11b (and 4*)
Lower Rift Valley—selected Kikuyu to return, MAY 12, 9c
Royal Commission : see AFRICA, East : Royal Commission
White Highlands : see *White Highlands,* below
Law—Sir F. Crawford (s.), APRIL 29, 11b
Legislative Council : see *Council,* above
Lower Rift Valley—Kikuyu farm labour for : see *Land: Lower Rift Valley,* above
Map, JUNE 7, 6e
Masai tribe—Governor (s.), APRIL 22, 7e (and 7*)
Mau Mau—article, JUNE 7, 6e ;—Confessions, JUNE 7, 6f ;—Forfeiture of lands : see *Land: Forfeiture,* above ;—Rehabilitation and resettlement, APRIL 25, 10a ;—Terrorist activities : see *Terrorist,* below
Ministers, Council of—Indian Congress attitude, APRIL 26, 11b (and 4*) ; demand for additional African minister, JUNE 29, 9b ;—Article, JUNE 3, 7f ;—Correspondence, JUNE 8, 7d
Mineral ores, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 6, e)
Mombasa, Bishop of : see BEECHER, Rt. Rev. L. J.
Nairobi—African housing scheme : see *Housing,* above ;—Rotary Club : see under ROTARY
Police—awards, JUNE 15, 4d ;—Casualties, MAY 19, 10a ;—Officer gored to death by rhinoceros, MAY 27, 8c ;—Operations against Mau Mau : see *Terrorist activities,* below ;—Perjury, sentence for : see *Terrorist: Trials: Perjury,* below
Political organizations, African—ban withdrawn, JUNE 22, 9g
Population—Royal Commission : see AFRICA, East : Royal Commission
Press—British newspapers : correspondence, MAY 10, 11e
Prisons—plans, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 6, e) ; estimates, MAY 26, 8g
Racial relations—article, JUNE 3, 7f ;—Canterbury, Archbp. of (broadcast), MAY 20, 10d ;—Correspondence, JUNE 8, 7d ;—Indian Congress attitude, APRIL 26, 11b (and 4*) ;—Multi-racial Government : see *Ministers,* above ;—Terrorist activities : see *Terrorist activities,* below

KENYA (continued) :—
Rhinoceros, police officer gored to death by, MAY 27, 8c
Rotary club, Nairobi : see under ROTARY
Royal Commission : see AFRICA, East : Royal Commission
Shipping—dock workers wage increase, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 5, b)
Terrorist activities—members of " Kikuyu Musical Society " arrested, APRIL 23, 7a ; English settler killed ; gang of 15 killed, MAY 4, 10g ; " Brigadier " Gichane killed, 14, 7g ; suspects escape from detention camp, 16, 7e ; police officer wounded ; " General " killed, 19, 10a ; C.-in-C.'s order of day, 21, 8d ; sweep of Aberdare forest begins, 23, 7g ; " Hadrian's Wall " methods to isolate Mount Kenya, JUNE 7, 6e ; decrease in terrorism in tribal reserves, 21, 9c
Article, JUNE 7, 6e ; 21, 9c
Baring, Sir E. (s.), APRIL 25, 10a ; JUNE 14, 5e
Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), MAY 19, 10b
Death sentences : see under *Trials,* below
Detentions—all-African trades unions resolution on forced labour, MAY 10, 9e (4*) ; police inquiry into escape from Manyani camp, 16, 7e ; discussed in Legislative Assembly, 26, 8g ; I.C.F.T.U. committee to inquire into alleged forced labour, 30, 4d ; discussed, JUNE 7, 6f ; two escaped terrorists recaptured, 22, 9g
Baring, Sir E. (s.), APRIL 25, 10a
Correspondence, MAY 6, 11e
Erskine, Gen. Sir G. (s.), APRIL 21 (N.S. April 13, b)
European schoolboys murdered, APRIL 22, 12e (and 7*) ; (photo.), 22, 24 ; Government statement on police action, 28, 11e ; mother's possible petition to Queen, MAY 13, 8g ; Africans charged, JUNE 1, 5c ; sentences, 25, 5a
Executions : see under *Trials,* below
Expenditure : see *Finance,* above
Lathbury, Lt.-Gen. G. W. (order of the day), MAY 21, 8d ; (s.), JUNE 24, 8f (and 8e, 5*)
Leading article, MAY 21, 9c
Mombasa, Bishop of (s.), APRIL 25, 10a
Parliament, Imperial—discussed, JUNE 22, 5d, g
Photograph of operational area, MAY 13, 9
Queen Elizabeth II—proposed petitions to, MAY 2, 12f (5*) ; 13, 8g
Rehabilitation and resettlement : see under *Mau Mau,* above
Stevenson, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 3, 9g
Surrender offers—leaders' discussions with Government ; possible mass surrender, MAY 19, 10a (and 5*) ; discussed ; offer to remain open "indefinitely," 20, 10d (and 5*) ; talks break down ; War Council statement, 21, 8d ; leading article, 21, 9c ; discussed, 23, 7g ; Minister's account of discussions, 26, 8g ; surrender offer leaflets dropped over jungle, 31, 5d (7*) ; withdrawal date, JUNE 9, 8b (and 8f, 7*)
Terrorists killed, captured and surrendered, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 13, b) ; 30, 7f ; MAY 4, 10g ; JUNE 9, 8b ; 13, 6d ; 15, 7d

KENYA :—
Terrorist activities (continued) :—
Trials :—
Death sentences — appeals by eight women allowed, JUNE 8, 5g
Executions, MAY 4, 10g ; statement by Attorney-General, JUNE 24, 8f
Perjury charges against police inspector —sentence, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 26, b)
War Council—statement on surrender offer, MAY 21, 8d
Trade unions : see under *Labour*, above
United States grant : see *Finance*, above
War Council : see under *Terrorist activities*, above
White Highlands—proposed Bill, JUNE 14, 5e
Women—East African Women's League proposed petition to Queen on Mau Mau threat, MAY 2, 12f (5*)
KENYA Power Co., JUNE 17, 13a
KENYON, Mr. C.—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 4, 8f ; JUNE 23, 4f
KENYON, Mrs. G.—on cuckoos (l.), APRIL 29, 13d
KENYON (James) and Son, JUNE 18, 11f
KEON, Mr. S. (Australia)—suspended from Parliament, APRIL 28, 10b
KEPONG (Malay) Rubber Estates, JUNE 23, 17e
KEPPEL-PALMER, Miss A. M.—marriage, JUNE 7, 8b
KERANS, Maj. H. J.—on mess dress (l.), APRIL 25, 13g
KERR, Sir J. G.—award, MAY 26, 12b
KERR, Lady John—son born, MAY 6, 12b ; christened, 23, 10c
KERRY'S (Great Britain), APRIL 25, 18g ; MAY 25, 17g
KESSELRING, former Field-Marshal (Germany) —addresses Stahlhelm meeting, JUNE 13, 8e
KESSLER, Mr. D.—on Iraqi levies (l.), MAY 9, 13g
KETTLEWELL, Mr. R. W. (Nyasaland)—on agriculture (s.), MAY 10, 8e (5*)
KETTON-CREMER, Mr. R. W.—" Thomas Gray," MAY 19, 13d
KEW Gardens—blossom : article, MAY 7, 10e (5*) ; Brentford gate as exit only, 25, 6c
KEW Palace—open to public ; George III and Queen Charlotte relics exhibited, APRIL 22, 9f (7*)
KEYNES, Sir G. L.—K.B., JUNE 9, 4a
KEYS dropped by Customs official into harbour—light leading article, JUNE 23, 11d
KEYSTONE Investment, JUNE 8, 10f
KHAIRPUR : see under PAKISTAN
KHALID, Khalafalla (Sudan)—statements on Egyptian funds during elections, JUNE 13, 7a ; 16, 7d
KHALIDI, W. A. S. el—on Islam (l.), APRIL 29, 9d
KHAMA, Seretse : see AFRICA, South : British Protectorates : Bechuanaland
KHAN, Mahomed (British Guiana)—restrictions removed, APRIL 27, 11c (4*)
KHAN Sahib, Dr. (Pakistan)—to be Chief Minister of West Pakistan, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 5, b) ; on Afghanistan (s.), MAY 20, 9d (3*)
KHOURI, Fayez el- (Syrian Ambassador to London), MAY 2, 14b
KHOURI, Dr. V. (Lebanese Ambassador to London), MAY 7, 10d ; 12, 12b ; JUNE 4, 8b ; 9, 10c ; 23, 12b ; 29, 12c
KHRUSHCHEV, Mr. N. S. (Russia)—in Warsaw, APRIL 21, 6d ; addresses conferences at the Kremlin and Leningrad, 25, 10f ; portrait first in May Day display, 29, 10g ; leads parade MAY 2, 12d (and 4*) ; discussion with British Ambassador, 10, 10b ; leadership of delegation to Yugoslavia, 14, 8b ; 16, 8c, e ; in Yugoslavia, 27, 10e ; (photo.), 27, 8 ; 30, 6e ; JUNE 1, 6e ; 2, 6e ; at signing of Russian-Yugoslav declaration, 3, 6a ; in Sofia, 4, 6e ; in Bucharest ; returns to Moscow, 6, 6g ; meets Indian Prime Min., 8, 6g ; political position, 11, 9f ; addresses Baltic conf., 18, 5e
on agriculture (s.), JUNE 18, 5e ;—Austria (s.), MAY 19, 10f ;—Disarmament (s.), MAY 19, 10f ;—Foreign policy (s.), MAY 19, 10f ; 20, 9a ;—Industrial plans (s.), MAY 20, 9a ;—Yugoslavia (s.), MAY 19, 10f ; 27, 10e
Photograph, MAY 27, 8 ; JUNE 4, 12
KIDBROOKE—comprehensive school, JUNE 14, 3d ; opened, 16, 4g
KIEL : see under GERMANY
KIELTY, Rev. J.—on *Family Portrait* (l.), MAY 9, 11e
KIELY, Mr. B.—novel reviewed, JUNE 16, 11d
KIEMAN, Dr. J. P. (Ireland)—ambassador to Germany, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 29, d)
KIGGELL, Cdr. L. J.—decorated for valour in Korea campaign, APRIL 22, 10g
KILBURN, Lt.-Col. J. E. D.—deputy lieutenant of Somerset, MAY 30, 8c ; JUNE 6, 8c
KILGOUR, Miss M. S.—death (on Mar. 31), APRIL 21 (N.S. xi, e)
KILGOUR, Dr. W. R.—body found, APRIL 26, 8g
KILIAN, Miss D. : see under LAWN tennis
KILIFI Plantations, MAY 4, 23c
KILIMANJARO, Mt. : see under TANGANYIKA
KILLICK, Mr. B. N. E.—on athletic records (l.), JUNE 8, 7f
KILLINGHALL Tin, APRIL 25, 18g ; MAY 27, 18d
KILLOUGH, Mr. W. (U.S.A.)—on Australian output (s.), MAY 26, 9e (4*)
KILMARNOCK : see under SCOTLAND
KILMARNOCK, Lord—marriage, MAY 18, 12b
KILMUIR, Lord—trustee of Historic Churches Preservation Trust, 29, 14f ; addresses Church of Scotland General Assembly, MAY 30, 2g (7*) ; to visit Central Africa, JUNE 16, 6a ; 28, 6g
Austria, message to (s.P.), APRIL 22, 4a ; sent, 27, 10b
Cost of living (s.), MAY 21, 6g
Emergency regulations (s.P.), JUNE 14, 4a
Horror literature (s.P.), APRIL 22, 4a ; 28, 8a
Labour disputes (s.), MAY 16, 4c
Labour election manifesto (s.), MAY 12, 15g
Lancashire courts (s.P.), JUNE 24, 4a
Natural History Museum loans of specimens (s.P.), APRIL 22, 4a
Peerage, renunciation of (s.P.), APRIL 27, 6c
Politicians (s.), MAY 30, 2g (7*)
KILPATRICK, Rev. Prof. G. D.—on Dr. P. E. Kahle (tribute), MAY 10, 13c
KILPI, Mr. E. (Finland)—Presidential candidature, JUNE 14, 5c
KIMANIS Rubber, APRIL 25, 18d

KIMBERLEY, Lord—appeal to be heard *in camera*, JUNE 24, 3g; case settled before judgment, 28, 11e
KIMBROUGH, Miss E.—" Forty Plus and Fancy Free," MAY 19, 13e
KINDERSLEY, Lt.-Col. A. O. L.—death, JUNE 21, 13b; funeral, 23, 12c
KING, Mrs. Enid—error in Post Office savings book, JUNE 20, 4g
KING, Mr. H. M.—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 10, 9f; on seamen's strike (s.), 21, 10g
KING, Mr. Norman—*The Shadow of Doubt*: forthcoming production, JUNE 20, 3b
KING, Mr. Philip—*As Black as She's Painted*, JUNE 6, 9a
KING, Mr. R.—*The Lion in the Lighthouse*, JUNE 22, 4b
KING, S. R.: see under MURDERS
KING, Brig. W. S.—appointment, MAY 24, 7b
KING (Geo. W.), MAY 24, 17b; JUNE 16, 13c
KING and Shaxson, MAY 10, 19g; 30, 11c
KING George VI Foundation—grants, MAY 23, 6b; 25, 6g; JUNE 4, 3g
KING George VI Memorial Fellowships—awards, JUNE 27, 10e
KING-HALL, Cdr. Sir S.—on M.P.s (l.), MAY 5, 11e; on rain-making (l.), 28, 7f
KING-HAMILTON, Mr. M. A. B.—Recorder of Hereford, MAY 7, 4g
KING Motors (Oxford), JUNE 24, 16e
KINGS, Mrs. Shirley and Sally: see under MURDERS
KING's College, London—Fellows, APRIL 22, 6f; Faculty of Engineering metal and plastic research, MAY 13, 6d; dinner, JUNE 18, 8b
KING's Lynn—music festival: Netherlands barrel organ to play, JUNE 24, 5c
KING's Own Scottish Borderers—1st Bn. to serve in Malaya, MAY 10, 12e
KING's Shropshire Light Infantry—bicentenary celebrations, APRIL 29, 15g; MAY 2, 7b (5*); 1st Bn. to relieve Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers in Kenya, 12, 8g
KINGSBURY, Mr. A. W. G.—mineral collection presented to Sheffield Univ., MAY 21, 10f
KINGSLEY and Thackeray Hotels, MAY 20, 16e
KINGSTON—inn licence dispute, APRIL 29, 6b
KINGSWELL, Mr. H. J.—on price maintenance (s.), APRIL 27, 8f
KINGTON, J. L.—proceedings against, JUNE 15, 5c
KINGUSSIE: see under SCOTLAND
KINMONTH, Prof. J. B.—developments in plastic grafting of arteries, JUNE 10, 3c (7*)
KINNEAR Moodie (Civil Engineering), JUNE 2, 9e; 14, 11c
KINTA Tin Mines, JUNE 10, 11c
KINTU, Mr. M. (Buganda)—leaves for London, MAY 26, 8e (5*)
KINTYRE Tea Estates, JUNE 15, 13c
KIPPING, Miss P. M.—engagement cancelled, MAY 4, 14d
KIRAGU, " General " Nyoro (Kenya)—killed, MAY 4, 10g
KIRBY Rubber Estates, MAY 27, 16e; 30, 11c
KIRCHMAYER Gen. (Poland)—released, MAY 28, 6d (5*)
KIRK, Mr. P.—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 21, 4a; 22, 5e
KIRKBRIDE, Mr. J. K.—on Sir W. Churchill (l.), APRIL 26, 13f
KIRKBY Stephen—new grammar school, MAY 28, 4c (5*)
KIRKMAN, Gen. Sir S.—observes Nevada atomic tests; in Canada, APRIL 22, 10g
KIRKNESS, Mr.—law case, MAY 6, 15a
KIRKPATRICK, Sir I.—meets German Chancellor (photo.), JUNE 20, 16 (4*)
KIRKPATRICK, Miss J.—marriage, JUNE 27, 10b
KIRKPATRICK, late Dr. T. P. C.—library sold, APRIL 26, 9b; 28, 15e
KIRKSTALL Forge and Engineering, APRIL 22, 19a
KIRKUP, Mr. J.—*Upon This Rock*, MAY 5, 3c
KIRKWOOD, Lord—death; (photo.), APRIL 22, 15d
KIRTLAN, Mr. A. R. C.—appointment, MAY 27, 6f (5*); on railway strike (l.), JUNE 10, 7e
KIRWAN-TAYLOR, Mr. P.—daughter christened, JUNE 10, 8d
KISCH, Sir C.—on inflation (l.), JUNE 6, 7f
KISUMA: see under KENYA
KITCHEN and Wade, MAY 3, 15e; 4, 23c
KITCHING, Gen. W.—in Netherlands, JUNE 15, 7d
KITSON, Mr. H.—appeal dismissed, MAY 27, 14g
KITSON, John—inquiry into treatment at hospital: see under HAMPSTEAD General Hospital
KIWANUKA, Mr. J. W. (Uganda)—in Britain, MAY 9, 9b; on multi-racial government (l.), 27, 13f
KLAKSVIG: see DENMARK: Faroe Islands
KLANANG Produce, MAY 13, 19e
KLEE, Paul (1879-1940)—exhib. of paintings, MAY 4, 16c
KLEEMANN (O. and M.), MAY 7, 12e
KLEIBER, Prof. (Germany)—not to conduct in Berlin, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 30, d)
KLEINWORT, Sons and Co.—banking activities to be segregated, JUNE 27, 13g
KLEINWORTS, Ltd.—formation, JUNE 27, 13g
KLEIST, Heinrich von (1777-1811)—*Der Zerbrochene Krug* performed in east Berlin, APRIL 25, 16a
KLIJN, Mr. N. de (Netherlands)—recital (April 3), APRIL 22, 17d
KLINGER Manufacturing, MAY 7, 12e
KLONDIKE: see under CANADA
KNAPP, Capt. C. A.—on Mess dress (l.), APRIL 22, 13g; 29, 9d
KNELLER, Godfrey (1646-1723)—portrait of Charles II or James II: (photo.); correspondence, MAY 11, 15e; 14, 9f
KNIGHT, Mrs. C.—dance, MAY 19, 12b
KNIGHT, Mr. G. E. O.—on cuckoos (l.), APRIL 23, 9g
KNIGHT, Miss M.—on Kenya (l.), MAY 10, 11e
KNIGHT, Mr. R. S.—Arctic expedition plans, MAY 24, 7e
KNIGHT, Miss Stella—drowned in Austria, JUNE 28, 8d
KNIGHT (John), APRIL 22, 19b; MAY 7, 13g
KNIGHTHOOD—dispensation warrants, JUNE 30, 12g
KNIGHTS Bachelor, Imperial Soc. of—reception: plans, APRIL 22, 14d
KNIVETON, Brian—proceedings against, JUNE 1, 3d (5*)
KNOLLYS, Lord—on insurance (s.), MAY 5, 17a; (F.N.), 5, 16b
KNOPF, J. H.: see under ATHLETICS
KNOSSOS: see ARCHAEOLOGY: Crete
KNOTT, Mr. D. E.—will, MAY 5, 12d

KNOWLAND, Senator W. F. (U.S.A.)—on Formosa Strait (s.), APRIL 29, 11f; MAY 3, 10c; on Russian policy towards Yugoslavia (s,), 16, 6d; on Big-Power discussions (s.), JUNE 18, 5b (5*)
KNOX, Brig.-Gen. H. O.—death, MAY 6, 13g
KNOX, Mgr. R. A.—on Sherlock Holmes' railway journeys (l.), APRIL 29, 13f; on *Family Portrait* (l.), MAY 16, 13f
KNUDSEN, Hr. O. F. (Norway)—on monarchy (l.), JUNE 29, 11g
KOBITI, Pte. J. (Fiji)—M.M., MAY 28, 8e
KOCH, Hans Joachim (Germany)—sentence, JUNE 14, 5d
KOCH, Señor O. (Chile)—ministerial appointment, JUNE 1, 5b
KODESH, Mr. W. (S. Africa)—charges against withdrawn, MAY 12, 10e
KOENIG, Gen. (France)—defence policy, MAY 11, 10e
KOETSER, Mr. L.—purchase of alleged original of National Gallery painting; (photos.), MAY 14, 8b
KOGEL, Hans-Dietrich (Germany)—charges against, JUNE 22, 8e; death sentence, 24, 9d
KOLAR, Mr. J. (Czechoslovakia)—appointment, MAY 25, 8d (4*)
KOLAR Gold Field Mining Co.s—possible nationalization: position, JUNE 28, 13b (5*)
KOLOK Manufacturing, APRIL 21, 10g; MAY 31, 11b
KOMATA Reefs Gold Mining, JUNE 18, 11f
KOMBOK Rubber, MAY 3, 15e
KOMISARJEVSKY, Theodore (1882-1954)— proposed biography: request for information, JUNE 15, 9d
KONIEV, Marshal (Russia)—freedom of Cracow, MAY 5, 8e (4*); (photo.), 13, 20; commander-in-chief of east European forces; (photo.), 16, 6b
KONONGO Gold Mines, APRIL 22, 19b; MAY 2, 23c; 25, 18c
KONWITSCHNY, Prof. F. (Germany)—musical director of east Berlin Opera House, APRIL 26, 16g
KOO, Dr. W. (China)—on off-shore islands (s.), MAY 5, 8d
KOOIJMAN, Dr. F. M. (Netherlands)—death, APRIL 22, 15f
KOOMSONG Tea, JUNE 20, 13g
KOPLENIG, Herr (Austria)—on peace treaty (s.), APRIL 29, 12d
KÖPRÜLÜ, Mr. F.: see TURKEY: Foreign Minister
KORDA, Sir A.—subscription television contract, JUNE 4, 6f
KOREA:—
British forces in: see under *United Nations armed forces*, below
Canadian forces in: see under *United Nations armed forces*, below
Future—Chinese attitude, APRIL 25, 12a
Military Armistice Commission: see under *Truce*, below
Military operations, former—U.S. State Secretary (s.), JUNE 25, 6a; British Foreign Secretary (s.), 27, 3b
Neutral Nations' Supervisory Commission: see under *Truce*, below
North—shelling of S. Korean fishing boats, MAY 18, 10g; two airmen desert, JUNE 22, 8d
KOREA (continued):—
Philippine forces in: see under *United Nations armed forces*, below
Prisoners of war, former:—
British—China, marine in, JUNE 20, 7g; —Treatment: discussion in Parliament, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 9, e)
China, in—three U.S. and two Belgian request repatriation; British marine at University, JUNE 20, 7g (and 5*)
India, in—S. Korean request to U.N. for facilities for 76 to choose country, MAY 26, 8e
Relief and reconstruction—U.N. Agency: British contribution, APRIL 28, 8a (5*)
South:—
Defence—U.N. Commander (s.), MAY 26, 9b; U.S. aid required, 31, 5d; S. Korean officials in U.S., JUNE 4, 5a; jet fighters, 21, 8d
Economic aid from U.S.—officials in U.S., JUNE 4, 5a
Fishing boats shelled by N. Koreans—U.N. command protest, MAY 18, 10g
Relief and reconstruction: see *Relief*, above
Tungsten: see under TUNGSTEN
United States, relations with—economic aid see *Economic aid*, above;—Military aid: see *Defence*, above
Truce—Military Armistice Commission: protest against MIGs' attack on U.S. aircraft, MAY 14, 7d (5*);—Neutral Nations' Supervisory Commission: report, MAY 2, 18b (5*)
Tungsten: see under TUNGSTEN
United Nations armed forces:—
British—awards, APRIL 22, 10g; U.S. awards, 22, 14d;—Prisoners, former: see under *Prisoners*, above;—Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders: 1st Bn. leaves Britain, JUNE 23, 6g
Canadian—2nd Bn. Queen's Own Rifles returns to Canada, MAY 11, 8d (2*)
Commander: see TAYLOR, Gen. M., LEMNITZER, Gen. L. and WHITE, Lt.-Gen. I. D.
Philippine—last contingent leaves, MAY 10, 8d
United States—fighters attacked by Communist MIGs off Korea; two MIGs shot down; Chinese allegations of violation of territorial air; U.S. statement, MAY 11, 10d (and 4*); report received in Washington; U.N. to protest, 12, 10e (and 9g, 7*); protest, 14, 7d (5*)
Awards, British, JUNE 25, 5d; 28, 7g
United Nations Relief Agency: see *Relief*, above
United States forces in: see under *United Nations armed forces*, above
KOREF, Dr. (Austria)—on peace treaty (s.), APRIL 29, 12d
KÖRNER, Dr. T.: see AUSTRIA: President
KOROLEWICZ-WAJDOWA, Mme. J. (Poland) — death, JUNE 22, 13a
KORTENHORST, Dr. (Netherlands)—requested to form Ministry, MAY 26, 10e (4*)
KOSELLECK, Prof. (Germany)—resignation, JUNE 3, 5d (4*)
KOSSAK, Mr. J. (Poland)—death, MAY 16, 10f
KOSTOUSOV, Mr. (Russia)—on organization of industry (s.), MAY 19, 8c

KOTELAWALA, Sir J.: see CEYLON: Prime Minister
KOTLE, Mr. N. (Yugoslavia)—at Czechoslovak trade union congress, MAY 25, 8g (5*)
KOUNY, Mohamed Awad el (Egyptian Ambassador to Russia), APRIL 22, 10c
KOUSHIME, Mr. (Russia)—in Argentina, MAY 19, 9d (4*)
KOWLOON: see under HONGKONG
KRANZBÜHLER, Dr. (Germany)—petition for release of former Adm. Dönitz, MAY 11, 8f
KRAVEN, Mr. J. M.—invention award, MAY 13, 7g
KREKELER, Dr. H. L. (Germany)—Ambassador to U.S., MAY 7, 8g; recalled to Bonn, 20, 10c; in Germany, 25, 10e; received by Chancellor, 26, 10c; returns to U.S.; addresses Press Club, JUNE 1, 6g
KRESSMANN, Herr (Germany)—move for meetings between east and west Berlin officials, JUNE 21, 8g
KRIAN Rubber Plantations, MAY 12, 17b
KRILOV, Mr. N. M. (Russia)—death, MAY 16, 10f
KRIPS, Prof. J.—conducts London Symphony Orchestra, JUNE 17, 12a
KRISHNAMACHARI, Mr. T. T. (India)—on freight rates (s.), MAY 23, 7c
KRISTENSEN, Hr. (Denmark)—on discrimination in shipping (s.), MAY 21, 8d
KRUK, Mr. (Poland)—to be deported from France, MAY 10, 10g
KRUPP interests—turnover; plastic manufacturing machinery production plans, APRIL 21, (N.S. March 29, a); titanium production, 25, 12e; 29, 17d
KRYLOV, Mr. (Russia)—criticism of Ministries, MAY 19, 8c
KRYLOV, Mr. S. B. (Russia)—on piracy (s.), MAY 19, 8g; on territorial waters (s.), JUNE 13, 6f (7*)
KUALA Kampar Tin Fields, MAY 24, 19f
KUALA Lumpur: see under MALAYA
KUALA-NAL Kelantan Rubber Co., APRIL 22, 19e
KUBANKA, Jan—east German death sentence; wife imprisoned, JUNE 24, 9d
KUBELIK, Mr. R.—Festival Hall concerts, 25, 17a; conducts Covent Garden production of *The Bartered Bride*, MAY 5, 3g
KUCERA, Mr. K. (Czechoslovakia)—escapes to west Germany, ARIL 23, 7e (3*)
KUKICHERRA Tea Co., MAY 3, 15b
KULBIZINKA, Leo—fatal accident, APRIL 27, 9g
KUMALO, Richard, (S. Africa)—sentence set aside, MAY 13, 8c
KUMIKIN, Mr. P. M. (Russia)—in Belgrade, MAY 27, 10e; JUNE 2, 6e
KURDISTAN, Iraqi: see under IRAQ
KÜRY, Prof. Urs (Switzerland)—Bishop of Old Catholic Church, JUNE 28, 7g
KUSANO, Dr. N. (Japan)—on fisherman's death following hydrogen bomb explosion (l.), APRIL 21, 7f
KUSSEVITSKY, Mr. M.—recital (Mar. 30), APRIL 22, 17c
KUTCHUK, Dr. F. (Cyprus)—on Enosis (s.), MAY 6, 9e (4*)
KUWAIT:—
Article, MAY 19, 14d (4*)
Locusts: see LOCUSTS
Oil: see under OIL
KVEDER, Lt.-Gen. D. (Yugoslavia)—Ambassador to Ethiopia, MAY 31, 5d
KYEWALYANGA, Dr. (Buganda)—member of Lukiko delegation to visit Britain, MAY 11, 9g (and 2*)
KYIN, U (Burmese Ambassador to Britain), MAY 2, 10c; 19, 12b; 25, 12b; JUNE 22, 12b, d; 30, 12a;—Photograph, MAY 25, 9d
KYNOCH (G. and G.), MAY 13, 19e

L

L.C.—on Mr. O. Roberts (tribute), MAY 25, 13d
L. S. A.—on Sir L. Boyce (tribute), JUNE 9, 10e
LABGLEY, Flt. Lt. P. J.—D.F.C., MAY 21, 7b (5*)
LABIS Bahru Rubber Estates, APRIL 25, 18g
LABOUR:—
Contract of service of "lent" employee—law case, MAY 27, 14f
Co-partnership and profit-sharing—proposed discussions, JUNE 23, 10b; advisory service (P.Q.), 24, 4a;—Articles, JUNE 28, 9f; 29, 11f;—Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.P.), APRIL 23, 5d;—Company chairman's speech, JUNE 29, 15c;—Correspondence, JUNE 13, 9e; 23, 11e; 28, 9e;—Lloyd, Mr. G. (s.), MAY 20, 15c; 24, 15c;—Parliament: discussed, JUNE 10, 9d; 17, 11e
Disputes (see also under industry concerned)—Alexander, Mr. (s.), MAY 14, 6d; JUNE 17, 5d;—Arbitration procedure (P.Q.), MAY 6, 4a;—Articles, JUNE 20, 5c; 21, 7c;—Bevan, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 11, 15d; 23, 4d; JUNE 20, 4d;—Braddock, Mrs. E. (s.), MAY 17, 14d;—Brown, Mr. W. R. (s.), JUNE 13, 4c;—Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.), MAY 10, 14e; 20, 15b; 24, 14d;—Connell, Mr. (s.), MAY 11, 6f;—Cooper, Mr. J. (s.), JUNE
LABOUR:—
Disputes (continued):—
14, 3c;—Correspondence, MAY 3, 11e; 5, 11e; 9, 11d; 12, 11e; 13, 11e; 14, 9e; 17, 11e; 18, 11e; 20, 11f; 23, 9f; 25, 11e; 27, 11e; 30, 7e; JUNE 1, 7e; 3, 7e; 6, 7e; 9, 9e; 10, 7e; 13, 9e; 14, 7e; 15, 9e; 17, 9e; 18, 7e; 20, 9e; 25, 7f; 29, 11e;—Crawford, Mr. (s.), MAY 31, 4a;—Eden, Sir A. (s.), MAY 20, 15b; 23, 4a; 24, 14d;—Fothergill, Mr. P. (s.), MAY 23, 4d;—Foulkes, Mr. F. (s.), MAY 16, 5a;—Geddes, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 4, 6e;—Geddes, Mr. C. (s.), JUNE 23, 6d;—Gordon Walker, Mr. P. (s.), MAY 24, 14d;—Heald, Sir L. (s.), MAY 20, 15b;—Hurst, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 14, 3c;—Jay, Mr. D. (s.), MAY 25, 14c (4*);—Kilmuir, Lord (s.), MAY 16, 4c;—Leading articles, MAY 11, 11c; 28, 7b; JUNE 11, 9b; 17, 9b; 24, 11c;—Lost working days: statistics, APRIL 28, ; 12c; JUNE 30, 6g;—Luke, Lord (s.), MAY 4, 17d;—Ministers' discussions: with T.U.C., JUNE 16, 8a; 17, 4e; with Employers' Confederation, 23, 10a; further discussions: plans, 30, 7a;—Monckton, Sir W. (s.), MAY 10, 14e; 25, 14c;—O'Brien, Mr. (s.), MAY 9, 4c (and 5*);—Oxford Union motion

LABOUR :—
Disputes (continued) :—
JUNE 10, 6f ;—Parliament : discussed, JUNE 10, 9a ; 11, 7e ; 17, 11e ; (P.S.), 17, 8g ; discussed, 24, 4c ; (P.S.), 24, 10c ;—Political parties' attitudes : article, MAY 17, 11f ;—Robens, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 11, 15d ;—Secret ballots, suggested : Labour opposition, JUNE 22, 6e ;—Shawcross, Sir H. (s.), MAY 23, 4c ;—Strachey, Mr. J. (s.), MAY 19, 15d ;—T.U.C. assistance in settlements (P.Q.), MAY 6, 4a ; position, JUNE 27, 2e ;—*Tribune* quoted, MAY 20, 15b ;—Union differences, caused by : article, JUNE 6, 4f ;—Watkinson, Mr. H. (s.), MAY 10, 14e (5*) ; 13, 15g (4*) ; 23, 5c ;—Williamson, Mr. T. (art. quoted), JUNE 11, 4c ;—Wyatt, Mr. W. (s.), MAY 23, 4d ;—Young Liberals' resolution, JUNE 13, 4c
Elderly workers—man of 85 found job, JUNE 15, 4g ; Birmingham Univ. working party formed, 27, 3a (and 5*) ;—Transfer to new jobs : report, JUNE 22, 7c (4* ; 5*)
Employers, relations with—Bevins, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAY 19, 16b ;—Monckton, Sir W. (s.), JUNE 18, 5e
Employment—Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.), JUNE 13, 5a ;—Bevan, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 4, 9b ;—Conservative Party election manifesto quoted, APRIL 30, 5d ;—Correspondence, JUNE 13, 9e ;—New jobs : light leading article, MAY 17, 11d ;—Statistics, JUNE 9, 6c ;—Wolverhampton vacancies, MAY 11, 6d (5*)
Forced—I.L.O. working party's proposal, MAY 30, 4e ; discussed by I.L.O., JUNE 7, 5c (and 7*) ; 8, 5d ; International League for Rights of Man survey, 17, 7c (5*) ; I.L.O. to set up committee, 25, 5d
Health surveys—Sir G. Barnett (s.), MAY 17, 6a (and 5*)
Human relations—Sir W. Monckton (s.), JUNE 18, 5e
Juvenile—National Youth Employment Council : chairman, JUNE 13, 4e
Married women, employment of—article, MAY 12, 12d
Non-industrial Employment Bill—before Parliament, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 2, e) ; 27, 8a
Retirement age—*Practitioner* quoted, APRIL 29, 6a
Supervisors' attitudes, research on—psychologists' report, MAY 3, 7a
Supply—Midlands recruiting and housing problems, APRIL 23, 4c
Trade unions :—
Anglo-Soviet Committee—suggested revival : see RUSSIA : Great Britain : Trade Union Committee
Bevan, Mr. (s.), JUNE 20, 4d
Closed shop principle—correspondence, MAY 27, 11g ;—Geddes, Mr. C. (s.), MAY 21, 5e
Communist control—Mr. R. A. Butler (s.), MAY 10, 14e
General Federation of—conf. (Scarborough), MAY 17, 6a (and 5*)
Industry, suggested investment of funds in—correspondence, JUNE 22, 11d

LABOUR :—
Trade unions (continued) :—
Inter-union disputes—Lord Justice Denning (s.), JUNE 18, 4c ; Mr. C. Geddes (s.), 23, 6d ; discussed in Parliament, 24, 4c ; leading article, 24, 11c
International Confederation of Free Trade Unions—Austria, statement on, MAY 20, 8e (and 5*) ;—Congress (Vienna) : plans, MAY 20, 8e (and 5*) ; held, 21, 7b ; 23, 7b (and 4*) ; (photo.), 24, 9d ; 30, 4d ;—Financial position, MAY 30, 4d ;—Headquarters (Brussels) possible move to Paris, MAY 30, 4d ;—Membership, MAY 23, 7b ;—Officers, MAY 30, 4d ;—World Federation of Trade Unions : approach for united front, MAY 23, 7b (and 4*)
Militant members—Mr. Geddes (s.), MAY 17, 6c
Non-unionism—suggested trade councils' campaign against, MAY 16, 5a
"Poaching" of members, Bridlington agreement against — suggested revision, MAY 25, 6d (and 5*) ;—Air Ministry civil employees : see under AIR Force, Royal ;—Dockworkers : see under SHIPPING : Dockworkers
Policies—leading article, MAY 3, 11c
Restrictive practices—Mr. D. Ormsby-Gore (s.), APRIL 29, 7b
Single union for each industry, suggested, MAY 31, 4b
World Federation of Trade Unions—International Confederation of Free Trade unions, approaches to : see under *International Confederation*, above
Trades councils' conf., MAY 23, 4c
Trades Union Congress :—
British Gas Staff Assn.—affiliation proposal rejected, MAY 9, 4a
Conference—block votes : suggested T.G.W.U. resolutions, JUNE 27, 2e
Conference (1954, Blackpool)—reception for women delegates discussed at conf. of women workers, MAY 16, 5c (5*)
Disputes, powers of intervention in—article, JUNE 6, 4f ;—Correspondence, JUNE 7, 7e ;—Leading article, JUNE 2, 7b
General Council—meeting, JUNE 2, 6a
General purposes committee—meeting, MAY 28, 6f
Policy—discussed at E.T.U. conf., MAY 17, 6c
Unemployment—Amman Valley deputation received by Maj. Lloyd-George, APRIL 28, 15f ;—Benefit : workers idle through strikes : Mr. Williamson (s.), JUNE 6, 4b (and 5*) ;—Elderly persons, APRIL 22, 4b ;—Midlands dismissals, JUNE 22, 10f ;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), MAY 2, 8f ;—Parliament : discussed, JUNE 17, 11d ;—Railway strike, effect of, JUNE 17, 5e ;—Statistics, MAY 10, 13d
Wages and salaries :—
Bevan, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 23, 4d
Correspondence, JUNE 22, 11f
Differentials—correspondence, JUNE 4, 7e ; 7, 7e ; 9, 9e

LABOUR :—
Wages and salaries (continued) :—
Equal pay principle—Civil Service : see that title ;—Labour Party election manifesto quoted, APRIL 29, 18b ;—Local authorities : see under LOCAL Government ;—Teachers : see under EDUCATION : Teachers
Increases—articles ("The price-wage spiral"), MAY 19, 11f ; 20, 11f ;—Correspondence, MAY 24, 11e ; 28, 7e ; JUNE 6, 7f ;—Statistics, APRIL 28, 12c
Nationalized industries—discussed by municipal workers' union, JUNE 16, 4d (4*)
Professional workers—Mr. E. C. Redhead (s.), MAY 9, 4d (5*)
Salary rate indices—plans, JUNE 27, 2e
Scottish T.U.C. discussion, APRIL 22, 8c
Shawcross, Sir H. (s.), MAY 20, 15c (5*)
Skilled workers—leading article, MAY 3, 11c
Welfare—Conservative Party election manifesto quoted, APRIL 30, 5d
Women—article, MAY 12, 12d ;—Conference (Caxton Hall), MAY 16, 5c
Work, variations in rate of—electronic study apparatus, MAY 3, 7a
LABOUR and National Service, Ministry of—deputy secretary, MAY 11, 6f ;—Minister : see MONCKTON, Sir W. :—Staff Assn. : conf. ; salary increase claim, MAY 19, 6d
LABOUR Organization, International—difficulties, MAY 23, 11f
Administrative tribunal—deputy judges, JUNE 28, 7g ;—Hearings on appeals against non-renewal of U.N. contracts : see UNITED Nations : Secretariat : United States members
Communist countries' representation—leading article, JUNE 18, 7c ; correspondence, 27, 9f
Conference, JUNE 1, 5c (and 5* ; 7*) ; 3, 5c ; 4, 5d ; 7, 5c (and 7*) ; 8, 5d ; 14, 5c (and 4* ; 5*) ; 15, 7d (4*) ; 16, 7c (4*) ; 18, 5e ; 22, 9c ; 24, 9e
Conventions—Communist countries' failure to ratify criticized, JUNE 22, 9d
Correspondence, JUNE 27, 9f
Employers' delegates—British : dinner, JUNE 17, 10c ;—Communists, differences over, MAY 23, 11f ; JUNE 3, 5c ; 4, 5d ; 6, 5d (and 5c, 5*) ;—Correspondence, JUNE 27, 9f ;—Leading article, JUNE 18, 7c
European Coal and Steel Community, relations with—Community committee discussion, APRIL 25, 10g
Forced labour, discussions on : see LABOUR : Forced
Freedom of member groups—inquiry committee established, JUNE 2, 5c (and 5d, 7*)
Future—Mr. D. Morse (s.), JUNE 22, 9c
German (east) application for membership, JUNE 6, 5c (5*) ; application withdrawn, 8, 5d
Governing body—meeting, MAY 30, 4e
Leading article, JUNE 18, 7c
Netherlands delegate expelled from Venezuela : see VERMEULEN, Mr. A.
Oil committee—meeting (Caracas), APRIL 28, 10c ; 29, 10c ; adjourned, MAY 6, 9f (4*) ; difficulties, 23, 11f,
Venezuelan withdrawal, MAY 6, 9f (4*)
LABOUR Party :—
Allison, Mr.—membership : see ALLISON, Mr. E. F.
Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.), MAY 17, 14b ; 18, 14d
Bevan, Mr. A. (s.), JUNE 13, 5b ; decision against expulsion : see under BEVAN, Mr. A.
Brooke, Mr. H. (s.), MAY 23, 4d
Brown, Mr. W. J. (s.), MAY 20, 15a (3*)
Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.), MAY 13, 14d ; 14, 5e
Churchill, Sir W. S. (s.), MAY 17, 14a
Colonial policy—correspondence, MAY 2, 13e ; 5, 11f ; 7, 9e ; 9, 11e ; 11, 11d ; 12, 11e ;—Leading article, MAY 12, 11b
Communist infiltration—Mrs. Braddock (s.), APRIL 30, 3g
Conference—plans, JUNE 21, 10d ;—Trade union block votes : suggested T.G.W.U. resolutions, JUNE 27, 2d
Conservative Government work—pamphlet issued, MAY 2, 8d
Crookshank, Mr. H. F. C. (s.), MAY 12, 16a
Dissensions—article, MAY 9, 11f ;—Bevan, Mr. A. : see under BEVAN, Mr. A. ;—*Co-operative Review* quoted, JUNE 21, 7d ;—Gaitskell, Mr. H. (s.), JUNE 3, 3f ; 20, 4d (and 5*) ;—Macleod, Mr. I. (s.), MAY 16, 3d ;—Macmillan, Mr. H. (s.), MAY 19, 15f (4*) ;—Shawcross, Sir H. (s.), MAY 9, 6f ;—Shinwell, Mr. E. (s.), JUNE 13, 5a ;—Wilson, Mr. J. H. (s.), JUNE 27, 2g (5*)
Eden, Sir A. (s.), MAY 25, 14a
Electrical Trades Union, relations with—discussed at E.T.U. conf., MAY 16, 5a
Erroll, Mr. F. J. (s.), MAY 12, 15c
Executive committee, national—meetings, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 31, c) ; 22, 12a ; 28, 12d
Expulsions—Tredegar municipal election independent candidates, MAY 16, 5d (5*)
Finance—trade union contributions : discussed at woodworkers' conf., MAY 31, 4a
Foot, Mr. D. (s.), MAY 26, 4c
Foreign policy—article, MAY 10, 11f
Fothergill, Mr. P. (s.), MAY 19, 15b
Future—leading article, JUNE 4, 7b
Gaitskell, Mr. H. (s.), JUNE 27, 2g
General election—plans, APRIL 21, 6c ; message to electors, MAY 26, 5c ; reply to criticism of organization, JUNE 21, 7e ;—Article, MAY 26, 11f ;—Broadcasts, MAY 16, 4c ; 18, 14b ; 20, 6e ; Television broadcast ; (photo.), MAY 12, 16a (and 5*) ; 17, 14c ; 20, 6e ;—Campaign meeting (Caxton Hall), MAY 4, 12g ;—Candidates : trade union sponsored, MAY 13, 10f ; Derbyshire mineworkers' gift, 17, 14a ;—*Co-operative Review*, quoted, JUNE 21, 7d ;—Funds : appeal to trade unions, APRIL 25, 12g ;—Manifesto : see under *Policy*, below ;—National Executive discussion, JUNE 23, 10g ;—Posters (photos.), MAY 12, 15c ; Sir A. Eden (s.), MAY 25, 14a ; Labour spokesman's statement, 26, 5a
Greenwood, Mr. (s.), JUNE 20, 4d
Griffiths, Mr. J. (s.), JUNE 13, 5b
Israel, policy towards, APRIL 22, 4g
Kilmuir, Lord (s.), MAY 12, 15g ; 26, 4d (5*)

LABOUR Party (continued) :—
Leadership—position, JUNE 8, 6c; Mr. Attlee to accept nomination for re-election, 10, 6c; re-elected, 11, 8c;—Deputy leader: expected re-election of Mr. Morrison, JUNE 10, 6c; re-elected, 11, 8c;—Leading article, JUNE 4, 7b; —Lennox-Boyd, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 9, 6g
Lloyd, Mr. G. (s.), MAY 17, 14c; 18, 14c (5*)
Lloyd-George, Lady M. (s.), MAY 17, 14b; Membership: see under LLOYD-GEORGE, Lady M.
McGarvey, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 8, 4d (7*)
Macleod, Mr. I. (s.), MAY 17, 14c (3*)
Macmillan, Mr. H. (s.), MAY 26, 5c
Manningham-Buller, Sir R. (s.), MAY 7, 5d
Maudling, Mr. R. (s.), MAY 16, 4g
May Day manifesto, APRIL 29, 18c
Mayhew, Mr. C. (s.), MAY 25, 14b (5*)
Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), APRIL 21, 4c; (broadcast), MAY 16, 4c
O'Brien, Mr. T. (s.), MAY 12, 16c
Organization—Mr. Gaitskell (s.), JUNE 20, 4d (and 5*); inquiry committee set up, JUNE 23, 10g
Pamphlets—Cotton textile industry, MAY 14, 5f;—Food prices, MAY 16, 4f; leading article, 16, 9b;—Rating of site values, JUNE 15, 4g;—"Three Wasted Years," MAY 2, 8d
Parliamentary Party—committee ("Shadow Cabinet"): ages of members, JUNE 4, 6g;—Dalton, Mr. H. (s.), JUNE 27, 2g; —Election: position, JUNE 4, 6g; 8, 6c; 10, 6c; 11, 8c; 13, 8c; nominations, 15, 8d; (P.N.), 17, 4e; 18, 6e; results, 24, 10a;—Leading article, JUNE 24, 11b;—Meetings, APRIL 28, 12d; JUNE 7, 6g; 10, 6c; 30, 7a;—Membership at dissolution, JUNE 15, 8d
Policy :—
Cost—Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.), MAY 25, 14b; —Gaitskell, Mr. H. (s.), MAY 16, 4c; —Macleod, Mr. I. (s.), MAY 9, 6g; 19, 16b;—Wade, Mr. D. (s.), MAY 11, 14g
General election manifesto ("Forward with Labour"), APRIL 29, 12f, 18a (and 2*)
Leading articles, APRIL 29, 13b; MAY 6, 11b; 25, 11b
Resignation of member, APRIL 29, 12f; MAY 4, 9f
Samuel, Lord (s.), MAY 11, 15b
Scottish Council—statement on alleged change in death duty concession, MAY 19, 15g
"Shadow Cabinet": see *Parliamentary Party: committee*, above
Trade union affiliation fees—discussed by national executive, JUNE 23, 10g
Treasurer—Mr. Gaitskell nominated, APRIL 26, 8g; Mr. Bevan nominated, JUNE 21, 10d
Whip—withdrawal and restoration to Mr. Bevan: see under BEVAN, Mr. A.
Whip, Chief—position, JUNE 8, 6c; 9, 8d; resignation of Mr. Whiteley; Mr. Bowden nominated, JUNE 10, 6c; elected, 11, 8c; 16, 4d
Whittle, Sir F. (s.), MAY 25, 14d
Women, National Conf. of Labour, APRIL 21, 4c; 22, 8d (7*)
Yugoslavia, delegation to: see under YUGOSLAVIA: Great Britain
LABOUR Party, Independent—policy: election manifesto, MAY 24, 14c
General election—candidates' lost deposits, MAY 27, 10a
LABU Cheviot Rubber, APRIL 25, 18g; MAY 2, 22f
LACOSTE, M. Francis: see FRANCE: African possessions: Morocco: Resident-General
LACRINOID Products, APRIL 29, 19e
LACROSSE—Oxford University Club officers, APRIL 26, 4d
LACY, Lady—requiem Mass, JUNE 28, 10b
LAEGELER, Gen. (Germany)—appointment, JUNE 17, 6f
LAFAY, M. Bernard (France)—on New York mayor's reception at airport (s.), JUNE 15, 8g (4*); 16, 7c
LA FLECHE, Maj.-Gen. L. R. (Canadian Ambassador to Argentina)—leaves Buenos Aires, JUNE 21, 10e
LAFONE, Ven. H. P. M.—death, APRIL 25, 15e; will, JUNE 1, 2g
LAFUENTE, Señor R. de (Argentina)—arrest, MAY 9, 9a
LAGDEN, Mr. G. W.—photograph, MAY 27, 5e
LAGERKVIST, Hr. P. (Sweden)—novel reviewed, JUNE 23, 13d
LAGOS: see under NIGERIA
LAHMOUD, Daifallah (Jordan)—Minister of Justice, MAY 23, 7d
LAHORE: see under PAKISTAN
LAIDLAW, Dr. S. I. A.—death, JUNE 25, 8f
LAING (Sir James) and Sons—contract, MAY 28, 4c (and 5*)
LAING (John) and Son (Holdings), JUNE 4, 11e
LAITHWAITE, Sir G.—visit to Canada, MAY 4, 6g (5*); hon. fellowship of Oxford Univ., JUNE 8, 8c
LAITHWAITE, Mr. P.—tribute, JUNE 28, 11b
LAKE, Mr. D. J. P.—law case, MAY 20, 4c
LAKE, Mrs. M. B.—law case, MAY 20, 4c
LAKE and Elliot, MAY 9, 16d
LAKE Bassenthwaite—daffodils (photo.), APRIL 28, 24
LAKE District :—
Electric cable to be underground, JUNE 23, 7e; 28, 6c
Electricity pylons—C.P.R.E. report quoted, JUNE 2, 3a (7*);—Correspondence, MAY 5, 11d; 21, 9e; 24, 11d; 26, 11d; 27, 11d; 30, 7d; JUNE 3, 7d; 6, 7d
Railway, introduction of—correspondence, MAY 30, 7d; JUNE 3, 7d
LAKE Investment Trust, JUNE 29, 14f
LAKE View and Star, APRIL 25, 18d
LAKE View Investment Trust, APRIL 29, 19e (5*); JUNE 7, 9e
LAKIN, Mr. J.—son christened (April 3), APRIL 21 (N.S. April 4, g)
LAKIN, Sir R.—will, APRIL 25, 14d
LAKSHIMBAI, Rani—film of life: see CINEMATOGRAPH: *Queen of Jhansi*
LALOUETTE, M. (France)—(photo.), MAY 3, 20
LAMARCHINA, Mr. R.—recital, JUNE 13, 3c
LAMB, Charles (1775-1834)—audited accounts in India Office Library: article, JUNE 21, 12d
LAMB, Mr. W.—on family life questionnaire (l.), JUNE 16, 9f
LAMBAK Rubber, JUNE 30, 16e
LAMBE, Adm. Sir C.—appointment, JUNE 17, 8b; received by Queen, 22, 12b
LAMBERT, Mr. A. G.—will, MAY 13, 13d
LAMBERT, Maj.-Gen. W. H.—appointment, JUNE 20, 13f

LAMBERT Brothers, MAY 17, 18f; JUNE 4, 11e; 29, 14e
LAMBOUT, Cpl. R. (Belgium)—sentenced, MAY 14, 7g
LAMBTON, Lord—on House of Lords (s.P.), JUNE 16, 6g
LAMERT, Mr. S. S.—resigns chairmanships, APRIL 25, 19e
LAMERTON, Mr. L.—U.N. appointment, MAY 9, 9e
LAMONBY, Mrs. E.—will, JUNE 9, 10c
LAMONT (James H.), APRIL 28, 20c
LAMORNA Valley—proposed erection of houses and caravan site: rejection upheld, MAY 2, 6d
LAMPA Mining, MAY 17, 18f
LAMPETER—St. Davids College: see under WALES
LAMPITT, Dr. L. H.—appointment, MAY 4, 6g
LAMPORT, Mr. George—imprisoned in Poland, JUNE 15, 8f
LAMSDALE, Mr. H.—will, MAY 13, 13d
LAMSON Investments, APRIL 30, 13a
LAMSON Paragon, MAY 10, 16e (5*); 27, 19a
LANADRON Rubber Estates, MAY 9, 16d; 23, 15g; 30, 11c
LANANTON, Lady—appointment, APRIL 27, 9b
LANARKSHIRE: see under SCOTLAND
LANCASHIRE—Crown Courts, proposed, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 9, g);—Industrial development: Mr. H. Rhodes (s.P.), APRIL 26, 7e
LANCASHIRE Aircraft Corp.—Blackpool-London service, JUNE 1, 6c
LANCASHIRE and Merseyside Industrial Development Assn., JUNE 11, 5a
LANCASHIRE Cotton Corp., JUNE 17, 12c, 13e
LANCASHIRE Dynamo Holdings, APRIL 22, 18g; 19b; MAY 10, 16c (5*)
LANCASHIRE Handbag Co., APRIL 25, 18g
LANCASHIRE Steel Corp., JUNE 3, 9g
LANCASTER, Mr. J.—on non-manual transport staffs (s.), JUNE 7, 3a
LANCASTER, Mrs. O.—on pug dogs (l.), MAY 17, 11g
LANCASTER, Duchy of—Chancellor, APRIL 22, 4e
LANCASTER House—exhib. of National Gallery paintings, APRIL 28, 9a
LANCASTRIANS in London, Assn. of, APRIL 30, 4d
LANCERS, 9th Queen's Royal—dinner, MAY 25, 12b
LANCERS, 12th Royal (P. of W.)—dinner, MAY 25, 12b
LANCERS, 17th/21st—dinner, MAY 28, 8c
LANCING College—art room, JUNE 3, 2f; glandular fever outbreak, 8, 4d
LAND:—
Agricultural: see under AGRICULTURE
Compulsory acquisition — Parliament: motion, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 26, e); —Property owners' resolution, JUNE 4, 3e
Nationalization—discussed in Parliament, MAY 4, 8e
LAND Agents' Soc., APRIL 21 (N.S. April 7, g); 28, 14b
LAND and House Property Co., APRIL 29, 19e
LAND and Property Owners, Assn. of, MAY 13, 7g
LAND Securities Investment Trust, MAY 3, 15a; 25, 15d; 26, 19d; JUNE 23, 17e; reconstruction scheme approved, 28, 11e
LANDER, Miss M.—death, MAY 21, 10e
LANDOLT, Dr. E. (Switzerland)—(photo.), JUNE 7, 12
LANDOR, Mr. W. N.—death, JUNE 25, 8f
LANDS Tribunal—member, MAY 17, 6g
LANDY, J.: see under ATHLETICS
LANE, Miss A.—on picture rails (l.), MAY 10, 11g
LANE, Mr. S. A.—returns from China, APRIL 25, 6c
LANG, Miss M. I. A.—marriage, APRIL 21, 8g
LANGDON (J.), APRIL 25, 18g
LANGKAT Sumatra Rubber, MAY 28, 9e; 31, 11b
LANGRICK, Mr. H. C.—on typewriters (l.), APRIL 23, 9f
LANGRISHE, Mr. H. R. H.—marriage, APRIL 22, 14b
LANKAPARA Tea Co., MAY 3, 15b
LANKESTER, Mr. K.—will, MAY 16, 10g
LANSBURY, George (1859-1940)—Bow Road residence plaque, MAY 9, 4g
LANSDOWNE, Lord—wing of Bowood house to be demolished, JUNE 6, 4b; fittings to be sold, 24, 12e; (l.), 28, 9f; correspondence, 29, 11f
LANSIL, Ltd., JUNE 29, 13e
LANTEGLOS-BY-FOWEY parish church—preservation appeal, MAY 9, 12d
LAOS: see under FRANCE: Indo-China
LAPORTE Industries, JUNE 2, 9e; 15, 13c (5*); (F.N.), 15, 13a
LAPP, Dr. R. (U.S.A.)—on triple atomic bomb (s.), JUNE 14, 6e; on civil defence exercise (s.), 21, 10d
LAPRAIK, Mr. J. N.—on book trade (s.), JUNE 23, 14c
LARGEY, A.—proceedings against, MAY 6, 6d; 13, 7d
LARKINS (S. C.), JUNE 29, 13e
LARUT Tin Fields, APRIL 22, 19e
LARVIN, Mrs. J.: see under MURDERS
LASCELLES, Mr. G.—acquires lease of Fort Belvedere, APRIL 22, 12g; visits Chelsea flower show, MAY 25, 12b
LATEY, Mr. W.—appointment, JUNE 29, 3e on nullity (l.), MAY 26, 11f
LATHAM, Lord—resigns directorships, MAY 7, 12e
LATHAM, Mr. C. R.—Gold Coast residence destroyed by fire, APRIL 23, 7e
LATHBURY, Lt.-Gen. G. W.—in Nairobi; (photo.), MAY 3, 9c; with patrol in Aberdare Forest (photo.), 13, 9
on terrorist activities (order of the day), MAY 21, 8d; (s.), JUNE 24, 8f (and 8e, 5*)
LATIMER, Hugh (1485-1555)—death: quatercentenary Oxford commemoration, MAY 31, 8c
LATIN America: see AMERICA, Latin
LATIS, Mr. V. (Russia)—on Baltic States (s.), JUNE 30, 9e
LATTIMORE, Mr. O. (U.S.A.)—plans for visit to Britain, APRIL 26, 11a; 27, 12g; delay over passport, MAY 20, 8f; passport to be available; forthcoming hearings on Government case against, 21, 8f; hearing, JUNE 2, 6f; court of appeal upholds dismissal of charges, 15, 8e; all charges dropped, 29, 10g; discussed, 30, 9c
LATTRE DE TASSIGNY, M. Roger de (France)—100th birthday, JUNE 23, 8e
LATVIA: see RUSSIA: Baltic States
LAUNDRY Services, APRIL 21, 10f
LAURENCE, Mr. D. R.—on manufacture of heroin (l.), MAY 18, 11e

LAURENCE, Scott and Electromotors, APRIL 22, 19e ; MAY 2, 19d ; 26, 18c
LAVERICK, Dr. J. H. W.—will, MAY 20, 12e
LAVINGTON estate—sold, JUNE 11, 7e
LAVRENTIEV, Mr. A. I. (Russian Ambassador to Persia)—visit to Moscow, MAY 9, 8c
LAW :—
Appeals from tribunals : proposed new High Court division : see *High Court*, below
Appearance rule—extension revoked, JUNE 23, 14g
Contempt of court—girl's refusal to give evidence against American charged with assault, APRIL 29, 7a
Correspondence, JUNE 23, 11d
Courts—closed on Queen's birthday, JUNE 10, 3g
Appeal—session delayed by locked door, JUNE 21, 16c
Chancery Court 1—fall of stone from roof, JUNE 29, 3e
County Courts—Bill passes report stage, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 6, a) ; passed (N.S. April 7, d) ; re-introduced, JUNE 15, 3c ; 16, 12e ; 25, 4f ;—Correspondence, JUNE 24, 11e ;—Financial limit of jurisdiction, increase in : Bar Council (s. quoted), JUNE 17, 7g ;—Judges : see *Judges: County court*, below ;—Leading article, JUNE 24, 11c ;—Registrars, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 2, d) ; 27, 14f ; MAY 27, 6f (5*)
Criminal Justice Administration Bill : see that title, below
Crown Courts, proposed : see under LANCASHIRE
Delays, MAY 11, 5f ; 12, 6e ; 16, 9e
High Court—proposed new division, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 1, c)
Whitsun recess, MAY 28, 5g
Criminal Justice Administration Bill—before Parliament, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 9, g) ; re-introduced, JUNE 14, 4a (5*) ; provisions, 15, 4f (and 4*) ; before Parliament, 24, 4a
Defendants—time for entering appearance extended during rail strike, JUNE 2, 6b
International : see INTERNATIONAL law
International Law Commission : see that title
Judges, County court—appointments, APRIL 26, 6d ; MAY 20, 6c
Juries—juror's acceptance of lift from witness causes discharge of jury, JUNE 13, 5e
Jurists, International Commission of : see that title
Leading article, JUNE 20, 9b
Legal aid scheme—County courts, proposed extension to : correspondence, MAY 3, 11e ;—Law Soc. report quoted, JUNE 18, 9b
Magistrates : see that title
North Eastern Circuit—appointment, APRIL 29, 5f
Queen's Counsel—appointments, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 7, g) ; 29, 5f ; seating on motion day, 30, 3g
Radcliffe, Lord (s.), JUNE 11, 5c
Recorders — restrictions abolished under Criminal Justice Administration Bill : see *Criminal Justice Administration Bill*, above
Solicitors : see that title
LAW (continued) :—
Trials—costs, payment of : law case, JUNE 18, 9b ;—Evidence : motion stood over to consider, MAY 25, 15c
Tribunals—powers : proposed advisory committee : Conservative Party election manifesto quoted, APRIL 30, 5e ;—Correspondence, MAY 3, 11e ; 18, 5f ; 25, 7f ; 26, 9f ; 27, 13g ;—Parliament : discussed, JUNE 10, 9c
Witnesses—failure to appear : law case, APRIL 28, 18d
LAW, Mr. P. (Australia)—discussion with Sir E. Hillary, JUNE 3, 6c
LAW cases—all cases are indexed to the names of the litigants throughout the Index : Privy Council appeals are cross referenced under PRIVY COUNCIL
LAW Debenture Corp. JUNE 11, 13g
LAW Fire Insurance Soc., APRIL 27, 18d
LAW Land Co., APRIL 25, 22b ; JUNE 17, 13e
LAW Society—luncheon, APRIL 29, 14b ; examinations results, MAY 5, 6c ; 12, 6f ; 13, 7g ; examination distinctions ; prizes, JUNE 11, 5e ; report, 18, 9b
LAW Union and Rock Insurance, APRIL 25, 18g ; 28, 21f ; MAY 13, 19c
LAWAS (Sarawak) Estates, MAY 10, 16c
LAWN tennis :—
Australia—rankings, MAY 17, 5f (5*)
Bar Soc. v. International Club, JUNE 14, 9e
Becker, R.—(photo.), JUNE 13, 11f
Bristol tournament, JUNE 11, 3d
Brough, Miss L.—in London (photo.), MAY 25, 4f ; plays in London championships (photo.), JUNE 18, 12
Brussels tournament, JUNE 11, 3d
Buxton, Miss A. (photo.), JUNE 18, 12
Championships (Wimbledon) — Australian doubles pair, MAY 10, 5e (5*) ; entries, JUNE 8, 3e ; seedings, 14, 9e, draw, 16, 3a (and 5*) ; results, 21, 14a ; 22, 14d ; 23, 15a ; 24, 14e ; 25, 3d ; 27, 5c ; 28, 2f ; 29, 4a ; 30, 4a
Light leading article, JUNE 25, 7d
Photographs, JUNE 21, 20 ; 22, 14 ; 23, 15b (and 5*) ; 24, 20 ; 25, 12 ; 27, 5 ; 28, 16 ; 29, 4 ; 30, 4
Spectators crushed in crowd, JUNE 24, 10a
Cheltenham tournament, JUNE 6, 2c
Connaught tournament, APRIL 21, 3e ; 22, 5f ; 23, 6g ; 25, 5f
Cooper, A. J. (photo.), JUNE 21, 20
Cumberland hard-court tournament, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 13, f ; 14, d ; 15, b ; 18, e)
Davidson, S. (Sweden)—wins British hard court championship ; (photo.), MAY 2, 5d ; at Wimbledon championships (photo.), JUNE 21, 20
Davis Cup—Austria v. Great Britain, MAY 14, 3d ; 17, 5g — Eastern zone matches, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 30, g) ;—European zone matches, APRIL 30, 6e (and 5*) ; MAY 2, 5d ; 7, 6b ; 9, 14g ; 14, 3d ; 16, 12e ; 17, 5g ; 19, 5d ; JUNE 13, 11g (7*) ;—Great Britain v. India, JUNE 10, 4e ; 11, 3d ; (photo.), 13, 11f ; Great Britain win, 14, 9f (and 5*) ;—Japan v. Phillippines, MAY 30, 10b ; 31, 2g ; JUNE 1, 4a
Drobny, D. J.—leg injury, APRIL 22, 5f ; to defend Wimbledon title, MAY 12, 4g (5*) ; wins Berlin singles title championship, 30, 10b ; (photo.), JUNE 23, 15b (5*) ; 28, 16

LAWN tennis (continued) :—
Fleitz, Mrs. (photos.), JUNE 29, 4
France—Cannes tournament, APRIL 25, 5f; —Championships, MAY 25, 4f; 26, 14f; 27, 15f; 28, 3d; 30, 10a; 31, 2g; JUNE 1, 4b; 2, 4g; 3, 4c; 4, 4b (and 7*); 6, 2b;—International championships (Paris), APRIL 25, 5f;—International Club v. International Club of Great Britain, MAY 20, 4g; 23, 12f
Fraser, N. A. (photo.), JUNE 25, 12
Germany—Berlin international championships, MAY 30, 10b; 31, 2g
Great Britain v. Commonwealth, JUNE 14, 9e
Guildford tournament, MAY 10, 5e; 11, 4f; 12, 4g; 13, 4g; 14, 3e; 16, 12f
Hard Court championships, APRIL 26, 4g; 27, 5d; 28, 5a; 29, 4e; 30, 6e; (won by S. Davidson), MAY 2, 5d; (photo.), 2, 5
Hard, Miss D. R.—(photo.), JUNE 22, 14
Hart, Miss D.—in London (photo.), MAY 25, 4f
Herga tournament, MAY 17, 5f (and 5*); 18, 4g (and 5*); 19, 5d; 20, 4g; 21, 4b; 23, 12f
Hoad, L. A. (photo.), JUNE 21, 20
Hurlingham tournament, MAY 3, 4a; 4, 5e; 5, 5b; (photo.), 6, 5d; 7, 6b; 9, 14g
Italian championships, MAY 4, 5e; 9, 14g; 10, 5e; 11, 4f
Kent championships, JUNE 7, 4g; 8, 3c; 9, 3g; 10, 4f; 11, 3d; 13, 11g
Kilian, Miss D.—(photo.), JUNE 22, 14d
Ladies county championship, APRIL 21 (N.S. March, 28 e)
London championships, JUNE 14, 9f; 15, 6d; 16, 3a; 17, 3e; 18, 3f; 20, 13d; (photo.), 15, 6; 17, 3; 18, 12
Lowther tournament, JUNE 1, 4b; 2, 4g; 3, 4c (and 5*); 4, 4b; 6, 2c
Nielsen, K. (photo.), JUNE 30, 4b
Noordwijk tournament, JUNE 11, 3d
Northern Ireland—Ulster championships, JUNE 6, 2c
Northern tournament, MAY 31, 2f; JUNE 1, 4a; 2, 4g; 3, 4c; 4, 4a (and 7*); 6, 2c
Oxford University v. Cambridge University —plans, MAY 24, 4c; JUNE 8, 3c
Paddington tournament, MAY 10, 5e (and 5*); 11, 4f; 12, 4g; 13, 4g; 14, 3d; 16, 12f
Patty, B.—(photo.), JUNE 24, 20; 28, 16
Press articles by players—L.T.A. warning, JUNE 20, 4g
Priory tournament, JUNE 1, 4b; 2, 4g
Professional championship (Scarborough)—plans, MAY 6, 5d
Richardson, H. (photo.), JUNE 21, 20
Rosewall, Mr. K. R. (photos.), JUNE 15, 6d; 25, 12
Shea, G.—(photo.), JUNE 23, 15b
Shirley Park tournament, MAY 3, 4a; 4, 5f; 5, 5b; 6, 5d; 7, 6b; 9, 14g
Surrey grass court championship, MAY 25, 4e; (photos.), 25, 20; 26, 14f; 27, 15f; 28, 3d; 30, 10a
Surrey hard court championships—finals, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 12, d)
Sutton Coldfield tournament, MAY 19, 5d; 20, 4g; 21, 4b; 23, 12f
Sutton hard court tournament, APRIL 21, 3e (and 7*); 22, 5f; 23, 6g; 25, 5e

LAWN tennis (continued) :—
Swanage tournament, MAY 23, 12f
Switzerland — international tournament, MAY 23, 12f
Trabert, T.—(photo.), JUNE 27, 5c
Wimbledon: see *Championships*, above
LAWRENCE, F. H.—proceedings against, MAY 19, 7b
LAWRENCE, Gertrude—biography reviewed, APRIL 28, 16e
LAWRENCE, Mr. H. G. (S. Africa)—on Senate (s.), MAY 26, 8c; JUNE 4, 5c
LAWRENCE, Iris Lady—death, JUNE 17, 10e; funeral, 22, 12d
LAWRENCE, Mr. J.—on gypsum bungalow (s.), MAY 19, 7g
LAWRENCE (Frederick), APRIL 22, 19e; MAY 31, 11e
LAWRENCE (Glanfield), APRIL 22, 18b (4*)
LAWRY, Rev. S. J. L.—marriage, MAY 3, 12b
LAWSON, Mr. N.—Q.C., APRIL 21 (N.S. April 7, g)
LAWSON (R. P.), APRIL 27, 18d; 28, 19e (5*)
LAWSON (Robert) and Sons (Holdings), JUNE 22, 16f
LAWSON-JOHNSTON, Capt. P.—death, JUNE 20, 11d
LAWSONS, Ltd., APRIL 22, 19b
LAWTHER, Sir W.—leaves for Vienna, MAY 19, 6f (4*)
on Russian trade unions (s.), JUNE 20, 7e
LAWTON, Off. Cadet E. M.—sash of merit, JUNE 7, 8d
LAWTON, Mr. F.—operation, MAY 3, 10a
LAYBOURN, Ald. C. J. R.—death, MAY 12, 7d
LAYBOURNE, Rear-Adm. A.—retirement, APRIL 22, 6c
LAYCOCK, Miss J. O. L.—marriage, APRIL 25, 14b
LAYTON, Lord—dinner, JUNE 9, 10c; (s.P.) recorded, JUNE 14, 4b; 15,3a
LAYTON, Mr. T. B.—on heroin (l.), MAY 20, 11e
LEA-FRANCIS Cars, JUNE 11, 11c
LEA River—pollution: law case, JUNE 17, 7e
LEACH, C.: see under CRICKET
LEAD :—
Tanganyika—mill under construction, APRIL 29, 17e
United States stockpiling (F.N.), MAY 12, 17a
LEAD Development Assn., MAY 12, 19a
LEADBEATER, Mrs. M. E.—will, MAY 4, 14c
LEADING articles :—
Aden, JUNE 23, 11c
Afganistan—relations with Pakistan, MAY 17, 11b
Africa :—
Asia, conference with (Bandung), APRIL 25, 13b; MAY 31, 7b—Chinese delegates killed in air crash: see *Aircraft accidents*, below
Drink regulations, MAY 19, 11b
French possessions: see under *France*, below
Future, MAY 31,7b
Africa, Central—immigration, APRIL 29, 13c
Africa, East—Royal Commission's report, JUNE 10, 7b (and 7*)
Africa, South—Appeal Court Bill, MAY 4, 13b; 14, 9b;—British Protectorates: Appeal Court, MAY 2, 13b;—Senate, MAY 14, 9b; 20, 11c; JUNE 11, 9c
Agriculture — Conservative and Labour parties' policies, MAY 5, 11b;—Labour, MAY 27, 11b

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Aircraft—Helicopters, APRIL 26, 13c
Aircraft accident off Sarawak—(Chinese delegates to Afro-Asian conference), MAY 28, 7c
Algeria : see under *France: African possessions*, below
Aliens—political asylum, APRIL 25, 13d
America, Latin—territorial waters agreement, JUNE 9, 9c
Architectural Review—survey of new towns, JUNE 28, 9c
Argentina—revolt, JUNE 20, 9c ;—Roman Catholic Church, MAY 13, 11c ; JUNE 14, 7c ; 20, 9c
Arms and armaments—disarmament proposals, MAY 12, 11b
Army—Helicopters : experimental unit, MAY 19, 11c ;—Recruiting, JUNE 15, 9c ;—Staff College, MAY 9, 11c ;—Tanks, MAY 12, 11c ;—War Office (light), MAY 21, 9d
Art and art exhibitions—"American Primitive Paintings," JUNE 25, 7c ;—Lakeland Artists (Cockermouth), MAY 30, 7c ;—" Victorian America " lithographs, JUNE 25, 7c
Asia :—
Africa, conf. with : see under *Africa*, above
South and south-east—Commissioner-General (Mr. M. MacDonald), MAY 16, 9b
Aspirations (light), JUNE 20, 9d
Atomic energy—development, MAY 20, 11b; —Information sharing, JUNE 13, 9c ; 16, 9b (and 4*) ; 21, 11b
Atomic warfare — Anglo-United States cooperation agreement, JUNE 16, 9b (and 4*) ; 21, 11b ;—Bombs : United States tests, MAY 17, 11c
Australia—Labour Party dispute, MAY 31, 7c ;—Parliamentary privileges, breach of, JUNE 25, 7b ;—Sydney : proposed opera house, MAY 21, 9c ;—Victoria : elections, MAY 31, 7c
Austria—Peace treaty, APRIL 21, 7c ; 29, 13b ; MAY 16, 9c
Automation, JUNE 13, 9c
Aviation — British European Airways : financial results, MAY 13, 11c
Bandung conf. : see *Africa : Asia*, above
" Bees in the Booking Office," MAY 19, 11d
Belgium—Congo : relaxation of drink regulations, MAY 19, 110
Bicycles, MAY 27, 11b
Big-Power discussions, possible : see under *International relations*, below
Billiards (light, " Not Snooker "), JUNE 4, 7d
" Bird in the box," JUNE 28, 9d
" Birds in their little nests," MAY 5, 11d
Braces, JUNE 27, 9d
British Commonwealth and Empire :—
Colonies, APRIL 29, 13c ; MAY 12, 11b ; JUNE 6, 7b ; 21, 11b
British Industries Fair, MAY 24, 11c
Broadcasting :—
B.B.C. — very high frequency transmissions, MAY 2, 13c
International aspects, MAY 17, 11b
Buganda : see under *Uganda*, below
Bulgaria—relations with Russia, JUNE 4, 7b
Burma—rice, JUNE 2, 7c
Cambridge University — women's union, APRIL 25, 13c

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Cartels and monopolies : see under *Trade*, below
Children—cruelty to, APRIL 28, 13c ;—Lost, MAY 7, 9d ; JUNE 8, 7d ;—Nurseries, APRIL 25, 13d ;—Sweet eating : see *Sweets*, below
Chile, JUNE 1, 7c
China :—
Formosa Strait, islands in, APRIL 22, 13c ; 25, 13b ; MAY 3, 11b ; JUNE 15, 9b ;—Communist Chinese offer to negotiate with U.S., APRIL 25, 13b ;—United States attitude, APRIL 22, 13c ; MAY 3, 11b
India, relations with, MAY 23, 9c
Nationalists—Formosa, APRIL 25, 13b ; MAY 3, 11b ; Indo-Russian declaration, JUNE 24, 11c
Churchill, Sir Winston, APRIL 23, 9b
Cinematograph—horses in films, MAY 26, 11d
Clothing—sizes, MAY 10, 11d
Coal—labour : Yorkshire strike, MAY 7, 9b ; National Board's report, JUNE 22, 11b ; —Supplies : effect of railway strike, MAY 31, 7e
Colonial Development Corporation : see under *British Commonwealth : Colonies*, above
Committee meetings, MAY 16, 9d
Communism—" Progressive pauperization " doctrine, JUNE 23, 11c
Congo : see under *Belgium*, above
Conservative Party—leader, APRIL 22, 13d ; —Policy : general election manifesto, APRIL 30, 9b ; MAY 6, 11b ; 25, 11b
Continental shelf : see *Seas*, below
Cotton—India : import duties on British textiles reduced, MAY 4, 13c ;—Textiles : abolition of purchase tax, MAY 4, 13c ; Labour Party policy, 14, 9c
Cows, JUNE 15, 9d
Cricket, APRIL 30, 9d ;—Colours of clothing, JUNE 27, 9d
Crime—London, JUNE 10, 7c ;—Prisons and prisoners, MAY 5, 11c
Croquet, JUNE 11, 9d
Cuckoos, APRIL 30, 9d
Cyprus, MAY 5, 11b ; JUNE 30, 11c
Deakin, Mr. A., MAY 3, 11c
Defence—Atomic military information co-operation with U.S. : see *Atomic warfare : Anglo-United States*, above ; —Imperial General Staff, Chief of, APRIL 23, 9d (and 5*)
Defence forces—conscription : service period, APRIL 28, 13b ; call-up of exempt persons on strike, JUNE 28, 9b ;—Uniforms (light), MAY 21, 9d
" Dickens in Camp," APRIL 26, 13d
Disarmament proposals : see under *Arms*, above
Divorce—nullity, MAY 20, 11c ; 27, 11b
Dogs, approach to, MAY 20, 11d ;—Pug, MAY 14, 9d
Drowning rescues, JUNE 9, 9d
Drugs—Heroin, JUNE 14, 7c
Ear trumpets, JUNE 3, 7d
Economic situation, APRIL 21, 7b ; JUNE 17, 9b
Eden, Sir Anthony, APRIL 22, 13d
Education—books, JUNE 4, 7c ;—Students : state scholarship grants, MAY 4, 13b

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Egypt—Israel, relations with, MAY 24, 11c ; JUNE 7, 7c ;—Snakes in Ministry of Finance : see *Snakes*, below ;—Suez Canal, restrictions on : see *Suez Canal*, below
" Epithets and Edges," MAY 12, 11d
Europe :—
Coal and Iron and Steel Community, MAY 10, 11b ; 26, 11c
Defence—German participation : see *Germany : Western : Army*, below
Eastern—defence command and pact, MAY 10, 11b
Neutral belt, possible, MAY 25, 11c
Families, informal, JUNE 17, 9d
Faroe Islands—Klaksvig dispute over surgeon, APRIL 27, 13c
" Figuring it Out," MAY 10, 11d
Finance—Budget, APRIL 21, 7a ;—Income tax (light), JUNE 28, 9d ;—Taxation : report of royal commission on taxation of profits and income, JUNE 8, 7b
Fish (light), JUNE 29, 11d
Fish and fishing—territorial waters, JUNE 9, 9c
Food prices—Labour Party policy pamphlet, MAY 16, 9b
Foreign policy, JUNE 15, 9b
Formosa : see under *China : Nationalists*, above
Formosa Strait : see under *China*, above
Four-Power talks, possible : see *International relations : Big-Power discussions*, below
France :—
African possessions—Algeria, MAY 24, 11b ;—Morocco, JUNE 14, 7b ;—Tunisia, APRIL 23, 9c ; MAY 18, 11b
Cantonal elections, APRIL 26, 13b
Communist Trade Union (Confédération Générale du Travail), JUNE 23, 11c
Defence forces, MAY 24, 11b
Germany, relations with, JUNE 11, 9b
Indo-China :—
Viet Nam—refugees, MAY 21, 9b ;—South, APRIL 28, 13c ; MAY 11, 11c (5*) ; 21, 9b ; JUNE 18, 7b
Living, standard of—communist doctrine, JUNE 23, 11c
Political situation, APRIL 26, 13b
Russia, relations with, JUNE 11, 9b
General election, APRIL 25, 13c ; 29, 13b ; 30, 9b ; MAY 6, 11b ; 25, 11b ; 28, 7b ;—Candidates : nominations, MAY 17, 11c ; of minor parties, 24, 11b ;—Party broadcasts, MAY 23, 9b ;—Results, MAY 28, 7b
Germany :—
Future, APRIL 22, 13b ; 29, 13b ; MAY 9, 11b ; 25, 11c ; JUNE 15, 9c ;—Neutralization, possible, APRIL 22, 13b ; MAY 25, 11c
Historians, JUNE 18, 7c
Inter-zonal relations, APRIL 26, 13b
Roads—East German tolls, APRIL 26, 13b
Western—army, proposed, JUNE 22, 11c ; 29, 11c ;—Aviation : Lufthansa, MAY 17, 11c ; — Chancellor (Dr. K. Adenauer), MAY 13, 11c ; invitation to Russia, JUNE 9, 9b ;—France, relations with : see under *France*, above ;—Ministry (Adenauer), MAY 13, 11c ; JUNE 7, 7b ;—Russia, relations with, JUNE 9, 9b ; 11, 9b ;—Sovereignty, MAY 9, 11b
LEADING articles (continued) :—
Golf, MAY 3, 11d
Government by committees, JUNE 23, 11b
Great-grandpapa, MAY 23, 9d
Hats, MAY 3, 11d
Himalayas—ascent of Kangchenjunga, JUNE 3, 7c
Historical legends (light), APRIL 29, 13d
" Hokey-pokey," JUNE 8, 7d
Horses in films, MAY 26, 11d
Housing—overspill schemes, JUNE 28, 9c
Human Rights, JUNE 20, 9b
I.L.O. : see *Labour Organization*, below
India—China, relations with : see under *China*, above ;—Great Britain, relations with : High Commission in Delhi ; MAY 16, 9b ;—Russia, relations with, JUNE 24, 11b ;—Trade and industry : foreign investments, MAY 9, 11b
India Office Library, JUNE 14, 7b
Indo-China : see under *France*, above
Indonesia, MAY 27, 11c
Infantile paralysis : see *Poliomyelitis*, below
International Labour Organization : see *Labour Organization*, below
International Law Commission — submissions to, JUNE 9, 9c
International relations, APRIL 22, 13b ; MAY 11, 11b ; JUNE 15, 9b
Big-Power discussions, possible, APRIL 22, 13b ; 29, 13b ; MAY 9, 11b ; 11, 11b ; 12, 11b ; 23, 9b ; JUNE 15, 9c ; 27, 9b
Broadcasting : see under *Broadcasting*, above
Disarmament proposals : see under *Arms*, above
Indo-Russian declaration, JUNE 24, 11b
Russian proposals, MAY 12, 11b ; declaration with India, JUNE 24, 11b
United States policy, JUNE 27, 9b
Irish characteristics, JUNE 23, 11d
Israel—Egypt, relations with : see under *Egypt*, above ;—Political situation, MAY 24, 11c ;—Shipping : Egyptian restrictions : see *Suez canal*, below
" It could not happen here," JUNE 23, 11d
Italy—Ministry, JUNE 21, 11c ;—Political importance, MAY 11, 11b ;—Presidential election, APRIL 27, 13c ; 30, 9c ; MAY 11, 11b ;—Sicily, JUNE 1, 7c
Japan—political situation, MAY 2, 13c ;—Russia, relations with : London discussions, JUNE 2, 7b
Jobs, new, MAY 17, 11d
Johnson, Dr.—Yale Univ. ed. of works, JUNE 11, 9c
Jurists, International Congress of (Athens), JUNE 20, 9b
Kangchenjunga expedition : see *Himalayas*, above
Kenya, MAY 21, 9c
Labour :—
Dispute, MAY 11, 11c ; 28, 7b ; JUNE 11, 9b ; 17, 9b ; 24, 11c
Trade unions—policies, MAY 3, 11c ; inter-union disputes, JUNE 24, 11c
Trades Union Congress—conciliatory powers in disputes, JUNE 2, 7b
Wages of skilled workers, MAY 3, 11c
Labour Organization, International, JUNE 18, 7c

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Labour Party—future, JUNE 4, 7b ;—Leadership, JUNE 4, 7b ;—Parliamentary Party : committee election, JUNE 24, 11b ;—Policy : general election manifesto, APRIL 29, 13b ; MAY 6, 11b ; 25, 11b
Lakeland artists, MAY 30, 7c
Latin America : see *America, Latin,* above
Law, JUNE 20, 9b ;—County Courts Bill, JUNE 24, 11c
Lawn tennis championships (Wimbledon) (light), JUNE 25, 7d
Liberal Party—policy, MAY 13, 11b
Lighthouses (light), JUNE 21, 11d
Literature—New York *Saturday Review* special number on British writers, MAY 7, 9c
Local government elections, MAY 3, 11c ; 14, 9c ;—Rates : revaluation, JUNE 27, 9c
London—passenger transport : fare increases, APRIL 30, 9b ;—Traffic congestion, JUNE 10, 7c
Lost, on being, MAY 7, 9d
Lufthansa : see under *Germany: Western: Aviation,* above
MacDonald, Mr. M. : see *Asia: South: Commissioner-General,* above
Malaya — development, JUNE 27, 9c ; — Rubber : see under *Rubber,* below ; — Singapore, MAY 9, 11c ; JUNE 27, 9c
Malta, JUNE 16, 9b
" Mandragora from the Ministry," MAY 2, 13d
" Marginal," JUNE 7, 7d
Military Police, Royal Corps of, MAY 23, 9c
Ministry—junior ministers' pay, JUNE 30, 11c
Ministry (Conservative, Eden)—programme, JUNE 10, 7b ; 17, 9b
Monopolies : see under *Trade: Cartels,* below
Morocco : see under *France: African possessions,* above
Motor racing—Le Mans disaster, JUNE 13, 9d ;—Peak National Park ; proposed road circuit, JUNE 2, 7c
Museums, APRIL 22, 13d
" Musical Depreciation," MAY 9, 11d
Musical masterpieces, repeated performances of, MAY 27, 11c
Netherland — housing, MAY 18, 11c ; — Ministry (Drees) : resignation, MAY 18, 11c ;—Navy, MAY 11, 11c
" New Aristocracy, The," JUNE 22, 11d
Nigeria, MAY 4, 13c ; JUNE 25, 7b
Noise—summer sounds, APRIL 30, 9d
" Not-so-old Buffer," MAY 23, 9d
" O che poco," JUNE 8, 7d
" Off the record," JUNE 16, 9d
" One pace sideways," JUNE 20, 9d
Opera, MAY 21, 9c
Oxford University museum, JUNE 20, 9c
Pakistan—Afghanistan, relations with : see under *Afghanistan,* above
" Pale Gold to Boiled Boots," JUNE 6, 7d
Paragraphs, MAY 11, 11d
Parliament—session, new, JUNE 10, 7b ;—Speaker's seat, MAY 19 11c
Perfume testing, MAY 18, 11d
Persia, JUNE 22, 11c
Personal possessions, JUNE 4, 7d
Photographs, family, MAY 23, 9d
Phrenology, MAY 4, 13d
Pigeons (wood), efforts to drug, MAY 2, 13d
Pilgrimages, JUNE 13, 9d
LEADING articles (continued) :—
" Ping-pong eye," JUNE 25, 7d
Playing Fields Assn., National, MAY 7, 9c
Poetry—three poems of 1855, APRIL 30, 9c ; correspondence, MAY 3, 11d
Police—Commissioner's report, JUNE 10, 7c ; —Motor cyclists (light), JUNE 10, 7c
Poliomyelitis vaccine (Salk), APRIL 26, 13c
Political and Economic Planning—booklet on automatic factories, JUNE 13, 9c
Political asylum : see under *Aliens,* above
Press—Commonwealth Press Union : report, JUNE 6, 7c ;—Freedom, JUNE 6, 7c ;—Future, JUNE 29, 11b ;—Strike of electricians and engineers, APRIL 21, 7b
Punting, MAY 25, 11d
" Queen of Area No. 7," JUNE 30, 11d
Queen's Hall, MAY 28, 7c
Railways—charges, increased, APRIL 30, 9b ; 29, 11c ;—Communication cord, JUNE 2, 7d ;—Journeys without newspapers, APRIL 23, 9d ;—Labour : strike, APRIL 22, 13c ; 27, 13b ; MAY 2, 13b ; 21, 9b ; 30, 7b ; JUNE 1, 7e ; 2, 7b ; 3, 7c ; 6, 7b ; 9, 9b ; 11, 9b ; 13, 9c ; 15, 9b ; wage award, 21, 11c ;—Waiting rooms, sleeping in, JUNE 24, 11d
" Rebus in Arduis," MAY 3, 11d
Road traffic, JUNE 16, 9c
Road transport, MAY 27, 11c
Rubber—Malaya, APRIL 27, 13b
Russia—Bulgaria, relations with : see under *Bulgaria,* above ;—Disarmament proposals : see under *Arms,* above ;—France, relations with : see under *France,* above ;—Germany (western), relations with : see under *Germany: Western,* above ;—Housing, JUNE 1, 7b ; —India, relations with : see under *India,* above ;—Japan, relations with : see under *Japan,* above ;—Living, standard of, JUNE 13, 9b ;—Political situation, JUNE 13, 9b ;—Trade and industry, JUNE 13, 9b ;—Wages, JUNE 13, 9b ;—Yugoslavia, mission to, MAY 26, 11b ; JUNE 3, 7b (and 5*) ; 6, 7c
Saarland, JUNE 27, 9b
Salk vaccine : see *Poliomyelitis,* above
" Saying it in colour," MAY, 17, 11d
School holidays, last day of, APRIL 28, 13d
Schoolboys, proposed expulsion of lazy, JUNE 25, 7c
Seals, Royal, JUNE 1, 7d
Seas—States' rights, JUNE 9, 9c
Severn, River—road bridge scheme, MAY 16, 9c
Shipping :—
Dockworkers—trade unions' dispute, MAY 11, 11c ; 18, 11b ; 21, 9b ; JUNE 2, 7b ; 15, 9c (5*) ; 17, 9b
Freight rates—Australian and New Zealand routes, MAY 19, 11b
Merchant Navy—strike : call-up notices to national service age strikers, JUNE 28, 9b
Shops (light), APRIL 27, 13d
" Show business," MAY 16, 9d
Sicily : see under *Italy,* above
Sightseeing, JUNE 13, 9d
Singapore : see under *Malaya,* above
" Six Temporary Bachelors," MAY 18, 11d
" Sleepers will be Prosecuted," JUNE 24, 11d
Sleeping sickness, MAY 14, 9c
Smoking, MAY 3, 11d ; JUNE 3, 7d

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Snakes in Egyptian Ministry of Finance, JUNE 10, 7d
Somali tribes in Ethiopia, MAY 7, 9b
South Africa : see *Africa, South*, above
Sportsmen (" Giants of Those Days "), MAY 12, 11c
Statistics (light), MAY 10, 11d
Steam rollers, MAY 24, 11d
Stocks and shares—prices, JUNE 18, 7b
Sudan, JUNE 4, 7c ; 17, 9b
Suez Canal—Egyptian restrictions, MAY 5, 11c
Sweets, MAY 6, 11d ; JUNE 18, 7d
Tea—Government interference with industry, MAY 18, 11c ;—Light article, JUNE 6, 7d
Television receiving sets, MAY 31, 7d
Tibet, MAY 30, 7b
Ties, MAY 13, 11d
Town and country planning—new towns, JUNE 28, 9c
Trade—Cartels and monopolies, MAY 26, 11c ; JUNE 17, 9c ; 30, 11b ;—Exports, MAY 13, 11b ; JUNE 11, 9c ;—Imports, MAY 13, 11b ; JUNE 11, 9c
Transport—emergency measures during railway strike, JUNE 3, 7c ; Commission's report, 29, 11c
Transport and General Workers' Union—general secretary, JUNE 16, 9c
Travel—(" The Best of a Bad Job "), JUNE 13, 9d
Trespassers (light), JUNE 24, 11d
Trieste—Communist Party, JUNE 6, 7c
Tsetse fly, MAY 14, 9c
Tunisia : see under *France: African possessions*, above
Turkey—foreign policy, MAY 6, 11c
" Twice shy," MAY 20, 11d
Typewriting, APRIL 21, 7d
Uganda—Buganda, MAY 10, 11c ; JUNE 28, 9b ;—Constitutional changes, MAY 10, 11c ; JUNE 28, 9b ;—Drink restrictions, removal of, MAY 19, 11b
United States of America :—
Foreign policy, JUNE 27, 9b
Great Britain, relations with—atomic information agreements : see under *Atomic energy* and *Atomic warfare*, above
Motor car industry—wages, JUNE 7, 7b
Negroes—segregation in schools, JUNE 8, 7c
President (Mr. D. Eisenhower)—relations with Congress, JUNE 27, 9b
Trade policy, MAY 6, 11c
Wages, JUNE 7, 7b
Viet Nam : see under *France: Indo-China*, above
Visitors—(" When to go "), JUNE 14, 7d
Vowels, MAY 30, 7d
Weather—light article, MAY 28, 7d ;—World Meteorological Organization, MAY 2, 13c
Wordsworth, William and Dorothy—Cockermouth residence art exhib., MAY 30, 7c
Working classes, JUNE 22, 11d
Yugoslavia, MAY 6, 11c ; 26, 11b ; JUNE 28, 9c
LEAGRAVE—St. Luke's Church : commemorative stone, APRIL 21, 8a
LEAL, Mr. J. H.—death, MAY 5, 12f
LEATHER, Miss D. : see under ATHLETICS
LEATHER, Mr. E. H. C.—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 11, 7e
LEATHER industry—foreign competition : correspondence, JUNE 28, 9e ; 30, 11e ;—Labour : wage claim, MAY 27, 7g ;—New York, exhib. in : see UNITED States : Trade : Great Britain : British leather
LEBANON :—
Article (" Lebanese Crucible of Civilizations "), JUNE 1, 7f
Beirut—economic conference : see MIDDLE East : Economic conference
Economic situation—Ottoman Bank meeting, JUNE 30, 17d
Eid-el-Fitr feast, MAY 23, 8c
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador at London : see KHOURI, Dr. V.
Israel, relations with : see under ISRAEL
Land—alleged buying by Israeli agents, MAY 12, 9f
Map, JUNE 1, 7f
President (Camille Chamoun)—message from King of Saudi Arabia, MAY 12, 8f (5*) ; 13, 8e ; inaugurates Middle East economic conf., 27, 6c (5*) ; discussions with Turkish President, JUNE 22, 9b (4*); meeting with King of Iraq, 23, 10g
Saudi Arabia, relations with—Saudi Arabian warning, MAY 12, 8f (5*) ; Lebanese attitude, 13, 8e
Turkey, relations with—Turkish President's visit : see TURKEY : President ;—Turkish Prime Minister's visit postponed, APRIL 30, 7g
LE BAS, Mr. E.—" Model Resting " (photo.), APRIL 30, 14
LEBONG Tea Co., APRIL 22, 19a
LE BRUN, M. (France)—on wages (s.), JUNE 15, 7b (5*)
LECK, Mr. B.—on lotteries (s.), MAY 25, 14g
LEDGER, Mr. R. J.—loss of touch with family (s.P.), JUNE 11, 7e
on social problems (s.P.), JUNE 11, 7e
LEDWARD, Mr. G.—president of Royal Soc. of British Sculptors (Mar. 22), APRIL 22, 16d ; design for royal seals ; (photo.), JUNE 1, 2f
LEE, Mr.—" A Rose for Winter," JUNE 23, 13e
LEE, Air Vice-Marshal A. G.—" Letters of the Empress Frederick to her daughter 1889-1901 " reviewed, MAY 12, 13b
LEE, Mrs. Amice—" Laurels and Rosemary," JUNE 16, 11c
LEE, Mr. F.—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 22, 5c
LEE, Mr. H. S.—resigns from Malayan Executive Council, MAY 9, 9e
LEE, Miss J.—summons for driving without due care, MAY 19, 7d ; JUNE 16, 4f
LEE, Flt.-Lt. J. M.—death in Aden, JUNE 17, 6d
LEE, Mr. J. W.—will, APRIL 22, 6f
LEE (Arthur), MAY 27, 16e
LEE (George), JUNE 4, 11e ; 27, 14c
LEE KUAN-YEW, Mr. (Singapore)—criticized by Chief Secretary, MAY 17, 10e ; on strikes (s.), JUNE 27, 7f
on emergency regulations (s.), APRIL 28, 10b ; on possible self-government of Singapore (s.), MAY 3, 9c
LEEDS—development plan, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 13, g) ;—Library : extension, APRIL 28, 6g ;—University : see LEEDS University
LEEDS, Mr. E. T.—hon. fellowship of Magdalene College, Cambridge, JUNE 18, 8f
LEEDS and Wakefield Breweries, JUNE 10, 11c

LEEDS University—appointments, MAY 20, 12d ;—Degrees, hon. : conferred, MAY 7, 10b, e ; 20, 12d ;—Economic History, Reader in, JUNE 17, 10d ;—Librarian, deputy, JUNE 17, 10d ;—Pro-Vice-Chancellor, JUNE 17, 10d ;—University House opened by Princess Royal, MAY 7, 10b

LEEK and Moorlands Building Society, JUNE 21, 17e

LEES, Col. Sir J.—death, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 19, b) ; funeral, 23, 10b ; biog. note, 25, 15d

LEES, Sgt. J. R.—member of expedition to Himalayas, MAY 6, 9g

LEES-MILNE, Mr. J.—on Bowood (l.), JUNE 29, 11f

LEESH River Tea Co., MAY 3, 15b

LEESON, Mr. B. H.—on monopolies (l.), JUNE 2, 7f

LEETHAMS (Twilfit), MAY 17, 18f

LEEWARD Islands : see under WEST Indies

LEFF, Dr. D. (U.S.A.)—I.L.O. tribunal hearing of appeal against non-renewal of U.N. contract, APRIL 21, 5d ; 22, 10d ; 26, 6g ; damages awarded, 27, 12g (and 7*) ; dismissal from Unesco, JUNE 24, 8c ; staff meeting called ; fund for appeal, 25, 5e ; meeting, 30, 9d

LEFROY, Rev. C. J. E.—on bicycles (l.), MAY 30, 7g

LEFROY, Sir E. H. B.—K.B., JUNE 9, 4c

LEGAL and General Assurance Society—new business, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 16, f) ; (R.), 21, 10f ; (M.), 27, 19a

LEGGE-BOURKE, Maj. E. A. H.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 29, 8e ; MAY 2, 3g ; 4, 8e

LEGH, Mr. P.—appointment, JUNE 14, 6d

LÉHAR, Franz (1870-1948)—*The Merry Widow* : London revival : reviewed, MAY 4, 16e ; copyright : law case, 6, 15g ; 7, 11c ; 11, 5e

LEHMANN, Wilhelm (Germany)—death sentence, JUNE 14, 5d

LEHMKUHL, Mr. H. K.—on skiing (l.), MAY 11, 15f

LE HUNTE, Miss M. D. and Miss M. H. L. E. —art collection sold ; (photo.), JUNE 10, 10f

LEICESTER—factory fires, MAY 18, 7g ;—Guildhall : theatrical history, JUNE 7, 2e (4*) ;—Little Theatre : fire, APRIL 22, 9g ; MAY 4, 6g ; prosecution, JUNE 17, 4g ;—Road accident, JUNE 6, 4a (and 5*)

LEICESTER-WARREN, Lt.-Col. J. L. B.—deputy lieutenancy, MAY 28, 4d

LEIGH, Dr. A. D.—appeal against allowed, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 31, d)

LEIGH, Miss V.—performance in *Twelfth Night* at Stratford : (photo.) (April 12), APRIL 22, 16e

LEIGH Manufacturing (Holdings), JUNE 11, 11b, c

LEIGH Mills, APRIL 29, 19e

LEIGHTON, Dr. E.—university appointment, APRIL 29, 14g

LEINSTER Regt., Prince of Wales'—dinner, JUNE 4, 8b

LEISEGANG, Col. C. S. (S. Africa)—appointment, JUNE 10, 5d (7*)

LEISHMAN, Mr. J. B.—translation of Einstein verses, MAY 17, 12d

LEITH, Sir A.—marriage, MAY 25, 12c

LEMAIGRE-DUBREUIL, M. Jacques (France)—shot dead in Morocco, JUNE 13, 8b

LE MARCHANT, Mr. S.—marriage ; (photo.), MAY 6, 12d

LEMNITZER, Gen. L. (U.S.A.)—Commander-in-Chief of U.S. and U.N. forces in Far East, MAY 14, 8b (and 5*) ; biog. note, 26, 9b (4*)

LEMON, Mr. A. B.—on national debt (l.), APRIL 25, 13e

LENDU Rubber Estates, JUNE 7, 9e

LENINGRAD : see under RUSSIA

LENNARD, Mr. R.—on Lake District National Park (l.), MAY 30, 7d

LENNARD-JONES, Prof. Sir J. E.—will, MAY 3, 12b

LENNOX-BOYD, Mr. A. T. :—
- Africa, East—federation proposals (s.P.), JUNE 22, 5g
- Caribbean Federation (s.P.), APRIL 28, 8d
- Colonies—dispatch, MAY 3, 8b (and 5*) ; (s.P.), JUNE 22, 5e, g
- Cyprus (s.P.), MAY 6, 6d ; JUNE 30, 5d
- Falkland Islands (s.P.), JUNE 29, 5f (4*)
- Gibraltar (s.P.), APRIL 28, 8c
- Guiana, British (s.P.), JUNE 30, 5d
- Kenya (s.P.), APRIL 28, 8c ; JUNE 22, 5g
- Labour Party leadership (s.), MAY 9, 6g
- Malaya (s.P.), JUNE 22, 5e
- Malta, discussions on, JUNE 23, 9e ; 25, 6a
- Mauritius (s.P.), APRIL 21, 4e
- Nyasaland (s.P.), APRIL 21, 4e ; discussions with Governor, 27, 10e ; (s.P.), JUNE 16, 6c
- Photograph, JUNE 21, 20
- Rhodesia, Northern (s.P.), MAY 5, 13b
- Singapore—message to Legislative assembly, APRIL 22, 11d
- Uganda—messages exchanged with National Congress on possible self-government, APRIL 26, 10g (and 7*) ; (s.P.), MAY 5, 13b ;—Buganda : replies to Lukiko resolutions, MAY 18, 10b (and 5*) ; receives delegation seeking return of Kabaka, JUNE 8, 6d

LENTAIGNE, Lt.-Gen. W. D. A.—death, JUNE 25, 8f

LENZ, Helmut (Germany)—sentenced, JUNE 20, 7b

LEONE, Prof. G. (Italy)—President of Chamber of Deputies, MAY 11, 8f (and 8e, 2*) ; (photo.), 12, 9

LEONI, Father P. (Italy)—released from Russian concentration camp, MAY 20, 8d (5*)

LEOPOLD III, late King : see BELGIUM, late King Leopold III of

LEP Group, MAY 20, 16e

LEPROSY—British Empire Leprosy Relief Assn. : meeting, MAY 20, 13d ;—Knitting of bandage casings by prisoners, MAY 13, 12f

LE ROUGETEL, Sir J.—received by Queen, JUNE 9, 10b

LESLIE, Mr. C. A. B.—on smokeless heating (l.), APRIL 21, 7g

LESLIE, Mrs. E. H.—will, APRIL 22, 6f

LESLIE, Mr. S. C.—on information services (s.), MAY 13, 8d (5*)

LESSER, Mr. C. E.—will, MAY 23, 10e

LESTER, Mr. J. W.—leader of expedition to British Guiana : see ZOOLOGICAL Soc. of London : British Guiana

LESTERS, Maj.—reported in Russian prison, JUNE 27, 11d

LETCHWORTH — L.C.C. overspill housing scheme, JUNE 30, 7g

LETHENTY Tea Estates, MAY 12, 17b ; 16, 15d ; 23, 14c
LETOURNEAU, M. (France)—on Indo-China (s.), MAY 23, 7a
LETT, Mr. G.—" Rossano," APRIL 28, 16d
LETT, Brig. S. (Canada)—retirement, JUNE 28, 15g (5*)
LETTERS, autograph—sale, JUNE 23, 12e
LETTOW-VORBECK, Gen. von (Germany)—" My Reminiscences in East Africa " quoted, MAY 3, 10g
LEUNIG, Mr.—on freight rates (s.), MAY 18, 8c
LE VAN TY, Gen. : see VAN TY, Gen. Le
LEVEGH, Pierre—death in Le Mans motor race crash ; funeral, JUNE 17, 7c
LEVER, Mr. J.—on rule of the road (l.), APRIL 30, 9e
LEVERHULME Research Awards, MAY 25, 12c
LEVERMORE, Mr. H.—Inverness-shire-London horse ride, MAY 17, 6g
LEVESON GOWER, Lady—death, APRIL 25, 15f ; funeral, 27, 14b
LEVESON-GOWER, Miss L. G.—marriage ; (photo.), MAY 6, 12d
LEVEY, Mr. J.—death, MAY 14, 10e ; tribute, 19, 14a
LEVIEN, Mr. J. W. J.—deputy chairmanship, APRIL 23,. 13g
LEVIN, Hr. R. (Norway)—recitals at Bergen Festival, JUNE 13, 3b
LEVIS, Mr. Carroll—law case (Green v. Stevenson and others) : see BROADCASTING : British Broadcasting Corp. : Contracts
LEVIS, Mr. Cyril—law case (Green v. Stevenson and others) : see BROADCASTING : British Broadcasting Corp. ; Contracts
LEVIS, Mrs. M.—law case (Green v. Stevenson and others) : see BROADCASTING : British Broadcasting Corp. : Contracts
LEVY, Mr. A. A. C. W.—will, MAY 2, 18e
LEVY, Mr. I. E.—will, JUNE 13, 10c
LEWES—Music festival : summer ball : arrangements,. MAY 2, 14b ;—Prison : see under CRIME : Prisons
LEWIS, Prof. A.—to assist Singapore government, MAY 13, 9a
on nationalization (l.), JUNE 13, 9e
LEWIS, Mr. A.—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 21, 4e
LEWIS, Prof. B.—contributor to " History of the Crusades," MAY 10, 8e
LEWIS, Prof. C. S.—on Charles Williams (l.), MAY 14, 9e
LEWIS, Miss E. G.—will, MAY 6, 12f
LEWIS, Lt. E. S. S.—court martial, MAY 9, 8b
LEWIS, Dr. F. J.—death, MAY 28, 8f
LEWIS, Mr. G. E.—will, JUNE 24, 13d
LEWIS, H. H.—proceedings against, MAY 3, 6b ; 4, 6f (and 4*) ; 5, 6d ; 6, 6f ; 7, 4g ; 10, 6d ; 13, 7f ; 14, 6d (and 5*)
LEWIS, Mr. John—will, APRIL 22, 6d
LEWIS, Mr. J. S.—on railways (l.), APRIL 28, 13e
LEWIS, Prof. M. M.—death, MAY 24, 13a ; memorial service, 27, 12b
LEWIS, Mrs. V. M. : see LYNN, Miss Vera
LEWIS, Mr. W. A.—will, JUNE 9, 10c
LEWIS (John) and Co., MAY 23, 14c
LEWIS (John) Properties, APRIL 25, 18d ; MAY 23, 14c
LEWIS-BARNED, Mr. J. F. de S.—marriage, APRIL 23, 10b
LEWISHAM Hospital Group Management Committee—law case, MAY 27, 14e ; JUNE 21, 16d
LEWIS's Investment Trust, APRIL 22, 19b, 21e
LEWREY, Chief Supt. L. D.—appointment, MAY 10, 6g (5*)
LEWSEY, Miss P. C.—Royal African Soc. award, JUNE 23, 6d
LEWYT Vacuum-Cleaner Corp.—negotiations for manufacture of cleaners in Britain, JUNE 18, 11e
LEY, Lady—address, APRIL 27, 14b
LEYCESTER, Cdr. W. R.—will, MAY 28, 8f
LEYLAND Motors—merger with Scammell Lorries, MAY 20, 16b ; JUNE 16, 13c
LEYS, Dr. D.—on tonsil operations (s.), MAY 26, 7c
LHOTSE, Mount : see under HIMALAYAS
LI, Dr. C. H.—hormone research, JUNE 20, 6c (4*)
LIAQUAT ALI KHAN, Mr. (Pakistan)—assassination (1951) : investigation report, JUNE 27, 6d
LIAS, Mr. G.—on colonialism (l.), APRIL 27, 13d
LIBANON Gold Mining, JUNE 15, 13b
LIBBY, Dr. W. (U.S.A.)—on nuclear reactor at N. Carolina university ; teachers' salaries (s.), MAY 24, 13d ; on triple atomic bomb (s.), JUNE 14, 6e
LIBEL and slander :—
Law cases, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 31, d) ; 29, 5f ; MAY 3, 5e ; 4, 4d ; 5, 4c ; 7, 11a ; 10, 4c ; 14, 11a ; 21, 5b (4*) ; 24, 16d ; 25, 15d ; JUNE 11, 5d ; 14, 10c ; 15, 12c ; 16, 12a ; 17, 7d ; 18, 9a
LIBERAL Club, National, MAY 11, 12b
LIBERAL Party :—
Acland, Mr. G. (s.), MAY 25, 14d (5*)
Assembly (Llandudno), APRIL 21 (N.S. April 15, e ; 16, a ; 18, a)
Behrens, Mr. L. F. (s.), MAY 9, 6f
Bonham Carter, Lady V. (s.), MAY 17, 14b
Byers, Mr. F. (s.), MAY 16, 4c
Fothergill, Mr. P. (s.), MAY 7, 5b
General election—plans, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 15, e) ; 21, 6c ; 25, 9c ; message to electors, 26, 5c ; satisfaction with vote, JUNE 4, 3e ;—Broadcast, MAY 13, 14c ; protest against allocation of time, 19, 15d (4*) ; Television broadcast ; (photo.), 20, 14e ;—Candidates : correspondence, MAY 20, 13d ; deposits lost, 27, 10b ;—Manifesto : see *Policy*, below ;—Poster (photo.), MAY 10, 14d ; —Voting guide for " no candidate " constituencies, MAY 11, 15d
Leadership in House of Lords—resignation of Lord Samuel, JUNE 9, 8d ; Lord Rea elected, 14, 3f
M.P.s, independence of—Director's letter, APRIL 29, 13e
Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), MAY 25, 14b
Policy—general election manifesto, MAY 6, 13a ; leading article, 13, 11b
Rea, Lord (s.), MAY 4, 9d ; message to candidates, 24, 15e
Wade, Mr. D. (s.), MAY 10, 14e
Young Liberals, National League of—meeting, JUNE 13, 4c
LIBERAL Party, National :—
Policy—general election manifesto, MAY 5, 7f
LIBERAL Social Council, JUNE 11, 10b
LIBERALISM—Lady V. Bonham Carter (s.), MAY 25, 14c

LIBERIA :—
President (Mr. V. S. Tubman)—attempted assassination : six detained, JUNE 25, 6b (4*) ; police killed and injured, 28, 7b
United States Ambassador : see JONES, Mr. Richard
LIBERTIES, National Council for, JUNE 13, 5b
LIBERTY and Co., APRIL 28, 19e
LIBERTY of the subject—correspondence, MAY 3, 11e ; 6, 11e ; 7, 9f ; 16, 13f ; 18, 5f ; 24, 5e ; 25, 7g ; 26, 9f ; 27, 13g
LIBRARIES and Information Bureaux, Assn. of Special—luncheon, JUNE 11, 10b
LIBRARY, National—Bloomsbury site : Holborn Council oppositions, APRIL 28, 7e
LIBRARY, National Central—chairman and vice-chairman, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 29, d)
LIBRARY Association—Carnegie Medal award, JUNE 14, 10b
LIBYA :—
Agriculture—harvest prospects, APRIL 27, 10c ; proposed agricultural bank, JUNE 24, 9g
British forces in—to help in anti-locust campaign, JUNE 7, 5c (7*)
Census : see *Population,* below
Cyrenaica—archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Defence — U.S. bases : Turkish military mission, MAY 30, 5b (7*)
Deputies, House of—dissolution, MAY 11, 8d (5*)
Development projects, MAY 9, 8g
Fezzan—French policy, MAY 4, 10b
Foreign Minister : see *Prime Minister,* below
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador at London : see MUNTASSER, Assayed Mahmoud
King (Idris)—to visit Egypt, APRIL 28, 10c ; MAY 23, 8d (and 7d, 5*) ; marriage, JUNE 6, 6c (and 4*)
Locusts : see LOCUSTS
Netherlands, relations with—representatives, to be exchanged, JUNE 28, 7g (5*)
Oil : see under OIL
Parliament : see *Deputies, House of,* above
Population—census, MAY 11, 8d (5*)
Prime Minister (Mustapha ben Halim)—new Ministry, APRIL 28, 10c ; s. on Arab defence, MAY 10, 9c ; receives bank experts, JUNE 24, 9g
Queen (Aliya)—marriage, JUNE 6, 6c (and 4*) ; sails from Alexandria, 28, 7d
Turkey, relations with—Libyan attitude, MAY 11, 8g (5*) ; Turkish military mission, 30, 5b (7*)
United States bases : see *Defence,* above
LICENSES and General Insurance, MAY 6, 17e ; 24, 19f ; JUNE 10, 12c
LI CHING CHEN, Miss (China)—London recital, JUNE 20, 3e
LIDICE : see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
LIEBIGS Extract of Meat, MAY 27, 16e
LIECHTENSTEIN, Prince Charles of—death, JUNE 23, 14b
LIÉGE : see under BELGIUM
LIENHOP, Sir J. (Agent-General for Victoria (Australia) in London)—reception, MAY 24, 12c ; on Olympic Games (s.), JUNE 4, 4b
LIFE Assn. of Scotland, APRIL 22, 19b ; 28, 20g
LIFE Saving Soc., Royal, MAY 23, 6d (and 3*)
LIFEBOAT Inst., Royal National—bequest, JUNE 1, 2g ;—London (City of) branch, MAY 11, 12b ;—London flag day, MAY 7, 4g ;—Rescues : May statistics, JUNE 8, 4c ; —Southend : new boat, MAY 19, 6c
LIFEBOAT service—international conf. (Estoril), JUNE 13, 6d
LIFEGUARD, Ltd., MAY 27, 19a
LIGHT Infantry Regt., 52nd : see OXFORDSHIRE and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry : 2nd Bn.
LIGHTFOOT Refrigeration, JUNE 16, 13c
LIGHTHOUSES and lightships—conference, International : see under SHIPPING : Navigational aids ;—Light leading article, JUNE 21, 11d
Needles lighthouse—test of "voice" foghorns, MAY 25, 6c (4*)
South Goodwin Disaster fund : total, MAY 16, 5g
LIGHTING, street—electrical : proposed Monopolies Commission inquiry, JUNE 17, 11a ; (P.N.), 22, 6e
LIGHTMAN, Mr. H.—Q.C., APRIL 21 (N.S. April 7, g)
LIGHTNER, Miss H.—recital, JUNE 27, 12d
LILAC Mill, MAY 5, 19d
LILLE : see under FRANCE
LILLEY, Mr. H. H.—will, APRIL 23, 10f
LILLEY and Skinner (Holdings), APRIL 22, 19c ; MAY 10, 19b
LILLIE, Miss B.—Globe Theatre season to end, MAY 2, 16c
LILLYWHITES, APRIL 25, 18d
LIMA Light and Power, APRIL 25, 18d ; JUNE 17, 15f
LIMBERT, Mr. R. W.—will, MAY 13, 13d
LIM CHIN-SIONG, Mr. (Singapore)—criticized by Chief Secretary, MAY 17, 10e ; meets Chief Minister, JUNE 13, 8c
LIM YEW HOCK, Mr. (Malaya)—ministerial appointment, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 7, e) on labour ordinance (s.), MAY 3, 9c
LIMMER and Trinidad Lake Asphalt, APRIL 25, 19d ; 29, 19e ; MAY 4, 23c ; 17, 18g ; JUNE 7, 9b, e ; 9, 15f
LIN YU-TANG, Dr. (China)—resigns post as Chancellor of Nan Yang University, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 7, e)
"The Unexpected Island," APRIL 28, 17e
LINCOLN—Ermine infants' school, MAY 3, 6c ; —Road viaduct scheme, MAY 6, 6e
LINCOLN, Abraham (1809-65)—death : book reviewed, JUNE 2, 2g
LINCOLN Cathedral—nave clerestory defect, JUNE 30, 12d
LINCOLNSHIRE—development plan, MAY 28, 4d
LINCOLNSHIRE Regt., Royal—dinner, MAY 16, 10b
LINDAU : see under GERMANY
LINDBERG, Prof. O. (Sweden)—death, APRIL 29, 15c
LINDGREN, Mr. G. S.—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 18, 4f ; on rating assessments (s.P.), 28, 6d ; 29, 5e
LINDLEY, Mrs. D. C.—on Zoo animals (l.), MAY 16, 9e
LINDLEY, Mr. H.—chairman of Press Assn., JUNE 9, 6d
LINDLEY (C.), JUNE 17, 13e
LINDOOLA Tea, MAY 10, 16c
LINDSAY, Mr. Thomas—charges against dismissed, JUNE 23, 6f
LINDSAY, Sir W. O'Brien—K.B.E., JUNE 9, 4c

LINER Concrete Machinery, APRIL 30, 12e
LINER Holdings Co., APRIL 21 (N.S. April 5, c); 22, 19c (and 18e, 4*)
LINGEMAN, Mr. E. (British Ambassador to Uruguay)—arrives in London from Montevideo, JUNE 8, 8b; dinner in honour, 23, 12b; 24, 12d
LINNEAN Soc. of London—Gold Medal; officers, MAY 26, 12b (and 12c, 5*)
LINOTYPE and Machinery, JUNE 11, 11c
LINSE, Dr. W. (Germany)—abducted to east Berlin (1953): man sentenced for participation, JUNE 22, 8e
LINSLEY, Miss D. M.—headmistress of Rugby High School, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 4, g)
LINSTEAD, Sir H.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 27, 6f
LINTAFOAM Industries, JUNE 18, 11f
LIPPMANN, Mr. W. (U.S.A.)—on Chinese off-shore islands (art. quoted), APRIL 22, 12e
LIPSCOMB, Air Cdre. F. E.—appointment, JUNE 15, 4g
LIPTON, Lt.-Col. M.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 26, 7e; MAY 4, 8a, f; JUNE 21, 4e; 25, 4g
LISBON: see under PORTUGAL
LISBON Electric Tramways, MAY 12, 17b; JUNE 8, 9e
LISIEUX: see under FRANCE
LISTER, Mr. L.—theatrical production plans, MAY 17, 3d (3*)
LISTER (Henry), MAY 20, 16e
LISTER (R. A.), JUNE 4, 11e
LISTOWEL, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 21, 4e
  on Commonwealth: name (s.P.), JUNE 16, 6b;—Housing (s.P.), JUNE 23, 4b; 30, 5a
LI TEH-CHUAN, Mme. (China)—in Britain, JUNE 15, 4g
LITERATURE:—
  Articles by O. Edwards: ("Eminently Victorian"), APRIL 21, 9b; ("Sporting Writers"), 28, 16b; ("Blind Man's Buff"), MAY 5, 14b; ("Flower-gathering"), 12, 13b; ("Quiet but True"), 19, 13b; ("Translated Lyrics"), 26, 13b; ("All at Sea"), JUNE 2, 2f; ("A Form of Madness"), 9, 11b; ("Annals of the Poor"), 16, 11c; ("Illustrated Fiction"), 23, 13c; ("George Gissing"), 30, 13b
  Authors: see AUTHORS
  Cheltenham festival of Contemporary: see under CHELTENHAM
  Comic and horror literature: see that title
  New York *Saturday Review* special number on British writers—leading article, MAY 7, 9c
  Novels—first novel: award, MAY 18, 12c;—Illustrations: article, JUNE 23, 13c;—Preferences: article, JUNE 9, 11b
  Poetry: see that title
  Prizes—Hanseatic Goethe prize: award, MAY 6, 10d;—Heinemann (W. H.) Foundation for Literature: award, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 18, a);—*Plaisir de France* award: see FRANCE: Culture;—Pulitzer prize: see PULITZER prize
  Sea stories—article, JUNE 2, 2f
  Utopias—Dean of St. Paul's (s.), JUNE 6, 4d
LITHGOWS, Ltd., MAY 28, 4c
LITHUANIA: see RUSSIA: Baltic States
LITTER—Sir S. Tallents (s.), JUNE 3, 3b (4*)
LITTLE, Mr.—saved from death in Pyrenean cave, JUNE 25, 5b
LITTLE, Mr. J. R.—on Scottish teachers' pay (s.), MAY 30, 3a (4*)
LITTLE, Dr. M.—on moral judgments (l.), JUNE 15, 9e
LITTLER, Mr.—U.N. appointment, MAY 9, 9e
LITTON, Mr. R. H.—marriage, APRIL 22, 14b
LIVERPOOL—Belvedere School headmistress, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 12, g);—Cathedral: see LIVERPOOL Cathedral;—City council election, MAY 24, 15e;—Corporation: electronic brain to be purchased, JUNE 30, 6d;—Crown Court, proposed: see under LANCASHIRE;—Dean: see DWELLY, Very Rev. F. W.;—Exchange Division Labour Party: chairman and secretary resigns, MAY 4, 9f; Mrs. Braddock rejected and readopted as candidate: see BRADDOCK, Mrs.;—House fire, MAY 30, 2e;—Housing, prefabricated: proposed retention for further 10 years, MAY 18, 6g;—Philharmonic Orchestra: see under MUSIC,—University: see LIVERPOOL University;—Walker Art Gallery: library opened, APRIL 29, 6d; recent foreign acquisitions: London exhib.: see under ART; portrait of Charles II: possible identification of, as of James II: see KNELLER, Godfrey;—Water: proposed dam construction at Dolanog, MAY 12, 7e (5*)
LIVERPOOL and London and Globe Insurance—(R., F.N.), APRIL 26, 19a; (C.S.), 29, 19f; (M.), MAY 19, 18d
LIVERPOOL Cathedral—appeal, MAY 27, 11e; 28, 8d; contributions list, 31, 11e;—Photograph, MAY 27, 12c;—Statues of King George VI and Queen Elizabeth the Queen Mother unveiled, JUNE 13, 4f
Liverpool Daily Post—centenary, JUNE 11, 4g
LIVERPOOL Grain Storage and Transit, JUNE 23, 17e
LIVERPOOL Regt., The King's—colours laid up; regimental book of remembrance, JUNE 13, 4f
LIVERPOOL University—chaplaincy, MAY 26, 12c (5*);—Chemistry, physical and inorganic: research dept., MAY 11, 10c (2*); 12, 12b;—Degrees, proposed hon., JUNE 8, 8c;—Elizabeth Alderson Black scholarship, APRIL 27, 15c;—Law, Queen Victoria chair of, JUNE 2, 8c;—Veterinary Science, School of, APRIL 27, 15c
LIVERPOOL Warehousing, MAY 11, 16c
LIVING:—
  Cost of—Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.), MAY 19, 16c;—Conservative Party election manifesto quoted, APRIL 30, 5d;—Correspondence, MAY 17, 11e; 21, 9d;—Eden, Sir R. A. (s.), MAY 13, 14g;—Herbison, Miss M. (broadcast), MAY 18, 14b;—Inquiry (P.Q.), JUNE 15, 3c;—Kilmuir, Lord (s.), MAY 21, 6g;—Labour Party election manifesto quoted, APRIL 29, 18a;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), MAY 18, 14b;—Robens, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 11, 15d;—Samuel, Lord (s.), MAY 11, 15b;—Shawcross, Sir H. (s.), MAY 23, 4c;—Wilson, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAY 12, 16b
  Standard of—correspondence, JUNE 8, 7e;—Eden, Sir Anthony (broadcast), MAY 9, 6d; (s.), 12, 16c;—Russian comments, MAY 26, 9c
LIVINGSTONE, David (1813-73)—biog. reviewed, JUNE 16, 11e

LIVINGSTONE, Sir R.—in Uganda, APRIL 27, 10g; proposed hon. degree of London University, MAY 20, 12d
on cost of living (l.), MAY 17, 11e
LLEWELLIN, Lord: see AFRICA, Central: Governor-General
LLOYD, Lord—on Cyprus (s.P.), APRIL 21 (N.S. April 7, d); on leprosy (s.), MAY 20, 13d
LLOYD, Mr. C.—on careers (s.), JUNE 6, 4d (5*)
LLOYD, Mr. G.—candidate for new constituency, APRIL 21, 4c; Min. of Fuel and Power, 22, 4e
on atomic energy (s.P.), JUNE 14, 4f;—Coal (s.P.), JUNE 14, 4f; 21, 4b, c; 27, 4c; 28, 6c;—Co-partnership (s.), MAY 20, 15c; 24, 15c;—Electricity: underground cables (s.P.), JUNE 28, 6c;—Labour Party policy (s.), MAY 17, 14c; 18, 14c (5*);—Lake District electric cables (s.P.), JUNE 28, 6c;—Nationalization (s.), MAY 18, 14c (5*); 20, 15c; 21, 6d; 25, 14d (5*); 26, 5f (5*)
Wilson, Mr. J. H., comment by, MAY 3, 7e
LLOYD, Sir H.—death, MAY 21, 10e
LLOYD, Mr. J.—will, MAY 17, 12e
LLOYD, Mr. R.—on polecats (l.), JUNE 9, 9d
LLOYD, Mr. R. E. B.—marriage, JUNE 10, 8d
LLOYD, Rev. R. H.—death, JUNE 27, 11b
LLOYD, Sarah: see MURDERS: Emsley, Mrs. E.
LLOYD, Mr. S. (Minister of Supply until appointment as Min. of Defence on April 7)—appointment, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 9, a); kisses hands (N.S. April 13, g); hon. degree of Sheffield Univ., 28, 14g; at Methodist meeting, MAY 3, 6g (5*)
General election—broadcast, MAY 19, 16a; re-elected at Wirral, 28, 6a
on Germany, British forces in (s.P.), JUNE 30, 5c;—International relations (broadcast), MAY 19, 16a;—National service (s.P.), APRIL 29, 8b; correction, 30, 3f; (broadcast), MAY 19, 16a;—Underdeveloped countries (s.), MAY 3, 6g (5*)
LLOYD, Mr. Seton—article on Beyce Sultan, JUNE 28, 10c
LLOYD (F. H.), JUNE 20, 13g
LLOYD-GEORGE, 1st Lord—proposed memorial: committee to consider Address to Queen, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 29, e); motion agreed (N.S. March 30, e)
LLOYD-GEORGE, Frances Lady—letter to Conservative candidate at Farnham, MAY 19, 15f
LLOYD-GEORGE, Maj. G.—Home Secretary and Min. for Welsh Affairs, APRIL 22, 4e; at County Chief Constables' Club dinner, 28, 14b; tour of London traffic congested areas during rail strike, JUNE 2, 6a
Amman Valley unemployment—receives deputation, APRIL 28, 15f
Birds, protection of (s.P.), APRIL 21 (N.S. April 9, e)
Crime, decrease in (s.P.), JUNE 23, 4e
Cross-Channel day trips without passports (s.P.), APRIL 29, 8a
Emergency powers (s.P.), JUNE 14, 4d
General Election—re-elected for North Newcastle, MAY 27, 10a
International relations (s.), MAY 12, 16b; 13, 14c (and 4*)
Ireland, North (s.P.), MAY 6, 4e, 10c
LLOYD-GEORGE, Maj. G. (continued):—
Parliamentary cricket (s.), JUNE 23, 12f
Police, messages to, JUNE 3, 3d; 20, 5b
Police hours (s.P.), JUNE 29, 5d
Radioactivity, warnings of (s.P.), JUNE 16, 6d
Railway strike—discussions, JUNE 4, 6b
LLOYD-GEORGE, Lady M.—joins Labour Party, APRIL 26, 12c; Mr. Attlee's letter, 27, 8e; (s.), MAY 12, 16d;—Correspondence, APRIL 29, 9c; MAY 4, 13e
Churchill, Sir W. S., comment by, MAY 18, 14c; reply, 19, 15e
General Election—plans, MAY 2, 12e; 10, 10c; tour, 12, 16d; 13, 15e (4*); television broadcast, 21, 6e
on agriculture (s.), MAY 26, 5a;—Colonial policy (l.), MAY 2, 13e; 9, 11e;—Conservative Party dissensions (s.), MAY 24, 14g;—Labour Party (s.), MAY 13, 15e (4*); 17, 14b;—Wales: possible Parliament (l.), MAY 2, 13e; (s.), 12, 16d
LLOYD-GEORGE, Mr. W.—marriage, APRIL 27, 14c
LLOYD'S—new building (photo.), APRIL 27, 24; Saturday closing during railway strike, JUNE 2, 9g; reopening plans, 16, 15e
LLOYDS, Mr. A. D.—appointment, APRIL 26, 8g
LLOYDS Bank, Ltd.—law case, APRIL 29, 5g;—Staff appointment, JUNE 11, 13g
LLOYDS Packing Warehouses (Holdings), JUNE 8, 10f
LLOYD'S Register of Shipping—construction returns (F.N.), APRIL 27, 18b; officers elected, JUNE 10, 10c
LLOYD'S Register of Yachts, APRIL 27, 4b
LOASBY, Mr. G.—chairmanship, MAY 26, 7g
LOBITOS Oilfields, MAY 18, 19c; 28, 9e; JUNE 21, 18d
LOCAL government:—
Aldermen—correspondence, JUNE 2, 7f
Borough Council elections—plans, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 6, c); campaign, 22, 8d (and 7*); 26, 8e (and 7*); MAY 4, 9g; polling plans, 12, 7a; results, 13, 10d, 15a; 14, 6e; 18, 14d;—Candidate disqualified by returning consent form one minute late, APRIL 28, 7c;—1956 date, JUNE 15, 4g;—Party pamphlet sent to baby, MAY 7, 4g;—Phillips, Mr. M. (s.), MAY 14, 8a;—Woolton, Lord (s.), MAY 13, 10d
Councillors—house purchase advances, pecuniary interest in: prosecution, MAY 19, 7b;—Land lease, pecuniary interest in: law case, APRIL 22, 4f; prosecution, MAY 10, 6d;—Rent increase for lodgers, pecuniary interest in: prosecution, JUNE 18, 4a (5*)
County Council elections, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 2, c; 4, d; 5, c; 6, c; 9, a); 25, 8;—Elliot, Mr. W. (broadcast), MAY 2, 8g
Elections—apathy in: correspondence, APRIL 29, 9e;—Campaign overlapping general election, APRIL 28, 7c;—Leading articles, MAY 3, 11c; 14, 9c;—Matchstick draw, seat won by, MAY 12, 10f;—P.E.P. report, MAY 9, 4e;—Phillips, Mr. Morgan (s.), MAY 17, 16e;—Tredegar: expulsion of independent candidates from Labour Party: see under LABOUR Party: Expulsions
Employees—equal pay: introduction plans, APRIL 23, 8c

LOCAL Government (continued) :—
Finance—Conservative Party election manifesto quoted, APRIL 30, 5f ;—Expenditure : estimates : Bill presented, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 30, a) ; suggested inquiry, 28, 7e (3*)
Officers' salaries—correspondence, MAY 28, 7e
Rates—1954-55 analysis, MAY 10, 7e ; averages, JUNE 27, 3d
De-rating—Bacon, Miss (s.P.), APRIL 27, 6d ;—Fothergill, Mr. P. (s.), MAY 20, 15a ;—May, Mr. D. (s.), MAY 13, 14c (5*);—Leading article, JUNE 27, 9c; —Parliament : discussed, JUNE 15, 3a ;—Traders' protest, APRIL 27, 8f
Ratepayers' Assns., National Union of—conf., MAY 21, 6b
Rating and Valuation (Miscellaneous Provisions) Bill—before Parliament, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 7, d) ; JUNE 11, 7d ; 18, 4f ; 28, 6d ; 29, 5d (and 5*)
Site values—Labour Party pamphlet, JUNE 15, 4g
Valuation returns—correspondence, JUNE 17, 9e
Town polls—suggested abolition : correspondence, APRIL 29, 9e
Urban council elections—results, MAY 10, 10d ; 11, 15d ; 12, 7a ; 16, 4c
LOCAL Government Guarantee Soc., MAY 2, 19d
LOCAL Government Officers' Assn., National and, JUNE 10, 3f ; 11, 4g
LOCARNO : see under SWITZERLAND
LOCHNER, Mr. R.—on patents (l.), JUNE 29, 11e
LOCK, Mr. M.—on " flying cigar " (l.), MAY 28, 7g
LOCK (S. H.) (Holdings), JUNE 17, 13e
LOCKE, A. D. (South Africa) : see under GOLF
LOCKER (Thomas), MAY 14, 12e
LOCKER-LAMPSON, Cdr. O. S.—will, MAY 9, 12e
LOCKETT, late Mr. R. C.—sale of coin collection, JUNE 7, 3e ; 9, 10d ; 11, 10d
LOCKHART, Mr. B.—headmastership, APRIL 30, 8d
LOCKHART, Miss E.—recital (Mar. 28), APRIL 22, 17d
LOCKHART, Mr. L.—on railwaymen's wages (l.), APRIL 26, 13e ; on India Office Library (l.), MAY 6, 11g
LOCKHART, Smith and Co., JUNE 2, 9e ; 27, 15e
LOCKWOOD, Dr. J. F.—university appointment, APRIL 22, 6f
LOCOCK, Sir G.—on B.I.F. (l.), MAY 24, 11e
LOCUSTS—Africa, East : commission, MAY 10, 10g ;—Desert Control Organization, MAY 10, 10g (and 10f, 2*) ;—Kuwait, APRIL 29, 10g ;—Libya : forthcoming campaign, JUNE 7, 5c (7*) ; U.S. spraying discontinued, 15, 7d (4*)
LODER, Dame M. R.—will, APRIL 23, 10f
LODGE, Mr. David—accident, MAY 3, 9e
LODGE, Mr. H. C. (U.S.A.) :—
on China : United States airmen imprisoned in (s.), MAY 9, 10d ;—United Nations : suggested withdrawal by United States (s.), MAY 9, 10d
LODGE, Mr. J. H.—on women mayors (l.), JUNE 6, 7d
LODGE, Mr. O. W. F.—death (April 17), APRIL 25, 15c
LODGEPOLE pine tree—article, APRIL 28, 14g
LOFTUS, Mr. P. C.—on land (l.), MAY 9, 11d
LOGAN, Mr. D.—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 22, 5c
LOGAN, Dr. D. W.—on London University ; university teachers (s.), MAY 13, 7e ; on University Games (l.), 28, 7f
LOGAN, Rev. J. B.—on Russian Churches' delegation (s.), JUNE 1, 3c
LOGAN, Mr. S.—recital, JUNE 20, 3e
LOGGERENBURG, Dr. J. C. (S. Africa)—on Senate, JUNE 1, 5c
LOHMANN, Vice-Adm. W. (Germany)—death, APRIL 22, 15d
LOIZIDES, Socrates (Greece), MAY 7, 7d (and 8f, 5*)
LOLOMA (Fiji) Gold No Liability, MAY 16, 15d
LOMAX, Mr. I.—son christened, MAY 19, 12b
LOMBARD Banking, Ltd., APRIL 29, 20d
LOMBARD London and Provincial Property, JUNE 24, 16e
LONDESBOROUGH, Lady—dance, MAY 20, 12b
LONDON :—
Airport : see under AVIATION : Airports
Ambulance service—equipment with two-way radio, MAY 20, 6g ; emergency calls, 25, 6g
Archdeacon : see GIBBS-SMITH, Ven. O. H.
Birds—correspondence, MAY 31, 7d
Bishop of : see WAND, Rt. Rev. J. W. C.
Buildings, new—Fine Art Commission report quoted, MAY 3, 6d
" Centre "—plaque to mark site of original Charing Cross, APRIL 23, 10d (and 5*) ; (photo.), 23, 14
Churches—Fine Art Commission report quoted, MAY 3, 6d
Crime : see under CRIME
Diocese—conf., JUNE 7, 3d
Floodlighting of public buildings—plans, APRIL 25, 7b
Green belt (P.Q.), APRIL 27, 8a ; discussed in Parliament, JUNE 30, 5a
Health services—transfer of some services to borough councils : London Health Service Executive's opposition, MAY 27, 7f
Housing :—
L.C.C. :—
Architectural standards : suggested report, JUNE 11, 10e
Abbey Wood Marshes—" garden town" scheme, MAY 6, 7g
Ashford scheme : see under ASHFORD
Letchworth scheme : see under LETCHWORTH
Overspill schemes—authority to negotiate with local authorities extended, JUNE 15, 5c
Motor car parks : see under *Traffic*, below
Passenger transport :—
Fares—increases announced, APRIL 30, 8c ; details, 30, 4c (and 5*) ; leading article, 30, 9b ; increased, JUNE 6, 6g
Inquiry, JUNE 14, 3e ; 21, 6d ; 23, 6g ; 24, 7c
Sunday concessions, JUNE 22, 7c
Omnibuses — design : correspondence, MAY 14, 9f ;—Summer schedules dispute : see under BUS and tram workers
Public relations officer, chief, MAY 26, 7g
Railway strike, during (photos.), JUNE 1, 12 ; correspondence, 2, 7e
Traffic receipts, MAY 7, 12b ; JUNE 4, 11b
Underground—Bakerloo Line : new signalling, APRIL 26, 8g ;—Morden station queue (photo.), JUNE 1, 12 ; mile queue, 7, 3b ;—Services improved, APRIL 22, 9d (and 7*)

LONDON (continued) :—
Police : see POLICE : Metropolitan
Road accidents—statistics, APRIL 27, 9g ; MAY 25, 7c
Roads—development plans : discussed in Parliament, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 9, e) ; Government grants : L.C.C. committee's disappointment, JUNE 24, 7b ; discussed by L.C.C., 29, 6d
Traffic :—
Census, MAY 7, 4d
Congestion—leading article, JUNE 10, 7c
Motor car parking—railway strike special zones, MAY 30, 2e ; maps, 30, 6 ; 31, 4 ; appeal for use, JUNE 7, 3b ; re-enforcement of restrictions, 16, 4e ; 18, 11d ;—Lights, without : regulations, MAY 5, 13c ;—Off-street facilities, MAY 4, 6f (and 5*) ;—Parliament : discussed, JUNE 22, 5a ;—Royal parks, in : Parliament : discussed, JUNE 22, 5a
Police patrol squad, JUNE 22, 5b ; 25, 4d
Railway strike period congestion, JUNE 1, 6a ; 2, 6a ; (photo.), 2, 12 ; 3, 3c ; 4, 6a ; 7, 3b ; Police Commissioner's report, 10, 3c
Staggered working hours to ease congestion—discussed in Parliament, JUNE 22, 5a
Wet weather delays—judicial comment, MAY 18, 3g
LONDON, Australian and General Exploration, MAY 20, 16e
LONDON, City of :—
Aldermen, Court of—meeting, MAY 19, 12d
Antiquities—Guildhall Museum exhib., JUNE 30, 12c
Architect to be appointed, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 1, g) ; " short list," JUNE 22, 12e ; candidates interviewed, 24, 6f
Architecture — exhibition (" Turn Again . . . ") : correspondence, JUNE 30, 11f
Churches—restoration plans, APRIL 29, 14c
Common Council—meetings, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 1, g) ; 22, 9b ; (and 7*) ; MAY 6, 6c ; 20, 7a ; JUNE 10, 3d
Corporation—reception, JUNE 22, 12d ;—Staff : salaries dispute, JUNE 10, 3d ; dinner, 10, 8d
Freedom—applications, MAY 19, 12d
Information centre—search for new site, MAY 11, 6g
Lord Mayor : see HOWARD, Sir H. W. S.
Parliamentary constituency—suggested restoration : correspondence, MAY 21, 9e ; 25, 11d
Planning—Holloway, Mr. (s.), MAY 17, 7b ; —Lord Mayor (s.), MAY 17, 6b
Police—new Gutter Lane station, APRIL 22, 9b (7*) ; purchase of dogs and equipment, MAY 19, 6g
Rebuilding—correspondence, MAY 7, 9c ; 11, 11f ; 16, 13g ;—Fine Art Commission report : discussed at Common Council meeting, MAY 6, 6c ;—" New Barbican " area : Mr. B. Austey (s.), MAY 3, 6e ; site discussed, JUNE 28, 12c ;—Old Change House : see that title ;—Progress discussed, APRIL 27, 8c ; (photos.), 27, 24 ;—St. Paul's area : architectural and planning consultant, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 26, e) ; 22, 9b ; —Sites development : delays in granting facilities : Mr. C. Clutton (s.), MAY 6, 6c
LONDON, City of (continued) :—
Sheriffs — election ; candidates' request not to be elected, JUNE 25, 4b
Shopping facilities—discussed by Common Council, MAY 20, 7a
Smokeless zone—correspondence, APRIL 22, 13e ;—Income-tax allowance on smokeless heating expenditure : see under FINANCE : Taxation
LONDON, Port of :—
Authority—officers, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 9, g)
Charges increased, MAY 11, 13d
Delays—London Chamber of Commerce report, JUNE 17, 5c
LONDON Abrasives—proposed merger : see ENGLISH Abrasives Corp.
LONDON Aluminium, APRIL 25, 18g ; JUNE 1, 10b ; 2, 9e (7*) ; 24, 17d
LONDON and Aberdeen Investment Trust, JUNE 3, 9g
LONDON and Clydesdale Trust, JUNE 17, 13e
LONDON and Coastal Oil Wharves, JUNE 22, 16f
LONDON and Colonial Investment Corp., APRIL 25, 18d
LONDON and Edinburgh Insurance Co.—(M.), JUNE 28, 14d
LONDON and Holyrood Trust, APRIL 25, 18g
LONDON and Lancashire Insurance Co.—(D.), APRIL 21 (N.S. April 15, f) ; 25, 18g ; (F.N.), 26, 19a ; (C.S.), 29, 21a ; (M.), MAY 19, 19b
LONDON and Lomond Investment Trust, APRIL 23, 12b
LONDON and Manchester Assurance Co., MAY 12, 18a
LONDON and New York Investment, MAY 20, 16e
LONDON and Overseas Freighters, JUNE 7, 9e ; 20, 13g
LONDON and Provincial Bakeries, APRIL 29, 19e (5*) ; JUNE 14, 11b
LONDON and Provincial Rubber, APRIL 22, 19c, e
LONDON and South America, Bank of, (M.), APRIL 22, 21d ; board changes, JUNE 30, 16e
LONDON and Thames Haven Oil Wharves, APRIL 21, 10f ; MAY 3, 15e ; 26, 18e
LONDON and Westcliff Properties, JUNE 11, 11c ; 20, 13g
LONDON Asiatic Rubber and Produce, JUNE 7, 9e
LONDON Assurance—appointment, APRIL 25, 19d ;—(S.I., F.N.), JUNE 9, 13a ;—Share purchase offer (F.N.), JUNE 28, 13b
LONDON Bach Group : see under MUSIC
LONDON Brick Co., APRIL 21 (N.S. April 6, f) ; 22, 19c ; MAY 2, 19d ; 25, 18a
LONDON Caledonian Games : see under ATHLETICS
LONDON Chamber of Commerce : see under TRADE : Chambers of commerce
LONDON Choral Soc. : see under MUSIC
LONDON College of Divinity, JUNE 6, 7e
LONDON Corn Trade Assn., JUNE 13, 13c
LONDON County Council — Bill (Money), APRIL 21, 1g ;—Chairman : see PRICHARD, Mr. N. ; — Clerk, JUNE 29, 12e ; — County Hall extension : ten identical steelwork tenders, MAY 11, 6c ; constructional work, 19, 7f (and 5*) ;

LONDON County Council (continued) :—tenders referred to Board of Trade, JUNE 10, 3g ;—Education : see that title ;—Elections, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 2, c) ; 25, 8c ;—General purposes committee : meeting, MAY 24, 10e ;—Housing : see under LONDON ;—Meetings, JUNE 15, 5c ; 29, 6d ;—Staff salaries : increase claim, MAY 18, 7b ; 19, 6g ; 25, 7a ; Correspondence, 27, 11f ; JUNE 8, 7f
LONDON County Freehold and Leasehold Properties, JUNE 18, 11a
LONDON Electric Wire Co. and Smiths, APRIL 25, 18g ; MAY 18, 17d
LONDON Festival Ballet—forthcoming season in Barcelona, MAY 10, 3g ; plans, JUNE 14, 2f (4*)
LONDON General Cab Co., JUNE 17, 13e
LONDON General Investment Trust, APRIL 27, 18e
LONDON Grocers, JUNE 27, 14c
LONDON Harpsichord Ensemble : see under MUSIC
LONDON House (Dominion Students' Hall Trust), APRIL 28, 14b
LONDON Life Assn.—(R.), MAY 9, 16d ; (M.), 26, 19d
LONDON Maritime Investment, MAY 18, 19c
LONDON Master Builders' Assn., MAY 17, 6b ; 21, 5e ; JUNE 20, 5b
LONDON Mozart Players : see under MUSIC
LONDON Necropolis Co., MAY 3, 19a ; 9, 15g ; 12, 17b (5*) ; 14, 12b ; JUNE 4, 11e ; 20, 14b ; 29, 17d
LONDON Palladium—performances reviewed, APRIL 26, 16b ; MAY 10, 3e ; 24, 3e
LONDON Pavilion, MAY 12, 17b
LONDON Philharmonic Choir : see under MUSIC
LONDON Philharmonic Orchestra : see under MUSIC
LONDON Prudential Investment Trust, MAY 26, 16e
LONDON Rubber, JUNE 3, 9g
LONDON Scottish American Trust, APRIL 25, 18d
LONDON Spinning Co., JUNE 15, 13c
LONDON Stadiums, Ltd., JUNE 16, 13c ;—Law case, APRIL 26, 16e
LONDON String Quartet : see under MUSIC
LONDON Student Symphony Orchestra : see under MUSIC
LONDON Symphony Orchestra : see under MUSIC
LONDON Tin Corp., MAY 13, 19e
LONDON Trading Estates, APRIL 28, 23c
LONDON Trust, APRIL 21, 10f
LONDON Typographical Soc. : see under PRINTING Trade : Labour
LONDON University—accommodation, deficiencies in, MAY 13, 7e ;—Accounting, Readership in, MAY 26, 12g ;—Anatomy, Professorship of Morbid, MAY 26, 12g ;—Appointments, APRIL 25, 7f ; JUNE 7, 3f ; 30, 6d ;—Arabic, Chair of Modern, MAY 26, 12g ;—Bedford College : memorial tablet to Queen Mary, JUNE 30, 6c ; (photo.), 30, 20 ;—Child Health, Inst. of : Province of Natal centre, MAY 27, 7e ;—Degrees, honorary : proposed, MAY 20, 12d ;—Musical Society : concert, JUNE 28, 12b (4*) ;—Principal's report, MAY 13, 7e ;—Vice-Chancellor and deputy, APRIL 22, 6f
LONDONDERRY, Lady—Mountstewart Gardens, acquired by National Trust : (photos.), MAY 28, 12
LONES, Mr. J. H.—will, APRIL 22, 6f
LONG, Mrs. A. B.—will, APRIL 27, 15d
LONG Eaton—factory fire, JUNE 22, 6e (5*)
LONGDEN, Mr. G.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 26, e) ; 21, 4e
LONGDEN, Mr. H. A.—appointment, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 14, f)
LONGDEN, Capt. J. R. R.—appointment, JUNE 13, 5d
LONGFELLOW, Henry W. (1807-82)—" The Song of Hiawatha " : leading article, APRIL 30, 9c ; correspondence, MAY 3, 11d
LONGMANS, Green and Co., MAY 13, 19e
LONGMORE, Air Chief Marshal Sir A.—indisposed, MAY 10, 10c ; luncheon in honour, 26, 12b ; reception in honour, JUNE 25, 8b
LONGTON Hall Porcelain Manufacturing : see under POTTERY
LONGWORTH, Rt. Rev. T. (Bp. of Hereford)—on Dr. C. A. Alington (tribute), MAY 20, 13c
LONSDALE, 5th Lord—copy of Garter insignia sold, MAY 19, 12d
LONSDALE, Prof. K.—on Lidice (l.), APRIL 30, 9f ; on hydrogen bombs (art. quoted), JUNE 24, 6d
LONSDALE Investment Trust, JUNE 8, 10b ; 28, 13f, 14e
LOOE Island—for sale, MAY 16, 10c
LOOKER, Mr. S.—on M.P.s (l.), MAY 2, 13e
LOOKSAN Tea, APRIL 23, 11b
LOOMIS, Prof. R. S. (U.S.A.)—Oxford Univ. appointment, JUNE 20, 10e
LOOSEN, Mr. S. P.—will, JUNE 23, 14c
LOPES, Gen. C. : see PORTUGAL : President
LORAINE Gold Mines, MAY 3, 17a ; (F.N.), 3, 15b ; uranium production plans, JUNE 21, 17e
LORCA, Federico Garcia (Spain)—*Mariana Pineda:* Lucerne festival plans, MAY 17, 3d (3*)
LORD (Cyril), MAY 17, 18f
LORD Chancellor : see KILMUIR, Lord
LORD President of the Council : see SALISBURY, Lord
LORD Privy Seal : see CROOKSHANK, Mr. H.
LORQ, Tafara (Ethiopia), APRIL 29, 10e
LOTERY (H.), APRIL 26, 18g
LOTTERIES : see BETTING and lotteries
LOTTO, Lorenzo (1480-1556)—drawing sold ; (photo.), JUNE 10, 6f
LOUGHTON County High School—concert, MAY 7, 3g
LOUISE, Queen : see SWEDEN : Queen
LOURDES : see under FRANCE
LOUSLEY, Mr. J. E.—on Dovedale's flowers (l.), APRIL 28, 13g
LOUVEL, M. Jean-Marie—proposed chairman of European Coal and Steel Community High Authority, MAY 26, 8a (and 5*) ; 27, 8c
LOUW, Mr. E. H. : see AFRICA, South : External Affairs, Minister of
LØVBERG, Mme. A. N. (Norway)—recital at Bergen Festival, JUNE 13, 3b
LOVELL (G. F.), MAY 3, 15e
LOW, Mr. A. M.—models of guided missile inventions loaned to Imperial War Museum ; (photos.), JUNE 30, 7d

LOW, Mr. A. R. W.—Min. of State, Board of Trade, APRIL 22, 4e
on cotton: short-time working; United States price fixing (s.P.), JUNE 29, 5c; —International relations (s.), MAY 2, 8f;—Nationalization (s.), MAY 21, 6g; —Newsprint (s.P.), APRIL 21 (N.S. April 6, a)
LOW, Maj. S.—death (April 2), APRIL 25, 15b
LOW and Bonar, JUNE 2, 9e; 16, 13c, f
LOWE, Dr. J.—death, MAY 14, 10e
LOWE (Robert H.), MAY 3, 15e
LOWER Perak Tin Dredging, JUNE 1, 10b
LOWER Saxony: see under GERMANY
LOWNDES, Mrs. C. J.—appeal to be heard *in camera*, JUNE 24, 3g; case settled before judgment, 28, 11e
LOWNDES, Mr. W. L.—on oil supplies (l.), APRIL 29, 9c
LOWRY, Mr. L. S.—A.R.A., APRIL 23, 10e
LOWRY-CORRY, Mr. F.—son christened, JUNE 20, 10d
LOWSON, Sir D.—luncheon, APRIL 21, 8a; JUNE 1, 8b
LOXTON, Mr. S. (Australia)—returned at Victoria election, JUNE 8, 5c (7*)
LOYDS Retailers, APRIL 25, 18d
LUAPULA Mines Co., MAY 17, 19c
LÜBECK: see under GERMANY
LUBOK Rubber Estate, JUNE 9, 15g
LUBRICATORS, Guild of the Nineteen, JUNE 9, 10c
LUCAS of Chilworth, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 14, 4b
on horror literature (s.P.), APRIL 22, 4a; on London traffic (s.P.), JUNE 22, 5a
LUCAS, A.—proceedings against, MAY 9, 5e; 27, 7d; JUNE 18, 4e
LUCAS, Dr. G.—marriage, APRIL 21, 8g
LUCAS, Mr. M. W. G.—marriage, JUNE 10, 8d
LUCAS, Mr. W. E.—"Eagle Fleet" (F.N.), JUNE 23, 17b
LUCAS, W. N.—proceedings against, MAY 13, 7g
LUCAS (Joseph) (Industries), APRIL 25, 18d
LUCAS-TOOTH, Sir H.—on club lotteries (s.P.), JUNE 24, 4a;—Drunken drivers (s.P.), APRIL 22, 4b;—Heroin (s.P.), JUNE 14, 4c;, —Motor racing spectators' safety (s.P.), JUNE 21, 4c;—Non-industrial employment (s.P.), APRIL 27, 8a;—Postal rates (s.P.), MAY 5, 13g;—Prison sentences (s.P.), JUNE 24, 4b;—Publications, harmful (s.P.), APRIL 21 (N.S. April 5, f)
LUCAS-TOOTH, Mr. H. J.—marriage, JUNE 30, 12b
LUCE, Mrs. C. B. (U.S.A.)—interview with Italian President, MAY 23, 8f; signs surplus commodities agreement with Italy, 24, 8c; speculation on future, MAY 27, 8f
LUCERNE: see under SWITZERLAND
LUCERO, Gen. F. (Argentina)—alleged action during revolt, JUNE 20, 8a; (photo.), 21, 10e; reported status; receives Air Force leaders, 22, 10c; receives leaders of General Confederation of Labour, 27, 6d (and 5*)
LUCKHOO, Mr. L. (British Guiana)—mayor of Georgetown, APRIL 27, 10g
LUCKHURST, Mr. K. W.—on Mr. James Rumsey (l.), MAY 24, 5e
LUCKNOW: see under INDIA
LUDWIG II (1846-86)—biography reviewed, APRIL 28, 16d
LUFTHANSA: see GERMANY: Western: Aviation
LUFTHANSA, Deutsche: see GERMANY: Eastern: Aviation
LUFTWAFFE plans: see GERMANY: Western: Defence forces: Air Force
LUIPAARDS Vlei Estate and Gold Mining Co., (F.N.), JUNE 15, 13b
LUIS, Don R. de (Spain)—death, MAY 12, 14f; tribute, 27, 14d
LUKE, Lord—on exports: labour disputes; trade with Venezuela (s.), MAY 4, 17c; on cricket pitches (l.), JUNE 14, 7e
LUKE, Mrs. P. J.—death: hospital inquiry, MAY 14, 8b
LUMB, Mr. F. E.—on house purchase (s.), MAY 19, 7g
LUMELINO, A. A.: see MURDERS: Packer, Mr. H. J.
LUMLEY, Lord—motor accident, MAY 10, 6g
LUMLEY, Mr. E. (Australia)—gift to Royal Australasian College of Surgeons, JUNE 28, 7g
LUMSDEN, Mr. John—engagement cancelled, MAY 4, 14e
LÜNEBURG: see under GERMANY
LUNN, Sir A.—on skiing (l.), MAY 14, 9d
LUNS, Dr. J. M.: see NETHERLANDS: Foreign Minister
LUNUVA (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Estates, MAY 13, 19e; 19, 17f, 18c
LUSH, Mr. E.—recital, JUNE 13, 3c
LUSO-BRAZILIAN Council: see HISPANIC and Luso-Brazilian Councils
LUTHER, Martin (1483-1546)—film of life: see CINEMATOGRAPH: *Luther, Martin*
LUTON Corporation—law case, JUNE 17, 7e
LUXEMBOURG:—
Crown Princess (Josephine Charlotte)—son born, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 18, g)
European Payments Union, position in: see EUROPE: Trade: Payments Union: Belgium and Luxembourg
Foreign Minister: see *Prime Minister*, below
German rearmament, attitude towards: see under GERMANY: Western: Defence forces
Grand Duchess (Charlotte)—at opening of television station, MAY 16, 6g; receives M. Monnet, JUNE 11, 6g (5*)
Great Britain, relations with—Minister at London: see CLASEN, M. André
Prime Minister (M. Joseph Bech)—on German membership of N.A.T.O.; international relations (s.), MAY 10, 8c; on European integration (s.), JUNE 16, 7g
Television: see under TELEVISION
LUXTON, Mr. L.—appointment, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 16, f)
LYALL-GRANT, Sir R. W.—will, MAY 13, 13d
LYCETT Methodist Church, Mile End Road—fire, JUNE 3, 3g
LYDENBURG Platinum Co., JUNE 15, 13c
LYGON, Miss M.—marriage, APRIL 25, 14b
LYLE Shipping Co., MAY 13, 19e
LYMPANY, Miss M.—recital, APRIL 22, 17d
LYNCH, Lt.-Col. S. G. M.—on rule of the road (l.), MAY 2, 18c
LYNCH, Mr. T.—on shopkeepers (s.), MAY 17, 6b (5*)
LYNDHURST Deep-Level (Gold and Silver), APRIL 27, 18d

LYNE-PIRKIS, Dr. R. H. G.—on family welfare (l.), APRIL 30, 9e

LYNMOUTH—prefabricated bridge across West Lyn (photo.), MAY 3, 6

LYNN, M.—death: see under HORSE racing

LYNN, Miss Vera—furs stolen, APRIL 30, 4e (and 5*); MAY 3, 5d

LYON and Lyon, MAY 2, 19d

LYONS, Mr. M. J.—killed in French road accident, JUNE 7, 6e

LYONS, Mr. S.—on Press strike (s.), MAY 19, 6f (and 5*)

LYONS (J.) and Co., JUNE 3, 9g; 15, 14e;—Athletic Club sports, JUNE 13, 12d (7*);—Electricians' strike (1954): union disciplinary action against "rebels," APRIL 29, 6g; MAY 6, 6g; 7, 4e; 16, 5a;—Tea prices: complaint against misleading reference in election television broadcast, MAY 18, 14d (4*)

LYSIKOV, Valery (Russia)—returns to eastern Germany, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 12, b); leading article, 25, 13d

LYSTER, Dr. R. A.—death, JUNE 10, 8g

LYTLE (C. J.), Ltd.—proceedings against, JUNE 10, 3b

M

M., *in re*—law case, JUNE 23, 14d; 24, 3e

M. H.-S.—on Mrs. H. Kennedy (tribute), MAY 16, 10g

MACADAM, Sir I. S. — K.B., JUNE 9, 4a; (photo.), 9, 5d

MCADAM, Mr. W. A. (Agent-General for British Columbia), MAY 12, 12b

MCADDEN, Mr. S.—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 4, 8c

MACALISTER, Mr. (New Zealand)—on price rings (s.), MAY 13, 9a

MCALLISTER, Mr. N.—law case, JUNE 25, 11f

MACANDREW, Sir C.—captain of Royal and Ancient Golf Club, MAY 4, 5a, 8g

MACAO: see PORTUGAL: China, possessions in

MACARTHUR, Mr. D. (U.S.A.)—discussions with French and British missions, JUNE 11, 8e

MACAULAY, Lady—death, MAY 28, 8f

MACAULAY, Miss R.—on passports (l.), JUNE 27, 9g

MACBETH, Mr. A.—on union funds (l.), JUNE 22, 11d

MACCABE, Mr. B. F.—on advertising (l.), JUNE 17, 9f

MACCALLAN, Dr. A. F.—death (on Mar. 31), APRIL 21 (N.S. xi, g)

MCCALLUM, Maj. Sir D.—K.B., JUNE 9, 4a

MCCARTHY. Sir Edwin—K.B., JUNE 9, 4c

MCCARTHY, Senator J. (U.S.A.)—television interview; requests permission to resume Marine Corps commission, MAY 24, 9d
- Austrian peace treaty (s.), MAY 24, 9d
- Big-Power discussions (s.), MAY 24, 9d; JUNE 18, 5b (5*); motion defeated, 23, 8c
- British election (s.), MAY 24, 9d
- China, United States airmen imprisoned in (s.), MAY 17, 8g (3*); 24, 9d
- Germany (s.), JUNE 18, 5b (5*)
- Russia (s.), JUNE 18, 5b (5*)

MCCARTHY, Col. L.—to retire, JUNE 17, 4g

MCCARTHY, Rodway, APRIL 22, 19a

MCCAUSLAND, Lady M.—dance, MAY 14, 10f

MCCLELLAND, Col. H. M. (U.S.A.)—4,800 miles non-stop flight, MAY 19, 8d

MCCLENAGHAN, Maj. H. E. St. G. (Ireland)—death, MAY 4, 12f (3*); 6, 13f (and 13g, 5*)

MACCLESFIELD Canal—possible closing, APRIL 28, 8d

MCCLURE, Mr. G. B.—will, MAY 4, 14c

MCCLURE-SMITH, Mr. H. A. (Australia)—audience of Queen, MAY 6, 12b

MACCOLL, Mr. J. E.—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 18, 4f; 29, 5d

MCCOMBE, Mr. S. J.—law case, MAY 10, 4c

MCCONACHIE, Mr. G. W. G. (Canada)—on Comet IV aircraft (s.), JUNE 7, 3f

MCCORD, F.: see under HORSE racing

MACCORMICK, Mr. I.—*The Safe Haven:* television performance, APRIL 26, 16b

MCCORMICK, Maj. J. H.—death, MAY 5, 12g

MCCORMICK, Col. R. R. (U.S.A.)—death (on April 1); (photo.), APRIL 21 (N.S. xi, d)

MCCORMICK-GOODHART, Mr. L.—son christened, APRIL 30, 10b

MCCORQUODALE, Mr. M. S.—barony, JUNE 9, 4a; possible appointment as chairman of Conservative Party, 28, 6g; on mental hospitals (s.), 29, 6d

MCCORQUODALE and Co., MAY 18, 15d; (F.N.), 18, 15b

MACCOTTER, Miss J.—Royal African Soc. award, JUNE 23, 6d

MCCRAE and Drew, MAY 2, 19d

MCCREE, Dr. W. T. (Canada)—Moderator of Presbyterian Church, JUNE 3, 5g (4*)

MCCRONE, Mr. R. W.—relinquishing chairmanship, MAY 16, 15d

MCCUTCHEON, Rev. A. D. (Australia)—death, JUNE 27, 11b

MCDAVID, Sir F.—chairman of West Indies economic committee meeting, MAY 30, 5e (7*)

MACDERMOTT, Miss E.—marriage, MAY 2, 14c

MCDONAGH, Mr. J. P.—on Congo Basin Treaties (l.), MAY 25, 11f; on Royal Commission on East Africa report (l.), JUNE 24, 11e

MACDONALD, Mr. A. J.—to spend rainy season at Sherpa settlement, JUNE 18, 5a

MACDONALD, Dr. D. F.—univ. appointment, JUNE 7, 3f

MCDONALD, Capt. D. K. (Australia)—death, APRIL 21, 5d (7*)

MACDONALD, Prof. G.—on Prof. D. B. Blacklock (tribute), JUNE 24, 13d

MACDONALD, Mr. H.—death, MAY 19, 6g

MCDONALD, Mr. J.—on education (s.), JUNE 13, 5e (7*)

MACDONALD, Mr. M.: see ASIA: South and south-east: Commissioner-General

MACDONALD, Mr. T. L.: see NEW ZEALAND: External Affairs, Minister of

MACDONALD, Mr. W. M. B.—death (on Mar. 26), APRIL 21 (N.S. xi d)

MACDONALD (William) and Sons (Biscuits), JUNE 2, 9e; 23, 17e (5*)

MACDONALD Martin Distilleries, JUNE 14, 11c (5*)

MACDONNELL, Mr. J. M. (Canada)—on budget (s.), APRIL 22, 11c

MACDOUGALL, Mr. Roger—*The Delegate:* plans, MAY 23, 3f; JUNE 13, 3g

McDOUGALL, Mr. W.—death, MAY 13, 7g
McDOUGALLS Trust, APRIL 27, 18c
McENDOO, Very Rev. T. J.—resigns as Dean of Armagh, JUNE 27, 10e
McEWEN, Mr. J. (Australia) — on freight rates (s.), MAY 12, 9c; 18, 8c; JUNE 1, 5a;—G.A T.T. (s.), JUNE 3, 5c (and 5*);—Germany, trade with (s.), MAY 12, 9c (2*);—Great Britain, exports to (s.), MAY 24, 8d;—Meat exports (s.), MAY 28, 5c (5*)
MACFADYEN, Sir E.—on strikes (l.), JUNE 15, 9e; on rubber and tea (s.), 23, 18a
McFALL, Mr. D.—A.R.A., APRIL 22, 12c
McFALL, W. J.—proceedings against, JUNE 28, 4f
MACFARLAN, Mr. P. J.—appointment, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 9, d)
McGARVEY, Mr. D.—on Labour Party (s.), JUNE 8, 4d (7*)
MACGEORGE, Mr. A. M.—on newspaper production costs (s.), APRIL 26, 22e
MACGIBBON, Mr. I. C.—on Iceland fishing dispute (l.), MAY 24, 5d
McGILL, Mr. Ralph (U.S.A.)—English-Speaking Union award, APRIL 25, 10c
MACGILLIVRAY, Sir D. C.—see MALAYA: High Commissioner
McGINNETY, Mr. F. E.—appointment, JUNE 7, 3g
McGOVERN, Mr. J.—expulsion from Labour Party urged, JUNE 25, 11g
MACGREGOR, Sir A. S. M.—K.B.E., JUNE 9, 4b
MACGREGOR, Mr. J. A.—retirement, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 2, c)
MACGREGOR, Capt. J. D.—marriage, APRIL 27, 14d
McGRIGOR, Sir R.—at Windsor Castle, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 16, g)
MACGUIRRE, Father Santiago Raul (Argentina)—prosecuted, APRIL 29, 10d
McHARDY, Maj. W. G.—daughter christened, MAY 4, 14b
MACHEN, Mr. J. R. A.—on Yorkshire miners' strike (s.), MAY 5, 10b; 11, 6d; 12, 10f (and 5*); 16, 5b (and 5*); 24, 7g (4*)
MACHINE tools—deliveries by helicopter, JUNE 3, 3c
MACHOLD, Dr. (Austria)—on peace treaty (s.), JUNE 9, 7d
McINTYRE, A : see under CRICKET
McINTYRE, Mr. F. D. L.—Q.C., APRIL 21 (N.S. April 7, g)
McINTYRE and Sons, APRIL 22, 19c; 29, 21c
MACIVER, Mr. A. A.—on hospitals (s.), MAY 13, 13d
MACK, Mr. A. O.—on dentures (s.), MAY 28, 4c (5*)
MACK, Mr. L.—on cost of living (l.), MAY 21, 9d
McKAY, Rev. Roy—head of religious broadcasting, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 30, a)
MACKEAN, Mrs. P.—on locomotive drivers (l.), JUNE 24, 11f
McKECHNIE, Mr. S.—article on accounts audited by Charles Lamb, JUNE 21, 12d
McKEE, Air Vice-Marshal A.—appointment, MAY 5, 7d
McKEE, Maj. H. K. (N. Rhodesia)—appointment, MAY 4, 10g (5*)
McKELL, Sir W. (Australia)—at opening of Snowy Mountains project, APRIL 25, 10b
MACKENDRICK, Mr. A.—on films (broadcast), JUNE 29, 3a
M'KENDRICK, Mrs. M.—law case, MAY 14, 6d; 16, 5b; 18, 7f; application for new trial, 27, 7c
MACKENZIE, Sir Clutha (New Zealand)—work for blind in Pakistan, MAY 2, 11c
MACKENZIE, Sir Compton—on croquet (l.), JUNE 20, 9d
MACKENZIE, Mr. G. O.—will, MAY 26, 12e (5*)
MACKENZIE-GRIEVE, Averil—"Clara Novello, 1818-1908" reviewed, MAY 5, 14d
M'KERRON, W. H. and wife: see under MURDERS
McKERROW, Mr. W. H.—retires, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 5, d)
MACKEY, Dr. (Canada)—U.N. representative, JUNE 28, 15g (5*)
MACKEY, Mr. A.—on international trade (l.), APRIL 25, 13g
MACKINLAY, Sir G. M.—K.B., JUNE 9, 4e
McKINNON, Mr. T.—member of Himalayan expedition: see HIMALAYAS: Kangchenjunga: British expedition
MACKINTOSH, Maj. D. E.—will, APRIL 22, 6f
MACKINTOSH, Miss V. J. D.—marriage, JUNE 13, 10b
MACKINTOSH (John) and Sons, APRIL 23, 11e; JUNE 8, 11a
MACLACHLANS, Ltd., JUNE 20, 13g
MACLAREN, Mr. A. B. (N. Rhodesia)—appointment, MAY 12, 9b
McLAREN, Sir C.—death, JUNE 9, 10e; funeral, 14, 8b
McLAREN, Miss J.—marriage, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 1, g)
McLAUGHLIN, Mrs. P.—photo., MAY 27, 5c
MACLAY, Miss G.—marriage, JUNE 29,12c
MACLAY, Mr. J.—on party names (l.), JUNE 7, 7f; 15, 9f
MACLEAN, Miss C. M.—"Mark Rutherford" reviewed, MAY 26, 13d
MACLEAN, Mr. D. D.—alleged connexion with Mr. Strauss: law case: see STRAUSS, Mr. Karl
McLEAN, Mr. Donald—B.B.C. appointment, MAY 10, 12c
MACLEAN, Mr. F.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 9, e)
MACLEAN of Ardgour, Lt.-Cdr. H. H.—will, APRIL 27, 15d
MACLEAN, Mr. J.—will, JUNE 28,11c
MACLEAN, Sir Robert—on Scottish trade and industry (s.), JUNE 14, 3b
MACLEAN, Miss S.—marriage, MAY 9, 12d
MACLEAN, Ltd., MAY 30, 11a; JUNE 18, 11g
McLEAY, Mr. J. (Australia)—on privileges law case (s.), JUNE 13, 7d
McLEISH, Prof. D. A. S.—to resign univ. appointment, MAY 30, 8c
McLENNAN, Mr. R. G.—on automatic factories (s.), JUNE 20, 5e
MACLENNON, Miss N. H.—marriage, MAY 9, 12d
McLEOD, Sir D.—deputy lieut., JUNE 27, 10d
MACLEOD, Mr. I.—addresses conf. of Assn. of Hospital Management Committees, JUNE 18, 4e; addresses Maternal and Child Welfare conf., 23, 7e
Cancer of the lung (s.P.), MAY 3, 3e
Dentists' fees (s.P.), APRIL 22, 4b
Disabled persons (s.P.), JUNE 28, 6c
Doctor's refusal to treat railway striker's wife (s.P.), JUNE 21, 4c
Drugs (s.P.), JUNE 14, 4c
General election—television broadcast, MAY 18, 14a; (photo.), 18, 14b
Hampstead Hospital (s.P.), JUNE 14, 4d
Health service (s.P.), MAY 5, 13e; 23, 5d

MACLEOD, Mr. I. (continued) :—
Hospitals : beds ; negligence (s.P.), MAY 5, 13e ; designs (s.), JUNE 18, 4e
Labour Party (s.), MAY 9, 6g ; 16, 3d ; 17, 14c (3*) ; 19, 16b
Mental hospitals (s.P.), MAY 5, 13e ; 15, 3f
Poliomyelitis vaccine (s.P.), APRIL 26, 12g ; MAY 3, 3e ; JUNE 14, 4c ; 18, 6f ; (s.), 23, 7e
Postal voting (s.P.), MAY 3, 3e ; 4, 8b
Social workers (s.P.), MAY 5, 13c
" Warmongering " allegations against Conservatives (s.), MAY 12, 16b
MCLEOD, Miss J. M.—marriage, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 13, g)
MCLEOD, Mr. R. Scott (U.S.A.)—removal from post demanded, APRIL 26, 11a ; in Paris, 28, 10c (5*) ; demands for removal from post, MAY 2, 18a ; at conf. on European emigration 4, 10g (and 5*)
MACMAHON, Mr. B.—" The Red Petticoat," APRIL 28, 17e
MCMASTER, Mr. R. H.—vice-presidency, MAY 6, 19d
MCMICHAEL Radio, Ltd., APRIL 25, 19a
MCMILLAN, Mr. D.—univ. appointment, APRIL 22, 6f
MACMILLAN, Mr. H. (Minister of Defence until appointment as Foreign Secretary on April 7) :—
MARCH—entertains German Defence commissioner, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 29, g)
APRIL—appointed Foreign Secretary, 21 (N.S. April 9, a) ; kisses hands on appointment (N.S. April 13, g) ; discussions with French Foreign Minister, 22, 12d ; at Windsor, 25, 14b ; leaves, 26, 14b ; luncheon, 27, 14c
MAY—in Paris ; discussions with French Foreign Min. and U.S. State Secretary, 9, 8c, 10a ; (photo.), 9, 10 ; 10, 10a ; returns to London ; television broadcast, 11, 10b, g (5*) ; returns to Paris ; discussions with French Prime Min. and U.S. State Secretary, 12, 10d ; 13, 9e ; to visit Vienna ; receives Saar Chief Minister, 13, 10b (and 5*) ; in Vienna, 14, 8d ; signs peace treaty, 16, 8a ; (photo.), 16, 16 ; returns to London, 17, 10c ; to attend U.N. anniversary meeting, 28, 5d ; 31, 5b (7*)
JUNE—dinner in honour, 2, 8b ; plans for trans-polar flight, 3, 3b (4*) ; discussions with Indian delegate to U.N., 4, 6d ; 6, 5c ; receives German Ambassador, 7, 6d ; entertains M. Guy Mollet ; reception for Siamese Prime Minister, 10, 8c ; 11, 10b ; receives Egyptian and Israeli Ambassadors, 15, 7b ; leaves London, 16, 8c; in New York ; discussions with French and U.S. Foreign Ministers ; at Pilgrims dinner, 17, 8c (and 3*) ; discussions with French and U.S. Foreign Ministers and German Chancellor, 18, 6g (and 5*) ; leaves for San Francisco, 20, 8c (5*) ; in San Francisco ; discussions with Foreign Ministers, 21, 10d ; entertained by French Foreign Min. ; addresses U.N. meeting, 22, 10b ; discussion with Russian Foreign Min. ; addresses Commonwealth Club ; discussion with Canadian Min. for External Affairs ; leaves for Norway, 23, 10c (and 3* ; 5*) ; at Anglo-German Assn. dinner, 30, 7b
Atlantic Treaty (s.), MAY 10, 8c
MACMILLAN, Mr. H. (continued) :—
Atomic energy (s.), JUNE 22, 10b
Atomic radiation (s.), APRIL 30, 5g
Audience of Queen, APRIL 25, 14b
Austria (s.P.), APRIL 26, 7b ; MAY 6, 4b ; (s.), 16, 8a ; (s.P.), JUNE 16, 6d ; 30, 5e, f
Big-Power discussions, possible (s.P.), MAY 4, 10a ; 6, 10a ; (s.), 7, 5d ; 11, 10b, g (5*) ; 17, 14b ; 19, 15f (4*) ; 23, 4f ; 24, 10d ; (s.P.), JUNE 16, 6e ; (s.), 17, 8c (and 3*) ; 22, 10b
China—Formosa and Formosa Strait (s.P.), APRIL 26, 7a ; 28, 8c ; JUNE 16, 6d
Commonwealth (s.P.), JUNE 16, 6e
Disarmament (s.), MAY 19, 15f (4*) ; (s.P.), JUNE 16, 6e
Economic situation (s.), MAY 7, 5d
Egyptian-Israeli relations (s.P.), JUNE 14, 4c (5*) ; 16, 6d
Faroe Islands fishing limits (s.P.), APRIL 26, 7c
Formosa and Formosa Strait, statements on : see *China*, above
French Foreign Minister, discussions with, APRIL 22, 12d ; 23, 8b (and 5*) ; (s.P.), 26, 7c
General election—speech at Bromley, MAY 7, 5d ; television broadcast ; (photo.), 11, 15a ; 18, 14a, b ; re-elected, 28, 6a
Germany (s.P.), APRIL 28, 8b ; MAY 6, 10a ; 10, 8c ; JUNE 16, 6e ; (s.), 30, 7b
Hydrogen bombs (s.), APRIL 30, 5g ; MAY 17, 14b
India (s.P.), JUNE 16, 6e
International relations (s.), MAY 11, 10g (5*) ; 17, 10c ; 17, 14b ; 23, 4f ; (s.P.), JUNE 16, 6d ; (s.), 17, 8c (and 3*)
Israeli relations with Egypt—for statements : see *Egypt*, above
Labour Party (s.), MAY 19, 15f (4*) ; 26, 5c
Photographs, APRIL 21 (N.S. xii) ; MAY 9, 10 ; 10, 20 ; 16, 16
Russia (s.P.), JUNE 16, 6e
Sudan (s.P.), JUNE 16, 6d
Suez Canal military base (s.P.), MAY 6, 4c
United Nations (s.), JUNE 22, 10b
United States, relations with (s.P.), JUNE 16, 6e ; (s.), 17, 8c (and 3*) ; 23, 10c (and 3* ; 5*)
Viet Nam—discussions in Paris, MAY 9, 8c ; 13, 9e
MCMILLAN, Mr. J.—law case (Green v. Stevenson and others) : see BROADCASTING : British Broadcasting Corp. : Contracts
MACMILLAN, Mr. M. V.—(photo.), MAY 27, 5d
MCMORRAN, Mr. D. H.—A.R.A., APRIL 23, 10e
MCMURTRIE, Grp.-Capt.—to observe Nevada atomic test, APRIL 25, 11c
MACNAB, Mr. R.—on bowlers (l.), JUNE 7, 7d
MACNAB (A. and J.), APRIL 25, 18d
MACNAGHTEN, Lord—luncheons, JUNE 29, 12b ; 30, 12c
MACNAGHTEN concerts : see under MUSIC
MCNAIR, Sir A.—chairman of committee on dentists, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 2, e) ; chairman of I.L.O. inquiry committee, JUNE 2, 5d (7*) ; barony, 9, 4a ; (photo.), 9, 5c
MCNAIR, Mr. J.—" James Maxton," MAY 19, 13d
MCNALLY, Mr. N. A.—on sub-postmasters (s.), MAR. 10, 6d (5*)

McNeill (F.), April 27, 18d; May 10, 16c (5*)
Macnutt, Mr. E. A. (Canada)—death, May 12, 14d
Maconochie, Miss P.—engagement cancelled, April 30, 10c
Maconochie, Sir R. H.—K.B., June 9, 4a
Maconochie Foods, June 27, 14c
Macpherson, Sir J.: see Nigeria: Governor-General
Macpherson, Mr. N.—Parliamentary Under-Secretary for Scotland, June 14, 6d; (s.P.) recorded, 23, 4f
MacPherson Train and Co.—law case, April 28, 18c
Macrae, Mr. A.—*Nina:* production of translation: plans, May 30, 3g; June 27, 12e
MacRae, Mrs. N. E.—death, June 21, 13d
McRobert, Rev. A. (S. Africa)—on racial segregation (s.), June 8, 5c
McShane, Mr. J.—on dock strike (s.), May 28, 6d
McWhirter, Mr. W. A.—death, May 18, 13c
Madaule, M. Jacques (France)—candidate for Académie Française, May 5, 8c
Maddan, Mr. M.—(s.P.) recorded, June 16, 6e
Madden, Sir Charles—aide-de-camp to Queen, April 21 (N.S. March 31, g)
Madeira: see under Portugal
Madfai, Jamil (Iraq)—in Beirut, May 26, 8c (5*)
Madoc, Brig. R. W.—appointment, April 22, 8f
Madrid: see under Spain
Maestri, Signor C. (Italy)—climbs Matterhorn, May 7, 7e (5*)
Maffey, Mr. A.—son christened, April 25, 14b
Maggs, Mr. E. V.—death, June 6, 8f; funeral, 11, 10b
Magic Circle—jubilee, April 29, 6f
Maginess, Mr. W. B. (N. Ireland)—London discussions, May 4, 9f; returns to Ireland, 6, 10c; on development plans; budget proposals (s.), 18, 6g (and 6d, 5*)
Magistracy—relations with clerks: discussed at clerks' meeting, June 17, 4c; correspondence, 27, 13a
Magnesium—U.S. aircraft construction; see United States: Aviation: Aircraft: F80C
Mahawale Rubber and Tea Co., April 23, 11e
Mahendra Bir Bikram Shah, King: see Nepal: King
Mahmud, Abdul Majid (Iraq)—ministerial change, May 9, 9d
Mahmud, Mohammed Ali (Iraq)—ministerial change, May 9, 9d
Mahmud Bin Mat, Dato Satia Wangsa (Malaya)—hon. K.B.E., June 9, 4f
Mahon, Mr. S.—(s.P.) recorded, June 15, 3e
Maiden, C. G.—proceedings against, June 17, 5e
Maidenhead—boating accident, May 30, 2a; hotel fire, June 14, 3c
Maidenhead Brick and Tile, April 28, 19e
Maidment, Mr. M. L.—bankruptcy annulment, June 22, 19d
Maidstone, R. J.—proceedings against, June 15, 5c
Maidstone and District Motor Services, June 11, 11c
Maini, Mr. A. N. (Uganda)—resigns as Mayor of Kampala, April 29, 10g; member of Asian committee, June 16, 7e
Mairess, G.: see under Motor racing
Mais, Miss L. A.—marriage, April 21, 8g
Mais, Mr. R. (Jamaica)—death, June 22, 13b; tribute, 24, 13c
Maitland, Cdr. J. F. W.—(s.P.) recorded, April 27, 6f
Maitland, Mr. P.—(s.P.) recorded, June 16, 6f
Maizière, Col. de (Germany)—appointment, June 17, 6f
Majali, Hazza el- (Jordan)—ministerial appointment, May 31, 5e
Major, Miss M.—recital, May 2, 16a
Major, Mr. T.—death, May 30, 6f
Major and Co., May 14, 12e
Majuli Tea, June 25, 9e
Makarios, Archbp. (Archbp. of Cyprus)—in Bandung, April 23, 8d; in Athens, May 5, 8g; Cypriot criticism of policy, 7, 7d (and 8f, 5*)
on British policy (s.), May 6, 8d; 10, 9d (4*); on proposed taxation of church property (s.), 16, 8c
Makerere: see under Uganda
Makins, Sir J.—on credits insurance (s.) April 27, 20e
Makins, Sir R. (Ambassador at Washington)—at Windsor Castle; G.C.M.G., April 21, 8a; leaves Windsor, 22, 14b; guest of Sir A. Eden, 22, 12f; leaves for New York, May 2, 11d; address at massing of colours at Washington Cathedral, May 23, 11e; presents items to Eisenhower museum, June 3, 5d; discussions with U.S. and French missions, 11, 8e; presents decorations to service men, 28, 7g
on international relations; Anglo-U.S. relations (s.), May 23, 11e; on possible Big-Power discussions (broadcast), 31, 5a
Makum (Assam) Tea, June 15, 13c
Makwaia, Chief Kidaha (Tanganyika)—member of Royal Commission on East Africa, June 10, 5a
Malacca Rubber Plantations, April 25, 18g; 30, 12e
Malakoff Rubber Estates, June 8, 10f
Malay Coconut Estates, April 22, 19e
Malaya:—
Australia, relations with: see under Australia
Australian forces, plans for service in: see Australia: Defence forces: Malaya
Bank, Central—establishment recommended by World Bank, June 27, 7e; (F.N.), 27, 14a
British forces in—activities against Communists: see *Communist activities,* below;—Awards, May 21, 7b (5*); June 2, 11f;—Court martial of officer, May 9, 8b
Chinese Assn., Indian Congress, and United Malays National Organization alliance—election manifesto, May 18, 8e (4*)
Chinese nationals in—education in China, offer of free: see *Education: Chinese offer,* below;—Elections, attitude towards, May 10, 9e; 18, 8e (4*);—Singapore, in: see under *Singapore,* below
Civil service—alleged corruption: report, June 18, 5e (5*)

MALAYA (continued) :—
Communist activities—East Pahang and South Trengganu declared "white," APRIL 30, 7g; surrenders in Pahang, MAY 10, 9e; British officer killed, 17, 9d; air attack on jungle north of Singapore, 21, 8g (4*); official estimate of terrorists in jungle, JUNE 4, 5a; estate manager killed, 6, 5a (5*); decline in terrorism, 15, 7g (5*)
Arms dump in Siam seized, APRIL 27, 10c
Australian attitude, APRIL 21, 5c; JUNE 21, 8e (5*)
Australian forces, plans for use of: see AUSTRALIA: Defence forces: Malaya
Bandits killed, captured and surrendered MAY 5, 13b
Costs, JUNE 16, 6d (5*)
Negotiations to end armed struggle, suggested—Communist offer rejected, JUNE 24, 10e; leaflets dropped over jungle, 25, 5c
New Zealand forces, plans for use of: see NEW ZEALAND: Defence forces: Malaya
Parliament, Imperial—discussed, JUNE 22, 5d, e
Siamese border areas, activities on—British forces assist Siamese police, MAY 12, 9g
Subversions, measures against—organization established, JUNE 29, 9e
Surrender offer leaflets dropped over jungle, JUNE 25, 5c
Constitution: see *Future*, below
Council, Executive—resignations, MAY 9, 9e
Council, Legislative—election plans: see *Elections*, below;—Meeting, MAY 7, 7d (5*)
Defence—U.S. attitude, APRIL 21, 5c
Development—World Bank recommendations, JUNE 27, 7e; leading article, 27, 9c; (F.N.), 27, 14a
Education—Chinese offer of free education, JUNE 13, 6d; two youths removed from ship by parents; daughter resists father's plea to remain in Malaya, 25, 5c (4*); students at Hongkong, 29, 9f; —Singapore, in: see under *Singapore*, below
Election, forthcoming general—polling day not to be a holiday, MAY 7, 7d (5*); Executive Council members resign in protest against resolution on use of cars, 9, 9e; discussed, 10, 9e; Chinese Assn., Indian Congress, and United Malay National Organization alliance manifesto, MAY 18, 8e (4*); discussed, JUNE 2, 5c; correspondence, 15, 9f; candidates, 17, 7c (5*)
Executive Council: see *Council, Executive*, above
Fiji forces in—award, MAY 28,8e
Finance—World Bank recommendations, JUNE 27, 7e; leading article, 27, 9c; (F.N.), 27, 14a
Future and possible independence—discussed, MAY 10, 9e; constitutional changes discussed, JUNE 2, 5c;—Australian attitude, APRIL 21, 5c; 28, 10a;—New Zealand Labour Party attitude, MAY 19, 9b;—Singapore: see under *Singapore*, below
General election, forthcoming: see *Election*, above

MALAYA (continued) :—
Great Britain, Malay attitude towards—correspondence, JUNE 15, 9f
High Commissioner (Sir D. C. MacGillivray—leaves for London, JUNE 14, 6f (5*)
High Commissioner in London: see MOHAMED, Inche Othman bin
Independence, possible: see *Future*, above
Indian Congress — alliance with Chinese Assn. and United Malays National Organization: see *Chinese Assn.*, above
Kuala Lumpur—Selangor Museum: former insect collection given to British Natural History Museum, JUNE 28, 5d
Labour Party—election manifesto, MAY 10, 9e
Legislative Council: see *Council, Legislative*, above
Miners, Chamber of—chairman, JUNE 9, 15b; meeting, 10, 12a
New Zealand forces, plans for: see NEW ZEALAND: Defence forces: Malaya
Pahang, East—declared "white," APRIL 30, 7g
Parties, political—correspondence, JUNE 15, 9f
Penang Rubber Trade Assn.—meeting, MAY 2, 19f
Population analysed, JUNE 15, 9f
Rubber: see under RUBBER
Self-government, possible: see *Future*, above
Singapore :—
Assembly, Legislative—opened; messages from Queen and Colonial Secretary, APRIL 22, 11d; 23, 7e (and 5*); meeting described, 27, 11a; meeting, MAY 27, 6c (5*);—Elections: see *Elections*, below
Chief Minister (Mr. D. Marshall)—appointment, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 7, e); addresses meeting of trades union council, MAY 3, 9c; exchanges messages with Australian Min. for External Affairs, JUNE 1, 5g; meets strike leaders, 13, 8c; meets Siamese Prime Min., 21, 8a (5*)
on possible self-government (s.), APRIL 27, 11a; on transport workers' strike (s.), MAY 13, 9a (and 3*); on People's Action Party (s.), 17, 10e; on strikes (s.), JUNE 18, 5b; 30, 9a (and 9c, 3*)
Chief Secretary: see GOODE, Mr. W. A. C.
Chinese nationals in—correspondence, JUNE 11, 9e; 16, 9e;—Education: see under *Education*, below
Civil service—development plans, APRIL 23, 7e (and 8*)
Cocos-Keeling Islands—proposed transfer to Australia: Bill: Royal Assent, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 30, e); before Australian Parliament, JUNE 9, 7g
Curfew power reimposed, MAY 17, 10e
Development—economist to assist Government, MAY 13, 9a; World Bank recommendations, JUNE 27, 7e; leading article, 27, 9c; (F.N.), 27, 14a
District councils—committee to consider possible establishment of, MAY 27, 6c (5*)
Drowning accident—British officer's child, APRIL 30, 7g

MALAYA :—
Singapore (continued) :—
Education :—
Chinese nationals—support for labour disputes, MAY 2, 18a (5*) ; 4, 11a (and 3*) ; 13, 9a ; schools closed by Government, 14, 8b (3*) ; Chief Secretary's criticisms of students part in strike riots, 17, 10e ; schools not to close ; Government inquiry, 19, 8g ; students "stay in strike" ends, 23, 7d ; Government committee to be set up, 27, 6c (5*) ; Chinese community's resolutions, JUNE 8, 5a
Chinese offer of free education : see *Education: Chinese offer*, above
Nan Yang University—resignation of Chancellor and staff, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 7, e)
Election—results, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 4, a) ; leading article, MAY 9, 11c
Emergency, state of—renewed, APRIL 28, 10b ; trades union's resolution, MAY 3, 9c ; section reimposed, 14, 8b (3*) ; 17, 10e
Federation of Malaya, coordination of work with—ministerial committee recommended, APRIL 25, 10g
Freedom conferred on Governor, MAY 30, 5d
Future and possible self-government — Governor (s.), APRIL 23, 7e (and 5*) ; Chief Minister (s.), 27, 11a ; discussed, MAY 10, 9e ; Governor (s.), 30, 5d
Governor (Sir J. Nicoll)—appoints ministers, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 7, e) ; receives freedom of city, MAY 30, 5d ; leaves for Britain, JUNE 3, 5c (and 4* ; 5*)
on Government aims (s.), APRIL 23, 7e (and 5*) ; on transport strike ; constitution (s.), MAY 30, 5d
Governor, acting : see GOODE, Mr. W. A. C.
Governor, designate : see BLACK, Sir R. B.
Holidays, public—birth of Mohamed and founder of Buddhism, JUNE 15, 7d
Labour :—
Disputes—busworkers' strike, MAY 2, 18a (5*) ; inquiry into police action against strikers, 4, 11a (and 3*) ; pickets clash with police ; inquiry into strike, 11, 8c (5*) ; police constable killed ; statement by Chief Min., 13, 9a (and 3*) ; strike spreads ; additional deaths, 14, 8d (and 8b, 3*) ; agreement reached, 16, 7e ; discussed in Legislative Assembly, 17, 10e ; Government committee to be set up, 27, 6c (5*) ; Coroner's inquiry into deaths, JUNE 7, 5c (4*) ; 10, 5c (7*) ; wave of strikes ; picket arrested, 11, 7a (and 5*) ; unrest ; union leaders arrested, 13, 8c ; general strike call fails ; busworkers' strike, 14, 5d (and 6f, 5*) ; fresh strikes, 15, 7d (and 5*) ; discussed, 16, 8g ; strikes end ; exchanges between strike leaders and Chief Minister, 18, 5b ; four union leaders released, 25, 5c ; discussed in Legislative Asesmbly, 30, 9a (and 9c, 3*)

MALAYA :—
Singapore :—
Labour :—
Disputes (continued) :—
Death of U.S. journalist : see SYMONDS, Mr. G.
Nicoll, Sir J. (s.), MAY 30, 5d
Parliament, Imperial — statement, JUNE 16, 6c
People's Action Party's attitude, JUNE 27, 7f
Trade unions—discussed, MAY 2, 18a (5*) ; possible use of funds for political purposes, 3, 9c ; leaders arrested, JUNE 13, 8c ; four released, 25, 5c
Labour Front—election victory, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 4, a) ; leading article, MAY 9, 11c
Legislative Assembly : see *Assembly*, above
Living, standard of—commission, APRIL 23, 7e (and 5*)
May Day—meetings, MAY 4, 11a (and 3*) ; leading article, 9, 11c
Ministry (Marshall)—formed, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 7, e) ; leading article, MAY 9, 11c
Music—local interest in, APRIL 28, 6f ; correspondence, MAY 2, 18d ; article, JUNE 10, 10b (4*)
People's Action Party—criticised by Chief Secretary for part in transport workers' strike, MAY 17, 10e ; split, JUNE 18, 5b ; meeting, 27, 7f ; "clique" accused of instigating strikes, 30, 9a (and 9c, 3*)
Report, 1954, MAY 24, 8g
Riots : see *Labour: Disputes*, above
Self-government, possible : see *Future*, above
Shipping—harbour board clerical staff strike, MAY 4, 11a (and 3*) ; 11, 8c (5*) ; work resumed, JUNE 15, 7d (and 5*)
Siamese Prime Minister's visit : see SIAM : Prime Minister
Trade—World Bank recommendations, JUNE 27, 7e ; leading article, 27, 9c ; (F.N.), 27, 14a
Trade unions : see under *Labour*, above
Transport strike : see *Labour: Disputes*, above
Tin : see under TIN
Trade—China, with : see under CHINA : Trade ;—Great Britain, with : effect of Chinese imports, APRIL 27, 10g ;—World Bank recommendations, JUNE 27, 7e ; leading article, 27, 9c ; (F.N.), 27, 14a
Trengganu, South—declared "white," APRIL 30, 7g
Tuberculosis : see under TUBERCULOSIS
United Malay National Organization — alliance with Chinese Assn. and Indian Congress : see *Chinese Assn.*, above
MALAYA General, MAY 27, 16e
MALAYALAM Plantations, MAY 13, 19e
MALAYAN Para Rubber, APRIL 28, 19e
MALAYAN Tin Dredging, JUNE 7, 9e
MALAYSIA Rubber, APRIL 26, 18f ; JUNE 1, 10b
MALCOLM, Mr. G.—recital, MAY 25, 5c
MALCOLM, Mrs. H. M.—will, MAY 21, 10d
MALENKOV, Mr. G. M. (Russia)—political position, JUNE 11, 9f

MALETA, Dr. (Austria)—on peace treaty (s.), APRIL 29, 12d
MALIK, Mr. J. A. (Russian Ambassador to Britain)—visit to B.I.F., MAY 9, 4d; returns from Moscow, JUNE 1, 5b; discussions with Japanese delegation, 2, 5e; discussions with British Council Committee, 23, 9b
on trade (s.), MAY 9, 4d; on cultural relations (s.), JUNE 23, 9b
MALIKI, Col. Adnan (Syria)—assassination: see SYRIA: Assassination
MALIN, Mr. J.—law case, MAY 24, 16a
MALKIN Tiles (Burslem), APRIL 30, 12e; MAY 10, 16c (5*)
MALLALIEU, Mr. E. L.—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 4, 8f; 6, 4b (5*); JUNE 22, 5e
MALLANDAIN (Albert E.), APRIL 30, 12g
MALLATRATT, Mr. H. H.—on posters (l.), JUNE 13, 9f
MALLINSON, Mr. T. S.—marriage, JUNE 6, 8b
MALLINSON (George) and Sons, MAY 2, 21d
MALLINSON (William) and Sons, MAY 11, 16c; 16, 15e; JUNE 7, 10c
MALONE, Mr. D. G. W.—appointment, JUNE 16, 4f
MALTA:—
Assembly, Legislative—meeting, JUNE 3, 5c
British forces in—employees' "go-slow" move, JUNE 29, 8d;—Midshipman found hanged: see FRENCH, Midshipman D.
Drowning accident, JUNE 11, 6g
Economic situation—British advisers, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 14, c); I.C.F.T.U. recommendations, MAY 30, 4d
Future—closer links with Britain sought JUNE 14, 5c (and 4*; 5*); forthcoming discussions (London), 15, 8f; 20, 8g (and 5*); correspondence, 21, 11e; discussions opened (photo.), 21, 20; discussions, 23, 9e; 25, 6a
Knights of: see MALTA, Knights of
Leading article, JUNE 16, 9b
Legislative Assembly: see *Assembly*, above
Prime Minister (Mr. D. Mintoff)—in London, JUNE 15, 8f; (photo.), 21, 20; meets Sir A. Eden (photo.), 30, 9b (for discussions on future: see *Future*, above)
Yugoslav naval visit—protests; British attitude, JUNE 3, 5c; visit, 11, 8e (4*)
MALTA, Knights of (Sovereign and Military Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Rhodes and Malta)—election of lieutenant, APRIL 25, 11f; 27, 10g
MALTZAN, Herr V. von (Germany)—recalled from Paris, MAY 20, 10c; in Bonn, 26, 10c; JUNE 25, 5d
MALVERN, Lord: see AFRICA, Central: Prime Minister
MAN, Isle of—Budget, JUNE 22, 7b;—Customs Bill: passed, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 30, e); 22, 4b;—Meat: butchers' threat not to handle Manx lamb, MAY 27, 7c
MAN-MADE Fibres Fed., British—exhib. of fabrics, MAY 4, 17f
MANAGEMENT Research Groups—secretary's letter on discharged prisoners, MAY 7, 9e
MANBRÉ and Garton, JUNE 11, 13g
MANCHESTER:—
Airport: see AVIATION: Airports: Ringway
Art Gallery—"American Primitive Paintings" exhib.: see ART: "American Primitive Paintings";—Toy exhib.: see TOYS: Museum
MANCHESTER (continued):—
Child's death from gas, MAY 16, 8b
Crown Court, proposed: see LANCASHIRE: Crown Courts
Library, Central—teleprinter service, APRIL 29, 6d
University: see MANCHESTER University
Water supply — Haweswater aqueduct: opening plans, APRIL 22, 8c (7*)
MANCHESTER Garages, APRIL 28, 19e
Manchester Guardian — editor: Manchester Univ. hon. degree to be conferred, APRIL 22, 6g;—Staff: death of former member: see NICHOLS, Mr. H. D.
MANCHESTER Oil Refinery (Holdings), APRIL 25, 18g; 26, 22e
MANCHESTER Ship Canal Co.—law case, JUNE 24, 3d
MANCHESTER Tinning, MAY 23, 14c
MANCHESTER University—appointments, APRIL 22, 6g; MAY 23, 10c; JUNE 29, 13b;—Degrees, honorary: proposed, APRIL 22, 6g; conferred, MAY 12, 7d;—Students, accommodation for: fund appeal, MAY 12, 7d
MANCHURIA: see under CHINA
MANCROFT, Lord—on heroin (s.), APRIL 28, 8a;—Horror literature (s.P.), APRIL 22, 4a; 29, 8a;—London traffic (s.P.), JUNE 22, 5b;—Southampton Water (s.), JUNE 30, 10d
MANDER, Mr. E. H.—on Workington school cricket (s.), JUNE 29, 7d
MANDER, Sir F.—on education (s.), JUNE 24, 7g
MANDERS (Holdings), JUNE 2, 9e; 20, 13g; 21, 18c
MANGANESE Bronze and Brass Co., APRIL 25, 19a; MAY 9, 18g
MANGWENDE, Mrs. H. (S. Rhodesia)—death; tribute, JUNE 28, 11a
MANILA Times Publishing Co.: see under PHILIPPINES: Press
MANILA Treaty: see ASIA: South and south-east: Defence: Treaty
MANITOBA: see under CANADA
MANITOBA and North West Land Corp., APRIL 25, 19a
MANKIEWICZ, Mr. D. M.—novel reviewed, JUNE 16, 11d
MANKOWITZ, Mr. W.—"A Kid for Two Farthings": film version: see CINEMATOGRAPH: *Kid for Two Farthings, A*
MANLEY, Mr. N.: see WEST Indies, British: Jamaica: Chief Minister
MANLEY Hopkins, Son and Cookes—new partner, MAY 2, 19e
MANN, Lady—death (April 4), APRIL 25, 15c
MANN, Mr. A.—on Press (l.), JUNE 30, 11e
MANN, Mr. G. L.—on working class (l.), MAY 25, 11f
MANN, Mr. H. G.—death, MAY 5, 12e; memorial service, 7, 10c
MANN, Mrs. K. E.—will, MAY 24, 12d
MANN, Mr. Thomas—address on Schiller, MAY 9, 8b; freedom of Lübeck, 21, 7e; birthday; (photo.), JUNE 7, 12
MANN, Crossman and Paulin, MAY 26, 16e
MANN, Egerton, MAY 26, 16e
MANNERS, Mr. T. J.—marriage, APRIL (N.S. March 30, g)
MANNHEIM: see under GERMANY
MANNING, Miss M. A.—will, MAY 26, 12c

MANNINGHAM - BULLER, Sir R. — Attorney-General, APRIL 22, 4e
on general election (s.), MAY 7, 5d; on constituency boundaries (s.), 24, 4d (5*); on mislaid election return (s.P.), JUNE 21, 4d; on county court reforms (s.P.), 25, 4f
MANSELL, Hunt, Catty and Co., APRIL 29, 19e
MANSER, Mr. R. M.—will, APRIL 22, 6f
MANSERGH, Vice-Adm. Sir C.—appointment, APRIL 27, 9b
MANSFIELD, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 16, 6b
MANSFIELD, Mrs. R.—daughter born, APRIL 22, 14b
MANSFIELD Brewery, JUNE 18, 11f
MANSHARDT, Mr. T. (U.S.A.)—recital, APRIL 22, 17d
MANSON, Mr. A.—death, MAY 7, 10f
MANTEUFFEL, former Gen. von (Germany)—criticizes Defence Ministry, JUNE 17, 6f (and 6c, 5*)
MANUFACTURERS Life Insurance Co. of Canada, JUNE 4, 10e
MANUFACTURERS Trust Co. (New York), APRIL 21, 10f; JUNE 21, 17b
MANUHUTU, J. H. (Indonesia)—sentenced, JUNE 11, 6e (5*)
MANVELL, Mr. R.—"The Film and the Public," JUNE 7, 2e
MANVERS, Lord—will, MAY 18, 13f
MANWARING, P.: see under MURDERS
MAO Tse-tung, Mr.: see CHINA: Leader
MAPLE and Co., APRIL 25, 19a; 29, 21g; MAY 2, 22c
MAPPIN and Webb, APRIL 29, 19e; MAY 10, 16c (5*); 11, 16f
MAPS:—
Article ("The Cartographer's Art"), APRIL 23, 9f
Correspondence, MAY 27, 13g
Exhibition of maps from 1513 (*The Times* Bookshop), APRIL 21, 4b
MAR and Kellie, Lord—death, JUNE 4, 9a; funeral, 8, 8b, c
MARAIS, Prof. B. J. (S. Africa)—signatory to protest against Senate Bill, MAY 18, 9a (and 5*)
MARBACH: see under GERMANY
MARCH, Lord—son christened, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 4, g)
MARCH, Gen. P. C. (U.S.A.)—death, APRIL 25, 15b
MARCHWOOD, Lord—will, APRIL 22, 6f
MARCO Refrigerators, JUNE 23, 17e
MARCONI'S Wireless Telegraph Co., MAY 11, 6b
MARCUS, Mr. M.—on strikes (l.), MAY 14, 9e
MAREK, Herr A. (Austria)—released from Russia, JUNE 27, 11d
MARFA, Manuel—arrested in U.S., JUNE 11, 8d
MARGAI, Mr. A. M. (Sierra Leone) — in London, JUNE 30, 8g
MARGAN, Señor O. (Chile)—arrest, JUNE 1, 5b
MARGARET, Princess:—
MARCH—at Liverpool races; at Windsor APRIL 21 (N.S. March 28, g)
APRIL—at Windsor, 21 (N.S. April 9, g); lays foundation stone of Newbury church (N.S. April 14, g); present at service in Guildford Cathedral (N.S. April 18, g); leaves Windsor, 27, 14b; at Victoria League art exhib., 29, 14c; attends Ranger Festival exhib., 30, 10b
MARGARET, Princess (continued):—
MAY — watches Sporle point-to-point meeting, 2, 12e; attends Convent Garden ballet performance, 6, 10e; watches Wembley Cup Final match, 9, 12b; watches folk dancing display, 12, 12b; at N.S.P.C.C. ball, 13, 12b; guest at coming of age celebrations for Lord Brooke, 16, 10d; attends performance of *The Dam Busters*, 17, 12b; at N.S.P.C.C. meeting, 20, 6c, 12b; at Saddle Club ball, 21, 8g; in Germany; presents colours to 1st Bn., Suffolk Regt., 24, 10c, 12b; (photo.), 24, 20; returns to London, 24, 10c, 12b; at Epsom races, 26, 12b; 28, 8b
JUNE—opens London West Indian students' centre, 2, 8b; visits Dockland Settlements fair; (photo.), 3, 8d; attends film première, 8, 7b; attends Royal Tournament performance; visits Antique Dealers' Fair, 8, 8b; at state opening of Parliament, 10, 8c; attends Windsor Theatre Royal performance, 16, 5g; visits R.A.D.A., 22, 12b; attends private dance, 28, 10b
Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), APRIL 21 (N.S. April 9, b)
Engagements—(May), APRIL 29, 14b; MAY 14, 10b; 19, 12d;—(June), MAY 10, 12c; 11, 12e; 24, 12b;—(July), JUNE 6, 8e; — (October), JUNE 7, 8d;—(December), JUNE 7, 8d
Engagements cancelled and postponed, APRIL 22, 14e
English Harbour Repair Fund—patron, APRIL 26, 19b (7*); 29, 14g
Germany, visit to—plans, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 16, b); MAY 23, 8a; visit, 24, 10c, 12b; (photo.), 24, 20
Photographs (horse riding in Windsor Park), MAY 19, 20; (in Germany), 24, 20; (at Dockland Settlements fair), JUNE 3, 8d
MARGATE—hotel fire, MAY 13, 7b; (photo.), 13, 20
MARGERIE, M. Roland de (France)—appointment, JUNE 7, 5b; appointment "in principle" as Ambassador to Germany, 20, 6e
"MARGINAL": see under WORDS and phrases
MARGRIET, Princess: see under NETHERLANDS
MARIA de' Medici, Queen (1573-1642) — medals: (photo.), JUNE 8, 12; correspondence, 14, 7g
MARIANO, Mr. M.—on cession of British Somaliland territory to Ethiopia (s.), MAY 6, 8g
MARIE Antoinette, Queen (1755-93)—exhib. at Versailles, MAY 18, 5d
MARIE LOUISE, Princess—in London, APRIL 23, 10b; presides at Women's Adjustment Board dinner, MAY 6, 12b; luncheon, 18, 12b; launches H.M.S. *Leopard*, 24, 7d; (photo.), 24, 20; Forum Club dinner in honour, 25, 12b; attends Savoy Hotel reception, JUNE 23, 12c; attends luncheon, 29, 12b;—Engagements: (May), MAY 4, 14c; 7, 10b; (July), JUNE 16, 10d; 18, 8c
MARIEVALE Consolidated Mines, APRIL 25, 19a; MAY 9, 18e; (F.N.), JUNE 11, 11a
MARINE and General Mutual Life Assurance Soc., MAY 12, 17c; 12, 17f
MARINE Engineers, Inst. of, MAY 13, 6c
MARINE exploration: see OCEANOGRAPHY

MARINE Insurance Co., APRIL 22, 19c; 22, 22d; 30, 11c
MARINES, Royal:—
Association—forthcoming church parade, JUNE 8, 8d
Bicentenary, APRIL 25, 7g
Commando Brigade—command, APRIL 22, 8f
Infantry Training Centre—command, APRIL 22, 8f
Netherlands marines, wartime hospitality to —commemorative plaque, MAY 17, 6g
Plymouth Division—freedom of Plymouth; (photo.), MAY 9, 5c
"Sea Trout" exercise—apology to Dartmoor National Park Committee, APRIL 27, 9d
Volunteer Reserve—City of London boat section: canoe crossing of English Channel, MAY 24, 7a; 30, 2e
MARINITE, Ltd., MAY 17, 18g
MARINO, Miss N.—recital, MAY 30, 3d
MARIONETTES: see PUPPETS
MARITIME Museum, National (Greenwich)—trustees, APRIL 27, 9b; Nelson exhib., JUNE 2, 8d; (photos.), 3, 12; trustees, 16, 4g; acquisition (photo.), 16, 5f; 17th century marine paintings exhib., 18, 8d
MARITZA, River—flood control and irrigation: Turco-Greek plans, JUNE 3, 5f (5*)
MARKET Harborough—floods, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 28, d)
MARKS and Spencer, MAY 13, 17a; 20, 16e; JUNE 10, 11a; 13, 15b
MARLBOROUGH House—grounds to be opened, JUNE 21, 12d
MARLING and Evans, JUNE 9, 15g
MARLOWE, Mr. A.—on liberty (l.), MAY 24, 5e
MARLOWE, Christopher (1564-93)—presumed authorship of Shakespeare's plays; death: research, JUNE 2, 8d
MARLOWE, Mrs. P.—divorce petition, JUNE 23, 14g.
MARONITES—Patriarch of Antioch: see ARIDA, Mgr. A. P. and MEOSHI, Mgr. P.
MAROYE, former Gen. J. (Belgium)—charges against, APRIL 22, 11d
MARPLES, Mr. A. E.—on national assistance (s.P.), MAY 5, 13g
MARQUAND, Mr. H. A.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 26, 12g; MAY 5, 13f
MARQUARD, Mr. L.—"The Story of South Africa," APRIL 28, 17e
MARQUET, M. Adrien (France)—death, APRIL 21 (N.S. xi, g)
MARR-JOHNSON, Mr. K.—Master of Merchant Taylors Company, JUNE 29, 12g
MARRAKESH: see under FRANCE: African possessions: Morocco
MARRIAGE:—
Brother and sister, between—prosecution, MAY 18, 7g; JUNE 18, 4d
Engagement contract—law case, MAY 5, 4d; 6, 15c
Runaway marriages—Church of Scotland report, MAY 20, 7e
Statistics, MAY 17, 6e
MARRIAGE, Mr. F. E.—will, APRIL 22, 6f
MARRIAGE (E.) and Son, JUNE 4, 11e; 29, 17d
MARRINER, Mr. C. O.—furniture catalogues (l.), JUNE 21, 11e
MARRYAT and Scott Holdings, JUNE 24, 16e
MARSDEN, Capt. A.—on shipwrecks (s.), MAY 6, 12g; on Mr. R. P. Columb (tribute), 27, 14d
MARSDEN, Mr. P.—death, MAY 17, 13d
MARSH, Mr. A.—appointment, JUNE 2, 3f
MARSH, Mr. H. A.—memorial fund, MAY 23, 6b
MARSHALL, Mr. David: see MALAYA: Singapore: Chief Minister
MARSHALL, Mr. Douglas—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 22, 5f
MARSHALL, Gen. G. (U.S.A.)—joins Atlantic Union council, MAY 20, 9e
MARSHALL, Sir G.—on heroin (l.), MAY 26, 11e
MARSHALL, Sir Hugo (acting Governor of Nigeria)—opens Lagos railway terminus, MAY 27, 5g (6*)
MARSHALL, Rt. Rev. H. V. (R.C. Bp. of Salford)—death, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 15, g); Requiem Mass, 23, 10d; biog. note, 25, 15d
MARSHALL, Peter (1903-49)—film of life: see CINEMATOGRAPH: *Man Called Peter, A*
MARSHALL, Wing-Cdr. V. R.—death in Aden, JUNE 17, 6d
MARSHALL, Rev. William—death, JUNE 22, 13a
MARSHALL and Aston, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 7, f)
MARSHALL and Snelgrove—robbery, JUNE 13, 4g
MARSHALL-CORNWALL, Gen. Sir J.—opens *The Times* exhib. of maps, APRIL 21, 4b
MARSHALL Sons and Co., MAY 13, 19e
MARSHALL's Food Products, JUNE 1, 10b
MARSTON Valley Brick, MAY 11, 16c; 28, 9e
MARTANOVIC, Mr. R. (Czechoslovakia)—death, MAY 2, 17d (5*)
MARTEN, Lt.-Cdr. G.—on compulsory land purchase (s.), JUNE 4, 3e
MARTHA Gold Mining Co. (Waihi), APRIL 25, 19a
MARTIN, Mr. A. W.—on chocolate profits (l.), JUNE 23, 11g
MARTIN, Sir C. J.—will, MAY 26, 12c
MARTIN, Col. E. T. E. (N. Rhodesia)—appointment, MAY 4, 10g (5*)
MARTIN, Mr. J.—on execution dates (l.), JUNE 29, 11d
MARTIN, Miss Mary (U.S.A.)—theatrical award, MAY 17, 3d
MARTIN, Mr. Paul (Canada)—to observe Nevada atomic test, APRIL 25, 11c
on poliomyelitis vaccine (s.), MAY 9, 10f; on health service (s.), JUNE 27, 6d
MARTIN, Lt.-Col. Sir R.—on rule of the road (l.), MAY 2, 18d
MARTIN, Mr. R.—appointment, JUNE 23, 6g
MARTIN, Mr. R. J.—on royal seals (l.), JUNE 9, 9g
MARTIN, Black Wire Ropes (Canada), MAY 3, 18
MARTIN-LEAKE, Lt.-Col. A. (late)—V.C. to be presented to R.A.M.C., JUNE 4, 3b (4*); presented, 27, 13b
MARTINEAU, Sir W.—on education (s.), JUNE 23, 7b
MARTINO, Signor G.: see ITALY: Foreign Minister
MARTINON, M. Jean (France)—conducts London Philharmonic Orchestra, MAY 5, 3d; compositions played at London French Inst., 9, 3c
MARTINS—departure from urban areas, JUNE 9, 10d

MARTINS Bank—St. James's Street branch robbery: prosecution, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 28, g); MAY 3, 6b; 4, 6f (and 4*); 5, 6d; 6, 6f; 7, 4g; 10, 6d; 12, 7e; 13, 7f; 14, 6d (and 5*); JUNE 16, 4c;—Staff appointments, JUNE 16, 13f
MARTINSON, Mr. H. (Sweden)—novel reviewed, JUNE 2, 2f
MARTON, Mr. and Mrs. (Hungary)—reported arrests, MAY 6, 10d (and 8d, 4*); JUNE 29, 8c
MARTY, M. André (France)—book discussed, MAY 23, 11c
MARTYN Mrs. C. H.—death, JUNE 23, 14b
MARTYN, Mr. Peter V.—will, APRIL 23, 10f
MARUKI, Iri (Japan)—forthcoming London exhib. of paintings, JUNE 28, 12b
MARY, Queen (1867-1953)—commemorative plaque to be placed in Westminster Hall, JUNE 29, 5d; Bedford College memorial tablet, 30, 6c, 12a
MARYLEBONE Chamber of Commerce: see under TRADE: Chambers of Commerce
MASEFIELD, Mr. P.—on B.E.A. (arts. quoted), APRIL 21 (N.S. March 29, c); 29, 7f; MAY 2, 7e
MASERA, Col. (Austria)—released from Russia, JUNE 6, 5d
MASON, Miss H. F.—death, APRIL 25, 15f
MASON, Sir P.—opens British week in Netherlands, MAY 24, 9d
MASON (Henry) (Shipley), JUNE 10, 11c
MASON and Barry, MAY 7, 12e; JUNE 15, 14d
MASON and Burns, MAY 28, 9e
MASONRY: see FREEMASONRY
MASQUES—*The Bridal Day* (Vaughan Williams), MAY 21, 5f; article, 27, 13a; correspondence, JUNE 13, 9g
MASSADA: see under ISRAEL
MASSEY, Prof. H. S. W.—on physicists (s.), MAY 12, 14g
MASSEY, Mr. V.: see CANADA: Governor-General
MASSEY (B. and S.), JUNE 25, 9e
MASSEY-HARRIS-FERGUSON, APRIL 30, 12e
MASSON, M. André (France)—London exhib. of paintings, APRIL 28, 9a
MASSON Scott, JUNE 29, 13e
MASTER Mariners, Honourable Company of—dinner, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 20, g)
MASTERS, Mr. John—novel reviewed, MAY 5, 14b
MATERNITY and Child Welfare, National Assn. for—conf., JUNE 23, 7e
MATES, Mr. (Yugoslavia)—discussion with U.S. State Secretary, MAY 24, 10g; discussion with Russian delegation, 30, 6e
MATHEMATICIANS, International Congress of—1958 congress: plans, MAY 2, 6g
MATHER, Mr. J. W.—member of Himalayan expedition: see HIMALAYAS: Kangchenjunga: British expedition
MATHER, Mr. W. A.—chairmanship, MAY 6, 19d
MATHERS, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 22, 4a; JUNE 29, 5c (5*)
MATHEW, Most Rev. D. (Apostolic Delegate to E. and W. Africa)—in London; reception in honour, MAY 24, 12b
MATHIEU-PEREZ, Sir J. L.—K.B., JUNE 9, 4f
MATHU, Mr. E. W. (Kenya)—on political organizations (s.), JUNE 22, 9g
MATLEY, Sir T. (Australia)—ministerial appointment, JUNE 9, 7e
MATLOCK—proposed use of Smedley's Hydro as offices: see under DERBYSHIRE County Council
MATON, J.—proceedings against, MAY 9, 5e; 27, 7d; JUNE 18, 4e
MATSU Islands: see under CHINA: Formosa Strait
MATSUI, Asaji (Japan)—released on parole, JUNE 23, 8g
MATSUMOTO, Mr. S. (Japan)—to head delegation to London, MAY 9, 8g; 25, 9f (4*); in London, 31, 5g; discussions with Russian Ambassador, JUNE 2, 5e
MATTERHORN: see under ALPS
MATTHEWS, Dr. L. H.—on atomic radiation (l.), APRIL 25, 13e
MATTHEWS, P.—proceedings against, MAY 28, 4c
MATTHEWS, Mrs. T.—"Russian Wife Goes West," JUNE 23, 13b
MATTHEWS, Very Rev. W. R. (Dean of St. Paul's)—president of Dickens Fellowship, MAY 16, 5c; on "Utopias" (s.), JUNE 6, 4d
MAUBEUGE: see under FRANCE
MAUD, Sir J.—received by Queen, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 2, g); attends Newspaper Press Fund dinner, MAY 5, 6d, 12b (5*)
MAUDE, Mr. A.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 27, 6f
MAUDLING, Mr. R. (Economic Secretary, Treasury until appointment as Min. of Supply on April 7)—appointment; P.C., APRIL 21 (N.S. April 9, a); sworn in (N.S. April 13, g)
on advertising (s.), MAY 7, 4f;—Aircraft (s.P.), JUNE 28, 6d;—Budget (s.P.), APRIL 22, 4c;—Capital Issues Committee (s.P.), APRIL 21 (N.S. April 1, e);—Cotton textile trade (s.P.), APRIL 22, 4c;—Food (s.), MAY 16, 4g; 20, 15c (3*);—Labour Party policy (s.), MAY 16, 4g
MAUNDY, Royal—distribution, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 9, g)
MAUNENE, Kibe (Kenya)—sentenced, JUNE 25, 5a
MAURITIUS:—
British naval visit, JUNE 11, 6g (4*)
Constitution—possible discussions in London, APRIL 21, 4e; delegation plans, JUNE 16, 6d
MAUROIS, M. André (France)—"Alexandre Dumas," APRIL 28, 17d
MAVOR, Mr. J. B.—resigns chairmanship, MAY 12, 18g
MAWBY, Mr. R.—on labour disputes (s.P.), JUNE 24, 4d
MAXHUETTE Unterwellenborn—officials tried in east Germany, JUNE 29, 8f
MAXTON, James (1885-1946) — biography reviewed, MAY 19, 13d
MAXWELL, Miss A.—recital, MAY 2, 16b
MAXWELL, Col. A. T.—on calculating machine (s.), MAY 10, 18b
MAXWELL, Lt.-Col. L. E. L.—on tigers (l.), MAY 19, 11e
MAY, Mr. A. H.—to retire, JUNE 17, 4g
MAY, Mr. F.—*Tonight We Improvise*: translation: production plans; *The Pleasures of Honesty*: translation: Oxford Univ. Experimental Theatre Club reading, JUNE 13, 3f
MAY, Lady L. J.—will, APRIL 22, 6f
MAY, Mrs. Mary—reported in Russian prison, JUNE 27, 11d

MAY, Mr. P. B. H. : see under CRICKET
MAY and Hassell, JUNE 16, 13c ; 18, 11f
MAY Day—Mr. C. Attlee (message), APRIL 25, 9b ; demonstrations, MAY 2, 8d ; 2, 8f (and 5*)
MAY Fair Hotel—manager, MAY 11, 16b
MAYANJA, Mr. A. K. (Uganda)—on multi-racial government (l.), MAY 27, 13f
MAYCOCK, Mr. T. O.—will, MAY 5, 12d
MAYDON, Lt.-Cdr. S. L. C.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 29, 8e
MAYER, Sir R.—concerts for youth : plans, JUNE 23, 5d
MAYER, M. René (France)—proposed chairman of European Coal and Steel Community High Authority, MAY 26, 8a (and 5*) ; 27, 8c ; JUNE 2, 5d ; to take up post, 8, 5g ; addresses Community Assembly, 22, 8f ; 25, 5c (4*)
MAYERS, Mr. N.—retirement, APRIL 21, 5e
MAYFAIR Products, MAY 24, 19f ; 26, 15a
MAYFIELD (Dimbula) Tea Co., JUNE 9, 15g
MAYHEW, Mr. C.—appointment, MAY 12, 8e ; on Labour policy (s.), 25, 14b (5*) ; (s.P.) recorded, JUNE 16, 6g
MAYHEW, Mrs. C. E.—will, APRIL 22, 6f
MAYHEW, Mr. P. B. B.—Robert Garraway Rice Pupillage prize, APRIL 25, 7e
MAYLOR, Miss B. M.—will, APRIL 22, 6d
MAYNARDS, Ltd., APRIL 25, 18d
MAYNE, Mr. P.—" The Narrow Smile," JUNE 23, 13d
MAYNE, Mr. S.—on Civil Service (s.), MAY 24, 7c ; on patents (l.), JUNE 29, 11e
MAYOR and Coulston, APRIL 22, 19c
MAYORESSES—schoolgirl niece chosen, MAY 24, 7e
MAYORS, women—style of address : correspondence, JUNE 1, 7f ; 3, 7d ; 4, 7d ; 6, 7d ; 7, 7d ; 8, 7d
MAYPOLE Dairy Co., MAY 4, 6c
MAYS, Miss S. A.—recital, JUNE 20, 3e
MAYWHORT, F. H.—release, JUNE 9, 6e
MAZDEHEE Tea, APRIL 30, 12e ; MAY 2, 19d
MEAD, Mr. C.—found dead, MAY 24, 7a
MEAD, Air-Cdre. R. C.—appointment, MAY 5, 7d
MEADE, Mr. C. F.—on mountaineering dogs (l.), JUNE 4, 7e
MEADOW Dairy Co., MAY 4, 6c
MEANY, Mr. G. (U.S.A.)—in Paris, JUNE 13, 6f
MEASLES—epidemic, APRIL 25, 6c
MEAT :—
  Aged persons—Smethwick free meat scheme, 3, 6g
  Australia, from—increase, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 1, d)
  Government trading ended, JUNE 22, 6g
  New Zealand, from—official's visit to Britain, APRIL 23, 4b (5*) ; stock accumulations denied, MAY 6, 7c
  Pork products—surplus, APRIL 26, 9e (7*)
  Russia, possible supplies to : see under RUSSIA : Meat
  Tenderness—injections before slaughter, JUNE 21, 6f
MECCA, Ltd., APRIL 29, 19e ; MAY 9, 16d
MECCANO, MAY 13, 19e
MEDALS (see also under their names)—commemorative : article, JUNE 8, 8f ; (photos.), 8, 12 ;—European medals (1930-55), exhib. of (R.S.A.), JUNE 9, 6e (and 7*) ; 24, 5d ;—Sale, APRIL 26, 9b
MEDAWAR, Prof. P.—to lecture in Moscow, JUNE 18, 5a
MEDCALF, Miss F. M.—will, JUNE 16, 4g
MEDHURST, Miss J.—novel reviewed, JUNE 16, 11d
MEDICAL Assn., British—Gold medal award, APRIL 22, 12f ; meeting, JUNE 2, 3f ; 6d, 3, 3e (and 4*) ; 4, 3a ; 6, 4d ; meeting with Canadian Assn. (Toronto), 24, 9g ; 25, 5b (5*) ; 27, 6d
  Hypnotism, report on : see under HYPNOTISM
  Mental health (s.), APRIL 28, 6d
  Toronto branch—president, JUNE 23, 9d
MEDICAL Council, General, MAY 25, 6c ; 27, 7a
MEDICAL Research Council—s. on poliomyelitis vaccine, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 15, d) ; 26, 12g ; report on tooth decay, MAY 6, 7b ; 7, 4e ; obstetric research unit, JUNE 16, 5a ; to study Channel swimmers' reactions, 18, 4b
MEDICI family—skulls removed from Florentine tombs to be replaced, JUNE 24, 12f ;—Documents : Wellcome Foundation gift to British Museum : see under BRITISH Museum
MEDICI, Maria de' : see MARIA de' Medici
MEDICINE—Beit Fellowships : awards, MAY 24, 12c ;—Dodds, Sir C. (lect.), MAY 20, 6g ;—Hypnotism, use of : see under HYPNOTISM ;—World Health Organization report, APRIL 25, 10c
MEDICINE, Royal Soc. of—appeal, MAY 23, 9e ;—History, MAY 18, 12e ;—Dinners, MAY 18, 12b ; 21, 10c ; 27, 12b ; JUNE 8, 8b, c ; 23, 12b ;—Reception, MAY 19, 12b
MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL Soc., West London, JUNE 24, 12d
MEDICO-LEGAL Soc., JUNE 29, 3e
MEDLEY, Mr. R.—exhib. of paintings, JUNE 20, 3d
MEDLICOTT, Sir F.—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 5, 10b ; JUNE 22, 5c
MEDLICOTT, Miss U.—marriage, APRIL 27, 14c
MEEHAN, Mr. C. F.—law case (Green v. Stevenson and others) : see BROADCASTING : British Broadcasting Corp. : Contracts
MEEHAN, P. C.—proceedings against, MAY 23, 6a
MEEKER, Mr. F. (U.S.A.)—quiz contest prize, MAY 19, 14e
MEENGLAS Tea Co., MAY 3, 15b
MEERKATS—pets in Britain : S. African concern, MAY 31, 5c (7*)
MEHRAN, Dr. M. (Persia)—ministerial appointment, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 9, c)
MEIKLEJOHN, Dr. Jane—on cuckoos (l.), APRIL 27, 13d
MEIKLEREID, Sir E. W.—delegate to European Coal and Steel Community, MAY 10, 10d ; K.B.E., JUNE 9, 4c
MEITNER, Hr. L. (Sweden)—member of Royal Soc., MAY 2, 14d
MEKKI, Mohamed (Sudan)—trial, JUNE 13, 7a ; 16, 7d ; sentence, 23, 8c
MELBOURNE : see under AUSTRALIA
MELBOURNE and General Investment Trust, APRIL 30, 12e
MELDON, Mrs. P.—on family welfare (l.), MAY 4, 13g
MELDRUM, Mr. D. M.—death, JUNE 7, 8e
MELGOR, Ltd., JUNE 24, 6c
MELHUISH (William) (Proprietors), JUNE 4, 11e ; 29, 17d
MELLANBY, Sir E.—will, MAY 9, 12e

MELLANBY, Dr. K.—on University College of Fort Hare (l.), MAY 21, 9e; appointment, JUNE 11, 4g
MELLERSH, Air Vice-M. Sir F.—death, MAY 26, 10d (and 4*; 5*); 12c, (photo.), 26, 12; inquest, 28, 4d; funeral, JUNE 1, 8b; inquest, 3, 3b; 4, 9b (7*)
MELLOR, Mr. M.—Arctic expedition plans, MAY 24, 7e
MELLOWES and Co., MAY 10, 16c
MELVILLE, Mr. G. D. L.—marriage, MAY 2, 14c
MELVILLE, Herman (1819-91)—*Moby Dick* dramatization: see THEATRICAL productions: *Moby Dick*
MELVILLE, Mr. L. W.—on law (l.), JUNE 23, 11d
MELVILLE, Dundas and Whitson, Ltd., APRIL 25, 19a
MELVILLE Trust, JUNE 27, 14c
MEMBAKUT Estates, JUNE 17, 13e
MEMPHIS: see under EGYPT
MEN of the Trees—luncheon, MAY 26, 12b
MENDARIS (Sumatra) Rubber, APRIL 29, 19e
MENDELEVIUM: see ATOMIC energy: Elements: 101
MENDERES, Mr. A.: see TURKEY: Prime Minister
MENDES da Concescao Santos, Most Rev. M. (Portugal)—death (on March 29), APRIL 21, xi, g
MENDÈS-FRANCE, M. Pierre (France)—political position, MAY 4, 11c; author and editor fined for attack on, 4, 11d; control of Radical Party, 5, 10g (and 2*); 6, 9e; 7, 8d; 9, 8e; party differences, 12, 9b; articles in *l'Express*, 16, 7b (4*); tour of east France, JUNE 13, 6d (7*); leaves for Morocco, 14, 6e; visited by Mr. Bevan, 28, 8g
on international relations (s.), JUNE 13, 6d (7*)
MENDL, Miss R. D.—marriage, APRIL 21, 8g
MENDL, Mr. R. W. S.—on musical works (l.), MAY 27, 11d
MENGIN, Prof. O. (France)—death, JUNE 6, 8f
MENGKIBOL (Central Johore) Rubber Co., APRIL 25, 18d
MENGS, A. Raphael (1728-79)—self portrait (photo.), APRIL 27, 16d
MENINGO-ENCEPHALITIS — W.H.O. study, JUNE 4, 9b
MENKEN, Mr. J.—on broadcasting (l.), MAY 21, 9f
MENON, Mr. V. K. K. (India)—mission to China, MAY 2, 11a; 7, 7a; aircraft diverted to Manila, 9, 10d; in Tokyo, 10, 8e; in Peking, 13, 9a (3*); 21, 7d; in Hongkong, 23, 8g; in Delhi, 31, 6e; in London, JUNE 4, 6d; 6, 5c, 8b; 9, 10d; in Ottawa, 10, 5d; 11, 8c; in U.S., 15, 8e (and 5*); 17, 8c; in U.S., 20, 8c (5*); addresses U.N. Assembly, 27, 8f
China (s.), MAY 10, 8e; 23, 8g; 31, 6f; JUNE 11, 8c
International relations (s.), MAY 31, 6e; JUNE 11, 8c
Mission to China—leading article, MAY 23, 9c
MENOTTI, Mr. G.-C. (U.S.A.)—*The Saint of Bleecker Street:* New York Drama Critics' Circle award (April 12), APRIL 22, 17b; Pulitzer prize, MAY 3, 10a; New York award presented, 17, 3d
MENSAH, Mr. J. H.—on Africa (l.), JUNE 4, 7d
MENSFORTH, Mr. E—reception, APRIL 29, 14b
MENTAL health:—
Hospitals—catering: correspondence, JUNE 20, 11e;—Delay in admitting patients: correspondence, MAY 13, 11c;—King Edward's Hospital Fund grant, JUNE 29, 6d;—*Lancet* quoted, JUNE 10, 3c;—Parliament: discussed, MAY 5, 13d; JUNE 15, 3f
Royal Commission sittings, APRIL 28, 6d; JUNE 16, 5b; 30, 7g (and 5*)
MENTAL Health, National Assn. for, JUNE 11, 10b
MENTMORE Manufacturing, JUNE 8, 10f
MENUHIN, Mr. Yehudi—recital at Bath festival, MAY 17, 3d; London recital, 31, 10a
MENZEL, Herr R. (Germany)—east German deputy Minister for Interior, JUNE 25, 5a (5*)
MENZIES, Mr. R. G.: see AUSTRALIA: Prime Minister
MEOSHI, Patriarch P.—installed, JUNE 7, 5d (and 7*)
MERCANTILE Credit Co., MAY 5, 19d
MERCER, Mr. A. W.—bankruptcy annulment, JUNE 22, 19d
MERCER, Mr. T. M. Kodwo (Gold Coast)—reception, JUNE 9, 10c; 24, 12b
MERCHANT Navy: see under SHIPPING
MERCHANT Taylors' Company—officers, JUNE 29, 12g
MERCHANTS Marine Insurance Co., MAY 5, 18c
MERCHANTS Trust, MAY 26, 19b
MERGENTHALER Linotype Co. of New York, JUNE 2, 9e
MÉRIDA: see under SPAIN
MERKATZ, Herr von (Germany)—Minister for Bundesrat affairs, JUNE 7, 5c (and 5*); leading article, 7, 7b; received by Pres. Heuss, 8, 5d; (s.) on European unity, 25, 5c (4*)
MERMAGEN, Group Capt. H. W.—appointment, APRIL 30, 4c
MERODE, Prince Frederic de—to visit Russia, JUNE 9, 7g
MERRICKS, Mr. J. S.—law case, APRIL 30, 3e; MAY 4, 4b
MERRIESPRUIT (Orange Free State) Gold Mining, MAY 21, 12e, g
MERRIMAN, M.—inquest, MAY 10, 6d (5*)
MERSEYSIDE docks—losses through strikes, JUNE 27, 8a (and 4*)
MERTHYR Tydfil: see under WALES
MERTON, Sir T. R.—appointment, JUNE 28, 12c
MERZAGORA, Signor (Italy)—candidate for presidency, APRIL 29, 12c; (photos.), 29, 24; MAY 12, 9
MESSEL, Mr. O.—designs settings for *Zémire et Azor* (photo.), MAY 5, 20
MESSER, Sir F.—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 15, 3e
MESSINA: see under ITALY: Sicily
MESSINA (Transvaal) Development, APRIL 21, 10g; 23, 11b; 25, 18d; JUNE 2, 9b (7*)
MESSINA strait—electric wires to be erected: see ITALY: Electricity
MESSNER, Mr. C. L.—chairmanship, APRIL 26, 20c; vice-presidency, JUNE 1, 10g
MESTON, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 15, 3a
METAL Agencies, Ltd., APRIL 25, 19a
METAL Box, JUNE 14, 11c; (F.N.), 14, 11a; 22, 16f
METAL Closures, JUNE 14, 11c; 30, 16e (5*)
METAL Industries—board changes, MAY 16, 15d

METAL Products (Willenhall), MAY 13, 19e
METAL Traders, JUNE 6, 11e
METALASTIK, Ltd., MAY 2, 19e
METALS—fatigue in : testing method, MAY 27, 6f (5*) ;—Non-ferrous Research Assn., British : expenditure, MAY 3, 15e (5*)
METCHNIKOFF, Èlie (1845-1916)—appeal for letters, MAY 24, 5e
METEOROLOGICAL conf., Commonwealth : see under WEATHER
METEOROLOGICAL Office : see under WEATHER : Forecasts
METEOROLOGICAL Organization, World : see under WEATHER
METHLING, Mr. F. (Denmark)—play on Hans Christian Andersen, APRIL 26, 16d
METHODIST Church—clergy : report on training and probation, JUNE 29, 7b ;—Home Mission Dept. : secretary retires, MAY 5, 12d ; nominations, JUNE 29, 7b ;—Ministerial training colleges : staff changes, APRIL 23, 10d ;—Missionary Society meeting, MAY 3, 6g (5*) ;—Sunday schools : statistics, MAY 14, 6g
METHUEN and Co., APRIL 28, 19e ; MAY 19, 17f, 18d
METHVEN, Mr. J. N.—death, MAY 16, 10f
METROPOLITAN Assn. for improving the Dwellings of the Industrious Classes, MAY 27, 16e ; 30, 11c
METROPOLITAN-CAMMELL Carriage and Wagon Co., JUNE 18, 6d
METROPOLITAN Estate and Property Corp., MAY 24, 19f
METROPOLITAN Properties Co., APRIL 22, 19c
METROPOLITAN Railway Surplus Lands, MAY 21, 12e ; JUNE 18, 11f ; 24, 18g
METROPOLITAN Trust, JUNE 22, 16f
METROPOLITAN-VICKERS Electrical Co., MAY 6, 10c ; 18, 19d
MEUX's Brewery, APRIL 25, 23d
MEWTON, F. G.—proceedings against, MAY 24, 7b
MEXICAN Eagle Oil Co., APRIL 25, 19a ; 26, 21f ; MAY 3, 15e
MEXICAN Light and Power Co., APRIL 22, 19c ; JUNE 4, 11e
MEXICO :—
Architecture—exhib. of photos. in London : see ARCHITECTURE : Mexican
Bandits—mayor and six men hanged by bandits, MAY 21, 8f
Economic situation : see under *Finance*, below
Electricity—hydro-electric station opened, APRIL 22, 10g
Explosion : see under *Mexico City*, below
Finance—economic situation, APRIL 29, 17e ; —Loans : final cash distribution, JUNE 30, 16e
Fine Arts, Inst. of—subsidy, JUNE 18, 8d
Fire at oil refinery : see *Vera Cruz*, below
Foreign Minister (Señor L. P. Nervo)—appointed to International Law Commission, MAY 18, 8g
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador at London : see ICAZA, Dr. F. A. de
Guatemala, relations with : see under GUATEMALA
Hydro-electricity : see *Electricity*, above
Mexico City—explosion, MAY 6, 9c ;—World Health Organization assembly : see HEALTH Organization, World : Assembly
MEXICO (continued) :—
Music—National Symphony Orchestra, JUNE 18, 8d
President (Señor R. Cortines)—opens hydro-electric station, APRIL 22, 10g ; inaugerates World Health assembly, MAY 13, 9g (3*)
Tin : see under TIN
Vera Cruz—oil refinery fire, MAY 19, 10c ; mayor of Uvero and six men hanged by bandits, 21, 8f
MEXICO City : see under MEXICO
MEYER, Wilhelm (Germany)—released, APRIL 28, 11d (5*)
MEYER (Montague L.), APRIL 29, 19e
MEYNELL, Alice—mentioned in article, MAY 12, 13b ; correspondence, 18, 11g
MEYRICK, Mr. D. J. C.—engagement cancelled, MAY 31, 8b
MICE—article, MAY 13, 12f
MICHAEL, Prince : see KENT, Prince Michael of
MICHAELSON, R. A. B.—proceedings against, JUNE 24, 6c
MICHAELSON, Mr. R. L.—on public opinion polls (l.), MAY 5, 11e
MICHELANGELO (1475-1564)—tomb of Pope Julius II : sketch found, MAY 30, 3c
MICHELMORE, Messrs. G., JUNE 14, 3c ; 15, 10c
MICKELSEN, Lieut.-Gen. S. R. (U.S.A.)—in London, MAY 14, 10c
MICKLEM, Mr. C.—will, APRIL 22, 6d
MIDDLE East, British Bank of the—chairman, MAY 11, 6b ; (D.), 25, 19e ; (R.), JUNE 28, 13f
MIDDLE East and Near East (see also Arab countries) :—
Aviation—Mideast Aircraft Service Co. plans, JUNE 6, 5b
British forces in—Commander-in-Chief : see KEIGHTLEY, Lt.-Gen. Sir C. ;—Cyprus base : see CYPRUS : British forces ;—Evacuation from Suez Canal zone : see under SUEZ Canal : Military base
British policy—Archbishop of Cyprus (s.), MAY 6, 8d ; discussed in Parliament, JUNE 16, 6f
Defence—Atlantic Council *communiqué*, MAY 12, 8f ;—Balkan alliance : see BALKAN countries : Alliance ;—Egyptian-Saudi Arabian-Syrian alliance : see ARAB countries : Defence : Egyptian proposals ;—Iraqi-Turkish pact : see IRAQ : Defence : Turkey ;—Persian Press attitude, JUNE 2, 5e (7*) ;—Suez Canal military base : see under SUEZ Canal
Economic conference (Beirut)—plans, MAY 12, 10d ; held, 27, 6c (5*) ; JUNE 4, 5c (4*)
Indian name for (" West Asia "), JUNE 18, 5e
United States policy—economic aid proposals, APRIL 21, 6e
Western Powers policy—Russian attitude, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 18, c)
MIDDLE Temple—Blackstone entrance scholarship awards, APRIL 25, 7e ;—Dinner, JUNE 23, 12b ;—Masters, APRIL 29, 14d ;—Rice (R. G.) Pupillage Prize awards, APRIL 25, 7e
MIDDLE Witwatersrand (Western Areas), JUNE 6, 10d ; 9, 15c ; 29, 14a
MIDDLESEX County Council—election (March 31) : results, APRIL 25, 8d ;—Employees' five-day week, JUNE 30, 6e ;—Luncheons, MAY 21, 10b ; JUNE 21, 12b
MIDDLESEX Regt.—dinner, JUNE 18, 8b

MIDDLETON, Lord—hon. degree of Leeds Univ., MAY 7, 10e
MIDDLETON, Mr. C. H.—bankruptcy annulment order, JUNE 8, 10g
MIDDLETON, Mr. Drew (U.S.A.)—English-Speaking Union award, APRIL 25, 10c
MIDDLETON, Mr. G.—on Scottish development (s.), APRIL 21, 4b
MIDDLETON, Mr. George—acting High Commissioner in Delhi, MAY 13, 9g
MIDDLETON, Mr. Harry—B.B.C. appointment, MAY 10, 12c
MIDDLETON, Mr. N.—death, JUNE 28, 11b; tribute, 29, 13a
MIDDLETON Tower Holiday Camp, MAY 10, 16c (5*)
MIDEAST Aircraft Service Co.: see MIDDLE East: Aviation
MID-EUROPEAN Corp., APRIL 26, 18g; MAY 16, 15e
MIDLAND and Southern Investment Fund, APRIL 23, 11e
MIDLAND Bank, Ltd.—board appointment, MAY 2, 19e;—Employees' salary increase, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 29, d);—Gift cheques scheme, MAY 11, 17c;—Haymarket branch, JUNE 1, 10d (7*);—Travel booklet, MAY 21, 13a
MIDLAND Bank Executor and Trustee Co.—board appointment, MAY 2, 19e
MIDLAND Bright Drawn Steel and Engineering, JUNE 14, 11c
MIDLAND Counties Motor Finance Co., APRIL 21 (N.S. April 18, g); 22, 19f
MIDLAND Employees Mutual Assurance, Ltd.—law case, MAY 27, 14f
MIDLAND Railway Co. of Western Australia, APRIL 25, 19c
MIDLAND Trust, Ltd.—new offices, MAY 2, 19e
MIDLAND Woodworking, APRIL 29, 19e
MIDWIVES Board, Central—chairman and deputy chairman, APRIL 21, 4c
MIEVILLE, Signor R. (Italy)—death (April 11), APRIL 25, 15d
MIGHELL, Sir N. (Australia)—death, APRIL 22, 15f
MIGRATION, Inter-Governmental Committee for: see under EUROPE: Emigration
MIKARDO, Mr. I.—General election poster photograph disfigured, MAY 19, 16c; disturbance at meeting, 25, 14a
on aircraft (s.), JUNE 14, 3e (and 5*);—Bevan, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 16, 4g
MIKOYAN, Mr. A. I. (Russia)—to visit Yugoslavia, MAY 14, 8b; in Yugoslavia, 27, 10e; 30, 6e; 31, 6d; JUNE 2, 6e; 3, 6b; in Sofia, 4, 6e; attends British Embassy party in Moscow, 10, 6f
MILAN: see under ITALY
MILES, Dr. G. H.—death (April 4), APRIL 25, 15b
MILES (H. G.) (Holdings), Ltd., JUNE 14, 11b
MILES Druce and Co., APRIL 22, 19c
MILES Far East Corporation—law case, MAY 18, 3g
MILFORD Docks Co., APRIL 25, 19a, c
MILFORD Steam Trawling, JUNE 11, 11c
MILITARY Cross—awards, JUNE 2, 11f
MILITARY Medal—awards, MAY 28, 8e; JUNE 2, 11f
MILITARY Police, Royal Corps of—centenary, MAY 23, 10d; leading article, 23, 9c
MILK:—
Condensed—Netherlands to repurchase surplus, JUNE 20, 7b (5*)
MILK (continued):—
Marketing—Board: meeting, JUNE 20, 15a;—Scheme: draft amendments approved, JUNE 16, 6b; 23, 4f; Mr. T. Peacock (s.), 20, 15a
Supplies—effect of railway strike, JUNE 2, 6b
Yields—records, JUNE 20, 5g; 22, 6g; 24, 6g
MILL, Mr. R. M.—will, MAY 18, 13f
MILLAR, Sir F. R. H.—Ambassador to Germany, MAY 2, 12g; signs sovereignty documents, 6, 10a; (photo.), 6, 20; presents credentials (photo.), 9, 9d; at discussion on east German road tolls; joint statement with French and U.S. Ambassadors, 21, 8g; (photo.), 21, 14; at colour trooping at Düsseldorf, JUNE 10, 5g
Photographs, MAY 6, 20; 9, 9d; 21, 14
MILLARD, Mr. G. E.—appointment, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 16, b)
MILLARD, Miss M.—on price index (s.), MAY 26, 7d (5*)
MILLARS Brothers, JUNE 24, 16e
MILLER, Air Marshal F. R. (Canada)—deputy defence Minister, JUNE 9, 7d
MILLER, Mr. G. W. M.—will, MAY 31, 9d
MILLER, Sir J.—deputy lieutenantcy, APRIL 22, 4d
MILLER, Mr. J. W.—on proposed Zambesi dam (s.), MAY 3, 9a
MILLER, Sir R. H.—K.B., JUNE 9, 4a
MILLER (S.) (Manchester)—share purchase offer, JUNE 16, 15e
MILLER, Rayner and Haysom, JUNE 24, 16e
MILLERS, National Assn. of British and Irish—meeting, JUNE 22, 6c
MILLIN, Miss S. G.—"The Measure of My Days," APRIL 28, 17d
MILLINGTON (Fred W.), APRIL 22, 19c
MILLMAN, Dr. P. M. (Canada)—U.S. award, MAY 3, 9g
MILLÖCKER, Karl (1842-99)—*Gasparone* performed in east Berlin, APRIL 25, 16a
MILLS, Canon F. R.—death, APRIL 25, 15d
MILLS, Mrs. I. B.—stolen jewelry: prosecution, MAY 13, 7g
MILLS, Mr. J. W.—on building industry (s.), MAY 31, 4b
MILLS, Miss M. H.—death, MAY 24, 13b
MILLS, Sir P. H.—chairmanship, APRIL 25, 19e
MILLS, Mr. R. G.—chairmanships, APRIL 25, 19e
MILLS, Sir V.—death, MAY 13, 13a
MILLS, Sqn. Ldr. W. H.—D.F.C., MAY 21, 7b (5*)
MILLS (A. J.), MAY 18, 19c
MILLYARD, Mr. W. J. (Canada)—trade commissioner in Central and East Africa, MAY 7, 7c (5*)
MILMO, Mr. H. P. J.—Master of Middle Temple, APRIL 29, 14d
MILNE, Miss E.—*The Mimosa Man*, MAY 9, 3c
MILNE, Mr. J. A.—will, APRIL 22, 6d
MILNE, Mr. R. S.—univ. appointment, JUNE 8, 8c
MILNE, Emeritus Prof. W. P.—hon. degree of Leeds Univ., MAY 7, 10e
MILNE-WATSON, Mr. M.—on gas charges (s.), MAY 6, 7b
MILNER, Mr. C. D.—"Mont Blanc and the Aiguilles," JUNE 16, 11b

MILNER, Mr. M.—daughter christened, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 4, g)
MILNERS Safe Co., MAY 16, 14b ; JUNE 22, 16f
MILSON, E. J.—proceedings against, JUNE 15, 5c
MILSTEIN, Mr. N.—recital, JUNE 27, 12d
MILTON, Maj. G. I.—appointment, JUNE 29, 6c
MILVERTON, Lord—on colonial policy (l.), MAY 7, 9e
MINERALS—suggested university departments for processing and extractive metallurgy, APRIL 27, 8f ; correspondence, 30, 9f
MINERALS Separation Co., APRIL 28, 19e ; MAY 3, 15e, 19a
MINES, land—boys death in explosion on Swanage beach, MAY 14, 8c ; 16, 5e ; inquest, 17, 6g ; memorial service, 19, 14e (4*) ; inquest, JUNE 9, 6a
MINES, naval—clearance of area off Sjaelland island, MAY 12, 7d ; helicopter sweeping device, 27, 6g (4*) ; one washed ashore near Whitby, JUNE 13, 4f (7*)
MINEVITCH, Mr. B.—death, JUNE 28, 11b
MINH, Col. (Viet Nam)—Binh Xuyen chief of staff, MAY 3, 10d
MINH, M. Ho Thong (Viet Nam)—resignation from Government, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 30, c)
MINI Mini (Nyasaland) Tea, JUNE 21, 17e
MINIMAX, Ltd., MAY 11, 18c ; JUNE 1, 10b ; 23, 17b
MINING and Metallurgy, Inst. of, MAY 7, 10b, d ; 20, 12b
MINING Corp. of Canada, APRIL 29, 19e
MINING Engineers, Inst. of, APRIL 29, 6g
Mining Journal—annual review (F.N.), MAY 27, 16a
Mining Year Book—1955 edition, MAY 30, 11b
MINISTRY :—
Cabinet Minister's interest in company obtaining commercial television contract, alleged former : see SWINTON, Lord
Corruption by ministers—*The Times* of 1855 quoted, JUNE 3, 11g
Salaries—junior Ministers : suggested increase, JUNE 29, 6e ; leading article, 30, 11c
MINISTRY (Conservative, Churchill) : *Sir Winston Churchill resigned as Prime Minister on April* 5—photograph, APRIL 21 (N.S. xii)
Work—Labour Party booklet, MAY 2, 8d
MINISTRY (Conservative, Eden) : *Sir Anthony Eden was appointed Prime Minister on April* 6—list, APRIL 22, 4e
Appointments, JUNE 14, 6d
Cabinet meetings, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 13, d ; 19, g) ; 23, 8b ; 27, 12d ; 28, 12g ; 30, 8f ; MAY 4, 12g ; JUNE 3, 6f ; 8, 4g ; 14, 6b ; 17, 4e ; 22, 10g ; 24, 6e ; 29, 6d (and 4*)
Programme—Queen's speech, JUNE 10, 6a, 9f ; Addresses in reply : Lords, 10, 9a ; 15, 3a ; agreed, 16, 6a ; Commons, 10, 9c ; 11, 7d ; 14, 4e ; 15, 3c ; 16, 6d ; agreed, 17, 11c ; Government majority, 17, 8g
Leading articles, JUNE 10, 7b ; 17, 9b
Wyatt, Mr. W. (s.), MAY 17, 14b (3*)
MINT, Birmingham, Ltd., JUNE 18, 11f
MINT, Royal—rebuilding plans ; removal from London suggested : correspondence, APRIL 22, 13e ;—Report, MAY 12, 7c
MINTOFF, Mr. D. : see MALTA : Prime Minister
MINTON, Mr. J.—on art patronage (l.), JUNE 14, 7d
MIRANDA, Mr. D.—bankruptcy annulment order, APRIL 22, 18g
MIRIMANOWA, Miss M.—recital, MAY 30, 3d
MIRLEES Watson, JUNE 17, 13e
MIRZA, Maj.-Gen. I. (Pakistan)—to visit Delhi, MAY 3, 9d ; postpones visit, 5, 9e ; plans, 13, 8g ; in Delhi, 16, 8e ; 17, 10b ; 18, 9e ; 19, 10e (and 10d, 4*) ; joins Muslim League, JUNE 7, 9b (7*) ; re-elected, 23, 9e
on Afghanistan (s.), MAY 9, 9e (8a, 5*) ; 12, 9a ; 31, 5e
MISA, Miss K.—marriage, APRIL 27, 14d
MISHCON, Mr. V.—luncheon in honour, JUNE 21, 12b
on Mr. A. E. Reneson Coucher (tribute), MAY 30, 8e
MISSING persons :—
International tracing service—to be managed by International Red Cross, JUNE 1, 5e ; agreements signed, 7, 5c (7*)
MISSOFFE, Adm. (France)—candidate for Académie Française, MAY 5, 8c
" MISTER " or " Esquire' '—correspondence, JUNE 23, 11g
MITCHAM Common—hemlock, JUNE 28, 4d ; 30, 6d
MITCHAM Works, Ltd.—law case, JUNE 22, 13c
MITCHELL, Rev. D. C.—on drink (s.), JUNE 1, 3c
MITCHELL, Mr. D. D.—on furniture sales (l.), JUNE 20, 9e
MITCHELL, Maj.-Gen. F. N.—will, APRIL 27, 15d
MITCHELL, Mr. J. P. (U.S.A.)—on forced labour (s.), JUNE 7, 5c (and 7*)
MITCHELL, Mr. K. K.—univ. appointment, MAY 20, 12d
MITCHELL, Mr. L.—appointment, JUNE 18, 4d
MITCHELL, Miss M.—recital, JUNE 27, 12d
MITCHELL, Mr. T.—suggested disqualification : see PARLIAMENT : Members : Irish Sinn Fein
MITCHELL, Shackleton and Co., JUNE 25, 9e
MITCHELL Cotts and Co., APRIL 22, 19c ; 23, 4f ; MAY 6, 17e
MITCHELLS and Butlers, MAY 13, 19e
MITCHESON, Sir G. G.—death, JUNE 20, 11d (and 5*) ; funeral, 23, 12c
MITCHISON, Mr. G. R.—member of Labour " Shadow Cabinet," JUNE 24, 10a
on income tax (s.P.), APRIL 28, 8d
(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 18, 4g ; 28, 6d ; 29, 5f
MITCHISON, Miss Naomi — on proposed Russian P.E.N. centre (l.), JUNE 21, 11f
MITFORD-SLADE, Col. C. T.—deputy lieut. of Somerset, MAY 30, 8c ; JUNE 6, 8c
MITSON, Mr. B.—injured, JUNE 20, 4g
MITTINS, Mr. W. H.—on *Family Portrait ; Martin Luther* (l.), MAY 11, 11e
MITTON, G. E. : see SCOTT, Lady
MITTON, Canon L. E. D.—death, JUNE 14, 8e
MITTON and Butler, Messrs.—new partner, APRIL 25, 19e
MIWITORIA, " General " (Kenya)—killed, MAY 19, 10a
MOABUND Tea, JUNE 23, 17e
MOAZAMI, Abdullah (Persia)—arrested, MAY 24, 8f (3*)
MOBILE Defence Corps : see under CIVIL defence
MOCATTA, Mr. A. A.—chairman of committee on cheque endorsement, APRIL 22, 9b

MOCH, M. Jules (France)—"Human Folly" reviewed, MAY 5, 14e
MODDERFONTEIN B. Gold Mines, Ltd., APRIL 25, 19a; MAY 20, 18d; possible cessation of mining, JUNE 15, 13g
MODDERFONTEIN East—(F.N.), JUNE 10, 11a
MODERN Machine Tools, Ltd.—offer for shares, APRIL 29, 19g
MOFFAT, Mr. A.—on general election (s.), APRIL 23, 4a; on miners' wages (s.), JUNE 2, 3f (7*)
MOFFAT, Sir J. S.—K.B., JUNE 9, 4f
MOFFAT, Mr. R. J.—appointment, MAY 18, 6d
MOHAMED, Mr. A. R.—on Zanzibar (l.), JUNE 10, 7f
MOHAMED, Inche Othman bin (Malay High Commissioner in London), JUNE 20, 10d
MOHAMMED, Bakshi Ghulam: see INDIA: Kashmir: Prime Minister
MOHAMMED, Mr. G.: see PAKISTAN: Governor-General
MOHAN SINGH, Mr. (India)—arrested, MAY 17, 8g
MOHR, Dr. G. (Germany)—Foreign Office appointment, MAY 2, 12c; in Washington, JUNE 14, 6c
MOINE, M. Jean (France)—lands helicopter on top of Mont Blanc, JUNE 7, 6g (and 4*); (photo.), 8, 12
MOJAVE Desert: see under UNITED States
MOLINIER, M. Corniglion (France)—flight at Le Bourget, JUNE 20, 8g
MOLLET, M. Guy (France)—open letter to Communists on schools question, MAY 16, 7b (4*); luncheon in honour, JUNE 10, 8c; 11, 10b
MOLOCHKOV, Mr. (Russia), APRIL 21 (N.S. March 30, d)
MOLONEY, Mr. G. E.—on heroin (s.), JUNE 4, 3a
MOLONEY, Ronald—proceedings against, JUNE 24, 6c
MOLONY, Rev. A. C. B.—on clergymen's dependants (s.), JUNE 16, 4d
MOLONY, Mr. J. T.—Q.C., APRIL 21 (N.S. April 7, g)
MOLOTOV, Mr. V. M.: see RUSSIA: Foreign Minister
MOLSON, Mr. H.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 6, b)
on London road development plans (s.P.), APRIL 21 (N.S. April 9, e);—Road safety (s.), JUNE 28, 5c;—Severn road bridge scheme (s.P.), APRIL 30, 3f
MOLUCCA Islands: see under INDONESIA
MOMBASA: see under KENYA
MONACO—Stock Exchange: plans, MAY 23, 7b
MONCKTON, Sir W. (Min. of Labour and National Service)—addresses I.L.O. conf., JUNE 18, 5e; suffering from fatigue, 24, 10f; 25, 6c
Cotton workers leaving industry (s.P.), APRIL 22, 9c
Dock strike—discussions, MAY 21, 8a (and 5*); 23, 8a; (s.), JUNE 21, 7a; (s.P.), 24, 4c
General election—television broadcast, MAY 18, 14a; (photo.), 18, 14b
Labour (s.), JUNE 18, 5e
Labour disputes (s.), MAY 10, 14e; 25, 14c; discussions with T.U.C., JUNE 16, 8a; (s.), 18, 5e; discussions with Employers' Conferederation, 23, 10a; (s.P.), 24, 4c; further discussions: plans, 30, 7a
MONCKTON, Sir W. (Min. of Labour and National Service) (continued):—
Railway drivers' strike—appeal to union, APRIL 22, 12c; (s.), 27, 12d; (s.P.), 28, 12e; 30, 8a; discussions, MAY 24, 10a; 25, 10a; 27, 10g; 28, 6e; JUNE 3, 6e; 4, 6b; 8, 6b; 14, 6a (and 5*); (s.P.), 14, 4d; 15, 8c; 24, 4c
Seamen's strike—arbitration request refused, JUNE 10, 6g; (s.P.), 22, 5c; 24, 4c
Unemployed elderly persons (s.P.), APRIL 22, 4b
MONCRIEFF, Prof. A. A.—deputy chairman of Central Midwives Board, APRIL 21, 4c; in Philadelphia, JUNE 3, 5b
on child health (s.), MAY 27, 7e
MOND Nickel Co., MAY 23, 15c
MONEY-COUTTS, Mr. H.—son christened, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 12, g)
MONKEYS—used for poliomyelitis research: Indian shipments to U.S., APRIL 22, 10g; British contacts, 26, 12g; possible alternative, MAY 4, 8a; Indian supplies to U.S., JUNE 27, 6d
MONKHOUSE, Mr. F. J.—Master of Fletchers' Company, APRIL 22, 14e
MONKS Investment Trust, JUNE 14, 11c
MONMOUTH—Bishop: see MORRIS, Rt. Rev. A. E.;—Monmouth School: Old Monmouthian Club dinner, MAY 5, 12b
MONNERVILLE, M. Gaston (France)—re-elected president of Council, JUNE 20, 6g
MONNET, M. Jean (France)—reconsidering resignation from European Coal and Steel Community, MAY 25, 10e; not supported by Government, 26, 8a (and 5*); leading article, 26, 11c; discussed, 27, 8c; received by Grand Duchess of Luxembourg, JUNE 11, 6g (5*)
Article on European unity, JUNE 16, 9f
MONOPOLIES: see TRADE: Cartels and Monopolies
MONOTYPE Corp., APRIL 28, 20e
MONRO-DAVIS, Mr. H.—death, APRIL 21, 5c
MONROE, Mr. J.—on *Lancastria* (l.), JUNE 22, 11d
MONSANTO Chemicals, Ltd., APRIL 28, 19e; MAY 13, 19e; to withdraw from syndicate exploring mineral deposits at Sukulu, JUNE 18, 5c (5*); board change, 30, 16e
MONSANTO Phosphates, Ltd., APRIL 22, 18f (4*)
MONSLOW, Mr. W.—on railway strike, (s.P.), APRIL 30, 8b; JUNE 15, 8c
MONSON, Mr. J.—marriage (April 2), APRIL 27, 14d
MONT Blanc: see under ALPS
MONT Cenis: see under ALPS
MONTAGU String Orchestra: see under MUSIC
MONTEATH, Mr. J.—death, JUNE 13, 10f
MONTEFIORE, Claude G.—memorial lectureship: see under SOUTHAMPTON University
MONTEUX, M. Pierre (France)—conducts Royal Philharmonic Orchestra, APRIL 27, 16d
MONTEVIDEO: see under URUGUAY
MONTEVIDEO Gas and Dry Dock, MAY 13, 19e; JUNE 24, 18g
MONTGOMERIE and Co., MAY 14, 12e
MONTGOMERY, Field-Marshal Lord—briefs N.A.T.O. officers for "indoor exercise," APRIL 26, 10g; operation, JUNE 27, 8g; 28, 8f; 30, 10c
on Atlantic Treaty defence forces' command exercise (s.), APRIL 30, 7a;—Atomic warfare (s.), APRIL 30, 7a

MONTGOMERY-CAMPBELL, Mr. H.—on legal delays (l.), MAY 16, 9e
MONTREAL, Bank of, APRIL 21, 10f; JUNE 9, 15b; review of Canadian economic situation, 25, 5g
MONUMENT Securities, JUNE 28, 13f
MONUMENTS, ancient—Board: report, JUNE 23, 14c;—Lebelling under consideration, JUNE 29, 5c
MONYA, Mr. (Uganda)—on multi-racial ministerial system (s.), JUNE 20, 6d (4*)
MOODY, Mr. A. S.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 1, e)
MOODY, Mr. L.—on Civil servants in Cyprus (s.), MAY 23, 6e
MOOLOYA Estates, JUNE 3, 9g
MOON: see under ASTRONOMY
MOOR Line, Ltd., MAY 4, 17e; 19, 17f; JUNE 15, 14c
MOOR Park College—appeal: response, MAY 11, 6
MOORE, Mr. B.—novel reviewed, MAY 19, 13b
MOORE, Mrs. B. C.—law case, MAY 24, 7a
MOORE, Mrs. B. P.—tribute, MAY 10, 13d
MOORE, Miss Eva—death, APRIL 29, 15c
MOORE, Lt.-Col. F. G.—death, JUNE 15, 10d
MOORE, Mr. Gerald—recitals, MAY 23, 3c, d
MOORE, Mr. Henry—Yugoslav exhib. of paintings and sculptures, APRIL 22, 17g; bronze bought by Mannheim art gallery, MAY 23, 10c; London exhib. of drawings, JUNE 6, 9b; C.H., JUNE 9, 4a; (photo.), 9, 5e
MOORE, Miss Joan—recital (March 23), APRIL 22, 17c
MOORE, Mr. and Mrs. L.—attempted world voyage in yacht *Stormalong*, MAY 19, 6c
MOORE, Mr. L. R.—law case, MAY 24, 7a
MOORE, Mr. P. (S. Africa)—denounces Senate Bill, MAY 26, 8c
MOORE, Sir T.—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 15, 3d
MOORES, A. K.—law case, MAY 10, 4a
MOORES, Mr. C.—removing farm, MAY 18, 7g
MOORES Stores, Ltd., APRIL 22, 19c
MOORS' and Robson's Breweries, MAY 14, 12e
MORAL Rearmament — international "task force" to visit Japan, JUNE 11, 6g
MORALITY Council, Public, MAY 4, 6c
MORAN, Sgt. B.—charged with murder of Egyptian fisherman, JUNE 23, 9d; acquitted, 28, 7f (and 7e, 5*)
MORAN Tea Co., APRIL 25, 19a
MORANDIÈRE, Prof. Léon J. de la—proposed hon. degree of Manchester Univ., APRIL 22, 6g
MOREAUX, M. Henri (France)—fined, MAY 4, 11d
MORETON Hall, Western Rhyn—open-air theatre: (photo.), JUNE 6, 9b
MORGAN, Miss A—on passports and visas (l.), APRIL 21, 7g
MORGAN, Mr. A. J.—on education (s.), MAY 31, 4e
MORGAN, Mr. B. H.—*Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur*, JUNE 21, 12e
MORGAN, Mr. C. A. A. (Australia)—on parliamentary privileges law case, JUNE 11, 6c; second call for royal commission on Bankstown, 13, 7d; (for full references to breach of privileges case: see AUSTRALIA: Parliament: Privileges)
MORGAN, Mr. C. D.—on road transport (l.), JUNE 1, 7f
MORGAN, Mr. Charles—on possible Communist infiltration into P.E.N. (s.), JUNE 15, 7g (and 7b, 5*)
MORGAN, Sir F.—on insurance (s.), MAY 20, 17a; (F.N.), 20, 16a
MORGAN, Mr. H. C.—chairmanship, APRIL 27, 8d
MORGAN, Most Rev. J. (Archbp. of Wales)—on clergy stipends (s.P.), JUNE 29, 12e (5*)
MORGAN, Brig.-Gen. J. H.—death (on April 8), APRIL 21 (N.S. xi, g); funeral, 27, 14b; tribute, 28, 15d; MAY 4, 15d
MORGAN, Adm. Sir L.—deputy lieutenancy, MAY 19, 12g
MORGAN, Mr. M. L.—on "protagonist" (l.), APRIL 30, 9g
MORGAN Bros. (Publishers), JUNE 2, 9e
MORGAN Crucible, JUNE 3, 9g; 27, 14c; 28, 14b
MORGAN-GRENVILLE, Mr. G. W.—marriage; (photo.), APRIL 28, 14c
MORGAN Squire (1929), JUNE 2, 9e
MORGAN's Brewery, APRIL 28, 19e
MORGENTHAU, Mr. H. (U.S.A.)—portions of diary published, JUNE 13, 6a
MORI, Miss P. (Italy)—marriage, MAY 9, 4d
MORISON, Sir J.—appointment, JUNE 15, 3g
MORITZ, Mr. L. A.—on personal allowances (l.), APRIL 29, 9d
MORLAND, Dr. E. C.—death, APRIL 27, 15c
MORLAND and Co., JUNE 10, 11c
MORLEY, Mr. Charles—funeral, APRIL 23, 10b; biog. note, 25, 15c; will, MAY 20, 12e
MORLEY, Mr. G. C.—will, MAY 4, 14c
MORLEY, Mr. Ralph—death, JUNE 16, 10e
MORLEY, Mr. Robert—*Hippo Dancing*: to be withdrawn, APRIL 25, 16c
MORLEY, Mr. Royston—on "cutting" of plays (l.), MAY 27, 11g
MORLEY, Maj. T. R.—proceedings against, APRIL 23, 4g
MOROCCO: see under FRANCE: African possessions
MORONI, Signor F. (Italy)—London exhib. of drawings, APRIL 28, 9a
MORPHY-RICHARDS, Ltd., JUNE 11, 11b
MORRAH, Mr. D.—on Sir W. Churchill (l.), APRIL 29, 13e
MORRELL, Mr. W.—will, JUNE 8, 8d
MORREN, Sir W.—retirement, MAY 19, 6f (5*)
MORRIS, Lord—on House of Lords' attendance: Select Committee members (l.), JUNE 21, 11d
MORRIS, Rt. Rev. A. E.—on nullity (l.), MAY 24, 11f
MORRIS, Sir Edwin—received by Queen, MAY 5, 12b
MORRIS, Mr. I. R.—message to flock-masters on wool marketing, JUNE 13, 5e
MORRIS, Sir J. W. (Lord Justice)—referee on railway wage rates, JUNE 15, 8a; award, 21, 10c
Photograph, JUNE 16, 16
MORRIS, Mr. Louis—will, JUNE 27, 11c
MORRIS, Mr. R. W.—marriage, JUNE 30, 12b
MORRIS (B. O.), APRIL 28, 19e; JUNE 30, 16e
MORRIS (Herbert), APRIL 25, 18d
MORRIS (Philip) (U.S.A.)—British cigarette-manufacturing machinery for factory, JUNE 7, 5e
MORRIS and Jones, APRIL 22, 19c
MORRISON, Mr. H.—at Anglo-German Assn. dinner, JUNE 30, 7b
Big Power discussions, possible (s.P.), MAY 6, 10a; (broadcast), 16, 4c
Cabinet Ministers' financial interests (s.P.), MAY 5, 13c
Conservative Party policy (broadcast), MAY 16, 4c

MURDERS and murder charges (continued) :—
Larvin, Mrs. J.—A. J. Wayman sentenced : reprieve recommended, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 4, d)
M'Keiron, Mrs (Aberdeen)—husband guilty of homicide, JUNE 1, 3f
Manwaring, P.—A. K. F. Duff guilty of manslaughter, MAY 30, 3b
Mulroy, Mrs. and children—husband charged, APRIL 30, 4d
Packer, Mr. H. J.—A. A. Lumelino charged, APRIL 21, 4d
Pressley, Miss F.—G. M. Williams sentenced, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 26, g) ; appeal dismissed, 26, 6c ; certified insane, MAY 10, 4b
Price, H.—husband guilty but insane, MAY 19, 6g
Priday, J. and G.—mother charged, MAY 17, 6g ; guilty but insane, 28, 5e
Redgwell, Mr. E. D.—son (D. E. Redgwell) found insane, APRIL 21, 4c
Rixon, Mrs. E. A.—G. T. Painter sentenced : appeal dismissed, APRIL 26, 6c
Roberts, Mr. G.—K. Roberts sentenced to death, JUNE 23, 6g
Robinson, James—M. D. Xinaris charged : death sentence, APRIL 26, 6c ; appeal, MAY 25, 15c ; dismissed, 26, 3a ; reprieved, JUNE 4, 10g
Robson, M. A.—body found, MAY 9, 4g ; police inquiries, 10, 6c (and 3*) ; J. T. Goffett charged, 11, 6d
Struthers, N. A. (Glasgow)—death, MAY 4, 6c ; arrests, 12, 7e ; J. Bannigan and A. G. Jones charged, 13, 7c ; 17, 6c
Tate, Mr. J.—appeal of W. Shaw dismissed, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 20, c) ; reprieve refused, MAY 3, 6g
Taylor, F. K.—F. Clarke : charge reduced to manslaughter, APRIL 22, 8c ; sentenced, MAY 13, 7d
Tsapparelli, Mr. C. L.—death, MAY 21, 8e ; D. G. L. Carew charged, 23, 6d ; 24, 7a ; JUNE 1, 3d ; 8, 4c ; 11, 4d ; guilty of manslaughter, 24, 3g
Watters, Sgt. R.—Sgt. F. Emmett-Dunne discharged to military custody, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 9, c) ; to be brought from Germany, 23, 5d ; court martial (Düsseldorf), JUNE 28, 7c ; 29, 8f ; 30, 9d
Wojtaszko, Mrs. N.—M. Myers not guilty, MAY 26, 7d
Yates, Norman—N. W. Green charged, MAY 12, 6g ; 13, 7d
MURDOCH (Francis), JUNE 18, 11f
MURDOCH (John G.), JUNE 18, 11f ; 20, 13g
MUREX, Ltd., APRIL 23, 11e
MURIELLO-LANGTON, Mrs. R. M.—will, JUNE 28, 11c
MURPHY, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—Himalayan expedition, JUNE 20, 6c
MURPHY, Mr. Lawrence—resigning from Labour Party, APRIL 29, 12f ; MAY 4, 9f
MURPHY, Constable S. (N. Ireland)—found shot dead, MAY 24, 10f
MURPHY Radio, APRIL 25, 19c ; MAY 17, 18e
MURRAY, Mrs. E. F.—will, APRIL 21, 8f
MURRAY, Mr. J.—on shirts (l.), MAY 2, 13g
MURRAY, Sir K.—on biologists (s.), MAY 21, 8d (5*)
MURRAY, Mrs. V.—marriage, APRIL 21, 8g
MURROW, Mr. E. (U.S.A.)—television programme to stay, MAY 13, 10g
MURTAGH, D. P. : see MURDERS : Jackson, Mr. W. J.
MUSEUMS—aid for : Museum Assn. scheme, MAY 11, 11e ;—Light leading article, APRIL 22, 13d
MUSEUMS Assn.—scheme to assist museums : see under MUSEUMS
MUSGRAVE, Sir F. C.—K.C.B., JUNE 9, 4a
MUSGRAVE, Mrs. R. C.—marriage, JUNE 3, 8c
MUSHROOMS—one found in France weighing 29 lb. 12 oz., JUNE 27, 6d (5*)
MUSIC :—
Aldeburgh festival : see under ALDEBURGH
Amadeus Quartet, MAY 16, 11d
Articles : (" Puccini as Disciple of Wagner : *Le Villi* "), APRIL 22, 17e ; (" Mendelssohn's Concertos : Digging Up the Nineteenth Century "), 29, 16c ; (" New Edition of Mozart . . . *Eine Kleine Nachtmusik* Autograph recovered "), MAY 6, 14e ; (" When Wagner Conducted in London "), 13, 5c ; (" Words for Music : A composer's Point of View "), 20, 3d ; (" Has the Masque a Future ? : A Lesson From Vaughan Williams "), 27, 13a ; (" Passacaglia : An Indian Chaconne "), JUNE 3, 2g ; (" On the Sublime : The Ninth Symphony "), 10, 10c ; (" The Middle Ages in Opera : Meaning for Wagner and Rossini "), 17, 12c ; (" Start of String Quartets : A Musical Mystery "), 24, 5d
Arts, Inst. of Contemporary—forthcoming concert, APRIL 27, 16e
B.B.C. Choral Society, MAY 23, 3d
B.B.C. Concert Orchestra—forthcoming provincial tour, MAY 24, 3f
B.B.C. Symphony Orchestra, MAY 12, 5f ; 16, 11e ; 19, 3b ; 23, 3d ; 26, 3d ; 30, 3f ; JUNE 2, 2e
Bach Choir, JUNE 15, 11c
Bath festival : see under BATH
Bath Bach choir, MAY 16, 11d
Bergen International Festival : see NORWAY : Bergen : Music
Berlin Mozart Orchestra—forthcoming concerts in Britain, MAY 3, 14f ; London concert, 14, 4e
Birmingham Symphony Orchestra—concert, MAY 17, 3c ; Netherlands tour, 23, 3e ; endowment fund : appeal, JUNE 11, 5d
Blackfriars Singers, MAY 6, 14c
Boyd Neel Orchestra, JUNE 4, 8d
Brandenburg Concertos (Bach), JUNE 4, 8d
Capriol Orchestra, APRIL 28, 9b
Chanteurs à la Croix de Bois, les Petits—London season, JUNE 28, 12a
Children—Mayer concerts : plans, JUNE 23, 5d
Chopin Polish Choir, JUNE 20, 3d
Compagnons de la Chanson — London season, JUNE 28, 12a
Composers—international conference, MAY 4, 7a ; 5, 3d
Concerts, televised—correspondence, JUNE 4, 7f
Contemporary—Festival Hall concert, APRIL 25, 17a ; International Festival : plans, MAY 11, 7d ; Wigmore Hall chamber music concert, JUNE 14, 2g
Crease lectures, MAY 20, 3d
Creation (Haydn)—Bath festival performance, MAY 16, 11d
" Depreciation "—light leading article, MAY 9, 11d

MUSIC (continued) :—
Derby Philharmonic Orchestra, JUNE 28, 12b
English Song recitals, MAY 27, 13d ; JUNE 6, 9a ; 13, 3d ; 18, 8d ; 27, 12e
Folk music—Oslo international festival : plans, MAY 6, 14c
Glasgow Phoenix Choir, MAY 9, 3d
Goldsbrough Orchestra, MAY 2, 16a ; JUNE 28, 3b
Gramophone records : see that title
Hague Chamber Choir, MAY 18, 5c
Hallé Orchestra—1955-6 season : plans, JUNE 30, 15c
Halsey Elizabethan Singers, APRIL 27, 16d
Harvey Phillips String Orchestra, APRIL 22, 17d
Haslemere festival : see under HASLEMERE
Hastings festival : see under HASTINGS
Haydn Orchestra, MAY 17, 3c
Hintlesham Hall festival : see HINTLESHAM Hall
Hovingham festival : see under HOVINGHAM
Instruments—sale, MAY 28, 8c
International Music Assn.—awards, MAY 2, 17a
Israel Philharmonic Orchestra—to tour Britain, MAY 4, 16f ; 27, 13c ; London season : reception, JUNE 10, 8c ; concerts, 10, 10b ; 14, 2g (4*) ; 30, 15b
Jacques Orchestra, JUNE 23, 5d
Jazz—" accepted " in Russia, JUNE 21, 8g
Jewish liturgical—recital (March 30), APRIL 22, 17c
King's Lynn festival : see under KING'S Lynn
Lewes festival : see under LEWES
Liverpool Philharmonic Orchestra—women members' jewelry, MAY 21, 10e
London Bach Choir, JUNE 15, 11c
London Bach Group, JUNE 23, 5d
London Choral Soc., MAY 6, 14d
London Harpsichord Ensemble, MAY 3, 14e
London Mozart Players, MAY 21, 5g
London Orpheus Choir, MAY 14, 4e
London Philharmonic Choir, JUNE 25, 8d
London Philharmonic Orchestra, MAY 4, 16g ; 5, 3d ; 10, 3e ; 13, 5d ; 16, 11f ; 26, 3e ; JUNE 7, 2d ; 11, 5d ; 25, 8d
London String Quartet, JUNE 6, 9c
London Student Symphony Orchestra—German tour, MAY 13, 5d
London Symphony Orchestra, APRIL 28, 9e ; MAY 4, 16f ; 16, 11d ; 25, 5c ; JUNE 17, 12a
Macnaghten concerts, APRIL 27, 16d ; MAY 17, 3c
Messiah, The—anniversary performance, APRIL 25, 17b
Montagu String Orchestra, MAY 6, 14d
Mozart—*Requiem Mass:* B.B.C. performance, MAY 30, 3f
Musical Offering, The (Bach)—London performance, MAY 3, 14e
Musicians—international competition : see GERMANY : Munich : Musicians
Musicians Union—expulsion from (1949) : law case, JUNE 29, 3d ; 30, 14c
New Era concerts, MAY 7, 3g
New Music, Soc. for the Promotion of—concert, MAY 2, 16a ; meeting ; concert, JUNE 1, 2f
Organ Music Soc.—forthcoming recitals, MAY 28, 8d
Orpington Junior Singers, JUNE 14, 2g (4*)
Oxford Bach Choir, MAY 9, 3c ; 31, 10a

MUSIC (continued) :—
Pennsylvania State University Chapel Choir, JUNE 21, 5a ; 24, 5e
Philharmonia Orchestra, APRIL 25, 17a, b ; MAY 2, 16f ; JUNE 7, 2d ; 27, 12c ; 29, 3c
Pitch—to be raised to 440, JUNE 20, 3a
Prizes—Pulitzer prize : see PULITZER prize
Promenade concerts—plans, MAY 20, 3c ; arrangements ; B.B.C. booklet : *The Story of the Proms,* JUNE 21, 5b
Repeated performance of major works—criticised, MAY 23, 3d ; correspondence, 25, 11e ; leading article, 27, 11c ; correspondence, 27, 11d ; 31, 7e ; JUNE 1, 7d ; article, 10, 10c
Royal Choral Soc., APRIL 30, 10e
Royal Philharmonic Orchestra—concerts, APRIL 25, 17c ; 27, 16d ; MAY 9, 3c
Royal Philharmonic Society, APRIL 21, 4g ; MAY 5, 3c
Sibelius award (1955), APRIL 29, 16f
Singers of Paris, the Little : see *Chanteurs à la Croix de Bois,* above
Singing—Bulgarian company : Winter Garden Theatre performance, APRIL 22, 17a
Songs—English song recitals : see *English Song,* above ;—" Waltzing Matilda "—M.S. feared lost in Melbourne fire, APRIL 27, 10g ;—" Water Mill, The " (Vaughan Williams) : tempo : correspondence, MAY 31, 7g ; JUNE 6, 7g
Stockholm festival : see under SWEDEN : Stockholm
String Quartets—history, JUNE 24, 5d
Terms, JUNE 3, 2g
Three Choirs Festival (Hereford Cathedral)—plans, APRIL 26, 16e
Tudor Singers, MAY 2, 16d
United States Army Orchestra — London concert, MAY 16, 11f
Victoria and Albert Museum concerts : see VICTORIA and Albert Museum : Concerts
Wang Quartet, JUNE 14, 2g
Westminster Choral Soc.—conductor, MAY 12, 5e (3*)
Words, use of—lecture, MAY 20, 3d
Youth—Mayer concerts : plans, JUNE 23, 5d
Youth Orchestra, National, APRIL 22, 17b
MUSIC, Royal Academy of—principal, APRIL 30, 10d ; First Orchestra concert, JUNE 3, 2g ; end of term concert, 8, 8e
MUSIC, Royal College of—Patron's Fund Queen's Prize, JUNE 17, 12a ;—Vice-president : death : see MORLEY, Mr. Charles
MUSIC, Soc. for Promotion of New : see MUSIC : New Music, Soc. for Promotion of
MUSICAL instruments—sales to Far East countries, APRIL 28,6f
MUSICIANS' Union : see under MUSIC
MUSIL, Herr R. (Austria)—novel reviewed, JUNE 2, 2f
MUSLIMS—correspondence, APRIL 28, 13f ;—Ramadan, end of, MAY 23, 8c ; 24, 8f (3*)
MUSSETT, Mr. C. A.—bankruptcy annulment order, APRIL 30, 12e
MUSSOLINI, Benito : see under ITALY
MUSSON, Mr. " Chick "—death, APRIL 23, 10f
MUSTARD gas—container explosion : see under AIR Force, Royal : Lord's Bridge station
MUTCH, Mr. T. (U.S.A.)—Himalayan expedition, JUNE 20, 6c
MUTESA II : see UGANDA : Buganda Kabaka

MOTOR racing (continued) :—
Grand Prix Car—Vol. 2 published, APRIL 27, 4c
Ireland, Northern—safety measures : see under *Safety*, below
Italy—Milan-Taranto race : fatalities, JUNE 20, 8b ;—Mille Miglia race (won by S. Moss), MAY 2, 4d, 12d ; (photo.), 2, 24 ; 4, 5g ;—Rome Grand Prix postponed, JUNE 24, 14e (4*) ;—Safety measures : see under *Safety*, below ;—Super Corte Maggiore race, MAY 30, 10g
Lisbon rally—cancelled, MAY 7, 7e
Mairess, G.—compensation to family, JUNE 28, 7e
Monaco Grand Prix, MAY 23, 12f
Moss, S.—wins Mille Miglia race, MAY 2, 4d ; (photo.), 2, 24
Netherlands—Grand Prix, JUNE 20, 13c ;—Tulip rally, MAY 6, 4e
Nuerburg Ring, MAY 30, 10g
Pebsham track, suggested—appeal dismissed, MAY 13, 7f
Road circuit, proposed (Ashbourne-Buxton) : approved by Derbyshire County Council, MAY 5, 6c ; tests, 10, 6f ; discussed by Peak Park Planning Board, 11, 6e (5*) ; National Parks Commission's opposition, 13, 7b ; farmers to protest, 25, 6g (4*) ; C.P.R.E. report quoted, JUNE 2, 3a ; Sheffield and Peak District C.P.R.E. branch's opposition, 6, 4d ; (photos.), 18, 12 ;—Correspondence, APRIL 22, 13e ; MAY 9, 13f ; 13, 11f ; 17, 11d ; 19, 11e ; JUNE 7, 7g ;—Leading article, JUNE 2, 7c
Safety measures :—
Correspondence, JUNE 18, 7f
Daimler-Benz Co.—threatened withdrawal of cars, JUNE 14, 5d ; invited to inspect British Grand Prix course, 15, 8g ; "formula one" cars to be withdrawn, 16, 8f (and 5*) ; director to inspect British Grand Prix course, 17, 7c ; cars to compete, 18, 4b
France—measures, JUNE 14, 5d ; racing suspended pending new regulations, 15, 7a ; 21, 9g ; cancelled races, 23, 15g ; committee appointed, 23, 8e (5*) ; Fed. of Motor Sports' protest against suspension, 24, 9g
Germany—safeguards adequate, JUNE 23, 15g
Ireland, Northern—inspection of Dundrod circuit : plans, JUNE 30, 7g
Italy—races cancelled, JUNE 22, 14d ; Castelfusano circuit measures, 24, 14e, (4*)
Parliament : question, JUNE 21, 4c
Pits, siting of, JUNE 15, 7a
R.A.C. inquiry, JUNE 16, 8f
Scottish rally, MAY 31, 4f (7*)
Snetterton meetings, MAY 30, 10g ; JUNE 27, 5b
Stock car racing—fatality : Coventry, MAY 17, 10a ; inquest, 21, 5c
Switzerland—Grand Prix cancelled, JUNE 22, 14d
Ulster Trophy—practising delayed by sabotage to telephone cables, MAY 14, 8e
United States—500-mile Indianapolis race : accident, MAY 31, 5e
MOTOR Union Insurance Co., MAY 2, 19d ; 30, 11c
MOTORING, British School of—static trainers (photo.), MAY 11, 6c
MOTT-RADCLYFFE, Mr. C. E.—appointment, MAY 12, 8e
(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 26, 7e ; MAY 6, 4d
MOTT-RADCLYFFE, Mrs. C. E.—death, JUNE 29, 13a
MOTTISTONE, Lord—on churches (s.), MAY 9, 5b
MOUILLERON-EN Pareds : see under FRANCE
MOULDEN, Mr. H. M.—on trade unions (s.), MAY 31, 4b
MOULT, Mr. T.—pres. of Poetry Soc., JUNE 14, 8e
MOUNSEY, Mr. H.—V.O., JUNE 18, 8b
MOUNT Grace Priory—open to public ; (photo.), JUNE 28, 10d
MOUNT Isa Mines, MAY 17, 18f
MOUNT Lyell Mining Co., MAY 6, 17e
MOUNTAIN, Sir B.—on insurance (s.), MAY 13, 18a ; (F.N.), 13, 17a
MOUNTAIN Artillery Dinner Club, JUNE 18, 8b
MOUNTAIN Copper Co., JUNE 30, 16e
MOUNTAINEERING :—
Accidents :—
Alps :—
Air rescue service operations, APRIL 26, 10c (7*) ; JUNE 28, 7d
Italy, JUNE 30, 10d
Switzerland—four injured, APRIL 26, 10c (7*) ; Dolomites : two Italians frozen to death, MAY 17, 10g (1*) ; Adler Glacier : French skier's fall, 24, 8f ; Swiss woman's death in 1953 : husband sentenced for negligence, 25, 9b ; climber rescued by air, JUNE 28, 7d
Ben Nevis—climbers missing, MAY 24, 10f ; bodies found, 25, 6c
Snowdonia, MAY 30, 2e
Alps—accidents : see under *Accidents*, above ;—Matterhorn : solo climb succeeds, MAY 7, 7e (5*)
Books reviewed, MAY 5, 14d
Dogs' feats : see DOGS : Mountain climbing
Himalayas : see HIMALAYAS
MOUNTBATTEN, Admiral Lord—takes up appointment as First Sea Lord and Chief of Naval Staff, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 20, d) ; proposed hon. degree of Southampton Univ., 22, 6f ; in Paris, 29, 11c ; opens B.I.F., MAY 3, 6a ; at City of London Soc. luncheon, 7, 10b ; presides at Exmouth Term (1913) reunion dinner, 7, 10d ; G.C.B., JUNE 9, 5a
Canada and United States. proposed visit to, MAY 11, 10d ; 13, 10d
French tributes, APRIL 29, 11c
on Royal Life Saving Soc. (s.), MAY 23, 6d (and 3*) ; on British Empire Service League (s.), JUNE 7, 3g ; on naval recruitment (s.), 9, 6d
MOUNTBATTEN of Burma, Lady—to visit N. Ireland, MAY 24, 12b ; opens Kidbrooke School, JUNE 16, 4g ; commandant of Girls' Nautical Training Corps, 20, 10e
MOUNTED Infantry Club, JUNE 23, 12d
MOUNTFIELD, Mr. A. S.—to visit U.S. and Canada, APRIL 22, 9g (7*)
MOUNTSTEWART : see under IRELAND : Northern
MOUNTSTUART Dry Docks, MAY 25, 19e (7*)

MOUNTVIEW Theatre Club—appeal fund for theatre, MAY 24, 3c
MOWLEM (John) and Co., MAY 12, 10f; JUNE 22, 16f
MOYLE, Mr. A.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 27, 6g
MOYNAHAN, Dr. E. J.—on myxomatosis and humans (s.), JUNE 1, 3e
MOYNIHAN, Lord—sponsored "Free Press Society," APRIL 21 (N.S. April 19, g)
on prison service (s.P.), MAY 5, 13a
MOZAMBIQUE : see under PORTUGAL : African possessions
MOZART, Wolfgang A. (1756-91) :—
Bi-centenary (1956)—Austrian commemoration coinage; plans, MAY 4, 10c (and 5*); plans; forthcoming complete ed. of works; discovery of *Eine Kleine Nachtmusik* ms.; (photo.), 6, 14e; Glyndebourne plans, 31, 10b; forthcoming Hallé Orchestra concerts, JUNE 30, 15b
MOZZATI, Mr. A.—recital, MAY 2, 16b
MPAGI, Mr. Latimer (Buganda)—member of Lukiko delegation to visit Britain, MAY 11, 9g (and 2*); in Britain, JUNE 8, 6d
MRKOS, Mr. A. (Czechoslovakia)—discovers new comet, JUNE 17, 8f
MUDD, Mr. H. S.—death (April 11), APRIL 30, 10f; tribute, MAY 18, 13d
MUDIE, Sir F.—chairman of locust investigation commission, MAY 10, 10g
MUDIE, Mrs. P. M.—motoring offence, APRIL 30, 4d; free pardon, MAY 28, 4b
MUFTI, Said el- : see JORDAN : Prime Minister
MUFULIRA Copper Mines, MAY 13, 17b; 17, 19c;—Copper price stabilization: joint statement with Roan Antelope Copper Mines, MAY 2, 19e; (F.N.), 2, 19a; 9, 16c; —Strike : see under COPPER : Rhodesia, Northern : Labour
MUHORO, Rev. S. (Kenya)—meets Archbp. of Canterbury, MAY 19, 10b
MUIL, Maj.-Gen. D. J.—appointment, MAY 28, 8e
MUIR, Miss E. B.—on coat hooks (l.), MAY 7, 9g
MUIR, Dr. Edwin—hon. degree of Leeds Univ., MAY 7, 10e
MUIRA, Mr. E. M. K. (Buganda)—signatory to letter to acting-Governor criticizing statement on ministerial system, MAY 5, 9a
MUKASA, Mr. C. M. S. (Buganda)—leaves for London, MAY 26, 8e (5*)
MUKERJEE, Air Marshal (India)—to visit Moscow, JUNE 28, 7g
MUKWENDA of Singo, Chief (Buganda)—leaves for London, MAY 26, 8e (5*)
MULE, Capt. W. (U.S.A.)—declared *persona non grata* by Russia, JUNE 18, 6c
MULLARDS—new method of testing metal fatigue, MAY 27, 6f (5*)
MULLENS, Mr. J. M. (Australia)—expelled from Victoria Labour Party, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 30, c)
MÜLLER, Dr. H. (Germany)—released from Poland, JUNE 4, 5e
MÜLLER-GRAF, Herr (Germany)—not returning to Vienna, MAY 19, 9e; JUNE 22, 8c
MULROY, Mr. and Mrs. J. R. : see under MURDERS
MUMFORD, Mr. D. E.—on opera singers' enunciation (l.), MAY 6, 11f
MUNDAKEYAM Valley Rubber, JUNE 8, 10f
MUNDAY, Mr. and Mrs.—law case, JUNE 28, 8g (4*)
MUNICH : see under GERMANY
MUNICH conference (1938)—U.S. papers published, MAY 16, 6e
MUNICIPAL Corporations, Assn. of—report on price maintenance schemes, APRIL 29, 7a; (s.) on advertising by aircraft, JUNE 23, 7b
MUNICIPAL Treasurers and Accountants, Inst. of, JUNE 18, 4a; 27, 3d
MUNICIPAL Trust, APRIL 21, 10f; (M.), JUNE 15, 13g
MUNICIPAL Workers, National Union of General and—report, JUNE 6, 4b (and 5*); conf., 14, 3c; 16, 4d (4*); 17, 4c; suggested football pool : see under BETTING
MUNIZAGA, Maj. F. (Chile)—arrested, MAY 25, 8e
MUNRO, Mr. H. J.—will, APRIL 22, 6f
MUNSTER, Lord (Minister Without Portfolio) :—
on Officers' retired pay (s.P.), APRIL 21 (N.S. April 7, d); on requisitioned houses (s.P.), 29, 8a (3*); on budget (s.P.), MAY 3, 3c; on Housing (s.P.), JUNE 23, 4b
MUNSTER Fusiliers, Royal, JUNE 25, 8b
MUNTASSER, Assayed Mahoud (Libyan Ambassador to Britain)—returns to Britain, JUNE 7, 8b
MUNTJAC—one caught at Luton, MAY 5, 6g
MURDERS and murder charges :—
Blades, Herbert (Willesden)—police inquiries JUNE 13, 4d; D. Brown charged, 15, 4c; 16, 4g
Blakeley, D.—R. Ellis charged, APRIL 29, 6c; MAY 13, 16c; trial, JUNE 21, 6c; sentenced to death, JUNE 22, 6d, f; not to appeal, 23, 4g
Brunton, John—father found guilty but insane, APRIL 26, 8g
Coley, Miss I. J.—L. J. Coley (half-brother) guilty but insane, APRIL 27, 8g
Compton, R. D.—J. P. Herring and R. C. Neal guilty of manslaughter, MAY 21, 5b
Currell, E. R.—body found, MAY 2, 7b; police inquiries, 3, 7b; 4, 6g
Davidson, Mrs. R. D.—husband charged, JUNE 13, 5c (7*)
Dodsley, Mrs. M. A.—J. Robinson sentenced : appeal dismissed, MAY 10, 4b; reprieve refused, 23, 6e
Dominy, A. M. and P. R.—bodies found, MAY 20, 7a
Emsley, Mrs. E.—S. Lloyd sentenced : appeal dismissed, JUNE 21, 16b
Featherstone (infant)—M. J. Williams sentenced : reprieve recommended, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 4, d)
Harmer, W. R.—N. W. Green charged, MAY 13, 7d; 14, 6g (and 5*)
Higgins, E. P. (girl)—missing, JUNE 10, 6d; police inquiries, 11, 4c; E. C. Harding charged, 13, 5e; 14, 3b
Ijomah, Mrs. M. E.—husband charged, MAY 12, 7d; guilty but insane, 13, 7e
Jackson, Mr. W. J.—K. G. Kennedy and D. P. Murtagh convicted : appeals, MAY 17, 4d; 18, 3f; 24, 16c; appeals allowed, 25, 15a; JUNE 8, 2e
King, S. R.—death, MAY 9, 5d; inquest; J. Perrott charged, 25, 6f (and 5*)
Kings, S.—body found, APRIL 23, 4g; mother charged, MAY 19, 7b; guilty but insane, JUNE 30, 14g

Morrison, Mr. H. (continued) :—
Cost of living (s.), May 18, 14b
Cotton textiles (s.P.), May 4, 8d ; (s.), 7, 5d
Economic situation (s.), May 2, 8f (and 5*) ; (s.P.), June 17, 11g
Education (s.), May 20, 14f
Egyptian-Israeli relations (s.P.), June 14, 4c (5*)
Food subsidies (s.), May 9, 6f
Formosa (s.), May 2, 8f
General election (s.), April 21, 4c ; speech at Portsmouth, May 7, 5d ; speech at Ipswich, 9, 6f ; speech at Thetford, 10, 14e ; speech at Wandsworth, 18, 14b ; speeches at Hendon and Harrow, 23, 4c ; speech at Lewisham, 24, 14f (and 5*) ; speech at Rochester, 25, 14b ; re-elected at S. Lewisham, 28, 6a
Broadcast, May 16, 4c
Results (s.), May 28, 6c (and 5*)
Television broadcast ; (photo.), May 21, 6e
Germany (s.P.), May 6, 10b ; (s.), June 30, 7b
Hydrogen bomb (broadcast), May 16, 4c ; (s.), 24, 14f (and 5*)
International relations (broadcast), May 16, 4c
Iraq, pact with (s.P.), April 21 (N.S. April 5, f)
Israeli-Egyptian relations, statements on : see *Egyptian,* above
Labour disputes (s.P.), June 17, 11g
Labour Party—Deputy Leadership : position, June 8, 6c ; 10, 6c ;—Policy (s.), April 21, 4c ; (broadcast), May 16, 4c
Liberal Party (s.), May 25, 14b
Monopolies (s.), May 10, 14e
Postal voting (s.P.), May 3, 3e ; 4, 8c
Public opinion polls (s.), May 23, 4c
Restrictive trade practices (s.), May 10, 14e (and 5*)
Tenders, identical (s.P.), June 15, 8g
Unemployment (s.), May 2, 8f
Morrison, Mr. W. S. (Mr. Speaker)—message to Austrian Parliament on anniversary of Republic, April 27, 10b ; reply, May 3, 3d ; reception, 4, 14b ; re-elected Speaker, June 8, 2g ; Queen's approval ; Chaplain, 9, 8d
Cabinet Ministers' financial interests (s.P.), May 5, 13b, c
Parliamentary seat—contested by independent socialist, May 17, 10d ; 18, 14b ; 19, 16c ; leading article, 19, 11c ; re-elected, 28, 6b
Morrison and Gibb, April 22, 19a
Morrison-Bell, Sir C.—marriage, June 20, 10b
Morrisons Associated Co.'s, May 25, 19e
Morrisons Holdings, May 25, 19e ; June 9, 13g
Morriss, Mr. L. H. H.—marriage, April 21, 8g
Morse, Sir A.—on tourist industry (s.), May 20, 6c (3* ; 5*)
Morse, Mr. D. (U.S.A.)—addresses I.L.O. conf., June 22, 9c
Morse-Evans, Miss B. G.—marriage, June 27, 10b
Mortimer, Sir R. G. E.—death, May 5, 12e ; memorial service, 19, 12b
Morton, Mr. J. B.—"Hilaire Belloc" reviewed, May 5, 14d
Morton, Brig. J. L.—appointment, May 24, 7b
Morton (C. and E.), Ltd., May 30, 11a ; June 18, 11g
Morton (Francis), June 18, 11f
Morton Sundown Fabrics, May 3, 15e ; 5, 16b
Moscow : see under Russia
Moseley (David), April 22, 19c
Moselle, River—canal scheme : German Social Democrats' criticisms, May 19, 9c
Mosey, Mr. B. W. J.—law case, April 30, 3e
Mosey, Mrs. I. M.—law case, April 30, 3e
Moshal Gevisser Holdings, April 25, 18d
Mosley, Mr. T. J. O.—marriage, April 21, 8g
Mosquito bites—antidotes : *The Times* of 1855 quoted, June 11, 5e
Moss, Mr. J.—on hearing aids (s.), May 27, 6g (4*)
Moss, Mr. R.—(s.P.) recorded, June 10, 9f
Moss, S. : see under Motor racing
Moss Bros. and Co., May 21, 13a
Moss Empires, April 29, 19e (5*)
Moss Gear, May 11, 16c
Mosse, Dr. H. (U.S.A.)—in London ; (s.) on horror comics, June 30, 6f
Mossor, Gen. (Poland)—released, May 28, 6d (5*)
Mosul : see under Iraq
Motherwell—R.C. Bishop : see Scanlan, Rt. Rev. J. D.
Moths—colours : effect of atmospheric pollution, May 20, 6e
Motor and Cycle Trade Benevolent Fund, May 4, 14b
Motor boats :—
Enfilado—sunk, May 7, 8f
London Venture—law case, April 29, 7b
Motor cars and motoring :—
Austin—Westminster saloon described, June 28, 5f
Bentley—"S" series saloon, April 27, 9b
Brake tester, May 24, 13d
C. D. plates—discussed in Parliament, June 30, 5f, 10f
Continent, transport to—bookings, May 7, 4g
Continental touring—hints to drivers, June 21, 5e
Damage by acid throwing—North London incident, May 4, 6g
Drivers and driving :—
Careless—sentence increased after appeal, June 21, 16c
Control of runaway car—law case, May 27, 14g
Conviction before hearing of defence—Church Stretton incident, April 30, 4d
Disqualification order—law case, April 22, 4g
Drunken—Church of Scotland report, May 18, 7d ;—Convictions : statistics, April 22, 4b
Eyesight—Mr. Black (s.), June 3, 3a (5*)
Tests—examiners, shortage of, April 27, 9b ; June 3, 3f ;—London waiting list, April 27, 9b ;—Statistics, June 30, 5d
Trainers, static (photo.), May 11, 6c
Whitsuntide three C.s slogan, May 27, 7d
Wife's death through alleged negligence—husband charged with manslaughter, June 22, 13a
Exhaust fumes, diesel oil—possible cause of cancer : see under Cancer : Lung, of the

MOTOR cars and motoring (continued) :—
Exports—increase prospects, MAY 4, 17a ; statistics, 24, 7a ; shipments curtailed by dock strike, JUNE 30, 10c
Ford—Consul model : article, MAY 17, 13f
Free lifts during railway strike—Government offer to idemnify drivers, MAY 30, 2d ; issue of labels (photo.), JUNE 2, 3 ; correspondence, 9, 9e
Headlights—tests with white and yellow bulbs, MAY 10, 7g ; aim tester, 24, 13e ; dazzle dangers, JUNE 23, 4e
Hire purchase—restrictions : secondhand cars : correspondence, JUNE 11, 9f
Humber Hawk Mark VI : article, MAY 10, 7f
Inspection, suggested compulsory : see *Roadworthiness*, below
Insurance : see under INSURANCE
Labour :—
Aged and sick employees—home for : see under EALING
Birmingham—short time working, JUNE 22, 10f
Morris—Oxford Traveller model : described, JUNE 7, 2f
Parking—Hyde Park : see under HYDE Park ;—Lights, without : forthcoming announcement, APRIL 28, 8d ; British Standards Inst. new specification published, MAY 12, 7g (2*) ;—Meters, use of : Bill : see ROADS : Traffic : Bill ;—U.S.A. : developments in (photos.), MAY 7, 14
Pre-war car—service described, JUNE 29, 12e
Production—effect of railway strike, JUNE 2, 3c ; 3, 11g ; 4, 6a
Railway transport facilities, JUNE 15, 3c
Registration, new, MAY 21, 5e ; JUNE 25, 6g
Roadworthiness tests, compulsory—difficulties, MAY 24, 13e ; omitted from new Bill, JUNE 16, 8d ; correspondence, 20, 9d
Rolls Royce—Silver Cloud model, APRIL 27, 9b
Secondhand cars—hire purchase : see under *Hire purchase*, above
Shows—Turin, APRIL 22, 11e
Singer Hunter, JUNE 14, 10a
Speed limit—Police cars, exemption of : correspondence, APRIL 22, 13f ; 25, 13f ;—St. James's Park, in : see under ST. JAMES'S Park
Standard—saloon model, MAY 24, 13e ; Eight *de luxe*, 31, 9g
Tours abroad—increase, JUNE 30, 6e (5*)
Vauxhall Cresta, JUNE 21, 5d
Vehicle testing centre at Slough, JUNE 28, 5c
Windscreens, shattering of—Road Research Board report, APRIL 26, 8c
Winking indicators, JUNE 14, 10c
Wireless sets in—licences, JUNE 23, 4e
MOTOR coaches—Victoria station queue (photo.), MAY 30, 12
MOTOR cycles and cycling :—
Accidents—law case, APRIL 27, 23a
Crash helmets—compulsion not contemplated, JUNE 16, 6d
Exports—statistics, MAY 26, 7d
Production—statistics, MAY 18, 17c ; 24, 7a
Racing—Bristol speedway closing down, JUNE 22, 6g ;—Duke, Geoffrey : wins French Grand Prix, MAY 16, 13c ;—Fatality, APRIL 25, 7f ;—French Grand Prix, MAY 16, 13c ;—German Grand Prix, JUNE 28, 3d (5*) ;—Silverstone
MOTOR cycles and cycling :—
Racing (continued) :—
meeting, APRIL 25, 5d ;—Spain : Grand Prix, MAY 2, 4d ;—Tourist Trophy, JUNE 7, 2g ; 9, 6d ; 11, 4f
Registration, JUNE 23, 6g
MOTOR Insurers Bureau, MAY 20, 4b
MOTOR lorries—tipper lorries : requisitioning order : see under COAL : Supplies : Transport
MOTOR Manufacturers and Traders, Soc. of, MAY 13, 6f
MOTOR omnibuses—accidents in, MAY 5, 13 ;—Alighting from moving bus : law case, APRIL 29, 5d ;—Haslingden plaque to commemorate 1907 service, JUNE 17, 4g (and 4*) ;—Licensing : regulations in London relaxed during rail strike, JUNE 2, 6c
MOTOR racing :—
Aintree track—safety precautions (photo.), JUNE 16, 16
Alpine Rally—plans, JUNE 16, 5b (4*)
Behra, J.—wins Bordeaux Grand Prix, APRIL 25, 5b
Belgium—Grand Prix, JUNE 6, 2d
Brands Hatch meetings, MAY 30, 10g ; JUNE 13, 11e
British Empire Trophy, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 4, f)
British Grand Prix—plans, MAY 13, 3d ; safety precautions, JUNE 15, 8g ; Daimler Benz director to inspect course, 17, 7c ; cars to compete, 18, 4b
Crystal Palace meeting, MAY 31, 3f
Daily Express meeting (Silverstone)—plans, MAY 6, 5c ; 9, 14c
European Grand Prix : see *Monaco Grand Prix*, below
Fangio, Señor J. M.—on Le Mans race crash (evid.), JUNE 28, 7e
Fatalities, APRIL 25, 7f ; MAY 3, 10e ;—Italy, MAY 27, 10f (and 4*), 14c ;—Le Mans : see under *France*, below ;—List, JUNE 13, 8a ;—Montlhéry (1954) : prosecution, JUNE 28, 7e ;—United States, MAY 31, 5e
France :—
Bordeaux Grand Prix, APRIL 25, 5b
Grand Prix—position, JUNE 22, 14d ; cancelled, 23, 15g
Grand Prix de Lau, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 12, f)
Le Mans 24-hour race—M.G. cars entered, JUNE 3, 2g (4*) ; practice, 11, 3g ; result, 13, 11e ; car's crash into spectators, JUNE 13, 8a ; death roll of 79 ; inquiry, 14, 5d ; discussed by Cabinet ; memorial service ; inquiry, 15, 7a ; 17, 7c ; Jaguar Co. (s.), 18, 4b ; compensation ; inquiry, 18, 5c ; Mercedes company message, 21, 9g ; inquiry, 28, 7e ;—Correspondence, JUNE 18, 7f ;—Leading article, JUNE 13, 9d
Organization committee set up, JUNE 23, 8e (5*)
Rheims 12-hour race—position, JUNE 18, 5c ; cancelled, 22, 14d
Rouen Grand Prix—cancelled, JUNE 23, 15g
Safety measures : see *Safety*, below
Gamot, J.—proceedings against, JUNE 28, 7e
Germany—safety measures : see under *Safety*, below
Goodwood meeting, MAY 31, 3g

MUWAZI, Mr. E. M. K. (Uganda) — returns from Britain, MAY 9, 9b
MWUINILUNGA Mines Co., MAY 17, 19c
MYERS, Prof. H. A. (U.S.A.)—death, MAY 5, 12f
MYERS, M. : see under MURDERS : Wojtaszko, Mrs. N.
MYOTT Son and Co., APRIL 23, 11e
MYRDDIN-EVANS, Sir G.—at I.L.O. conf., JUNE 24, 9e
MYSORE Gold Mining Co.—work stopped, APRIL 21, 10e
MYTON, Ltd., JUNE 22, 16f (5*)
MYXOMATOSIS : see under RABBITS

N

N.—law case, MAY. 7, 11b
N.A.A.F.I. : see NAVY, Army and Air Force Institutes
N. C.—on Miss E. L. Burrow (tribute), MAY 2, 17d
N. H. and B. Collieries, APRIL 22, 19e
N.S.P.C.C. : see CHILDREN, National Soc. for the Prevention of Cruelty to
N.Z.M.T. Agency and Trustee, JUNE 10, 11c
NABARRO, Mr. G.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 5, f) ; JUNE 14, 4e ; 18, 4g ; 29, 5d
NABY, Kamal Abdel (Egyptian Ambassador to France), APRIL 22, 10c
NADEGIRE, Princess : see NDAGIRE, Princess
NAGOLLE (Ceylon) Rubber and Tea, MAY 10, 16c
NAGY, Mr. I. (Hungary)—dismissed from Premiership, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 19, a) ; resigns party post, MAY 19, 10d
NAIM, Sardar Mohammed (Afghanistan) — leaves Delhi for Bandung, APRIL 21 (N.S. APRIL 16, e)
NAINY, Mr. (Persia)—arrested, MAY 24, 8f (3*)
NAIR, Mr. D.—meets Singapore Chief Minister, JUNE 13, 8c
NAIRN, Mr. D. L. Spencer- : see SPENCER-NAIRN, Mr. D. L.
NAIRN (Michael) and Greenwich, JUNE 27, 14c
NAIROBI : see under KENYA
NAISH, P. E.—proceedings against, MAY 19, 6g
NAJIB-ULLAH, Dr. (Afghanistan Ambassador in London)—statement on Afghan-Pakistani relations, MAY 11, 9f
NAKAMURA, Gen. E. (Japan)—in Bangkok, JUNE 11, 7a
NALDER, Mr. P. (New Zealand)—police appointment, MAY 4, 10c
NAMAZI, Haj Mohammed (Persia)—gift of hospital to Shiraz : see PERSIA : Shiraz
NAMDANG Tea, JUNE 15, 13c
NAMIER, Sir L.—" Personalities and Powers " reviewed, MAY 12, 13d ; hon. degree of Oxford Univ., JUNE 23, 12g ; (photo.), 23, 20
NAMIREMBE : see under UGANDA
NAMOCKEL, Herr (Germany)—chairman of east German Youth movement, JUNE 1, 5g
NAMUNAKULA Tea Estate, MAY 18, 19e
NANSEN, Fridtjof (d. 1930)—1954 medal, MAY 6, 8e (and 8d, 5*) ; 1955 medal ; anniversary celebrations, 14, 7e
NANSEN Medal : see under REFUGEES
NAPIER, Sir M. (Australia) — opens S. Australian Parliament ; (s.), MAY 20, 8c
NAPLES : see under ITALY
NAPOLEON, Eugène Louis Jean Joseph—statue from Woolwich to be re-erected at Sandhurst, APRIL 28, 14e
NAQVI, F.-Lt. G. (Pakistan)—death, APRIL 29, 10g
NARAYAN, Mr. S. (India)—on Indo-Russian declaration (s.), JUNE 25, 5f (5*)
NASAROLLA, Khwaja (Pakistani deputy High Commissioner in Calcutta)—death, JUNE 13, 10g
NASH, Canon E. H.—death, APRIL 25, 15g
NASH, Mr. W. (New Zealand)—on police (s.), MAY 4, 10c
NASHASHIBI, Azmi (Jordan), MAY 31, 5e
NASR, Dr. N. (Persia), APRIL 21 (N.S. April 9, c)
NASSAU Investment Corp., MAY 25, 19e (7*)
NASSER, Col. G. A. : see EGYPT : Prime Minister
NATAL : see under AFRICA, South
NATAL Coal Exploration Co., JUNE 16, 13c
NATAL Navigation Collieries and Estate, JUNE 13, 12g
NATHAN, Lady—on public opinion polls (l.), MAY 10, 11e
NATHAN, Dr. O. (U.S.A.)—passport withheld, JUNE 3, 6d ; 4, 5e ; issued, 7, 5d ; statement by State Secretary, 9, 7d
NATHAN, Mr. S.—law case, JUNE 21, 16a
NATION Life and General Assurance, MAY 2, 19g
NATIONAL Anthem—playing in cinemas : proposed ballot of audiences, MAY 24, 3f
NATIONAL Bank, Ltd., APRIL 27, 18c (7*)
NATIONAL Benzole Holdings, APRIL 21, 10g
NATIONAL City Bank—proposed merger : see UNITED States : Banking : Mergers
NATIONAL Electric Construction Co., APRIL 21, 10f
NATIONAL Employers' Mutual General Insurance Assn., MAY 16, 15e
NATIONAL Gallery—acquisitions, MAY 18, 5e ; — Air conditioned rooms, MAY 4, 16b ; — Francia painting believed fake ; (photos.), MAY 14, 8b ;—Lancaster House, exhib. of pictures at : see LANCASTER House ;—Trustees, JUNE 28. 12c
NATIONAL Mining Corp., JUNE 8, 10f
NATIONAL Mortgage and Agency Co. of New Zealand, MAY 11, 16c
NATIONAL Portrait Gallery : see PORTRAIT Gallery, National
NATIONAL Provident Inst., APRIL 27, 19d
NATIONAL Provincial Bank — " Banking account " pamphlet, APRIL 25, 23e ;—Stratford branch clerk robbed, JUNE 9, 6c ; prosecution, 21, 10c
NATIONAL service : see DEFENCE forces : Conscription
NATIONAL Star Brick and Tile Holdings, APRIL 22, 19c
NATIONAL Trading Co., JUNE 29, 13e
NATIONAL Trust—bequests, JUNE 7, 8c ;—Dorneywood : see that title ;—Gatton Park : see that title ;—Mountstewart Gardens : see under IRELAND : Northern Ireland
NATURAL History Museum—acquisitions, JUNE 28, 5d ;—Loans of specimens : Bill before Parliament, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 5, f) ; (N.S. 7, d) ; 22, 4a ; 28, 8b ; Royal Assent, MAY 7, 8b

NATURAL resources—Sir H. Hartley (lect.), MAY 5, 6f (and 5*).
NATURALIZATION in Burma—effective in Britain : law case, JUNE 22, 13e
NATURE Conservancy, APRIL 27, 8c
NATURE reserves in Wales : see under WALES
NAUDE, Mr. J. F. T. (S. Africa)—on tuberculosis (s.), MAY 4, 11a ; on reconstitution of Senate (s.), 25, 9e
NAVAL and Royal Marine Officers' Assn., Royal—law case, MAY 14, 11a
NAVAL Architects, Inst. of—dinner ; Duke of Edinburgh accepts diploma of hon. membership, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 7, g) ; symposium on marine engines, MAY 13, 6c
NAVAL Luncheon Club, Ladies, JUNE 24, 12b
NAVAL Officers, Assn. of—retired, MAY 20, 12b
NAVIGATION, Inst. of—gold medal : award, JUNE 23, 12d
NAVY :—
Admirals — promotions and appointments, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 2, d); 22, 12b ; MAY 3, 7a ; JUNE 2, 6d ; 13, 8a ;—Retired list, placings on, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 15, e) ; 22, 6c ; MAY 3, 7a
Admiralty—First Lord : see THOMAS, Mr. J. P. L. ;—Hydrographic Dept : summary of work, MAY 9, 13c (and 5*) ;—Sea Lord, Second, JUNE 17, 8b ;—Stores, Director of, MAY 7, 4g
Air arm :—
Aircraft accidents — Gannet machine crashes off Colonsay Island, MAY 10, 6g ;—Helicopter crash at Old Sarum, MAY 27, 10d ;—Sea Fury : crash at Malta, JUNE 23, 8c ;—Wyvern crashes on flight deck, MAY 18, 7b
Eglinton station, Belfast—intruders fired on, APRIL 26, 8c
Helicopter aircraft—use in minesweeping, MAY 25, 6c ; 27, 6g (4*) ; foam fire fighting equipment dropped to burning ship, 27, 6d (5*)
Low flying aircraft—court martial, MAY 5, 6e
Patient flown to hospital by, MAY 18, 7g (5*)
Pilots—insurance concession, MAY 23, 6g
Venom aircraft—deck landings, MAY 23, 6f
Alert—at Tokyo, MAY 11, 9b (2*)
Apollo—at Rotterdam, MAY 19, 9e ; at Helsinki, JUNE 22, 9a
Ark Royal—alleged pollution of Portsmouth Harbour with oil, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 2, e) ; oil tank defect (P.Q.), 26, 7c
Bermuda—at Kiel, JUNE 22, 9b
Birmingham—command, JUNE 13, 5d
Boats—" Three-in-One Whaler," MAY 5, 10f (5*)
Britannia : see *Royal Yacht*, below
Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth —passing-out examination, APRIL 22, 6c ; training ships, MAY 7, 4g ;—1905 entry : dinner, MAY 4, 14b
Cadets—entrance examination results, MAY 24, 12e
Centaur—(photo.), MAY 6, 9 ; Psittacosis case : see PSITTACOSIS
Charity—returns from Mediterranean, APRIL 21, 4c
Chevron — returns from Mediterranean, APRIL 21, 4c
Chichester—launched, APRIL 22, 9g
NAVY (continued) :—
Cockade—poliomyelitis case : see POLIOMYELITIS : Navy
Cumberland—to test new equipment, APRIL 22, 9a
Daring—explosion, MAY 7, 8a
Dark Aggressor—commissioning plans, JUNE 1, 3e
Decoy—return to Britain, JUNE 27, 2g
Diamond—at Beirut, JUNE 9, 7g (7*) ; return to Britain, 27, 2g
Diana—return to Britain, JUNE 27, 2g
Discipline Act—committee probable, JUNE 16, 6d
Discovery: see under *Volunteer Reserve*, below
Dockyards—need for dispersal in atomic warfare discussed, JUNE 28, 4d
Duchess—return to Britain, JUNE 27, 2g
Eagle—sailing delayed, MAY 23, 6c
Engineers Officers—dinner, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 16, g)
Exercises (Shopwindow), JUNE 15, 4f ; 20, 4f (and 5*) ; 20, 16 ; 21, 6d (5*)
Exmouth Term (1913)—reunion dinner, MAY 7, 10d
Flags—nylon to be used, APRIL 23, 4g
Flamingo—visits Persia, APRIL 25, 12f
Gambia—ends visit to Mauritius, JUNE 11, 6g (4*)
Glasgow — returns from Mediterranean, APRIL 21, 4c ; to visit Poland, JUNE 17, 4c
Haslar Hospital—command, JUNE 22, 12e
Home Fleet—Commander-in-Chief, JUNE 2, 6d ;—Summer cruise, APRIL 27, 9d ; MAY 23, 6c (4*)
Hydrographer, MAY 12, 10g
Indefatigable—towed to Gareloch, JUNE 21, 7f
Jamaica—at Beirut, JUNE 9, 7g (7*)
Kildarton—launched, MAY 24, 6e
King George V—overhaul, JUNE 27, 3e
Leopard—construction : note, MAY 10, 7a ; launched, 24, 7d ; (photo.), 24, 20
Mediterranean Fleet — Commander-in-Chief : see GRANTHAM, Adm. Sir G. ;—Flag Officer (Air), JUNE 2, 6d ;—Indian Navy, exercise with, JUNE 21, 8g ;—Regatta and exercise plans, MAY 24, 9b ; at Istanbul, 28, 5a (5*) ; in Alexandria, JUNE 3, 6f (5*) ; 4, 5b
Minesweepers—protection of laid-up vessels, APRIL 26, 8f ;—Sale : breach of contract case, APRIL 23, 5g ;—Visits to resorts and Continental ports, MAY 18, 7f
Netherlands Navy gift of painting (photo.), MAY 3, 12f ; presented, 12, 12e
Northumbria—collision, MAY 31, 6f
Norway, tributes to, JUNE 4, 5b
Obdurate—at Zeebrugge, APRIL 25, 10c
Orwell—at Setubal, JUNE 4, 5e
Pembroke—freedom of Gillingham, JUNE 29, 6c
Pilfering from unmanned ships, JUNE 16, 4d (4*)
Plymouth—command, JUNE 24, 10g
Port Napier—survey of wreck, MAY 17, 6g (5*) ; 18, 7f
Portsmouth dockyard—fire, MAY 13, 13c
Recruitment—Adm. Lord Mountbatten (s.), JUNE 9, 6d
Royal Club of 1765 and 1785—dinners, JUNE 10, 8e

NAVY (continued) :—
Royal Naval College, Dartmouth—fiftieth anniversary : arrangements, MAY 13, 12d
Royal Naval College, Greenwich—Chapel : services, APRIL 28, 14d ; restored ; (photo.), JUNE 13, 10d ; correspondence, 16, 9g ; rededication service, 22, 12b ;—Painted Hall : Sunday opening, APRIL 27, 9g ;—Queen Elizabeth II Anteroom : opened, JUNE 22, 12b
Royal Naval College, Osborne—Rodney Term (1905) : dinner, MAY 14, 10f
Royal Yacht (*Britannia*)—painting, APRIL 29, 7d ; overhauled, JUNE 3, 3g
Royal Yachts—officers' dinner, JUNE 16, 10b
Sea Breeze (yacht)—crew rescued in gale, JUNE 25, 4c (5*)
Simonstown base (South Africa)—forthcoming discussions on future, MAY 31, 6e ; S. African Press comments, JUNE 3, 5f ; delegation leaves for London, 4, 5c ; in London, 11, 7b
Submarines :—
Acheron—gravity surveys of Atlantic seabed, MAY 20, 9a (3*)
Amphion—at Helsinki, JUNE 22, 9a
Astute—transferred to Canadian Navy, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 5, b)
Sidon—sinks in Portland Harbour, JUNE 17, 8e, f ; stern lifted : survivors' stories, 18, 6d ; raising plans, 20, 4d ; efforts fail, 21, 10a ; (photo.), 20, 6 ; lines laid ; (photo.), 22, 7c ; raising preparations, 23, 6d ; raised, 24, 10c ; (photo.), 24, 7 ; towed to shallows, 25, 4b (5*) ; bodies recovered, 27, 3a ; inquest, 28, 4e ; funeral, 29, 6c ; —American Chamber of Commerce luncheon, tribute at, JUNE 17, 8f (5*) ; — Fund for dependents opened, JUNE 24, 10e ;—Photographs, JUNE 17, 16
Solent—one-man escape chamber tests, JUNE 16, 4c (and 5*) ; (photo.), 16, 4c (4*)
Survival at sea—cross-Channel swimmers' reactions to be studied, JUNE 18, 4b
Sweden, visit to, JUNE 15, 7b
Triumph—cadets : passing-out examination, MAY 16, 10d
Tugs—paddle type to be used in docking work, JUNE 6, 6f
Urania—command, JUNE 27, 13a
Vengeance to be returned by Australia, APRIL 27, 9g (7*)
Victorious—rebuilding progress, MAY 10, 7a ; 20, 6c
Victory—fumigation against death watch beetle, MAY 2, 6g
Volunteer Reserve—*Discovery* : refitting progress, APRIL 27, 8c ; commissioning plans, MAY 3, 6g ; return to Victoria Embankment berth (photo.), 4, 7
Women's Royal Naval Service Benevolent Trust, MAY 2, 14b
NAVY, Army and Air Force Institutes—tea brewing machine, MAY 19, 6f (and 4*) ; council meeting, JUNE 11, 4d ; tea prices reduced, 25, 4d
NAYLOR, Mr. F.—Royal Victorian Medal, JUNE 18, 8b
NAYLOR (T. and A.), JUNE 7, 9e ; 28, 13g
NAYSMITH, Mr. A.—M.V.O., JUNE 18, 8b
NCHANGA Consolidated Copper Mines, JUNE 16, 13c (5*) ; (F.N.), 16, 13a
NDAGIRE, Princess (Buganda)—member of delegation to visit Britain, MAY 11, 9g (and 2*) ; in Britain, 30, 5a
NDOLA Copper Refineries, MAY 17, 19c
NEAL, Mr. O.—on price index (s.), MAY 26, 7d (5*)
NEAL, R. C. : see MURDERS : Compton
NEAR East : see MIDDLE East and Near East
NEATH : see under WALES
NEAVE, Mr. A.—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 16, 6f ; 21, 4d
NEBODA (Ceylon) Rubber and Tea Estates, JUNE 7, 10d
NEBRASKA : see under UNITED States
NEEDHAM, Mr. J. W.—will, APRIL 29, 15d
NEEDLE Arts Bureau, National—fashion show ; (photo.), JUNE 29, 12d
NEEDLES lighthouse : see under LIGHTHOUSES and lightships
NEELY, Mr. H. B.—on Blackheath Football Club (l.), JUNE 24, 13e
NEGEV : see under ISRAEL
NEGREIROS, Dr. T. de (Portugal)—in Madeira, MAY 31, 5c
NEHRU, Mr. J. : see INDIA : Prime Minister
NEILL (Wm.) and Son (St. Helens), JUNE 22, 16f (5*)
NELSON, 1st Lord (1758-1805)—portraits : article ; illustration, APRIL 26, 14e ; unsuccessful attack on Tenerife (1797) ; Spanish commemoration, MAY 10, 9e ; National Maritime Museum exhib. of relics, JUNE 2, 8d ; (photos.), 3, 12
NELSON, Sir G. H.—baronetcy, JUNE 9, 4a
NELSON, Mr. M.—*The Jazz Train*, APRIL 27, 16e
NELSON (James), JUNE 17, 13e
NEMAZEE, Hadj Mohammed (Persia)—ministerial appointment, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 9, c)
NEMEROV, Mr. H.—novel reviewed, APRIL 28, 16c
NENK, Mr. D. M.—appointment, JUNE 22, 6c
NENKOV, Mr N. D. (Bulgaria)—seeks political asylum in Britain, APRIL 23, 4e ; withdraws request, 25, 12g ; leading article, 25, 13d
NEPAL :—
Assembly, advisory—dissolved, JUNE 11, 6g
Chinese map, inclusion in, MAY 20, 8d
Food—Indian Air force drop supplies in drought area, MAY 3, 9c ; Indian gift of rice, 18, 9f (2*)
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassadors : at Katmandu : see TOLLINGTON, Mr. R. ; at London : see DAMAN Shamsher Jung Bahadur Rana, Lt.-Gen.
Himalayas : see HIMALAYAS
Insurgent leader—parties' appeal for return, JUNE 28, 7f
King (Mahendra Bir Bikram Shah)—dissolves advisory assembly, JUNE 11, 6g ; receives British Ambassador, 27, 6d
Rice—Indian gift : see *Food*, above
NERVO, Señor L. P. : see MEXICO : Foreign Ministry
NESTLÉ and Co.—chocolate profit margins dispute : see under CHOCOLATES
NETBALL—Quadrangular tournament : plans, APRIL 28, 4a (5*)

NETHERCOTT, I. A.—proceedings against, JUNE 28, 4c
NETHERLANDS (Holland) :—
Aircraft : see under *Aviation*, below
Amsterdam — municipal workers' strike, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 4, a ; 5, b ; 6, d)
Army : see under *Defence forces*, below
Australia, relations with : see under AUSTRALIA
Aviation :—
Aircraft—Hunter jet fighter test flight, APRIL 27, 10g ;—DC7 and Viscount orders : see *Royal Dutch Airlines*, below
Helicopter service to Belgium, see BELGIUM : Aviation : Helicopter
Royal Dutch Airlines (K.L.M.)—DC7 aircraft ordered, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 5, b) ; (D.), 28, 19e ; contract for Viscount aircraft, JUNE 15, 4c
Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
Crown Princess (Beatrix)—in Denmark, MAY 28, 6g
Defence forces—Army : train derailed : see *Railway accident*, below ;—Marines : plaque commemorating hospitality of British Marines : see under MARINES, Royal ;—Navy : leading article, MAY 11, 11c
Diamond industry—strike : alleged stoppage of diamond supplies denied, JUNE 9, 13a (7*)
Elections—Roman Catholics' plea for, MAY 24, 9e
Emigration, MAY 3, 9a
"Energie 1955" exhib. : see *Rotterdam*, below
European Payments Union, position in : see under EUROPE : Trade : Payments Union
Fashions : see CLOTHING : Fashions
Finance—loan to S. Africa : see under AFRICA, South : Finance ;—Taxation : increase proposals, MAY 18, 10e ; compromise, JUNE 7, 5d
Foreign Minister (Dr. J. W. Beyen)—to visit London, JUNE 20, 8b ; in London, 21, 9e (10g, 4*) ; 22, 8c ; 23, 12b ; returns to The Hague, 23, 8d
on European economic integration (s.), APRIL 25, 10g
Foreign Minister (Dr. J. M. Luns)—on Rhine traffic discussions with Germany (s.), JUNE 7, 5e; on nationals in Indonesia (s.), JUNE 14, 5e
German rearmament, attitude towards : see under GERMANY : Western : Defence forces
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassadors : at London : see STIKKER, Dr. U. ; at The Hague : see MASON, Sir P. ;—British children's visit to war graves : see WAR graves : Netherlands ;—British naval visit, MAY 19, 9d ;—British Week, MAY 23, 3e ; 24, 9d ;—Painting presented by Netherlands Navy to British Navy (photo.), MAY 3, 12f ; presented, 12, 12e
Hollands Diep—plans for canal to River Scheldt, APRIL 25, 10g
Housing—rents : Bill for increase rejected ; Government resigns, MAY 18, 10e (art. 20c, 5*) ; leading article, 18, 11c ; compromise, 20, 6d ; JUNE 7, 5d
Indonesia, relations with : see under INDONESIA
Labour—equal pay not to be introduced, APRIL 22, 11a
NETHERLANDS (Holland) (continued) :—
Libya, relations with : see under LIBYA
Marines : see under *Defence forces*, above
Milk, condensed—re-purchase from Britain planned, JUNE 20, 7b (5*)
Ministry (Drees)—Minister of State, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 14, c) ; resignation, MAY 18, 10e (and 10c, 5*) ; leading article, 18, 11c ; resignation withdrawn, JUNE 3, 6c
Ministry, possible new—consultations, MAY 19, 10g ; possible return of Drees coalition, 21, 7e ; Dr. Drees decision against, 24, 9e ; Dr. Kortenhorst and Dr. Burger requested to form Ministry, 26, 10f (and 10e, 4*) ; compromise, 30, 6d ; resignation of Drees Ministry withdrawn, JUNE 3, 6c
Motor racing : see under MOTOR racing
Music—British Week concert : see *Great Britain: British Week*, above ;—Hague Chamber Choir : London recital : see under MUSIC
Navy : see under *Defence forces*, above
New Guinea—Indonesian claims : Asian-African conf. support, APRIL 22, 12d ; Chinese attitude, 29, 11g
Parliament : see *States-General*, below
Population, surplus, MAY 3, 9a
Potato supplies to Britain : see under POTATOES
Press—*De Volkskrant:* international essay competition, JUNE 20, 7b
Prime Minister (Dr. W. Drees)—messages exchanged with Sir A. Eden, MAY 7, 8b (3*) ; resignation, 18, 10e (and 10c, 5*) ; possible return of Ministry, 21, 7e ; decision against 24, 9e ; resignation withdrawn, JUNE 3, 6c
Prince Bernhard—message in commemoration of dropping of food by R.A.F., APRIL 30, 7c ; at liberation celebrations, MAY 5, 9b ; in Geneva, 13, 12e ; birthday, JUNE 29, 12b
Princess Beatrix : see *Crown Princess*, above
Princess Irene—in Denmark, MAY 28, 6g
Princess Margriet—lays cornerstone of Canadian Embassy chancery, JUNE 15, 7c
Queen (Juliana)—birthday, APRIL 30, 10b ; at liberation celebrations, MAY 5, 9b ; 6, 8f ; Nansen medal, 14, 7e ; receives resignation of Dr. Drees, 18, 10e (and 10c, 5*) ; consultations, 19, 10g ; requests Dr. Kortenhorst and Dr. Burger to form Ministries, 26, 10f (and 10e, 4*) ; receives head of Salvation Army, JUNE 15, 7d ; addresses youth meeting at Leyden, 20, 7e
Railway accident—military train ; two killed, MAY 9, 8g
Rents : see *Housing*, above
Rhine, River : see RHINE, River
Roman Catholic Church — international essay competition, JUNE 20, 7b
Rotterdam—"Energie 1955" exhib. : helicopter service between Brussels and Rotterdam, MAY 16, 6g ; opened by Queen, 20, 8f (5*)
Scheveningen—lighthouse conference : see under SHIPPING : Navigational aids
Shipping—liner sinks (1953) : see SHIPPING : *Klipfontein ;*—Pilots : law case in Britain : see SHIPPING : Pilots ;—Rhine River, traffic on : see RHINE, River : Traffic ;—Tanker beached : see SHIPPING : *Volharding*

NETHERLANDS (Holland) (continued) :—
Siamese Prime Minister's visit : see SIAM : Prime Minister
States-General (Parliament) — meeting, APRIL 29, 10e
Swedish king's visit : see SWEDEN : King
Taxation : see under *Finance*, above
Trial of nationals in Indonesia : see INDONESIA : Netherlands : Netherlands nationals
Twins, congress of : see TWINS
United Nations Refugee Fund membership : see REFUGEES : United Nations Fund
Utrecht—Archbishop, Old Catholic : see RINKEL, Mgr. Prof. A.
Venezuela, I.L.O. delegate expelled from : see VERMEULEN, Mr. A.
Wageningen—liberation ceremonies, MAY 6, 8f
Wages : see *Labour*, above
War, 1939-45—dropping of food by R.A.F. in 1945 (" Operation Manna ") : commemoration flight, APRIL 29, 11f (2*) ; 30, 7c ;—Liberation : anniversary celebrations, MAY 5, 9b ; 6, 8f ; messages exchanged with Britain, 7, 8b (3*)
War graves in : see under WAR graves
Wheat—imports to be returned to private trade, APRIL 25, 18b
Women—equal pay act not to be introduced, APRIL 22, 11a
Youth—addressed by Queen, JUNE 20, 7e
NEUCHATEL Asphalte, MAY 26, 16e ; JUNE 20, 13g
NEVADA : see under UNITED States
NEVES, Prof. A. (Portugal)—death (April 12), APRIL 25, 15d
NEVETT, W. : see under HORSE racing
NEVETT, Ltd., MAY 17, 18f
NEVILL, Lady Rupert—son born, APRIL 25, 14b ; christened, JUNE 22, 12c
NEVILLE, Edith (1874-1951)—memorial cottages (St. Pancras) : correspondence, APRIL 25, 13e
NEVILLE-SMITH, Mrs. E.—tribute, MAY 10, 13c
NEVINSON, Mrs. H. W. : see SHARP, Miss E.
NEWALL Engineering, JUNE 10, 11c ; 28, 13g
NEW Barbican : see under LONDON, City of : Rebuilding
NEWBOROUGH Warren and Ynys Llanddwyn nature reserve : see under WALES
NEW Brighton—boating accident, MAY 16, 5c (5*) ;—Tivoli Theatre closed, APRIL 25, 12a
NEW Brighton Tower Co., MAY 10, 16c (5*)
NEW British Fixed Trust, JUNE 8, 10f
NEW Broken Hill Consolidated, MAY 13, 17b ; JUNE 1, 10e, 11b ; 2, 10b
NEW Bulawayo Syndicate, MAY 13, 19e
NEW Burlington Galleries : see under ARTS Council
NEWBURY—St. John the Evangelist Church : foundation stone laid, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 14, g)
NEWBY, Mrs. P. E.—will, MAY 12, 14g
NEWBY, Mr. P. H.—" The Picnic at Sakkara," APRIL 28, 17e
NEWCASTLE, Kathleen Duchess of—death, JUNE 2, 8e ; funeral 7,8g
NEWCASTLE, Duchess of—fined by National Hunt Stewards, JUNE 24, 15a
NEWCASTLE Breweries, MAY 27, 16e
NEWCOMBE, Mr. L.—appointment, JUNE 17, 4d
NEW Crocodile River (Selangor) Rubber Co., APRIL 23, 11e (4*)
NEW Day Furnishing Stores, APRIL 23, 11e ; JUNE 1, 10g ; 24, 16b (5*)
NEW Egyptian Co., APRIL 21, 10f
NEW England, Australia : see under AUSTRALIA
NEW Era concerts : see under MUSIC
NEWETT, Mr. A. C.—will, JUNE 16, 4d (4*)
NEW Forest—damage to roads by timber wagons : correspondence, MAY 4, 13d
NEW Forest Bachelors' ball—arrangements, MAY 9, 12b
NEWFOUNDLAND : see under CANADA
NEWGROSH Diamond Co., Ltd.—law case, JUNE 29, 3e
NEW Guinea, Netherlands : see under NETHERLANDS
NEWHAVEN (Derbyshire)—racing track : see under MOTOR racing
NEW Investment Co., APRIL 25, 18d
NEW Jagersfontein Mining and Exploration, APRIL 25, 19e ; JUNE 2, 9e
NEW Kleinfontein Co., JUNE 11, 11c
NEWLAND, Sir H. S.—B.M.A. gold medal, APRIL 22, 12f
NEWMAN, Sir G. C. J.—death, MAY 23, 11d ; tributes, 27, 14c ; funeral, 30, 8a
NEWMAN, Mr. W.—on dock strike (s.), MAY 25, 10a ; 26, 10g ; 27, 10g ; JUNE 7, 3a ; 18, 4c ; 20, 8d ; 27, 8a
NEWMAN Industries, APRIL 25, 19a
NEWMANS Tubes, APRIL 25, 19d
NEW Mercantile Investment, JUNE 8, 10f
NEW Music, Soc. for the Promotion of : see under MUSIC
NEWNES (George), JUNE 28, 13g
NEWNHAM, Mr. G. L. — on East India Company's records (l.), MAY 3, 11d
NEWPORT : see under WALES
NEW River Co., MAY 14, 12e
NEWSAM, Sir F.—received by Queen, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 31, g)
News Chronicle—Mr. L. J. Cadbury (s.), JUNE 30, 18d
NEWSOM, Rear-Adm. J. B.—promoted, MAY 3, 7a
NEW SOUTH WALES : see under AUSTRALIA
NEW South Wales, Bank of—(D.), APRIL 25, 19c ; review of trade, MAY 25, 8c
NEWSPAPER Press Fund : see under PRESS
NEWSPAPER Soc. : see under PRESS
NEWSPRINT : see under PRESS
NEW State Areas, APRIL 29, 19e (5*) ; MAY 31, 10g ; (F.N.), JUNE 15, 13b
NEWTON, Mr. E —on Miss V. Cuningham (tribute), MAY 7, 10f
NEWTON, Miss F. E.—death, JUNE 15, 10d
NEWTON, Dame F. E. H.—will, MAY 3, 12b (5*)
NEWTON (John M.), MAY 21, 12e ; 23, 14c
NEWTON, Chambers and Co., APRIL 25, 19a ; 13, 19a
NEWTON Mill, MAY 4, 23c
NEW York : see under UNITED States
NEW York and General Trust, APRIL 22, 22g
NEW Zealand :—
Andes, expedition to : see under ANDES
Antarctic, expedition to : see ANTARCTIC : British Commonwealth expedition
Anzac Day : see that title
Atomic energy : see under ATOMIC energy
Auckland—loan offer from British interests, JUNE 18, 5e
Auckland Islands—book reviewed, APRIL 21, 9d
Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
Centenarians : see under CENTENARIANS

NEW ZEALAND (continued) :—
Cheviot—earthquake : see EARTHQUAKES : New Zealand
Dairy produce—exports : guaranteed prices, JUNE 18, 5b
Defence forces—exercise with British and Australian forces : plans, MAY 10, 9a ; held, JUNE 21, 8c ;—Malaya, proposed service in : Labour Party attitude, MAY 19, 9b ; British Foreign Minister (s.P.), JUNE 16, 6e ;—Navy : visit to Philippines, JUNE 23, 8g
Earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES
Economic situation : see under *Finance,* below
Education—Victoria University College : chair of Political Science, JUNE 8, 8c
Electricity—plans, APRIL 29, 17c ;—British tenders for cable : alleged price ring : see under *Trade : Great Britain,* below ; —Geothermal steam generation : progress ; company incorporated ; (photo.), MAY 4, 17c
External Affairs, Minister of (Mr. T. L. MacDonald)—on Commonwealth expedition to Antarctic (s.), MAY 16, 6c
Finance :—
Economic situation—Bank chairman's statement, JUNE 13, 14d ; (F.N.), 13, 13b
Loans—4¼ per cent. 1970-73 : issue, JUNE 7, 9f ; (F.N.), 7, 9a ; 9, 13d ;—Three per cent. stock, 1952-55 : conversion offer, JUNE 10, 11b ; (F.N.), 22, 16a
Surplus, MAY 25, 8d
Great Britain, relations with—High Commissioners : in London : see WEBB, Mr. T. C. ; deputy High Commissioner in Wellington : see CLEARY, Mr. D. M. ; —Trade : see under *Trade,* below
Heavy water : see under ATOMIC energy
Himalayas, expedition to : see under HIMALAYAS : Masherbrum
Hot springs—electricity from : see under *Electricity,* above ;—Heavy water, production of : see under ATOMIC energy
Housing construction, MAY 23, 7d
Hydro-electricity : see *Electricity,* above
Immigration—membership to inter-Governmental committee for European migration, APRIL 29, 11b (2*)
Labour Party—conf., MAY 19, 9b ;—Newspaper : libel charges : see *Libel,* below
Libel—editor and publisher charged with libelling Minister, APRIL 23, 7d ; MAY 10, 8f ; 11, 8f ; acquitted, 12, 9e
Maoris—English dictionary, MAY 10, 9d
Meat—exports : guaranteed prices, JUNE 18, 5b ;—Great Britain, supplies to : see under MEAT
Murders—girl shot in Auckland : appeal dismissed, JUNE 25, 5d
Museum—gifts exchanged with British Imperial Inst., JUNE 22, 12g
Navy : see under *Defence forces,* above
Philippines, naval visit to, JUNE 23, 8g
Police—reorganization, MAY 4, 10c
Press—*Standard :* libel charges against : see *Libel,* above
Prime Minister (Mr. S. G. Holland)—entertains Canadian Ministers, APRIL 28, 10e
on alleged British manufacturers' price-ring tendering (s.), APRIL 21, 5d ; on Canadian offer of atomic information (s.), 28, 10e

NEW ZEALAND (continued) :—
Social security benefits, JUNE 30, 9b (3*)
Tea : see under TEA
Trade—balance of trade : deficit, JUNE 4, 5e ; —Exports : guaranteed prices, JUNE 18, 5b ;—Great Britain, with : British manufacturers' alleged price ring tendering : inquiry requested, APRIL 21, 5d ; allegations, MAY 13, 9a ; mentioned in leading article, 26, 11c
Tuberculosis : see under TUBERCULOSIS
Victoria University College : see *Education,* above
Wool : see under WOOL
NEW ZEALAND, National Bank of—(D.), MAY 9, 16d ; board changes, 25, 16b ; (R.), JUNE 10, 11c ; (C.S.), 13, 14d ; (F.N.), 13, 13b
NEW ZEALAND and Australian Land Co., APRIL 25, 18d ; MAY 12, 18d ;—N.S.W. floods losses, APRIL 22, 18f (4*)
NEW ZEALAND Insurance Co., MAY 13, 17g (5*) ; JUNE 27, 14c
NEW ZEALAND Shipping Co., JUNE 16, 13b
NEY, Miss E.—recital, MAY 2, 16b
NGANA, " General " Kimau (Kenya)—killed, MAY 4, 10g
NGHIA, M. Huynh Huu (Viet Nam), MAY 11, 8g
NIAGARA Falls—ice jam, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 29, a) ;—Steamers for tourists damaged, APRIL 26, 10g (7*)
NIARCHOS, Mrs. S. S.—son born, MAY 18, 12b
NICHOLAS, Mrs. E.—on soap coupons (l.), JUNE 3, 7e
NICHOLAS, Mr. L.—death, JUNE 6, 8f
NICHOLAS, Mr. P. G. (Kenya)—George Medal, JUNE 15, 4d
NICHOLLS, Mr. D. J.—Blackstone entrance scholarship, APRIL 25, 7e
NICHOLLS, Brig. F. W.—marriage, APRIL 21, 8g
NICHOLLS, Mr. H. (Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Agriculture from April 7)—appointment, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 9, a)
NICHOLS, Mr. A. E.—on school in the Khyber (l.), JUNE 8, 7g
NICHOLS, Mr. H. D.—death (April 6), APRIL 25, 15f
NICHOLS, Mr. J. L.—on *Family Portrait* (l.), MAY 13, 11g
NICHOLSON, Mr. B.—art exhib., JUNE 16, 5g
NICHOLSON, Mr. B. J.—dinner in honour, MAY 25, 12b
NICHOLSON, Mrs. C.—will, JUNE 3, 8d
NICHOLSON, Miss D. M.—marriage, MAY 13, 12c
NICHOLSON, Mr. G.—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 16, 6f ; tribute to Mr. J. F. Venner, 18, 8g
NICHOLSON, Brig. J. G.—Order of Dannebrog, MAY 10, 10e
NICHOLSON, Mr. J. H.—hon. degree of Leeds Univ., MAY 7, 10e
NICHOLSON, Mr. W. R.—death, JUNE 18, 8g
NICHOLSON-LAILEY, Mr. J. R.—on purchase tax on crash helmets (s.), JUNE 4, 3a
NICKEL industry—imports : exemption from duty, MAY 7, 13g ;—Thompson, Dr. (s.), APRIL 29, 20a, 23c ;—United States : shortage, MAY 3, 18e ; stockpile (F.N.), 31, 11a ; diversions, JUNE 20, 14g ;—World production (F.N.), MAY 31, 11a
NICKELS, Capt. J. W. (Australia)—death, APRIL 21, 5d (7*)
NICOL, Dr. (S. Africa)—tribute to Earl of Athlone, JUNE 13, 7d

NICOLL, Sir J.: see MALAYA: Singapore: Governor
NICOLSON, Mr. N.—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 6, 4d
NIEDERBERGER, Dr. (Austria)—protest against health insurance modifications, JUNE 20, 7f
NIGERIA:—
Aba—caretaker council, JUNE 9, 7g
Athletics: see under ATHLETICS
Aviation—conference; development plans, MAY 13, 8g (5*)
Benue River: see BENUE River
Cement manufacturing project (Enugu), JUNE 22, 9a
Civil service—inquiry Commission's report, JUNE 25, 5f; leading article, 25, 7b
Commissioner in London: see Cox, Mr. H. B.
Constitution—correspondence, MAY 2, 13e; 4, 13e; 5, 11f; 7, 9e;—Leading article, MAY 4, 13c
Eastern Region—Governor (Sir C. J. Pleass): K.C.M.G., JUNE 9, 4f;—Rubber: see RUBBER: Nigeria
Governor-General (Sir J. Macpherson)—to retire, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 9, d); leaves Nigeria (N.S. April 14, c); leading article, MAY 4, 13c
Governor-General (Sir James Robertson)—appointment, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 9, d); plans, MAY 4, 11e; leading article, 4, 13c; kisses hands, 14, 10b; dinner in honour, 19, 12b; (photo.), 19, 6; luncheon in honour, 25, 12c; in Nigeria; sworn in, JUNE 17, 7c (5*); (photo.), 24, 9; visits Ibadan, 27, 7b (4*)
Governor, acting: see MARSHALL, Sir Hugo
Ibadan—Governor-General's visit, JUNE 27, 7b (4*);—Railway station: see *Railways*, below;—University College: Carnegie Corp. grant; London Univ. delegation, JUNE 7, 5e
Lagos—Archbishop: see HORSTEAD, Rt. Rev. J. L. C.;—Bishop: see HOWELLS, Rt. Rev. A. W.;—Railway terminus: see *Railways*, below
Law—Chief Justice, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 30, b);—Puisne Judge, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 29, e); MAY 24, 9c;—Western Region High Court appointments, MAY 19, 8f
Oil: see under OIL
Onitsha—caretaker council, JUNE 9, 7g
Railways—Lagos terminus opened, MAY 27, 5g (6*); Ibadan station reconstructed, JUNE 27, 7b (4*)
Rubber: see under RUBBER
Shipping—collier aground: see SHIPPING: *Enugu*
Welfare work—Royal African Soc. awards, JUNE 23, 6d
Western Region—Commissioner in London (Chief M. E. R. Okorodudu): dinner, MAY 19, 12b; (photo.), 19, 6;—Governor (Sir J. Rankine): opens Ibadan railway station, JUNE 27, 7b (4*);—High Court: see under *Law*, above
NIGERIAN Consolidated Mines, JUNE 9, 15g
NIGHTINGALES—article, JUNE 23, 12f;—correspondence, APRIL 23, 9g; 26, 13g
NIKEAN Club, JUNE 16, 10b; 18, 8b
NIKITA, Paulos (Cyprus)—sentenced, MAY 28, 5a
NILE, Assistant Bishop on the Upper: see RUSSELL, Rt. Rev. J. K.
NILE River:—
Commission, possible new—correspondence, MAY 20, 13e; 25, 7f
Correspondence, MAY 20, 13e; 24, 5d; 25, 7f
Dam project, Egyptian—expenditure, MAY 5, 8c (and 8f, 5*); correspondence, 20, 13e; 24, 5d
Egyptian-Sudanese discussions on revision of 1929 agreement—breakdown, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 9, b); Cairo discussions, MAY 20, 8c (5*); 24, 8d; new Egyptian offer, 25, 10g
Uganda Electricity Board to raise level, JUNE 24, 9c
NINETEEN Twenty Eight Investment Trust, MAY 21, 12e; 23, 14c
NINETEEN Twenty-Nine Investment Trust, MAY 13, 19e; 16, 15e
NISHI, Mr. H. (Japanese Ambassador to Britain)—appointment approved, MAY 18, 9g; 23, 7d; leaves Australia; tribute, 25, 8e; leaves for London, JUNE 11, 6g; in London, 13, 10b; presents credentials, 22, 12d
NISSIM, Rabbi Yitzhak (Israel)—election invalidated, JUNE 17, 6g; law validating election, 23, 8g
NITSCH, Robert (Germany)—French sentence, MAY 19, 9a
NIXON, Mr. R. M. (U.S.A.)—on possible big-power discussions (s.), MAY 31, 5b
NIXON, Mr. W. E.—on aircraft industry (s.), JUNE 22, 17a
NOBLE, Cdr. A.—on Conservative policy (s.), MAY 12, 16d
NOBLE, Mr. I. J.—bankruptcy annulled, APRIL 27, 21g
NOBLE (W. J.) and Son, JUNE 30, 16a
NOCK, Mr. O. S.—"The Railway Engineers," JUNE 30, 13e
NOEL-BAKER, Mr. F.—on Cyprus (l.), JUNE 18, 7e; (s.P.) recorded, JUNE 16, 6f; 22, 5f
NOEL-BAKER, Mr. P. J.—health, APRIL 28, 7e; readopted as candidate for South Derby, MAY 2, 8d; health, MAY 14, 8g; member of Labour "Shadow Cabinet," JUNE 24, 10a
on Austria (s.P.), JUNE 16; 6d; on coal (s.P.), 23, 4d
NOEL-BROWN (S. J.) and Co., JUNE 28, 13b (5*)
NOEL-BUXTON, Miss S.—marriage, JUNE 3, 8c
NOISE:—
Royal Sanitary Inst. congress, discussed at, APRIL 29, 7d
Summer sounds—light leading article, APRIL 30, 9d
NOLAN, Mr. S. (Australia)—London exhib. of paintings; (photo.), MAY 10, 3f
NOLAN, W.—proceedings against, APRIL 28, 6c; 29, 7b
NOON, Malik Firoz Khan (Pakistan)—on parliamentary government for E. Pakistan (s.), JUNE 7, 5b (7*)
NORBURY, Lord—death, MAY 26, 12d; funeral, 28, 8b
NORCOTT, Miss B.-A.—marriage, APRIL 22, 14b
NORDDEUTSCHE Bank—shares in Hawaldtwerke shipyard, JUNE 6, 6g; offer for Prussian Electric sterling bonds, JUNE 27, 13e
NORDSIØ, Hr. A. (Norway)—recital at Bergen Festival, JUNE 13, 3b

NORFOLK, Duke of—senior steward of Jockey Club, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 15, c); president of National Assn. of Young Farmers' Clubs, MAY 20, 6g
NORKETT, Mr. E. W.—on Potato Marketing Board (s.), MAY 24, 7c
NORMAN and Pring, JUNE 14, 11c
NORMAND, Mr. A. R.—on railway strike (l.), JUNE 8, 7e
NORMANTON, Mrs. H.—on *Family Portrait* (l.), MAY 12, 11f
NORRIS, Miss J.—recital, APRIL 22, 17d
NORRIS (C. W.), MAY 4, 23c
NORRIS Castle—for sale, MAY 27, 12d
Norseman, The—editor's letter on skiing, MAY 11, 15f
NORTH (M. F.), Ltd., APRIL 25, 19a
NORTH British and Mercantile Insurance—(R., F.N.), APRIL 21, 10a; (D.), 25, 19a; (C.S.), 27, 20a; (M.), MAY 13, 19c; board changes, JUNE 22, 16g;—Central Surety and Insurance Corp. shares, offer to acquire, MAY 5, 18d
NORTH British Locomotive Co., APRIL 22, 19c; MAY 11, 18c; 12, 18g
NORTH British Rubber Co., APRIL 22, 19c
NORTH Broken Hill, APRIL 29, 19e
NORTH Carolina: see under UNITED States
NORTH Central Wagon and Finance, APRIL 28, 19e
NORTH Eastern Marine Engineering, MAY 28, 11g
NORTH Hummock (Selangor) Rubber, JUNE 23, 17e
NORTH Malay Rubber Estates, APRIL 22, 19e; MAY 9, 16d
NORTH Pole: see ARCTIC regions
NORTH Rhine-Westphalia: see under GERMANY
NORTH River Freighters, Ltd.—law case, JUNE 30, 14e
NORTH-WEST Frontier: see under PAKISTAN
NORTH-WEST Passage—*The Times* of 1855 quoted, JUNE 20, 13f; 23, 19e
NORTHAMPTON—Roman Catholic Cathedral: appeal, MAY 23, 6c
NORTHAMPTON Brewery, MAY 19, 17e
NORTHAMPTONSHIRE Regt. — Hinchingbrooke Castle Ball, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 26, g); passing-out parade, MAY 2, 14b
NORTHCOTE, Rev. D. S.—tribute, JUNE 20, 11d
NORTHERN American Trust, MAY 4, 23c
NORTHERN Assurance Co., APRIL 25, 19d; MAY 9, 15f; (F.N.), 9, 16b
NORTHERN Australia Uranium Co.—shares purchased by Atlas Corp., APRIL 28, 22f
NORTHERN General Transport Co., APRIL 25, 18d; JUNE 2, 10f
NORTHERN Ireland: see IRELAND: Northern
NORTHERN Petroleum Tank Steamship, JUNE 25, 9e
NORTHERN Securities Trust, APRIL 23, 11b; MAY 23, 14c
NORTHERN Territory: see under AUSTRALIA
NORTHEY, Capt. A. P. W.—appointments, JUNE 13, 5d
NORTHUMBERLAND, Duke of—nominated president of Royal Agricultural Soc., MAY 6, 7e
NORTHUMBRIAN and Crayford Trust, MAY 20, 16e
NORVIC Shoe Co., APRIL 25, 18d
NORWAY:—
Antarctic expedition: see under ANTARCTIC
Bergen—4 per cent. loan 1935: bonds cancelled, APRIL 29, 23e;—Music, International Festival of, JUNE 9, 12a (4*); 13, 3b
NORWAY (continued):—
Church—inter-communion with Church of Scotland: see under SCOTLAND: Church
Cinematograph: see under CINEMATOGRAPH
European Payments Union, position in: see under EUROPE: Trade: Payments Union
Finance—external loan bonds: grant, APRIL 21, 5e;—3 per cent. 1888 bonds cancelled, JUNE 27, 1b;—World Bank loan: see under FINANCE: International Monetary Fund: Bank: Loans
Germany (western), relations with: see under GERMANY: Western
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador at London: see PREBENSEN, Hr. P.;—British forces, memorial to: see WAR graves: Norway;—British Navy's tributes, JUNE 4, 5b;—Queen Elizabeth's visit: see ELIZABETH II: Norway;—Trade: see under *Trade*, below
King (Haakon)—at 1905 anniversary celebration, JUNE 9, 7c (4*) (and 7b, 7*);—visit of Queen Elizabeth, 25, 6d; (photos.), 25, 12; 27, 8g (and 5*); breaks thigh, 30, 10f (and 10c, 5*)
Article ("Scandinavian Monarchies"), JUNE 23, 11f; correspondence, 29, 11g
British Admiralty presentation to—plans, MAY 18, 7d; presentation, JUNE 4, 5b
Great Britain, war-time relations with (s.), JUNE 25, 6e
Monarchy—article, JUNE 23, 11f; correspondence, 29, 11g
Music—Bergen Festival: see under *Bergen*, above
National day, MAY 18, 9c
Oslo—article, JUNE 27, 10f;—British Navy, gifts from, JUNE 4, 5b;—People's Theatre, APRIL 25, 16b;—Traffic problems: delegation to London, MAY 20, 6g
Parliament: see *Storting*, below
Plumbers' strike (1953)—compensation to be paid by union, MAY 12, 8g
Poland, relations with—Norwegian help in search for Polish trawler, MAY 19, 9d (4*)
Press—printers and compositors not to renew agreement against stoppages, MAY 14, 7d (5*)
Prince Harald—takes part in national day procession, MAY 18, 9c
Shipping—cargo ship's collision: see SHIPPING: *Tai Shan*
Skiing: see under SKIING
Storting (Parliament)—jubilee meeting, JUNE 9, 7c (4*) (and 7b, 7*)
Sweden, union with (dissolved 1905)—Norwegian anniversary celebrations, JUNE 9, 7c (4*) (and 7b, 7*)
Theatrical productions, APRIL 25, 16b
Trade—Germany (western), with: see under GERMANY: Trade: Western;—Great Britain, with: Chamber of Commerce in London, APRIL 23, 4f
United Nations Refugee Fund membership: see REFUGEES: United Nations Fund
War (1939-1945)—liberation: anniversary celebrations, APRIL 26, 10d; MAY 9, 10g
War graves in: see under WAR graves

Norwich—Bishop: see Herbert, Rt. Rev. P. M.;—Cathedral repairs: Dean's statement, May 9, 5b;—Dean: see Hook, Very Rev. N.;—Development plan, May 4, 6g;—Lakenham secondary school, June 21, 6d;—Maddermarket Theatre: producer, May 11, 7b
Norwich Union Fire Insurance Soc.—(R., F.N.), April 22, 18b; (M.), 29, 20g
Norwich Union Life Insurance Soc.—(R., F.N.), April 22, 18b; (M.), 29, 20f
Notley, Mr. C. D.—on advertising (l.), May 9, 5a
Noton (S.), May 12, 17b
Nottingham—Bishop (R.C.): see Ellis, Dr. Edward;—Flood protection scheme, May 6, 7e (and 7b, 5*), 12b; (photo.), 6, 20
Nottingham General Cemetery Company—law case, May 19, 4c
Nottingham University—Arctic, students' expedition to: see Arctic: British students;—Chancellor: Duke of Portland installed; (photo.), April 23, 4d;—Chemical Engineering: new chair, April 23, 4d;—Chemistry, Dept. of: head, June 15, 4e;—Chemistry, Organic: Sir Jesse Boot Professorship, June 15, 4e;—Degrees, hon.: conferred, April 23, 4d;—Pharmaceutical chemistry: new chair, April 23, 4d; Lord Trent Readership, May 11, 12f;—Planning: architect's report, April 23, 4d
Nottinghamshire—Deputy Lieutenants, May 9, 12e
Nova Scotia, Bank of, June 16, 13c
Novello, Clara (1818-1908)—biography reviewed, May 5, 14d
Novels: see under Literature
Novoa, Mgr. Ramon Pablo (Argentina)—"dismissed," June 15, 8g (and 5*); deported, 16, 8g; (photo.), 17, 16
Noyce, Miss M.—on Mr. E. Cook's art collection (l.), June 21, 11d
Noyes, Mr. A.—novel reviewed, May 19, 13b
Ntiro, Sam (Kenya)—"The Market" (photo.), May 19, 3
Nu, U: see Burma: Prime Minister
Nuclear Energy Conference, British: see under Atomic energy: Great Britain: Conference
Nuffield, Lord—opens home for motor trade employees, May 4, 6g
Nuffield Foundation—Commonwealth scientific bursaries: see Science: Commonwealth bursaries; report on ageing workers, June 22, 7c (4*; 5*)
Nugent, Mr. G. R. H.:—
on agriculture (s.P.), May 4, 8g;—Calf subsidy (s.P.), June 23, 4f;—Cereal deficiency payments (s.P.), June 23, 4g;—Herring industry (s.P.), May 7, 4d (5*);—Wood pigeons: destruction (s.P.), May 6, 4a
Nulondi, Mr. Y. K. (Uganda)—secretary-general of Busoga, May 14, 8c
Numismatic Society, Royal—medal: award, June 17, 10g
Nuneaton—St. Chad's College (Caldecote Hall): fire, April 29, 6a
Nurses and nursing:—
District—Central Council meeting; costs, May 27, 7b
Gullan (Marion Agnes) trophy award, May 6, 6g
Student—interchange scheme between general and mental hospitals, April 30, 4e
Supply—Dame E. Cockayne (s.), June 17, 4d (4*)
Nursing, Queen's Inst. of District—gardens open in aid: correspondence, May 18, 11f;—Preston: nurses resign, May 6, 10g (and 5*); 20, 6f; 21, 8g (5*); 23, 6a; 24, 7b
Nuschke, Herr (Germany)—on relations between east and west Germany (s.), April 25, 12e
Nuttall, Dr. A. P.—will, June 15, 10e
Nuttall, Mr. J. T.—will, April 22, 6f
Nuttall's Breweries, May 14, 12e
Nutting, Mr. H. A. (Min. of State for Foreign Affairs): luncheon, April 26, 14c; in Kiel, June 24, 8e (5*)
on Antarctic (s.P.), June 21, 4a;—Arab-Israeli relations, statements on: see *Israeli*, below;—Big-Power discussions (s.P.), June 16, 6g;—Cyprus (s.P.), June 16, 6g;—Disarmament (s.), April 21 (N.S. March 28, b); May 12, 10a; 13, 15f (4*); (s.P.), June 14, 4c;—Egypt: relations with Israel, June 16, 6g;—Germany (s.), June 24, 8e (5*);—International relations (s.), May 18, 14c (4*); 20, 14g;—Israeli-Arab relations (s.P.), June 16, 6g
Nuwara Eliya Tea Estates, May 27, 16e; June 27, 14c
Nyasaland: see under Africa, Central
Nylon—exports: decrease, June 17, 4d (and 5*);—Naval flags to be made of, April 23, 4a

O

O.B.E.: see British Empire, Order of
O.E.E.C. (Organization for European Economic Cooperation): see Europe: Economic Cooperation
O. K. Bazaars (1929), June 29, 13e
Oak, Mr. E. C.—will, April 22, 6d
Oakington—parish church: law case, May 28, 5f
Oakley, Miss B.—recital, June 27, 12d
Oakshott, Mr. H. D.—appointment, June 14, 6d; received by Queen, 17, 10b
Oastler, Lt.-Col. E. G.—appointment, May 5, 6g
Oatley, Mr. A. F.—on gas cookers (s.), May 16, 5a
Oats: see under Wheat and other cereals
Oban: see under Scotland
O'Brien, Mr. E.—U.S. award, April 25, 17e
O'Brien, Mr. L.—*The Remarkable Mr. Pennypucker*, May 19, 3a; (photo.), 20, 3d (5*)
O'Brien, Mr. R. Barry—on Brig.-Gen. J. H. Morgan (tribute), April 28, 15d
O'Brien, Mr. Tom—luncheon, April 21, 8a
on dock dispute (s.), May 20, 10b;—International relations (s.), May 19, 16b (4*);—Labour Party (s.), May 12, 16c;—Railway strike threat (s.), May 24, 10b;—Strikes (s.), May 9, 4b (and 5*)
Observatory, Royal—transfer to Herstmonceux: progress, May 4, 7f
Obstetric medicine—research unit, June 16, 5a
Oceana Development Co., April 21, 10f

OCEANA Laundry, MAY 9, 15g
OCEANOGRAPHY—Bathyscaphe : book reviewed, MAY 26, 13e ;—Gravity surveys of Atlantic seabed, MAY 20, 9a (3*) ;—Salamis, expedition to : see CYPRUS : Salamis
OCKFORD, Mr. H.—chairmanship, APRIL 25, 19d
O'CONNELL, Mr. Raymond (Australia)—recital (Mar. 24), APRIL 22, 17c
O'CONNOR, Miss J. M.—engagement cancelled, APRIL 30, 10c
ODAQ : see ARCTIC regions : Peary expedition
ODENDAAL, Mr. F. H. (S. Africa)—on coloured vote (s.), JUNE 3, 5a (5*)
ODEON Theatres group—control vested in company limited by guarantee ; Mr. Rank (s.), JUNE 23, 10f
ODER-NEISSE line : see under GERMANY : Frontiers
ODEY, Mr. G. W.—on leather from India (l.), JUNE 28, 9e
ODHAMS Press—(D.), MAY 13, 19e ; (R.), 14, 12e ; (S.I.), 19, 19d ; (R.), JUNE 1, 11b ; (M.), 24, 18f ; alleged libel actions in *John Bull* and *Journalist* : see those titles
ODHAMS' Properties, JUNE 14, 11c (5*)
ODLING, Miss M. G.—will, APRIL 27, 15d (7*)
O'DONNELL, Mr. C. M.—writs issued against East Dereham Council, JUNE 13, 4c
OEHLER, Herbert (Germany)—French sentence, MAY 19, 9a
OELCKERS, Vice-Adm. V. (Chile)—to visit Britain and west Germany, MAY 30, 4c
" OFF the record " : see under WORDS and phrases
OFFICE equipment—Business Efficiency Exhibition : see that title ;—*The Times Weekly Review* survey, MAY 31, 8e
OFFICER, Sir F. K. (Australia)—directorship, APRIL 25, 19d ; received by Queen, MAY 6, 12b
OFFOR, Mr. R.—on India Office Library (l.), MAY 10, 11d
OFSTIE, Vice-Adm. R. A. (U.S.A.)—visit to Portugal, MAY 19, 9c
OGATA, Mr. T. (Japan)—discussions with Prime Min., MAY 27, 8e
OGDEN, Mr. D.—marriage, JUNE 29, 12c
OGILVIE, Rev. J. H.—death, JUNE 11, 10f
OGILVY, Lady—daughter born, JUNE 25, 8b
OGILVY, Miss D. M. E.—death, JUNE 2, 8f
O'HARA, Very Rev. G. P. (Apostolic Delegate to Britain)—luncheon, JUNE 11, 10b
O'HARA, Mr. S. V. O.—on teachers' pensions (s.), MAY 31, 4e
O'HEAR, Mr. H.—on roads (s.), JUNE 28, 4c (5*)
OHLSSON's Cape Breweries, MAY 21, 12b ; JUNE 27, 14d
OIL :—
Anglo-Egyptian Oilfields : see under *Egypt*, below
Angola—discovered near Luanda, APRIL 21, (N.S. April 16, f)
Argentina—agreement with U.S. firm, APRIL 27, 11g ; details, MAY 11, 8d ; flag proposals by Mr. Onassis, 23, 8c
Austria—Russia, supplies to : see under *Russia*, below ;—Zisterdorf oilfields, MAY 7, 7e
Bolivia—production : increase plans, MAY 2, 19g
Brazil—Amazonia reserves : article and map, MAY 10, 15c
Congress; International (Rome)—delegates received by Pope, JUNE 13, 10e (7*)
OIL (continued) :—
Croxteth Park—appeal for extension of test borings, MAY 26, 7d (4*)
Diesel—duty : effect on road passenger services : see under ROAD transport
Egypt—new well in Sinai Peninsula, MAY 3, 18c ;—Anglo-Egyptian Oilfields Co., (D.), APRIL 25, 18d ; (R.), MAY 12, 17b ; plans, JUNE 8, 9d, 10b ;—Refinery near Cairo : foundation stone laid, JUNE 2, 11g
Equipment—orders received by British firms, JUNE 11, 13g
France—discoveries in Jura, MAY 13, 9e (3*)
Godber, Sir F. (s.), MAY 10, 17a ; (F.N.), 10, 16a
Gold Coast—exploitation proposals, JUNE 24, 8d
Honduras, British—search, APRIL 27, 11f
I.L.O. committee meeting : see LABOUR Organization, International : Oil committee
Iraq—pipeline across Syria : negotiations for increase in oil royalties, MAY 5, 8g ; negotiations ; extension projects ; map, 11, 10f ; discussions, 17, 8d (1*)
Israel—purchases from Russia, MAY 10, 8e (2*)
Jordan—Iraqi expert to advise on U.S. and Swedish offers, MAY 19, 9e
Kuwait—companies' discussions with Sheikh, MAY 7, 8f ; article, 19, 4d (4*)
Libya—British, French and U.S. companies to drill, APRIL 21, 5d ;—Concessions : laws, JUNE 28, 15g
Mexico—fire at refinery : see MEXICO : Vera Cruz
Nigeria—Ekim well discovered, MAY 10, 16e (5*)
Persia—marketing : U.S. congressional inquiry, MAY 27, 6a (5*) ;—Pipeline contract for British and French films, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 14, c) ;—Production, MAY 30, 6e
Persian Gulf—article, JUNE 29, 13c
Prices—proposed Monopolies Commission inquiry, JUNE 17, 11a
Production—Lord Strathalmond (s.), MAY 18, 16a ; (F.N.), 18, 15a
Refining—Mr. Haygarth (s.), APRIL 23, 4e (5*)
Russia—Austria, supplies from : peace treaty terms : delegation to visit Moscow, MAY 18, 10f ; in Moscow, JUNE 1, 6f ;—Industry criticized, MAY 24, 6f ;—Israel, supplies to : see *Israel*, above ;—Production, MAY 19, 8c
Sahara desert—exploration : article, APRIL 29, 13f ; M. Paul Reynaud (s.), MAY 3, 9g
Saudi Arabia—transport dispute, APRIL 23, 7c ; exploration discussed, JUNE 29, 13c
Southampton Water refinery, suggested new (P.Q.), JUNE 30, 10d
Supplies—correspondence, APRIL 23, 9e ; 20, 9c ; MAY 2, 18d
Tankers—rust research, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 4, b) ;—United States contract for two in Belfast, MAY 6, 10c
Trinidad : see under *West Indies*, below
United States—output : statistics, APRIL 29, 22g ; JUNE 24, 19e
Wales—oil drilling tests in Flintshire, MAY 6, 6e
West Indies—Trinidad : inquiry report ; wage increase recommended, JUNE 20, 6f

OILS, edible : see FATS and oils
OJIKE, Mr. M. (Nigeria)—" My Africa " : reviewed, JUNE 9, 11e
OKAPIS—one purchased by Brookfield (Chicago) zoo, JUNE 4, 5e
OKLAHOMA : see under UNITED States
OKORODUDU, Chief M. E. R. : see NIGERIA : Western Region : Commissioner in London
OKOTIE-EBOH, Chief F. S. (Nigeria)—to lead delegation to international labour conf., MAY 12, 8g
OLANGO, Bishop F.—consecrated, MAY 16, 7c
OLBY (Alfred), APRIL 25, 19a
OLD Catholic Church—Switzerland, Bishop of : see KÜRY, Prof. Urs ;—Utrecht, Archbishop of : see RINKEL, Mgr. Prof. A.
OLD Change House, JUNE 24, 6f
OLD People's Welfare Committee, National, 27, 6g (4*)
OLD Vic Company—Australian tour, MAY 16, 11c ;—Edinburgh festival : plans, MAY 25, 5d (and 5c, 4*) ;—Plans, JUNE 1, 2f (4*) ; 20, 3b
OLDENBROEK, Mr. J. H.—on I.C.F.T.U. and W.F.T.U. (s.), MAY 23, 7b (and 4*) ; 30, 4d
OLDERSHAW, Dr. M.—on food poisoning (art. quoted), JUNE 1, 3g
OLDHAM, Col. G. M.—death, JUNE 7, 8e
OLDHAM Twist (Holdings), JUNE 1, 10b
OLDINI, Señor Garcia (Chilean Minister to Switzerland)—president of I.L.O. conf., JUNE 2, 5c
O'LEARY, Mr. T.—on dock strike (s.), MAY 23, 8a
OLIVER, Adm. Sir G.—in hospital, JUNE 28, 8f
OLIVER, Mrs. G. Kent—will, MAY 11, 12d
OLIVER, Maj.-Gen. W. P.—leaving Berlin, APRIL 23, 8c
OLIVER Typewriter Co., MAY 7, 12e ; 9, 15g
OLIVIER, Mr. A. E.—bankruptcy annulment order, JUNE 11, 11g
OLIVIER, Dr. B. (Malta)—in London, JUNE 16, 4g ; (photo.), 21, 20 ; (for discussions in London : see MALTA : Future)
OLIVIER, Sir L.—performance in *Twelfth Night* at Stratford : (photo.) (April 12), APRIL 22, 16d
OLIVIERI, Rear-Adm. A. O. (Argentina)—alleged part in revolt, JUNE 20, 8a
OLLENHAUER, Herr E. (Germany)—discussions with Chancellor, MAY 5, 10c ; 16, 6c
Austria (s.), MAY 23, 7e
Big-Power discussions, JUNE 17, 6f
Disarmament (s.), MAY 28, 5c
Europe—Eastern defence organization (s.), MAY 16, 6c ;—Neutral belt, suggested (s.), MAY 18, 10f ;—Western Union (s.), MAY 10, 8d
Foreign policy (s.), MAY 23, 7e ; JUNE 17, 6f
International relations (s.), MAY 28, 5c
Neutralization, possible (s.), MAY 23, 7e ; 28, 5c
Rearmament (s.), MAY 10, 8d ; JUNE 8, 5d ; 29, 10f (and 4*)
Unification (s.), MAY 10, 8d ; 16, 6c ; 18, 10f ; JUNE 17, 6f
OLSEN, Mr. D.—recital, APRIL 25, 17b
OLSEN, Rear-Adm. K. : see CHILE : Foreign Minister
OLT, Mr. Karoly (Hungary)—introduces budget, APRIL 22, 10f (7*)
OLYMPIA, Ltd., MAY 18, 19c ; JUNE 22, 16f ; 29, 13
OLYMPIA (Redacre), Ltd., APRIL 22, 19c
OLYMPIC Games—international committee : vote of confidence in organizers of 1956 Games, JUNE 16, 7g ; meeting, 18, 6f ; 20, 7g
OLYMPIC Games (Melbourne, 1956)—carpenters' strike at Stadium ended, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 5, b) ; criticism of delays (N.S. April 12, f) ; deputy-chairman of organizing committee, (N.S. April 16, f) ; preparations, JUNE 4, 3a (and 4*) ;—Cycle track, MAY 5, 4g (5*) ;—Football : preliminary matches : plans, JUNE 14, 9d (5*) ;—Germany (eastern) : to organize team with west Germany, JUNE 20, 7g ;—Horse riding tests (Stockholm) : Australian team in Britain, MAY 5, 5g ; 13, 3e ;—Rowing : no British eight to be sent, APRIL 28, 4g ;—Tickets, demand for, MAY 17, 13g ; JUNE 4, 3b ;—Viet Nam (South) : possible participation, MAY 20, 4g
OLYMPIC Games (1960)—to be held in Rome, JUNE 17, 8b ; winter games to be held in California ; financial difficulties, 18, 6f
OLYMPIC Portland Cement Co., MAY 27, 16e
OMAHA : see under UNITED States
OMARI, Bishop Y. (Tanganyika)—consecrated, MAY 16, 7c
OMBLER, Mr. S.—on shipbuilding (s.), MAY 20, 6c
OMNIUM Investment, JUNE 2, 9e
ONASSIS, Mr. A. S.—offers to sail oil tankers under Argentine flag, MAY 23, 8c ; agreement with Saudi Arabia : see OIL : Saudi Arabia : Transport
O'NEILL, Mr. C. D. W.—Chargé d'Affaires designate at Peking ; biog. note, MAY 18, 10b ; 20, 9b ; leaves London, JUNE 28, 7d
O'NEILL, Eugene (1888-1953)—*Mourning Becomes Electra:* Arts Theatre Club revival, JUNE 10, 10a
ONIONS, Dr. C. T.—on " crystal-clear " (l.), MAY 6, 11g
ONITSHA : see under NIGERIA
ONSLOW, Mr. C.—marriage, MAY 9, 12d
ONSLOW, Rear-Adm. R.—at Kiel ; receives flag taken from war cemetery by former German officer, JUNE 22, 9b
ONTARIO : see under CANADA
OOSTERHUIS, Capt. J. H. (Netherlands)—licence suspended, MAY 28, 5d
OPENSHAW, Rev. P. A.—on coat hooks (l.), MAY 7, 9g
OPENSHAW, Mr. R.—on Conservative Party policy (s.), APRIL 26, 9a
OPENSHAW Brewery, JUNE 3, 9g
OPERA :—
Aïda (Covent Garden), APRIL 25, 16f
Barber of Seville, The (Carl Rosa Co.), JUNE 16, 5e
Bartered Bride, The (Covent Garden)—reviewed, MAY 5, 3g ; (photo.), 5, 20
Bohème, La (Covent Garden), APRIL 25, 16f
Carmen (Covent Garden), JUNE 22, 4a
Comte Ory, Le (Glyndebourne)—reviewed, JUNE 13, 3a ; article, 17, 12c
Contes d'Hoffmann, Les (Covent Garden)—plans, MAY 2, 16d ; (Carl Rosa Co.), JUNE 17, 12a
Così fan Tutti (Guildhall School of Music), JUNE 7, 2e
Coupe du Roi de Thule, La—forthcoming B.B.C. performance of fragments, JUNE 30, 15a
Dame Blanche, La (Philopera Circle), MAY 19, 3b

OPERA (continued) :—
Deidamia (Handel Opera Soc.), JUNE 4, 8d
Devil and Daniel Webster, The—forthcoming B.B.C. performance, MAY 28, 8d
Don Giovanni (Sadler's Wells), APRIL 25, 16f; Salzburg production filmed, 25, 17e; Glyndebourne performance, JUNE 24, 5e
Fidelio—Mr. W. Wagner's production: London plans, APRIL 25, 16g
Flaming Angel (Prokofiev)—forthcoming production, MAY 11, 7d
Glyndebourne—motor-coach party (photo.), JUNE 9, 16
Götterdämmerung: see *Ring des Nibelungen, Der,* below
Katya Kabanova (Sadler's Wells), APRIL 22, 16d
Leading article, MAY 21, 9c
Middle Ages, portrayal of, JUNE 17, 12c
Nozze de Figaro, Le (Covent Garden), JUNE 3, 2e; (Glyndebourne), 9, 12a
Orestes—forthcoming B.B.C. production, JUNE 20, 3b
Rheingold, Das: see *Ring des Nibelungen, Der,* below
Ring des Nibelungen, Der (Covent Garden)—First cycle: *Das Rheingold,* MAY 11, 7a; *Die Walküre,* 16, 11g; *Siegfried,* 19, 3f; 20, 3c; *Götterdämmerung,* 28, 8d; Second Cycle: *Das Rheingold,* JUNE 9, 12a; *Die Walküre,* 11, 5d; *Siegfried,* 15, 11c
Saint of Bleecker Street, The (Menotti)—Pulitzer prize, MAY 3, 10a; critics' circle award, 17, 3d
Siegfried: see *Ring des Nibelungen, Der,* above
Singers—enunciation: correspondence, MAY 6, 11f
Spanish Lady, The (Elgar, unfinished)—forthcoming B.B.C. lecture, JUNE 29, 3c (4*)
Stagecraft—correspondence, JUNE 21, 11d
Tannhäuser (Carl Rosa Co.)—reviewed, JUNE 14, 2f; article, 17, 12c
Tosca (Covent Garden), JUNE 29, 3a
Troilus and Cressida (Covent Garden), APRIL 26, 16f
Villi, Le (John Lewis Partnership Music Soc.), APRIL 22, 17e
Walküre, Die: see *Ring des Nibelungen, Der,* above
Zémire et Azor (Bath Festival)—model of settings (photo.), MAY 5, 20; reviewed, 12, 5g; (photo.), 12, 20
OPERA Company, Intimate—jubilee, JUNE 14, 2f
"OPERATION Cue": see ATOMIC warfare: Bombs: United States: Nevada tests
OPPENHEIM, Mr. D. M.—on taxation (s.), APRIL 27, 21a
OPPENHEIMER, Sir E.—chairmanship, APRIL 25, 19e; (photo.), JUNE 20, 14d
on diamond industry (s.), MAY 17, 17c; (F.N.), 17, 17a
OPPENHEIMER, Mr. H. F.—on South African goldmining industry (s.), MAY 3, 17a
OPPENHEIMER, Sir M.—daughter christened, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 28, g)
OPPERMAN (S. E.), Ltd., APRIL 25, 19a; MAY 5, 18d
OPPERMAN Gears (Holdings), JUNE 4, 11b; 20, 14b
OPTICAL industry—booklet on history of lens making, MAY 27, 6f (4*)
ORAM, Mr. A. E.—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 17, 11f; 29, 5e
ORANGE Free State Investment Trust, MAY 13, 18d; 16, 15e
ORANGES—Spain, from: decrease, JUNE 22, 9e;—United States, from: shipment condition, APRIL 22, 9a; Spanish concern, 23, 7c
ORBAN, Kathleen Booth (U.S.A.)—exchanges letters with Sir W. S. Churchill, MAY 17, 8g
ORCHARD, Dr. W. E.—death, JUNE 13, 10f; tributes, 16, 10e
ORDNANCE factories—effects of railway strike, JUNE 10, 6g; dismissal notices, 14, 6b
OREGON Mortgage, JUNE 11, 11c
ORGAN Music Soc.: see under MUSIC
Organization and Methods, MAY 13, 6c
ORGANIZATION for European Economic Co-operation: see EUROPE: Economic Co-operation
ORIENT Steam Navigation Co., APRIL 25, 19a; MAY 24, 19d; (F.N.), 24, 17a
ORIENTAL Rubber, APRIL 27, 18d; 28, 19e (5*)
ORION Insurance Co., MAY 18, 19c; JUNE 10, 13d
ORKNEY Islands: see under SCOTLAND
ORMAND, Mr. J. D. (New Zealand)—in Britain, APRIL 23, 4b (5*)
ORMESSON, M. Vladimir D' (France)—candidate for Académie Française, MAY 5, 8c
ORMOND, Mr. J. D.—on meat (s.), MAY 6, 7c
ORMSBY-GORE, Mr. D.—on restrictive practices (s.), APRIL 29, 7b
O'ROURKE, Mr. M.—bankruptcy annulled, JUNE 18, 11e
ORPINGTON Junior Singers: see under MUSIC
ORR, Capt. L. P. S.—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 4, 8d
ORR-EWING, Mr. C.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 29, 8d; JUNE 29, 5d; on Russian air strength (s.P.), JUNE 14, 4e
ORRIN, Mr. and Mrs. J. F.—law case, MAY 5, 4d; 6, 15c
ORTHODOX Unit Trust, JUNE 20, 14b; 25, 9b
ORTHOPAEDICS—research in metal and plastic apparatus, MAY 13, 6d
ORTON, Mr. E.—will, APRIL 25, 14d
OSBORN, Mr. F.—death, JUNE 10, 8g; tribute, 24, 13d; requiem Mass, 29, 12d
OSBORN (Samuel), APRIL 25, 18d
OSBORNE, Mr. C.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 28, 8d; JUNE 22, 5c (5*); on strikes (l.), JUNE 9, 9e
OSLO: see under NORWAY
OSTEND: see under BELGIUM
OSTENFELDT, Dr. J. L. (Denmark)—shot with wife, MAY 25, 10c
OSTER, Dr. M. N.—on Lord Samuel (l.), JUNE 13, 9d
OSTLER (Ernest), MAY 24, 19f
O'SULLIVAN, Senator N. (Australia)—on wine industry (s.), MAY 12, 9c (2*); on tea (s.), JUNE 20, 8b
O'SULLIVAN, Mr. Timothy (Ireland)—drowned, APRIL 21, 4d
OTHMAN, Mohammed ben (Libya), APRIL 28, 10c
OTTLINGER, Dr. Margete (Austria)—reported prisoner in Russia, APRIL 30, 8g; released, JUNE 27, 11d
OTTOMAN Bank—(D.), JUNE 3, 9g; (R.), 30, 16g; (M.), 30, 17a
OTTWAY (W.), JUNE 28, 13g

OUGRÉE-MARIHAYE Co. (Belgium)—merger, JUNE 22, 8f; 29, 17d
OUISTREHAM: see under FRANCE
OUTRAM (George), APRIL 26, 22c
OUTRAM (Investments), Ltd., APRIL 25, 19d
OUTWARD Bound Trust, Ltd.—Dutch schooner bought, MAY 12, 12c
OUTWICH Investment Trust, MAY 3, 15e
OUVAH Ceylon Estates, MAY 26, 16e; 30, 11c
OVERALL, Mr. D.—appointment, MAY 7, 4c
OVERSEA Audit Service—deputy director-general, JUNE 27, 7g
OVERSEA Civil Service: see under BRITISH Commonwealth: Colonies
OVERSEAS Banks Assn., British, APRIL 26, 20c
OVER-SEAS League, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 15, g); MAY 6, 12b; 19, 12b; 21, 10b; 25, 12c;—Central council: chairman, MAY 26, 12b (5*);—Creed: suggested deletion of "British Empire" from, MAY 26, 7f;—Meeting, MAY 26, 7f;—Ulster Branch, MAY 25, 12c; JUNE 18, 8b
OVEY, Sir E.—on Russia: British policy (l.), APRIL 25, 13f
OWEN, Mr. A. D.—appointment, JUNE 21, 8d
OWEN, E. M. H.—proceedings against, MAY 4, 6g; JUNE 17, 4g
OWEN, Mr. F. S. (N. Rhodesia), JUNE 7, 5c
OWEN, Mr. J. S.—on Sudan Civil Service (l.), MAY 17, 11f
OWEN, Mr. O.—on strikes (l.), JUNE 17, 9e
OWEN, Mr. R. (Kenya)—death, MAY 7, 8c
OWEN Falls dam: see under UGANDA
OWENS, Mr. J. R.—univ. award, JUNE 9, 6d
OWER—motel scheme: see under MOTELS
OXENDALE and Co. (Proprietors), MAY 10, 16c; JUNE 13, 12g
OXFORD—Bach Choir: see under MUSIC;—Christ Church Cathedral: organist, APRIL 30, 10d;—Development plan: views of Minister of Housing, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 5, e);—Drainpipe, fall from, MAY 9, 5c (5*);—Folly Bridge-Iffley Lock towpath: repair, MAY 26, 12e (5*);—New College School Old Boys' Club: diamond jubilee dinner (March), APRIL 21 (N.S. March 28, g);—Planning: Lord Beveridge (s.P.), JUNE 15, 3a;—Preservation Trust: report, MAY 26, 12e (5*); meeting, JUNE 13, 5c;—Repertory Players: grant, MAY 21, 5g (and 4*); council guarantee, JUNE 21, 5e;—Road schemes, APRIL 30, 4e; MAY 20, 6e; 26, 12e (5*); JUNE 4, 10g; 13, 5c; 16, 5b; 27, 2e; 28, 4c; Colleges' views, JUNE 24, 7b; Correspondence, MAY 2, 18d; 6, 16b; JUNE 30, 11d; University Vice-Chancellor's statement, JUNE 29, 7c;—Traffic: temporary one-way system, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 19, e);—University: see OXFORD University
OXFORD, Lady—daughter born (March), APRIL 21 (N.S. April 5, g)
OXFORD Canal—photograph, MAY 19, 20
OXFORD Preservation Trust: see under OXFORD
OXFORD Society—*Oxford* noticed, JUNE 22, 12f
OXFORD University:—
Agriculture—class lists, JUNE 29, 13b
Arabic, Laudian Prof. of, MAY 3, 12e
Archaeology, Classical—Reader: death: see DUNBABIN, Mr. T. J.
Arctic, forthcoming expedition to: see under ARCTIC
Ashmolean Museum—pictures re-framed; acquisitions; (photo.); re-decorations and re-arrangement, MAY 12, 12d
OXFORD University (continued):—
Bacteriology, Readership in, MAY 24, 12e
Balliol College—rhymes, APRIL 28, 17e;—Summer dance: arrangements, MAY 25, 12b
Basket ball team to play in Rumania: see RUMANIA: Basket ball
Binyon (Laurence) Prize, JUNE 9, 6d
Brasenose College—commemoration ball: plans, APRIL 28, 14b
Cherwell—editor fined, JUNE 1, 3f
Christ Church College—Chemistry, lecturer in, JUNE 2, 8c;—Music, lecturer in, APRIL 30, 10d;—Summer dance: plans, MAY 4, 14b
Civil Law, Regius Professorship of, MAY 5, 6f; 7, 10e
Colonial Government, Readership in, MAY 24, 12e
Degrees, honorary, MAY 20, 3f; (photo.), 20, 20; JUNE 23, 12g; (photo.), 23, 20
Dramatic Society—*As You Like It* produced, JUNE 16, 5d
Eastman (George) Visiting Professorship, JUNE 20, 10e
Economics, lecturer in, JUNE 8, 8c
Ellerton Theological Essay Prize, APRIL 22, 6d
English Essay Prize award, MAY 12, 7d
Experimental Theatre Club—reading of *The Pleasures of Honesty* (Pirandello), JUNE 13, 3f
Finance—budget, JUNE 15, 4e
Gaisford Greek prizes, MAY 26, 12g
Gladstone Memorial Prize, APRIL 22, 6d
Greek and Latin Literature, School of—class list, APRIL 22, 6e
Indian Inst.—future, MAY 6, 12e
Latin prose prize—no award, MAY 12, 7d
Latin verse prize, MAY 12, 7d
Law (Civil)—degrees, JUNE 22, 4g
Lincoln College—dinner, JUNE 21, 12c
Mass Spectograph—purchase approved, JUNE 29, 13b
Matthew Arnold Historical Essay Prize—award, MAY 24, 12e
Medical studies, Post-graduate—director, JUNE 14, 8c
Medicine, Regius Professor of, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 15, d)
Metallurgical studies, honours course in—establishment plans, MAY 4, 7c
Metallurgy, George Kelley Readership in, MAY 2, 18e
Morocco, forthcoming expedition to: see under FRANCE: African possessions: Morocco
Museum centenary, JUNE 17, 10d; leading article, 20, 9c; celebrations, 21, 12c
Natural science—class lists, JUNE 23, 5g; 25, 4a; 29, 13b
Newdigate Prize award, MAY 12, 7d
Oriel College—lecturer in law, JUNE 2, 8c
Oriental Inst., proposed, JUNE 1, 3f
Oriental studies—class lists, JUNE 22, 4g
Osgood (John Lowell) Memorial Prize—not awarded, MAY 26, 12g
Pembroke College—death of Master: see DUDDEN, Rev. F. H.
Queen's College—lecturer in law, JUNE 2, 8c
Romanes lecture, JUNE 1, 8g
St. Antony's College—bust of founder, JUNE 3, 8d
St. Catherine's Society—exhibitions, MAY 7, 10e; cast of head by Epstein obtained, JUNE 14, 8d

OXFORD University (continued) :—
St. John's College—quatercentenary, JUNE 24, 12f; (photo.), 24, 20; garden party (photo.), 27, 16
St. Peter's Hall—plaque unveiled, MAY 2, 6g (4*)
Sarawak, forthcoming expedition to: see under BORNEO, British: Sarawak
Scholarships, exhibitions and fellowships, APRIL 22, 6d; MAY 2, 18e; 11, 12f; JUNE 7, 3f; 14, 8c; 22, 4g; 28, 11c;—College awards, APRIL 22, 6d; MAY 2, 18e; 5, 6f; 24, 12e; JUNE 2, 8c; 7, 3f; 8, 8c; 20, 10e
Somerville College—tutorship in modern history, MAY 2, 18e
Stanhope Historical Essay Prize, APRIL 22, 6d
Trinity College—quatercentenary, JUNE 24, 12f; (photo.), 24, 20; garden party (photo.), 27, 16

OXFORD University (continued) :—
Trinity College Society, MAY 6, 12b
Union Society—debate: broadcast cancelled, APRIL 25, 9c; motion on Dr. Graham, MAY 20, 10g; meeting, 25, 14b; officers, JUNE 4, 10g; motion on right to strike, 10, 6f
Warwick (Countess of) Travelling Bursaries—award, MAY 12, 7d
Women's colleges—slogans on walls, JUNE 14, 3g
OXFORD University Press—Bible and Prayer Book dept.: head, JUNE 18, 4b;—Housing estate for employees, JUNE 8, 4c (7*)
OXFORDSHIRE and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry, MAY 27, 12d; JUNE 21, 12c
OXLEY, Comm. A. (Chile)—to visit Britain, MAY 30, 4c
OYSTERS—Whitstable dredger launched, MAY 25, 6c

P

P.E.N.—Congress (Vienna), JUNE 15, 7g (and 7b, 5*); 21, 8d (5*);—Russian centre, proposed: president's opposition, JUNE 15, 7g (and 7b, 5*); 21, 8d (5*); correspondence, 21, 11f; 23, 11f; 25, 7f
P.E.P.: see POLITICAL and Economic Planning
P.M.L.F.—on Mr. T. J. Dunbabin (tribute), MAY 3, 13d
PAASIKIVI, Hr. J. K.: see FINLAND: President
PACIFIC Steam Navigation Co.—liner launched, JUNE 8, 4g (7*)
PACKAGING industry—use of plywood, MAY 18, 6c
PACKER, Mr. H. J.: see under MURDERS
PADANG Senang Rubber, APRIL 25, 20d
PADDINGTON—Church Commissioners' properties, sale of: see under CHURCH of England: Commissioners; — Housing: Government refusal to sanction 15-storey flats scheme: chairman's resignation, APRIL 29, 12a
PAGE, Sir E. (Australia)—on poliomyelitis vaccine (s.), APRIL 29, 12d
PAGE, Mr. R. G.—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 18, 4g; 28, 6e
PAGE (Charles G.), APRIL 26, 18f
PAGE and Gwyther, APRIL 26, 19b
PAGET, Most Rev. E. F. (Archbp. of Central Africa)—enthroned, MAY 9, 10g (and 8c, 5*)
PAGET, Capt. G. M.-C.—will, APRIL 29, 15d
PAGET, Mr. J.—on hunting (l.), MAY 25, 11d
PAGET, Mr. R. T.—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 6, 4d; JUNE 14, 4e; 22, 5c
PAGHAM—rescues from drowning, JUNE 21, 6g
PAHANG, East: see under MALAYA
PAHANG Consolidated, APRIL 23, 11e
PAHI Plantations, APRIL 25, 19a
PAHK, Induk (Korea)—autobiography reviewed, MAY 26, 13c
PAINE, Mr. L.—death, MAY 16, 10g
PAINTER, G. T.: see MURDERS: Rixon, Mrs. E. A.
PAISH, Prof. F. W.—on distribution of company profits (art. quoted, F.N.), JUNE 13, 13a
PAKENHAM, Lord—on prison service (s.P.), MAY 5, 13a
PAKENHAM, Lady—on advertising (s.), MAY 7, 4f

PAKHTOONISTAN — Pakistan-Afghan dispute: see AFGHANISTAN: Pakistan
PAKISTAN :—
Abbottabad—to be summer capital of West Pakistan, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 29, a)
Afghanistan, relations with: see under AFGHANISTAN
Africa (Central), relations with: see under AFRICA, Central
Air Force: see under *Defence forces*, above
Aircraft: see *Aviation*, below
Anthropology: see under ANTHROPOLOGY
Assembly, Constituent — Federal Court hearings on dissolution, APRIL 28, 10d; Governor's action upheld, MAY 11, 9d; convening plans, 11, 9e; 23, 8d; Prime Min. (broadcast), JUNE 3, 5b (5*); plans, 23, 9e;—Elections: see *Elections*, below
Aviation—aircraft: Viscount V.I.P. version ordered, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 5, f); supplies from U.S., MAY 2, 11e
Bengal, East—renaming: see *East Pakistan*, below
Blind—statistics; welfare work, MAY 2, 11c
Budget: see under *Finance*, below
Ceylon, relations with: see under CEYLON
China, relations with: see under CHINA
Cigarettes—duty increase proposal, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 2, c)
Civil service, former British: see INDIAN Civil Service
Constituent Assembly: see *Assembly*, above
Constituent Convention: see *Convention*, below
Constitution — Governor-General assumes powers to make provisions for framing, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 29, a); overruled by Federal Court, (N.S. April 13, c); Federal Court hearings on Governor's powers, 26, 12b; 28, 10d; Governor's order on Constituent Convention powers, 29, 11e; Federal Court hearings, MAY 9, 8g; Governor's authority confirmed, 11, 9d; text of Court opinion, 17, 8c; ruling, 23, 8d
Crown, allegiance to—Federal Court discussion, APRIL 26, 12b; opinion, MAY 17, 8c

PAKISTAN (continued) :—
Convention, Constituent—powers ; increased membership, APRIL 29, 11e ; Muslim League split over Punjab representation, MAY 2, 11b ; Federal Court confirms Governor's authority, 11, 9d
Cotton : see under COTTON
Coup d'Etat, military (1951)—*habeas corpus* petitions for prisoners accepted, JUNE 16, 8e
Defence—U.S. aid, MAY 2, 11e ; JUNE 20, 6f (and 4*) ;—Indian attitude, JUNE 1, 5c
Defence forces :—
Air Force—accident, APRIL 29, 10g ;—Aircraft : see *Aviation*, above
Development—British aid, MAY 9, 9e (4*)
East Pakistan (formerly Bengal)—Governor-General assumes powers for renaming, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 29, a) ; parliamentary government to be restored, JUNE 4, 6d ; Governor resigns ; parliamentary government restored ; comments, 7, 5d (and 5b, 7*)
Economic situation : see under *Finance*, below
Education—Khyber school described, JUNE 8, 7g ;—Koran, teaching of, MAY 3, 12d ; correspondence, 9, 11d ; 13, 13e
Elections — proportional representation ; date extended, APRIL 22, 10g ; plans, 26, 15e (4*) ; West Pakistan results ; procedure, JUNE 22, 10c (and 9f, 4*) ; Punjab results, 23, 9e ; results, 25, 6e
Electricity—Lahore factory plans, MAY 19, 9e ; Sheikhupura project, JUNE 2, 5c (7*) ; World Bank loan, 22, 5g
Emergency powers — Governor - General's ordinance under, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 29, a) ; overruled by Federal Court, (N.S. April 13, c) ; Federal Court hearings, 26, 12b ; 28, 10d ; MAY 9, 8g ; Governor - General's authority confirmed, 11, 9d ; text of Court opinion, 17, 8c
Finance :—
Budget — Governor - General assumes powers to pass, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 29, a) ; details (N.S. April 2, c)
Economic situation—British High Commissioner (broadcast), MAY 9, 9e (4*) ;—United States aid : textile agreement with Switzerland, JUNE 6, 5e
Foreign investments : see under *Trade*, below
Loans from World Bank : see under FINANCE : International Monetary Fund : Bank : Loans
Taxation—double taxation agreement with Britain, JUNE 11, 4g
Foreign Minister (Mr. M. Ali) : see *Prime Minister*, below
Gas, natural—Sui pipeline progress, APRIL 27, 10g
Governor-General (Mr. G. Mohammed)—assumes powers under emergency ; validates 35 Acts ; proclaims state of emergency, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 29, a) ; appoints Governor and Chief Minister of West Pakistan (N.S. April 5, b) ; discussions with Egyptian Prime Minister and Minister for National Guidance (N.S. April 12, b) ; actions under emergency overruled by Federal Court (N.S. April 13, c) ; Federal Court hearings on powers, 26, 12b ; 28, 10d ;

PAKISTAN :—
Governor-General (Mr. G. Mohammed) (continued) :—
order giving Constituent Convention all powers exercisable by Assembly, 29, 11e ; illness ; postpones visit to Delhi, MAY 5, 9e ; Federal Court hearings, 9, 8g ; Court affirms authority, 11, 9d ; text of Court opinion, 17, 8d ; discussions with Saudi Arabian prince on Afghanistan, 17, 10b ; leaving for Zürich ; health, 20, 8c (and 2*) ; Federal Court ruling on powers, 23, 8d ; in London, JUNE 4, 6d ; proclamation on E. Pakistan ministry, 7, 5b (7*) ; received by Queen, 11, 10b
Great Britain, relations with—Civil service, former : see INDIAN Civil Service ;—High Commissioners : in Karachi : see SYMON, Sir A. C. B. ; in London : see IKRAMULLAH, Mr. M. ;—India Office Library (London) : discussions on future : see INDIA Office Library ;—Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Himalayas : see HIMALAYAS
India, relations with : see under INDIA
India Office Library (London)—discussions on future : see INDIA Office Library
Industries : see *Trade and industry*, below
Irrigation dispute with India : see INDIA : Pakistan : Irrigation
Karachi—port : contract for dry dock, MAY 10, 15b ; negotiations for World Bank loan, JUNE 24, 9g
Kashmir dispute with India : see INDIA : Kashmir
Khairpur—new factories, JUNE 28, 7g
Koran, teaching of : see under *Education*, above
Lahore—to be capital of West Pakistan, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 29, a)
Law—Appeals to Privy Council : Abolition Act : see PRIVY Council : Pakistani Abolition Act ;—Legislation : Governor-General validates 35 Acts, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 29, a) ; overruled by Federal Court (N.S. April 13, c) ; Federal Court confirms Governor-General's authority, MAY 11, 9d
Liaquat Ali Khan, Mr.—inquiry into assassination : see LIAQUAT ALI KHAN, Mr.
Medals, awards and decorations—Order of the Silver Camel, APRIL 26, 11c
Ministry (Ali)—meetings, MAY 11, 9e ; 18, 9f ; Law Minister's resignation denied, JUNE 13, 6a ; election results ; proposed coalition. 25, 6e
Muslim League—split over Punjab representative in Constituent Convention, MAY 2, 11b ; Min. of Interior joins, JUNE 7, 9b (7*) ; election success in West Pakistan, 22, 10c ; five seats lost in Punjab, 23, 9e ; no working majority ; coalition plans, 25, 6e
Natural gas : see GAS, above
North-West Frontier—articles, MAY 31, 7f ; JUNE 25, 7f ;—School in Khyber : correspondence, JUNE 8, 7g
Police—pipe band in London (photo.), MAY 21, 14
Precious stones found in Baluchistan, MAY 12, 8e
Press—East Pakistan Press Club, MAY 10, 9d

PAKISTAN (continued) :—
Prime Minister (Mr. Mohammad Ali)—discussions with Egyptian Prime Minister and Minister for National Guidance, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 12, b) ; in Singapore, 27, 10d ; in Lahore, MAY 2, 11a, b ; possible postponement of visit to Delhi, 5, 9e ; plans for visit, 13, 8g ; in Delhi ; discussions with Indian Prime Min., 16, 8e ; 17, 10b ; 18, 9e ; 19, 10e ; in Lahore ; denies resignation of Mr. Suhrawardy, JUNE 13, 6a ; visits Dacca, 22, 8g (5*) ; 25, 6e
Afghanistan (s.), MAY 28, 5a (5*)
China (s.), APRIL 27, 10d ; MAY 2, 11a ;—Visit to : plans (s.), MAY 2, 11a ; JUNE 25, 6e
Coalition plans (s.), JUNE 25, 6e
Communism (s.), APRIL 27, 10d
Constituent Assembly (broadcast), JUNE 3, 5b (5*)
East Pakistan (s.), JUNE 4, 6d ; 13, 6a
Formosa issue (s.), MAY 2, 11a
Iraqi-Turkish pact (s.), APRIL 21 (N.S. April 6, e)
Kashmir (s.), MAY 18, 9e ; 28, 5a (5*) ; JUNE 3, 5b (5*)
Women, status of (s.), JUNE 3, 5b (5*)
Punjab, West—border : forthcoming demarcation, JUNE 16, 7c (5*) ;—Constituent Convention, representation in : see *Convention,* above ;—Elections : see under *Elections,* above ;—Ministry (Dasti) : formation, MAY 23, 8d
Railway services with India : see INDIA : Railways
Rawalpindi conspiracy (1951) : see *Coup d'Etat,* above
Rice supplies to Yugoslavia : see YUGOSLAVIA : Rice
Saudi Arabian prince's visit : see SAUDI Arabia : Prince
Shipping programme, MAY 10, 15b
Sui—natural gas pipe line : see *Gas,* above
Swat—article ; map, JUNE 25, 7f
Switzerland, textile agreement with, JUNE 6, 5e
Taxation : see under *Finance,* above
Tea : see under TEA
Textiles—proposed duties, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 2, c) ; agreement with Switzerland, JUNE 6, 5e
Trade and industry :—
Ceylon, trade with : see under CEYLON : Trade
Factories, new, JUNE 28, 7g
Foreign investments—U.S. plans to increase, MAY 3, 9g ; agreement, JUNE 1, 9f (7*)
Great Britain, trade with—Mr. M. Ikramullah (s.), MAY 10, 15b
United States Survey mission—plans, MAY 3, 9g
Tribal areas—administration plans, JUNE 20, 6f (4*) ;—Afghanistan, dispute with : see AFGHANISTAN : Pakistan ;—North-West Frontier : see *North-West Frontier,* above
United States, relations with—economic aid : see *Finance : Economic situation,* above ;—Investments in Pakistan : see *Trade : Foreign investments,* above ;—Military aid : see *Defence,* above
Water dispute with India : see INDIA : Pakistan : Irrigation

PAKISTAN (continued) :—
West Pakistan—plans, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 29, a) ; administrative machinery to be reorganized, JUNE 20, 6f (4*) ; development : conf. (Lahore), 28, 7g
Blind : see *Blind,* above
Capital—to be at Lahore ; Abbottabad to be summer capital, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 29, a)
Chief Minister, designate : see KHAN SAHIB, Dr.
Elections : see *Elections,* above
Governor (Nawab Mushtaq Ahmad Gurmani)—appointment, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 5, b)
Women—commission to examine status, JUNE 3, 5b (5*)
PALÁCIAS, Señorita M. del C. (Portugal)—marriage, JUNE 9, 10c
PALAIRET, Mr. R. C. N.—will, MAY 25, 13d
PALAREA, Dr. J. (Argentina)—opens Russian industrial exhib., MAY 23, 7a
PALESTINE :—
Arab refugees : see *Refugees,* below
Archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Jerusalem :—
Beatitudes, Mountain of the—paved approach, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 30, d)
British cemetery—discussed in British Parliament, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 30, e)
Church of the Holy Sepulchre—restoration plans, JUNE 3, 5d
Dome of the Rock—restoration plans, JUNE 17, 7c
Mosque of Omar—restoration plans, MAY 24, 8d
United States student shot dead, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 16, g)
Refugees—discussed, MAY 12, 11f ; deputation to President of Turkey, JUNE 22, 9b (4*)
Egypt, in—discussed, MAY 24, 8c
United Nations Relief and Works Agency—report on possible irrigation of Sinai strip, MAY 24, 8c
United States, resettlement in : see UNITED States : Immigration : Refugees
York, Archbp. of (s.), MAY 31, 4g (7*)
United Nations truce organization—Chief of Staff : see BURNS, Maj.-Gen. E. L. M.
PALETHORPE, Miss D.—horse riding success, JUNE 27, 5c
PALEWSKI, M. Gaston (France)—defence policy, MAY 11, 10e
on atomic energy (s.), JUNE 17, 7b ;—International relations (s.), MAY 18, 8f
PALIN, Lady—death, JUNE 30, 14b
PALING, Mr. W.—on opencast mining (s.P.), APRIL 26, 7f
PALLADIUM : see LONDON Palladium
PALLISTER, Mr. R. W.—marriage, JUNE 22, 12c
PALMER, Alfred—fatal accident, MAY 19, 6g (5*)
PALMER, Mr. C. F.—on time and motion studies (s.,) JUNE 14, 3f
PALMER, Dr. C. S.—will, MAY 20, 12e
PALMER, Capt. Eric C.—marine paintings collection, JUNE 18, 8d
PALMER, W/Cdr. M. W.—on music in Singapore (l.), MAY 2, 18d
PALMER, Sir R.—on colonial policy (l.), MAY 5, 11f

PALMER, Rev. R. A.—on rule of the road (l.), APRIL 27, 13e
PALMER, Mrs. Richard—son born, MAY 4, 14b
PALUMBO, Mrs. D. M.—proceedings against, APRIL 28, 6c
PAMPLING, A. L.—George Medal, MAY 18, 7e
PANAGULA Rubber, JUNE 23, 17e
PANAMA :—
Assassination of President Remon (January) —former President sentenced, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 30, b)
Civil defence—atomic bomb raid tests, JUNE 17, 6d (5*)
Costa Rica, relations with : see under COSTA Rica
President (Señor J. Remon)—assassination (January) : see *Assassination*, above
President, former (Guizado) : see GUIZADO, Señor J. R.
President (Señor R. Arias Espinosa)—meeting with President of Costa Rica, JUNE 6, 5f
Rio Hato airfield—U.S. army exercise, MAY 9, 8b (5*)
Road accident—victims picked up by U.S. helicopter, MAY 3, 9b
Shipping—collision off British coast : see SHIPPING : *Maro*
PANAMA Canal—Russian ship held : see SHIPPING : *Taganrog*
PANAWAL Rubber Co., APRIL 25, 18d
PANDA Shoes, APRIL 29, 19e ; MAY 23, 14c ; JUNE 11, 12b
PANDIT, Mrs. V. (Indian High Commissioner in London), APRIL 22, 14b ; visits Sir A. Eden, MAY 3, 10a ; luncheon in honour, 4, 14c ; dinner, 5, 12b ; at discussions between Sir A. Eden and Mr. Krishna Menon, JUNE 4, 6d ; lunches with Sir A. Eden, 9, 10d ; dinner, 15, 10b ; receptions, 24, 12b ; 25, 8b
PANES, Mr. J. J.—on education (s.), JUNE 24, 7g
PANKHURST, Mrs. Emmeline (1858-1928)—Victoria Tower Gardens statue : new site, JUNE 29, 7a
PANMURE Gordon and Co.—partner, APRIL 28, 23c
PANNELL, Mr. C.—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 24, 4e ; 29, 5e
PANT, Pandit (India)—s. on untouchability, APRIL 28, 10d ; discussions on Kashmir, MAY 17, 10b ; 18, 9e ; 19, 10e
PANTELI, Christofis (Cyprus)—sentence, MAY 13, 8c
PANTER-BRICK, Mr. K.—on zoo animals (l.), MAY 16, 9e
PANTIYA Tea and Rubber, APRIL 30, 12e
PANTONI, Dom Angelo (Italy)—plans for new abbey of Monte Cassino, MAY 18, 12d
PANYARACHUN, Rak (Siam)—to visit Britain, MAY 28, 5b
PAPA, Mr. K. J.—bankruptcy annulment order, MAY 7, 12e
PAPER, waste—Recovery Assn. report, APRIL 27, 22g
PAPERWEIGHTS—sale, APRIL 30, 10d
PAPUGA, Mr. (Poland)—to be deported from France, MAY 10, 10g
PARACHUTE Regt.—plans for territorials drop at Cranwell airfield, MAY 13, 7g
PARAGRAPHS—light leading article, MAY 11, 11d
PARAGUAY—aircraft accidents : see under AIRCRAFT accidents
PARALYSED, National Assn. for the—report, JUNE 24, 12d
PARARAJASINGAM, Sir S.—K.B., JUNE 9, 4e
PARE LOCMARIA, Marquis du (Belgian Ambassador to Britain), JUNE 11, 10b ; 24, 12b
PARES, Mr. R.—on India Office Library (l.), MAY 26, 9f
PARFITT, Mr. G. J.—on teeth (s.), MAY 7, 4e
PARHAM, Vice-Adm. F. R.—appointment, APRIL 21 (N.S. APRIL 2, d) ; K.C.B., JUNE 9, 5a
PARHAM, Mr. J.—resignation, JUNE 16, 14e
PARIPAN, Ltd., MAY 5, 17d
PARIS : see under FRANCE
PARIS agreements on German rearmament : see GERMANY : Western : Defence forces
PARISE, Signor G. (Italy)—novel reviewed, MAY 26, 13c
PARKER, Mr. A.—son christened, MAY 9, 12b
PARKER, F. A.—proceedings against, APRIL 28, 6g
PARKER, Mr. J.—son christened, MAY 23, 10c
PARKER, The Ven. W. A.—investiture as chaplain of Order of St. John of Jerusalem (photo.), JUNE 15, 16
PARKER-KNOLL, APRIL 25, 18d
PARKES (Josiah), APRIL 25, 19a, d ; MAY 17, 18c
PARKHOUSE, Rev. F. E.—relinquishing rector-postmastership, MAY 18, 13f
PARKHOUSE Collieries, Ltd.—law case, MAY 26, 3c
PARKIN, Mrs. A.—on T.U.C. reception (s.), MAY 16, 5c (5*)
PARKIN, Mr. E.—recital, MAY 9, 3f
PARKINSON, Sir H.—K.B.E., JUNE 9, 4b
PARKINSON and Cowan, APRIL 22, 19c ; MAY 12, 18f
PARKLAND Manufacturing, JUNE 25, 9e
PARKS, Lt. R. W. (U.S.A.)—to be " deported " from China, MAY 31, 6e ; released ; (photo.), JUNE 1, 5d ; 2, 6g
PARKS, national—Commission : statement on Derbyshire motor racing circuit scheme, MAY 13, 7b ;—Financing from National Land Fund suggested (P.Q.), JUNE 24, 4a ; — Preservation : correspondence, APRIL 29, 9e
PARKS, Royal—birds : report, JUNE 28, 10g
PARLIAMENT :—
Austrian National Assembly, messages to : see AUSTRIA : Anniversary
Bills—private and provisional order : carrying over to next Parliament : motion in Lords, APRIL 27, 6a (7*) ;—*The Times* of 1855 quoted, JUNE 25, 2g
Conservative Commonwealth Affairs Committee meeting, JUNE 21, 6g
Dissolution—date (May 6), APRIL 21 (N.S. April 16, a) ; 21, 6c ; proclamation, MAY 7, 5d
General election : see that title
House of Commons—Members : see *Members*, below ;—Restaurant : loss, APRIL 27, 6d ;—Speaker's Secretary, APRIL 21, 5d ; 22, 4c ;—*The Times* Guide : see under *The Times*
House of Lords :—
Attendance—suggested Select Committee on exclusion of non-attending peers, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 6, a) ; JUNE 15, 8f ; age of committee members ;

PARLIAMENT :—
House of Lords :—
Attendance (continued) :—
correspondence, 21, 11d ; motion agreed, 22, 5a ; (P.S.), 22 10g ; (P.N.), 22, 6e ; chairman ; public meetings, 30, 7a
Correspondence, JUNE 24, 11f ; 27, 9d
Reform—Bevan, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 24, 14c :—Conservative Party manifesto quoted, APRIL 30, 5f ;—Jowitt, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 15, 3a ;—Lambton, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 16, 6g ;—Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), JUNE 16, 6b ;—Walker, Mr. P. G. (s.), JUNE 27, 2g
Scottish Peers—election Proclamations, MAY 12, 7b (5*) ; (photo.), 12, 7c ; election ; (photo.), 24, 14d
Succession, Bill to renounce : see BENN, Mr. A. W.
Jersey, cancellation of delegation's visit to : see under CHANNEL Islands
Members—list (El. S.), MAY 28, 1a ; swearing-in : plans, JUNE 1, 6b
Agriculture, spokesmen for, MAY 30, 2g
Air transport bookings, JUNE 4, 6b
Barnardo boy, former : see LEDGER, Mr. R. J.
Disqualification by holding directorship, possible : see GEORGE, Mr. J.
Duties—Sir W. Churchill (s.), APRIL 21 (N.S. March 28, c)
Education—correspondence, JUNE 7, 7g
Fund—report, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 6, c)
Independence, loss of—correspondence, APRIL 27, 13e ; 28, 13e ; 29, 13e ; 30, 9e ; MAY 2, 13e ; 3, 11e ; 4, 13g ; 5, 11e ; JUNE 1, 7e
Irish Sinn Fein members, imprisoned—suggested disqualification, JUNE 3, 3e (5*) ; Fermanagh and South Tyrone unionist to petition courts, 7, 3d ; petition lodged, 18, 4e
Pay—Ministers : see MINISTRY
Pension—new proposals, APRIL 21 (N.S. APRIL 6, c)
Privileges : see *Privileges,* below
Retiring M.P.s—list, MAY 7, 5b
Swearing-in, JUNE 9, 2f ; mislaid writ incident : see BROMLEY-DAVENPORT, Lt.-Col. W. H.
The Times Guide : see under *The Times*
Transport — announcement, JUNE 1, 3b
Women—list (El.S.), MAY 28, 11f
New—summoning and assembly dates, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 16, a) ; 21, 6c
Private Bill procedure—committee's report, JUNE 29, 6e
Private members' time—ceded to Government until dissolution, APRIL 21, 4f
Privileges—Army Chaplain's letter to M.P. : Mr. Driberg's motion ; referred to Committee, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 29, e) ; no question of privilege or contempt (N.S. April 9, e) ; MAY 4, 8b
Prorogation, MAY 7, 8a ; Queen's Speech, 7, 5e
Seats—increase due to redistribution, APRIL 21, 6c
Scenes, APRIL 28, 8f
Session—article, MAY 7, 9f
Session, new—plans, JUNE 3, 6f ;—Leading article, JUNE 10, 7b ;—Queen's speech and Address in reply : see MINISTRY (Conservative : Eden) : Programme ;—
PARLIAMENT
Session, new (continued) :—
State opening : plans, MAY 9, 12b ; opening advanced to June 9, JUNE 1, 6a ; opened, 10, 6a
Speaker : see MORRISON, Mr. W. S.
Counsel, JUNE 17, 4f
Parliamentary seat—contested by independent socialist candidate, MAY 17, 10d ; 18, 14b ; 19, 16c ; leading article, 19, 11c ;—Correspondence, MAY 21, 9e ; 25, 11d
State of parties at dissolution, MAY 7, 8a ; 26, 10b ; 27, 10b
West Indies, forthcoming delegation to : see WEST Indies : British Parliamentary delegation
PARLIAMENTARY Assn., Commonwealth—course in parliamentary procedure, MAY 3, 6g ; U.K. branch : luncheon, JUNE 11, 10b (5*) ; dinner, 16, 10b ; meeting ; committee members, 24, 6f ; delegation to visit West Indies, 28, 6g (and 6f, 5*)
PARLIAMENTARY Union, Inter- —Russia to join, JUNE 30, 8d
PARNELL, Mr. C.—marriage, MAY 7, 10b
PARRETT, D.—proceedings against, MAY 9, 5e ; 27, 7d ; JUNE 18, 4e
PARRI, Signor (Italy)—candidate for presidency, APRIL 29, 12c
PARROT disease : see PSITTACOSIS
PARROTT, Woman Police-constable K. F.—George Medal, JUNE 15, 4d
PARRY, Mr. D. A.—novel reviewed, MAY 19, 13b ; death, JUNE 30, 14b
PARRY, Sir D. H.—Q.C., APRIL 21 (N.S. April 7, g)
PARSONS, Mr. (and others)—law case, MAY 10, 4a ; 11, 5g
PARSONS, Miss D.—marriage (April 10), MAY 5, 12b
PARSONS, Mr. G. R.—on Post Office technical officers (s.), MAY 24, 7d
PARSONS, J. F.—proceedings against, MAY 3, 7b
PARSONS, Lt.-Col. R. M.—record score in Roberts Cup match, JUNE 28, 4d
PARSONS (C. A.) APRIL 25, 19a ; MAY 3, 16e
PARSONS Marine Turbine Co., JUNE 7, 9b
PARTIES, political :—
Election funds, suggested publication of (P.Q.), APRIL 29, 8b
Names—correspondence, MAY 31, 7f ; JUNE 7, 7f ; 10, 7d ; 15, 9f
PARTINGTON, Mr. W.—death (April 2), APRIL 27, 15b
PARTON, Sub.-Lt. D. P.—death, JUNE 11, 6f
PARTRIDGE, Mr. M. W.—univ. appointment, MAY 11, 12f
PARTRIDGE and Love (Holdings), APRIL 22, 19c
PASCALL (James), APRIL 23, 12b
PASMORE, Mr. H. S.—on Kensington accent (l.), MAY 7, 9d ; on Imperial Inst. (l.), 23, 9d
PASMORE, Mr. V.—art exhib., JUNE 11, 5e
PASSPORTS and visas :—
Belfast agency : see under IRELAND : Northern : Belfast
Correspondence, APRIL 21, 7g ; 23, 9e ; 29, 9c
Cross-Channel day trips without—plans, APRIL 25, 7g ; MAY 19, 7a ; steamer companies' programmes, JUNE 4, 3f ; first post-war excursion, 24, 6c ;—Correspondence, JUNE 27, 9g ;—

PASSPORTS and visas :—
Cross-Channel day trips without (continued) :—
Reciprocal arrangement with France, proposed, APRIL 27, 9a ; 29, 8a ; agreement, MAY 4, 12f ; 21, 8g ; 23, 6a ; French schoolchildren visit Folkestone, 30, 6d
War grave visitors, suggested abolition for (P.Q.), APRIL 28, 8c
PASTORE, Signor (Italy)—on Free Trades Union Confederation (s.), JUNE 16, 8d
PATALING Royalties, APRIL 28, 19e
PATEL, Mr. A. B. (Kenya)—first non-European member of Nairobi Rotary Club, APRIL 29, 11b
on Asian relations with Africa (s.), JUNE 8, 5e (and 7*) ; on African political organizations (s.), JUNE 22, 9g
PATEMAN, A. J.—proceedings against, JUNE 1, 3d
PATENT Office—Comptroller-General's report, JUNE 21, 7f
PATENTS and designs—fees : possible increase, JUNE 21, 7f ;—Registration of "petty patents" : correspondence, JUNE 25, 7d ; 29, 11e
PATERSON, Mr. W. E. M.—will, JUNE 14, 8b
PATERSON (R.) and Sons, JUNE 29, 13e
PATERSON Engineering, MAY 13, 19e ; 23, 14c ; JUNE 17, 14f
PATHAK, Mr. J. C. (India)—survivor of air crash, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 15, b)
PATHFINDER Assn., MAY 7, 10d
PATINO Mines and Enterprises Consolidated, MAY 2, 23b
PATRIOTIC Insurance Co. of America, JUNE 22, 16b
PATTEN, Mr. W. S.—appointment, JUNE 23, 17b
PATTERSON, Adm. Sir W. R.—will, APRIL 22, 6f
PATTINSON, Air Marshal Sir L. A.—death (March 28), APRIL 21 (N.S. xi, e) ; tribute, MAY 11, 13c ; will, 19, 14e ; memorial service, 21, 10b
PATTY, B. : see under LAWN tennis
PAUL, King : see GREECE : King
PAULING, Dr. L.—on Prof. Einstein's regret for advice on atomic bomb (s.), MAY 17, 9a
PAVLIDES, Mr. P.—on furniture sales (l.), JUNE 17, 9e
PAYMASTER-GENERAL : see SELKIRK, Lord
PAYMASTER-GENERAL, Assistant, JUNE 17, 4g
PAYNE, Dr. A. M.—on poliomyelitis (s.), APRIL 21 (N.S. April 14, b)
PAYNE, Dr. E. A.—on Baptist ministers' stipends (s.), APRIL 27, 9d
PAYNE (P. P.), Ltd., JUNE 9, 15g
PEACE Congress, World—Vienna appeal (1952) : see under ATOMIC warfare : Bombs : Abolition
PEACE Council, World—Congress (Helsinki) : plans, APRIL 26, 11c (4*) ; postponed, MAY 14, 7g ; held, JUNE 30, 9e ;—Meeting (Vienna), MAY 11, 8d ;—Prize awarded, MAY 11, 8d ; presented, JUNE 15, 7d
PEACE prizes—German booksellers' prize : see GERMANY : Booksellers' peace prize ;—World Peace Council : see PEACE Council
PEACOCK, Sir E.—at Windsor Castle, APRIL 21, 8a ; leaves, 22, 14b
PEACOCK, Capt. J. (U.S.A.)—picks up road accident victims in helicopter, MAY 3, 9b
PEACOCK, Mr. K. S.—on steel industry (s.), JUNE 24, 17a
PEACOCK, Mr. R.—appointment, JUNE 16, 4f
PEACOCK, Mr. T.—French Order, MAY 25, 6g ; (photo.), JUNE 20, 15b
on milk and cheese marketing (s.), JUNE 20, 15a
PEACOCK and Nilambe (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber, JUNE 21, 17e
PEAK District National Park—motor racing road circuit, suggested : see under MOTOR racing ;—Planning Board : meeting, MAY 11, 6e (5*)
PEAKE, Mr. C. M.—marriage, JUNE 20, 10b
PEAKE, Mr. O. (Min. of Pensions and National Insurance), APRIL 22, 4e ; re-elected at Leeds, MAY 28, 6a ; addresses British Empire Service League, JUNE 11, 4f
on agriculture : working conditions (s.P.), JUNE 15, 3d ;—Family allowances (s.P.), JUNE 15, 3d ;—Japanese prisoners of war, former (s.), JUNE 11, 4f ;—National insurance (s.P.), MAY 5, 13d ;—War pensions (s.), MAY 3, 3f ; JUNE 11, 4f
PEAKE, Miss S.—marriage, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 30, g)
PEAR, Mr. T. H.—"English Social Differences," APRIL 28, 17c
PEARD, Miss E. M. S.—marriage, JUNE 20, 10b
PEARKS Dairies—tea prices reduced, MAY 4, 6c
PEARL Assurance Co., MAY 4, 21a ; 26, 16e ; JUNE 28, 13b
PEARS, Mr. P.—recital, APRIL 25, 17b
on Mrs. E. Neville-Smith (tribute), MAY 10, 13c
Pears Cyclopaedia—editor's letter on degree hoods (l.), MAY 5, 11g
PEARSON, Mrs. E.—on *Family Portrait* (l.), MAY 12, 11g
PEARSON, Prof. E. S.—pres. of Royal Statistical Soc. ; Guy Medal, JUNE 23, 14c
PEARSON, Mr. L. B. : see CANADA : External Affairs, Minister for
PEARSON (E. J. and J.), APRIL 25, 18d
PEART, Mr. F.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 27, 6f ; MAY 2, 3g ; 4, 8f
PEARY, Capt. R. E. (1856-1920)—Polar expedition : see under ARCTIC
PEBSHAM—motor racing track scheme : see under MOTOR racing
PECK, Mr. L.—*Double Cross*, APRIL 25, 16b
PECK (J. H.), JUNE 16, 13c
PEDERSEN, Miss M. (Denmark)—Royal African Soc. award, JUNE 23, 6d
PEDRO VII, DOM : death : see PORTUGAL : African possessions : Angola : King
PEEK, Frean, APRIL 22, 19c
PEEL River Land and Mineral, JUNE 30, 16e
PEERLESS Built-in Furniture, MAY 14, 12e ; 31, 11b
PEERS : see under PARLIAMENT : House of Lords
PEGLER, Mr. R. G.—on trade unionists' votes (l.), MAY 24, 5e
PEGLERS, Ltd., MAY 21, 12e ; JUNE 13, 12g
PEISLEY, Mr. F.—performance as King Richard III (photo.), MAY 9, 3c
PELHAM, Mr. G. C.—ambassador to Czechoslovakia : kisses hands, JUNE 8, 8b
PELLA, Signor (Italy)—on European unity (s.), JUNE 28, 15g
PELLY, Mr. H. R.—on railwaymen's wages (l.), APRIL 26, 13e
PELLY, Mr. K. R.—on shipping (s.), MAY 16, 15b

PELMADULLA Rubber, APRIL 23, 11e
PEMBER and Boyle—new partner, APRIL 26, 19d
PEMBROKE : see under WALES
PENDER, Lord—on Albert Hall (s.), MAY 20, 7c
PENDERELL, Richard—Oak Apple Day commemoration service : plans, MAY 20, 6g
PENG TEH-HUAI, Gen. (China)—in Berlin, MAY 7, 7c ; in Warsaw, 13, 8d ; in Russia, 27, 5g (6*)
on foreign policy (s.), MAY 13, 8d
PENGKALEN, Ltd., JUNE 14, 11c (5*) ; 27, 14c ; 28, 14c
PENGUINS—rearing in Edinburgh Zoo : see under SCOTLAND : Edinburgh
PENICILLIN—strains resistant to, JUNE 14, 4d (5*)
PENINSULAR and Oriental Steam Navigation Co., Ltd., (D.), APRIL 21 (N.S. April 16, f) ; (R.), 22, 19c ; (F.N.), MAY 4, 19a ; (M.), 26, 17a ; (F.N.), 26, 16a ;—Board appointments, APRIL 22, 18g ; correction, 23, 11e ;—Marine superintendent, MAY 20, 6g
PENKETH Tanning, APRIL 30, 12e
PENMAN, Mr. H.—expedition to Salamis, MAY 25, 13e
PENMAN, Dr. H. G.—engagement cancelled, APRIL 30, 10c
PENMAN, Mrs. J.—on televising concerts (l.), JUNE 4, 7f
PENNELL, Mr. C. R.—on hospitals (s.), MAY 26, 7c (and 5*)
PENNEY, Sir W.—in U.S., APRIL 21 (N.S. April 4, b ; 7, e)
PENNINE Way—(P.Q.), APRIL 27, 6d
PENNINGTON, Miss P. R.—marriage, JUNE 22, 12c
PENNINGTON, Mr. R. R.—on liberty (l.), MAY 25, 7g
PENNSYLVANIA : see under UNITED States
PENNSYLVANIA Railroad : see under UNITED States : Railways
PENNY, Col. F. S.—death, MAY 16, 10e
PENSHURST Place—tapestry panels : correspondence, MAY 10, 13g
PENSIONS :—
Conservative Party election manifesto quoted, APRIL 30, 5f
Increase—anomalies to be removed, MAY 6, 4c
Labour Party policy—Mr. J. Griffiths (broadcast), MAY 10, 14f
National insurance—Labour Party election manifesto quoted, APRIL 29, 18b ;—Parliament : discussed, MAY 5, 13d
Old Age Pensions Assns., National Fed. of —protest against postal voting allocation, MAY 23, 4c ; conf., 24, 15d ; 26, 7d (5*) ; 28, 4g (4*)
Parliament—discussed, JUNE 15, 3f
Public service—suggested revision, JUNE 20, 4c
Self-employed persons, suggested income-tax allowance for : see under FINANCE : Taxation
Tea duty concession, suggested : see under TEA
Voluntary scheme, suggested national supplementary—correspondence, JUNE 23, 11d
War—British Legion resolution, MAY 30, 2b ;—Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.), MAY 21, 6f ;—Parents : increase, MAY 3, 3f ;—Peake, Mr. O. (s.), JUNE 11, 4f
PENSON, Sir T. H.—death (April 14), APRIL 25, 15d
PENTLAND Investment Trust, APRIL 29, 19b ; JUNE 23, 17e
PENTON Trust Fund : see under BASINGSTOKE
PENTREATH, Rev. A. G. G. C.—on lazy scholars (s.), JUNE 13, 4e ; (l.), 24, 11d
PEN-Y-GRAIG : see under WALES
People—writ against, MAY 24, 7b
PEPPER—alleged fraudulent deals, APRIL 26, 12g ; 28, 6g
PEPPER, Mr. R. U.—on Speaker's seat (l.), MAY 21, 9e
PEPYS-GOODCHILD Mr. G. W.—on Canadian immigration (l.), APRIL 21, 7e
PERCIVAL, Mr. A. E.—in Japan, JUNE 23, 9e
PEREIRA, Dr. P. J. (Portugal)—audience of Queen Elizabeth, MAY 13, 12b ; hon. member of Cruising Assn., 17, 12e
PEREZ, Señor A. (Chile)—ministerial appointment, JUNE 1, 5b
PERFECTA Motor Equipments, Ltd., APRIL 22, 18f (4*)
PERFUME—*The Times* advertisement for "six temporary bachelors" as testers, MAY 17, 1d ; light leading article, 18, 11d
PERHAM Investment Trust, MAY 20, 16e
PERIODICAL Publishers Association of America : see UNITED States : Advertising
PERKINS, Mr. F. A.—on engineering exports (s.), MAY 3, 18e
PERKINS (F.), APRIL 22, 19c ; MAY 3, 18d
PERMALI, Ltd., APRIL 22, 19e ; 30, 12b ; MAY 21, 13a ; JUNE 23, 17e
PERMANITE, Ltd., APRIL 27, 20g
PERMUTIT Co., MAY 5, 19d ; 10, 16c (5*) ; 31, 11b ; JUNE 22, 19a
PERNOUD, Mme. R. (France)—"The Retrial of Joan of Arc," JUNE 23, 13b
PERÓN, Gen. J. D. : see ARGENTINA : President
PERROTT, J. : see under MURDERS : King
PERRY, M. Jacques (France)—novel reviewed, JUNE 30, 13c
PERRY, Lt.-Col. R. S. G.—new racing yacht, MAY 19, 4g
PERRY AND CO. (Holdings), APRIL 29, 19e
PERSIA (Iran) :—
Art—Mongol dynasties : London exhib., JUNE 8, 8f
Baha'i sect—order against, MAY 18, 10c (and 9e, 5*) ; 24, 8f (3*) ; correspondence, JUNE 3, 7g ; 17, 9f
Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
Defence—possible alignment with west, MAY 9, 8c ;—Turkey, mission to : see under *Turkey*, below
Drugs, narcotic : see under DRUGS : Narcotic
Finance—foreign investments : see under *Trade*, below ;—Gold : Russia to return gold bullion, MAY 31, 5b (7*) ; returned, JUNE 2, 6d ;—Taxation : Bill introduced, JUNE 20, 6d (4*)
Frontier agreement with Russia : see *Russia*, below
Gold : see under *Finance*, above
Great Britain, relations with—British naval visit, APRIL 25, 12f ;—Persian parliamentarians to visit London : see *Parliament*, below ;—Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Industries : see *Trade and industry*, below
Leading article, JUNE 22, 11c
Majlis : see *Parliament*, below
Ministry (Ala)—formed, APRIL 21, (N.S. APRIL 9, c) ; changes, MAY 24, 8f

PERSIA (Iran) (continued) :—
National Front, former—arrests, MAY 24, 8f (3*)
Oil : see under OIL
Opium : see DRUGS : Narcotic : Persia
Parliament (Majlis)—meetings, APRIL 26, 11c (4*) ; MAY 18, 10c (and 9e, 5*) ; members to visit London, JUNE 9, 2g
Prime Minister (Hussein Ala)—Ministry formed, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 9, c) ; in Paris (N.S. April 12, b) ; returns to Persia, JUNE 13, 7a (4*) ; 20, 6d (4*) ; (s.) on social welfare, 21, 9b (4*)
Political situation—members of former National Front arrested, MAY 24, 8f (3*) ; arrest of mullahs, JUNE 10, 5g (7*) ;—Baha'i : sect, measures against : see *Baha'i*, above
Ramadan, end of, MAY 24, 5f (3*)
Roads—British contract, MAY 12, 10f
Russia, relations with—agreement on frontier and Russian war debt : Russian ratification, APRIL 26, 10g ; Persian gold to be returned, MAY 31, 5b (7*) ; returned, JUNE 2, 6d ;—Ambassador at Teheran : see LAVRENTIEV, Mr. A. I.
Shah—opens hospital, MAY 31, 8d (7*)
Shiraz—Namazi hospital opened, MAY 31, 8d (7*) ; disturbances ; martial law, JUNE 29, 8c (and 8b, 5*)
Taxation : see under *Finance*, above
Teheran—Hazirat ul Quds (Baha'i h.q.) to be used as public hall, MAY 24, 8f (3*) ;—Telephone plans, JUNE 28, 7g
Telephones—plans, JUNE 28, 7g
Textile industry—crisis, MAY 23, 11d
Trade and industry—foreign investments : Bill approved, APRIL 26, 11c (4*) ;—Great Britain, trade with : statistics, JUNE 9, 8g
Turkey, relations with—Persian military mission, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 29, b)
United Nations Refugee Fund membership : see REFUGEES : United Nations Fund
United States Ambassador : see CHAPIN, Mr.
Welfare, social—Prime Minister (s.), JUNE 21, 9b (4*)
PERSIAN Gulf—map, JUNE 29, 13c ;—Oil : see under OIL
PERTWEE, Mr. M.—*It's Different for Men*, APRIL 22, 16d
PERU :—
Andes : see under ANDES
Bolivia, relations with : see under BOLIVIA
Cement plant—International Bank loan, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 20, f)
Chile, relations with : see under CHILE
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador at London : see SCHREIBER, Señor R. R.
Territorial waters agreement with Chile and Ecuador : see AMERICA, Latin : Territorial waters
Titicaca Lake projects : see under BOLIVIA : Peru
PERUGIA : see under ITALY
PERVUKHIN, Mr. (Russia)—in Berlin, MAY 7, 7c ; 9, 10b ; attends British Embassy party in Moscow, JUNE 10, 6f
PERY, Lady F. L. B. E. I.—will, MAY 7, 10f
PETALING Tin, APRIL 26, 18f
PETER the Great (1672-1725)—letters found in Cracow library, JUNE 17, 6d
PETERBOROUGH Cathedral—chronicle play : production of *Upon This Rock*, MAY 5, 3c
PETERS, Dr. Gerhard (Germany)—acquitted, JUNE 2, 5e (7*)
PETERS, Jim : see under ATHLETICS
PETERS, Dr. John (U.S.A.)—case before Supreme Court, APRIL 21, 5e (7*) ; appeal upheld, JUNE 7, 6g
PETERS (G. D.) and Co., MAY 17, 18e
PETERSEN, Mr. B. J. (N. Rhodesia)—appointment, MAY 16, 6g
PETERSON, Mr. Val (U.S.A.)—on civil defence (s.), MAY 30, 7f ; JUNE 21, 10d
PETHICK Lawrence, Lord—on Budget (s.P.), MAY 3, 3c
PETITPIERRE, M. Max : see SWITZERLAND : President
PETLEY, Mr. C. R. C.—will, APRIL 22, 6d
PETO, Brig. C. H. M.—resignation, MAY 16, 10c
PETO, Sir G.—on national debt (l.), APRIL 28, 13f
PETO, Mrs. P.—marriage, JUNE 13, 10b
PETO, Miss V. A.—marriage ; (photo.), APRIL 28, 14c
PETRIE, Lady—on addressing women mayors (l.), JUNE 3, 7d
PETRIE, Dr. A. A. W.—on mental illness procedure (s.), JUNE 30, 7a (5*)
PETRIE, Sir C.—"The Carlton Club" : extracts, JUNE 24, 11f ; reviewed, 30, 13e
PETROCHEMICALS, Ltd., APRIL 23, 13g
PETROL :—
Consumption, JUNE 23, 17b
Tax—motoring organizations' reduction campaign, MAY 21, 6a
PETTY and Sons, MAY 13, 19e
PEVENSEY Bay—dinghy rescue, MAY 9, 4g
PEWTER—"Pewter of To-day" exhib. (Derry and Toms), JUNE 10, 8e
PEYEV, Mr. J. V. P. (Bulgaria)—marriage, APRIL 22, 14b
PFLIMLIN, M. (France)—on taxation (s.), APRIL 27, 15e
PHAM Cong Tac (Viet Nam), APRIL 21 (N.S. March 30, c)
PHARMACEUTICAL industry—exhibition, MAY 24, 6d
PHARMACEUTICAL Soc.—granting of charter commemorated ; honorary Fellowship bestowed on Duke of Edinburgh, MAY 24, 6d ;—Officers, JUNE 9, 6g
PHELAN, Mr. E.—on International Labour Organization (l.), JUNE 27, 9f
PHELPS, Mr. E.—appointment, APRIL 28, 4g
PHILADELPHIA : see under UNITED States
PHILATELIC Soc., Royal : see under STAMPS
PHILHARMONIA Orchestra : see under MUSIC
PHILIPPINES, Republic of the :—
Australia, relations with : see under AUSTRALIA
Defence forces—last contingent leaves Korea, MAY 10, 8d
Earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES
Egypt, relations with : see under EGYPT
Germany (western), relations with : see under GERMANY : Western
Gold smuggling to Hongkong : see HONGKONG : Gold
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassadors : at London : see GUERRERO, Mr. L. M. ; at Manila : see CLUTTON, Mr. C. L.
Japan, relations with : see under JAPAN
New Zealand, relations with : see under NEW Zealand
Poliomyelitis vaccine production plans : see under POLIOMYELITIS : Vaccine
Press—Manila Times Publishing Co. : president's death : see ROCES, Doña A. de

PHILIPPINES, Republic of the (continued) :—
Roman Catholic Church—Catholic Action protest to Argentina, MAY 19, 8d
Solar eclipse : see ASTRONOMY : Sun
Trade with Germany : see under GERMANY : Trade : Western
PHILIPS, Mr. D. A.—marriage, APRIL 25, 14b
PHILIPS Electrical, Ltd.—withdraw from Electric Lamp Manufacturers' Assn., JUNE 23, 3b
PHILIPS' Incandescent Lamp Works Holding Co., Eindhoven, APRIL 25, 19a ; JUNE 10, 11c (7*)
PHILLIMORE, Col. R.—daughter christened, JUNE 7, 8c
PHILLIPS, Miss B. M.—marriage, APRIL 28, 14c
PHILLIPS, Mr. D. J.—death, MAY 9, 13b
PHILLIPS, Mrs. D. V. McG.—hon. degree of Leeds Univ., MAY 7, 10e
PHILLIPS, G. W.—driving offences, JUNE 21, 16c
PHILLIPS, Miss L. M.—death, MAY 27, 14d
PHILLIPS, Mr. Mansel—death, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 12, c)
PHILLIPS, Mr. Morgan—political broadcast, APRIL 29, 18c (and 3*)
on Conservative Party expenditure (s.), JUNE 21, 7e ;—Education (broadcast), APRIL 29, 18c ;—General election results (s.), MAY 27, 10a ;—Housing (broadcast), APRIL 29, 18c (3*) ;—Labour Party's election organization (s.), JUNE 21, 7e ;—Local elections (s.), MAY 14, 8a ; 17, 16e ;—Tea prices (s.), MAY 18, 14d (4*)
PHILLIPS, Mr. N.—law case, JUNE 14, 10c
PHILLIPS, Lt.-Col. P. L.—on staff officers (l.), MAY 19, 11d
PHILLIPS, Mr. W. F.—will, JUNE 29, 13b
PHILLIPS, Rev. W. J.—on Hampstead General Hospital (s.), MAY 11, 6c
PHILLIPS (Godfrey), MAY 28, 9b ; (F.N.), JUNE 8, 10a ; 29, 16a ; (F.N.), 29, 14a
PHILLIPS Rubber Soles, MAY 4, 23c ; 18, 19c
PHILLPOTTS, Mr. E.—*Aunt Betsy's Birthday:* forthcoming B.B.C. production, JUNE 17, 12b
PHIPPS, Mr. H. D.—law case, APRIL 29, 5d
PHIPPS (P.), MAY 23, 14c
PHOENIX Assurance Co., Ltd.—(D.), APRIL 25, 19a ; (C.S.), MAY 10, 18d ; (F.N.), 10, 16a ; (M.), JUNE 2, 10e
PHOENIX Investment Trust, APRIL 25, 18d ; 29, 19b
PHOENIX Prince Gold Mining, MAY 18, 19d ; 30, 11c
PHOTOGRAPHIC Soc., Royal—Progress Medal, MAY 10, 7d
PHOTOGRAPHY—aerial : results at N.A.T.O. exercise, JUNE 28, 8f ;—Camerama device, MAY 2, 23d ;—Equipment exhib. (Westminster), MAY 18, 6f ;—Family photographs : light leading article, MAY 23, 9d
PHRENOLOGY—light leading article, MAY 4, 13d
PHUONG, Gen. Nguyen Thanh (Viet Nam), APRIL 21 (N.S. April 1, b)
PHUONG, M. Tran Huu (Viet Nam), MAY 11, 8g
PHYALL, Mr. J.—daughter drowned, JUNE 11, 6g
PHYSICAL Laboratory, National—" open day," MAY 21, 5b
PHYSICAL Soc.—exhib., APRIL 26, 9e ; presidential address, MAY 12, 14g
PHYSICIANS, Royal College of—president, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 5, f)
PHYSICISTS—International conf. (Pisa), JUNE 16, 7g ;—Supply : Prof. Massey (s.), MAY 12, 14g
PHYSICK, Mr. F. S.—on Malayan rubber (l.), MAY 2, 18c ; on Malaya (l.). JUNE 15, 9f
PHYSIOTHERAPY Service Assn., Ltd., Mobile, MAY 6, 12b ; JUNE 18, 8b
PICARD, Miss E. C.—will, MAY 4, 14c
PICASSO, Señor Pablo R.—London exhib. of drawings ; (photo.), MAY 3, 14c ; Paris exhib., JUNE 17, 12b ; London exhib. of paintings, 28, 12b ;—Film of paintings by : see CINEMATOGRAPH : *Picasso*
PICCADILLY (London)—widening plans, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 9, e)
PICKARD, Mr. T. W. W. K.—will, JUNE 22, 6c
PICKERING, Prof. G. W.—university appointment, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 15, d)
PICKERING, Mr. S. B. (New Zealand)—libel charges against, APRIL 23, 7d ; MAY 11, 8f ; acquitted, 12, 9e
PICKERSGILL (William) and Sons, MAY 28, 4c (and 5*)
PICKETT, Miss J.—law case, MAY 14, 11a
PICKFORD, Holland, APRIL 25, 18d
PICKLES, Mr. W.—opens Isle of Wight home for blind, JUNE 14, 8c
PICKLES (Robert), APRIL 29, 19e
PICKLES (William), APRIL 25, 19a
PICKTHALL, Capt. C. H. C.—D.F.C., MAY 21, 7b (5*)
PICKTHORN, Mr. K. W. M.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 27, 6f
PICTURE rails—correspondence, MAY 7, 9a ; 10, 11g
Picturegoer—film awards, MAY 5, 3c
PIDGEON and Stebbing—new partner, MAY 2, 19e
PIEDRA, Don J. de la (Peru)—in Britain, JUNE 30, 12c
PIERCY, Mrs.—Swiss sentence, APRIL 25, 10f
PIERSON, Mr. M. G.—on public opinion polls (l.), MAY 13, 11e
PIETRO, Señor (Argentina)—Secretary-General of General Confederation of Labour, JUNE 29, 8e
PIG Breeders Assn., National, MAY 25, 6g (5*)
PIGEONS—damage to crops : see under AGRICULTURE ;—Wood : control : narcotic experiments to continue, APRIL 27, 15d ; light leading article, MAY 2, 13d ; cheap cartridges scheme, 6, 4a ; correspondence, 24, 5e
PIGGOT, Maj.-Gen. F. S. G.—in Tokyo : visits Emperor, MAY 11, 9b (2*)
PIGGOTT, Sir S. J.—will, APRIL 22, 6f
PIGOTT, Ald. W.—on club football competitions (s.), JUNE 14, 3a
PIGOU, Prof. A. C.—on railway strike threat (l.), APRIL 26, 13e
PIGS—baconers : bonus for super-quality, MAY 14, 6d ;—Marketing : reorganization commission : see under BACON ; — Marking : slap marking to be abandoned, APRIL 22, 4c ;—Progeny testing, MAY 25, 6g (5*) ;—Swine fever, MAY 13, 7g ; 18, 7f ;—Worcester Co-operative Soc., Ltd. : herd burned, JUNE 16, 4g
PIKE, Air Marshal Sir T. G.—K.C.B., JUNE 9, 5b
PIKELNY, late Mr. F.—estate : law case, JUNE 30, 14g
PILE, Mr. W. D.—appointment, JUNE 22, 6c
PILGRIMAGES—light leading article, JUNE 13, 9d

Pilgrims, The—forthcoming luncheon in honour of Yale Univ. president, June 30, 12d
Pilkington, Miss M. E.—will, June 1, 2g
Pilkington, Dr. R.—on atomic radiation (s.), June 28, 4d (3*)
Pilkington, Mr. R.—on renunciation of peerage (l.), April 29, 13e
Pilkington, Capt. R. A.—(s.P.) recorded, April 21 (N.S. April 6, a); 22, 4b; May 5, 13f
Pilkington Brothers—manufacture of cathode ray tubes (s.), June 23, 6f (5*)
Pilmoor Rubber, April 22, 19e
Pilsen: see under Czechoslovakia
Piltdown skull forgery: see under Anthropology
Pim, Mr. E. T.—will, May 19, 14e
Pim, Mrs. L.—will, May 19, 14e
Pinay, M. Antoine: see France: Foreign Minister
Pinchin, Johnson and Associates, May 13, 17b
Pinero, Arthur W. (1855-1934)—article; original production of *Trelawny of the Wells* (photo.), May 24, 3c
Pinners Hall (Austin Friars), June 18, 11f
Piombino, Prince of (Italy)—death, June 9, 10f
Pioneer Life Assurance, May 26, 16e
Piper, Mr. D.—on Kneller's presumed portrait of Charles II (l.), May 14, 9f
Piper, Mr. John—exhib. of landscapes, May 24, 3g
Pirajno, Duke di (Italy)—"A Cure for Serpents," June 30, 13d
Pirandello, Luigi (1867-1936)—*Tonight We Improvise*: forthcoming British production of translation; *The Pleasures of Honesty*: Oxford Univ. Experimental Theatre Club reading, June 13, 3f
Pirelli, Ltd., May 2, 19e
Pirie, D. A. G.: see under Athletics
Pirie-Gordon, Mr. G. P.—on Post Office (l.), June 22, 11g
Pirogov, Mr. A. (Russia)—in Belgrade, April 26, 10f
Pisa: see under Italy
Pissarro, Camille (1830-1903)—London exhibs. of paintings, June 20, 3c
Pistorius, Prof. P. V. (S. Africa)—signatory to protest against Senate Bill, May 18, 9a (and 5*)
Pitati, Bonifazio di (1487-1553)—picture acquired by Birmingham Art Gallery, May 5, 3d
Pitblado, Mr. D. B.—appointment, April 21 (N.S. April 16, b)
Pitcairn, G.—proceedings against, June 30, 7g (5*)
Pitcher, Miss P. M.—law case, May 24, 16a
Pitman, Mr. I. J.—(s.P.) recorded, April 27, 6f; June 16, 6f
on lazy schoolboys (l.), June 22, 11e
Pitt, Miss E.—general election broadcast, May 14, 8a; (s.P.) recorded, June 15, 3e
Pitterman, Herr (Austria)—on proposed army (s.), May 25, 9a (4*)
Pius XII, Pope—at exhib. of paintings (photo.), April 22, 11c; announces new religious holiday, May 2, 11e; receives Duke of Gloucester and F.-M. Lord Alexander (photo.), 11, 9c; receives French Foreign Minister, 31, 5d; receives Siamese Prime Minister, June 3, 5a (5*); receives oil congress delegates, 13, 10e (7*); receives Argentine bishops, 18, 6b (3*);
Health, April 21 (N.S. April 19, b)
Photographs, April 22, 11c; May 11, 9c
Pizey, Adm. Sir M.—appointment, June 24, 10g
Placer Development Co., May 12, 17b
Planck (Max) institute: see under Germany
Planet Assurance, April 21, 10f; 25, 19e; May 2, 22e
Plant, Air Vice Marshal (Canada)—post changed following speech suggesting abolition of Army, June 8, 5c; 14, 5b (5*)
Plantin, Christopher (1519-89)—quatercentenary, April 28, 9f
Plaster Products (Greenhithe)—June 3, 9g
Plastics industry—British Plastics exhib., June 2, 8c (and 8d, 7*); 13, 4g;—Chance, Mr. (s.), April 25, 20a;—Manufacturing machinery: Krupps plans, April 21 (N.S. March 29, a);—*The Times Weekly Review* Survey, May 23, 8b
Plastics Fed., British, April 27, 14b
Platers and Stampers, April 22, 19c; 28, 20f
Platt, Miss D. P. R.—marriage, June 13, 10b
Platt, Prof. Sir H.—hon. degree of Manchester Univ., April 22, 6g; May 12, 7d; proposed hon. degree of Liverpool Univ., June 8, 8c
Platt, Dr. W. J.—on British and Foreign Bible Soc. (s.), May 5, 12g
Platt Brothers (Holdings), May 23, 14c; 28, 9e
Playing Fields Assn., National—meeting; luncheon, May 7, 10b, f; grants, May 7, 10f; leading article, 7, 9c;
Pleass, Sir C. J.: see Nigeria: Eastern: Governor
Plessey Co., May 21, 12e
Pleydell-Bouverie, Mrs. A. E. — residence burgled, May 3, 6g
Plimmer, Prof. R. H. A.—death, June 21, 13c; memorial service, 24, 12d
Plowman, Mr. H.—on Oxford roads (s.). June 28, 4c
Plummer, Mr. A. F.—on E.T.U. (s.), June 7, 3a
Plummer, Sir L.—health, May 24, 14c (5*)
on B.B.C. monitoring services (s.P.), May 4, 8g
Plymouth—Bishop, R.C.: see Restieaux, Rt. Rev. Mgr. C.;—Freedom: conferred on Royal Marines; (photo.), May 9, 5c
Plywood: see under Timber
Pocaterra, Señor J. R. (Venezuela)—death, April 21 (N.S. April 20, g)
Pocock, G. C.—proceedings against, May 21, 5e
Podger, Capt. T. E.—decorated, April 22, 10g
Poetry—anthologies: article, May 12, 13b;—1855 poems: leading article, April 30, 9c; correspondence, May 3, 11d;—Translations: article, May 26, 13b
Poetry Society, June 14, 8e
Pointon, Mr. A. G.—on Liberal candidates (l.), May 20, 13e
Poland:—
Agriculture—Russian survey, April 27, 10e
Army: see *Defence forces*, below
Auschwitz concentration camp: see under Germany: War crimes: Concentration camps
Aviation agreement with east Germany, June 25, 5a (5*)
Cracow—freedom conferred on Marshal Koniev, May 5, 8e (4*)
Defence forces—Army: strength, May 11, 9d (2*)

POLAND (continued) :—
Denmark, relations with : see under DENMARK
Eels—air transport from Britain, APRIL 29, 6g
Espionage in : see *Political situation,* below
Fire in cinema : see *Wielopole-Trzcinskie,* below
Fish and fishing—fisherman seeks refuge in Denmark, APRIL 27, 11e ; 10 fishermen seek asylum in Britain, MAY 5, 10c ;—Herring fleet off Sutherland coast, MAY 17, 6g (5*) ;—Trawler missing : see FISH and fishing : *Czubatka*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
German frontier : see GERMANY : Frontiers : Oder-Neisse
German schools in former German territories, JUNE 13, 6d (7*)
Germany (east), relations with : see under GERMANY : East
Great Britain, relations with—British attitude in 1939 ; allegations, MAY 13, 8d ;—British Naval Attaché, JUNE 13, 5d ;—British seamen, imprisoned, JUNE 15, 8f ;—Polish refugees seeking asylum in Britain, MAY 5, 10c
India, relations with : see under INDIA
Industries : see *Trade,* below
Norway, relations with : see under NORWAY
Oder-Neisse line : see under GERMANY : Frontiers
Political situation—fisherman seeks refuge in Denmark, APRIL 27, 11e ; 10 fishermen seek asylum in Britain, MAY 5, 10c ; death sentence for espionage, 23, 7d ; release of "Titoist nationalists," 28, 6d (5*) ; members of "American espionage centre" sentenced, 30, 4d ; death sentence for espionage, JUNE 7, 5e ; three U.S. "spies" on trial, 25, 5d
Rokossovsky, Marshal—position, MAY 11, 8d
Price reductions, APRIL 26, 6g
Prime Minister (Mr. J. Cyrankiewicz)—in Moscow, APRIL 21, 6d ; 27, 10c ; addresses Warsaw conf., MAY 13, 8d ; meets Indian Prime Min. (photo.), JUNE 27, 7 ; joint statement, 27, 8b (and 3*)
on British attitude in 1939 (s.), MAY 13, 8d
Russia, relations with—Ambassador at Warsaw : see PONOMARENKO, Mr. ;—Russian experts : see under *Trade and industry,* below ;—Treaty of friendship anniversary : exchange of delegations, APRIL 21, 6d ; 27, 10c
Shipping—collision in Elbe : see SHIPPING : *Brygada Makowskiego*
Trade and industry—Russian experts, MAY 9, 8c (5*)
United States, relations with—Ambassador at Warsaw : death : see FLACK, Mr. J. ;—Espionage in Poland, alleged : see *Political situation,* above
Wielpole-Trzcinskie—cinema fire, MAY 24, 13d
POLECATS—Cors Tregaron haunt, JUNE 4, 8e ; correspondence, 9, 9d
POLICE (see also under names of places) :—
Bribery, alleged, MAY 14, 6g ; 27, 7b ; JUNE 1, 3d
Chief Police Officers, Assn. of—conf. cancelled, JUNE 4, 3e (7*)
POLICE (see also under names of places) (continued) :—
Civilian assistance to—Binney memorial medal, JUNE 2, 3g
County Chief Constables' Club, APRIL 28, 14b
Escort of military officers, MAY 14, 9e
Fund—secretary, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 1, b) ; report, 21, 4c
Gum chewing on duty—ban, JUNE 4, 3g
Hours, working—reduction, APRIL 28, 12f ; approved, JUNE 29, 5d
International Criminal Police Commission book on reviewed, JUNE 23, 13b
London, City of : see under LONDON, City of
Metropolitan—appointments and retirements, JUNE 25, 4c ;—Commissioner's report : leading article, JUNE 10, 7c ;—Entrance examinations cut, APRIL 25, 7g ;—Leave stopped, MAY 30, 6c ;—Motor cycles for beats experiment, JUNE 10, 3c ; leading article, 10, 7c ;—Overtime pay during rail strike emergency : Mr. K. Robinson (s.P.), JUNE 14, 4e ;—Reserve called up, JUNE 2, 6a ;—Traffic control : police drafted from provinces, JUNE 6, 4c ; concentration of men on, 16, 4e ; patrol squad, 22, 5b ; 25, 4d
Motor bandit chases—liability in road accidents : correspondence, MAY 14, 9e
Officer's probable incapacity for work after accident—law case, MAY 10, 4a
Patrol cars—speed limit, exemption from : see under MOTOR cars : speed limit
Pay and conditions—discussed in Parliament, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 1, e) ; increase claim, JUNE 14, 3d
Railway strike, work during—Home Secretary's message, JUNE 3, 3d ; correspondence, 17, 9e ; builder's gift, 20, 5b
Scotland Yard—officers suspended, MAY 6, 6g
Strength—discussed in Parliament, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 1, e)
Superintendents' Assn. — conf. (Scarborough) : exclusion of Press from mayoral welcome, MAY 7, 4c
Theft by—prosecution, JUNE 28, 4c
Wireless messages, unauthorized reception of, APRIL 23, 4g
Women—assaults on : prosecution, MAY 10, 6f ; 17, 6d
POLIOMYELITIS :—
Aden—three cases, JUNE 28, 7g
Barnsley—outbreak, JUNE 9, 6a ; 18, 6f ; 20, 4c ; 21, 6f ; 22, 6g ; 24, 6g ; 27, 2g (and 5*) ; 28, 4c
Cuirass respirator ; (photo.), MAY 13, 6d
Fund, National—Duke of Edinburgh patron, MAY 3, 12e ; Calypso dinner dance : arrangements, 7, 10b ; concert in aid, MAY 13, 5d ; cheque presented on behalf of Ethiopian Emperor, JUNE 22, 12b
Israel—children's inoculation : see under *Vaccine,* below
Longridge cases, MAY 21, 5e
Monkeys used for research : see MONKEYS
National Polio-myelitis Research Soc. — registered as company, MAY 18, 7g
Navy—case on *Cockade,* JUNE 15, 10e
Salford case, JUNE 1, 3d
Salk vaccine : see *Vaccine,* below
Scottish research, JUNE 15, 3b (5*)
United States : cases after vaccination, APRIL 28, 12e ; 29, 12d ; MAY 2, 11c ; 13, 9d

POLIOMYELITIS (continued) :—
Vaccine, new (Salk)—declared effective, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 13, a); W.H.O. official's statement (N.S. April 14, b); Medical Research Council statement; U.S. to supply details to 75 countries, (N.S. April 15, d); U.S. advisory committee planned; proposed conf., 25, 10e; Cutter Laboratories vaccine withdrawn after new cases, 28, 12e; 29, 12d; public controversy in U.S.; requested action against doctors for vaccinating adults, MAY 2, 11c; physicians' meeting; plans for Government purchases, 5, 8e; issue suspended, 7, 8d; vaccinations postponed, 9, 10f (and 4*; 10d, 5*); resumption plans, 13, 9d; 16 states to resume, 16, 6g; "voluntary" distribution plan; vaccinations in operation, 17, 9a; copy of formula handed to President of Philippines, 23, 7d; new doses for immediate use, JUNE 8, 6e (7*); public health service report, 11, 6d; suspension of vaccinations opposed, 25, 5c (5*)
Australian plans, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 19, e); 29, 12d
Canadian programme, MAY 9, 10f; vaccinations, JUNE 24, 9g
French attitude, APRIL 25, 10e (4*)
Germany, western—delay in use, MAY 28, 5d (5*)
Great Britain—children to be injected, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 15, d); production and test plans, 26, 12g; *British Medical Journal* report, 29, 6d; plans, MAY 3, 3e; 4, 8a; Medical Research Council tests postponed, 4, 12e; member of Council to visit U.S. 5, 8e; vaccine exhibited, 24, 6d; questions in Parliament, JUNE 14, 4c; trials postponed, 18, 6f; plans, 23, 7e; doctors' views, 24, 7g
Israel—children to be injected, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 14, b)
Leading article, APRIL 26, 13c
Monkeys, use for: see MONKEYS
Philippines—production plans, MAY 23, 7d
POLITICAL and Economic Planning—report on local elections, MAY 9, 4e; booklet on automatic factories, JUNE 13, 4d; leading article, 13, 9c
POLITICAL asylum, requests for: see under ALIENS
POLITICIANS—Lord Kilmuir (s.), MAY 30, 2g (7*)
POLK, Miss E. (U.S.A.)—recital, APRIL 22, 17d
POLLARD (E.), APRIL 27, 18d; 25, 17f
POLLITT, Mr. H.—in China, APRIL 30, 7g; MAY 2, 12d
on Communist Party (s.), MAY 10, 14d
POLLOCK, Sir J.—on entertainment tax (l.), MAY 5, 11e
POLO :—
Army—B.A.O.R. tournament, JUNE 27, 5g; 30, 4g
Cicero Cup, JUNE 20, 12f
County Cup—plans, JUNE 20, 12f
Cowdray Park—matches played, MAY 9, 14d; 23, 12g; 30, 9d; 31, 2f (and 3g, 7*); JUNE 6, 2f; 27, 5g
Household Brigade tournament: arrangements, JUNE 3, 8c
Oxford University v. Cambridge Univ., JUNE 18, 3e
POLO (continued) :—
Royal Windsor Cup, JUNE 10, 4g; 13, 12e; 14, 9g; 15, 6g; 16, 3g; 17, 3f; 18, 3e; 20, 12f; (photo.), 20, 12
Smith's Lawn Cup, JUNE 17, 3f; 20, 12f
Tyro Cup, MAY 16, 12g
POLUEKTOV, Mr. D.—recital (April 5), APRIL 22, 17d
POMEROY, Mr. J.—death, JUNE 3, 8c
POMEROY, Mr. L.—*Grand Prix Car:* vol. 2 reviewed, APRIL 27, 4c
POMFRET, Mr. J.—on church unity (s.), JUNE 17, 5a
PONCET, M. François-: see FRANÇOIS-PONCET, M.
PONOMARENKO, Mr. (Russia)—ambassador to Poland, MAY 9, 8g
PONSFORD, Col. T. R.—death (April 4), APRIL 25, 15b
PONSONBY, Mr. R.—Edinburgh Festival artistic administrator, APRIL 22, 17g
PONT, Prof. D. (S. Africa)—signatory to protest against Senate Bill, MAY 18, 9a (and 5*)
PONTECORVO, Prof. B.—deprived of British citizenship, MAY 27, 10d
PONTIN Camps, JUNE 2, 9e; 27, 14c
POOL, Lorrimer and Tabberer, APRIL 25, 19a; MAY 13, 18g
POOLE, Miss C.—marriage, JUNE 30, 12b
POOLE, Mr. J.—writ issued against, MAY 25, 14c
POOLE (Thomas) and Gladstone China, APRIL 22, 19d
POONMUDI Tea and Rubber, JUNE 2, 9e; 13, 12g
POPE: see PIUS XII
POPE, Mr. F.—on Football Championship (l.), APRIL 26, 13g
POPE, Mr. F. A.—appointment, MAY 5, 6f
POPE, Mr. G. R.—on newsprint (s.), MAY 9, 5a
POPE-HENNESSY, Mr. J.—"Italian Gothic Sculpture," JUNE 16, 11b
POPOVIC, Mr. K.: see YUGOSLAVIA: Foreign Minister
POPOVIC, Mr. M. (Yugoslavia)—member of Executive Council, APRIL 27, 11f
POPOVIC, Mr. V. (Yugoslavia)—leaves for Peking, JUNE 9, 7g
POPPER, Herr J. (Austria)—to be released from Rumania, JUNE 21, 10f
POPPLEWELL, Mr. E.—Opposition deputy chief Whip, JUNE 16, 4d
POPULATION — Registrar-General's estimate, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 14, g)
PORCELAIN: see POTTERY
PORKKALA: see under FINLAND
PORRITTS and Spencer, JUNE 11, 11c
PORT, Mr. H. W.—will, JUNE 28, 11c
PORT Arthur: see CHINA: Manchuria
PORT Glasgow: see under SCOTLAND
PORT Talbot: see under WALES
PORTAL, Mrs. F.—dance, MAY 10, 12b
PORTAL, Lt.-Col. G. E.—reception, MAY 4, 14b
PORTAL, Miss J. G.—marriage, APRIL 26, 14b
PORTALS, Ltd., MAY 26, 16e; JUNE 13, 12g
PORTAVOGIE: see under IRELAND: Northern
PORTEN, Dr. M. von der—death, JUNE 13, 10g
PORTEOCUS, E.—escape, APRIL 26, 12b
PORTER, Mr. E.—performance in *Henry IV:* (photo.), APRIL 28, 9e
PORTER, E. J.—proceedings against, MAY 31, 4f
PORTER, Mr. N. D. S.—marriage, JUNE 23, 12c
PORTER, Mr. W. E.—will, JUNE 3, 8d
PORTER, Capt. W. L. G.—to observe Nevada atomic test, APRIL 25, 11c
PORTER Paints, APRIL 22, 19a

PORTERFIELD Estates, JUNE 2, 9e
PORTHCURNO—Minack Open Air Theatre, JUNE 27, 12e ; (photo.), 27, 12
PORTHLEVEN—cliff rescue, MAY 21, 5b (5*)
PORTLAND, Duke of—installed Chancellor of Nottingham University ; (photo.), APRIL 23, 4d
PORTRAIT Gallery, National—bequest, APRIL 30, 4e
PORTSMOUTH—Provost : see GOFF, Very Rev. E. N. P. ;—Spastic children, centre for, MAY 19, 6e (4*)
PORTSMOUTH and Sunderland newspapers—(D.), MAY 2, 19d
PORTUGAL :—
African possessions :—
Angola—King (Dom Pedro VII) : death, APRIL 25, 15d ;—Oil find : see under OIL
History : see AFRICA : History
Mozambique—Beira Port delays, MAY 18, 6e ;—Railway link with Rhodesia : see AFRICA, Central : Railways
Ballet—New York Ballet Company's Lisbon season, JUNE 22, 4a
Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
China, possession in (Macao)—shots fired at president of Chinese Association, JUNE 22, 9f (4*)
Cricket : see under CRICKET
Damão :see under *India, possessions in,* below
Defence forces—naval exercise with French Navy, MAY 11, 8d (5*)
Egypt, relations with : see under EGYPT
Estoril—international conf. on lifeboat service : see LIFEBOAT service
European Payments Union, position in : see under EUROPE : Trade : Payments Union
Evora—Archbishop's death (March 29), APRIL 21, xi, g ; new appointment, MAY 25, 9a (4*)
Finance—3 per cent. external debt : bonds drawn, MAY 27, 2f
Fire in historic mansion : see *Quinta do Fojo,* below
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Germany (western), relations with : see under GERMANY : Western
Goa : see under *India, possessions in,* below
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador at London : see PEREIRA, Dr. P. J. ;—British naval visit, JUNE 4, 5e ;—Portuguese president's forthcoming visit : see *President,* below
India, possessions in—Portuguese charges against India, JUNE 10, 5f
Damão—reported Indian violation of frontier, MAY 4, 11d (3*)
Goa—Indian Note rejected, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 14, b) ; sentences for distributing subversive propaganda ; Indian attitude, MAY 9, 8g (and 9e, 4*) ; further sentences, 12, 9e ; police fire on Indian demonstrators, 19, 14d ; 20, 8f (and 5*) ; Indian all-parties' committee appeal for negotiations, 23, 7d ; frontier post attacked, 30, 5d ; Indian attitude, JUNE 1, 5c ; sentences, 6, 5a (5*) ; bomb placed on railway line near frontier, 9, 7d (4*) ; Indian threat, 13, 6d ; Indian "attacks," 16, 8d ; Indians arrested, 22, 9f (4*) ; sentences, 28, 7g (5*)
India, relations with : see under INDIA
PORTUGAL (continued) :—
Lisbon—civil air patrol conference : see AVIATION : Civil air patrol ;—Motor racing rally : see MOTOR racing : Lisbon rally
Macao : see *China, possession in,* above
Madeira, President's visit to : see *President,* below
Motor racing—Lisbon rally : see under MOTOR racing
Navy : see *Defence forces,* above
Newfoundland, discovery of Grand Banks of : see CANADA : Newfoundland : Grand Banks
President (Gen. C. C. Lopes)—to visit London, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 2, a) ; receives Canadian Ambassador, 22, 11e ; meets President of Brazil, 23, 7b (and 5*) ; (photo.), 25, 24 ; leaves Lisbon, MAY 4, 10d (5*) ; visit to Britain confirmed, 13, 9f ; in Madeira, 31, 5c ; returns to Lisbon, JUNE 7, 5e
Prime Minister (Dr. A. Salazar)—27th anniversary of entry into Ministry, APRIL 28, 10d ; receives German Minister, MAY 9, 8g ; receives Minister to India, JUNE 23, 8g
Quinta do Fojo—fire, MAY 2, 10f
Telephone service, APRIL 26, 20a
Thunderstorms in north, JUNE 20, 8g
United States naval visit, MAY 19, 9c
POSSESSIONS, personal—light leading article, JUNE 4, 7d
POST, Dr. F.—on mental hospitals (l.), MAY 13, 11d
POST Office :—
Advisory Council—secretary, APRIL 22, 9c
Appointment, JUNE 23, 6g
Board—secretary, APRIL 22, 9c
Employees :—
Engineering Union—conf., JUNE 14, 3d (and 5*)
Sub-Postmasters, National Fed. of—conf., MAY 10, 7g (and 5*)
Summer wear for postmen, JUNE 29, 10d ; 30, 6g (5*)
Trade unionism—closed shop principle rejected, MAY 21, 5e ; JUNE 14, 3d
Union of Post Office Workers—conf., MAY 17, 6c ; 18, 7c (and 5*) ; 19, 7c ; 21, 5e
Wages—increase claim, MAY 21, 5e ;—Engineers : pay increase, APRIL 26, 12d ;—Equal pay offer to telephonists, MAY 18, 7c (and 5*) ;—Negotiating machinery : Mr. FOX (s.), JUNE 14, 3e (5*) ;—Sub-postmasters' claim, MAY 10, 7g (and 5*) ;—Technical officers' claim, MAY 24, 7d (and 5*) ; award, JUNE 14, 3d
Mails :—
Addressing campaign inaugurated, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 15, d) ; correspondence, JUNE 23, 11g
Air mails—Lord Douglas (s.P.), JUNE 22, 5b
Collection times, MAY 30, 6c
Iceland, to and from—delay, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 29, d)
Railway strike emergency plans, MAY 30, 2c, d ; 31, 4d ; JUNE 2, 3d ; 3, 3c ; restoration of normal services, 16, 4e ; P.M.G's. message to staff, 20, 4g (5*) ; —Correspondence, JUNE 22, 11g ;—

POST Office :—
Mails :—
Railway strike emergency plans (continued) :—
Military transport assistance, JUNE 17, 5e ;—Parcels : oversea air service restored, JUNE 4, 3d ; restrictions by foreign countries, 7, 3b ; correspondence, 8, 7e ; 10, 7e ; weight limit increased, 13, 8d ;—Statistics, JUNE 2, 3g ;—Theft at Reading, JUNE 29, 6c
Postcards, stamped, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 6, d)
Post offices — suggested reorganization : correspondence, MAY 7, 9f
Postmaster-General : see DE LA WARR, Lord and HILL, Dr. C.
Prosecuting counsel, APRIL 29, 5f
Rector-postmaster : see under ELSTED
Savings Bank—deposits and withdrawals : weekly figures : see *Financial pages every Monday* ;—Error pointed out, JUNE 20, 4g ;—Withdrawals : £10 on demand, MAY 2, 6d (4*)
POTATOES :—
Marketing Board—members, MAY 27, 7b ;—Staff appointments : alleged refusal to consult Civil Service organizations, MAY 24, 7c ; 25, 6d ; 27, 7b
Marketing scheme—draft approved, MAY 4, 8g ; 5, 13a ;—Law case, APRIL 30, 3e ; MAY 4, 4b
Netherlands, from—dispute over exports, JUNE 11, 8g
Ware imports to be permitted, MAY 6, 6g
POTTENSTEIN : see under AUSTRIA
POTTER, Dr. A.—university appointment, APRIL 25, 7f
POTTER, Mr. C. J. R.—on comprehensive schools (l.), MAY 20, 11e
POTTER, Mr. F. F.—death (April 11), APRIL 25, 15e
POTTERIES Motor Traction Co., APRIL 25, 18d ; MAY 23, 14e
POTTERY and porcelain :—
Ceramics, International Academy of—congress plans, APRIL 26, 10g
Designs—alleged Japanese infringements : see JAPAN : Trade : Great Britain, in competition with : Pottery
Exhibition, international (Cannes), JUNE 24, 4g
Japanese—London exhib., JUNE 9, 12b
Longton Hall Porcelain Manufactury (*c.* 1750-60)—factory site established, APRIL 25, 14d
Russian nineteenth-century figures—London exhib., MAY 24, 3g
Sales, APRIL 22, 6g ; 25, 14g ; 27, 14f ; MAY 3, 12e ; 4, 14d (and 4*) ; 12, 7f ; JUNE 15, 10c ; 21, 12d ; 22, 12e ; 29, 12e
POTTLE, Dr. H. (Canada)—resigns as Newfoundland Min. of Public Welfare, APRIL 25, 10c (4*)
POUJADE, M. Pierre—movement : see FRANCE : Poujade
POULTRY—egg laying records : see under EGGS ;—United States, imports from : discussed in Parliament, MAY 4, 8f
POUNDER, S.—law case, JUNE 4, 9b
POUNDS, Capt. E. G. D.—decorated, APRIL 22, 10g
POWE, I. C.—permission to appeal refused, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 20, c)
POWELL, Mr. A.—novel reviewed, MAY 12, 13d
POWELL, Mr. E.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 27, 6c
POWELL, Mr. F.—resumes magisterial duties, APRIL 26, 8g
POWELL, Prebendary J. H.—death, JUNE 17, 10e on railway routes from Paddington (l.), APRIL 26, 13d
POWELL, Sq.-Ldr. J. V.—decree *nisi*, JUNE 16, 12c
POWELL, Dr. L. F.—on Mr. P. Laithwaite (tribute), JUNE 28, 11b
POWELL, Mr. T. H.—on mountain landings (l.), JUNE 14, 7g
POWELL (James) and Sons—new stained glass window process, MAY 24, 6e
POWER Corp. of Canada, JUNE 1, 10b
POWER Investment Corp., APRIL 28, 19e
POWER Jets, Ltd.—nationalization : Sir F. Whittle (s.), MAY 25, 14d ; Mr. G. Lloyd (s.), 26, 5f (5*)
POWER Securities Corp., MAY 12, 17b ; JUNE 1, 10b ; 2, 11a (and 7*)
POWERS-SAMAS Accounting Machines, APRIL 25, 19d ; MAY 7, 12b ; 10, 18a ; 12, 17a ; JUNE 9, 13b (7*)
POWLES, Dr. J. G.—university appointment, APRIL 25, 7f
POWNALL, Mrs. E.—will, MAY 28, 8f
POWNALL, Lieut.-Gen. Sir H.—(photo.), JUNE 15, 16
POWNALL, Mr. H. C.—marriage, APRIL 26, 14b
POYNTON, Mr. A. S.—bankruptcy annulment order, APRIL 22, 18e
POYSER, Mr. D. R.—bankruptcy annulment order, MAY 7, 12e
POYSER, Sir R.—on mental illness procedure (s.), JUNE 30, 7g (and 5*)
Practitioner—symposium on food poisoning, JUNE 1, 3g
PRAENTZEL, Herr F. (Germany)—on trade with Brazil (s.), JUNE 23, 9d (4*)
PRAG, Mr. P.—on skiing (l.), MAY 14, 9d
PRAGUE : see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
PRATT, Lord—daughter christened, MAY 9, 12b
PRATT, Mr. E. W.—on rule of the road (l.), APRIL 29, 13d
PRATT (F.) and Co., MAY 21, 12e
PREBENSEN, Hr. P. (Norwegian Ambassador at London), APRIL 22, 14b ; 23, 10b ; 27, 14c ; 29, 14b ; MAY 4, 14b
PREMCHAND Roychand and Sons, Messrs.—market review, JUNE 16, 13a
PREMIER Consolidated Oilfields, JUNE 29, 13e
PREMIER Dyeing and Finishing Co., JUNE 30, 16b
PREMIER Investment Co., APRIL 28, 22g
PREMIER (Transvaal) Diamond Mining Co., APRIL 25, 19a, d
PREMIER Woodworking (Rhodesia), JUNE 2, 9e
PRESBYTERIAN Church — General Assembly (Manchester), MAY 3, 12d ;—Membership, MAY 4, 6c ;—Moderator : see FENN, Rt. Rev. R. E.
PRESCOTT, Mr. G. V.—suggestion for public donations towards cost of Birmingham civic visit to Russia rejected, JUNE 27, 2f
PRESCOTT, Mr. S.—on M.P.s (l.), MAY 2, 13e
PRESIDENT Brand Gold Mining Co., MAY 3, 17e ; (F.N.), 3, 15b ; 26, 18g
PRESIDENT Steyn Gold Mining Co., MAY 3, 17e ; 25, 16b ; JUNE 14, 11b ; 21, 17b
PRESS :—
Africa (South), reports on : see AFRICA, South : Great Britain : British Press
Broadcasting, effect of—leading article, JUNE 29, 11b

PRESS (continued) :—
Censorship in peacetime—U.N. Economic and Social Council recommendation, MAY 28, 5b
Comic and horror literature : see that title
Commonwealth Press Union—meeting ; report, JUNE 6, 4b ; leading article, 6, 7c ; meeting, 8, 2f
Council—statement on publication of private telephone conversation, MAY 11, 6g ; chairman (Col. Astor) resigns ; meeting ; 11, 10d
Doctors, relations with : see under DOCTORS
Editors' questions to Ministers in Conservative general election television broadcast, MAY 18, 14a
Foreign Press Association—committee, APRIL 23, 4b ; luncheon, 28, 14b
" Free Press Society "—formation, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 19, g)
Freedom—Burnham, Lord (s.), JUNE 8, 2f ;—Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), APRIL 28, 11d ; 29, 11c ; MAY 24, 7f ;—Commonwealth Press Union statement, JUNE 6, 4b ;—Correspondence, APRIL 22, 13e ;—International Press Institute's comments, MAY 14, 7d ;—Leading article, JUNE 6, 7c ;—Reed, Sir S. (s.), JUNE 8, 2f
General election speeches, reports of—Mr. A. Bevan (s.), MAY 6, 13d
Governmental interference with — discussed by International Press Inst., MAY 13, 8d (5*)
Hospitals, news from—discussions with doctors ; see DOCTORS : Press
International Press Institute—assembly : plans, APRIL 30, 7g ; held at Copenhagen, MAY 12, 8g (5*) ; 13, 8d (5*) ; 14, 7d
Journalism, standard of—correspondence, JUNE 30, 11e ;—Leading article, JUNE 29, 11b ;—*The Times* of 1855 quoted, MAY 2, 22c
Journeys without newspapers—light leading article, APRIL 23, 9d
Labour :—
London National newspapers—strike of electricians and maintenance engineers : survey of events and negotiations ; work resumed, APRIL 21, 4a ;—African (South) Press comments, APRIL 21, 5d ;—Correspondence, APRIL 22, 13e ; 25, 13e ;—Edinburgh, Duke of (s.), MAY 5, 6d ;—Jeans, Mr. A. G. (s.), APRIL 23, 4e (5*) ;—Leading article, APRIL 21, 7b ;—Press treatment, alleged unfair : E.T.U. resolution, MAY 19, 6f (and 5*) ;—Rothermere, Lord (s.), JUNE 9, 14c ;—Swedish attitude, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 9, c)
Swedish arbitration agreement : see under SWEDEN : Press
Weekend Mail strike—see under *Weekend Mail*
London evening newspapers—price raised to 2d., APRIL 22, 12b
Morality—Public Morality Council report quoted, MAY 4, 6c
News—*The Times* of 1855 quoted, APRIL 30, 12g
Newspaper Press Fund—dinner, MAY 5, 6d, 12b (and 5*)
Newspaper Soc.—officers, APRIL 28, 15g
PRESS (continued) :—
Newsprint—accumulation as result of strike (P.Q.), APRIL 21 (N.S. April 6, a) ;—Bowater, Sir E. V. (s.), MAY 27, 17a ;—Canada : production ; exports, MAY 20, 8c ; JUNE 17, 7d, c ;—Decontrol : Mr. Pope (s.), MAY 9, 5a ;—General election request for increase, APRIL 23, 4e (5*) ; additional allocation, 29, 8a ;—Kemsley, Lord (s.), MAY 30, 11e ;—Price : possible increase, APRIL 23, 4e (5*) ;—Production : world speed record, APRIL 30, 7g ;—United States : British mill in Tennessee (Bowater's), MAY 23, 7d ; (F.N.), 26, 16a
Production costs—Mr. Macgeorge (s.), APRIL 26, 22c
Publication of National newspapers resumed on April 21 after break from March 26.
Royal Family and—Duke of Edinburgh (s.), Mr. Gavin Astor (s.), MAY 5, 6d
Scarborough mayoral welcome to Police Superintendents' Assn., exclusion from : see under POLICE
South African Prime Min. (s.), JUNE 13, 6c
Stamp duty, repeal of—*The Times* of 1855 quoted, MAY 27, 18e ; effect : leading article, JUNE 29, 11b
Technical authorship : Coventry College of Art course : see under COVENTRY
Telegram rates—U.N. survey, MAY 17, 10a
Telephone conversation, publication of overheard private—Press Council's statement on complaint against *Reynolds News*, MAY 11, 6g
PRESS Assn.—luncheon ; chairman, JUNE 9, 6d
PRESS Club, London—Derby luncheon, MAY 24, 7g
PRESS Institute, International : see PRESS : International Press Institute
PRESSED Steel Co., APRIL 22, 19d ; MAY 26, 19a
PRESSEY, Lt.-Col. H. A.—found dead, JUNE 25, 4b (5*)
PRESSLEY, Miss F. : see under MURDERS
PRESTIGE, Rev. G. L.—will, APRIL 22, 6f
PRESTON—rural deanery, APRIL 22, 6a
PRESTON, Mr. B. N.—marriage, MAY 9, 12d
PRESTON, Mrs. J. H. S.—marriage, MAY 14, 10d
PRESTON, Mr. R. M.—on insurance (s.), APRIL 22, 22d ; 26, 21d ; 29, 21a
PRESTON (Thomas), APRIL 23, 11e ; 26, 19b
PRESTWICK (J. A.) Industries, MAY 10, 19g
PRETORIA : see under AFRICA, South
PRETORIA Portland Cement, JUNE 15, 13c
PRETTY, Air Comm. W. P. G.—air officer in Germany, APRIL 28, 15g
PREUSSON, Princess F. von—twin son and daughter born, APRIL 30, 10b ; christened, JUNE 16, 10b
PRICE, Mr. D.—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 24, 4e
PRICE, F. and H. : see under MURDERS
PRICE, Mr. F. S.—will, APRIL 22, 6f
PRICE, Mr. H.—on restrictive practices (s.P.), JUNE 10, 9g
PRICE, Mr. J.—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 3, 3g ; JUNE 21, 4d
PRICE, Mr. J. B.—will, APRIL 22, 6f
PRICE, Miss N.—on cruelty to animals (s.), JUNE 16, 5b
PRICE, Mr. N. E.—on hunting (l.), MAY 25, 11d
PRICE, Mr. P.—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 22, 5c ; 23, 4g
PRICE, R. W.—proceedings against, MAY 31, 4f
PRICE and Pierce, MAY 18, 15c
PRICE Brothers, APRIL 25, 18d ; JUNE 4, 11e

PRICE rings: see TRADE: Cartels and monopolies
PRICE WALKER, APRIL 26, 18f
PRICES :—
Bevan, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 23, 4d
Commodities—index (F.N.), APRIL 27, 18a ; JUNE 20, 13g
Retail :—
Increase — articles ("The price-wage spiral"), MAY 19, 11f; 20, 11f;—Correspondence, MAY 24, 11e; 28, 7e; JUNE 6, 7f
Index, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 19, e); 22, 4e; 28, 12c; MAY 20, 10d; JUNE 21, 10f; —Old age pensioners' resolution, MAY 26, 7d (5*)
Wholesale—index, MAY 2, 23e; 14, 12b
PRICES, Tailors, MAY 16, 15e
PRICES Tailors Properties, MAY 16, 15e
PRICHARD, Mr. N. G. M.—chairman of L.C.C., APRIL 21 (N.S. April 7, a); 26, 14b; 28, 14b; 30, 10b; MAY 4, 14c; JUNE 9, 10b
PRIDAY, B., J. and G.: see under MURDERS
PRIDEAUX, Mr. T. A.—bankruptcy annulment order, APRIL 22, 18f
PRIDIE, Sir E.—member of delegation to world health assembly, MAY 13, 9g (3*)
PRIEST, Marians, APRIL 30, 12e
PRIESTLEY, Mr. J. B.—on Liberal Party policy (s.), APRIL 21 (N.S. April 16, a)
PRIETO, Dr. I. M. (Mexico)—president of world health assembly, MAY 13, 9g (3*)
PRIME Minister: see CHURCHILL, Sir W. S. and EDEN, Sir A.
PRIMITIVA Gas of Buenos Aires, APRIL 25, 19a
PRIMITIVA Holdings, JUNE 21, 19a; (F.N.), 22, 16a
PRIMM, Mr. J.—request for information on Theodore Komisarjevsky, JUNE 15, 9d
PRIMO DE RIVERA, Duke of (Spanish Ambassador to Britain), APRIL 21 (N.S. March 26, g); JUNE 1, 8b; 29, 12b
PRIMROSE, Mr. W.—buys Guarnerius viola, MAY 24, 10g
PRIMROSE Hill—viewfinder to be restored, MAY 6, 4c
PRIMROSE League—meeting, APRIL 29, 7b; Grand Habitation meeting, 30, 4f
PRINCE, Mr. S. H.—will, APRIL 22, 6f
PRINCE Line, JUNE 29, 13e
PRINCE of Wales Hotel Co., Southport, APRIL 29, 19e (5*)
PRINCE of Wales Theatre (Properties), APRIL 25, 18d
PRINCESS Royal :—
MARCH—in Germany (March 31), APRIL 21 (N.S. April 1, g)
APRIL—visits Kidderminster; presents Colours to 7th Bn., Worcestershire Regt., receives Girl Guides Assn. officials; presents Colours to Bristol Red Cross Soc., 21 (N.S. April 18, g); presides at Soldiers', Sailors', and Airmen's Families Assn. Doncaster meeting, 22, 14b; attends York St. George's Day service and luncheon; presides at Yorkshire Allotments and Gardens Fed. meeting, 25, 14b
MAY—visits Ranger Festival exhib.; attends British Red Cross Soc. Stanley Shield competitions, 2, 14b; visits Southampton, 3, 12b; presents British Red Cross Soc. competition prizes, 4, 7c; attends 10th Princess Mary's Own Gurkha Rifles' At Home, 4, 14b; opens Manchester Radio Industry exhib., 5, 6e, 12b; opens Leeds University House, 7, 10b; confers hon. degrees, 7, 10b, e; presents colours to Dunbartonshire Red Cross Soc., 9, 12b; visits 12th Bn. W.R.A.C., 13, 12b; hon. degree of Lille University, 14, 7g; visits bookbinding exhibition, 18, 12b; visits 8th Independent Co., W.R.A.C., 24, 12b; visits Chelsea flower show; presides at Auxiliary Territorial service Benevolent Fund meeting, 25, 12b; at Epsom races, 28, 8b
JUNE — visits Embroiderers' Guild exhib.; attends Royal Corps of Signals At Home, 3, 8b; unveils plaque and reopens gates at St. James's Church, Piccadilly, 7, 8b, d; (photo.), 7, 8d; attends Red Cross At Home; watches Royal Tournament, 7, 8b; attends Girl Guides' Assn. meeting, 9, 10b; present at state opening of Parliament, 10, 8c; presents colours to Red Cross Soc. Flintshire branch, 20, 10b; attends Red Cross Soc. meeting, 21,12b; opens East Riding Agricultural Inst., 23, 12b; visits Leeds Univ. women's residential halls, 24, 12b; presides at Yorkshire Red Cross Soc. meeting, 27, 10b
Birthday, APRIL 25, 14b
Canada, visit to—plans, APRIL 28, 12f; MAY 17, 10f
Engagements—(July), MAY 3, 12c; JUNE 18, 8b (4*);—(September), APRIL 28, 12f;—(October), APRIL 28, 12f
PRINCESS Theatre—double-bass stolen, JUNE 27, 2g
PRINCETOWN—protest against proposed closing of branch railway line, APRIL 27, 9d; MAY 6, 7g
PRINGLE, Mr. A. M.—on new carpet loom (s.), JUNE 29, 13b
PRINGLE, Mr. J. M.—death, APRIL 26, 15d
PRINTERS, British Fed. of Master—conf., MAY 24, 7b; 25, 5e
PRINTING, Packaging and Allied Trades Research Assn., JUNE 30, 6e (5*)
PRINTING trade :—
Exhibition (Olympia), JUNE 22, 7b
"Free Press Society": see under PRESS
Labour (see also under PRESS) :—
London Typographical Soc.—conf., JUNE 7, 6b (7*)
National Soc. of Operative Printers and Assistants—*Weekend Mail* strike: see under *Weekend Mail*
National Union of Printing, Bookbinding and Paper Workers—delegation to Russia: see under RUSSIA: Great Britain: British trade unions
Printing Trades Alliance—principles, APRIL 25, 13e
Russia, delegation to: see under RUSSIA: Great Britain: British trade unions
PRIOR, Mr. J.—on railway strike (l.), JUNE 4, 7e
PRIOR-PALMER, Brig. O. L.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 29, 8d
PRIOR Stokers, APRIL 22, 19d
PRISONERS of war :—
Escapes—wooden horse: use at Breslau: replica presented to Imperial War Museum, MAY 20, 3d
Japanese, captured by—compensation payment, MAY 26, 10f; Mr. Peake (s.), JUNE 11, 4f
PRISONS: see under CRIME

PRITCHARD, Maj.-Gen. G. A. T.—appointment, JUNE 15, 8g

PRITCHARD, Mr. N.—chairmanship, JUNE 28, 13b (5*)

PRITCHARD, Mrs. V.—dance, MAY 10, 12b

PRITT, Mr. D. N.—on Speaker's seat (l.), MAY 25, 11d

PRITZA, Mr. (Yugoslavia)—under-secretary for Foreign Affairs, APRIL 23, 7e

PRIVETT, Alderman J.—death, MAY 21, 10e

PRIVY Council—new members, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 9, a); sworn in (N.S. April 13, g); new members, JUNE 9, 4a; 22, 12b

Appeals—Africa (West): trespass: see AFRICA, West: Trespass;—Jamaica: murder: see under WEST Indies;—Trinidad: murder: see WEST Indies: Trinidad: Murder

Pakistani Abolition Act ruled valid, MAY 23, 8d

PROBATION Officers, National Assn. of—report on child cruelty, APRIL 28, 6b

PROCTOR, Mr. W. T.—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 18, 4g

PROCTOR-BEAUCHAMP, Lady—death, MAY 5, 12e

PRODUCTION Engineers, Inst. of—automatic factories conf.: see under FACTORIES

PROFESSIONAL Classes Aid Council, JUNE 21, 13b

PROFESSIONAL Workers, National Fed. of, MAY 9, 4c (and 5*)

PROFIT-SHARING: see under LABOUR: Co-partnership and profit-sharing

PROFITS—increases: statistics, MAY 6, 4b (5*)

PROFITS tax: see under FINANCE: Taxation

PROGRESSIVE Tours—holiday trips to Russia, JUNE 6, 4e (and 5*)

PROJECTILE and Engineering Co., APRIL 22, 19d; 25, 18g

PROPERTY, requisitioned—release: progress, JUNE 21, 6d

PROPERTY and Reversionary Investment Corp., MAY 17, 18f; JUNE 30, 17e

PROPERTY Holding and Investment Trust, JUNE 25, 9e

PROPERTY Owners, National Fed. of, JUNE 4, 3e

PROPHET, Mrs. H. M.—on Hongkong ladies' club (l.), MAY 20, 13e

PROSSER, Bishop D. L.—memorial dedicated, MAY 20, 12e

PROSTITUTION—committee of inquiry: notice, MAY 5, 6g

"PROTAGONIST": see under WORDS and phrases

PROTESTANT Truth Soc.—resolution on televised performance of *Family Portrait*, MAY 13, 15g (5*); letter to President of Argentina, JUNE 22, 10c

PROVIDENT Mutual Life Assurance Assn., JUNE 30, 16a

PROVINCIAL Insurance, MAY 14, 12e; 21, 12e; JUNE 2, 9f

PROVINCIAL Newspapers—(D.), APRIL 29, 19e (5*)

PRUDENTIAL Assurance—(R., F.N.), APRIL 27, 18a; (M.), MAY 20, 17a; (F.N.), 20, 16a; —Board and staff changes, APRIL 25, 19e; MAY 20, 16b

PRUDENTIAL Mortgage Co., MAY 12, 18d; JUNE 16, 13c

PRUSSIAN Electric Co.—sterling bonds: purchase offer, JUNE 27, 13e, 15a

PRYCE, Mr. R.—*By Kind Permission*, APRIL 27, 16e

PRYCE-JONES, Mr. A.—French award, MAY 19, 8e

PSITTACOSIS—case reported, JUNE 8, 6d; 9, 6g

PSYCHOUNDAKIS, M. George (Crete)—"The Cretan Runner" reviewed, MAY 26, 13d

PUBLIC Cleansing, Inst. of, JUNE 15, 4d (5*)

PUBLIC Employees, National Union of—conf., MAY 23, 6d; 24, 7d; Yorkshire rally, JUNE 13, 4c (7*)

PUBLIC opinion polls—general election: see under GENERAL Election

PUBLIC Works Loans—Bill: Royal Assent, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 30, e)

PUBLICITY Club of London, MAY 17, 6d

PUBLISHERS Association of New York City: see UNITED States: Advertising

PUCKEY, Sir W.—on automatic factories (s.), JUNE 17, 4d

PUDDEPHAT, Mr. F. L.—on education (s.), MAY 31, 4e

PUDNEY, Mr. J. S.—decree *nisi*, MAY 11, 5g

PUGH, Mr. J.—on tea prices (s.), JUNE 1, 6e

PUGH (Charles H.), MAY 19, 17e

PULITZER, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—death, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 1, g)

PULITZER prizes, MAY 3, 10a

PULL, Mr. J. (Czechoslovakia), APRIL 29, 10d

PULVERTAFT, Prof. R. J. V.—appointment, APRIL 22, 8g

PUMP Maintenance Co., APRIL 26, 20c

PUNCHARD, Miss C.: see HOLME, Miss C.

PUNDALAYA Tea Co. of Ceylon, MAY 13, 19e

PUNJAB, East: see under INDIA,

PUNJAB, West: see under PAKISTAN

PUNJAB Regt., 2nd—officers assn.: dinner, JUNE 6, 8b

PUNJAB Regt., 14th—dinner club: luncheon, JUNE 18, 8b

PUNTING—light leading article, MAY 25, 11d

PUPPETS—Prof. Skuba's Puppet Theatre: productions reviewed, APRIL 22, 16f

PURCHASE tax: see under FINANCE: Taxation

PURCHASING Officers' Assn., MAY 27, 12b

PURDEY (James) and Sons, JUNE 22, 16g

PURDOM, Mr. C. B.—on "protagonist" (l.), APRIL 30, 9g

PURSEY, Mr. R.—law case, APRIL 22, 4g

PUSHKIN, Mr. G. M. (Russia)—western High Commissioners' letters on E. German road tolls, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 16, d); reply, MAY 2, 10g; western Commissioners' reply, 3, 8f; discussion, 21, 8g; protest against detention of Russian officials in Berlin, JUNE 27, 6c (5*)

PYE, Sir D.—resignation, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 29, d)

PYE, Mr. R. T. L.—bankruptcy annulment order, MAY 18, 19d

PYKE, Mr. J.—death, JUNE 17, 10e

PYRENE Co., APRIL 25, 19a; MAY 2, 22a; JUNE 23, 17b; 30, 16b

PYRENEES—cave exploration: see under CAVES

Q

Q.M.A.A.C. : see QUEEN Mary's Army Auxiliary Corps
QADI, Salim (Libya), APRIL 28, 10c
QALHUD, Abdurrahman (Libya), APRIL 28, 10c
QANTAS Empire Airways : see under AUSTRALIA : Aviation
QUADROS, Señor J. A. (Uruguayan Ambassador to Britain), JUNE 23, 12b
QUAGLINO'S, MAY 6, 17e
QUAIL—article, MAY 11, 12e
QUALCAST, APRIL 22, 19a ; MAY 2, 19d
QUALITY Inns—(S.I.), JUNE 6, 10e ; (F.N.), 6, 10a
QUALTER, Mr. T. H.—on public opinion polls (l.), MAY 12, 11e
QUARRIES—accidents, APRIL 25, 7g ; MAY 3, 6g
QUASS, Mr. P.—on Sir L. Duff (s.), APRIL 28, 18d
QUEBEC : see under CANADA
QUEBEC Power, JUNE 30, 16e
QUEEN Mary's Army Auxiliary Corps (1917-1919)—Old Comrades dinner club, MAY 24, 12c
QUEEN Victoria Street—road works, JUNE 17, 5a
QUEEN's Commendation—awards, JUNE 9, 4d ; g, 5b, g ; 15, 4d
QUEEN's Counsel : see under LAW
QUEEN's Fire Service Medal—awards, JUNE 9, 4g, 5c
QUEEN's Hall—rebuilding scheme rejected by committee, MAY 28, 4a (and 5*) ; leading article, 28, 7c
QUEEN's Own Cameron Highlanders—1st Bn. leaves for Korea, JUNE 23, 6g
QUEEN's Own Royal West Kent Regt.—dinner, MAY 14, 10f
QUEEN's Police Medal—awards, JUNE 9, 4d, f, g
QUEEN's Royal Regt., The—Officers' Club : dinner, JUNE 25, 8b
QUEENSLAND : see under AUSTRALIA
QUEIROZ, Eça de (1845-1900)—translation of novel by reviewed, JUNE 16, 11c
QUEMOY Islands : see under CHINA : Formosa Strait
QUERNMORE—road accident, JUNE 4, 3b
QUESTORS, The—proposed theatre, MAY 11, 7b ; 12, 5f
QUETTON, Mr. C. G.—on craftsmanship (l.), JUNE 24, 13e
QUIBELL, Lord—on building trade price rings (s.P.), JUNE 23, 4b
QUICK (H. and J.), MAY 26, 16e
QUICKSILVER—United States price, MAY 5, 16b (5*)
QUICKTHO (1928), APRIL 29, 19e
QUILTER, Mr. D.—son christened, MAY 9, 12b
QUILTER, Miss I.—marriage, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 20, g)
QUIN, Mrs. J. B.—on Beefeaters (l.), MAY 25, 7g
QUINN, Mr. J.—appointment, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 1, b)
QUINTANA, Rear-Adm. M (Chile)—to visit Britain, MAY 30, 4c
QUIRK, Barton and Co., APRIL 23, 11e (4*)
QUIZ contests—£134,821 won in U.S., MAY 19, 14e
QULI, S. Z.—appeal dismissed, JUNE 22, 13f
QUMRÂN scrolls : see BIBLE : Dead Sea scroll

R

R.A.C. Buildings, APRIL 25, 18d
R.A.D.A. : see DRAMATIC Art, Royal Academy of
R. B. O.—on Prof. G. C. Field (tribute), MAY 3, 13d
R.F.D., MAY 24, 19f
R.S.P.C.A. : see ANIMALS, Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to
RAAB, Herr R. : see AUSTRIA : Chancellor
RABBITS :—
  Destruction by gassing, JUNE 20, 5g
  Humane traps—awards for designers, MAY 25, 6e
  Myxomatosis, MAY 3, 3d ; JUNE 1, 3e ; 17, 11c
RABELAIS, François (1494?-1553) — correspondence, APRIL 21, 7d
RABI, Dr. I. I. (U.S.A.)—on atomic energy (s.), MAY 19, 8f
RABIES—danger from meerkats, MAY 31, 5c (7*)
RABINO, Miss M.—marriage, APRIL 21, 8g
RABL, Herr (Austria)—on peace treaty (s.). JUNE 9, 7d
RABONE (John), MAY 26, 16e ; 30, 11c ; JUNE 28, 13g
RACIAL relations (see also under names of countries)—Afro-Asian conf. resolution, APRIL 22, 12d ;—Parliament, British : discussed, JUNE 22, 5d, e ;—Stevenson, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 2, 10c
RACINE, Jean (1639-99)—*Athalie:* Paris production reviewed, MAY 4, 16d
RACKETS :—
  Amateur championship (singles), APRIL 21, 3f (and 7*) ; 22, 5f ; 25, 5g
  Amateur championship (doubles), APRIL 21 (N.S. April 14, e ; 15, b ; 18, e)
  Public Schools championship—won by Eton, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 12, f)
  Squash—Drysdale Cup : Public schools competition, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 19, f) ;—Lonsdale Cup : Public Schools doubles, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 19, f) ;—Open championship, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 28, f) ; won by Hashmin Khan, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 29, f) ;—Public Schools tournament, APRIL 27, 4c ;—Surrey junior championship, APRIL 28, 4b
RADCLIFFE, Lady—death, JUNE 24, 13b
RADCLIFFE, Lord—on Sir L. Duff (s.), APRIL 28, 18d ; on law (s.), JUNE 11, 5c

RADCLIFFE, Lt.-Col. R. A. C.—on discharged prisoners (l.), MAY 7, 9e; on living standard (l.), JUNE 7, 8e
RADFORD, Adm. A. W. (U.S.A.)—visits Formosa, APRIL 21, 5e; 25, 12c; 26, 15e; 28, 12a; returns to Washington, MAY 2, 12b (4*); reports to Pres. Eisenhower, 4, 10d; discussion with Pres. Eisenhower and State Secretary, 7, 8g; nominated for extension of office, 26, 10d
on Formosa (s.), MAY 4, 10d;—Military aid programme (s.), MAY 10, 10f
RADIATION, Ltd., APRIL 25, 22c; MAY 25, 16b
RADIO and Television Trust, MAY 5, 17e; 19, 17b (5*); JUNE 28, 13a (5*)
RADIO industry—Council: president, MAY 7, 4g;—Exports statistics, MAY 18, 19d; 27, 18g;—Manchester exhib.: opened by Princess Royal, MAY 5, 6e (and 6d, 5*); 12b;—Sales: statistics, MAY 18, 19d
RADIO Rentals, APRIL 22, 19e; JUNE 24, 16b
RAEBURN, Mr. W. A. L.—Master of Middle Temple, APRIL 29, 14d
RAEBURN Trust, JUNE 8, 10f
RAFFAELLI, Gen. F. (Italy)—in Malta, JUNE 11, 6g (4*)
RAGALLA Tea Estates, MAY 18, 19c; 23, 14c
RAGUSA Asphalte Paving, APRIL 25, 19d
RAHIMTOOLA, Mr. H. I. (Pakistan)—in Britain, MAY 28, 8b
RAIKES, Dr. H. R. (S. Africa)—death, APRIL 22, 15a; tribute, 26, 15e
RAILING, Sir H.—on electrical equipment exports (s.), JUNE 4, 3e
RAILTON, Brig. Mary—received by Queen Mother, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 6, g)
RAILWAY accidents:—
Barnsley—runaway goods train, APRIL 21, 6d
Chester—collision, MAY 2, 23d (and 5*)
Dover—runaway goods train, MAY 27, 7d
Drayton—boy falls from train, MAY 30. 2a
Dunstable—runaway passenger train, APRIL 21, 6d; inquiry, MAY 25, 6d
Level crossings—Charlton sidings, JUNE 25, 6e;—Wicks Lane: report, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 19, g)
Wormit station—crash into platform, MAY 30, 2a; (photo.), 30, 12
RAILWAYS:—
Charges—freight rates: increases announced, APRIL 30, 4c (and 5*), 8c; traders' objections, JUNE 10, 3a; inquiry plans, 30, 6d;—Haworth, Mr. J. (s.), MAY 16, 5c;—Leading articles, APRIL 30, 9b; JUNE 29, 11c;—Passenger fares: increases announced, APRIL 30, 4c (and 5*), 8c; increased, JUNE 6, 6g; inquiry, 14, 3e; 21, 6d; 23, 6g; 24, 7c; Sunday concessions, 28, 7c;—Transport Commission report quoted, JUNE 29, 10a
Coal, transport of: see under COAL: Transport
Coal stocks—Sir B. Robertson (s.), MAY 26, 7d
Communication cord—light leading article, JUNE 2, 7d
Construction—history reviewed, JUNE 30, 13e
Cross-Channel boat services—effect of railway strike, MAY 31, 6c
Efficiency—correspondence, MAY 3, 11f
Electrification — Bedford - St. Albans - St. Pancras line, suggested, MAY 2, 7g;—Correspondence, APRIL 21, 7e
RAILWAYS (continued):—
Hayes-Elmers End services delayed by fallen tree, MAY 5, 6g
Journeys—light leading article, APRIL 23, 9f; correspondence, 26, 13d; 29, 13f
Labour:—
Footplatemen: see *Locomotive engineers and firemen*, below
Grades other than footplatemen—increases, JUNE 24, 10b; offer accepted, 25, 6g
Holidays—clerks' resolution, MAY 18, 7a; invitation to work during, JUNE 20, 5b
Kirkby disturbance—prosecution, JUNE 17, 5e
Locomotive engineers and firemen—wage claim rejected by tribunal, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 16, b); strike called for May 1, 21 (N.S. April 18, a; 19, e); Transport Commission's renewed appeal, 21, 6a; Minister of Labour's appeal; T.U.C. discussions with union, 22, 12c; strike decision reaffirmed; British Transport Commission's attitude, 23, 8g (and 3*); strike proposal reaffirmed by branches, 25, 12d; N.U.R. attitude; A.S.L.E.F. statement on £20 a week earnings by King's Cross-Newcastle drivers; L.T.E. railway services position; Scottish support for strike, 26, 12d; union discussions with T.U.C., 27, 12d; discussions at Ministry of Labour, 28, 12f; deadlock; support for strike, 29, 12a (and 2*); union statement; N.U.R. attitude; T.U.C. proposals for new discussions; survey of earnings, 30, 8a (and 5*); strike averted, MAY 2, 12g; discussions on differential wage rates, 3, 13e; 5, 10b (and 5*); 6, 6c; 7, 4c; 17, 10a; 19, 6d; deadlock, 20, 10a; strike called, 21, 8a; position; Liverpool and North Wales N.U.R. branches' resolution, 23, 8b; discussions; N.U.R. attitude, 24, 10a; discussions, 25, 10a; A.S.L.E.F. refusal to meet N.U.R., 26, 10g; discussions, 27, 10g; 28, 6e; strike begun, 30, 6a; position, 31, 6a; JUNE 1, 6b; T.U.C. discussions with union, 2, 6a; talks fail; statements by Transport Commission and Min. of Labour, 3, 6e; position, 4, 6b; T.U.C. settlement proposals, 7, 6a (and 4*; 7*); T.U.C. settlement plan accepted by A.S.L.E.F. and T.S.S.A.; N.U.R. reservations on differentials, 8, 6a; discussions to be resumed, 9, 8a (and 7*); discussions, 10, 6g; 11, 8a; Transport Commission's settlement proposals, 13, 4d; position, 13, 8d; discussions, 14, 6a (and 5*); agreement to end strike; Lord Justice Morris appointed referee on wage rates, 15, 8a (and 5*); Commons announcement, 15, 8c; cases presented to referee, 16, 8b; 17, 5e; 18, 4c; preparation of report, 20, 5b; award of 1s. to 3s. for drivers, 21, 10c; payment of new basic rates; discussions on mileage payments, 22, 7d; 30, 7f
Bevan, Mr. A. (s.), JUNE 13, 5b
Campbell, Mr. J. S. (s.), JUNE 24, 7c

RAILWAYS :—
Labour :—
Locomotive engineers and firemen (continued) :—
Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), MAY 30, 2e
Coalminers, A.S.L.E.F. approaches to, JUNE 13, 4d (7*)
Correspondence, APRIL 26, 13e ; 27, 13f ; 28, 13e ; 29, 13d ; MAY 26, 11e ; 28, 7e ; JUNE 1, 7e ; 2, 7e ; 3, 7e ; 4, 7e ; 6, 7e ; 7, 7e ; 8, 7e ; 9, 9e ; 10, 7e ; 13, 9e ; 14, 7e ; 15, 9e ; 17, 9e ; 18, 7e ; 20, 9e
Dismissal of driver for refusing to drive train before start of strike, MAY 31, 6a ; reinstated, JUNE 16, 4e
Doctors' refusal to see striker's wife : see under DOCTORS
Eden, Sir A. (broadcast), MAY 30, 2e ; JUNE 6, 6a ; union reply, 7, 6b (and 7*) ; discussed in Parliament, 10, 9c ; (P.S.), 10, 6b (7*)
Emergency services, MAY 27, 7d ; 28, 6f ; 30, 6a, c ; 31, 6b ; JUNE 1, 3b, c (and 4* ; 5*) ; 2, 3d, 6c (and 7*) ; 3, 3c, d ; 4, 3a, c (and 4*) ; 6, 4a (and 5*) ; 7, 3b ; 8, 4g (and 7*) ; 9, 8b ; 10, 6g ; restoration of normal services, 15, 8a (and 5*) ; 16, 4e
Employment sought in other industries, JUNE 2, 6b (and 3c, 7*)
Leading articles, APRIL 22, 13c ; 27, 13b ; MAY 2, 13b ; 21, 9b ; 30, 7b ; JUNE 1, 7b ; 2, 7b ; 3, 7c ; 6, 7b ; 9, 9b ; 11, 9b ; 13, 9c ; 15, 9b ; 21, 11c
London Typographical Soc. resolution, JUNE 7, 6b (7*)
M.P.s, strikers' interviews with, JUNE 14, 6b
Mayor striker, JUNE 3, 3c
Middlesbrough—pickets' alleged interference with N.U.R. footplatemen, JUNE 7, 6b (7*)
Monckton, Sir W. (s.), APRIL 27, 12d ; (s.P.), 28, 12e ; 30, 8a ; JUNE 14, 4d
N.U.R. footplatemen's resolution, JUNE 2, 6a
O'Brien, Mr. T. (s.), MAY 24, 10b
Parliament—discussed, JUNE 24, 4c
Photographs, JUNE 1, 12 ; 8, 12 ; 9, 6
Pickets—prosecution, JUNE 15, 5c ; dismissals, 16, 4e
Russian comment, JUNE 4, 6c
Shoeburyness—coal tipped on line, JUNE 4, 6b
Shopmen's attitude, MAY 31, 6a
State of emergency—possible proclamation, MAY 31, 6b ; proclamation ; new regulations, JUNE 1, 3a, 6a ; 2, 6c ; Scottish miners' protest, 3, 3c ; orders, 6, 4c ; position, 13, 8b ; regulations approved in Lords and Commons, 14, 4a, d ; (P.S.), 14, 6a ; revoked, 16, 8c ; 22, 6e
Station scenes (photos.), MAY 30, 12
Swindon workshops, effect on, JUNE 2, 6a
Threats to N.U.R. drivers, JUNE 6, 4c
Victimization of non-strikers—expulsions, JUNE 25, 6g ; driver "sent to Coventry," 27, 2e ;—Correspondence, JUNE 24, 11f

RAILWAYS :—
Labour :—
Locomotive engineers and firemen (continued :—
Worcester drivers' social evening, JUNE 4, 3d
Locomotive Engineers and Firemen, Associated Soc. of—executive : Birmingham "no confidence" vote, MAY 3, 13e
National Union of Railwaymen—national goods cartage and railway motor transport section : conf., MAY 16, 5c
Pensions—supplements to be raised, APRIL 28, 8d
Redundant—correspondence, APRIL 28, 13e
Shopmen—piece work and bonus payments cancelled, JUNE 4, 6a ; refusals to service engines, 6, 4c
Strike : see *Locomotive engineers and firemen,* above
Time cards check—Newcastle dispute, APRIL 25, 12d
Trade unionism—electricians' resolution, MAY 19, 6f
Unions' differences over 40 years discussed, APRIL 29, 17e
Wages—correspondence, MAY 3, 11f ; JUNE 3, 7e ;—Locomotive engineers and firemen : see *Locomotive engineers,* above ;—Transport Salaried Staffs' Assn. : discussed at conf., MAY 17, 6c (and 5*)
Workshop staff—leave for working public holidays, MAY 10, 6g
Locomotives :—
Crewe works—possible closing through railway strike, JUNE 1, 6b
Diesel—plans, MAY 6, 10e ; orders placed, JUNE 24, 6g ;—Casasola, Mr. (s.), MAY 31, 4d (7*) ;—Correspondence, APRIL 21, 7e ;—Eastern Region scheme, MAY 2, 23d ;—Sand discovered in oil containers, JUNE 3, 6d (4*)
Steam—Euston Station exhib., MAY 9, 4e ; 20, 12e
Modernization—increased receipts due to, APRIL 25, 6d ; £1,200m. scheme : first stage plans, MAY 6, 10e ;—Correspondence, APRIL 21, 7e ; 23, 9e ; 29, 9c ; MAY 18, 11g ;—Howarth, Mr. J. (s.), MAY 16, 5c ;—London Midland Region plans, JUNE 27, 2f ;—Transport Commission report quoted, JUNE 29, 10b ;—Wilson, Sir R. H. (s.), MAY 2, 23d
Paddington-Swansea Pullman car service, JUNE 23, 6g
Parcels traffic—collection suspended, JUNE 10, 6g
Productivity Council—terms of reference, MAY 20, 10b
Restaurant cars—staffs' new uniforms, JUNE 20, 5b
Road transport competition—possible loss of freight by railway through strike, JUNE 15, 5b
Scotland, services to—acceleration, MAY 18, 7e ; car trains, JUNE 20, 5b
Scottish Region—general manager, APRIL 22, 9g
Signalling — Victoria - London Bridge-Brighton colour light scheme, MAY 7, 4g (and 5*)

RAILWAYS (continued) :—
South Wales Pullman (photo.), JUNE 28, 5
Station names, illumination of—correspondence, MAY 18, 11g ; 20, 11g
Station waiting rooms—trespass : magistrate's ruling, JUNE 17, 5g ; light leading article, 24, 11d
Tracks—trespassing : prosecution, MAY 19, 6g
Traffic receipts, MAY 7, 12b ; JUNE 4, 11b
Wagons transferred to Transport Commission, private (1953)—liability for balancing charge : see under FINANCE : Taxation : Income tax
Whitsun traffic, MAY 30, 2b
RAINFALL : see under WEATHER
RAIS, Mr. S. (Czechoslovakia)—not re-elected to Slovak Communist Party committee, APRIL 29, 10d
RAJENDRASINHJI, Gen. M. (India)—retirement, MAY 16, 6f
on army (s.), MAY 3, 9f
RAJMAI Tea, JUNE 20, 13g ; 21, 17e
RALEIGH Industries, APRIL 27, 18c
RALLI, Sir S.—on insurance (s.), JUNE 10, 13d
RALLIS India, Ltd.—Calcutta business to continue, APRIL 26, 19c (7*)
RALPH, Mr. H. W.—death, APRIL 26, 15d ; tribute, MAY 2, 17d
RAMADIER, M. Paul—on expulsion of I.L.O. delegate from Venezuela (s.), MAY 30, 4e
RAMBLERS' Assn.—Hassness Hotel : see under BUTTERMERE
RAMBUTAN Rubber Estates, APRIL 22, 19e ; MAY 10, 16c (5*) ; JUNE 3, 9g (5*)
RAMPAL, M. Jean-Pierre (France)—recital, MAY 16, 11d
RAMSARRAN, Krishna (British Guiana)—restrictions removed, APRIL 27, 11c (4*)
RAMSAY, Miss E. Wardlaw—marriage, MAY 14, 10d
RAMSDEN, Miss E. H.—on Kneller's presumed portrait of Charles II (l.), MAY 11, 15e
RAMSDEN, Mr. J.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 26, 7d
RAMSDEN, Sir M.—directorship, APRIL 25, 19e
RAMSDEN (C. E.), JUNE 25, 9b
RAMSDEN (Thomas), MAY 26, 16e
RAMSEY-FAIRFAX, Mrs.—nullity petition, JUNE 8, 2f
RAMSGATE—St. Lawrence College junior school : master, MAY 2, 14b
RAMSTER, Mr. B.—will, APRIL 23, 10f
RANCE, Sir H.—directorship, APRIL 23, 13g ; received by Princess Royal, JUNE 9, 10b
RAND Mines, APRIL 25, 19a ; MAY 20, 18e ; (F.N.), JUNE 10, 11a
RANDFONTEIN Estates Gold Mining, APRIL 28, 19e ; MAY 26, 18d ; (F.N.), JUNE 15, 13b
RANGALLA Consolidated, MAY 7, 12e ; JUNE 20, 13g
RANGE Boilers, MAY 4, 23c
RANGOON : see under BURMA
RANGOON Electric Tramway and Supply, MAY 18, 19c
RANK, Mr. J. A.—on control of Odeon Theatres group (s.), JUNE 23, 10f
RANKIN, Mr. J.—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 22, 5f
RANKIN, Mr. K. L. (U.S.A.)—discussions on Formosa Strait, APRIL 25, 12c
RANKINE, Sir J. : see NIGERIA : Western : Governor
RANKOVIC, Mr. A. (Yugoslavia)—meets Russian mission, MAY 27, 10e ; at signing of Russian-Yugoslav declaration, JUNE 3, 6b
RANKS, MAY 5, 19d
RANNIE, Mr. A.—on Oxford-London walk (l.), JUNE 30, 11g
RANSLEY, Mr. F. C.—appointment, JUNE 17, 4d
RANSOMES, Sims and Jefferies, MAY 2, 19d ; 16, 15e
RANSOMES and Rapier, APRIL 30, 12e ; MAY 19, 17f ; JUNE 11, 11b
RANVILLE : see under FRANCE
RANZATO, Signor A. (Italy)—recital, JUNE 6, 9b
RAO, Mr. K. (India)—visiting Russia and Yugoslavia, MAY 6, 9d ; in Belgrade, 31, 6d
RAO, Miss Shanta (India)—to dance in Britain and U.S., MAY 20, 3e ; at London French Inst., JUNE 3, 2g
RAPER, Mr. G. F.—on inventions in textile industry (s.), MAY 20, 6c (5*)
RAPER, Sir J. H. F.—will, JUNE 2, 8f
RAPPARD, Prof. W. (Switzerland)—on colonialism (s.), JUNE 24, 9e
RASNER, Herr (Germany)—on proposed army (s.), JUNE 22, 9e (4*)
RATCLIFF, Mr. P. W.—will, MAY 11, 12d
RATEPAYERS' Assns., National Union of : see under LOCAL government : Rates
RATHBONE, Mr. C. P. H.—on Burmese rice (l.), JUNE 8, 7e
RATHBONE, Brig. R. B.—on coat hooks (l.), MAY 5, 11d
RATHCREEDAN, Dowager Lady—death, MAY 28, 8f
RATS—research on under 3 " G " conditions, MAY 23, 6f
RATTIGAN, Mr. T.—*Harlequinade :* Guildhall School of Drama performance, MAY 13, 5d
RATTRAY, Dr. R. F.—on railways (l.), APRIL 28, 13e
RAVENSDALE, Mr. T. C.—dinner in honour, JUNE 4, 8b ; Ambassador to Dominican Republic : kisses hands, 8, 8b
RAVENSWORTH, Lord—son christened, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 28, g)
RAW materials :—
Prices—index, JUNE 21, 18f
United States—stockpiling (F.N.), JUNE 20, 14a
RAWALPINDI : see under PAKISTAN
RAWANG Concessions, MAY 24, 19f
RAWANG Tin Fields, JUNE 21, 17e
RAWI, Najib al- (Iraqi Ambassador to Egypt)—recalled to Baghdad, MAY 17, 8d ; in Egypt, JUNE 2, 5c (7*)
RAWLE, Mr. T. F.—death (April 4), APRIL 25, 15c
RAWLINS, Maj.-Gen. S. B.—death (April 2), APRIL 21 (N.S. xi, f) ; memorial service, 27, 14b
RAWLINSON, Rt. Rev. A. E. J. (Bp. of Derby)—on Dr. C. A. Alington (tribute), MAY 20, 13c ; on church unity (s.), JUNE 17, 5a
RAWLPLUG, APRIL 27, 18d
RAY, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—London Palladium performance, APRIL 26, 16b
RAYNE (H. and M.), APRIL 27, 18c
RAYNOR, Prof. G. V.—univ. appointment, APRIL 22, 6f
RAYON :—
Australia—import of goods cut, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 28, d)
Consumption, world, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 29, b)
Production, APRIL 29, 19b (5*) ; decline, JUNE 15, 13b

RAYON (continued) :—
Trading conditions, APRIL 25, 23b ; MAY 2, 23b ; 10, 18c ; 16, 14c ; 24, 18g ; 30, 11b ; JUNE 13, 13e ; 20, 14g ; 28, 13c (5*)
RAYON Research Assn., British—headquarters, MAY 12, 7a ; Manchester laboratories, 12, 12b
REA, Lord—leader of Liberal Party in House of Lords, JUNE 14, 3f ; deputy lieut., 14, 8b
General election—message to Liberal candidates, MAY 24, 15e ; (s.), 28, 6c (and 5*)
on Liberal election plans (s.), MAY 4, 9d ; on party names (l.), JUNE 10, 7d
READ, Mr. A. G. and Miss K. M.—law case, MAY 10, 4c
READ, Mr. Conyers—" Mr. Secretary Cecil and Queen Elizabeth " reviewed, MAY 5, 15c
READ, Private D.—fatal accident, MAY 23, 6c (and 3*)
READ, Prof. H. H.—dinner in honour, JUNE 21, 12c
READ, Prof. J.—on postal voting (l.), MAY 9, 11f ; on working men's clubs (l.), JUNE 25, 7d
READE, Mr. R. St. J.—on education (s.), JUNE 24, 7g
READICUT, Ltd., MAY 3, 15e
READING—council : aldermanic election, MAY 25, 7a
READING, Dowager Marchioness of—health, MAY 13, 12b
READING, Lord (Min. of State for Foreign Affairs), APRIL 22, 4e ; address, 27, 14b ; dinner in honour, JUNE 15, 10b ; discussions with Netherlands Foreign Min., 21, 9e (10g, 4*)
on Korea (s.P.), APRIL 28, 8a (5*)
READING, Maj.-Gen. A. H. E.—deputy lieut. of Somerset, MAY 30, 8c ; JUNE 6, 8c
READING University—appointment, APRIL 22, 6g ;—Faculty of Letters (photo.), MAY 18, 7 ; foundation stone laid, 19, 14c ;—Museum of rural life : light leading article, APRIL 22, 13d ; description of exhibits, 27, 14g
READS, Ltd., APRIL 22, 19e ; JUNE 7, 9b
READ's Drift Land—offer for shares, JUNE 16, 15e
REALISATION and Debenture Corp. of Scotland, MAY 13, 19e
REBBECK, Sir F.—on shipbuilding (s.), JUNE 8, 4g
RECABARREN, Señor S. (Chile)—resignation, MAY 30, 4d
RECKITT and Colman Holdings, JUNE 23, 17e
" RED Cross "—use as trade mark : see under TRADE marks
RED Cross, International—to manage International Tracing service, JUNE 1, 5e ; 7, 5c (7*)
RED Cross, Royal—awards, JUNE 2, 11f ; 9, 4d, 5a, b, g
RED Cross Soc., British—Bristol Branch : colours presented, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 18, g) ;—Chelsea division headquarters, JUNE 29, 6c ;—Dunbartonshire branch : colours presented, MAY 9, 12b ;—Hampshire branch : dance plans, APRIL 27, 14b ;—Junior section : Canterbury Cathedral service, JUNE 2, 8b ;—King George VI Foundation grant, MAY 23, 6b ; 25, 6b ;—Recital in aid, forthcoming, JUNE 14, 2g ;—Stanley Shield competition, MAY 2, 14b ; results, 4, 7c
REDDIHOUGH (John), APRIL 22, 19d
REDDISH, Mr. H. W. L.—on cement (s.), MAY 2, 20a, 23b
REDFEARN Brothers, MAY 28, 9e
REDGRAVE, Mr. M.—on " cutting " of plays (l.), MAY 26, 11d
REDGWELL, Mr. E. D. : see under MURDERS
REDHEAD, Mr. E. C.—on professional workers (s.), MAY 9, 4d (5*) ; on Potato Marketing Board (s.), 24, 7c
REDLICH, Dr. H.—recital, APRIL 27, 16d
REDMAN, Lt.-Gen. Sir H. : see GIBRALTAR : Governor
REED, Mr. H.—*Vincenzo :* B.B.C. performance, APRIL 21, 4g (7*)
REED, Mr. Paul—on Paris Festival of Drama (l.), MAY 17, 11e
REED, Mrs. R.—on London Airport (l.), MAY 2, 18c
REED, Sir Stanley—on freedom of the Press (s.), JUNE 8, 2f
REED (Albert E.), MAY 3, 19g ; JUNE 11, 11c
REED (Austin), APRIL 21 (N.S. April 7, f) ; 25, 19a ; MAY 4, 22g ; 23c
REED and Smith, APRIL 22, 19e ; 30, 12e ; MAY 27, 18f
REED's School—headmaster, APRIL 27, 14f (and 7*)
REES, Dr. E.—on refugees in China (s.), MAY 11, 8f (2*)
REES, E. C.—proceedings against, MAY 2, 6c (and 5*) ; appeal to Conscientious Objectors Tribunal, JUNE 14, 3c (5*) ; appeal dismissed, 15, 4f
REES, Judge T.—to retire as Sessions chairman, JUNE 22, 12e
on justices and their clerks (s.), JUNE 17, 4c
REES-DAVIES, Mr. W. R.—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 15, 3e ; 28, 6d
REEVE, Capt. J. S.—death, APRIL 25, 15b ; funeral, 25, 14c ; will, JUNE 23, 14c
REEVES, Rt. Rev. A. (Bishop of Johannesburg)—in Britain, MAY 25, 13g ; returns to S. Africa, JUNE 15, 8d
on British Press reports (s.), JUNE 15, 8d ;—British South African Protectorates (s.), MAY 25, 13g ;—Racial segregation (s.), MAY 25, 13g
REFFELLS Bexley Brewery, APRIL 29, 19e
REFUGE Assurance Co., APRIL 22, 19d ; 26, 22a ; JUNE 23, 19e ; shares : particulars, 27, 14e ; (F.N.), 27, 14a
REFUGEES and displaced persons :—
Adoption Committee for Aid to—appeal, JUNE 13, 10c
Arabs : see PALESTINE : Refugees
China, Europeans in : see CHINA : European refugees
Chinese in Hongkong : see under HONGKONG
Correspondence, JUNE 20, 9e ; 23, 11e
Germany, in : see under GERMANY : Western
Missing persons : see that title
Nansen Medal—1954, MAY 6, 8e (and 8d, 5*) ; 1955, 14, 7e
Palestine : see under PALESTINE
Resettlement—appeal for funds, JUNE 20, 9e ;—United States, in : see under UNITED States : Immigration
United Nations Fund—appeal, JUNE 20, 9e ;—Contributions, MAY 13, 9f ;—Correspondence, JUNE 20, 9e ; 23, 11e ;—Executive committee : meeting ; chairman ; new members, MAY 11, 8f (2*) ; meeting, 13, 9f
United States, entry into : see UNITED States : Immigration : Refugees

REGENT'S Park—music centre, suggested, MAY 28, 4a (and 5*);—Open Air Theatre, JUNE 2, 2e; 25, 8e;—Sports pavilion (P.Q.), MAY 4, 8a (5*);—Zoological Gardens: see ZOOLOGICAL Society
REGO Clothiers, JUNE 9, 13g
REHMAN, Prince Musaid bin Abdul: see SAUDI Arabia: Prince
REICHHOLD Chemicals, APRIL 23, 11e
REID, Mr. A.—Arts Council bursary, MAY 10, 12d
REID, Mr. A. H.—on economic conditions in Cyprus, Egypt and Greece (s.), APRIL 21, 11c
REID, Sir C.—appointment, APRIL 29, 6g
REID, Brig. F. S.—Secretary to Speaker of House of Commons, APRIL 21, 5d; (photo.), 22, 4c
REID, Sir G. T.—on food prices (l.), JUNE 28, 9e
REID, Mr. N.—marriage, APRIL 27, 14d
REID (W. B.), JUNE 7, 9e
REIGATE—" Heathfield " house sold, MAY 7, 10f
REIMER, Herr H. (Austria)—message from House of Lords on anniversary of Republic, APRIL 27, 10b
REINDEER—10,000 die of starvation in Finland, MAY 3, 8a
REINHARDT, Mr. (U.S.A.)—in Saigon, MAY 27, 5c (7*)
REINKE, Frau M. (Germany)—sentenced, MAY 25, 9g
REINSURANCE Corp., JUNE 8, 10f
REITZER, M. Jacques (France)—attempted assassination in Morocco, JUNE 7, 5d
RELAY Exchanges, MAY 16, 15e; JUNE 10, 13b
RELIANCE Mutual Life Insurance Soc., APRIL 28, 22g; JUNE 27, 15e
RELIGION:—
Articles (" The Christian Patriot: St. George's Day "), APRIL 23, 10e; (" Religious Faith: Two Kinds of Doubt "), 30, 10d; (" Christian Vocation: Sanctity in the World "), MAY 7, 10e; (" Rogation Sunday: Thought and Deed "), 14, 10b; (" Ascensiontide: The Exaltation of the Lord "), 21, 10d; (" Spiritual Power: Whitsuntide Message "), 28, 8c; (" Wonder, Love and Praise: A Free Man's Worship "), JUNE 4, 6g; (" Dives and Lazarus: The Judgment of God "), 11, 10e; (" The Great Supper: Opportunities Which Pass "), 18, 8e; (" Spiritual Sympathy: The Failure of Exclusiveness "), 25, 8g
REMBAU Jelei Rubber, MAY 13, 19e
REMBIA Rubber, APRIL 28, 19e
REMBRANDT, R. van Ryn (1606-69)—drawing acquired by Ashmolean Museum; (photo.), MAY 12, 12d
REMFIELD Rubber Estates, MAY 28, 9e; 31, 11b
REMINGTON Rand, Inc.—merger with Sperry Corp., MAY 30, 11c
REMNANT, Mr. P.—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 15, 3f
REMON, Señor J. (Panama)—assassination (January): see PANAMA: Assassination
RENISON, Sir P.: see HONDURAS, British: Governor
RENNELL, Lord—directorship, APRIL 25, 19e
RENNER, Dr. E. A.—death, MAY 2, 17c (5*)
RENNER, Herr O. (Germany)—member of Royal Soc., MAY 2, 14d
RENNY, Col. L. F.—death, JUNE 9, 10e
RENOIR, Pierre Auguste (1841-1919)—" Gabriella ": stolen from Bologna art gallery, MAY 30, 5f
RENONG Tin Dredging, APRIL 22, 19a; MAY 18, 19d
RENTON, Mr. D.—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 14, 4e; 23, 4g
on Budget (s.P.), APRIL 30, 3e
RENWICK, Miss W.—engagement cancelled, MAY 7, 10c
RENZIO, Mr. T. del—on art patronage (l.), JUNE 18, 7e
REPTON School—quater-centenary: proposed memorial gateway and precinct: appeal, JUNE 9, 10d; speech day, 11, 8g
REQUISITIONED Property Owners' Assn.—not nominating candidates for general election, MAY 12, 16b
" RESERPINE "—new source found, MAY 26, 9b
RESERVES Securities Trust, MAY 13, 19e (7*)
RESTIEAUX, Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. (R.C. Bp. of Plymouth)—appointment, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 15, d)
RETAIL Distributors' Assn., MAY 5, 12b
RETFORD—King Edward VI Grammar School: Old Boys' gift, APRIL 22, 14e
RETTA, Ato Abbebe (Ethiopia Ambassador to Britain), MAY 6, 12b; JUNE 11, 10b
on Prof. H. S. Jevons (tribute), JUNE 30, 14a
REUTHER, Mr. W. (U.S.A.)—on motor industry wage dispute (s.), MAY 30, 6f
REVILLON, Mr. J. W.—will, APRIL 22, 6e
REYNAUD, M. Paul (France)—on Sahara desert (s.), MAY 3, 9g
REYNOLDS, Mr. Alan—Italian art prize, MAY 6, 14c
REYNOLDS, Acting Air Marshal Sir B. V.—K.C.B., JUNE 9, 5b
REYNOLDS, Mr. Justice F. (S. Africa)—Supreme Court judge, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 29, b)
REYNOLDS, Mr. James—" Fabulous Spain," APRIL 21, 9d
REYNOLDS, Mrs. W.—dance, MAY 27, 12b
REYNOLDS Brothers (Sugar Estates), MAY 30, 11c
Reynolds News—Press Council's statement on publication of overheard private telephone conversation, MAY 11, 6g
REYROLLE (A.), APRIL 21, 10g; 26, 22g
RHEOSTATIC Co., APRIL 25, 19a; MAY 9, 18g
RHEUMATIC diseases—Empire Council: meeting, APRIL 28, 6d;—Mobile field unit, proposed, APRIL 28, 6d;—Research: Copeman, Dr. (s.), APRIL 28, 6e;—Teachers' action for alleged contraction through school conditions: see under SCOTLAND: Education
RHINE, River—traffic: German-Netherlands discussions: deadlock, JUNE 7, 5e
RHINELAND-PALATINATE: see under GERMANY
RHODES, Rev. C. O.—on *Family Portrait* (l.), MAY 11, 11e
RHODES, Mrs. F.—address, APRIL 21, 8a
RHODES, Mr. H.—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 3, 3f
on Lancashire industrial development (s.P.), APRIL 26, 7e
RHODESIA, Northern: see under AFRICA, Central
RHODESIA, Southern: see under AFRICA, Central
RHODESIA and Nyasaland Club, MAY 25, 12b
RHODESIA Broken Hill Development, MAY 25, 18f, 19e

RHODESIA-KATANGA, MAY 11, 16c ; JUNE 16, 4d
RHODESIA Rlys. Trust, JUNE 3, 9g
RHODESIAN Corp., APRIL 25, 19a ; MAY 12, 18b
RHODESIAN Selection Trust, MAY 13, 19e ; 17, 19c ;—Fixed price copper sales scheme, MAY 7, 12b
RHODODENDRONS—blossom at Kew (photo.), MAY 19, 20
RHONDDA, Lady—proposed hon. degree of Univ. of Wales, APRIL 22, 6f
RHYS, Mr. C.—chairmanship, MAY 13, 7g
RHYS, Rev. W.—silver jubilee of ordination, JUNE 15, 10e
RHYS-WILLIAMS, Lady—returns from Russia, MAY 18, 7d
RIBBLE Motor Services, MAY 28, 9e
RICCI, Fr. Matteo (d.c.1610)—biography reviewed, MAY 5, 15e
RICE, Mr. G.—on Meteorological Office (l.), MAY 12, 11d
RICE, Fr. Ignatius—death, APRIL 23, 10f ; Requiem Mass, 27, 14e
RICH, Mr. N.—"The Holstein Papers" reviewed, MAY 26, 13d
RICHARD III, King (1452-85)—*Dickon* (Daviot) see under THEATRICAL productions ;—Portrait (photo.), MAY 9, 3d
RICHARDS, Mr. C. A. L. (Resident in Buganda) —leaves for Britain, JUNE 1, 6g
RICHARDS, Sir G. : see under HORSE racing
RICHARDS, Mr. J.—appointment, JUNE 17, 4d
RICHARDS, Mr. Morley—attends Newspaper Press Fund dinner, MAY 5, 6d
RICHARDS, Mr. N. G. L.—Q.C., APRIL 21 (N.S. April 7, g)
RICHARDS, Mr. R.—will, JUNE 1, 2g
RICHARDS, Mr. W. J. C.—chairmanship, MAY 9, 15g
RICHARDS (Leicester), MAY 4, 19b (5*)
RICHARDSON, Prof. A. E.—opens Embroiderers' Guild exhib. ; presented with Georgian waistcoat, MAY 10, 12e ; delivers Romanes lecture, JUNE 1, 8g
on art (s.), APRIL 28, 14e ; JUNE 1, 8g ;—Art patronage (l.), JUNE 9, 9d ;—Crafts (s.), MAY 19, 3c (and 7e, 5*) ;—Purchase tax on works of art (s.), JUNE 9, 6e (and 7*)
RICHARDSON, Col. C. L.—appointment, MAY 26, 7a
RICHARDSON, Mr. E. F.—on oil supplies (l.), APRIL 23, 9e ; MAY 2, 18d
RICHARDSON, Mr. H. (U.S.A.) : see under LAWN tennis
RICHARDSON, Mr. K.—refused visa by Indonesia : see INDONESIA : Netherlands : Netherlands nationals
RICHARDSON, Mr. L. (S. Africa)—death, MAY 16, 10f
RICHARDSON, Sir R.—Australian tour, MAY 5, 3c (4*)
RICHARDSON, Mr. W. R.—Press Council's statement on publication of overheard telephone conversation, MAY 11, 6g
RICHARDSON, Westgarth, MAY 27, 16e ; JUNE 16, 13c
RICHARDSON (Arthur), MAY 30, 11c
RICHES, Brig. I. H.—appointment, APRIL 22, 8f
RICHES, Mr. T. A.—appointment, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 2, d)
RICHLER, Mr. M.—novel reviewed, JUNE 30, 13c
RICHLEY, Mr. P. B.—law case, APRIL 28, 18b
RICHLEY, Rev. R.—death, APRIL 22, 15d
RICHMOND, Dr. I. A.—on Mr. F. G. Simpson (tribute), MAY 27, 14d
RICHMOND, Vice-Adm. M.—appointment, JUNE 2, 6d
RICHMOND Park—White Lodge let to Sadler's Wells ballet school, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 12, c)
RICHMOND Park Laundry, APRIL 25, 18d
RICKARD, Mr. A. W.—will, APRIL 22, 6g
RICKETT, Mr. C. O.—engagement cancelled, APRIL 29, 14d
RICKETT, Cockerell, APRIL 25, 19d ; MAY 25, 16b
RIDDOCH, Miss D. I.—will, MAY 30, 8e
RIDGEWAY, Mr. T. A.—on Calderbank development (s.), APRIL 8, 15e (5*)
RIDGEWAY estate—sold, APRIL 27, 15d
RIDGWAY, Gen. M. B. (U.S.A.)—to retire, MAY 14, 8b (and 5*)
RIDLEY, Mrs. N.—daughter born, MAY 20, 12b
RIDLEY, Nicholas (*c.* 1500-55)—death : quatercentenary Oxford commemoration, MAY 31, 8c
RIEFLING, Hr. R. (Norway)—to play in London, JUNE 9, 12a (4*)
RIETFONTEIN Consolidated Mines, APRIL 25, 19d ; (F.N.), JUNE 15, 13b
RIFLE Brigade Club, JUNE 22, 12d
RIFLE shooting—Air Force Coastal and Flying Training Commands meeting, MAY 31, 9e ;—Army Assn. competitions, APRIL 22, 9d ; meeting, JUNE 27, 3e ; 28, 4d ; 29, 6c ; 30, 7f ;—Bisley, APRIL 26, 8d ;—Cadets : Surrey meeting, MAY 3, 7c ; small bore match, 21, 5e ;—Combined XX Club meeting, JUNE 1, 8f ;—56th Armoured Division meeting, MAY 23, 6d ;—Home Guard : Surrey competition, MAY 10, 6d ; —Inter-Services championship, APRIL 28, 4a ;—London and Middlesex Assn. competitions, MAY 23, 6d ;—National Assn. meeting, JUNE 27, 3e ;—National Small-Bore Assn. meeting, JUNE 30, 7f ;—Public Schools : trial match, JUNE 4, 9b ; Sussex Assn. meeting, 13, 5c ;—Queen Victoria trophy, MAY 24, 7e ;—Roberts Cup : record score, JUNE 28, 4d ;—Royal Marines meeting, JUNE 22, 6d (and 4*) ;—Royal Naval Rifle Assn. meeting, JUNE 28, 4d ; 30, 7f ;—Scottish Small-bore Assn. meeting, MAY 30, 3b ; 31, 9e (and 7*) ; JUNE 1, 8f ; 2, 3f ; 3, 11g ; 4, 9b ;—16th Airborne Division, JUNE 14, 3d ;—Short range team championship, APRIL 28, 6g ;—Small-bore Assn. competitions, MAY 10, 6e ;—Surrey XX Club competitions, MAY 23, 6d ;—·22 pistol championship, MAY 12, 7g (2*)
RIGAS, Mrs. J. (Tanganyika)—infant son disappears from hospital : see TANGANYIKA : Kidnapping
RIGBY (John), MAY 3, 15e
RIGG, Mr. C. L.—appointment, MAY 25, 12e
RIGHTS of Man, International League for the —survey on forced labour camps, JUNE 17, 7c (5*)
RIGNALL, Mr. J.—on birds in London (l.), MAY 31, 7d
RILEY, Capt. T. R.—marriage, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 13, g)
RILEY (Robert), JUNE 20, 14c
RILEY (Robert) (Holdings), JUNE 20, 14c
RIME-BRUNEAU, Gen. (France)—deported from Tunisia, MAY 4, 12e ; returns, JUNE 14, 6e

RINI (Java) Rubber Estates, JUNE 23, 17e
RINKEL, Mgr. Prof. A. (Old Catholic Archbp. of Utrecht)—in London, JUNE 16, 10b
RIO Claro Investment Trust, MAY 11, 16c
RIO de Janeiro Flour Mills and Granaries, APRIL 23, 12c; JUNE 10, 11c
RIO Tinto Co., JUNE 3, 9b, g
RIPON—Bishop: see CHASE, Rt. Rev. G. A.
RIPPERS, Ltd., JUNE 16, 13c
RIPPON, Mr. A. G. F.—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 18, 4f
RISK, Mr. R.—president of Scottish law Society, MAY 31, 8d
RITCHIE of Dundee, Lord—deputy chairmanship, JUNE 28, 13b
RITCHIE, Sir D.—P.L.A. vice-chairman, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 9, g)
RITCHIE, Rear-Adm. J. S. M.—death, MAY 19, 14b; funeral, 23, 10b
RITCHIE, Mr. M. J. G.—will, MAY 12, 14g
RITTER, Prof. G. (Germany)—on unification (s.), JUNE 18, 5a
RIVER Plate Electricity and Other Securities Corp., MAY 12, 17b; 16, 15e
RIVER Plate Trust Loan and Agency, APRIL 22, 19d; MAY 12, 18c
RIVERS, A. A. A.—George Medal, MAY 18, 7e
RIVERVIEW Rubber Estates, JUNE 20, 13g
RIVETT-CARNAC, Mrs. J.—son born, JUNE 9, 10b
RIXON, Mrs. E. A.: see under MURDERS
ROAD accidents:—
  Hunting, caused by: see under HUNTING
  London—1954 statistics, JUNE 10, 3c
  Road Research Board report, APRIL 26, 8c
  Statistics, APRIL 26, 8c; 28, 8d; MAY 24, 7c; JUNE 28, 4c
ROAD Research Board, APRIL 26, 8c
ROAD transport:—
  Carriers' licences—regulations relaxed JUNE 10, 6g
  Correspondence, JUNE 1, 7f
  Denationalization—sale of vehicles: T.U.C demand for ending, MAY 3, 6f; progress, 6, 4a; JUNE 29, 13c; 30, 7a
  Heyworth, Sir G. (s.), MAY 27, 18a; (F.N.), 27, 16a
  Labour Party policy—Callaghan, Mr. J. (s.), MAY 16, 5c;—Correspondence, MAY 20, 11d
  Leading article, MAY 27, 11c
  Levy—payments, APRIL 28, 8d
  Motor coach line, longest European: see EUROPE: Transport
  Parliament—discussed, JUNE 15, 3e
  Passenger services:—
    Concessionary fares—Bill: position, APRIL 21, 4f; before Parliament, 27, 6g; 28, 8b; MAY 4, 8a; 5, 13b; Royal Assent, 7, 8b
    Diesel duty, effect of: Mr. E. L. Taylor (s.), MAY 5, 7c
    Fares—Western and Southern National Omnibus Co.'s increase, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 29, d)
  Railway, competition with: see under RAILWAYS
  Renationalization—Attlee, Mr. C. R. (broadcast), MAY 21, 6e;—Gaitskell, Mr. H. (s.), MAY 26, 5d
ROAD walking: see under ATHLETICS
ROADS:—
  Agricultural areas, in—improvements Bill, JUNE 11, 7d; provisions, 13, 5e; before Parliament, 23, 4f
  Construction and maintenance—Brunner, Mr. (s.), JUNE 2, 3b (7*);—Correspondence, JUNE 1, 7f;—Derwent, Lord (l. quoted), JUNE 17, 4g (4*);—National Chamber of Trade resolution, APRIL 28, 7e (3*);—Research Board report, APRIL 26, 8c;—Rubber: experimental use in asphalt surfaces, MAY 4, 17b;—Soil stabilization method, MAY 27, 6f (4*);—Vallis, Mr. E. W. H. (s.), MAY 12, 7f
  Development—Mr. Boyd-Carpenter (s.), MAY 24, 14g (4*)
  Fund abolition—Bill: see FINANCE: Miscellaneous Provisions: Bill
  Highway Code—distribution to schools, JUNE 13, 5d
  Improvements—Roads Campaign Council election campaign, MAY 2, 8c
  Kerbside reflectors—West Riding experiments, MAY 19, 6g
  Pedestrian crossings—pedestrian-operated signals, MAY 31, 9g;—Zebra crossings regulations: magistrate's comment, JUNE 23, 6f; precedence on, 30, 5c
    Flashing lights—proposed investigations, JUNE 16, 6c; 23, 4e
  Rule of the road—correspondence, APRIL 27, 13e; 29, 13d; 20, 9e; MAY 2, 18c, d;—Swedish referendum plans, MAY 23, 7d
  Safety—discussed in Parliament, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 1, e); London churches conference, 25, 6d; schoolchildren's "quiz" competition, 28, 6a
  Traffic—possible doubling by 1963, APRIL 26, 8c;—Bill in Commons: second reading, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 6, b); position, 22, 12a; revived, JUNE 15, 3c; provisions, 16, 8d; second reading deferred, 29, 6f;—Correspondence, JUNE 20, 9d;—Leading article, JUNE 16, 9c;—London-Midlands, between: investigation plans, MAY 28, 4c (4*)
ROAN Antelope Copper Mines, MAY 13, 17b; 17, 19c;—Copper price stabilization: joint statement with Mufulira Copper Mines, MAY 2, 19e; (F.N.), 2, 19a; 9, 16c
ROBARTS, Mr. D. J.—appointment, JUNE 1, 10g
ROBB, Mr. E.—on prices of funerals (s.), JUNE 8, 4d
ROBBINS, Prof. L.—on state aid to national art collections' funds (s.), JUNE 9, 6e
ROBBINS, Mr. R. M.—appointment, MAY 26, 7g
ROBENS, Mr. A.—member of Labour "Shadow Cabinet," JUNE 24, 10a
  on Formosa (s.P.), APRIL 29, 8e;—Ireland, Northern (s.P.), MAY 6, 4d;—Labour disputes (s.), MAY 11, 15d; (s.P.), JUNE 24, 4d;—Living, cost of (s.), MAY 11, 15d;—Railway strike (s.P.), APRIL 30, 8a; JUNE 10, 9e
ROBERTS, Lady—will, APRIL 30, 4e
ROBERTS, Mr. A.—on coal (s.P.), JUNE 23, 4d
ROBERTS, Sir Alfred—at I.L.O. conf., JUNE 24, 9e
  on cotton industry (s.), APRIL 29, 6d (5*)

ROBERTS, Miss A. M.—marriage, MAY 9, 12d
ROBERTS, Mr. B.—on dock strike (s.), JUNE 13, 4c (7*)
ROBERTS, Rev. Dr. C.—retirement, MAY 5, 12d
BOBERTS, Mr. C.—on Cumberland police (s.), MAY 26, 7f (5*)
ROBERTS, Sir Frank (Ambassador at Belgrade) —visits President Tito, APRIL 22, 10c; discussion with Russian delegation, MAY 30, 6e; leaves for Yugoslavia, JUNE 20, 7c
ROBERTS, Mr. G.—on General election (s.), APRIL 23, 4a
ROBERTS, Mr. H. K.—appointment, MAY 2, 14b
ROBERTS, Sir Howard—to retire, JUNE 29, 12e
ROBERTS, Mr. H. V. Molesworth—on Dr. W. E. Orchard (tribute), JUNE 16, 10e
ROBERTS, Act. Air-Cmdre. J. C.—air attaché in Athens, MAY 20, 7b
ROBERTS, Mr. James (New Zealand)—libel charges against, APRIL 23, 7d; MAY 11, 8f; acquitted, 12, 9e
ROBERTS, K.: see under MURDERS: Roberts, M. G.
ROBERTS, M. G.: see under MURDERS
ROBERTS, Mr. O. (U.S.A.)—death, MAY 18, 13e; 25, 13d
ROBERTS, Dr. R.—on radioactive waste (s.), JUNE 15, 5d
ROBERTS, Mr. R. H.—will, MAY 11, 12d
ROBERTS, Mr. W.—on cotton industry (s.), APRIL 29, 6e
ROBERTS, Sir Walter—address, APRIL 27, 14b
ROBERTS (J. F. and H.), MAY 31, 11b; JUNE 27, 14c
ROBERTS (Lord) Memorial Workshops: see under DISABLED persons: Ex-service men
ROBERTS and Birch, MAY 6, 17e (5*)
ROBERTSHAW, Rear-Adm. B. I.—appointment, JUNE 28, 8b
ROBERTSON, Gen. Sir B.—riding accident, APRIL 23, 8c; injured by polo ball, MAY 10, 10c
on railway dispute (s.), MAY 28, 6f; (l. quoted), JUNE 9, 8a (and 7*); (s.), 15, 8a, b (and 4*);—Railway's coal problems (s.), MAY 26, 7d
ROBERTSON, Sir James: see NIGERIA: Governor-General
ROBERTSON, Mr. N. (Canada)—dinner in honour, MAY 5, 12b
ROBERTSON, Miss N.—received by Duchess of Kent, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 30, g)
ROBERTSON, Dr. O.—on tuberculosis in Central Africa (s.), JUNE 24, 7d
ROBERTSON, Mr. R. S. (Canada)—death, MAY 31, 9d
ROBERTSON, Mr. W. S. (U.S.A.)—visits Formosa, APRIL 21, 5e; 25, 12c; 26, 15e; 28, 12a; returns to Washington, MAY 2, 12b (4*); reports to Pres. Eisenhower, 4, 10d
on Formosa (s.), MAY 4, 10d
ROBERTSON, Ledlie, Ferguson, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 5, d)
ROBEY and Co., APRIL 27, 18d; JUNE 8, 10f (7*)
ROBIESON, Sir W.—retirement, APRIL 26, 22c
ROBIN, Rt. Rev. B. P. (Bp. of Adelaide)—dedicates stone from Salisbury Cathedral, MAY 20, 8b
ROBINSON, Mr. A.—on dock strike (s.), MAY 23, 8b (2*)
ROBINSON, Arthur—sentence commuted, APRIL 26, 6d
ROBINSON, Mr. C. F. Bradbury—drowned, JUNE 18, 4c
ROBINSON, Cdr. C. G.—on pins in shirts (l.), APRIL 27, 13g
ROBINSON, Mr. David—owner of winner of 2,000 Guineas, APRIL 28, 4a
ROBINSON, Lt. G. (U.S.A.)—4,800 mile non-stop flight, MAY 19, 8d
ROBINSON, Dr. G.—on social work; faith healing (s.), MAY 17, 6b
ROBINSON, Sir G. G.—K.B., JUNE 9, 4f
ROBINSON, Sir H. E.—K.B., JUNE 9, 4f
ROBINSON, Prof. H. R.—re-elected Vice-Chancellor of London Univ., APRIL 22, 6f
ROBINSON, James: see under MURDERS
ROBINSON, J. E.—bankruptcy annulled, MAY 14, 12b
ROBINSON, Mr. John (S. Africa)—on constitutional crisis (l.), MAY 24, 11g
ROBINSON, Mr. K. E.—univ. appointment, MAY 24, 12e
ROBINSON, Mr. Kenneth—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 9, e); MAY 3, 3e; 4, 8a (5*); 5, 13d; 6, 4d; JUNE 14, 4e
ROBINSON, Mr. K. S.—appointment, MAY 19, 4[illegible]
ROBINSON, Miss M. (S. Rhodesia)—84th birthday, APRIL 29, 11c
ROBINSON, Gp.-Capt. M.—Deputy Lieutenant of Glasgow, MAY 2, 14e
ROBINSON, Air Cdre. M. W. S.—appointment, APRIL 22, 9g
ROBINSON (E. S. and A.), APRIL 22, 19d; MAY 4, 23e; JUNE 6, 10d
ROBINSON (Thomas), MAY 23, 14c; JUNE 13, 12g; 30, 18e
ROBINSON and Pickford (1928), APRIL 26, 18f
ROBINSON Crusoe—suggested Bristol statue: see under BRISTOL
ROBINSON Deep, APRIL 25, 19a; (F.N.), JUNE 15, 13b
ROBSON, Mr. A.: see under MURDERS
ROBSON, Mr. D. H.—Q.C., APRIL 21 (N.S. April 7, g)
ROBSON, J. J.—proceedings against, APRIL 28, 6c; 29, 7b
ROBSON, Mrs. L.—general election candidacy: correspondence, MAY 31, 7g
ROBSON, Mr. S.—appointment, MAY 4, 6g
ROCES, Doña A. de (Philippines)—death (April 15), APRIL 25, 15c
ROCHDALE, Lord—on Anglo-Swiss trade (s.), MAY 16, 6c;—Labour disputes (s.P.), JUNE 10, 9a
ROCHE, Mr. T. G.—Q.C., APRIL 21 (N.S. April 7, g)
ROCHESTER—Bishop: see CHAVASSE, Rt. Rev. C. M.;—Diocese: new vicarages, MAY 21, 5e; Conference, JUNE 24, 7g;—Freedom, MAY 19, 6d
ROCHESTER, Dr. G. D.—univ. appointment, APRIL 22, 6f
RÖCHLICH steelworks: see SAARLAND: Iron and steel
RÖCHLING family—withdrawal from business, MAY 2, 12c; 4, 10b
ROCÍO: see under SPAIN
ROCKEFELLER, Mr. N. (U.S.A.)—visits Germany, JUNE 28, 8g; 30, 9d (5*)
ROCK Investment, APRIL 25, 18d
ROCKEFELLER Foundation—grants, MAY 4, 14d; 20, 6d
ROCKETS and guided missiles: see under ARMS
ROCKSAVAGE, Lord—deputy lieutenancy, MAY 28, 4d

ROCKWARE Glass, APRIL 25, 19a
RODENHURST, Mr. L.—on general election (l.), JUNE 2, 7d
RODGER, Capt. A.—death, APRIL 29, 15c; tribute, MAY 3, 13c
RODGERS, Mr. R.—*The King and I:* cast changes, APRIL 25, 16c; MAY 2, 16c; 3, 14d
RODIN, Auguste (1840-1917)—" Burghers of Calais ": new Victoria Tower Gardens site, JUNE 29, 7a
RODNEY, Mrs. J.—daughter born, JUNE 29, 12b
RODRIGUES, Comm. S. (Portugal)—in Madeira, MAY 31, 5c
ROE, Mr. M.—on George Howe (l.), JUNE 27, 13b
ROE (A. V.)—chief designer, JUNE 25, 4b
ROE (A. V.) Canada—share purchase offer, JUNE 10, 11b (and 7*)
ROGAN, Miss E.—marriage, JUNE 22, 12c
ROGER, Sir A.—to visit Portugal and S. America, APRIL 21, 8a; on Portuguese telephone system (s.), 26, 20a
ROGERS, Dr. A. T.—on doctors' remuneration (s.), JUNE 2, 3f (and 7*)
ROGERS, Mr. C.—on New Burlington Galleries (l. with others), JUNE 28, 9d
ROGERS, Rev. E.—on Sunday entertainment legislation (s.), APRIL 21, 4b
ROGERS, Rear-Adm. H. H.—death, MAY 19, 14a
ROGERS, Mr. L. A.—will, APRIL 22, 6g
ROGERS, Mr. and Mrs. R. A.—bankruptcy annulled, APRIL 27, 21g
ROGERS (R. H. and S.), APRIL 25, 18d
ROGERSON, Mr. S.—on Staff officers (l.), MAY 13, 11e
ROKOSSOVSKI, Marshal—possible commander of east European armies, APRIL 27, 10c; political position, MAY 11, 8d
ROLLO, Mr. D.—on caravan dwellers (l.), APRIL 28, 13d
ROLLO, Mrs. D.—son born, MAY 25, 12b
ROLLO Tea Estates of Ceylon, MAY 7, 12e
ROLLS Razor, APRIL 22, 19e; MAY 19, 17f
ROLLS-ROYCE, Ltd., MAY 18, 15b; JUNE 13, 5c
ROMAI Tea, MAY 28, 9e; 30, 11c
ROMAN Catholic Church :—
Excommunications—Argentina, JUNE 17, 8b
Holiday, new (St. Joseph), MAY 2, 11e
Pope : see PIUS XII
Propaganda methods—Church of Scotland report, MAY 18, 7d (5*)
Religious play *Family Portrait*—criticism of television : see TELEVISION : *Family Portrait*
South African Catholic Schools Fund : see AFRICA, South : Education : Roman Catholic schools
ROME : see under ITALY
ROMFORD Stadium, APRIL 22, 19d
ROMNEY Marshes railway—royal passengers, JUNE 27, 3c
ROOIBERG Minerals, JUNE 22, 16f
ROOSEVELT, Mrs. E. (U.S.A.)—Nansen Medal (1954), MAY 6, 8e (and 8d. 5*); pension, 6, 10f
ROOSEVELT, late Pres. F. D. (U.S.A.)—communication to Mr. Chamberlain on eve of Munich conf., MAY 16, 6e
ROOSEVELT (Kermit) lectures : see UNITED States : Great Britain : Defence forces
ROOTES, Sir W. E.—G.B.E., JUNE 9, 4b
on motor production (s.), JUNE 4, 6a
ROOTES Motor Group—Australian branch land purchase, MAY 5, 16b
ROOTS, Mr. W.—on West Indies (s.), JUNE 27, 3d (and 5*)
ROPNER, Mr. J. V.—marriage, JUNE 27, 10b
ROPNER Holdings, JUNE 7, 9e
ROSAND, Mr. A.—recital, APRIL 25, 17a
ROSARIO Drainage, APRIL 25, 19a; MAY 9, 16d
ROSE, Sir A. E. P.—K.C.M.G., JUNE 9, 4e; leaving Ceylon, 16, 7c (4*)
on Ceylon's parliamentary system (s.), JUNE 16, 7c (4*)
ROSE, Alice M.—bankruptcy annulment order, MAY 21, 12e
ROSE, Mr. Billy (U.S.A.)—to manage " Palace of Progress," JUNE 9, 7d
ROSE, Vice-Adm. Sir F. F.—memorial service, MAY 11, 12b; will, 24, 12d
ROSE, Mr. P. L.—on liberty (l.), MAY 18, 5f
ROSE (L.), APRIL 25, 19a; 29, 19e (5*)
ROSE Deep, APRIL 25, 19a; MAY 20, 19a
ROSEHAUGH (Ceylon) Tea, APRIL 30, 12e
ROSENBERG, Señor (Guatemala)—released in Mexico, MAY 27, 7d (7*)
ROSENHEIM, Mr. M. L.—on manufacture of heroin (l.), MAY 18, 11e
ROSENHEIM, Dr. O.—death, MAY 16, 10f
ROSENWATER, Mr. I.—on cricket (l.), APRIL 29, 9e
ROSEWALL, Mr. K. R. : see under LAWN tennis
ROSLING, Cdr. A.—will, APRIL 22, 6g
ROSS, Gunner A.—commended for gallant conduct, JUNE 8, 5a
ROSS, Mr. D.—*Madeleine:* televised, JUNE 15, 11d
ROSS, Mr. J. B.—reception, MAY 11, 12b
ROSS, Mr. L. N. (New Zealand)—on freight rates (s.), MAY 19, 10b
ROSS, Mr. M. D.—will, MAY 16, 10g
ROSS (Howard) and Co., Ltd.—law case, APRIL 28, 18c
ROSSI, Mr. A. (Italy)—work on Australian memorial, APRIL 29, 11a (2*)
ROSSI, Mr. T.—will, APRIL 22, 6g
ROTARY Hoes, JUNE 1, 10b; 13, 14c
ROTARY movement—Anniversary, golden : Albert Hall meeting, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 19, e); Convention (Chicago), MAY 30, 4d; JUNE 2, 5e;—London club opened, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 20, f);—Nairobi Club : first non-European member, APRIL 21, 11b
ROTHAMSTED Experimental Station : see under AGRICULTURE
ROTHENSTEIN, Mr. M.—murals for Wribbenhall Secondary Modern School; (photo.), MAY 2, 16c (and 16f, 5*)
ROTHERMERE, Lord—on Press strike (s.), JUNE 9, 14c
ROTHSCHILD, Lady—son born, APRIL 23, 10b
ROTHSCHILD, Mr. A. de—health, JUNE 15, 8e
ROTHWELL, Maj. J. C.—body found in Rhine, MAY 9, 8g
ROTHWELL (James), JUNE 15, 13c; 28, 13g
ROTTERDAM : see under NETHERLANDS
ROTTINGDEAN—East Hill housing scheme : see under BRIGHTON;—Museum and art gallery, JUNE 2, 3e
ROUS, Sir S.—on Sunday football (s.), JUNE 7, 3c
ROUSE, H. C.—proceedings against, MAY 4, 7c (4*)
ROUSSEAU, Dr. H. J.—university appointment, APRIL 29, 14g

ROUSSIN, M. André (France)—*Nina*: translation production plans, MAY 30, 3g; JUNE 27, 12e
ROUTLEY, Dr. T. C. (Canada)—appointments, JUNE 23, 9d
ROVER, Mr. L. A. (U.S.A.)—Mr. O. Lattimore appeal hearings: see LATTIMORE, Mr. O.
ROWAN and Boden, APRIL 25, 19a; 26, 18g
ROWE, Mrs. A.—injured, JUNE 14, 3c
ROWE, Dr. J. B. W.—on health service (s.) JUNE 6, 4d
ROWE, Mr. V.—"The Basque Country," JUNE 23, 13b
ROWE, Mr. V. L.—will, APRIL 22, 6g
ROWELL (John) and Son, MAY 9, 16d; JUNE 22, 18d
ROWING:—
Amateur Assn.—report, MAY 3, 5a
Australia—amateur sculling championship, MAY 9, 14g
Belgium—Terdonck international regatta, MAY 20, 5e; Ostend regatta, 31, 3f
Brussels Treaty Cup, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 9, f)
Cambridge University—officers, APRIL 26, 4g; Magdalene Pairs, MAY 13, 3d; 14, 4a; May races, JUNE 9, 3c; 10, 4c; 11, 3c; 13, 12f
Chester regatta, MAY 30, 10c
Chiswick amateur regatta, MAY 23, 12e
Double overbump—correspondence, JUNE 6, 7g; 8, 7d; 9, 9d; 13, 9g
Durham University regatta, JUNE 22, 14e; 23, 15e
France—Oxford University crews race against Nantes, JUNE 6, 2f
Guards' Boat Club—regatta plans, JUNE 6, 8b
Head of the river race, scullers', APRIL 21 (N.S. April 4, f)
Henley regatta—eliminating races, JUNE 27, 4e; 29, 5a; 30, 3d;—Ladies' Plate: correspondence, JUNE 27, 9d;—Leander not to compete, JUNE 15, 6f;—Photograph, JUNE 30, 20;—Public schools' prospects, JUNE 21, 14g;—Race centenaries: article, JUNE 21, 14e;—Russian crew: landing of boats held up by dock strike, JUNE 23, 10b; 25, 4c; 27, 4e, 8b; 28, 8c (and 5*); 29, 10d; oarsmen withdraw; boats to be unloaded; re-entry of crews approved, 30, 10d
Kettering Club—new boat; (photo.), MAY 24, 5b
Ladies—Coronation Cup, APRIL 26, 4g (7*);—Head of the river race, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 4, f); MAY 2, 5d
Marlow regatta, JUNE 18, 3e; 20, 13d
North London Assn. regatta, JUNE 6, 2g
Oxford City regatta, MAY 23, 12e
Oxford University Club—officers, MAY 7, 6a;—Silver Sculls, JUNE 16, 3e; 17, 3e;—Summer Eights, MAY 26, 15a; 27, 15d; 28, 3d; 30, 10c; (photo.), 30, 12
Oxford University v. Cambridge University (March 26)—won by Cambridge, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 28, e)
Putney regatta, MAY 9, 14g
Reading regatta, JUNE 13, 12e
Shrewsbury—Severn head of the river race, APRIL 25, 4e
ROWING (continued):—
Thames Amateur Assn.—regatta, APRIL 26, 4g (7*)
Twickenham regatta, MAY 30, 10c
United Hospitals Club—innovation races, MAY 19, 4g; 20, 5e
Vesta Dashes—plans, MAY 10, 5f (and 5*)
Walton regatta, JUNE 6, 2f
ROWLAND, Mr. F. G.—on peers' attendances (l.), JUNE 24, 11f
ROWLANDSON, Mr. S. Graham—luncheon, JUNE 14, 8b
ROWLEY, Mr. J. W.—will, MAY 9, 12e
ROWNTREE and Co., MAY 14, 12e; JUNE 7, 9e; 29, 15a;—chocolate profit margins dispute: see under CHOCOLATES;—Profit-sharing scheme, JUNE 28, 9g
ROWSE, H. C.—proceedings against, MAY 26, 3b
ROXBURGH, Dr. A. C.—will, APRIL 22, 6g
ROY, M. Jules (France)—novel reviewed, MAY 12, 13d
ROY, Sir J. N. (India)—death, APRIL 28, 15c; tribute, MAY 2, 17g
ROYAL Academy—architecture exhib.: see under ARCHITECTURE;—Art exhibitions: see under ART:—Associates, APRIL 22, 12c; 23, 10e;—Dinner; (photo.), APRIL 28, 14e
ROYAL Agricultural Hall, APRIL 25, 18d
ROYAL Drawing Soc.: see under ART
ROYAL Dutch Airlines: see under NETHERLANDS: Aviation
ROYAL Dutch-Shell—(R.), APRIL 21 (N.S. April 19, d); MAY 10, 16c; (F.N.), JUNE 2, 9a
ROYAL Exchange Assurance—(D.), APRIL 21, 10g; (C.S.), MAY 4, 20a; (F.N.), 4, 19b; (M.), 26, 19b
ROYAL Family—privacy: Duke of Edinburgh (s.); Mr. J. Astor (s.), MAY 5, 6d; Queen's request regarding Duke of Cornwall's education, 11, 10d;—Tours: Duke of Edinburgh (s.), MAY 5, 6d
ROYAL Free Hospital—alleged negligence, MAY 5, 13e
ROYAL Hospital, Chelsea—dining hall restored, MAY 7, 10e; reception for in-pensioners, 24, 12b
ROYAL Institution—president, MAY 4, 6g
ROYAL Insurance Co.—(C.S.), MAY 3, 16a; (F.N.), 3, 15a; (M.), 26, 19e; board appointment, 27, 16e
ROYAL London Mutual Insurance Soc.—managing director, APRIL 25, 19e; (M.), 29, 22a
ROYAL Mail Lines Ltd.—new vessels ordered APRIL 21 (N.S. xii, e); (F.N.), MAY 7, 12a; 23, 14d, 15a; (F.N.), 23, 14a; staff changes, JUNE 27, 14d
ROYAL Philharmonic Orchestra: see under MUSIC
ROYAL Philharmonic Society: see under MUSIC
ROYAL Society, MAY 20, 6e, 12b; JUNE 24, 12b;—Commonwealth scientific bursaries: see SCIENCE: Commonwealth bursaries;—Foreign members, MAY 2, 14d
ROYAL Sovereign Pencil Co., APRIL 25, 19a; JUNE 27, 14c
ROYAL Tournament—plans, MAY 10, 12c; rehearsals (photos.), 20, 20; 21, 14; described, JUNE 1, 3d; dismounted champion of arms, 11, 5c
ROYDS, Adm. Sir P.—death, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 28, c); funeral (N.S. March 31, g); will, MAY 12, 14g

ROYDS, Dr. T.—death, MAY 4, 15d
ROYSTON Engineering Co., JUNE 7, 10d
ROYTON Textile Corp. (Holdings), APRIL 25, 19a
ROZEN, Mr.—law case, JUNE 18, 9b
ROZSAVOLGYI, U. : see under ATHLETICS
RUARK, Mr. R.—novel reviewed, JUNE 30, 13b
RUBBER :—
Baillieu, Lord (s.), JULY 14, 12a ; (F.N.), 14, 11a
Butyl, raw—import duty exemption order, JUNE 9, 15b
Ceylon—China, supplies to : see under *China*, below ;—Exports, JUNE 28, 13d (5*)
China—supplies from Ceylon, MAY 16, 14c ; JUNE 28, 13d (5*)
Consumption—world statistics (F.N.), MAY 19, 17b ; JUNE 2, 9b (7*)
Germany, western—synthetic plant plans, JUNE 25, 9b (5*)
International Study Group—statistical survey (F.N.), MAY 19, 17b
Italy—synthetic : U.S. firm's loan, JUNE 21, 17b
Malaya—Government aid scheme, APRIL 26, 12b ; correspondence, MAY 2, 18c ; proposals presented to Legislative Assembly, 5, 9b (and 8e, 5*) ; approved, 7, 7d (5*) ;—Hay, Sir J. (s., F.N.), JUNE 7, 9a ; 9, 14a ;—Heah Joo Seang, Mr. (s.), MAY 2, 19f ;—Latex exports, JUNE 13, 13c ;—Leading article, APRIL 27, 13b ;—Macfadyen, Sir E. (s.), JUNE 23, 18a ;—Price, JUNE 27, 14d ;—Russia, supplies to : see under *Russia*, below ;—Swaine, Mr. J. K. (s.), APRIL 25, 20d ;—Taxation : correspondence, MAY 2, 18c
Nigeria—new plantations, JUNE 14, 12a ; (F.N.), 14, 11a
Output—world statistics, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 16, f)
Prices (F.N.), JUNE 1, 10a ; 28, 13a
Russia—purchases from Malaya (F.N.), JUNE 1, 10b
United States :—
Consumption, APRIL 23, 11e ; JUNE 25, 9b (5*)
Synthetic—consumption, APRIL 23, 11e ; JUNE 25, 9b (5*) ;—Government factories, sale of, JUNE 15, 13e ;—Macfadyen, Sir E. (s.), JUNE 23, 18a
World consumption and production—(F.N.), JUNE 15, 13b
RUBBER Estates of Ceylon, APRIL 30, 12e
RUBBER Growers Assn., (F.N.), APRIL 28, 19a ; MAY 2, 21a
RUBBER Plantations Investment Trust, MAY 17, 18f ; 30, 11c ; JUNE 23, 18a
RUBBER Regenerating, APRIL 21, 10f
RUBENS, Peter Paul (1577-1640)—painting attributed to sold ; (photo.), MAY 21, 5d
RUBINSTEIN, Mr. A.—recital, JUNE 6, 9b
RUBINSTEIN, Mr. S.—on technical education (s.), MAY 30, 3a
RUBOTTOM, Mr. Roy (U.S.A.)—F.O.A. director in Spain, APRIL 27, 10g
RUCINSKI, Mr. J.—appointment, MAY 11, 16b (and 5*)
RUDD, Rear-Adm. E. T. S.—appointment, JUNE 22, 12e
RUGBY—High School for Girls : headmistress, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 4, g)
RUGBY Portland Cement, APRIL 23, 13g ; MAY 2, 20a
RUGBY School—Crick Run, APRIL 26, 5a ; appeal fund, 28, 14f ; new term, 29, 14c ; ban on lower form boys attending election meetings, MAY 24, 14g ; speech day, JUNE 13, 10d
RUHR : see under GERMANY
RUMANIA :—
Austria, relations with : see under AUSTRIA
Basket ball match against Oxford University team—appeal to Pres. Eisenhower for U.S. members' passports, JUNE 29, 10b
Cotton : see under COTTON
Egypt, relations with : see under EGYPT
Finance—assets in Britain : claims period extended, MAY 20, 16b
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Great Britain, trade with : see under *Trade*, below
Hungary, relations with : see under HUNGARY
Labour—trade unions : U.N. Economic and Social Council comments, MAY 28, 5b
Political situation—two officers request asylum in Turkey, MAY 9, 9e ; two "American spies" pardoned, JUNE 15, 8a (5*)
Price reductions, APRIL 26, 6g
Russian visit, JUNE 6, 6g
Trade—Egypt, with : see under EGYPT : Trade ;—France, with : see under FRANCE : Trade ;—Great Britain, with : discussions adjourned, JUNE 30, 16b
Trade unions : see *Labour*, above
Turkey, relations with—Rumanian officers seek asylum, MAY 9, 9e
RUMBOLD, Sir A.—C.B., JUNE 29, 12b
RUMSAY, James (1743-1792)—steamboat pioneer, MAY 17, 12f ; memorial tablet in St. Margaret's, Westminster, 19, 12e ; correspondence, 23, 9d ; 24, 5e ; 28, 7g
RUNCIMAN, Lord—chairman of horticultural marketing committee, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 21, e) ; trustee of National Maritime Museum, 27, 9b
on labour disputes (s.P.), JUNE 10, 9a
RUNCIMAN, Mr. S.—contributor to "History of the Crusades," MAY 10, 8c ; hon. degree of Cambridge Univ., JUNE 10, 3d
RUNYON, Mr. Damon Jr. (U.S.A.)—"Father's Footsteps," APRIL 28, 17d
RUPAJULI Tea, MAY 31, 11b
RURAL England, Council for the Preservation of—report, JUNE 2, 3a (and 7*) ; meeting, 3, 3e (and 4*) ; Sheffield and Peak District branch meeting, 6, 4d
RURAL Life, Museum of : see under READING
RURAL Reconstructions Assn.—chairman's letter on land, MAY 9, 11d
RUSHCLIFFE, Lady—death, MAY 5, 12e ; funeral, 7, 10c
RUSHTON, Mr. G. I.—chairmanship, APRIL 29, 19e
RUSPOLI, Prince G. (Italy)—death, JUNE 14, 8d
RUSSELL, Lord (Bertrand Russell)—election message to Sir R. Acland, MAY 19, 15a
RUSSELL of Liverpool, Lord—health, JUNE 25, 6c ; operation, 27, 8g ; 10b, 30, 10c
on peers' attendances (l.), JUNE 27, 9d
RUSSELL, Dr. A. V.—on doctors' remuneration (s.), JUNE 2, 3f (and 7*) ; on heroin (s.), 4, 3a
RUSSELL, Miss Crystal—marriage, JUNE 24, 12c

RUSSELL, Dr. E. W.—appointment, MAY 24, 7a (7g, 5*)
RUSSELL, Adm. Sir G.—appointment, JUNE 17, 8b; knighted, 29, 10d, 12b
RUSSELL, Sir G.—on industrial design exhib. (art.), APRIL 28, 15f; on Halsingborg Exhib. (s.), MAY 18, 6d
RUSSELL, Rt. Rev. J. K., Assistant Bp. on the Upper Nile—consecration plans, JUNE 10, 8e
RUSSELL, Miss J. M.—marriage, JUNE 10, 8d
RUSSELL, Mrs. L. G. H.—daughter born, JUNE 17, 10b
RUSSELL, Dr. R.—on anti-polio vaccine (s.), JUNE 24, 9g
RUSSELL, Mr. R. S.—on M.P.s (l.), APRIL 28, 13e; (s.P.) recorded, MAY 3, 3e
RUSSELL, Dr. S. L.—on railway strike (l.), JUNE 2, 7e
RUSSELL (S.) and Sons, MAY 30, 11c
RUSSELL-ROSS, Mr. H. T.—will, APRIL 22, 6g
RUSSELL Square—tree-felling: correspondence, MAY 16, 9d
RUSSIA:—
Afghanistan, relations with: see under AFGHANISTAN
Articles—Russia Revisited: (I "Better living and a sense of relaxation"), JUNE 6, 7f; (II "Workers' place and voice in industry"), 7, 7f; (III "The pursuit of planned output"), 8, 7f; (IV "How the collective farms are run"), 9, 9f; (V "Strenuous efforts to feed the townsfolk"), 10, 7f; (VI "The new leaders and their policies"), 11, 9f
Agriculture—drive for higher outputs; conferences of agricultural workers, APRIL 25, 10f; shortcomings, MAY 19, 8c; plans, 20, 9a, 10e; developments, JUNE 18, 5e
Articles, JUNE 9, 9f; 10, 7f
Atomic energy, use of, APRIL 26, 13f
Collective farms—described, MAY 20, 10e; articles, JUNE 9, 9f; 10, 7f; correspondence, 14, 7e
Loan, State, MAY 12, 8e
Maize programme, MAY 20, 10e; criticisms, 26, 9d; discussed, JUNE 10, 7f
United States, exchange of visits with: see *United States: Agricultural,* below
Air Force: see under *Defence forces,* below
Aircraft: see under *Aviation,* below
Arctic research: see under ARCTIC
Argentina, relations with: see under ARGENTINA
Art and art exhibitions—Dresden collections removed to Russia during war: forthcoming Moscow exhib.; to be returned to east Germany (March 30), APRIL 22, 17f; exhib., MAY 2, 16f; (photo.), 10, 9;—Ikons: exhibited in Spain, MAY 5, 3d
Asia, central—population: correspondence, APRIL 29, 12f
Atomic energy: see under ATOMIC energy
Austria, relations with: see under AUSTRIA
Aviation:—
Aircraft:—
Bombers—U.S. Senators' concern, MAY 20, 9c; British M.P.'s statement, JUNE 21, 4e
Fighter, all-weather jet—U.S. Senators' concern, MAY 20, 9c
Glider—(photo.), MAY 10, 20
RUSSIA:—
Aviation:—
Aircraft (continued):—
United States attitude, MAY 20, 9c; 27, 6a (5*); JUNE 11, 8e
Display plans, JUNE 28, 7g
Ballet—*Romeo and Juliet:* film version: see CINEMATOGRAPH: *Romeo and Juliet*
Baltic States—conference, JUNE 18, 5e;—Latvians and Lithuanians in U.S. demonstrate against Russian Foreign Min., JUNE 18, 5e;—Russian statement at World Peace Congress, JUNE 30, 9e
Belgium, relations with: see under BELGIUM
Bulgaria, relations with: see under BULGARIA
Canada, relations with: see under CANADA
Cancer of the throat, treatment of: see under CANCER
Ceylon, relations with: see under CEYLON
Chess: see CHESS
China, relations with: see under CHINA
Churches—Baptist, APRIL 26, 8f;—Christian Action delegation's impressions, MAY 18, 7d;—Great Britain, delegation invited to: see *Great Britain: Russian Churches,* below;—Orthodox Church: see RUSSIAN Orthodox Church;—World Council of Churches, relations with: Church of Scotland report, MAY 19, 12g (5*)
Coalmining—industry criticized, MAY 24, 6f
Collective farms: see under *Agriculture,* above
Cotton: see under COTTON
Defence—Marshal Zhukov (s.), MAY 2, 12d
Defence forces:—
Air Force—display plans, JUNE 28, 7g;—Strength: U.S. Senator's concern, MAY 20, 9c; U.S. State Secretary (s.), 27, 6a (5*); Mr. Orr-Ewing (s.P.), JUNE 14, 4e; Mr. E. Hughes (s.P.), 21, 4e
Churchill, Sir W. S. (s.), MAY 16, 4a
Desertions—Russian officer and family seek asylum in West Berlin, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 31, c)
Germany, in: see under GERMANY: Eastern
May Day parade, MAY 2, 12d (and 4*)
Navy—base leased from Finland: see under FINLAND: Russia;—Lend-lease vessels from U.S.: see *United States: Lend-lease,* below;—Strength, MAY 24, 9c (5*)
Denmark, relations with: see under DENMARK
Disarmament proposals: see under ARMS: Disarmament
Doctors—proposed visit to Britain: see under *Great Britain,* below
Egypt, relations with: see under EGYPT
Electricity from atomic energy: see under ATOMIC energy: Electricity
Espionage in, alleged: see under *Political situation,* below
Finance—State loan, MAY 12, 8e; oversubscribed, 23, 7a (5*)
Finland, relations with: see under FINLAND
Fish and fishing—Arctic trawler launched in Britain (photo.), JUNE 18, 12;—Japan, dispute with: see under JAPAN: Russia
Food production: see *Agriculture,* above

RUSSIA (continued) :—
Foreign Minister (Mr. V. M. Molotov)—at Warsaw conf. (photo.), MAY 13, 20; in Vienna; signs peace treaty, 16, 8a; (photo.), 16, 16; returns to Moscow, 18, 10e; receives British Ambassador, 20, 8c; to attend U.N. anniversary meeting, 21, 8g; JUNE 8, 5e; meets Indian Prime Min., 8, 6g; 9, 8f; in Paris; meets French Prime Min. and Foreign Min., 10, 6f; leading article, 11, 9b; in New York, 16, 7b; discussion with Indian delegate to U.N.; to appear on television, 17, 8c (and 6g, 4*); Omaha Latvians' and Lithuanians' demonstration against, 18, 5e; in San Francisco, 20, 8f; conf. with British Foreign Min.; addresses U.N. Assembly, 23, 10c; discussion with U.S. State Secretary, 24, 10g (and 2*); expresses regret over attack on U.S. aircraft; television interview cancelled; Press conf.; leaves San Francisco, 27, 8e
Atomic energy (s.), JUNE 23, 10c
Austria (s.), MAY 16, 8a; 18, 10e
Big-Power discussions, proposed (s.), MAY 16, 8a; JUNE 27, 8e
China (s.), JUNE 23, 10c; 27, 8f
Disarmament (s.), JUNE 23, 10c
Europe—Eastern defence organization (s.), MAY 16, 8a;—50-year security pact, proposal for (s.), JUNE 23, 10c; 27, 8f
Germany (s.), MAY 16, 8a; JUNE 23, 10c; 27, 8e
International control organ, possible (s.), JUNE 23, 10c
Oversea bases (s.), JUNE 23, 10c
Foreign policy—analysis, MAY 16, 8c; discussed, JUNE 11, 9g
Bulganin, Marshal (s.), MAY 12, 8a; JUNE 22, 10a
Correspondence, JUNE 16, 9e
Czechoslovak attitude, JUNE 13, 6c
Declaration: see INTERNATIONAL relations: Russian attitude
Disarmament proposals: see under ARMS: Disarmament
Dulles, Mr. J. F. (s.), MAY 19, 9e (4*); 25, 10f; JUNE 8, 5e (and 5*); 29, 9c
Eisenhower, Pres. (s.), JUNE 30, 10g
50-year European pact, proposal for: see INTERNATIONAL relations: Collective security: Russian proposal
Foreign visitors, invitations to, MAY 14, 7b
German (western) attitude, JUNE 20, 8e
German rearmament, attitude towards: see under GERMANY: Western: Defence forces
India, declaration with, JUNE 24, 9a
Inter-Parliamentary Union, proposed membership of, JUNE 30, 8d
Kaganovich, Mr. L. M. (s.), MAY 11, 10a
Khrushchev, Mr. N. (s.), MAY 19, 10f
May Day slogans, APRIL 29, 10g
Parliament, British—discussed, JUNE, 16, 6a, b, e
Yugoslavia, mission to: see under *Yugoslavia*, below
Zhukov, Marshal (s.), MAY 2, 12d
France, relations with: see under FRANCE
Frontier agreement with Persia: see PERSIA: Russia
Geological regions—proposed U.N. Economic Commission tour: see *Mining*, below

RUSSIA (continued) :—
German prisoners of war in: see under GERMANY: Prisoners of war
German rearmament, attitude towards: see under GERMANY: Western: Defence forces
Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
Gold—Persia, return of bullion to, MAY 31, 5b (7*); JUNE 2, 6d;—Sales, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 15, f)
Great Britain, relations with :—
Ambassadors at London: see MALIK, Mr. Y. A.; at Moscow: see HAYTER, Sir W.
Birmingham delegation to Sverdlovsk—invitation, MAY 25, 7c; JUNE 14, 3a; 21, 7b; suggestion for public contributions for expenses rejected, 27, 2f
British clergymen's visit, JUNE 14, 3g; 15, 7d
British miners' visit—plans, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 29, d)
British Naval Attaché, JUNE 13, 5d
British professors to visit Moscow: see *Moscow: University*, below
British sergeant arrested in Thuringia (1945)—reported prisoner in Russia, JUNE 21, 10f
British-Soviet Friendship Soc.—supports proposed cultural relations programme, MAY 13, 7c
British trade union delegations—Electrical Trades Union, MAY 10, 6c;—Printing, Bookbinding and Paper Workers, National Union of, MAY 27, 7g; 30, 4d
Christian Action representatives visiting Russia, MAY 4, 6c; impressions, 18, 7d
Correspondence, APRIL 25, 13f
Cultural relations—British Council committee, MAY 12, 8e; plans; Russian attitude, 13, 7c; discussed, 14, 7b; correspondence, 21, 9d; committee discussions with Russian Ambassador, JUNE 23, 9b
Embassy in Moscow—party, JUNE 10, 6f
Holidays to Russia, plans for: see *Tourist industry*, below
Housing and building experts, exchange of—plans, MAY 30, 4d
Lord Mayor of London to visit Moscow: see under HOWARD, Sir W. H. S.
Russian Churches delegation invited to Britain, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 9, c); JUNE 1, 3c; 25, 4e
Russian doctors' visit—plans, JUNE 2, 6d
Russian trade union delegation's visit, APRIL 22, 10c
Stalingrad delegation to Coventry—in Birmingham, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 1, b); visits Canterbury (N.S. April 12, g)
Trade: see under *Trade*, below
Trade Union Committee, Anglo-Soviet—suggested revival, MAY 19, 6f
Treaty (1942)—proposed annulment by Russia, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 12, a); 26, 12a; annulled, MAY 9, 10c (and 5*)
Visits, proposed plans for exchange of: see *Cultural relations*, above
Greece, relations with: see under GREECE

RUSSIA (continued) :—
Greek Orthodox Patriarch's visit—plans, JUNE 29, 8c (5*)
Guided missiles : see under ARMS : Rockets
Health—sanatoria for workers, JUNE 7, 7f
Housing—exchanges of experts with Britain : see *Great Britain: Housing,* above ;—Leading article, JUNE 1, 7b
Hungary, relations with : see under HUNGARY
India, relations with : see under INDIA
Industries : see *Trade and industry,* below
Inter-planetary travel plans : see that title
Israel, relations with : see under ISRAEL
Italy, relations with : see under ITALY
Japan, relations with : see under JAPAN
Labour :—
Committee, advisory—chairman, MAY 25, 10d
Factory conditions—article, JUNE 7, 7f
Trade unions—All-Union Central Council; secretary, April 21 (N.S. March 28, b) ; —Anglo-Soviet Committee : suggested revival : see *Great Britain: Trade Union,* above ;—Functions, JUNE 7, 7f ;—Great Britain, delegation to : see *Great Britain: Russian trade union,* above ;—Lawther, Sir W. (s.), JUNE 20, 7e
Wages—advisory committee chairman, MAY 25, 10d ; leading article, JUNE 13, 9b
Leadership : see under *Political situation,* below
Living, standard of—article, JUNE 6, 7f ; article, 13, 9b
Machine tool construction—Ministry, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 4, a)
Maize programme : see under *Agriculture,* above
May Day—slogans, APRIL 29, 10g ; parade, MAY 2, 12d (and 4*) ; (photo.), 2, 10
Meat—possible supplies from Britain, MAY 31, 6f
Medals—Gold Medal of Hammer and Sickle, JUNE 16, 7g ;—Order of Lenin, MAY 25, 9b ; JUNE 16, 7g
Metchnikoff Museum—appeal for letters, MAY 24, 5e
Mining and geological regions—U.N. Economic Commission for Asia to organize tour, MAY 3, 10g
Moscow :—
Darwin Museum—purchase of letters, MAY 17, 8c
Metro (underground)—20th anniversary, MAY 16, 7f
University—described, MAY 6, 9f ; British professors to lecture, JUNE 18, 5a
Whaling congress plans : see WHALES
Motor cars—purchases, JUNE 6, 7f ;—Volga : to be mass produced, MAY 30, 4d
Music—jazz : " accepted," JUNE 21, 8g ;—Leningrad Symphony Orchestra : concert in Prague, MAY 31, 10a
Navy : see under *Defence forces,* above
Oil : see under OIL
Pathologists, Soc. of—chairman's death : see ABRICOSOV, Prof. A. I.
Persia, relations with : see under PERSIA
Poland, relations with : see under POLAND
Political situation—sailor jumps overboard off Denmark, APRIL 27, 11e
Article, JUNE 11, 9f

RUSSIA :—
Political situation (continued) :—
Espionage—death sentences for alleged " Turkish spies," MAY 20, 10e (and 8f, 2*) ; watch for "American spies," 26, 10c
Industries criticized : see *Trade and industry,* below
Leadership—article, JUNE 11, 9f
Leading article, JUNE 13, 9b
Port Arthur, evacuation of : see under CHINA : Manchuria
Post Office — communications agreement with Finland : see under FINLAND : Russia
Pottery and porcelain—London exhib. of nineteenth century figures : see under POTTERY
President (Marshal K. E. Voroshilov)—receives Israeli Ambassador, APRIL 26, 10g
Prime Minister (Marshal N. A. Bulganin)—portrait second in May Day display, APRIL 29, 10g ; meeting with French Ambassador, MAY 6, 9e ; addresses meeting on 10th anniversary of German surrender, 9, 10g ; discussion with British Ambassador ; to visit Warsaw, 10, 10b (and 10f, 2*) ; in Warsaw, 11, 8d, 10a (and 2*) ; addresses conf., 12, 8a ; to visit Yugoslavia, 14, 8b ; at industrial conf., 18, 10c ; in Yugoslavia, 27, 10e ; (photo.), 27, 8 ; 30, 6e ; 31, 6d ; JUNE 2, 6e ; 3, 6a ; in Sofia, 4, 6e ; in Bucharest ; returns to Moscow, 6, 6g ; meets Indian Prime Min., 8, 6g ; 9, 8f ; attends British Embassy party, 10, 6f ; political position, 11, 9f ; birthday ; decorations, 16, 7g ; signs joint declaration with Indian Prime Min. ; (photo.), 23, 9c ; details, 24, 9a ; to lead delegation to U.N. Assembly, 27, 8f
Atomic weapons (s.), MAY 12, 8c
Austria (s.), MAY 12, 8b
Big-Power discussions, proposed (s.), APRIL 21 (N.S. March 28, b) ; MAY 12, 8b ; JUNE 22, 10a
China (s.), MAY 12, 8a
Eden, Sir A.—suggested meetings with : see INTERNATIONAL relations : Big-Power discussions
Europe, eastern—defence (s.), MAY 12, 8c
Foreign policy (s.), MAY 12, 8a ; JUNE 22, 10a
Formosa Strait (s.), MAY 12, 8a
Germany (s.), MAY 12, 8a
India (s.), JUNE 22, 10a ;—Visit to : plans, JUNE 22, 10a ; discussed, 24, 10f
Industrial policy (s.), MAY 17, 10a ; 18, 10c
International relations (s.), JUNE 22, 10a
Military *blocs* (s.), MAY 12, 8a
Photographs, MAY 13, 20 ; 27, 8 ; JUNE 23, 9
United Nations anniversary meeting (s.), JUNE 22, 10a
Warsaw conference (s.), MAY 11, 10b (2*)
Prison camps—released Austrians' accounts, JUNE 21, 10f ; 27, 11d
Rockets : see under ARMS : Rockets
Rubber : see under RUBBER
Rumania, relations with : see under RUMANIA
Russian Republic—Supreme Soviet meeting, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 28, b)

RUSSIA (continued) :—
Scientists—Ceylon ban on entry: see CEYLON : Russia
Shipping—cargo ship held in Panama Canal: see SHIPPING: *Taganrog*;—Seaman jumps overboard off Denmark, APRIL 27, 11e
Silver sales (F.N.), APRIL 21 (N.S. April 15, f)
Stalingrad—deputation to Coventry: see *Great Britain: Stalingrad,* above
Sudan, trade with: see under *Trade,* below
Supreme Soviet—to join Inter-Parliamentary Union, JUNE 30, 8d
Sverdlovsk—invitation sent to Birmingham delegation: see *Great Britain: Birmingham,* above
Sweden, relations with—Gromyko, Mr. A.: visit to Stockholm, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 26, b);—Swedish trawlers, alleged seizure of: see SWEDEN : Fishing
Switzerland, relations with—Minister at Berne: see ERSHOV, Mr. P. I.
Syrian parliamentary delegation to visit Russia, JUNE 11, 6g (5*)
Television: see under TELEVISION
Tourists from Britain—plans, JUNE 6, 4e (and 5*)
Trade and industry—criticisms; commissions set up, MAY 17, 10a; Kremlin conf.; criticisms; new planning system; four-point programme, 18, 10c; 19, 8c, 10f; 20, 9a; summary of conf., 24, 6f; planning committees, 26, 9a
Afghanistan, trade with: see AFGHANISTAN : Russia
Argentina, trade with: see under ARGENTINA : Trade
Article, JUNE 8, 7f
Atomic energy, use of—article, APRIL 26, 13f
Austria, trade with: see under AUSTRIA : Trade
Bulganin, Marshal (s.), MAY 17, 10a; 18, 10c
Egypt, trade with: see under EGYPT : Trade
Great Britain, trade with—Mr. Malik (s.), MAY 9, 4d
Industrial exhibition in Argentina: see under ARGENTINA : Trade : Russia
Italy, trade with: see under ITALY : Trade
Leading article, JUNE 13, 9b
Loan, State, MAY 12, 8e
Retail, JUNE 6, 7f
Sudan, trade with—Russian mission, JUNE 6, 6g; 13, 7a
Zhukov, Marshal (s.), MAY 2, 12d
Trade unions: see under *Labour,* above
"Turkish nationals"—death sentences, MAY 20, 10e (and 8f, 2*)
United Nations Economic Commission for Asia, proposed study tour by: see *Mining,* above
United States, relations with :—
Agricultural delegations, exchange of—U.S. approval, MAY 12, 8g; 13, 9b (3*)
Ambassador at Moscow: see BOHLEN, Mr. C. E.
Chess team to visit Moscow: see CHESS : Russia v. United States
Embassy in Moscow—three military attachés declared *personae non gratae,* JUNE 18, 6c

RUSSIA :—
United States, relations with (continued) :—
Lend-lease account, war-time—Russian agreement to return 62 ships, APRIL 23, 8f; MAY 28, 5c; 14 expected at Kiel, JUNE 23, 8g
McCarthy, Senator J. (s.), JUNE 18, 5b (5*)
Russian refugee in Berlin returns to east Germany: see LYSIKOV, Valery
Russian ships—Chinese Nationalists, tanker seized by (June, 1954): see SHIPPING: *Tuapse*;—Panama Canal, ship held in: see SHIPPING : *Taganrog*
United States aircraft fired on over Bering Strait, JUNE 25, 6b; Russian regret; offer to pay half damages, 27, 8e; U.S. State Secretary (s.), 29, 9d; Pres. Eisenhower (s.), 30, 10g
United States aircraft shot down off Japan (Oct, 1952)—U.S. files damages claim with International Court, JUNE 8, 5g
United States Baptist Negro clergyman to preach in Moscow, JUNE 27, 11e (5*)
United States nationals imprisoned in Russia—accounts by former Austrian prisoners, JUNE 21, 10f; 22, 8g; 27, 11d
United States priest, expulsion of: see BISSONETTE, Father G.
United States spies, alleged: see *Political situation,* above
United States veterans of units which met Russian forces on the Elbe—invitation to Moscow, MAY 4, 11d; delegation arrives, 10, 8g; 12, 8g
Wages: see under *Labour,* above
War (1941-45) :—
Claims, MAY 9, 10b
German surrender—celebrations, MAY 9, 10g;—United States veterans' delegation to Moscow: see under *United States,* above
Weather, MAY 16, 8c
Yugoslavia, relations with—parliamentary delegations to be exchanged, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 14, b); Yugoslav attitude; cultural activities, 26, 10f
Czechoslovak attitude, JUNE 13, 6c
Dulles, Mr. J. F. (s.), JUNE 8, 5e (and 5*)
Indo-Russian declaration, JUNE 24, 9a
Repatriation of nationals—joint declaration, JUNE 3, 6b
Russian delegation to Yugoslavia—plans, MAY 14, 8b; 16, 8c; 24, 10g (and 4*); 26, 10e; arrival, 27, 10e; (photo.), 27, 8; discussions, 28, 6d; visits atomic research institute; gala reception in honour; leaves for Brioni, 30, 6e; discussions, 31, 6d; JUNE 1, 6e; visit to turbine factory and Zagreb, 2, 6e; discussions end; joint declaration, 3, 6a (and 6g, 5*); discussed, 3, 5b; leaves for Sofia, 4, 6e; returns to Moscow, 6, 6g: western Ambassadors informed, 8, 5c (7*)
British attitude, MAY 16, 6d; 31, 5b; JUNE 4, 6e
Canadian attitude, MAY 19, 10g
French attitude, MAY 16, 6d; JUNE 4, 6e; 23, 10c
German (west) attitude, JUNE 4, 6e (and 7*)
Greek attitude, MAY 17, 9e

RUSSIA :—
Yugoslavia, relations with :—
Russian delegation to Yugoslavia (continued) :—
Khrushchev, Mr. N. (s.), MAY 19, 10f; 27, 10e; JUNE 4, 6e
Leading articles, MAY 26, 11b; JUNE 3, 7b (and 5*); 6, 7c
Russian attitude, MAY 18, 10c; 19, 10f; 27, 10e; 31, 6d (7*); JUNE 4, 6e
Trieste Communist Party attitude, MAY 31, 6d; JUNE 1, 6d (7*); 6, 5d; leading article, 6, 7c
Turkish attitude, MAY 17, 9e
United States attitude, MAY 16, 6d; 19, 10g; 25, 10f; JUNE 9, 8e
Yugoslav attitude, MAY 16, 8e; 17, 9e; 20, 9a (3*); 21, 7d; 23, 8e (and 8f, 5*); 26, 10e; 28, 6d
Tito, Marshal (s.), MAY 16, 8f
Yugoslav Air Force delegation to visit Russia, JUNE 30, 9d (3*)
RUSTENBURG : see under AFRICA, South
RUSTON and Hornsby—(F.N.), JUNE 17, 13b
RUTHERFORD, Mark—biography reviewed, MAY 26, 13d
RUTHERFORD, Mr. T. C. (S. Africa)—on exploitation of non-white labour (s.), MAY 3, 8c; suggests liaison between Trade Union Council and Central African T.U.C., JUNE 1, 5b
RUTHERFORD of Nelson, late Lord—memorial scholarship : award, MAY 27, 12e
RUTLAND Memorial Hospital—maternity unit, JUNE 22, 12b
RUTTER, Rev. D. C.—on mess dress (l.), MAY 2, 18d; on smoking in church (l.), JUNE 25, 7g
RYDE, Mr. A. B.—will, MAY 7, 10f
RYDER, Mr. H. D.—marriage, JUNE 13, 10b
RYDER, Mrs. H. M.—death, APRIL 27, 15c
RYDER, Miss J. C.—marriage, JUNE 11, 10d
RYDER and Sons (1920), Ltd.—St. Albans premises : possible sale, JUNE 29, 13g
RYDERS Discount, JUNE 16, 13c; 29, 13f
RYDMAN, Mr. (Finland)—Presidential candidature, JUNE 14, 5c
RYKNELD Mills, JUNE 13, 12g
RYLAND, Mr. A. W. C.—appointment, APRIL 22, 9c
RYLANDS and Sons, JUNE 11, 11c; 28, 13g
RYLE Mr. M.—on "radio stars" (s.), MAY 14, 6f
RYMILL, Sir A. C.—to visit Britain, MAY 17, 18g
RYNNE, Mr. M. (Ireland)—Ambassador to Spain : presents credentials, MAY 13, 8g
RYRIE, Mr. C. B. H.—marriage, JUNE 18, 8b

S

S.E.A.T.O. (South-East Asia Treaty Organization) : see ASIA : South : Defence : Treaty
S. G. d'Exploitations Industrielles of France, JUNE 9, 7c
S.M.D. Engineers, MAY 3, 15d (5*)
S. R.—on Mme. D. Stancioff (tribute), MAY 11, 13d
SAADI, Yacef (Algeria)—arrest, JUNE 6, 5a (5*)
SAAIPLAAS Gold Mining Co., JUNE 7, 9a
SAARLAND — forthcoming meeting between German Chancellor and French Foreign Minister, APRIL 25, 11g; 29, 10f; meeting, 30, 7d (and 7c, 4*); MAY 2, 12c; Franco-German proposals for statute; Paris discussions, 11, 8c; Western European Union Council discussions, 12, 10c; 13, 10b (5*); plans, 14, 8f; Saar Chief Minister recommends approval of Franco-German agreement, 23, 7g
Chief Minister (Herr J. Hoffmann)—in London, APRIL 28, 14b; in Paris; signs economic convention, MAY 4, 10a; meeting with German Chancellor, French Prime Min. and M. Schuman, 11, 8c; accepts Western European Union Council agreement on Commissioner, 13, 10b (5*); urges approval of statute, 23, 7g
on economic convention (s.), MAY 4, 10a; on steel works (s.), 10, 10d
Commission — plans, JUNE 20, 6c; inaugurated; meeting (London), 25, 5b (and 5d, 5*); leading article, 27, 9b
Commissioner—plans, MAY 2, 12c; 4, 11b; German attitude, 11, 8c; Western European Council discussion, 12, 10c; 13, 10b (5*); plans, 14, 8f
Economic convention with France—French attitude, APRIL 21, 6g; signed, MAY 4, 10a; German attitude, 4, 10b (and 10a, 3*)
SAARLAND (continued) :—
French attitude—Council of Republic vote on agreement, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 28, a); attitude, MAY 4, 10a; Assembly committee and Ministry discussion, 6, 9a
German attitude—Constitutional Court upholds legality of agreement, MAY 5, 10c (and 10d, 5*); Bundestag debate, 7, 7c
Iron and steel :—
Nationalization—motion rejected, MAY 10, 10d
Röchling steel works—Franco-German agreement, MAY 3, 8g; 4, 10a;—French attitude, APRIL 21, 6g; 23, 8b (5*); correction, 25, 11g; attitude, APRIL 21, 6g; 23, 8b (5*); correction, 25, 11g; attitude, 28, 12g; 30, 7f (5*); MAY 2, 12c; 4, 10b;—German attitude, APRIL 28, 12g; MAY 4, 10b (and 10a, 3*); 7, 7c
Landtag—meeting, MAY 10, 10d
Leading article, JUNE 27, 9b
Referendum — plans, MAY 14, 8f; commission, JUNE 20, 6e; plans, 25, 5b (and 5d, 5*); leading article, 27, 9b
Steel : see *Iron and steel*, above
SABENA (Belgian Airlines) : see under BELGIUM Aviation
SABI River : see under AFRICA, Central : Rhodesia, Southern
SABRANG Rubber Estate, JUNE 20, 13g
SABUROV, Mr. M. Z. (Russia)—chairman of planning committee, MAY 26, 9a
SACRANIE, Mr. Sattar (Nyasaland)—on constitution (s.), JUNE 18, 5d
SADAT, Col. A. (Egypt)—negotiations for settlement of Afghan-Pakistan dispute, JUNE 13, 7a (4*); 22, 8g (5*); leaves, 30, 9e (3*)
on political discussions (s.), MAY 23, 7b

SADGROVE, Miss P.—recital (April 4), APRIL 22, 17d
SADIQ, Ghulam Mohammed (Kashmir)—summoned to Delhi, MAY 20, 8d
SADLER and Co., MAY 26, 16e
SADLER'S Wells Ballet and Opera Co. :—
Ballet Co.—Covent Garden season, MAY 17, 16g (5*) ; closes ; JUNE 27, 12e ;—North American tour : plans, APRIL 28, 9c ; MAY 17, 16g (5*) ;—Performances : plans, MAY 30, 3e, f ;—White Lodge (Richmond) let to school, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 12, c)
Provincial tour—plans, MAY 24, 3d
SAGAN, Françoise (France)—novel reviewed, MAY 19, 13c
SAGE, Mr. R.—"The Private Diaries of Stendhal" reviewed, MAY 26, 13d
SAGE (Frederick), APRIL 22, 19e ; MAY 10, 16c (5*)
SAHARA desert : see under AFRICA
SAHLY, Ali (Libya), APRIL 28, 10c
SAID, Nuri es- : see IRAQ : Prime Minister
SAIGON : see under FRANCE : Indo-China : Viet Nam
SAILLANT, M. (France)—at Czechoslovak trade union congress, MAY 25, 8g (5*)
SAILORS, King George's Fund for—Royal and Merchant Navies ball in aid : arrangements, MAY 5, 12c
SAILORS' Soc., British—meeting, MAY 13, 12c, g ; Trafalgar Fair : plans, 23, 10c
SAINSBURY, Mr. F.—will, JUNE 13, 10c
SAINT, Miss E. M.—U.S. award, APRIL 25, 17e
ST. ALBANS—archaeology : proposed excavation, APRIL 26, 8e ;—Battle of (1455) : article, MAY 25, 10e ;—Dean : see THICKNESSE, Very Rev. C. C.
ST. ALDWYN, Lord — on foot-and-mouth disease (s.P.), APRIL 21, 4e
ST. ALDWYN, Lady—son born, MAY 26, 12b
ST. ANDREW'S University : see under SCOTLAND
ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S Hospital—linear accelerator, APRIL 28, 14b, 15d
ST. BRIDE'S Church, Fleet Street—Col. Astor's gift, MAY 9, 10g
ST. CLAIR, Mr. M.—marriage, JUNE 13, 10b
ST. CLEMENT Danes Church, Strand—recasting of bells (photo.), MAY 6, 7
ST. DAVID'S : see under WALES
ST. DAVID'S, Bp. of : see HAVARD, Rt. Rev. W. T.
ST. DAVID'S College, Lampeter : see under WALES
SAINT-DELIS, Henri de (1875-1949)—London exhib. of paintings ; (photo.), JUNE 13, 3d
ST. DUNSTAN'S—general manager, APRIL 26, 8g
ST. GEORGE, Royal Soc. of—Yorkshire branch, APRIL 25, 14b
ST. GEORGE Rubber Estate, JUNE 8, 10f
ST. GEORGE'S Day—flag on Swinbrook Church (photo.), APRIL 23, 14
ST. HELENA Gold Mines, APRIL 22, 19d ; MAY 9, 18c
ST. JAMES' Court Estate, MAY 5, 19d
ST. JAMES'S Park—speed limit raised, JUNE 29, 10d
ST. JOHN, Mrs. R.—will, APRIL 22, 6g
ST. JOHN Ambulance Assn.—secretary's letter on food poisoning, JUNE 24, 13e
ST. JOHN Ambulance Brigade—King George VI Foundation grant, JUNE 4, 3g
ST. JOHN del Rey Mining, MAY 2, 19d ; JUNE 22, 18d ; 23, 19e
ST. JOHN-MILDMAY, Sir A. N.—death (on March 30), APRIL 21 (N.S. xi, f)
ST. JOHN of Jerusalem, Order of—investiture (photo.), JUNE 15, 16 ; reception, 25, 8b ; luncheon, 27, 10c ;—Malta, Knights of : see that title
ST. KATHERINE'S College, Tottenham—Perry Hall opened, JUNE 28, 10e
ST. LAWRENCE College—Old Lawrentian Soc., MAY 24, 12c
ST. LAWRENCE River—power project : bids for transformers, JUNE 9, 7c (4*) ; Ontario section : contract, 23, 8g ; English Electric Co. contract, 29, 9d
ST. LUCIA : see under WEST Indies : Windward Islands
ST. MARGARET'S, Westminster — Rumsey memorial tablet, MAY 19, 12e
ST. MARTIN'S Le Grand Property, JUNE 21, 17e
ST. MICHAEL and St. George, Order of — service : arrangements, MAY 2, 14b ; promotions and appointments, JUNE 9, 4a, c, d, e, f
ST. MICHAEL'S Mount—canoeing accident, JUNE 22, 6g
ST. NAZAIRE : see under FRANCE
ST. PAUL'S Cathedral :—
Altar and Baldachino, new (Empire war memorial)—contributions, MAY 24, 7a
Chapter house—restoration work, JUNE 22, 12d
Dean : see MATTHEWS, Very Rev. W. R.
Evensong—weekday times, JUNE 23, 12e
Morris dancing in forecourt (photo.), MAY 31, 12
Rebuilding of area round : see under LONDON, City of
Restoration fund—contributions list, JUNE 23, 4e
ST. PAUL'S Church, Knightsbridge—performance of Mozart's C Minor Mass, JUNE 20, 3e
ST. PETER'S School, York—building scheme : appeal, JUNE 21, 6b
ST. TROPEZ : see under FRANCE
SAKER, Bartle (South Africa), MAY 16, 15e
SAKKARA : see under EGYPT
SALAMAN, Dr. R. N.—death, JUNE 1, 8e ; tribute, 22, 13b (4*) ; 23, 14b ; 24, 13d
SALAMANCA, Señor C. (Bolivia)—on territorial sea (s.), MAY 21, 7e
SALAMIS : see under CYPRUS
SALAZAR, Dr. A. : see PORTUGAL : Prime Minister
SALEH, Mr. A. M. (Kuwait)—death, JUNE 21, 13d ; tribute, 22, 13b (4*)
SALEH, Jehanshah (Persia), APRIL 21 (N.S. April 9, c)
SALEM, Maj. S. (Egypt)—in Karachi APRIL 21, (N.S. April 12, b) ; in Cairo, MAY 3, 10c ; at discussions on Sudan, JUNE 9, 8g (and 7*)
SALFORD — Bishop (R.C.) : death : see MARSHALL, Rt. Rev. H. V.
SALISBURY (Australia) : see under AUSTRALIA
SALISBURY (S. Rhodesia) : see under AFRICA, Central : Rhodesia, Southern
SALISBURY, Lord—Lord President of Council, APRIL 22, 4e ; luncheon, 23, 4a ; reception, JUNE 9, 10c ; opens D.S.I.R. laboratory, 21, 6f
Atomic waste (s.), JUNE 21, 6f
Audiences of Queen, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 9, g) ; JUNE 22, 12b

SALISBURY, Lord (continued) :—
Churchill, Sir W.—tribute to, APRIL 22, 8e
Eden, Sir A.—tribute to, APRIL 22, 8f
House of Lords (s.P.), JUNE 16, 6b ; 22, 5a
Retired officers' pay (s.P.), APRIL 21 (N.S. April 7, d)
Russia (s.P.), JUNE 16, 6b
Thames estuary (s.), JUNE 21, 6f
SALISBURY, Lady—will, APRIL 22, 6g
SALISBURY, Mr. H. (U.S.A.)—Pulitzer prize, MAY 3, 10a ; " Stalin's Russia and After," JUNE 23, 13b
SALISBURY, Mr. W. A.—death, MAY 13, 13a
SALISBURY Cathedral—treasurer, MAY 20, 12c
SALISBURYS (Holdings), APRIL 25, 19a
SALK, Dr. J. (U.S.A.)—for full references to vaccine : see POLIOMYELITIS : Vaccine, new ; Pres. Eisenhower recommends decoration, APRIL 21, 5d ; guest at White House, 25, 10e ; cheque and gold medal from insurance company, JUNE 9, 7g
SALMON Mrs. C.—dance, MAY 27, 12b
SALMON fishing—Avon River : record catch, JUNE 14, 3g ;—Research plans, JUNE 17, 7b (5*) ;—Scottish Angling Fed., JUNE 30, 7b (5*)
SALOMON, Miss G.—marriage, JUNE 13, 10b
SALONIKA : see under GREECE
SALOTE, Queen : see under TONGA Islands
SALTER, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 30, 5a
SALTER, Trooper L. N.—fatal accident, MAY 25, 6f (and 4*)
SALTER (George), JUNE 11, 11c ; 27, 14c
SALTERS' Company—officers, JUNE 15, 10c
SALTONSTALL, Miss M. A.—marriage, APRIL 22, 14b
SALTOUN, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 27, 6b ; JUNE 22, 5a (and 5*)
SALVADOR—3 p.c. sterling bonds cancelled, JUNE 30, 1b
SALVATION Army—head : see KITCHING, Gen. W. ;—Pioneer's death : see BOOTH-CLIBBORN, Mrs. C. ;—Sweden : forthcoming congress of musicians (Gothenburg), MAY 2, 16b (5*) ; Congress (Stockholm) : plans, JUNE 23, 8g ;—Training colleges : 75th anniversary, MAY 14, 6g
SALZEDO, Mr. L.—*Gabble Retchit*, JUNE 7, 2d
SAMAD, Abdul (Pakistan)—claim against shipping company, JUNE 11, 6e ; 21, 4a
SAMMONS, Mr. H.—benefit concert, MAY 12, 5g
SAMNUGGUR Jute Factory, APRIL 29, 21g
SAMOILYS, Mr. S. B.—on cricket (l.), MAY 9, 13g
SAMOTHRACE : see under GREECE
SAMPHIER, M.—proceedings against, JUNE 15, 5c
SAMPONG Rubber Estates, APRIL 22, 19e
SAMUEL, Lord—luncheon in honour, MAY 11, 12b ; indisposed, JUNE 6, 6e ; 7, 6f ; resigns Liberal leadership in Lords, 9, 8d
General election — television broadcast ; (photo.), MAY 20, 14e ; message to Liberals, 23, 4f
Labour Party (s.), MAY 11, 15b
Peerage (s.P.), APRIL 27, 6c
Photographs, MAY 20, 14e ; JUNE 9, 8d
Public recognition of services, suggested, JUNE 13, 9d
Railway strike (l.), JUNE 1, 7e
SAMUEL (H.), JUNE 16, 13c (5*) ; 29, 13e
SAMUEL-ROUSSEAU, M. Marcel (France)—death, JUNE 14, 8e
SAMUELS, Mr. A. E.—on steelwork tenders (s.), MAY 11, 6c ; on L.C.C. staff pay claim (s.), 25, 7a
SAMUELS, Mr. H.—on strikes (l.), MAY 12, 11e
SAN Francisco conference (1945)—anniversary, APRIL 26, 12b (7*)
SAN Francisco Mines of Mexico, JUNE 21, 17e
SAN Paulo (Brazilian) Rly. Co., JUNE 6, 10c
SANANDAJI, Mr. S. H. V. (Persia)—on Baha'i Sect (l.), JUNE 17, 9f
SANBRA, Ltd., APRIL 25, 19b ; JUNE 16, 13g
SANDAC Rubber, JUNE 21, 17e
SANDELSON, Mr. U. L.—on schoolboys (l.), JUNE 25, 7e
SANDEMAN (Geo. C.), Sons and Co., JUNE 7, 9e ; 21, 17e
SANDER, Dr. R. (Germany)—leader of expedition to Himalayas, APRIL 27, 11g
SANDERS and Co., JUNE 15, 13c
SANDERS (William) and Co. (Wednesbury), APRIL 23, 11e (4*)
SANDERSON, Sir H.—on Burmese rice (l.), JUNE 8, 7e ; 13, 9d
SANDERSON, Murray and Elder (Holdings), APRIL 29, 19e
SANDERSON Brothers and Newbould, MAY 24, 19f ; JUNE 18, 11f
SANDERSON-WELLS, Mr. J. H.—on national debt (l.), APRIL 27, 13e
SANDFORD, Mr. R.—death, APRIL 26, 15c
SANDGATE—appeals against coast protection works charges, JUNE 15, 5c ; 17, 4g
SANDHURST Military Academy : see ARMY : Royal Military Academy
SANDOWN : see under WIGHT, Isle of
SANDS, Canon H. H. A.—on police (l.), MAY 14, 9e
SANDWITH, Miss G.—will, MAY 23, 10e
SANDWITH, Miss N.—article on Tonga Islands, JUNE 23, 12d
SANDYS, Mr. D. (Min. of Housing and Local Government), APRIL 22, 4e ; visits Hatfield and Welwyn Garden City, MAY 2, 6d ; visits Harlow, 21, 5e
Birmingham " overspill " problems—discussions, APRIL 23, 4g (5*)
Conservatism and Christianity (s.), MAY 11, 15c
General election—message to Liberals, MAY 23, 4f
Green belts (s.P.), APRIL 27, 8a ; (s.), MAY 2, 6d
Oxford—development (s.), APRIL 21 (N.S. April 5, e) ; traffic, (l. quoted), MAY 2, 18d
Rating (s.P.), JUNE 18, 4f ; 28, 6d ; 29, 5d, f
Thames south bank advertising signs (s.P.), MAY 4, 8a
Town expansion schemes (s.P.), APRIL 27, 6d
SANDYS, Mrs. Duncan—in Copenhagen, MAY 5, 9b
SANG, M. Lai Van : see VAN SANG, M. Lai
SANGAMO Weston, APRIL 28, 19e (5*)
SANITARY Inst., Royal—congress (Bournemouth), APRIL 29, 7d ; 30, 4f (5*) ; vice-president, MAY 27, 7g
" SANITAS " Trust, JUNE 28, 13g
SANTIAGO : see under CHILE
SÃO PAULO : see under BRAZIL
SÃO PAULO Electric Co., APRIL 28, 23d ; 29, 23d
SAPHIR, S.—proceedings against, APRIL 28, 6c ; 29, 7b
SAPIRO, Judge M. D. (U.S.A.)—visits British Law Courts, JUNE 25, 11e

SARAWAK : see under BORNEO, British
SARDINIA : see under ITALY
SARGANT-FLORENCE, Mrs. E. M.—will, MAY 3, 12b
SARGEANT, Mr. C.—on liner strikes (l.), JUNE 9, 9e
SARGENT, Sir M.—birthday ; conducts Royal Choral Soc. concert, APRIL 30, 10e ; leaves for West Indies, JUNE 22, 12b
on musical works (l.), MAY 25, 11e
SARK : see under CHANNEL Islands
SAROL, Mr. M. (Turkey)—libel on, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 9, b)
SARSFIELD-HALL, Maj. F. G.—deputy lieutenant, JUNE 14, 8b
SARSON, Mr. H. D. S.—on election promises (l.), MAY 16, 9f
SARTRE, M. Jean-Paul (France)—*Nekrassov*, June 28, 12a
SASKATCHEWAN, see under CANADA
SASSOON, Lady—funeral (March 25), APRIL 21, 8a ; memorial service, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 31, g)
SASTROAMIDJOJO, Mr. A. : see INDONESIA : Prime Minister
SAUCE Holdings, MAY 19, 17e
SAUD, King : see SAUDI Arabia : King
SAUDI Arabia :—
Defence alliance with Egypt and Syria : see ARAB countries : Defence : Egyptian proposals
Egypt, relations with : see under EGYPT
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassadors : at Jedda : see BEELEY, Mr. H. ; at London : see WAHBA, Sheikh Hafez
King (Saud)—message to Lebanese President, MAY 12, 8f (5*) ; 13, 8e
Lebanon, relations with : see under LEBANON
Map, JUNE 29, 13c
Oil : see under OIL
Prime Minister (Prince Amir Faisal al Saud)—in Delhi, MAY 3, 9g
Prince Musaid bin Abdul Rehman—mediation in Afghanistan-Pakistan dispute, MAY 17, 10b ; 18, 9f ; JUNE 13, 7a (4*) ; announces failure, 29, 10c (5*) ; leaves Pakistan, 30, 9e (3*)
Slave traffic with French Africa, alleged : see FRANCE : African possessions : Slavery
Syria, relations with—defence alliance with Egypt : see ARAB countries : Defence : Egyptian proposals
SAUNDERS, Corporal J. R.—George Medal, MAY 11, 6g (and 5*)
SAUNDERS, Mr. P. G.—on Roman coin (l.), MAY 10, 13g
SAUNDERS, Rev. R. A.—on university degree hoods (l.), APRIL 28, 13g
SAUNDERS, Miss V. C.—will, JUNE 29, 13b
SAUNDERS, Mr. W. J.—will, JUNE 25, 8f (5*)
SAUNDERS Valve, APRIL 23, 11b ; JUNE 9, 13g ; 30, 16e, 18d
SAVAGE, Sir A. : see GUIANA, British : Governor
SAVE the Children Fund : see CHILDREN Fund, Save the
SAVILL, Sir E. H.—K.C.V.O., JUNE 9, 4c ; 18, 8b
SAVILLE (J.J.) and Co., JUNE 27, 14d
SAVINGS : see under FINANCE
SAVINGS Certificates, National : see under FINANCE : Loans
SAVOIR, M. Alfred (France)—*It Could Only Happen in Paris:* televised, MAY 2, 16g ; 10, 3g
SAVORY, Sir D.—not seeking re-election, MAY 3, 10g
SAVORY, Mr. G.—will, MAY 31, 9d
SAVOY Hotel, APRIL 22, 19d ; MAY 4, 22a
SAWER, Prof. G.—on Australian parliamentary privilege (l.), JUNE 27, 9e
SAWERS, Ltd., JUNE 3, 9g
SAWYER, Maj.-Gen. H. T.—will, JUNE 13, 10c
SAXONY, Lower : see GERMANY : Lower Saxony
SAYEN, Capt.—on airline pilots (s.), APRIL 22, 10d (7*)
SAYERS, Miss D. L.—on Charles Williams (l.), MAY 14, 9e
SAYERS, Mr. W. C. B.—vice-chairman of National Central Library, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 29, d)
SCAMMELL Lorries—merger with Leyland Motors, MAY 20, 16b ; offer for shares, JUNE 16, 13c
SCANDINAVIAN Airlines System — airliner damaged at Buenos Aires, JUNE 18, 6b (5*) ;—Trans-arctic routes : see under ARCTIC : Trans-polar air routes
SCANDINAVIAN Monarchies—article, JUNE 23, 11f ; correspondence, 29, 11g
SCANDINAVIAN Ore Tankers Incorporated, MAY 28, 4c
SCANLAN, Rt.-Rev. J. D.—Bishop of Motherwell, MAY 26, 12f
SCARBOROUGH—pigeon nuisance, MAY 25, 7b ; beach patrol drowned, JUNE 20, 5e ;—Mayoral welcome to Police Superintendents' Assn., exclusion of Press from : see under POLICE
SCARBROUGH, Lord—audiences of Queen, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 1, g) ; JUNE 17, 10b ; 30, 12a
SCELBA, Signon M. : see ITALY : Prime Minister
SCELLE, Prof. (France)—on territorial waters (s.), JUNE 2, 5d
SCHACHTMAN, Mr. M. (U.S.A.)—court ruling on passport, JUNE 24, 8d
SCHARF, Dr. (Germany)—on east zone : youth ceremonies ; measures against Evangelical Church (s.), MAY 4, 10f (and 10e, 5*)
SCHÄRF, Dr. A. (Austria)—on peace treaty (s.), MAY 14, 8d ; 17, 10c ; on former German assets (s.), 18, 10e ; on proposed army (s.), JUNE 13, 6d
SCHEELE, Surgeon-General L. (U.S.A.)—on poliomyelitis vaccine (s.), APRIL 29, 12d ; MAY 7, 8d ; 9, 10f (and 10d, 5*) ; JUNE 11, 6d
SCHELDT, River—plans for canal to Hollands Diep, APRIL 25, 10g ; ships collide at Antwerp ; traffic delayed, 27, 11c
SCHERMERHORN, Sgt. K. (U.S.A.)—conducts Army Orchestra, MAY 16, 11f
SCHEVENINGEN : see under NETHERLANDS
SCHIEFFELIN, Mr. W. J. (U.S.A.)—death, MAY 2, 17f
SCHILLER, Johann C. F. von (1759-1805) — anniversary celebrations, MAY 9, 8b
SCHLANGE-SCHÖNINGEN, Dr. H. (German Ambassador to Britain), APRIL 21 (N.S. March 31, g) ; 27, 14b
SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN : see under GERMANY
SCHLODDE, Herr (Germany)—legal action against, JUNE 2, 5b
SCHLOSSNICKEL, Johann (Austria)—released from Russia, APRIL 25, 12f ; in Austria, 30, 8g

Schlüter, Herr L. (Germany) — protests against appointment, May 27, 10c; 28, 5b; June 1, 5d; to take legal action 2, 5b; further protests, 3, 5d (4*); committee to investigate, 6, 5e; correspondence, 9, 9f; report; resignation, 10, 6d
Schmalz, Herr F. (Germany)—action against, June 2, 5b
Schmidt, Herr Erich (Germany)—nominated Education Minister for Lower Saxony, June 28, 8b
Schmidt-Nielsen, Prof. K.—research on camels, May 23, 10d (5*)
Schmoller, Dr. G. von (Germany)—on emigration (s.), April 29, 10a
Schneider, Mr. A.—appeal allowed, April 21 (N.S. March 31, d)
Schneider, Herr H.—death, April 28, 15d
Schneider, Mr. R.—killed in French road accident. May 16, 8d
Schoeman, Mr. B. J. (S. Africa)—on Senate (s.), June 29, 9g
Schofield, Lt.-Col. W.—(s.P.), recorded, June 14, 4g
Scholten, Frau E. (Germany)—released, June 9, 7g
Schomberg, Alexander (1720-1804)—Hogarth portrait; (photo.), June 16, 5f
Schonfield, Mr. H. J.—on finds at Khirbet Qumran (l.), May 20, 13e
Schools: see under Education
Schreiber, Señor R. R. (Peruvian Ambassador to Britain), April 27, 14b; June 23, 12b
Schulberg, Mr. B.—U.S. award, April 25, 17e
Schumacher, Hr. N. (Norway)—to lead Antarctic expedition, June 2, 5d
Schuman, M. Robert (France)—meeting with German Chancellor and Saar Chief Minister, May 11, 8c
Schuster, Willibald (Germany)—charges against, June 22, 8e; sentenced, 24, 9d
Schwalb, Mr. M.—recital (April 1), April 22, 17c
Schwann, Herr H. (Germany)—visit to Russian High Commissioner, May 19, 9d
Schwartz, Mr. R.—conducts Royal Philharmonic Society concert, May 5, 3c
Schwarzenberg, Prince (Austrian Ambassador to Britain), April 29, 14b; May 4, 14b; June 7, 8b; 9, 10c
Schwarzkopf, Miss E.—recitals, May 16, 11d; June 13, 3b
Schweppes, April 22, 18g; May 31, 10d
Schwerdt, Mrs. M. S. A.—will, May 11, 12d
Scicluna, Sir H. P.—K.B., June 9, 4f
Science:—
  Commonwealth bursaries—Royal Soc. and Nuffield Found. scheme: awards, May 27, 12e
  Library, suggested national lending—Conservative Party election manifesto quoted, April 30, 5e
  Scientists—shortage, June 13, 4f
  Teachers—girls schools: Assn. of Scientific Workers' resolution, April 29, 7a
  World Health Organization report, April 25, 10c
Science and Technology, Imperial College of —hon. fellowships, April 23, 10e; Beit fellowship award, June 18, 8g
Science Museum—Antoinette monoplane (1910), May 20, 3d; Whitsun opening, 21, 10c
Scientific and Industrial Research, Dept. of—investigation into traffic between London and Midlands, May 28, 4c (4*); water pollution research laboratory, June 21, 6f
Scientific Workers, Assn. of, April 25, 7g
Sclessin: see under Belgium
Scorgie, Sir N.—on monopolies (l.), June 22, 11f
Scotland
  Aberdeen—Dunfermline College of Physical Education: jubilee, May 16, 10b
  Aberdeen University—Students: expulsions, May 19, 10a
  Administration—Conservative Party election manifesto quoted, April 30, 5f
  Agriculture—ploughing grants scheme, May 3, 3c; 4, 8g;—Shows: Lanarkshire, May 16, 5a (5*); Royal Highland Soc., June 21, 6f (5*)
  Ambulance service—investigation, July 11, 5b (5*)
  Annan—atomic reactors: see under Atomic energy: Great Britain
  Art Gallery, proposed—government grant, May 5, 3e
  Board of Control, General—secretary, April 21 (N.S. April 2, c)
  Buildings and houses, historic—report, May 3, 6d
  Caithness—water scheme; (photo.), May 2, 14b, d
  Calderbank—development proposals, April 28, 15e (5*)
  Cattle—calf subsidy: draft variation scheme, June 16, 6b; 23, 4g;—Royal Highland show, June 22, 7a, 12b; (photo.), 22, 7b
  Church of:—
    Clergy—allowances and pensions: discussed by Assembly, May 28, 4b (5*)
    Congregations' donations, May 6, 6f (5*)
    Deaconesses, suggested, May 17, 12e
    Faith healing, report on, May 27, 7f
    General Assembly—not to be cancelled, April 29, 14f; opened; (photo.), May 25, 7b; 26, 7a; 27, 7f; 28, 4b (5*); 30, 2g (7*); 31, 4g; June 1, 3c; 2, 3e (7*)
      Lord High Commissioner—suite, May 2, 14b
      Postal votes for delegates: see under General Elections
    Housing, report on, May 18, 7g
    Jewish Mission Committee's report, May 17, 12e
    Marriages, report on, May 20, 7e
    Missionaries—salaries to be raised, May 4, 6c (5*)
    Ordination candidates—Rev. Gunn (s.), June 1, 3c
    Public Questions, Religion, and Morals, Committee on—report, May 18, 7d (5*)
    Scandinavian churches, inter-communion with, May 19, 12g (and 5*)
    Social service committee—report, May 2, 17g (5*)
    United Original Secession Church, reunion discussions with, May 19, 12g (5*)
    Welfare work costs, May 12, 7b
    Youth survey, May 13, 13c
  Churches—clergy: shortage, May 9, 5c (5*); —Decoration: report, May 3, 12d; "brighter" colours suggested, June 2, 3e (7*)

SCOTLAND (continued) :—
Clydeside—suggested dry dock, APRIL 25, 6d ; 26, 9b
Coal and coalmining—floating boring tower in Firth of Forth, MAY 20, 6c ;—Labour : see under COAL : Labour ;—Production : miners' resolution, MAY 31, 4d ;—Transport by road, JUNE 7, 3c (7*)
Congregational Union—assembly : plans, MAY 5, 7d (5*)
Crime—appeal, sentence increased on, JUNE 29, 7a (5*) ;—Prisons : Glasgow demolition, JUNE 23, 5d (5*) ;—Statistics, MAY 6, 15b
Cumbernauld town scheme (P.Q.), JUNE 22, 5d (5*)
Dalmunzie estate for sale, MAY 27, 12d
Dentists—B.D.A. report, JUNE 9, 6a
Drink—Church of Scotland attitude, JUNE 1, 3c
Dumbarton Castle—keeper, MAY 11, 6f
Dundee—Queen's College : see *St Andrews University : Queen's College*, below ;—Royal Infirmary : radio-diagnostic department, JUNE 29, 7d
Dundonnell—bus overturns, MAY 27, 10f (4*)
Dunkeld—Bishop (R.C.) : see HART, Rt. Rev. W. A.
Economic conditions—Bank governor (s.), APRIL 25, 22g
Edinburgh :—
Castle—Governor: key ceremony (photo.), JUNE 13, 5
Chief Constable, MAY 19, 6f (5*)
Children's museum—plans, APRIL 25, 7d
Deputy Lieutenants, APRIL 22, 14d
Festival—administrator, APRIL 22, 17g ; bookings, 26, 16f ; plans, MAY 25, 5d
Fire, JUNE 9, 6d
Princes Street—development panel, JUNE 23, 6f
University : see *Edinburgh University*, below
Zoological Gardens — horses : official charged with negligence, APRIL 27, 9c ; acquitted JUNE 21, 7g ;—Penguins, rearing of, MAY 16, 5d
Edinburgh Academy—London Academical Club, APRIL 21, 8a
Edinburgh University—appointments, APRIL 22, 6f ; MAY 18, 12b ; 25, 12e ;—London Club dinner, APRIL 26, 14b ;—Rector installed, MAY 6, 7c ;—Theatre, JUNE 9, 12b
Education :—
Teachers — rheumatic arthritis, alleged contraction through school conditions of : law case, MAY 14, 6d ; 16, 5b ; 18, 7f ; application for new trial, 27, 7c ;—Salaries : equal pay resolution, MAY 30, 3a (4*) ;— Schoolmasters' Assn. : conf., MAY 30, 3a (4*) ;—Supply : discussed by Educational Inst., JUNE 13, 5e (7*) ;—Uncertificated : standard, JUNE 9, 6b
Educational Inst.—meeting, JUNE 13, 5e (7*)
Electricity—Gisla scheme confirmed, JUNE 17, 5c (5*) ;—North of Scotland Hydro-Electric Board, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 31, g) ;—Wind-powered generation : Orkney experiment ; (photo.), JUNE 17, 5d (5*)

SCOTLAND (continued) :—
Engineering industry—productivity teams' tour : see under TRADE : Production : Anglo-American cooperation
Episcopal Church—ordinations, JUNE 16, 10b
Firth of Forth : see *Forth River*, below
Fish and fishing — herring industry : merchants' refusal to pay new prices, MAY 3, 6c ; 4, 6g ;—Landings, APRIL 29, 6a (2*)
Food—cleanliness Bill : before Parliament, JUNE 11, 7d
Forth River—Firth of Forth boating accident, MAY 16, 5e ; proposed road bridge and subway (P.Q.), JUNE 15, 3c
General election : see that title
Glasgow :—
Burrell (Sir William) Art Collection, JUNE 24, 7a (and 5*)
Citizens' Theatre Co., APRIL 29, 16d
Corporation—law case, MAY 14, 6d ; 16, 5b ; 18, 7f ; application for new trial, 27, 7c
Deputy Lieutenants, MAY 2, 14e
Explosion, MAY 31, 4g
Fire, APRIL 25, 7a
Housing—overspill schemes, MAY 20, 6d (5*)
Phoenix Choir : see MUSIC : Glasgow Phoenix Choir
Prison : see under *Crime : Prisons*, above
Royal Infirmary — patient's fall from window, MAY 10, 7b
University : see *Glasgow University*, below
Glasgow University—appointment, MAY 30, 8c
Glenmoriston—road accident, MAY 27, 7b
Highlands and islands—advisory panel, JUNE 10, 3g (7*) ;—Bill before Parliament, APRIL 27, 6a ;—Crofting conditions : Bill passed, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 30, e) ; 22, 3b ; survey by Dr. F. Darling reviewed by Mr. W. Elliot, 27, 9e ;—Folk Museum at Kingussie (Am Fasgadh) : acquired by Scottish Universities, JUNE 17, 10f (5*)
Housing—statistics, MAY 6, 7a (5*) ; Church of Scotland report, 18, 7g
Industrial development : see under *Trade*, below
Inverness—Deputy Lieuts., JUNE 27, 10d
Iron and steel—ore : transport stopped by railway strike, MAY 31, 4d ; transport by lorries, JUNE 3, 3c ; dockers' objection, 4, 6a ; 7, 3c (7*) ; unloading at Glasgow docks, 8, 4g ;—Production : railway strike effects, JUNE 6, 4c (5*) ; 7, 3c (7*) ; dismissed workers reinstated, 14, 6b ; effects of strike, 15, 5b
Irvine—drowning accident, MAY 31, 4a (7*)
Kilmarnock—fire, MAY 26, 7g
Kingussie—Highland folk museum : see *Highlands : Folk Museum*, above
Labour—juvenile : Education Inst. resolution, JUNE 13, 5e (7*) ;—Trades Union Congress (Rothesay), APRIL 21, 4b ; 22, 8c ; 23, 4a ; 25, 7g (7*) ;—Unemployment : Scottish T.U.C. comments, APRIL 21, 4b ; Moray coast, JUNE 24, 7b (5*)
Lanarkshire—sheriff clerk, JUNE 17, 5f
Law Society—officers, MAY 31, 8d
Libraries, public—Bill, APRIL 27, 6d ; 28, 8g ; 29, 8a ; MAY 4, 8a (and 5*) ; 6, 4a ; Royal Assent, 7, 8b

SCOTLAND (continued) :—
Local government — elections : Scottish T.U.C. discussion, APRIL 23, 4a ; plans, 25, 8c ; results, MAY 3, 7c ; 4, 12e ; 5, 7g (and 5*) ;—Rating and valuation : Bill, JUNE 17, 5g (5*) ; working party to be set up, 25, 4d (5*)
Lord Advocate : see MILLIGAN, Mr. W. R.
Minister of State : see HOME, Lord and GALBRAITH, Mr. T. D.
Murders : see under MURDERS
Music, Royal Academy of—plans, JUNE 25, 8e (and 5*)
National Gallery—Velazquez painting, APRIL 27, 12f ; (photo.), 27, 24 ; report, MAY 5, 3e
National Portrait Gallery : see *Portrait Gallery, National,* below
Nationalists—Stirling Castle incident : see *Stirling Castle,* below
Oban—drowning accident, JUNE 25, 4c (5*) ; bank robbery : see BRITISH Linen Bank
Optical conf., JUNE 3, 3a (5*)
Orkney Islands—Fara : destruction of wild cattle, JUNE 24, 7e ;—North Isles : petition, JUNE 14, 3d (4* ; and 3a, 5*)
Police—Bill introduced, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 7, d) ; JUNE 14, 4a (5*) ; provisions, 16, 5b (5*) ; before Parliament, 29, 5c (and 5*) ;—Inspector's report, JUNE 22, 6f (5*)
Port Glasgow—church silver stolen, MAY 25, 6f
Portrait Gallery, National—acquisitions ; report, MAY 5, 3e ; forthcoming exhib. to commemorate Mrs. Siddons, JUNE 29, 3b (4*)
Railway accidents : see RAILWAY accidents
Railways—plans, MAY 6, 10f
Religion—400th anniversary of Reformation: plans, JUNE 2, 3e (7*) ; Dr. Graham's crusade : see GRAHAM, Dr. Billy
River pollution—Salmon Angling Fed. resolution, JUNE 30, 7b (5*)
Road transport—fare increases, APRIL 23, 4d (and 5*) ; MAY 3, 13e
Roads—Mr. O'Hear (s.), JUNE 28, 4c (5*)
St. Andrews University—Chair of Modern, Social and Economic History, JUNE 7, 3f ;— Queen's College, Dundee : Chair of Applied Economics, JUNE 21, 13e
Salmon fishing : see under SALMON
Scottish Office—Parliamentary Under-Secretary, JUNE 14, 6d
Secretary of State : see STUART, Mr. J.
Selkirk—Deputy Lieutenants, JUNE 1, 8b
Shetland Islands—economic development survey, APRIL 27, 9g
Skye week, MAY 30, 8d
Solicitor-General : see GRANT, Mr. W.
Stirling Castle—St. Andrew's flag hoisted by nationalists, JUNE 27, 2f
Teachers : see under *Education,* above
Television—North Scotland station : see TELEVISION : British Broadcasting Corporation : Rosemarkie
Tomato industry, MAY 3, 6g
Tourist industry—prospects, APRIL 29, 6d (2*) ; effects of railway strike, MAY 31, 4d

SCOTLAND (continued) :—
Trade and industry—industrial development suggested amendment of Act, APRIL 21, 4b ; discussed in Parliament, MAY 3, 3f ; 4, 17g ; plan, JUNE 14, 3b ;—Production : effects of railway strike, JUNE 7, 3c (7*) ; 15, 5b (and 5*) ;—Scottish Week (1956) : plans, MAY 10, 15a ;—Technical information service : plans, MAY 4, 17g
Trade unions : see under *Labour,* above
Trout fishing : see that title
Unemployment : see under *Labour,* above
United Original Secession Church—reunion discussions : see under *Church,* above
Uranium : see under URANIUM
Weather—gale, JUNE 25, 4c (5*) ;—Snow, MAY 11, 10c (1*) ; 14, 8b (3*) ; 17, 10g (1*) ;—Sunshine, MAY 7, 8f ; 31, 6d
Youth—Church of Scotland survey, MAY 13, 13c
Zoological Soc., Royal—report, MAY 16, 5d
SCOTLAND, Bank of (M.), APRIL 25, 22g
SCOTLAND, Commercial Bank of, MAY 13, 19e
SCOTLAND Yard : see under POLICE
SCOTS Guards—London Branch : dinner, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 4, g) ; companies inspected by Duke of Gloucester, MAY 5, 12b ; 6, 12b
Scotsman—editor, JUNE 3, 6c ; centenary, 29, 7d
SCOTT, Lady (G. E. Mitton)—death, APRIL 27, 15b
SCOTT, Mr. A.—on education (s.), JUNE 13, 5e (7*)
SCOTT, Dr. C. P.—on police work during railway strike (l.), JUNE 17, 9e
SCOTT, Sir David—on "working class" (l.), MAY 31, 7d
SCOTT, Lt.-Col. Sir Douglas—received by Princess Margaret, MAY 11, 12b
SCOTT, Sir Giles G.—hon. degree of Cambridge Univ., JUNE 10, 3c
SCOTT, Mr. G. Hope—*Gentlemen at Arms,* JUNE 15, 11c
SCOTT, Mr. H. C.—appointment, APRIL 29, 5f
SCOTT, Mr. J. R.—on engineers (s.), APRIL 27, 8e ; 28, 7e
SCOTT, Sir Robert—appointed Commissioner-General in south-east Asia ; (photo.), JUNE 17, 10c
SCOTT, R. W. H. : see under FOOTBALL: Rugby Union : New Zealand
SCOTT, Capt. S.—Atlantic air crossing, MAY 17, 6g
SCOTT-MONCRIEFF, Vice-Adm. Sir A. K.—in Tokyo, MAY 11, 9b (2*) ; K.C.B., JUNE 9, 5a
SCOTT-PAINE, Mr. H.—will, APRIL 22, 6g
SCOTTISH Agricultural Securities Corp., JUNE 21, 8c
SCOTTISH Allied Investors, MAY 12, 17b
SCOTTISH American Investment, JUNE 16, 13c
SCOTTISH American Mortgage, JUNE 10, 11c
SCOTTISH Amicable Life Assurance Soc., MAY 19, 19b
SCOTTISH and Dominion Trust, MAY 14, 12e
SCOTTISH Australian Mining, APRIL 22, 19a ; MAY 6, 17e
SCOTTISH Aviation, Ltd., JUNE 16, 4d (4*)
SCOTTISH Borderers, King's Own—At Home, JUNE 28, 10a ; dinner, 28, 10b
SCOTTISH Brewers, MAY 2, 14d ; 25, 16e (5*) ; JUNE 1, 11g
SCOTTISH Cables, JUNE 4, 11e ; 20, 13g
SCOTTISH Capital Investment, APRIL 25, 19b

SCOTTISH Ceylon Tea, JUNE 16, 13c
SCOTTISH Cities Investment Trust, JUNE 29, 13e
SCOTTISH Co-operative Wholesale Soc.—suggested amalgamation : see CO-OPERATIVE Wholesale Soc.
SCOTTISH International Trust, APRIL 27, 18c ; JUNE 21, 17e
SCOTTISH Investment Trust, MAY 18, 19c ; JUNE 13, 12g
SCOTTISH Lion Insurance, APRIL 21, 10f ; 22, 19d ; 22, 18g
SCOTTISH Machine Tool, JUNE 3, 9g ; 9, 13g
SCOTTISH Malayan Estates, APRIL 29, 19e ; MAY 30, 11c ; JUNE 14, 11c (5*)
SCOTTISH National Trust, MAY 14, 12e
SCOTTISH Office : see under SCOTLAND
SCOTTISH Ontario and Manitoba Land Co., APRIL 22, 19a
SCOTTISH Provident Inst., MAY 28, 11g
SCOTTISH Stockholders Investment Trust, JUNE 15, 13c
SCOTTISH Union and National Insurance Co., APRIL 21, 10b ; 22, 19a ; MAY 12, 18d
SCOTT's Restaurant, APRIL 30, 12e
SCULPTORS, Royal Soc. of British—meeting ; officers (March 22), APRIL 22, 16d
SCULPTURE—Japanese : London exhib., JUNE 9, 12b ;—Victoria and Albert Museum collection : see under VICTORIA and Albert Museum
SCUPHAM, Brig. W. E. H.—Speaker in Tanganyikan Legislative Assembly, MAY 9, 9b (4*)
SEA Cadets—Canadian Sea Cadets, interchange visits with : see CANADA : Great Britain : Sea Cadets ;—Maidenhead training ship moorings, MAY 21, 5e
SEA defences—flood prevention : see under FLOODS
SEA Insurance Co., APRIL 21, 10f ; 25, 19d ; MAY 25, 17d
SEABORG, Dr. G.—discovers new element, MAY 2, 11e
SEABROOKE, Elliott (1886-1950)—exhib. of paintings, MAY 12, 5e
SEABURNE-MAY, Lt. Cdr. M.—death ; funeral, JUNE 15, 10e
SEAFARERS' Education Service—presentation of Royal Charter (photo.), APRIL 29, 7d ; correction, MAY 2, 6c
SEAFIELD Rubber, MAY 19, 17e ; 31, 11b
SEAFORD, Sir F. — member of Royal Commission on East Africa, JUNE 10, 5a
SEAFORTH Highlanders—dinner, JUNE 23, 12d
SEAGER, Capt. J. E.—will, MAY 19, 14e
SEAGULLS—golf ball taken from fairway, JUNE 17, 3f (5*)
SEALS, grey—damage to salmon fishings, JUNE 29, 5d
SEAMEN, Missions to—meeting, MAY 12, 12g
SEAR, Lieut. W. H.—appointment, MAY 6, 6g
SEARLE (H. J.) and Son, MAY 24, 19f
SEARS (J.) and Co. (True-Form Boot Co.) : see SEARS Holdings
SEARS Holdings, MAY 6, 17e ; name change, JUNE 2, 9b (7*)
SEAS :—
Continental Shelf—International Law Commission's work, MAY 18, 8g ; leading article, JUNE 9, 9c
High seas, laws of—draft approved by International Law Commission, JUNE 29, 8c
Sea-bed survey : see OCEANOGRAPHY
SEAS (continued) :—
States' rights—International Law Commission work, MAY 18, 8g ; discussions, 19, 8g ; 21, 7e (and 5*) ; countries' submissions, 20, 8a ; discussions, 24, 13d ; 25, 9c (and 4*) ; 26, 8d ; 27, 8c ; 28, 5c ; JUNE 2, 5d ; 9, 7e ; 10, 5c (and 7*) ; 13, 6f (7*) ; 15, 7b (5*) ; 16, 7b (5*) ; 17, 6c ; 18, 5b ; 21, 10f ; 23, 8c ; 28, 8f ; 29, 8c ;—Leading article, JUNE 9, 9c
SEASON—*The Times* list of fixtures, MAY 2, 15
SEAWATER—tests as survival rations, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 29, a)
SEBEL (D.), MAY 17, 18f ; 30, 11c
SEBESTA, Mr. (Czechoslovakia), APRIL 26, 11e
SEBRIGHT, Lt.-Col. Sir G. E. S.—will, MAY 4, 14c
SEBWANA of Busiro, Chief (Buganda)—member of Lukiko delegation to visit Britain, MAY 11, 9g (and 2*)
SECCOMBE, Marshall and Campion, MAY 2, 19e
SECOND Anglo-Celtic Trust, MAY 11, 16c
SECOND British Assets Trust, APRIL 23, 11e (4*) ; 25, 19b
SECOND British Steamship Trust, JUNE 2, 9e
SECOND Broadmount Trust, APRIL 23, 11e
SECOND Caledonian Trust, APRIL 22, 19a ; MAY 16, 15e
SECOND Consolidated Trust, MAY 12, 17b ; JUNE 2, 9b
SECOND Covent Garden Property, APRIL 22, 19d ; MAY 2, 21g
SECOND Edinburgh and Dundee Investment, APRIL 25, 19b
SECOND Edinburgh Investment Trust, APRIL 25, 18d
SECOND Guardian Trust, MAY 20, 16e ; JUNE 23, 17e
SECOND Industrial Trust, APRIL 25, 18d
SECOND Investors Mortgage Security Co., APRIL 25, 18d
SECOND London Scottish American Trust, MAY 20, 16e ; 23, 14d
SECOND Mercantile Trust, MAY 9, 16d ; JUNE 20, 13g
SECOND Nassau Investment, JUNE 21, 17e
SECOND Scottish Investment Trust, APRIL 25, 18d
SECOND Scottish Mortgage and Trust, APRIL 25, 18d
SECOND Scottish National Trust, MAY 14, 12e
SECOND Scottish United Investors, JUNE 21, 17e
SECOND Securities Trust of Scotland, APRIL 25, 19d
SECRETAN, Mr. H.—on strikes (l.), JUNE 15, 9e
SECRETARIES, Chartered Inst. of, APRIL 29, 14d ; MAY 14, 6d ; JUNE 4, 11b ; 8, 8b ; 18, 8b
SECRETT, Mr. F. A.—on aged gardeners' home (l.), MAY 3, 11f
SECURITIES Trust of Scotland, APRIL 25, 9c
SECURITY Council, United Nations : see under UNITED Nations
SEDBERGH School, Yorkshire—boy drowned, JUNE 16, 4d
SEDGWICK, Lt.-Col. F. R.—death, MAY 6, 13f
SEED Crushers, International Assn. of, JUNE 8, 10a ; 18, 10g
SEEFRIED, Miss I.—recitals, APRIL 25, 17a, c ; MAY 16, 11d
SEELEY, Mr. E.—on New Forest (l.), MAY 4, 13d
SEELOS, Dr. G. (German Ambassador to Portugal), MAY 9, 8g
SEELY, Maj. V.—on canals (l.), MAY 24, 5e

SEERS, Mr. D.—in Malta, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 14, c); on Malta (l.), JUNE 21, 11e
SEFTON, Lord—Croxteth Park oil borings: see under OIL
SEGGIARO, Mme. C. (France)—charges against, JUNE 8, 5g (7*)
SEGNI, Signor A. (Italy) — candidate for presidency, APRIL 29, 12c; requested to form Ministry, JUNE 27, 8d (and 5*); consultations, 28, 7d; 29, 8e
SEGURA, Cardinal (Archbp. of Seville) — returning to Seville, APRIL 25, 12a; condition, MAY 23, 8c; 24, 10c (and 10d, 5*); 25, 10d; 27, 10e; 31, 5d (7*)
SEIBER, Mr. M.—birthday concert of music, MAY 17, 3d (and 3d, 3*)
SEIFFERT, Wolfgang (Germany)—sentenced, JUNE 7, 5e (7*)
SEITZ, Herr H. (Germany)—marriage, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 15, g)
SELANGOR River Rubber Estates, APRIL 25, 19b
SELANGOR Rubber, MAY 2, 19d; JUNE 10, 12f
SELAYANG Tin Dredging, MAY 26, 16e; 30, 11c
SELBY, Maj.-Gen. A. R. (S. Africa)—to resign, MAY 24, 10f
SELBY, B.—proceedings against, JUNE 7, 3c; 8, 4e; 9, 6c
SELBY, Sir W.—address, APRIL 25, 14b
SELECTION Trust, MAY 26, 16b; JUNE 22, 16e, f
SELIGMAN, Dr. H.—on radioactive waste (s.), JUNE 15, 5d
SELINCOURT and Sons, APRIL 25, 18d
SELKIRK: see under SCOTLAND
SELKIRK, Lord (Paymaster-General), APRIL 22, 4e
on Budget (s.P.), MAY 3, 3d; on railway strike (s.P.), JUNE 16, 6a; on town and country planning (s.P.), 30, 5b
SELLAR, Miss C. R.—marriage, APRIL 23, 10b
SELLEY, Sir H. R.—on housing (s.), JUNE 7, 3g
SELTRUST Investments, MAY 26, 16e (5*); JUNE 23, 17e (5*)
SELWYN, Mr. C. P.—on "Mister" or "Esquire" (l.), JUNE 23, 11g
SEMENYTH Rubber Estates, JUNE 15, 13c
SEMPAH Rubber Estate, APRIL 25, 18d; MAY 4, 20c
SEMPER, Alderman W. H.—death, JUNE 22, 13b
SENA Sugar Estates, JUNE 11, 11c; 27, 14c
SENANYAKE, Mr. R. G. (Ceylon) on tea industry (s.), MAY 17, 9d
SÉNÉCHAL, M. Michel (France)—recital, MAY 9, 3c
SENIOR Economisers, APRIL 27, 18d
SENN, Mr. P. D. R.—marriage, JUNE 7, 8b
SEPHINJURI Bheel Tea, MAY 5, 19d
SEPICH, Father J. R. (Argentina)—dismissed from University, MAY 31, 5e
SERANG, Mr. A. K. (India)—on China (s.), MAY 20, 8d
SERCK Radiators, MAY 12, 17b
SEREMBAN Rubber Estates, MAY 13, 19e; 16, 15e
SERGENT, M. René (France)—secretary of O.E.E.C., APRIL 21 (N.S. APRIL 2, b)
SERJEANT, Dr. R. B.—univ. appointment, MAY 26, 12g
SERMONETA, Duchess of (Italy)—will, MAY 11, 12d (5*)
SETCHELL, Mr. P. W.—on nightingales (l.), APRIL 26, 13g
SETON, Lady—case against stopped, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 7, 1d)
SETTLE, Mrs. E.—will, MAY 20, 12e (5*)
SETTLE Limes, APRIL 21, 10f
SETTON, Dr. K. M.—editor of "History of the Crusades," MAY 10, 8e
SEUSS, Wolfgang (Germany)—French death sentence, MAY 19, 9a
SEVERN, Rev. H. F.—on "protagonist" (l.), APRIL 28, 13d
SEVERN River—in flood, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 28, d); road bridge scheme, 30, 3f; map, MAY 16, 5d; leading article, 16, 9c; scheme, JUNE 25, 4d (5*)
SEVILLE: see under SPAIN
SEWELL, Miss E.—novel reviewed, APRIL 21, 9b
SEWELL, Miss E. M.—will, MAY 12, 14g
SEWERS, rural—Bill: Royal Assent, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 30, e)
SEYCHELLES Islands—Governor (Sir W. Addis): K.B.E., JUNE 9, 4f
SEYDOUX, M. François (France)—in Vienna, MAY 14, 8d
SEYMOUR, Lady K.—Lady-in-Waiting to Queen Mother, MAY 18, 12b
SEYSS-INQUART, Herr A. (Austria)—released from Russia, JUNE 6, 5d
SHABAN, Ibrahim ben (Libya), APRIL 28, 10c
SHABANDER, Musa (Iraq)—to be Ambassador to U.S., MAY 9, 9d
SHACKLETON, Mr. E. A. A.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 29, 8g
SHAFFER, Miss E.—recital, MAY 2, 16a
SHAFTESBURY—fire, JUNE 18, 6g
SHAKESPEARE, Mr. J. W. R.—marriage, APRIL 21, 8g
SHAKESPEARE, William:—
Birthday—Stratford-on-Avon celebrations, APRIL 25, 17d; (photo.), 25, 24
Canadian festival: see under CANADA: Stratford
First folio—book reviewed, JUNE 9, 11d
Lectures (Stratford-on-Avon)—plans, MAY 18, 5b
Open Air Theatre: see under REGENT'S Park
Plays—Arabic, forthcoming translation into, MAY 12, 5e;—Authorship attributed to Marlowe: research, JUNE 2, 8d;—Europe, company to tour, MAY 17, 3d;—Performances: see titles under THEATRICAL productions
Southwark festival—held, APRIL 26, 16f (4*)
Stratford festival—opens (April 12), APRIL 22, 16c; statistics of visitors, MAY 13, 5c (4*)
Television of plays—Sir K. Clark (s.), APRIL 25, 17d
Television performance of plays: see under TELEVISION
United States theatre: see under UNITED States: Stratford
SHAKESPEARE (Joseph) and Co., APRIL 22, 19d
SHAKOMATO Tea Estates, JUNE 27, 14c
SHAMSY, Aly (Egypt)—on economic situation (s.), APRIL 22, 20a
SHAN States: see under BURMA
SHANAHAN, Mr. F. (New Zealand)—Commissioner in S. E. Asia, JUNE 4, 5e
SHANGHAI: see under CHINA
SHANKS and Co., APRIL 25, 19d
SHAPCOTT, Brig. Sir H.—K.B.E., JUNE 9, 5a
SHAPLAND, Rev. D. E.—univ. appointment, JUNE 11, 4e
SHARDLOW (Ambrose), JUNE 10, 11c; 11, 13g
SHARETT, Mr. M.: see ISRAEL: Prime Minister
SHARP, Miss E.—death, JUNE 21, 13a

SHARP, Mr. J. C.—on hunting (l.), MAY 21, 9g
SHARP Bros. and Knight, MAY 11, 16c ; 23, 14d
SHARPE and Fisher, APRIL 25, 19b ; MAY 27, 16e
SHAUGHNESSY, Mr. A.—son christened, APRIL 23, 10c
SHAVER, Miss D. (U.S.A.)—British presentation, JUNE 16, 7c (4*)
SHAW, Mr. E.—on education (s.), JUNE 1, 3e (and 5*)
SHAW, George Bernard (1856-1950)—plays : see titles under THEATRICAL productions
SHAW, Mr. T. E.—" The Odyssey of Homer," APRIL 28, 17e
SHAW, Darby and Co., JUNE 4, 10e
SHAW, Winston : see under MURDERS : Tate
SHAW (Elizabeth) (Holdings), JUNE 18, 11b ; 23, 17b
SHAW and Kilburn, MAY 27, 16e
SHAW and Marvic, MAY 4, 23c
SHAW-HAMILTON, Capt. J.—to observe Nevada atomic test, APRIL 25, 11c
SHAW Savill and Albion, JUNE 25, 9b
SHAW Savill Line—transfers, JUNE 7, 5b ; contract with German shipyard, 15, 4c ; N. Ireland protest, 18, 4c (5*)
SHAWCROSS, Sir H. :—
  Big-Power talks, possible (s.), MAY 7, 5c ; 23, 4c
  British Commonwealth relations with United States (s.), MAY 7, 5c
  China (s.), MAY 7, 5c
  Communism (s.), MAY 25, 14d
  County courts (l.), JUNE 24, 11e
  Economic situation (s.), MAY 2, 8c ; 17, 14c (and 5*) ; 19, 15d ; 20, 15c (5*)
  Election (s.), MAY 24, 15e (5*)
  Foreign policy (s.), MAY 7, 5c
  Formosa (s.), MAY 2, 8c ; 7, 5c
  Hydrogen bomb (s.), MAY 2, 8c
  Inflation (s.), MAY 20, 15c (5*) ; 21, 6b
  International relations (s.), MAY 2, 8c ; 7, 5c ; 23, 4c ; 25, 14d
  Labour disputes (s.), MAY 23, 4c
  Labour Party dissensions (s.), MAY 9, 6f
  Living, cost of (s.), MAY 23, 4c
  Nationalization (s.), MAY 20, 15c (5*)
  Wages (s.), MAY 20, 15c (5*)
SHAWINIGAN Water and Power Co., APRIL 22, 19a
SHBILAT, Farhan (Jordan), MAY 31, 5e
SHEA, G. : see under LAWN tennis
SHEA, Gen. Sir J.—visits Cyprus, APRIL 22, 14b
SHEARMAN, Mr. H. C.—chairmanship, APRIL 28, 6g
SHEARN, Mr. E. D.—on Chinese in Singapore (l.), JUNE 11, 9e
SHEEHY, Mr. M. (Ireland)—" Divided We Stand," APRIL 28, 17d
SHEEN, Air Vice-Marshal W. C.—appointment, APRIL 25, 7g
SHEEP—Merino : 6,000 gns. for Australian ram, JUNE 8, 5b ;—Shearing : Romney Marsh competition (photo.), JUNE 13, 16
SHEFFIELD—assizes : judges, JUNE 9, 5g ; opened, 24, 6g ;—" Lake District " : article, MAY 13, 12f ;—Rate, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 1, e) ;—University : see SHEFFIELD University
SHEFFIELD Steel Products, JUNE 21, 17e
Sheffield Telegraph—centenary, JUNE 9, 6g
SHEFFIELD Twist Drill and Steel, MAY 14, 12e ; JUNE 21, 17e
SHEFFIELD University—Charter Day, JUNE 1, 8c ;—Degrees, hon., APRIL 28, 14g ; JUNE 30, 6d ;—Electrical engineering, Chair of : appointment, MAY 21, 10f ;—Engineering Dept. : extension, APRIL 28, 14g ;—Geology, Dept. of : donation to, MAY 21, 10f ;—Jubilee, JUNE 27, 10e ; 29, 13b (5*) ; 30, 6d ;—Mathematics, Chair of Applied, JUNE 18, 8f ;—Scholarships, entrance (1955), MAY 4, 14d
SHELL-MEX and B.P., APRIL 21 (N.S. April 4, b)
SHELL Petroleum Co.—headquarters : South Bank site acquired, APRIL 27, 9a ; test borings ; height of tower, MAY 19, 7f (and 5*) ; bunker prices, JUNE 8, 10e
" SHELL " Transport and Trading Co., MAY 10, 17a ; (F.N.), 10, 16a ; JUNE 2, 10a
SHELLY, Mr. C. E.—on justices and clerks (s.), JUNE 17, 4c
SHENTON, B. : see under ATHLETICS
SHEPERD, Mr. H. C. (U.S.A.)—on economic situation (s.), MAY 12, 7e
SHEPHEARD, Samuel (1816-66)—article, APRIL 29, 14e ; (photo.), 29, 14
SHEPHERD, Mr. J. E.—on Lake District power lines (s.), JUNE 23, 7e
SHEPHERD, Mr. S. W.—signs agreement linking Lisieux and Taunton ; in Lisieux, JUNE 1, 5g
SHEPHERD, Mr. W. W. F.—to visit S. Africa, APRIL 21, 8a
SHEPHERD's Bush Green—fire, JUNE 13, 8a
SHEPILOV, Mr. D. T. (Russia)—in Belgrade, MAY 27, 10e ; JUNE 2, 6e
SHEPPARD, Mr. B. L.—killed by Malayan terrorists, JUNE 6, 5a (5*)
SHEPPERMAN, Mr.—reported in Russian prison, JUNE 27, 11e
SHERBORNE—Coldharbour Hospital : fatal accident, JUNE 2, 3g
SHEREK, Mr. H.—on Paris Drama festival (l.), MAY 14, 9e
SHERMAN, Mr. J.—*Eve's Island:* New Lindsey Theatre Club's production, JUNE 29, 3c
SHERRIL, Maj. G.—*Wanderings of a Plant Collector in Tibet* shown, MAY 6, 12f
SHERWOOD, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 22, 5a (and 5*)
SHERWOOD Foresters, The, JUNE 11, 4g ; 24, 12b
SHERWOODS Paints, APRIL 26, 20c
SHETLAND Islands : see under SCOTLAND
SHILOH Spinners, MAY 6, 17e ; 23, 14d
SHINER, Mr. K. R.—appeal allowed, APRIL 27, 23a
SHINGLES, Mr. G.—found dead, JUNE 14, 3g
SHINWELL, Mr. E.—not seeking re-election to Labour " Shadow Cabinet," JUNE 8, 6c ; autobiography reviewed, 16, 11e
  on Labour disputes (s.P.), JUNE 24, 4e ;—Labour Party (s.), JUNE 13, 5a ;—National service (s.P.), APRIL 29, 8b ; (s.), MAY 13, 15e (4*) ; 19, 16c ;—Seamen strikers, call-up warnings to (s.P.), JUNE 22, 5c
  (s.P.) recorded, APRIL 26, 7b ; 28, 8c ; MAY 3, 3f ; 5, 13c ; JUNE 14, 4c (5*) ; 21, 4c ; 22, 5b ; 30, 5c
SHIP Adoption Soc., British—presentation of Royal Charter (photo.), APRIL 29, 7d ; correction, MAY 2, 6c
SHIP Carbon Co. of Great Britain, MAY 18, 19c ; 23, 14d
SHIP Constructors' and Shipwrights' Assn., MAY 20, 6c

SHIPBUILDING Research Assn., British, JUNE 2, 10b
SHIPLEY Mill—proposed restoration as Hilaire Belloc memorial: correspondence, MAY 31, 7e; (photo.), 31, 8c
SHIPPING, International Chamber of, APRIL 28, 8g
SHIPPING and shipbuilding:—
Aft-engined vessels—shipowners' interest, MAY 6, 7f
Arawa—missing clock and painting returned, MAY 4, 7f
Ascania—to call at Southampton, MAY 19, 6c; strike of crew: see *Merchant Navy*, below
Atomic powered—U.S. plans: see under UNITED States: Shipping
B.P. Haulier—launched, APRIL 23, 4e (and 5*); propeller (photos.), 26, 9c
Baltic and International Maritime Conference—meeting (Copenhagen), MAY 17, 10g; 18, 8d; 21, 8d
Barges—Thames race (photo.), JUNE 16, 16; costs of raising sunken vessel: law case, 24, 3d
Barnacles—ultrasonic vibration experiments, MAY 5, 7c
Belgion—collision, APRIL 27, 11c
Benguela—launched, JUNE 21, 7e
Bera—operation on engineer in R.A.F. launch, APRIL 25, 12f
Boarding without permission—prosecution, MAY 6, 6d
Britannic—fire, APRIL 29, 6a; MAY 4, 6g; strike of crew: see under *Merchant Navy*, below
Brygada Makowskiego—collision, MAY 18, 8f; photo., 19, 9
Buccaneer—collision, JUNE 10, 6e
Cabin class amenities—correspondence, MAY 26, 11e; 28, 7d; 31, 7f; JUNE 1, 7d; 2, 7d; 3, 7g
Charity—at Portsmouth, APRIL 23, 4g
Chevron—at Portsmouth, APRIL 23, 4g
City of Liverpool—collision, APRIL 27, 9g
Coal transport—ship sinks off Isle of Arran, JUNE 8, 4c
Construction:—
Clydeside—contracts, MAY 28, 4c
Costs—suggested fixed price, MAY 7, 8b; Sir G. P. Christopher (s.), JUNE 6, 9g
Delays—Mr. Christophersen (s.), APRIL 23, 4f
Draughtsmen—wage increase, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 6, d)
Elliott, Mr. (s.), APRIL 26, 20d
Labour—Dundee dispute, MAY 17, 6a; 19, 10c; work resumed, 24, 7a;—Manchester strike: intimidation prosecution, JUNE 18, 4c
Lloyd's Register—statistics (F.N.), APRIL 27, 18b
Orders, APRIL 21, 4e
Propeller, Voith Schneider: see *Propeller*, below
Ship Constructors and Shipwrights' Assn.—report quoted, MAY 20, 6c
Sunderland—orders, MAY 28, 4c (and 5*)
Cyprian Prince—collision, MAY 31, 6f
Delays—law case, APRIL 28, 18c
Designs—article, MAY 27, 6g (3*)
Devon—collision, MAY 18, 8f
Dockworkers:—
Discipline—Dock Labour Board report quoted, MAY 2, 6e
SHIPPING and shipbuilding:—
Dockworkers (continued):—
Dock Labour Board—report, MAY 2, 6e (and 5*); Mr. Travers (s.), 4, 17e
Dock labour scheme—inquiry plans, APRIL 22, 8c; correspondence, MAY 6, 11e; JUNE 21, 11e; 24, 11e; 27, 9e;—London Chamber of Commerce report quoted, JUNE 17, 5c;—Parliament: discussed, JUNE 24, 4g
Glasgow strike, APRIL 22, 8c (and 3*)
Merseyside strike: see *Trade unionism*, below
National Amalgamated Stevedores and Dockers—general secretary resigns, JUNE 23, 10a
Trade unionism—dispute between T. and G.W.U. and N.A.S.D.: Merseyside strike, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 29, c; 30, a; 31, b); N.A.S.D. claim to representation on provincial port joint committees, MAY 7, 8e (5*); 11, 10g; 12, 10f (5*); strike threat; employers' attitude, 13, 10c (and 5*); T.G.W.U. attitude; Hull strike vote, 14, 8d; Liverpool and Manchester support for strike action; London opposition, 16, 8d; strike notices issued, 17, 10a; Minister's discussion with employers; Liverpool and Manchester dockers' attitude, 18, 10a; union discussions with T.U.C., 19, 10c; T.U.C. conciliation terms rejected; statements by T.U.C. and National Joint Council, 20, 10a (and 5*); Prime Minister's meeting with T.U.C.; Ministry of Labour discussions, 21, 8a (and 5*); Hull position, 21, 8b (5*); failure of efforts to avert strike; T.G.W.U. attitude, 23, 8a; Merseyside and Hull position, 23, 8b (and 2*); strike begun, 24, 10a (and 5*); T.U.C. discussions with unions, 25, 10b; position, 26, 10g (and 4*); 27, 10g; N.A.S.D. recommendation to suspend strike rejected, 28, 6c; 30, 6d; delegate conf. called, 31, 4b; position, JUNE 1, 6d; T.U.C. reply to N.A.S.D. inquiries, 2, 3e; position, 3, 6g; position; recruitment of coloured workers denied, 4, 6c; position, 6, 4c; fresh approach to T.U.C. approved by N.A.S.D. delegate conf.; Manchester dockers' vote, 7, 3a; N.A.S.D.'s letter, 8, 4f; T.U.C. reply, 9, 8c; N.A.S.D. attitude, 10, 3f; position, 11, 8a; 13, 4c; 14, 3c; discussions, 15, 8c; 16, 8a; 17, 5c; position, 18, 4c; 20, 8d; London strikers' wish to return to work, 21, 7a; London vote to end strike, 22, 10e (and 5*); return to work proposal rejected by northern dockers, 23, 10a; position, 24, 10c; discussed by T.U.C. disputes committee; proposed London march by Merseyside dockers, 25, 6g; northern dockers' vote to continue strike; march on London, 27, 8a; northern dockers march through London and visit House of Commons, 28, 8c; position, 29, 10d; N.A.S.D. instructed by T.U.C. to exclude northern members; suggested protest march to London by Merseyside dockers, 30, 10c

SHIPPING and shipbuilding :—
Dockworkers :—
Trade unionism (continued) :—
Belgian dock workers' support, JUNE 29, 9e
Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), MAY 20, 2e
Correspondence, MAY 19, 11e ; 21, 9e ; 25, 11e ; 27, 11f ; JUNE 3, 7f ; 4, 7f ; 7, 7e
Leading articles, MAY 11, 11c ; 18, 11b ; 21, 9b ; JUNE 2, 7b ; 15, 9c (5*) ; 17, 9b
London dockers meeting (photo.), MAY 24, 20
Monckton, Sir W. (s.), JUNE 21, 7a
Netherlands dockers' support, JUNE 29, 9e
Northern dockers march to London (photo.), JUNE 28, 16
O'Brien, Mr. (s.), MAY 20, 10b
Parliament—discussed, JUNE 24, 4c
Roberts, Mr. B. (s.), JUNE 13, 4c (7*)
Russian comment, JUNE 4, 6c
Russian rowing crews boats delayed by : see under ROWING : Henley regatta
" Scuffle " between union officials at T.U.C. committee meeting, JUNE 27, 8a
Dolfijin—sunk, JUNE 6, 4a (5*)
Duffield (tanker)—explosion, APRIL 26, 10g
Duke of Athens—stowaway jumps overboard, APRIL 25, 12g (7*)
Dunera: see under DEFENCE forces : Troopships
Egyptian blacklisting of ships calling at Israel : see EGYPT : Israel : Ships
Egyptian restrictions in Suez Canal : see under SUEZ Canal : Traffic
Elm Hill—fire, MAY 21, 7b ; salvaged cargo auctioned, JUNE 17, 6d
Empire Fowey: see under DEFENCE forces : Troopships
Empire Trooper: see under DEFENCE forces : Troopships
Empress of Australia—strike by crew : see under *Merchant Navy,* below
Empress of Britain (photo.), MAY 25, 20 ; construction progress, 27, 6g (4*) ; launched, JUNE 23, 7c (and 5*)
Empress of France—crew's strike : see under *Merchant Navy,* below
Empress of Scotland—leaves Liverpool unaided by tugs, MAY 9, 4a ; at Liverpool, JUNE 15, 8c ; possible strike by crew : see under *Merchant Navy,* below
Engines, gas turbine—symposium, MAY 13, 6c
Enugu—aground ; passengers rescued by helicopter, JUNE 30, 9d (5*)
Ericbank—drives into pier at Melbourne, JUNE 25, 5d
Fire equipment, suggested additional, MAY 21, 5a
Firmity—collision, MAY 31, 6f
Flag discrimination—Japanese ships taking U.S. aid shipments to India : British shipowners' concern, MAY 27, 10f ;—United Nations right to sail ships under own flag : discussed by International Law Commission, JUNE 28, 8f ;—United States Act : see UNITED States : Shipping : Cargo preference
Franconia—to call at Southampton, MAY 19, 6c

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Freight rates (F.N.), MAY 17, 17b
African (South) trade—Sir G. P. Christopher (F.N.), JUNE 3, 9a ; (s.), 6, 9f
Afro-Asian conf. recommendation, APRIL 25, 12b
Australia, from—proposed increase, MAY 11, 9c ; discussed in Australian Parliament, 12, 9c (and 2*) ; discussion ; Oversea Shipping Representatives' reasons for increase request, 18, 8c ; Australian Chambers of Commerce protest, 19, 10b ; (F.N.), 26, 16b ; discussed in Australian Parliament, JUNE 1, 5a ;—Leading article, MAY 19, 11b
Australia, to—increase, MAY 14, 6e ; Australian attitude, 17, 10g ; leading article, 19, 11b
Index, JUNE 17, 12c
India, to and from—proposed surcharge, MAY 2, 22d ; Indian attitude, 23, 7c, 13g ; 24, 8g ; forthcoming discussions, JUNE 1, 5a ; surcharge postponed, 2, 10b
New Zealand, to—increase, MAY 17, 6g ; New Zealand concern, 19, 10b ; New Zealand suggestion for discussions, 21, 8e ; (F.N.), 26, 16b ;—Leading article, MAY 19, 11b
Timber : see under TIMBER
Fuel oil : see *Oil fuel,* below
Garbeta—fire, MAY 31, 5d
Georgic—to be sold, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 18, a) ; sale offer withdrawn, MAY 13, 7d ; waiters' and stewards' dispute, 14, 8f ; dispute settled, 16, 5b
Germania—collision, APRIL 27, 12c ; 28, 6b ; (photo.), 28, 6 ; trapped salvage crew rescued, MAY 7, 8f
Harfry—collision, MAY 31, 6f ; refloated, JUNE 1, 3d
Helikon—intercepted by Chinese Nationalist warship : questions in British Parliament, JUNE 30, 5c
Homeric—described, MAY 6, 7f
Incharran—boarded by Chinese Nationalists, MAY 7, 8e ; British request for explanation, 9, 10d (and 10f, 5*)
Inchjura—intercepted by Chinese Nationalist warship : questions in British Parliament, JUNE 30, 5c
Intergovernmental Maritime Consultative Organization—diplomatic immunity in Britain, JUNE 30, 5g
Ireland (Northern), services to—improvement plans, MAY 18, 6g
Islami—stowaway falls overboard, JUNE 15, 8g
Ivernia (photo.), JUNE 14, 3
Jakob Maerck—collision, JUNE 23, 7g
Johannishus—fire after collision, JUNE 10, 6e ; (photo.), 10, 14 ; in tow, 11, 8f
John Biscoe: see ANTARCTIC : Falkland Islands : Survey
Klipfontein—sinking (1953) : report ; master criticized, MAY 28, 5d
Life-saving—Ministry of Transport shield, JUNE 20, 4g
Lord Elgin—to be broken up, MAY 12, 7g
Magna—refloated, JUNE 27, 2e (5*)
Maidenhead—fire : foam apparatus dropped by helicopter, MAY 27, 6d (5*) ; 28, 4d
Marianne (tanker)—explosion, MAY 23, 7c

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Maro—collision, APRIL 27, 12c
Mauretania—strike of crew: see under *Merchant Navy*, below
Merchant Navy :—
Chinese attitude : see under CHINA : Great Britain
Manpower supply, MAY 3, 6f (and 5*); 7, 4e (5*)
Mercantile Marine Service Assn.—report, MAY 2, 7d ; meeting, 7, 4e (5*)
National Union of Seamen—meeting, MAY 3, 6f (and 5*) ; 4, 9b
Pay claim, APRIL 21, 4d ; increase, 27, 8e
Strike of liner crews—*Ascania's* crew strike, JUNE 1, 6f; 2, 6d ; 3, 6g ; spread to *Britannic* and *Empress of Australia*, 4, 6c ; spread to *Mauretania* and *Newfoundland*, 6, 6b ; position, 7, 6c ; *Saxonia's* sailing postponed, 8, 6a ; request for Min. of Labour intervention, 9, 8c (and 4*) ; men from *Empress of France* join strike ; *Queen Elizabeth* crew's refusal to join ; request to arbitrate rejected by Min. of Labour, 10, 6g (and 7*) ; *Empress of France* sailing delayed, 11, 8b (and 5*) ; *Media, Newfoundland* and *Hilary* sail ; *Mauretania* crew continue strike, 13, 4c ; *Saxonia's* voyage cancelled ; *Empress of France* sails without passengers ; *Queen Mary's* crew's grievances, 14, 6d ; efforts to spread dispute to *Queen Mary* ; sailing of *Nova Scotia* postponed ; *Saxonia's* passengers landed, 15, 8c (and 4*) ; *Queen Mary's* crew join strike ; efforts to spread strike to *Pretoria Castle, Scythia,* and *Empress of Scotland*, 16, 8a ; *Pretoria Castle* sails ; *Queen Elizabeth* strikers dismissed, 17, 8d (and 5*) ; applications for reregistration with shipping "pool," ; suggested negotiations, 18, 6e ; drift back to work, 20, 8d ; 21, 10g ; efforts to spread strike to *Queen Elizabeth* ; drift back to work, 22, 10e (and 5*) ; *Caronia* and *Empress of Scotland* sail ; proposal for discussions rejected, 23, 6c ; *Queen Elizabeth* and *Nova Scotia* sail ; effect of sailings on strikers, 24, 10c ; drift back to work ; *Saxonia* sails, 25, 6g ; ended, 27, 8b ; applications for re-entry ; *Mauretania* sails, 28, 8c
Assault on non-striker—prosecution, JUNE 30, 7g (5*)
"Call-up" warning to strikers of national service age groups, JUNE 17, 8d (and 5*) ; 18, 6e ; questions in Parliament, 22, 5c ; (P.S.), 22, 10f ; Labour opposition, 22, 6e ; discussed in Parliament, 24, 4c ; leading article, 28, 9b ; no call-up notices issued, 29, 5d
Correspondence, JUNE 9, 9e
Legal action against strikers, JUNE 20, 8d ; writ served on strike committee chairman, 23, 6c ; hearing, 25, 11e ; 29, 6g (and 5*)
Parliament—discussed, JUNE 24, 4c
Photographs—*Queen Mary* passengers returned to London, JUNE 17, 16 ; Southampton docks scene, 23, 20

SHIPPING and shipbuilding :—
Merchant Navy :—
Strike of liner crews (continued) :—
Tourist industry, effect on : see under TOURIST industry
Yates, Mr. T. (s.), JUNE 23, 6c
Swedish Merchant Navy, alleged recruitment of officers in : see under SWEDEN : Shipping
Mona—collision, JUNE 9, 6c ; (photo.), 9, 16
Morton Bay—statement of arrival date : law case, APRIL 28, 18c
Naboland—collision (1953) : Turkish commander sentenced, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 13, c)
Navigational aids—conference (Scheveningen), JUNE 1, 5g
Nigelock—aground, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 30, d)
Norsel—returns to London, JUNE 13, 4g
Nova Scotia—crew's strike : see under *Merchant Navy*, above
Oil fuel—pollution : discussed in Parliament, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 2, e) ; Bill, 27, 6g ; MAY 4, 8a ; Royal Assent, 7, 4c, 8b
Olav Ringdal Junior—rejoined, MAY 13, 7g (5*)
Operational costs—Col. D. H. Bates (s.), APRIL 28, 21b ; Sir W. C. Currie (s.), MAY 26, 17a ; (F.N.), 26, 16a
Orsova—speed record, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 12, g)
Pacific Harmony—capsizes, JUNE 30, 8f (5*)
Peder Most—bought by Outward Bound Trust, Ltd., MAY 12, 12c
Phryne—sold ; name changed, JUNE 7, 3g
Pilots—compulsory pilotage : law case, APRIL 29, 5e
Piracy—International Law Commission discussions, MAY 19, 8g
Ports—need for dispersal in atomic warfare discussed, JUNE 28, 4d
Pretoria Castle—possible strike of crew : see under *Merchant Navy*, above
Prins Alexander—collision : law case, JUNE 24, 3d
Propellers, Voith Schneider, APRIL 23, 4e ; (photos.), 26, 9c
Queen Elizabeth—fast crossing of Atlantic, APRIL 27, 8g ; MAY 25, 6g ; at New York, JUNE 16, 7b ; record turn-round, 16, 8b ; at Southampton, 21, 10g (and 2*) ; possible seamen's strike : see *Merchant Navy*, above
Queen Mary—labourers boarding without permission : prosecution, MAY 6, 6d ; 13, 7d ; sailing delayed by gales, 6, 6g ; 7, 4g ; stewards' dispute over leave, 19, 10c ; quick turn-round, 20, 7b ; crew's strike : see under *Merchant Navy*, above
Queen of Bermuda—strike of crew discussed by seamen's union, MAY 4, 9b
Radar, locating by—law case, JUNE 24, 3d
Rangitane—returning with cargo to New Zealand, JUNE 3, 6g
Reina del Mar—launched, JUNE 8, 4g (and 7*)
Rögenaes, N. O.—collision : law case, JUNE 24, 3d
Sailing ships—*Wanderer III* : see under YACHTING ;—*Yankee* : at Massachusetts (photo.), MAY 4, 10
San Cirilo (tanker)—boiler explosion, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 15, a)
Sarah Bowater—launched, MAY 7, 8b

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Saxonia—crew's strike : see under *Merchant Navy*, above
Scythia—collision, MAY 2, 11e ; possible strike of crew : see under *Merchant Navy*, above
Seamen, National Union of : see under *Merchant Navy*, above
Sept Iles—launched, JUNE 23, 7d
Shell Welder—to be used for rust research, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 4, b)
Ship wrecks—use of plankton and seawater as survival rations : tests, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 29, a)
Shiun Maru (ferryboat) : see JAPAN : Railways
Sir Archibald Page—fire, MAY 16, 10g
Southern Cross—world voyage, JUNE 13, 5d
Steamboat pioneer : see RUMSEY, James
Steamboats—correspondence, MAY 23, 9d ; 28, 7g
Stowaways—Nigerian jumps overboard, APRIL 25, 12g (7*) ; Spaniard deported, MAY 16, 5g ; one falls overboard in Red Sea : see *Islami*, above
TM309 (tanker)—Russian sailor jumps overboard off Denmark, APRIL 27, 11e
Taganrog (Russia)—held at Cristobal ; unpaid canal dues, MAY 14, 7e (5*) ; 19, 14e
Tai Shan—collision, APRIL 27, 11c
Tonnage :—
Replacement—Bates, Col. D. H. (s.), APRIL 25, 18a ; 28, 21b ;—Currie, Sir W. C. (s.), MAY 26, 17a ; (F.N.), 26, 16a ;—Pelly, Mr. (s.), MAY 16, 15b
Tramp—tonnage : Mr. T. Yates (s.), MAY 3, 6e (5*)
Tuapse (tanker)—seized by Chinese Nationalists (June 1954) : further Russian protest to U.S., JUNE 21, 8f (5*)
Tugboatmen—Mersey strike, MAY 4, 12d (3*) ; 5, 10b ; 6, 10c (and 5*) ; 7, 8c ; 9, 4a ; 10, 10f, 11, 6d (and 5*) ; ended, ; 12, 10f (and 5*) ; work resumed, 13, 10c (and 5*) ; suggested settlement, 28, 6f ; settled, JUNE 3, 6g
Urmajo—refloated, MAY 19, 6c
Valentino Bibolini—beached, APRIL 21 (N.S. APRIL 5, e)
Velletia—collision, JUNE 23, 7g
Venus—refloated, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 28, g)
Vibex (tanker)—launched, MAY 6, 10c
Vivita—collision, APRIL 27, 9g
Volharding—beached, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 5, e)
Worthing : see *Phryne*, above
Yankee : see under *Sailing ships*, above
Zor—develops list, MAY 19, 6c ; upside down between the Humber and the Wash, 24, 16d
SHIPPING Fed., MAY 21, 5e
SHIPSTONE (James) and Sons, MAY 2, 19d
SHIPTON (E.) and Co. (Holdings), JUNE 27, 14c ; 29, 13e
SHIPWRECKED Fishermen and Mariners' Royal Benevolent Soc., MAY 6, 12g
SHIPWRIGHTS' Company—Duke of Edinburgh installed Permanent Master, APRIL 28, 14b ; officers, 29, 14e ; 30, 10b
SHIRAZ : see under PERSIA
SHIRE Valley project : see under AFRICA, Central : Nyasaland
SHIRRAS, Prof. G. F.—death, JUNE 24, 13a ; tribute, 30, 14b
SHIRTS—pins in new shirts : correspondence, APRIL 27, 13g ; 29, 13g ; MAY 2, 13g ; 3, 11g
SHOEMAKE, Mr. C. H.—appointment, JUNE 16, 4f
SHOGRAN, Mr. I. L.—on Douglas DC8 airliner (s.), JUNE 23, 7a
SHOKAIRY, Ahmed al—on Egyptian-Israeli border tension (s.), MAY 27, 5g (6*)
SHOLOKHOV, Mr. M. (Russia)—Order of Lenin, MAY 25, 9b
SHONE, Sir R. M.—K.B., JUNE 9, 4a
SHOP Investments, JUNE 3, 9g
SHOPS :—
Closing hours—Mr. Bradshaw (s.), APRIL 26, 9c (7*) ; shopkeepers' resolution, MAY 18, 7b
Labour—Union of Shops, Distributive and Allied Workers : conf., APRIL 21 (N.S. April 12, b ; 13, e) ;—Wages : increase claim, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 12, b)
Light leading article, APRIL 27, 13d
Self-service—Co-operative stores : see under CO-OPERATIVE societies
Small Shopkeepers, National Union of—meeting, MAY 17, 6b (5*) ; 18, 7b
SHOREHAM—drowning accident, JUNE 13, 4g
SHORT, Mr. E. W.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 27, 6g
SHORT Brothers, MAY 28, 4c
SHORT Brothers and Harland Ltd.—Belfast Works (photos.), JUNE 7, 12 ; Contracts cancelled : effect : see IRELAND : Northern : Trade and industry : Labour
SHORT's, Ltd., JUNE 23, 17e
SHOSTAKOVICH, Mr. D. (Russia)—London performance of tenth symphony (April 10), APRIL 22, 17a
SHRINAGESH, Gen. (India)—Chief of Army Staff, MAY 16, 6f
SHROPSHIRE—Deputy Lieutenants, MAY 28, 4d
SHROPSHIRE Soc. in London, MAY 12, 12b
SHUFFREY, Mr. P.—memorial service, JUNE 9, 10b ; will, 15, 10e
SHULDHAM-SHAW, Mr. P.—on Danish *lurs* (l.), MAY 24, 5e
SHULMAN, Mr. M. (U.S.A.)—*The Tender Trap* : reviewed, MAY 4, 16b ; (photo.), 4, 24
SHURMER, Mr. P.—health, JUNE 25, 6c
SHUTE, Mr. N.—novel reviewed, APRIL 28, 16b
SHUTTLEWORTH, Mr. C. H.—on insurance (s.), APRIL 29, 22a
SHUTTLEWORTH, Miss S.—appointment, APRIL 22, 9c
SIALANG Rubber Estates, JUNE 8, 10f
SIAM (Thailand) :—
Border activities—arms dump seized near Malayan border, APRIL 27, 10c ; British forces assist police, MAY 12, 9g
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Chinese nationals in—Siamese Foreign Minister (s.), APRIL 29, 11g
Communism—discussed, MAY 6, 11g ; correspondence, 6, 7g
Defence—discussed ; U.S. aid, JUNE 15, 7b
Economic situation, MAY 6, 11g
Foreign Minister (Prince Wan)—on Formosa ; Chinese nationals in Siam ; Siamese in China (s.), APRIL 29, 11g
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador at Bangkok : see GAGE, Sir B. E. F. ;—Siamese Prime Minister's visit : see *Prime Minister*, below

SIAM (Thailand) (continued) :—
Medals, orders and decorations—Order of the White Elephant, MAY 18, 9a (2*)
Netherlands, relations with : see under NETHERLANDS
Political situation—article, MAY 6, 11f; correspondence, JUNE 6, 7g
Prime Minister (Field-Marshal P.Songgram) —in U.S., APRIL 25, 10f (4*) ; MAY 3, 13g ; 4, 10d ; in Spain, 16, 6g ; 18, 9a (2*) ; in Paris, 19, 9e ; views on bull-fighting, 20, 9e ; in Netherlands, 25, 9d (5*) ; to visit Britain, 28, 5b ; in Rome ; received by Pope, JUNE 3, 5a (5*) ; in London ; luncheon in honour, 8, 8b ; (photo.), 8, 12 ; dinner in honour, 9, 10c ; lunches with Queen Elizabeth ; attends Royal Tournament, 9, 10b, d ; dines with Sir A. Eden, 9, 10c, d ; (photo.), 9, 10d ; reception in honour, 10, 8c ; visits Sandhurst, 11, 10g ; leaves London 15, 7b ; in Singapore, 21, 8a (5*)
on economic and defence situation in Asia ; United Nations (s.), MAY 4, 10d
Spain, Prime Minister's visit to : see *Prime Minister*, above
Tin : see under TIN
United States, relations with—military aid : see *Defence*, above ;—Siamese Prime Minister's visit : see *Prime Minister*, above
SIAMESE Tin Syndicate, APRIL 25, 19d ; MAY 18, 19d ; 21, 12e ; JUNE 6, 10d ; 8, 10f ; 24, 18c
SIAMESE Twins : see under BIRTHS
SIBELIUS, Hr. J. (Finland)—birthday ; (photo.), JUNE 22, 9c ; forthcoming Hallé Orchestra concert in honour, 30, 15b
SIBELIUS award (1955) : see under MUSIC
SICA, Signor V. de (Italy)—Everyman Cinema season of films ; work discussed, JUNE 21, 5d
SICILY : see under ITALY
SIDDIQUI, Mr. K.—on Koran (l.), MAY 9, 11d
SIDDONS, Sarah (1755-1831)—Brecknock Soc. exhib. ; appeal for material, JUNE 20, 11e ; forthcoming Edinburgh exhib., 29, 3b (4*)
SIEBE Gorman, APRIL 27, 18d
SIEFF, Mr. I. M. (Israel)—on industrial progress (s.), MAY 25, 13e
SIEGFRIED, M. André—"America at Mid-Century," MAY 19, 13d
SIEGL, Mrs. E.—will, APRIL 28, 14d
SIEMENS Brothers, JUNE 9, 13b (and 7*) ; 24, 16e ; 28, 13g
SIEMENS-SCHUCKERTWERKE—shares in Howaldtwerke shipyard, JUNE 6, 6g
SIERRA Leone :—
Diamond industry—delegation in London, JUNE 30, 8g
Law—Chief Justice, JUNE 14, 5d
Strikes and rioting (Feb. 1955)—inquiry commission report, JUNE 6, 5c
SIERRA Leone Selection Trust, APRIL 26, 20e
SIGNALS, Royal Corps of—At Home ; officers' dinner, JUNE 3, 8b
SIKORSKY. Dr. I.—in London, APRIL 25, 7g ; 29, 14b ; hon. fellow of R.A.S., MAY 2, 6c on helicopters (s.), APRIL 26, 8d
SILAGE : see under AGRICULTURE : Feeding-stuffs
SILCHESTER — archaeological excavations : appeal, MAY 13, 13e
SILESHI, Dejazmatch Mesfin (Ethiopia)—ministerial appointment, JUNE 6, 5f
SILKIN, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 29, 8a (3*) ; JUNE 15, 3a ; 23, 4a ; 24, 4a ; 30, 5b
SILLAR, Mr. F. C.—forthcoming retirement, JUNE 25, 4d
SILLARS, Mr. A. C. McW.—marriage, APRIL 23, 10b
SILLITOE, Sir P.—"Cloak Without Dagger," APRIL 28, 16d
SILVA, Col. (Chile)—arrested, MAY 16, 7e
SILVER—prices (F.N.), MAY 31, 11a
SILVER, Mrs. B. A.—decree *nisi*, MAY 28, 5g
SILVER, M.—death, APRIL 28, 6g
SILVER and Edgington, MAY 5, 19d
SILVER Line, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 1, d) ; 28, 19e ; MAY 3, 16c ; 30, 11c
SILVERMAN, Mr. S.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 28, 8e ; MAY 3, 3f ; JUNE 17, 11g ; 22, 5c ; 30, 10e
Law case, MAY 24, 16d
SILVERTOWN Services, APRIL 25, 22e
SILVERWARE—British Jewellers' Assn. president (s.), APRIL 23, 10e ;—Sales, APRIL 25, 14g ; 27, 14f ; MAY 5, 7b ; 6, 12f ; 9, 12c ; 13, 7b ; 21, 5d ; JUNE 3, 8d ; 17, 10f ; 30, 7b
SILVRO Manufacturing, APRIL 25, 19d
SIMES, Mr. C. E. W.—appointment, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 7, g)
SIMIC, Mr. V. (Yugoslavia)—meets Indian delegation, MAY 31, 6d
SIMMER and Jack Mines—(F.N.), JUNE 15, 13b
SIMMONDS, H. A.—sentenced, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 30, b)
SIMMONDS, H. B.—proceedings against, JUNE 24, 6c
SIMMONDS, Mr. K. W. (Nyasaland)—s. on agriculture, MAY 3, 13g ; leaves for Britain, JUNE 11, 6g (4*)
SIMMONDS, Mr. S.—audience of Queen, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 7, g)
SIMMONS, Rev. F. C.—on evangelism (s.), APRIL 29, 7e
SIMMONS, Miss F. M.—will, JUNE 14, 8d
SIMMONS, Mr. James—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 29, 8e ; MAY 5, 13d
SIMMONS, Mr. John (U.S.A.)—photograph, JUNE 15, 16
SIMMONS, Mr. Robert (U.S.A.)—appointment, JUNE 28, 7g
SIMMS, Mrs. S.—marriage (April 2), APRIL 21 (N.S. April 4, g) ; 25, 14b
SIMMS (W. J.), Sons and Cooke, MAY 31, 11b ; JUNE 4, 11e
SIMMS Motor Units, MAY 27, 19a ; JUNE 25, 9e
SIMON, Mr. J. E. S.—on appeals against tribunals (s.P.), JUNE 10, 9c ;—Chemical industry (s.), MAY 19, 15g ;—Liberty of the subject (l.), MAY 16, 13f ; 26, 9f
SIMON, Lady K.—death (on Mar. 27), APRIL 21 (N.S. xic) ; will, MAY 11, 12d
SIMONDS, Lt.-Gen. G. G. (Canada)—to relinquish post as Army Chief of Staff, JUNE 9, 7d ; retires, 14, 5e (4*) (and 5b, 5*)
SIMONDS (H. and G.), MAY 11, 16c
SIMONNET, M. Maurice-René (France)—secretary-general of M.R.P., MAY 23, 7a
SIMONS, Mr. E.—on silverware (s.), APRIL 23, 10c
SIMONS (William) and Co.—JUNE 18, 6d ; 24, 7e (and 5*)
SIMONSTOWN : see under AFRICA, South

SIMPKIN Marshall, Ltd.—to cease trading, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 31, b); creditors meeting, 26, 8d (and 4*); historical note, MAY 2, 6f; wound up, 3, 5d; purchased by Hatchards, 25, 10d; 26, 7b; creditors meeting, JUNE 16, 5c;—Book Express, Ltd.: see that title
SIMPSON, Mr. B. J.—on tempo of "The Water Mill" (l.), JUNE 6, 7g
SIMPSON, Rev. Prof. D. C.—death, MAY 9, 13a; tribute, 11, 13c
SIMPSON, Mr. F. G.—death, MAY 17, 13d; tribute, 27, 14d
SIMPSON, Mr. J.—on wages (s.), JUNE 16, 4d (4*)
SIMPSON, Lt.-Col. R. D.—deputy lieut., JUNE 14, 8b
SIMPSON, R. T. N.—name removed from medical register, MAY 27, 7a
SIMPSON and Godlee, JUNE 15, 13c
SIMS, Flt. Lt. J. R.—member of expedition to Himalayas, MAY 6, 9g
SIMS (W. J.), Sons and Cooke, JUNE 28, 14c
SINAI Mining Co.—capital repayment, MAY 18, 15c (7*)
SINAI strip: see under EGYPT
SINCLAIR, Mr. A.—on uranium (s.), MAY 6, 7a
SINCLAIR, Sir R.—on monopolies (s.), JUNE 30, 6e (5*)
SINCLAIR Oil Corp.—acquire Venezuelan Petroleum Corp. shares, APRIL 25, 18b
SIND Luncheon Club, JUNE 9, 10b
SINGAPORE: see under MALAYA
SINGAPORE Traction Co., APRIL 22, 19d; MAY 4, 20d; 20, 19a
SINGER Motors, MAY 28, 11g; JUNE 8, 11a; Hunter car, 14, 10a
SINGH, Dr. D. L. P. (Trinidad)—Privy Council appeal dismissed, MAY 17, 4e
SINGH, Mr. Karan (India)—on science (s.), MAY 30, 5a (7*)
SINGH, Mr. Khushwant—on India Office Library (l.), MAY 13, 13e
SINGH, Dr. K. I. (Nepal)—parties' appeal for return, JUNE 28, 7f
SINGING: see under MUSIC
SINGLETON and Cole, JUNE 7, 9e; 13, 12g
SINGLO Tea, JUNE 23, 17e
SINKER, Sir P.—hon. fellowship of Jesus College, Cambridge, APRIL 29, 14g
SINKS—plug-hole accidents, MAY 14, 6g
SION College—dinner, MAY 4, 14b
SIROKY, Mr. V.: see CZECHOSLOVAKIA: Prime Minister
SISLEY, Alfred (1840-99)—exhib. of paintings; (photo.), JUNE 20, 3c
SISPERA, Mrs. P.—detention in Czechoslovakia, JUNE 21, 7b; 22, 8g; 27, 11e
SITTANG Valley Rubber Estate, APRIL 28, 19e
SITWELL, Dame E.—Festival Hall recital, JUNE 16, 5e; hon. degree of Sheffield Univ., 30, 6d
SITWELL, Mr. S.—on Lord Hesketh (tribute), JUNE 24, 13b
SIX, Mr. R. F. (U.S.A.)—in London, MAY 7, 8e; visits Viscount aircraft factory, 11,6d
SIXTY Minutes Cleaners, APRIL 26, 18g
SKATING—championships: dates, JUNE 17, 3e (5*);—Speed records, JUNE 17, 3e (5*)
SKATING, ice—Miss J. Westwood turning professional, APRIL 30, 6f (5*)
SKEFKO Ball Bearing Co., APRIL 30, 12f
SKELTON, Mr. A. J.—chairmanship, APRIL 28, 23c
SKETCHLEY, Ltd., APRIL 26, 21c
SKI Club of Great Britain, MAY 20, 12b
SKIING—correspondence, MAY 9, 11g; 11, 15f; 14, 9d;—Norway: invitation match between Norwegian, Swiss and English Universities, APRIL 25, 5b; article, MAY 4, 5b;—Universities Ski Championship (Geilo): results, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 28, f)
SKIGGS, L. M. and S. C. (children)—deaths in fire, JUNE 3, 3a
SKINNER, Mr. H. J. Crawley Ross—marriage, MAY 23, 10b
SKINNER, Prof. H. W. B.—on hydrogen bomb (art. quoted), JUNE 24, 6d
SKINNER, Mr. J. W.—death, APRIL 22, 15e; tribute, MAY 4, 15d
SKINNER, Maj.-Gen. Sir P. C. B.—death, MAY 26, 12d; funeral, 30, 8a
SKINNER, Mr. R.—death, MAY 25, 13d
SKINNER (Thomas) and Co., APRIL 28, 23c
SKIPTON Castle estate—for sale, APRIL 22, 4d
SKVARA, Josef (Czechoslovakia)—sentenced, JUNE 11, 8g
SKYE: see under SCOTLAND
SKYWAYS Ltd.—Middle East company plans: see MIDDLE East: Aviation
SLACK, Mr. G.—on co-partnership (l.), JUNE 23, 11e
SLACK, Rev. K.—secretary of British Council of Churches, JUNE 4, 8f
SLACK, Mr. W. H.—will, APRIL 29, 15d
SLANDER: see LIBEL and slander
SLATER, Mrs. B.—marriage, MAY 14, 10d
SLATER, Group Capt. K.—C.B.E., MAY 21, 7b (5*)
SLATER, Mr. P.—on post offices (l.), MAY 7, 9f
SLATER, Mr. W. J.—on international football (l.), MAY 31, 7e
SLAVE labour: see LABOUR: Forced
SLAVERY—India: allegations in Hyderabad: see INDIA: Slavery;—Traffic between French Africa and Saudi Arabia, alleged: see FRANCE: African possessions: Slavery
SLAZENGERS, MAY 13, 19e; 16, 15e; JUNE 7, 9e; 29, 14g
SLEEPING—light leading article, JUNE 24, 11d
SLEEPING sickness—leading article, MAY 14, 9c; inquiry commission, 23, 7c
SLEMON, Air Marshal C. R. (Canada)—in London; dinner in honour, MAY 13, 12b; reported statement on North American air defence, JUNE 4, 5d (7*)
SLESSOR, Sir H.—on unofficial strikes (l.), MAY 25, 11e
SLIGO, Lord—books sold, JUNE 28, 10g; 29, 12e
SLIM, M. Mongi (Tunisia)—expected in Paris, MAY 16, 7b; in Paris, 17, 9e (5*)
SLIM, Field-Marshal Sir W.: see AUSTRALIA: Governor-General
SLINGSBY-JENKINS, Mr. T. D.—will, JUNE 22, 6c
SLOAN, Mr. A. P., jun. (U.S.A.)—on scientists (s.), MAY 27, 5c (7*)
SLOAN, Mr. G.—death, MAY 23, 7f; obituary, 23, 11c
SLOAN (Alfred P.) Foundation: see under UNITED States: Science
SLOUGH—road safety experiment, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 1, e)
SLOUGH Estates, APRIL 25, 19b; MAY 20, 17d
SLOVAKIA: see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
SLUMBERLAND, Ltd., APRIL 25, 19b; MAY 2, 19d

SMALL, L:—proceedings against, MAY 7, 4e (5*)
SMALL (John C.) and Tidmass, APRIL 25, 18d; MAY 13, 18c
SMEDLEY, Mr. H.—appointment, APRIL 21 (N.S. xii, d)
SMEDLEY'S Hydro—proposed use as offices: see under DERBYSHIRE County Council
SMELLIE, Prof. J. M.—on backward children (s.), JUNE 13, 4e
SMETHWICK Drop Forgings, JUNE 25, 9e
SMIETON, Dame M.—appointment, MAY 11, 6f
SMITH, Mr. A. H.—on Oxford roads (s.), JUNE 29, 7c
SMITH, Mr. Ben—on "Lidice shall Live" meeting (l.), APRIL 27, 13f
SMITH, Mr. C.—on Post Office technical officers (s.), MAY 24, 7d (and 5*)
SMITH, Mr. C. D.—on Dock Labour Scheme (l.), JUNE 27, 9e
SMITH, Mr. C. F.—on strikes (l.), MAY 20, 11f
SMITH, Derek M.—proceedings against, JUNE 21, 6e
SMITH, Guardsman Desmond J.—found not guilty of deserting in Berlin, MAY 7, 4d
SMITH, Lady E.—death, JUNE 6, 8f
SMITH, Mr. Ellis—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 10, 9g
SMITH, Mr. Ernest—will, MAY 24, 12d
SMITH, Mrs. E. E.—law case, JUNE 21, 16d
SMITH, Mr. F. H.—on cycling (l.), JUNE 10, 7g
SMITH, Dr. F. L.—presidency, MAY 13, 6f
SMITH, Mr. Frank W. J.—resignation, JUNE 15, 13c
SMITH, Mr. George A.—forthcoming programme of early films, JUNE 4, 8d (4*)
SMITH, Mr. H. Watson—death, JUNE 27, 11a
SMITH, Mr. Jack—exhib. of paintings, MAY 10, 3g
SMITH, Mr. John—will, APRIL 29, 15d
SMITH, Mr. J. A.—Puisne Judge, MAY 24, 9c
SMITH, Mr. J. C.—on price maintenance (s.), APRIL 27, 8f
SMITH, J. L.—proceedings against, JUNE 17, 5e
SMITH, Rev. J. Outram—will, MAY 5, 12d
SMITH, Mr. L. E.—law case, MAY 20, 4b
SMITH, Mr. M.—on Staff officers (l.), MAY 18, 11f
SMITH, Miss Muriel (U.S.A.)—recital, JUNE 27, 12c
SMITH, Sir R.—on motor industry (s.), APRIL 25, 20e
SMITH, Mr. R. P. (U.S.A.)—*The Tender Trap*: reviewed, MAY 4, 16b; (photo.), 4, 24
SMITH, Sir R. V.—chairmanship, MAY 28, 4a
SMITH, Sir S.—Rector of Edinburgh University; s. on atomic radiation, MAY 6, 7c
SMITH, Miss S. L. Monk—will, MAY 26, 12c
SMITH, Mr. Sydney R.—law case, APRIL 29, 5e
SMITH, Mrs. Theresa K.—will, JUNE 20, 10e
SMITH, Lady W.—death, APRIL 26, 15c
SMITH, Mr. W. P.—on income tax (s.), APRIL 26, 22a
SMITH, Sir W. V.—retirement, MAY 28, 4a
SMITH (E. and H. P.), JUNE 15, 13c
SMITH and Calverley, MAY 13, 19e; 16, 15e
SMITH and Nephew Associated Co's., APRIL 23, 11e; MAY 17, 18f
SMITH (S.) and Sons (England), JUNE 6, 10d
SMITH (W. H.) and Son—bookshop manager sentenced, JUNE 17, 7g (5*)
SMITH and Walton, MAY 11, 16c
SMITH (J. Lawrence) medal—award, MAY 3, 9g
SMITH St. Aubyn and Co., APRIL 21, 10g; 25, 19d
SMITH'S Potato Crisps, MAY 25, 19e; JUNE 21, 17e
SMITH'S (John) Tadcaster Brewery, MAY 21, 12e
SMITH-HILL, Brig. P. R.—deputy lieut., JUNE 14, 8b
SMITHARD, Mr. T. E.—will, APRIL 30, 4e
SMITHERS, Mr. Peter—Master of Turners' Company, MAY 25, 12f; (s.P.) recorded, JUNE 16, 6g
SMITHERS, Sir W.—will, APRIL 22, 6g
SMITHFIELD Animal Products, APRIL 28, 19e
SMOERUM, Hr. J. (Denmark)—on bacon prices (s.), JUNE 16, 7c (4*)
SMOKE abatement—Bill (P.Q.), MAY 4, 8d;—Income tax allowance on smokeless heating expenditure, suggested: see under FINANCE: Taxation;—Mobile advisory units: plans, MAY 11, 6c
SMOKING: see under TOBACCO
SMOUT, Sir A.—on technical colleges (s.), MAY 12, 7a
SMUTS, late Gen. J. C.—memorial service; spelling of name, MAY 24, 8c
SMYTH, Mr. A.—son christened, APRIL 21, 8a
SMYTH, W./Cdr. A. J. M.—leader of expedition to Himalayas, MAY 6, 9g; JUNE 1, 5f
SMYTH, Dr. J.—death, JUNE 27, 11b
SMYTHE, Miss P.—fall at Richmond horse show, JUNE 11, 8a; success in Paris, 13, 11e (7*); 15, 6e
SNADDEN, Sir W. McN.—baronetcy, JUNE 9, 4a
SNAKES—man bitten at Gerrards Cross, MAY 26, 7a; 27, 7g; colony in archives of Egyptian Ministry, JUNE 8, 5b; light leading article, 10, 7d; child bitten by viper, JUNE 24, 6g
SNEDDEN, Sir R.—vice-president of I.L.O. conf., JUNE 3, 5c
SNELL, Prof. B.—hon. degree of Leeds Univ., MAY 7, 10e
SNIA Viscosa, JUNE 14, 11c
SNOW, Mr. P. L. G.—will, MAY 12, 14g
SNOWDEN, Mr. R. M.—marriage, MAY 3, 12b
SNOWDON, Sons and Co., APRIL 25, 19e
SNOWDONIA: see under WALES
SNOWY Mountains: see under AUSTRALIA
SNUFFBOXES—sales, MAY 3, 12e; JUNE 2, 8d
SOAMES, Capt. C.—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 17, 11f; 29, 5f
SOAPS—gift vouchers: correspondence, JUNE 3, 7e; 8, 7g
SOBEY, Instructor Capt. F. C.—appointment, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 2, g)
SOBOLEV, Mr. A. A. (Russia)—on U.N. assistance to under-developed areas (s.), JUNE 4, 6a (7*)
SOCIAL classes—working classes: see that title
SOCIAL conditions—novels on: articles, JUNE 16, 11c; 30, 13b
SOCIAL services:—
Conservative Party manifesto quoted, APRIL 30, 5d
Expenditure, JUNE 18, 4a
Labour Party manifesto quoted, APRIL 29, 18b
Parliament—discussed, JUNE 15, 3d
Social workers—working party, MAY 5, 13c; JUNE 24, 4b
Summerskill, Dr. E. (s.P.), JUNE 15, 3c
Voluntary work—Dr. Robinson (s.), MAY 17, 6b

SOCIALISM :—
Second International—book reviewed, MAY 5, 14b
Socialist International—congress : plans, JUNE 23, 10g ; 24, 6d ;—Report, JUNE 24, 6d
SOCONY Vacuum Oil Co.—proposed name change, MAY 2, 19e
SODERBERG, Miss I. B. (Finland)—" Miss Europe," JUNE 13, 6d
SOEMBER Ajoe Rubber Estates, MAY 18, 19c ; JUNE 11, 12a
SOENGEI Rampah Rubber, APRIL 29, 19e
SOFINA, APRIL 22, 22d
SOFTLY, Mr. F. H.—on monopolies (s.), MAY 23, 6e
SOGOMANA Rubber Estate, JUNE 16, 13c
SOLDATIC, Mr. (Yugoslavia)—visits Hungarian steel works, APRIL 26, 10f
SOLDIERS', Sailors', and Airmen's Families Assn.—tea party for war orphans, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 15, g) ; West Riding branch meeting, 22, 14b
SOLICITORS—costs : law case, APRIL 23, 5e ;—Fraudulent : prosecution, MAY 11, 6c ; JUNE 28, 4f
SOLICITORS' Law Stationery Soc., APRIL 25, 19b
SOLOMON, Sir A. K.—will, JUNE 23, 14c
SOMALILAND, British—tribes in Ethiopia : see under ETHIOPIA
SOMERSET—Deputy Lieutenants, MAY 30, 8c ; JUNE 6, 8c
SOMERSET, Mr. D. R.—daughter christened (April 3), APRIL 21 (N.S. April 4, g)
SOMERSET Light Infantry (Prince Albert's)—dinner, MAY 12, 12b
SOMMELIUS, Hr. Torgny (Sweden)—" The Iron Gate of Illyria," APRIL 21, 9d
SONGGRAM, Field-Marshal P. : see SIAM : Prime Minister
SONIN, Mr. R.—on club lotteries (s.), JUNE 20, 4e (5*)
SOOBY, Mr. W.—on unofficial strikes (l.), MAY 30, 7e
SOOTHILL, Mr. P.—law case, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 2, f)
SOPER, Dr. D.—on Conservatism and Christianity (s.), MAY 11, 15c ; on political activities (s.), 26, 5c
SORAVUO, Hr. O. (Finland)—appointment, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 29, b)
SORENSEN, Mr. R. W.—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 22, 5e
SORREL, Capt. D.—on *Queen Mary's* crew (s.), JUNE 14, 6d
SORSBY, Dr. M.—on doctors' lists (s.), JUNE 24, 7f
SOSKICE, Sir F.—General Election position, APRIL 26, 12c ; rejected as prospective candidate for Gorton, MAY 2, 8e ; position, 3, 10g
on income tax (s.P.), APRIL 28, 8f
SOULAGES, M. Pierre (France)—London exhib. of paintings, MAY 4, 16c
SOULBURY, Lord—pres. of National Inst. for the Deaf, MAY 11, 12c
SOUNESS, Flg. Off. F. S.—D.F.C., MAY 21, 7b (5*)
SOUSTELLE, M. Jacques : see FRANCE : African possessions : Algeria : Governor-General
SOUTER, Mr. S.—death, APRIL 29, 12b
SOUTH Africa : see AFRICA, South
SOUTH African Coal Estates (Witbank), JUNE 16, 13c
SOUTH African Iron and Steel Industrial Corp.—new coke oven plant ordered, MAY 3, 15d (5*)
SOUTH African Land and Exploration, APRIL 25, 19b ; (F.N.), JUNE 9, 13a ; 10, 11c (7*)
SOUTH Australia : see under AUSTRALIA
SOUTH British Insurance Co.—(D.), APRIL 22, 19a
SOUTH Bukeru Areas—columbite ores position, MAY 27, 18g
SOUTH Crofty, MAY 13, 19e ; 18, 19c ; JUNE 7, 9b
SOUTH Downs—suggested national park : correspondence, JUNE 30, 11d
SOUTH Durham Steel and Iron Co., MAY 3, 18c
SOUTH Lancashire Regt.—Officers' dinner club (London), JUNE 4, 8b
SOUTH of England Dairies, JUNE 25, 9e
SOUTH Roodepoort Mines—(F.N.), JUNE 15, 13b
SOUTH Shields—Mayor : see LAYBOURN, Ald. C. J. R.
SOUTH Shields Greyhound Stadium, APRIL 22, 19a
SOUTH Wales Transport Co., MAY 14, 12f
SOUTH Wanarajah Tea Estates, APRIL 29, 19e ; MAY 30, 11c
SOUTH Witbank Coal Mines, Ltd.—(S.I.), APRIL 25, 18b ; 27, 18e ; (F.N.), 27, 18b ; JUNE 25, 9e
SOUTHALL, Judge T. F.—appointment, MAY 2, 6g
SOUTHAMPTON—archaeology : forthcoming excavations, MAY 27, 12c ;—Deputy lieutenants, MAY 19, 12g ;—Greenwood Estate, Durley : for sale, MAY 12, 14f
SOUTHAMPTON University—Claude G. Montefiore memorial lectureship, APRIL 22, 6f ;—Degrees, hon. : proposed, APRIL 22, 6f ;—Fawley Foundation lecture, JUNE 3, 3g
SOUTHBY, Cdr. Sir A.—on M.P.s (l.), MAY 5, 11e
SOUTHDOWN Motor Services, JUNE 2, 9e ; 13, 12g
SOUTHEND—Kursaal : fatal accident, JUNE 3, 3g
SOUTHEND Waterworks Co., MAY 3, 18f
SOUTHERN Areas Electric Corp., MAY 25, 19e ; JUNE 30, 17f
SOUTHERN Bell Telephone Co.—strike : see UNITED States : Telephones : Labour
SOUTHERN Malayan Tin Dredging, JUNE 7, 9e
SOUTHERN Rhodesia : see AFRICA, Central : Rhodesia, Southern
SOUTHERN Stockholders Investment Trust, APRIL 27, 18e
SOUTHERN Tronoh Tin Dredging, JUNE 8, 10f
SOUTHEY, Miss R. F.—will, MAY 7, 10f
SOUTHSEA Hotels, JUNE 21, 17e
SOUTHWARK—Diocesan parish records : exhib., JUNE 30, 12g ;—Shakespeare festival : see under SHAKESPEARE, William
SOUTHWARK Cathedral—Royal Maundy service, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 9, g) ; jubilee, MAY 12, 12b
SOUTHWELL, Mr. C. A. P.—on Mr. A. M. Saleh (tribute), JUNE 22, 13b (4*)
SOUTHWELL, Sir R.—hon. degree of Sheffield Univ., APRIL 28, 14g
SPA Brushes, MAY 5, 19d
SPAAK, M. Paul : see BELGIUM : Foreign Minister
SPAHIU, Mr. B. (Albania)—dismissed, JUNE 25, 6g

SPAIN :—
Argentina, relations with : see under ARGENTINA
Art and art exhibitions—Russian ikons, MAY 5, 3d
Atomic energy : see under ATOMIC energy
Aviation—Dublin-Barcelona service : see IRELAND : Republic : Aviation : Aer Lingus
Ballet Co. (Antonio)—Seville festival performances, JUNE 2, 2e (4*)
Barcelona—Bayreuth Festival Opera Co. season : see *Opera,* below ;—Road traffic ; motor horns prohibited, JUNE 21, 8d ;—Tourism exhib. : see *Tourist industry,* below
Bullfighting—book reviewed, MAY 5, 15e ; views of Siamese Prime Min., 20, 9e
Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
Canary Islands—Tenerife : unsuccessful attack by Lord Nelson (1797) : Spanish commemoration, MAY 10, 9e
Cinematograph : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Cortes (Parliament)—opened, MAY 17, 8e
Defence—U.S. aid, MAY 4, 12g ; 9, 8b (and 5*) ; 13, 8d ; JUNE 20, 6d
Defence forces—Navy : agreement with U.S., MAY 4, 12g ; 9, 8b (and 5*) ; minesweeper transferred from U.S., JUNE 4, 5e
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Economic situation—British Chamber of Commerce report, APRIL 26, 15f ;—United States aid : director, APRIL 27, 10g ; authorizations, 28, 11c
Education—illiteracy reduction campaign, MAY 17, 8c (3*) ;—Madrid University : commemoration of Sir A. Fleming, MAY 21, 7a
Electricity—British Chamber of Commerce report, APRIL 26, 15f .
Food—U.S. surplus produce to be purchased, APRIL 22, 10g
Football (Assn.) : see under FOOTBALL (Assn.)
Franco, Gen.—receives Irish Ambassador, MAY 13, 8g ; opens Cortes ; (s.), 17, 8e ; Siamese Order, 18, 9a (2*) ; visits quicksilver region, JUNE 30, 9b
Germany (western), relations with : see under GERMANY : Western
Gibraltar, claims to : see under GIBRALTAR
Granada—earth tremor : see EARTHQUAKES : Spain
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador at London : see PRIMO DE RIVERA, Duke of ;—Spanish claims to Gibraltar : see under GIBRALTAR ;—Trade : see under *Trade,* below
Illiteracy, campaign against : see *Education,* above
Infanta Isabel, late : see SPAIN, late Infanta Isabel of
Irish Republic, relations with : see under IRELAND : Republic
Japan, relations with : see under JAPAN
Jordan, relations with : see under JORDAN
Labour—trade unions : U.N. Economic and Social Council comments, MAY 28, 5b
Madrid—Gibraltar exhib. : see GIBRALTAR : Spanish exhibition ;—Statue of Infanta Isabel daubed with paint, JUNE 14, 6g (and 5*) ;—University : see under *Education,* above

SPAIN (continued) :—
Mérida—Roman theatre excavated ; performance of *Julius Caesar,* JUNE 24, 5e (4*)
Monarchy—statue of Infanta Isabel daubed with paint, JUNE 14, 6g (and 5*) ; Don Juan (s.), 27, 7d (4*) ;—Pretender : see SPAIN, Don Juan of
Music—Seville festival : see *Seville : International festival,* below
Navy : see *Defence forces,* above
Opera—Bayreuth Festival Co. : Barcelona season, APRIL 26, 16g
Oranges—concern over British supplies from U.S. : see ORANGES : United States, from ;—Exports : decrease, JUNE 22, 9e
Parliament : see *Cortes,* above
Prince Juan Carlos : see SPAIN, Prince Juan Carlos of
Pyrenees : see PYRENEES
Queen Victoria Eugénie, former : see SPAIN, Queen Victoria Eugénie of
Rice—production restrictions, MAY 19, 9d
Road accident, JUNE 10, 5d (7*)
Rocío—pilgrimage to sanctuary, JUNE 2, 5c (4* ; and 5b, 7*)
Roman Catholic Church—support for Argentine Church, MAY 30, 5b ; JUNE 29, 6d
Seville—Archbishop : see SEGURA, Cardinal ;—International festival, JUNE 2, 2e (4*)
Siam, relations with : see under SIAM
Tourist industry—exhib. (Barcelona) ; statistics, MAY 10, 9c (4*)
Theatrical productions—*Julius Caesar* (Shakespeare) : Mérida Roman theatre performance, JUNE 24, 5e (4*)
Trade—Germany (western), with : see under GERMANY : Trade : Western ;—Great Britain, with : Chamber of Commerce in Spain : report, APRIL 26, 15f ;—Japan, with : see under JAPAN : Trade
Trade unions : see *Labour,* above
United States, relations with—atomic energy agreement : see under ATOMIC energy : Information sharing : United States ;—Cavestany, Señor (s.), MAY 14, 7e (5*) ;—Embassy at Madrid (photo.), APRIL 26, 11c ;—United States economic aid : see *Economic situation,* above ;—United States military aid : see *Defence,* above ;—United States naval visit, MAY 9, 8b

SPAIN, late Infanta Isabel of—Madrid statue daubed with paint, JUNE 14, 6g (and 5*)
SPAIN, Don Juan of (Count of Barcelona)—on monarchy (s.), JUNE 27, 7d (4*)
SPAIN, Prince Juan Carlos of—visits Gibraltar exhib., JUNE 14, 5c (5*)
SPAIN, Queen Victoria Eugénie of—to visit London, JUNE 9, 10b ; in Britain ; lunches with Queen, 17, 10b ; luncheon in honour, 23, 12b ; leaves for Lausanne, 28, 10a
SPALDING, Maj. E. H.—will, APRIL 26, 14g
SPARKS, Mr. E. J. (U.S.A.)—nominated Ambassador to Guatemala, MAY 28, 5a (4*)
SPARKS, Mr. J. A.—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 5, 13f
SPARROW, Mr. J. K.—on Lake District (l.), MAY 24, 11d
SPASTICS—Children's Association : forthcoming festival in aid, JUNE 15, 11c
SPEAR, Mr. R.—"Neville Wallis, Esq." (photo.), APRIL 30, 14
SPEAR and Jackson, JUNE 25, 9e

SPEARMAN, Mrs. A.—"Take an Island," JUNE 16, 11e
SPEARMAN, Mr. A. C. M.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 23, 5b; JUNE 17, 11f
SPECIALIST Shippers, Ltd. — proceedings against, JUNE 24, 6c
SPECIALLOID, JUNE 4, 11e; 21, 17e
SPEECH—Kensington accent: correspondence, MAY 7, 9d
SPEECH Training and Dramatic Art, Central School of—*matinée;* award, JUNE 8, 8e; building fund, 27, 10d; ball in aid, 28, 10a
SPEEDWELL Gear Case Co., JUNE 8, 10e (7*)
SPEIDEL, Gen. (Germany)—representative to N.A.T.O., MAY 10, 8d
SPEIGHT, Miss R. E.—will, MAY 20, 12e
SPEIR, Mr. R.—on brick industry (s.), MAY 10, 17f
SPELEOLOGY: see CAVES: Exploration
SPENCE, Mr. B.—s. on church art, MAY 3, 12g; to inspect Church of Holy Sepulchre in Jerusalem, JUNE 3, 5d
SPENCE, Mr. H. R.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 27, 6c (7*), JUNE 11, 7e
on postal votes (l.), JUNE 14, 7f
SPENCER, Mr. G. H.—Master of Frame-Work Knitters' Company, JUNE 25, 8b
SPENCER, Mr. O. A.—on Malayan rubber industry (s.), MAY 5, 9b
SPENCER, Sir T.—on trade agreements (l.), APRIL 21, 7f
SPENCER, Mr. T. J. B.—univ. appointment, MAY 28, 8f
SPENCER, Mr. W. A.—bankruptcy annulment, JUNE 8, 10g
SPENCER (George), MAY 14, 12e
SPENCER (Walter), APRIL 25, 9c
SPENCER and Co., MAY 28, 9e
SPENCER-NAIRN, Mr. D. L.—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 22, 5e
SPENCER Turner and Boldero, Ltd., APRIL 22, 19d
SPENDER, Miss A.—on food poisoning (l.), JUNE 10, 7g
SPENDER, Lily (1835-1895)—article, on, APRIL 21, 9b
SPENS, Mrs. R. R. P.—marriage, JUNE 9, 10c
SPENSLEY, Mr. P. C.—on Oxford roads (l.), MAY 6, 16b
SPERRY Corp.—merger with Remington Rand Inc., MAY 30, 11c
SPERRYN and Co., APRIL 27, 18c
SPETTIGUE, Mr. F. N.—death in Spain, JUNE 10, 5d (7*)
SPEWACK, Mr. S. and Mrs. B.—*My Three Angels:* reviewed; (photo.), MAY 13, 5c
SPHERE Investment Trust, MAY 6, 17e; capital scheme, 11, 16b
SPICER, Mr. H. E.—on hunting (l.), MAY 25, 11d
SPICER, Mrs. P.—son born, JUNE 17, 10b
SPICERS, April 29, 19e; MAY 18, 19c; JUNE 13, 15e
SPILLER, Mr. A. L.—will, APRIL 22, 6g
SPILLER, Mr. R. G.—tribute, MAY 2, 17g
SPILLERS, Ltd., APRIL 27, 18d; (F.N.), MAY 25, 16a; JUNE 16, 14f
SPINDEL, Mr. B. (U.S.A.)—demonstration of telephone tapping devices, MAY 5, 9d (4*)
SPINK, Miss P.—on equal pay proposals for teachers (s.), APRIL 21 (N.S. April 14, f)
SPIRITUAL healing: see FAITH healing
SPOKES, Mr. P.—on family welfare (l.), MAY 6, 16a
SPONG, Miss H.—death, MAY 17, 13d
SPOONER, Senator W. H. (Australia)—on British tenders (s.), MAY 25, 8c
SPORTS and Welfare Clubs, National Assn. of —plea for legalizing club football competitions, JUNE 14, 3a
SPRATT's Patent, JUNE 21, 17e
SPRATT's Patent (America), JUNE 10, 11c
SPRAWSON, Dr. E. C.—death, APRIL 29, 15d
SPRING Valley Ceylon Estates, MAY 26, 16e
SPRINGBOK Colliery, JUNE 16, 13c
SPRINGS Mines, APRIL 25, 19b; (F.N.), JUNE 9, 13a; 10, 11c (7*)
SPROULE, Brig. J. C.—death, MAY 17, 13d
SPURLING, Maj.-Gen. J. M. K.—appointment, APRIL 30, 4e; MAY 20, 7a
SPURRIER, Mr. L. (U.S.A.)—880 yards world record, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 28, f)
SPYCHALSKI, Gen. (Poland)—released, MAY 28, 6d (5*)
SPYRIDON, Archbp. (Greece)—invited to Moscow, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 14, c); declines invitation, JUNE 21, 8c
SQUARE Grip Reinforcement (London), JUNE 8, 10f
SQUAREY, Mr. C. M.—on cabin comfort (l.), JUNE 2, 7d
SQUAW Valley: see under UNITED States
SQUIRRELS, grey—destruction, JUNE 22, 6f (4*)
STABLE, Sir W. N. (Mr. Justice)—on hunting (l.), MAY 24, 11d
STACEY, Mr. G. H.—death, MAY 30, 8e
STAFFORD, Rev. F. G.—death, JUNE 9, 10e
STAFFORD, Mr. J.—chairman of committee on census of distribution, MAY 24, 6g
STAINED glass windows—new constructional method, MAY 24, 6e
STAINFORTH, Mr. G. H.—Master of Wellington College, MAY 20, 10e
STAKER, Mr. R. A.—bankruptcy annulment, APRIL 22, 18e
STALINGRAD: see under RUSSIA
STAMP, Prof. D.—hon. degree of U.S. university, JUNE 9, 6d
STAMPS:—
British Museum exhib., MAY 3, 6g
Canada—issue to commemorate tenth anniversary of International Civil Aviation Organization, JUNE 18, 5d (4*)
Philatelic Soc., Royal—dinner, MAY 5, 12b; exhib., JUNE 7, 2g (7*)
Rhodesia, Southern—Victoria Falls centenary issue, APRIL 21, 5d; JUNE 4, 5e
Sales, JUNE 7, 3b (7*); 28, 10f; 29, 12f
STANCIOFF, Mme. D. (Bulgaria)—death, MAY 3, 13c; requiem Mass, 6, 12d; tribute, 11, 13d; 13, 13b
STANCROFT, Ltd., JUNE 25, 9e
STANDARD Canners and Packers, APRIL 22, 19d
STANDARD Marine Insurance Co., Ltd.—board change, APRIL 25, 19d; (M.), 26, 21d; MAY 4, 21e; chairman, 5, 18b
STANDARD Motor Co.—contract, MAY 11, 6b (5*); saloon model, 24, 13e; Eight *de luxe,* 31, 9f; automatic factory equipment, JUNE 22, 7g
STANDARD Oil Co. (California)—agreement with Argentina: see OIL: Argentina
STANDARD Tea Co. of Ceylon, MAY 13, 19e; 16, 15e; 30, 11c
STANDARD Trust, JUNE 18, 11f
STANDARDIZATION, International Organization for—president, JUNE 22, 12e

STANDARDS Inst., British—domestic equipment: women's advisory committee: report, JUNE 22, 12e
STANHAY (Ashford), Ltd., APRIL 22, 22e
STANHOPE, Lord—on shipwrecks (s.), MAY 6, 12g
STANHOPE Steamship Co., MAY 4, 23c; 12, 17b; JUNE 4, 11g
STANISTREET, Mr. (Australia)—returned at Victoria election by two votes; recount planned, JUNE 8, 5c (7*); result confirmed, 9, 7e
STANLEY, Sir H. J.—death, JUNE 6, 8g
STANLEY, Mr. T. H. O.—marriage, MAY 5, 12b
STANLEY Brothers, MAY 4, 23c
STANSBURY, Mr. H.—*The New Romans* reviewed, MAY 18, 5a
STANSGATE, Lord—on renunciation of peerage (s.P.), APRIL 27, 6a, c
STANSGATE, Viscounty of—Bill to renounce succession: see BENN, Mr. A. W.
STANTON Ironworks, APRIL 27, 20c
STANZANI, M. Emilio (Switzerland)—London exhib. of sculpture, JUNE 21, 5c
STAPLE Inn—restoration (photos.), MAY 31, 12; reopened, JUNE 1, 8g
STAPLEDON, Mr. R. de S. (Chief Secretary of Tanganyika)—sworn in as acting-Governor, MAY 18, 9d; received by King of Belgium, JUNE 4, 5b
STAPLES, Mr. R.—on company reports (s.), JUNE 8, 10b
Star, The—Mr. L. J. Cadbury (s.), JUNE 30, 18d
STARK (George), JUNE 23, 17e
STARKEY, Knight, MAY 6, 17e
STARLINGS—article, MAY 13, 12f; 24, 12e
STARWAYS—Liverpool-London service, MAY 6, 7d
STASSEN, Mr. H. (U.S.A.)—on disarmament (s.), APRIL 22, 10c
STATE Assurance Co.—board appointment, MAY 23, 15c
STATHAM, Mr. S. H.—on salaried architects (l.), MAY 30, 7e
STATISTICAL Society, Royal—Guy medals: awards; chairman, JUNE 23, 14c
STATISTICS—light leading article, MAY 10, 11d; monthly digest, JUNE 13, 13b
STAUNTON Harold Hall—appeal, APRIL 23, 4g; Treasury grant, MAY 14, 6c; preservation order confirmed, 20, 12c; response to appeal for mattresses, JUNE 28, 5a
STAVELEY—houses threatened by subsidence, APRIL 30, 4d
STAVELEY Investment Trust, APRIL 29, 10b
STEAM rollers—light leading article, MAY 24, 11d
STEBBING, Ald. W. P. D.—marriage, MAY 10, 12b
STEDALL and Co., APRIL 30, 12e
STEDEFORD, Sir I.—in Canada, MAY 26, 10d (5*)
STEED, Mr. J. O.—will, APRIL 22, 6g
STEEL: see IRON and steel
STEEL, Maj. F. W. S.—deputy lieutenant, JUNE 1, 8b
STEEL, Mr. J. L. S.—leader of delegation to International Chamber of Commerce congress, MAY 17, 8d
STEEL Brothers and Co., MAY 20, 16e; JUNE 27, 13f, 14c;—Croxteth Park oil borings: see under OIL
STEELE, Richard (1672-1729)—"The Englishman," APRIL 28, 17c
STEENKAMP, Senator L. (S. Africa)—addresses protest meeting against Senate Bill, MAY 26, 8c
STEETLEY Co., Ltd., APRIL 25, 19f
STEFANOPOULOS, Mr. S.: see STEPHANOPOULOS, Mr. S.
STEINBERG and Sons, Ltd., APRIL 25, 18d
STEINER, Mr. F. M. M.—on motor insurance (l.), JUNE 13, 9f
STEINHART, Mr. L.—jewelry stolen, MAY 9, 4g
STEINMAN, Mr. H.—president of Pharmaceutical Soc., JUNE 9, 6g
STENCL, Bohumil (Czechoslovakia)—sentenced, JUNE 11, 8g
STENDHAL (1783-1842)—diaries published, MAY 26, 13d
STENING, Mr. T. C.—on Dulwich College Mission (s.), JUNE 3, 3g
STÉPHANE, M. Roger (France)—arrested, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 30, d); released, 22, 11a
STEPHANOPOULOS, Mr. S.: GREECE: Foreign Minister
STEPHANY (Furniture Trades), MAY 26, 16e
STEPHENS, Miss E. B. P.—marriage, APRIL 23, 10b
STEPHENS, Judge H. M. (U.S.A.)—death, MAY 30, 8e
STEPHENS, Gen. Sir R.—death (April 5): funeral service, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 12, g); obit., 22, 15b
STEPHENS, Mr. W.—"Collected Poems": Pulitzer prize, MAY 3, 10b
STEPHENS (Henry C.), APRIL 30, 12e; MAY 27, 16e
STEPHENSON, Sir F.—hon. degree of Sheffield Univ., JUNE 30, 6d
STEPHENSON, Vice-Adm. Sir G.—on Prof. R. M. Dawkins (tribute), MAY 18, 13d
STEPHENSON, Canon H. S.—retiring, JUNE 29, 12e
STEPHENSON (Robert) and Hawthorns, APRIL 25, 19b
STERLING area—gold and dollar reserves, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 30, a); (N.S. April 5, c); MAY 4, 12c; (F.N.), 4, 19a; JUNE 3, 6c; (F.N.), 3, 9a
STERLING Estates, APRIL 25, 18d
STERLING Industries—board changes, MAY 20, 16b
STERLING Trust, JUNE 29, 13e
STERN Mrs. A. L.—death, APRIL 28, 15a
STEVENAGE new town—shopping centre plans, APRIL 28, 15e
STEVENS, Mr. A. L. W.—on locomotive drivers (l.), APRIL 29, 13d
STEVENS, Mrs. F.—holiday in U.S. on savings of 3d. pieces, MAY 26, 10e
STEVENS, Mr. H. W. (Nyasaland)—appointment, MAY 4, 10g (5*)
STEVENS, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. E. S.—K.B.E., JUNE 9, 4c
STEVENS, Mr. J. S. (Australia)—to visit Britain and U.S., MAY 26, 8d
STEVENS, Mr. K. F.—chairmanship, APRIL 28, 23c
STEVENS, Mr. Robert (U.S.A.)—resignation, JUNE 23, 8d
STEVENS, Chief Supt. R. R.—retirement, MAY 26, 7g; JUNE 25, 4c
STEVENS, Mr. Siaka (Sierra Leone)—in London, JUNE 30, 8g
STEVENS, W. H. G.—proceedings against, JUNE 15, 5c

STEVENSON, Mr. A. (U.S.A.)—in Kenya, APRIL 23, 7a; in Uganda, 26, 10g; in S. Rhodesia, MAY 2, 10c; in S. Africa, 3, 9g; 9, 8c (5*); statement on S. African racial policy criticized, 14, 7e; in Washington, 18, 9g; addresses women's convention, 25, 9g; addresses graduation ceremony at Smith College, JUNE 8, 5e (7*)
on Africa (s.), APRIL 23, 7a; MAY 2, 10c; 3, 9g;—Gold Coast (s.), MAY 18, 9g; —Hydrogen bomb (s.), MAY 25, 9g;—Immigration (s.), JUNE 3, 6d;—Individuality (s.), JUNE 8, 5e (7*);—International relations (s.), MAY 25, 7g
STEVENSON, Sir Daniel—memorial lecture, MAY 25, 13f
STEVENSON, Mr. G.—law case (Green v. Stevenson and others): see BROADCASTING: British Broadcasting Corp.: Contracts
STEVENSON, Rev. J. P.—alleged victimization for letter to M.P.: see PARLIAMENT: Privileges
STEVENSON, Sir Ralph—retirement pending; biog. note, MAY 18, 10b; at discussions on Sudan, JUNE 9, 8g (and 7*); Egyptian tributes; Order of the Republic, 13, 6f; leaves Egypt (photo.), 18, 12
STEVENSON and Howell, MAY 21, 12e; 23, 14d
STEVENSON (Hugh) and Sons, MAY 2, 19d; JUNE 24, 16e; 29, 13f;—Capital reorganization scheme, MAY 12, 17c; (F.N.), 12, 17a; JUNE 4, 11b (7*); sanctioned, 21, 17b
STEWARD, Mr. A. W. (S. Africa)—on relations with Britain (l.), MAY 16, 9e
STEWARD, Maj. C. W.—on Mr. E. E. Cook's art collection (l.), JUNE 24, 11g
STEWARD, Mr. H. M.—maiden speech in Parliament, APRIL 28, 8d
STEWARD, Mr. P.—on speed limit (l.), APRIL 22, 13f
STEWARD, Sir W. A.—K.B., JUNE 9, 4a
STEWARD and Patteson, JUNE 29, 13e
STEWART, Mr. Andrew—death, MAY 16, 10e; memorial service, JUNE 1, 8b
STEWART, Mr. A. R.—death, MAY 12, 14f
STEWART, F./O. D. D.—member of expedition to Himalayas, MAY 6, 9g
STEWART, Mr. Desmond—novel reviewed, JUNE 9, 11b
STEWART, Mr. G.—on M.P.s (l.), MAY 2, 13e
STEWART, Rev. H. Eland—returns from Russia, MAY 18, 7d
STEWART, Mr. J. H.—message to Shipwrecked Fishermen and Mariners' Royal Benevolent Soc., MAY 6, 12g
STEWART, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. H. K.—death, JUNE 1, 8d
STEWART, Sir J. W.—death, JUNE 6, 8f
STEWART, Mr. J. W. A. Shaw—marriage, JUNE 13, 10b
STEWART, Mr. M.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 22, 4d; 27, 6f; MAY 6, 4b; JUNE 14, 4g
STEWART, Maj. O.—on vertical take-off aircraft (s.), MAY 5, 7b (4*)
STEWART, Mr. R.—in China, APRIL 30, 7g; MAY 2, 12d
STEWART, Sir R. S.—K.B., JUNE 9, 4a
STEWART, Group Capt. W. K.—report on Comet disasters, JUNE 3, 3g (5*)
STEWART and Wight, MAY 21, 12e
STEWARTS and Lloyds, MAY 19, 19b; JUNE 8, 10f
STEYN, Mr. F. (S. Africa)—on possible republic (s.), JUNE 15, 8g (4*)
STIKKER, Dr. U. (Netherlands Ambassador to Britain)—to visit U.S., MAY 14, 10b
STILFONTEIN Gold Mining, MAY 25, 19e; JUNE 15, 13b
STIMPSON Leathers, JUNE 18, 11f
STIRK, N.: see under HORSE racing
STIRLING, Mr. A. (Australian Ambassador to France), MAY 27, 12b
STIRLING, Mrs. A. M. W.—offers de Morgan art collection to Barnsley Corp., APRIL 23, 4f
STIRLING, Mr. H. P.—Mayor of Westminster, MAY 26, 7e
STIRLING, Miss M.—novel reviewed, MAY 12, 13e
STIRLING, Mr. R. J. L.—Q.C., APRIL 21 (N.S. April 7, g)
STIRLING Castle: see under SCOTLAND
STITT, Miss J. M.—marriage, APRIL 27, 14d
STOBART, Mr. D.—daughter christened, MAY 17, 12b
STOCK Exchange, London:—
Broker's fraud—prosecution, APRIL 23, 4g (and 5*)
Council—Chairman and deputy, JUNE 28, 13b;—Election: (F.N.), MAY 18, 15a; nominations (F.N.), JUNE 9, 13a; result (F.N.), 21, 17b;—Meetings (F.N.), MAY 18, 15a; JUNE 28, 13b;—Report (F.N.), MAY 6, 17a
Membership (F.N.), MAY 6, 17a
STOCK Exchange Clerks' Pension Fund—Bill: provisions, APRIL 22, 1g
Stock Exchange Official Year Book, JUNE 27, 14b
STOCKDALE, Ald. Sir E. V. M.—K.B., JUNE 9, 4a
STOCKHOLDERS Investment Trust, MAY 11, 16c
STOCKHOLM: see under SWEDEN
STOCKLEY, Lt.-Col. C. H.—death, MAY 14, 10e
STOCKS, Mrs. M. D.—hon. degree of Manchester Univ., MAY 12, 7d
STOCKS and shares:—
Bankers' Magazine index, JUNE 2, 10b (7*)
Capital Issues Committee—discussed in Parliament, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 1, e); procedure changed (N.S. April 7, f)
Financial Times index (F.N.), JUNE 4, 11a
Issues, new—Midland Bank statistics, MAY 2, 19g
Market conditions (F.N.), APRIL 21, 10a; 30, 12a; MAY 17, 17a; 24, 17a; 28, 9a; 31, 11a; JUNE 1, 10a; 2, 9a; 3, 9a; 4, 11a; 9, 13a; 15, 13a; 23, 17a; 24, 16a; 25, 9a
Prices—discussed in Parliament, JUNE 17, 11c; leading article, 18, 7b
Profits tax on shares redeemable at premium—law case, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 31, d)
STOCKTON, Mr. J.—expulsion from Labour Party, MAY 16, 5d (5*)
STOCKTON-ON-TEES—brewery fire, MAY 10, 6g
STOCKWOOD, Canon M.—on welfare state (s.), MAY 23, 4d
STOJNIC, Mr. V. (Yugoslavia)—member of Executive Council, APRIL 27, 11f
STOKES, Mr. A. D.—on strikes (l.), MAY 5, 11e
STOKES, Miss B. C.—marriage, JUNE 27, 10b
STOKES, Mr. R. J.—will, APRIL 22, 6g
STOKES, Mr. R. R.—member of Labour "Shadow Cabinet," JUNE 24, 10a
(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 22, 4b; JUNE 17, 11b, f

STOLL Theatre—unsold, MAY 4, 6e ; redevelopment of site : L.C.C. decision, JUNE 14, 6d
STOLL Theatres Corp., Ltd., APRIL 28, 19e ; (R.), MAY 4, 6e
STOLLER, Dr. A. (Australia)—report on mental health institutions, MAY 10, 9b
STONE (J.) (Holdings), JUNE 10, 11c
STONE (J. and F.) Lighting and Radio Co., APRIL 22, 19a
STONE (Max), APRIL 25, 18d ; MAY 3, 15e
STONEHOUSE, Mr. J.—on land development in East Africa (l.), JUNE 18, 7e
STONES, Mr. W.—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 24, 4e
STOOTS, Corporal C. F. (U.S.A.)—acquitted, MAY 14, 6c
STOPFORD, Vice-Adm. A.—death, MAY 27, 14d
STOPFORD, Rt. Rev. R. W. (Bp. Suffragan of Fulham)—consecration plans, APRIL 29, 14f ; JUNE 10, 8e
STOREY, C.—proceedings against, MAY 28, 4c
STORRAR, Mr. A. (Kenya)—in Britain, APRIL 25, 7f (7*)
STORRIE, Mr. W.—death, JUNE 3, 8e (5*)
STOTE, Mr. W. P.—on aid for discharged prisoners (l.), MAY 16, 9f
STOTT and Smith, MAY 20, 16e
STOUT, Mr. A.—will, MAY 27, 12e
STOW, Mr. J. M.—Colonial Secretary, Jamaica, JUNE 4, 8d
STOWE School—summer term, MAY 3, 12c
STRABOLGI, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 16, 6b
STRABOLGI, Lady—dinner, MAY 27, 12b
STRACHAN, Miss R.—marriage, MAY 7, 10b
STRACHEY, Mr. J.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 27, 6c ; 29, 8d ; MAY 6, 4d ; JUNE 11, 7e
on labour disputes (s.), MAY 19, 15d
STRAIGHT, Lady D.—dance, JUNE 1, 8b
STRAITS Plantations, Ltd., APRIL 25, 18d
STRAITS Rubber, APRIL 29, 19e ; MAY 19, 17f
STRAITS Trading Co., APRIL 25, 18d ; MAY 4, 23c
STRAND (London)—Adelphi Threatre and other buildings : alterations not permitted, MAY 5, 3c
STRAND, Miss L. (Norway)—Royal African Soc. award, JUNE 23, 6d
STRAND Hotel, APRIL 30, 12e
STRANG, Lord—"The Foreign Office" (written with others), APRIL 21, 9c ; chairman of Food Hygiene Advisory Council, MAY 3, 10e
STRANG, Dr. R. P. S.—before Medical Disciplinary Committee, MAY 28, 4d
STRANGMAN, Lady—death, JUNE 27, 11b
STRANIX, S. : see under IRELAND : Northern : Murders
STRÄTER, Dr. (Germany)—on army volunteers Bill (s.), JUNE 11, 8g (and 5*)
STRATFORD (Canada) : see under CANADA
STRATFORD (United States) : see under UNITED States
STRATFORD-UPON-AVON — Shakespeare festival : see under SHAKESPEARE, William
STRATFORD-ON-AVON Produce Canners, APRIL 25, 18d
STRATHALMOND, Lord (Sir W. Fraser)—takes oath in Lords, APRIL 28, 8a ; dinner in honour, MAY 7, 10d ; on oil (s.), 18, 16a ; (F.N.), 18, 15a
STRATHCLYDE, Lord (Mr. T. D. Galbraith) (Parliamentary under-Secretary Scottish Office until appointment as Minister of State, Scottish Office on April 7)—appointment ; barony, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 9, a) ; 22, 4e ; takes title of Baron Strathclyde of Barskimming, MAY 5, 10f ; takes oath in Lords, 6, 4a ; *Gazette* notice, 7, 8f
STRAUGHAN, A. (boy)—shooting accident, JUNE 9, 6g
STRAUSS, Mr. E.—will, APRIL 27, 15d
STRAUSS, Mr. G.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 6, b) ; JUNE 15, 3c ; 21, 4c
STRAUSS, Mr. H. : see CONESFORD, Lord
STRAUSS, Mr. J. G. W. (S. Africa)—on Appeal Court (s.), APRIL 26, 10e ; 30, 7f ;—Senate (s.), MAY 12, 10e ; 13, 10e ; 24, 10e (and 5*) ; JUNE 10, 5d ; tel. to women's protest delegation, 30, 8c
STRAUSS, Mr. Karl—law case, MAY 3, 5e ; 4, 4d ; 5, 4c
STRAUSS, Adm. L. L. (U.S.A.)—to visit Britain, APRIL 21, 4d ; in London, 22, 9e ; 23, 4a ; 29, 14b ; invitation to S. Africa, JUNE 15, 7d ; letter from Pres. Eisenhower, 21, 10b
on atomic radiation (s.), APRIL 21 (N.S. April 16, c)
STRAUSS and Co.—tin market survey (F.N.), JUNE 18, 11a
STREAMLINE Filters, MAY 12, 18c ; JUNE 13, 15d ; 14, 11c
STREAT, Sir R.—on cotton industry (s.), APRIL 26, 7g
STREATHER, Mr. A.—member of Himalayan expedition : see HIMALAYAS : Kangchenjunga : British expedition
STREETER, Mr. H.—will, MAY 20, 12e
STREIGHT, Col. E. (Canada)—death, JUNE 4, 9b
STRETTON (S. D.) and Sons (Holdings), MAY 23, 14d
STRONG of Romsey, MAY 11, 16c
STROSS, Dr. B.—Lidice Shall Live Committee meeting disturbances, APRIL 22, 8c (and 8d, 3*) ; (l.), MAY 2, 13f ; in Czechoslovakia ; representations on British woman, JUNE 27, 11e
(s.P.) recorded, MAY 3, 3e ; 4, 8a ; JUNE 14, 4c ; 29, 5c
STROUD, Capt. W. (U.S.A.)—declared *persona non grata* by Russia, JUNE 18, 6c
STROUD Brewery, MAY 10, 16c
STRUTHERS, N. A. : see under MURDERS
STRUYANOV, V. (Russia) : see under SWIMMING
STRYDOM, Mr. J. G. : see AFRICA, South : Prime Minister
STUART, Mr. Justice C. R.—appointment, MAY 19, 8f
STUART, Maj.-Gen. Douglas—death, MAY 11, 13c
STUART, Mr. J.—on poliomyelitis research (s.P.), JUNE 15, 3b (5*)
STUART (A. A.) and Sons (Glasgow), APRIL 25, 19b
STUART Soc., Royal—Highland Fund ball : arrangements, MAY 26, 12b
STUBBS, Brig. R. H.—death, JUNE 29, 13b
STUBE (or Stüber), Dr. Fritz (Austria)—on peace treaty (s.), APRIL 29, 12d ; protest in Lower House, JUNE 28, 5f
STUDENTS : see under EDUCATION
STUDHOLME, Mr. H.—audiences of Queen, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 1, g) ; JUNE 22, 12b

STUMP, Adm. (U.S.A.)—discussions with Gen. Chiang Kai-shek, MAY 12, 8g
STURGE, Mr. P. D.—on gifts to Germany (l.), MAY 16, 13g
STURGEON—presented to Queen, MAY 4, 6g
STURGESS, Mr. G. S.—*Yacht Racing* reviewed, MAY 6, 4e
STURLA (George) and Son—(S.I.), MAY 7, 12b; JUNE 18, 11f
STURTEVANT Engineering Co., Ltd., APRIL 22, 19e; 30, 12e
STURTON, C. W.—proceedings against, MAY 11, 6c
STURTON, Miss I. D.—death, JUNE 17, 10e
STUTCHBURY, Group Capt. W. J.—appointment, JUNE 6, 8e
STUTTAFORD and Co., JUNE 21, 17e
STUTTGART : see under GERMANY
SUB Nigel—(F.N.), JUNE 15, 13b
SUBBA ROW, R. : see under CRICKET
SUBERCASEAUX, Mr. B. (Chile)—novel reviewed, MAY 26, 13b
SUBIZA, Senator R. (Argentina)—shot dead, JUNE 20, 6c
SUBURBAN and Provincial Stores, Ltd., APRIL 25, 18d
SUDAN :—
Administration, Sudanization of—Prime Minister (s.), MAY 9, 10f; effect on British officials: correspondence, 17, 11f; leading article, JUNE 4, 7c
Afro-Asian conf., representation at: see under AFRICA : Asia
British policy—Sir A. Eden (s.P.), APRIL 21 (N.S. March 31, e)
Economic situation—Ottoman Bank meeting, JUNE 30, 17b
Development—U.N. aid, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 5, a)
Egypt, relations with : see under EGYPT
Elections (1953)—Egyptian funds: former National Unionist Party treasurer's statements in court, JUNE 13, 7a; 16, 7d; leading article, 17, 9b
Germany (eastern), relations with : see under GERMANY : Eastern
Independence, possible—Azhari, Ismail el (s.), MAY 9, 10f;—Egyptian statement: British protest, JUNE 8, 5c;—National Unionists' claims, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 1, b); (N.S. April 9, b); (N.S. April 12, c)
Italian missionary—Royal African Soc. award, JUNE 23, 6d
Ministry (el Azhari)—ministers removed, JUNE 20, 8c
National Unionist Party—claims for independence of Sudan, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 1, b); (N.S. April 9, b); (N.S. April 12, c); Egyptian funds during elections: former treasurer's statements, JUNE 13, 7a; 16, 7d; leading article, 17, 9b
Nile River : see that title
Press—*En-Nas:* trial of editor : see *Sedition,* below
Prime Minister (Ismail el Azhari)—in Delhi, APRIL 29, 11g; in Lahore, MAY 9, 10f; in Rawalpindi, 14, 7g; postpones visit to Cairo, 16, 7c; in Damascus, 17, 10b (2*); discussions in Cairo, 20, 8c (4*); opens telephone line, JUNE 11, 6g (5*) on independence; administration (s.), MAY 9, 10f; on Arab unity (s.), 17, 10b (2*)
SUDAN (continued) :—
Sandstorm, JUNE 23, 10d
Sedition—trial of editor, JUNE 13, 7a; 16, 7d; sentence, 23, 8c
Self-determination — Anglo-Egyptian discussions, JUNE 8, 5c (4*); 9, 8g (and 7*); Mr. Macmillan (s.P.), 16, 6d; discussions, 22, 9b (4*)
Sudanization : see *Administration,* above
Telephone line; longest in Africa, JUNE 11, 6g (5*)
Trade—Germany (eastern), with : see under GERMANY : Trade : Eastern;—Russia, with : see under RUSSIA : Trade
SUDBURY—All Saints church : swarm of bees destroyed, APRIL 26, 9d
SUEZ Canal :—
Military base :—
Evacuation of British forces—No. 10 Railway Squadron, Royal Engineers leaves, APRIL 22, 12c (7*); Durham Light Infantry detachment lands at Malta, MAY 31, 5d; progress, JUNE 20, 6e (and 5*); 29, 5d
Maintenance by civilian engineers — question in British Parliament, MAY 6, 4c
Traffic—company report, JUNE 17, 14e;—Egyptian restrictions: leading article, MAY 5, 11c
Work programme—company report, JUNE 17, 14e
SUEZ Canal Co., MAY 11, 16c (5*); JUNE 17, 14e
SUFFOLK and Norfolk Yeomanry Artillery Club, APRIL 23, 10c
SUFFOLK (East) Quarter Sessions—deputy chairman, MAY 2, 6g
SUFFOLK Regt.—1st Bn.: colours presented, MAY 24, 10c, 12b
SUGAR—exports: quotas increase (F.N.), APRIL 30, 12a; restrictions removed, JUNE 4, 10g;—International Council meeting, JUNE 6, 10c
SUGDEN, Mrs.—will, APRIL 22, 6g
SUGDEN, Lt.-Gen. Sir C. S. — K.C.B., JUNE 9, 5a
SUGDEN, Mr. F. G.—on food cleanliness (s.), APRIL 30, 4f (5*)
SUGDEN, Mr. R.—on bread subsidy (s.), JUNE 22, 6c
SUGG (William), MAY 20, 16e
SUGIHARA, Mr. (Japan)—meeting with Vice-Adm. Scott-Moncrieff, MAY 11, 9b (2*)
SUHR, Dr. O. : see GERMANY : Berlin : Western : Burgomaster, Chief
SUHRAWARDY, Mr. H. S. (Pakistan)—party in honour, MAY 10, 9d; in London, JUNE 8, 8b; resignation denied, 13, 6a; to be dropped from Ministry, 25, 6e
SUI : see under PAKISTAN
SUICIDES—statistics, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 14, g)
SUIRDALE, Lady—son born, MAY 3, 12b
SULLIVAN, Mr. J. F.—death, APRIL 30, 10f
SULOH Rubber Estates, APRIL 27, 18c
SULPHUR—anhydrite, from (F.N.), MAY 16, 14a;—Petroleum products, extraction from: Stanlow refinery (F.N.), MAY 16, 14a
SULPHURIC acid—expansion of output, MAY 13, 6f
SUMMER time : see DAYLIGHT saving
SUMMERALL, Gen. C. P. (U.S.A.)—death, MAY 16, 10e

SUMMERHAYES, Sir C.—in Britain, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 14, g)
SUMMERS, Mr. D.—appointment, MAY 19, 19b
SUMMERS, Mr. F.—univ. appointment, MAY 20, 12d
SUMMERS, Mr. G. S.—on Sunday entertainment legislation (s.), APRIL 21, 4b; (s.P.) recorded, JUNE 24, 4f
SUMMERS (John), JUNE 8, 10f
SUMMERSKILL, Dr. E.—general election: position, APRIL 25, 9c; adopted as candidate for Warrington, 27, 12b; 28, 7e (5*); member of Labour "Shadow Cabinet," JUNE 24, 10a
on food prices (s.), MAY 17, 14c; 20, 14e (5*);—General election (s.), MAY 2, 8d; 4, 12g; television broadcast, 17, 14c; (s.), JUNE 6, 4a;—Government policy (s.), JUNE 20, 4d;—Health service (s.P.), MAY 5, 13d;—National assistance (s.P.), MAY 5, 13d;—Pensions (s.P.), MAY 5, 13d;—Social services (s.P.), JUNE 15, 3c
SUMMERSON, Mr. T. H.—appointment, MAY 5, 6f
SUMNER, Mr. W. D. M.—maiden speech in Parliament, APRIL 23, 5b
SUMRIE (C. and M.), MAY 21, 12e; JUNE 24, 16e
SUN: see under ASTRONOMY
SUN Indemnity Co. of New York—merger, JUNE 22, 16b
SUN Insurance Co. of New York—formation, JUNE 22, 16b
SUN Insurance Office—(D.), APRIL 21 (N.S. April 20, f); (M., F.N.), 29, 19a; MAY 2, 23a; U.S. interests merged, JUNE 22, 16b
SUN Underwriters Insurance Co.—merger, JUNE 22, 16b
SUNBURY Conservative Club—theft from: prosecution, JUNE 18, 4e
Sunday Dispatch—racing correspondent: death: see HARVEY, Mr. Frank
SUNDAY observance—Churches' committee to inquire into legislation, APRIL 21, 4b;—Football (Association) matches: see under FOOTBALL (Association);—*The Times* of 1855 quoted, JUNE 27, 11e
SUNDAY Pictorial Newspapers, APRIL 21, 10f; JUNE 1, 11f
SUNDAY School Union, National—meeting cancelled, JUNE 9, 6g
SUNDERLAND—collapse of building, MAY 25, 6g
SUNDERLAND, Lord (aged 2½)—death, MAY 16, 8d
SUNDERLAND and South Shields Water Co., APRIL 22, 22f
SUNDERLAND (Joseph) Sons and Co., MAY 12, 17b; 16, 15e
SUNGEI Besi Mines, JUNE 8, 10f
SUNGEI Buloh Rubber, APRIL 30, 12e
SUNGEI Choh Rubber Co., Ltd., APRIL 25, 18d
SUNGEI Krian Rubber Estate, JUNE 18, 11f
SUNGEI Kruit Rubber, MAY 26, 16e
SUNGEI Purun (F.M.S.) Rubber, MAY 5, 19d
SUNGEI Rinching Rubber, APRIL 21, 10f
SUNGEI Tiram Rubber Estate—chairman, MAY 5, 18b
SUNGEI Way (Selangor) Rubber, MAY 2, 19d
SUNGEL Kinta Tin Dredging, JUNE 15, 13c
SUNNYGAMA Co., Ltd., APRIL 25, 18d
SUNTHARALINGAM, Mr. C. (Ceylon)—on tea subsidy (s.), MAY 20, 9b
SUPER Oil Seals and Gaskets, APRIL 21, 10g; JUNE 20, 13g, 14c
SUPERHEATER Co., MAY 4, 23c
SUPERVISORY Staffs, Executives, and Technicians, Assn. of—conf., JUNE 14, 3e (and 5*)
SUPPLY, Minister of: see LLOYD, Mr. S. and MAUDLING, Mr. R.
SUPPLY, Ministry of—Military Engineering Experimental Establishment equipment demonstration, APRIL 22, 9d; appointment, JUNE 7, 3g; responsibility for engineering and iron and steel industries transferred to Board of Trade, 15, 3c
SUPOMO, Prof. R. (Indonesian Ambassador to Britain), JUNE 16, 10b; 28, 10b; 30, 12b
SURGEONS, Royal College of—appointments and awards, MAY 16, 10d; JUNE 11, 4f (5*);—Council meeting, MAY 16, 10d
SURPRISE Mining and Finance, APRIL 28, 19e
SURREY Quarter Sessions—deputy chairman, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 7, g); chairman, JUNE 22, 12e
SURTAX: see under FINANCE: Taxation
SURVEYORS—negligence: law case, JUNE 28, 8g (4*)
SURVEYORS, Royal Inst. of Chartered—president, JUNE 7, 2d
SUSMAN, Mrs. E. M.—will, MAY 12, 14g
SUSSEX—Warnham Electoral Division: county council nominations: law case, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 2, f)
SUSSEX Brick Co., MAY 10, 19g; JUNE 6, 10d; 27, 13e, 14d
SUSSEX Rubber Co., APRIL 25, 19b
SUTCLIFFE, Mr. H. N.—mayor of Carlisle, MAY 24, 15e (5*)
SUTER, Mr. E. F. (U.S.A.)—rejects legacy, MAY 21, 7d
SUTHERLAND, Mr. C. H. V.—on art patronage (l.), JUNE 21, 11g
SUTHERLAND, Mr. G.—exhib. of paintings, JUNE 27, 12a
SUTHERLAND, Dr. H.—assault on: prosecution, MAY 11, 6c (3*); luncheon in honour, JUNE 29, 12b
SUTHERLAND, Miss M.—on *Family Portrait* (l.), MAY 12, 11g
SUTTON, Mr. M.—death, JUNE 20, 11c
SUTTON and Cheam—council housing list cut, JUNE 20, 5f
SVERDLOVSK: see under RUSSIA
SWAINE, Mr. J. K.—on Malayan rubber industry (s.), APRIL 25, 20d
SWALLOW Raincoats, JUNE 15, 13c (5*)
SWAN, Mr. J. W. (S. Rhodesia)—Mayor of Salisbury: tribute to Lord Malvern, APRIL 28, 11b
SWAN, Hunter, and Wigham Richardson, Ltd., APRIL 26, 20d
SWAN and Edgar, APRIL 27, 18d; 28, 19e (5*)
SWANN, Mr. J. R.—on railwaymen's wages (l.), APRIL 26, 13e
SWANSEA—Morriston Hospital: anonymous gift, JUNE 28, 4c (5*)
SWANWICK, Mr. E. D.—will, MAY 13, 13d
SWART, Mr. C. R. (S. Africa)—on Appeal Court (s.), APRIL 26, 10e; 30, 7f;—Mail, alleged tampering with (s.), JUNE 11, 8f;—Senate (s.), MAY 26, 8c; 27, 8d
SWAT: see under PAKISTAN
SWAZILAND: see under AFRICA, South: British Protectorates
SWEARS and Wells, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 26, g); JUNE 2, 9e; 18, 11f

SWEDEN :—
Air Force : see under *Defence forces*, below
Art—Carl F. Hill : London exhib. of drawings : see HILL, Carl F.
Bank rate increased, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 19, d)
Broadcasting : see under BROADCASTING
Church—inter-communion with Church of Scotland : see under SCOTLAND : Church
Defence forces—Air Force : fighters lost, MAY 3, 10f
Dock workers : see under *Shipping*, below
Doctors—rejection of increased salaries claim : resignations, JUNE 7, 5e
Espionage—officer and wife sentenced, MAY 14, 7c
European Payments Union, position in : see under EUROPE : Trade : Payments Union
Finance—taxation on company profits : increase voted, MAY 30, 11c
Fishing—seizure of trawlers : message to Russian authorities, MAY 6, 8g ; Russian charges of illegal fishing, 9, 9e (and 9a, 4*)
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY : Western
Gothenburg—dock strike : see *Shipping : Dock workers*, below ;—Salvation Army musicians' congress : see SALVATION Army : Sweden
Great Britain, relations with—Anglo-Swedish Soc., APRIL 28, 14b ;—British naval visit : plans, MAY 4, 10b ; visit, JUNE 15, 7b ;—Swedish King's visit : see *King*, below ;—Thomas, Mr. J. P. L. (s.), MAY 19, 12e
Hälsingborg exhib.—British exhibit, MAY 18, 6d ; article, JUNE 30, 11f ; (photos.), 30, 20
King (Gustaf)—in Rotterdam, APRIL 29, 10g ; forthcoming visit to Britain, MAY 12, 10e ; in London, 17, 10g ; (photo.) ; visits Queen Elizabeth, 18, 12b ; attends Royal Naval College dinner ; (photo.), 19, 12d ; hon. degree of Oxford Univ., 20, 3f ; (photo.), 20, 20 ; Garter banner, 20, 10c ; indisposed, 23, 8a ; godfather to daughter of Lord Brabourne ; (photo.), 24, 12b ; visits Chelsea flower show, 25, 12d ; attends election night dinner-dance, 27, 10c ; leaves London, JUNE 3, 8b
Merchant Navy : see under *Shipping*, below
Motoring—speeding : radar to be used for detection, JUNE 21, 8c
Music—Stockholm festival : see *Stockholm : Music festival*, below
National Day—plans, MAY 30, 4f
Netherlands, relations with : see under NETHERLANDS
Norway, relations with : see under NORWAY
Press—labour disputes : arbitration agreement, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 9, c) ; MAY 12, 8g (5*)
Prime Minister (Hr. T. Erlander)—discussions with Russian deputy Foreign Min., APRIL 21 (N.S. March 26, b)
Queen (Louise)—visits to Netherlands and Britain : see *King*, above
Roads—referendum on proposed keep-to-the-right rule, MAY 23, 7d
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Salvation Army : see under SALVATION Army

SWEDEN (continued) :—
Shipping—dock workers : differentials dispute ; strikes, JUNE 21, 4e ;—Merchant Navy : strike ; alleged recruitment of British officers, MAY 24, 13c
Stockholm—music festival : plans, MAY 6, 14d ;—Salvation Army Congress plans : see SALVATION Army : Sweden
Taxation : see *Finance*, above
Theatrical productions—effect of broadcast performances, MAY 4, 16e (4*)
Trade—exhib. : see *Hälsingborg*, above ;—Germany, with : see under GERMANY : Western : Trade
Uppsala University—presents facsimile of Codex Argenteus to Berlin university, APRIL 27, 10c
SWEDISH Match Co., MAY 7, 12e
SWEETING, Mr. D.—son christened, APRIL 29, 14b ; 30, 10b
SWEETMAN, Mr. G. (Ireland)—presents budget, MAY 5, 7b (and 7c, 5*)
SWEETS—expenditure and consumption (F.N.), JUNE 17, 13b ;—Light leading articles, MAY 6, 11d ; JUNE 18, 7d
SWEIDI, Tewfic (Iraq)—on proposed pact between Egypt, Saudi Arabia and Syria (s.), MAY 26, 8c (5*)
SWEIKERT, Mr. B. (U.S.A.)—wins motor race, MAY 31, 5e
SWIFT, Mr. G.—will, MAY 5, 12d
SWIFT (George) (Holdings), MAY 27, 16e
SWIFTS—replacing martins in towns, JUNE 9, 10d
SWIMMING :—
English Channel—attempts notified, MAY 25, 6g ; swimmers' reactions to be medically observed, JUNE 18, 4b ; Egyptians start training, 27, 2g
Infantile Paralysis Fellowship gala, MAY 30, 2a
Ireland v. Wales, MAY 30, 10d
Oxford Univ. v. Cambridge Univ., JUNE 27, 4f
Public schools—Bath Club Cup, JUNE 23, 15g (and 5*)
Records, British—110 yards butterfly by J. Hale, APRIL 25, 5b ; 220 yards breast stroke by Miss M. Grundy, MAY 2, 5d ; Women's 100 yards back stroke, 24, 5a
Records, world—women's 100 metres butterfly stroke, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 18, f) ; 220 yards, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 4, f) ; 4 × 100 yards relay by British team, APRIL 25, 5b ; 400 metres individual medley by V. Struyanov, JUNE 2, 4a (7*)
Struyanov, V.—400 metres world swimming record, JUNE 2, 4a (7*)
SWIMBROOK Church—St. George's flag (photo.), APRIL 23, 14
SWINDON—attack on police, JUNE 1, 3d (5*)
SWINEY, Maj.-Gen. Sir G. A. N.—K.B.E., JUNE 9, 5a
SWINTON—Creighton Wood : birds killed by children, MAY 26, 3b
SWINTON, Lord—earldom, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 9, a) ; audience of Queen, 21 (N.S. April 13, g) ; directorship, 26, 20c ; titles gazetted, MAY 7, 8f ; takes seat in Lords, JUNE 22, 5a ; chairman of committee on attendance of peers, 30, 7a
Television contract—alleged interest while Cabinet Minister (P.Q.), MAY 5, 13b ; (P.S.), personal statement, 5, 10e
SWITCHGEAR and Cowans, MAY 2, 22d

SWITZERLAND :—
Alps : see ALPS
Atomic energy : see under ATOMIC energy
Avalanches : see ALPS : Avalanches
Aviation—anniversary celebrations : see *Geneva: Aero Club*, below
Berne—women to vote on communal matters, MAY 12, 8g
Chile, relations with : see under CHILE
Defence—economic defence in event of war : draft Bill, MAY 9, 9d (4*) ; petrol reservoir, 14, 7g
European Payments Union, position in : see under EUROPE : Trade : Payments Union
Finance—loans (F.N.), APRIL 23, 11a
Floods, JUNE 9, 8b (7*)
Fraud—Mrs. B. Guinness and Mrs. Piercy sentenced, APRIL 25, 10f
Geneva—Aero Club : exhib. plans, JUNE 21, 8d ;—Big-Power meeting, forthcoming : see under INTERNATIONAL relations ;—G.A.T.T. headquarters ; see under TRADE : International Agreement ;—I.L.O. conf. : see LABOUR Organization, International : Conference ;—John Knox House, JUNE 10, 5f (7*)
Gold—cases found, JUNE 2, 5d
Great Britain, trade with : see *Trade*, below
Himalayas, expeditions to : see HIMALAYAS : Dhaulagiri and HIMALAYAS : Lhotse
Italy, relations with : see under ITALY
Labour—Italian workers : alleged Communist agents, JUNE 3, 5g (5*) ; Communists to be expelled, 18, 5a (5*)
Law cases—mountaineering accident : husband sentenced for negligence, MAY 25, 9b
Locarno—film festival : see CINEMATOGRAPH : International festivals : Locarno
Lucerne—festival plans, MAY 17, 3d (3*)
Motor racing : see under MOTOR racing
Pakistan, relations with : see under PAKISTAN
Petrol—price increase, MAY 14, 7g
President (M. Max Petitpierre)—at laying of foundation stone of European nuclear research inst., JUNE 11, 6c
Press—*Neue Zurcher Zeitung*: Yugoslav ban : see *Yugoslav*, below
Railways—Locarno-Turin line opening : *The Times* of 1855 quoted, JUNE 10, 13b
Roman Catholic Church—Jesuits to return, JUNE 24, 8c (4*)
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Textiles agreement with Pakistan, JUNE 6, 5e
Trade—British Chamber of Commerce for Switzerland, MAY 16, 6c ; U.S. tariff concessions, JUNE 11, 6f
United States, trade with : see *Trade*, above
Weather—rain ; tornado, JUNE 9, 8b (7*)
Wine industry—festival, MAY 31, 8d
Women—votes on communal matters in Berne, MAY 12, 8g
Yugoslav ban on *Neue Zurcher Zeitung*, JUNE 13, 6d (7*)
Zürich—President : see LANDOLT, Dr. E.
SYDNEY : see under AUSTRALIA
SYKES, Brig. A. C.—on Brig. D. F. Aikenhead (tribute), MAY 25, 13c
SYKES, Dr. C.—hon. degree of Sheffield Univ., JUNE 30, 6d
SYKES, Mr. F.—member of Royal Commission on East Africa, JUNE 10, 5a
SYKES, Prof. J.—on Exeter industries (s.), MAY 24, 6c
SYKORA, Gustav (Czechoslovakia)—sentenced, JUNE 11, 8g
SYLHET Tea, APRIL 30, 12e ; MAY 2, 19d
SYLKO Paper Converters, MAY 10, 16c (5*)
SYLVAINE, Mr. V.—*Three Times a Day*: forthcoming production, MAY 23, 3g ; JUNE 13, 3g
SYMINGTON, Mr. D. (N. Rhodesia)—appointment, MAY 12, 9b
SYMINGTON, Senator S. (U.S.A.)—s. on rockets, APRIL 27, 10c (7*) ; report on tin, MAY 21, 13g
SYMINGTON, William—correspondence, MAY 28, 7g
SYMON, Sir A. C. B.—K.C.M.G., JUNE 9, 4e on Pakistan (broadcast), MAY 9, 9e (4*)
SYMONDS, Gen. G. (Canada)—criticized in Parliament, JUNE 20, 6g
SYMONDS, Mr. Gene (U.S.A.)—killed in Singapore riots, MAY 14, 10f ; statement by police, 16, 7e ; coroner's inquiry, JUNE 7, 5c (4*) ; 10, 5c (7*) ; Chinese charged with being concerned in unlawful assembly, 18, 5b
SYMONDS, Rev. H. H.—on Lake District National Park (l.), MAY 27, 11d
SYRETT, Mr. H. S.—on City of London shops (s.), MAY 20, 7a
SYRIA :—
Archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Assassination of assistant Chief of Army Staff, APRIL 23, 8e (and 5*) ; detentions, 25, 12d ; President's refusal to sign decree amending penal code, MAY 4, 11e (3*) ; plans for trial ; discussed, 14, 7c ; military prosecution's indictment, JUNE 30, 8d
Constitutional Front, JUNE 18, 5e (5*)
Customs and excise—duty raised, JUNE 3, 5c (4*)
Defence—alliance with Egypt and Saudi Arabia : see under ARAB countries : Defence : Egyptian proposals
Economic situation—Ottoman Bank meeting, JUNE 30, 17d
Egypt, relations with : see under EGYPT
Eid-el-Fitr feast, MAY 23, 8c
Foreign Minister (Khalez Azm)—in Paris, JUNE 15, 7a (5*) ; 16, 7c
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador at London : see KHOURI, Fayez el-
Iraq, relations with : see under IRAQ
Parliament—delegation to visit Russia : see RUSSIA : Syria ;—Women's deputation seeking election right, MAY 19, 9e
Partie Populaire Syrienne (P.P.S.)—accusations against members, JUNE 30, 8d
Parties, political—Constitutional Front, JUNE 18, 5e (5*)
President (Hashem Atassi)—refusal to sign decree amending penal code, MAY 4, 11e (3*) ; receives women's delegation, 19, 9e
Press—editor sentenced for article against President, MAY 16, 6f
Prime Minister (Sabri Assali)—receives women's deputation, MAY 19, 9e
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Saudi Arabia, relations with : see under SAUDI Arabia
Women—deputation to Pres. and Prime Min. for election to Parliament, MAY 19, 9e
SYSONBY, Victoria Lady—death, JUNE 3, 8e ; tribute, 7, 8e ; funeral, 7, 8g
SZEKFUE, Mr. G. (Hungary)—death, JUNE 30, 14b

T

T.P. Realisation, Ltd.—winding-up, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 5, d)
TABLE tennis—English championships : Finals, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 4, f)— ;Victor Burna Cup, JUNE 30, 4e (5*) ;—World championships (Utrecht), APRIL 21, 3a
TAC, Pham Cong (Viet Nam)—biog. note, MAY 2, 12b ; supports revolutionary committee, 16, 7a ; denounces Prime Min. and Emperor, 21, 8e (and 4*)
TACK, Mr. A.—on election television broadcasts (l.), MAY 14, 9d
TAGLIAFERRO, Mme. M.—recital, APRIL 25, 17b
TAGLIAVINI, Signor F. (Italy)—recital, MAY 3, 14e
TAI, Lai Huu (Viet Nam), MAY 3, 10d
TAIPING Consolidated, MAY 3, 15e ; JUNE 7, 9e (7*)
TAIT, Mr. A. R.—on cricket (l.), MAY 9, 13f
TAIT, Miss P. M. E.—marriage, JUNE 23, 12c
TALAWAKELLE Estates, MAY 19, 17f
TALBOT, Mr. J. V. C.—will, JUNE 10, 8e
TALBOT, Miss N.—recital, JUNE 6, 9c
TALEGHANI, Khlil (Persia)—ministerial appointment, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 9, c)
TALLENTS, Sir S.—on litter (s.), JUNE 3, 3b (4*) ; on art patronage (l.), 15, 9d
TAMM, Dr. I. (U.S.A.)—influenza drug experiments, MAY 11, 9a
TANGANYIKA :—
Administration—U.N. Trusteeship Council review, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 26, b)
Aircraft accidents : see under AIRCRAFT accidents
Art : see AFRICA : East : Art
Budget : see under *Finance*, below
Chief Secretary : see STAPLEDON, Mr. R. de S.
Council, Legislative—session, MAY 9, 9b (4*) ; approves extension of E. Africa Legislative Assembly, JUNE 13, 7d
Drink—proposed amendment of laws, JUNE 14, 5d (5*)
Egg, possible world record size, JUNE 2, 5d (7*)
Finance—Budget, APRIL 29, 11b ; correction, 30, 7g ;—Grant from Colonial Welfare and Development Fund, MAY 3, 8b ; appreciation, 12, 9f
Governor (Sir E. Twingin)—request for term of office to be extended, MAY 12, 9f ; leaves for Britain, 18, 9d ; in London, JUNE 2, 6d ; in France, 30, 9d
Governor, acting : see STAPLEDON, Mr. R. de S.
Graphite : see under GRAPHITE
Kidnapping—baby disappears from hospital, MAY 10, 8d ; found, 11, 9a ; woman charged, 17, 8f
Kilimanjaro, Mt.—airliner crashes : see AIRCRAFT accidents : Tanganyika
Land—Royal Commission : see AFRICA, East : Royal Commission
Law—Chief Justice, JUNE 23, 14g
Lead : see under LEAD
Legislative Council : see *Council*, above
Minerals—U.N. technical assistance exploration, MAY 9, 8g
Population — Royal Commission : see AFRICA, East : Royal Commission
Royal Commission : see AFRICA, East : Royal Commission
TANGANYIKA (continued) :—
Trade—Canadian trade office (Salisbury S. Rodesia) : see AFRICA, Central : Trade : Canada
Women, service to—Royal African Soc. award, JUNE 23, 6d
TANGANYIKA Concessions, Co., APRIL 21, 10f
TANGIER :—
Telephone link with Gibraltar : see TELECOMMUNICATIONS : Gibraltar
United States diplomatic agent : see HOLMES, Mr. J. C.
TANJONG Tin Dredging, JUNE 10, 11c
TANNER, Mr. A. J.—death, MAY 28, 8f
TANNER, Mr. E. L.—death, MAY 10, 13d ; tribute, 18, 13c
TANNER, Mr. N. W. (Australia)—Rutherford memorial scholarship, MAY 27, 12e
TANTALUM—United States stockpile, MAY 17, 18g ; (F.N.), 20, 16b
TAPESTRIES—sales, MAY 7, 4d ; 21, 5d ; JUNE 4, 8c ; 18, 8e ; 27, 10d
TAPLOW—Canadian Red Cross Memorial Hospital : gift for therapeutic bath, MAY 25, 12d
TARA Singh, Master (India)—arrested, MAY 12, 9b (7*) ; 13, 8c
TARIFFS : see under TRADE
TARMAC, Ltd., APRIL 25, 19b ; MAY 6, 19a
TARSLAG, Ltd., APRIL 22, 19d
TARUN (Malay) Rubber, JUNE 23, 17e
TASKER, Rev. D.—appointment, APRIL 25, 7g
TASMAN Pulp and Paper Co., APRIL 21 (N.S. April 1, d)
TATA, Mr. J. R. D. (India)—seeks U.S. loan for steel production, MAY 14, 7g
TATA (Lady) Memorial Trust—awards, JUNE 18, 8f
TATAR-TABOR, Gen. (Poland)—released, MAY 28, 6d (5*)
TATE, Mr. A.—bankruptcy annulment order, APRIL 22, 18f
TATE, Mr. J. : see under MURDERS
TATE and Lyle, MAY 27, 16e
TATE and Lyle Investments, Ltd., APRIL 25, 22f
TATE Gallery—acquisitions, MAY 3, 14c ; JUNE 24, 5c
TATI Co., MAY 3, 19a ; 27, 19a
TATI Co., JUNE 27, 14d
TATO, Mgr. Manuel (Argentina)—" dismissed," JUNE 15, 8g (and 5*) ; deported, 16, 8g ; (photo.), 17, 16
TATTON (William), APRIL 25, 19d
TATTON-BROWN, Lady K. — daughter born, JUNE 17, 10b
TAUBER, Richard (1892-1948)—film of life, JUNE 27, 12b
TAUFIG, Mr. S. M. (Pakistan)—on parliamentary government for E. Pakistan (s.), JUNE 7, 5b (7*)
TAUNTON—Lisieux, agreement with : see FRANCE : Great Britain : Lisieux ; — Mayor : see SHEPHERD, Mr. S. W.
TAWSE (William), JUNE 4, 11e
TAXATION : see under FINANCE
TAXATION, Inst. of, APRIL 29, 21c
TAXI-CABS—driver charged with theft, JUNE 20, 4g (and 4*)
TAYLOR, Sir A. R.—K.B.E., JUNE 9, 4c
TAYLOR, Mr. Arthur—will, APRIL 22, 6g
TAYLOR, Mr. Austin—death, APRIL 28, 15c

TAYLOR, Dr. B.—refusal to treat railway striker's wife : see under DOCTORS
TAYLOR, Mr. C. Tuke—will, MAY 4, 14c
TAYLOR, Mr. Don—"The Rhodesian": reviewed, JUNE 2, 2g
TAYLOR, Mr. E. L.—on road passenger services (s.), MAY 5, 7c
TAYLOR, F. K. : see under MURDERS
TAYLOR, Mr. J.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 26, 7e
TAYLOR, Mr. J. H.—diamond wedding, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 18, a)
TAYLOR, Miss J. M. C.—marriage, JUNE 29,12c
TAYLOR, Mr. John—on chocolate profits (s.), JUNE 22, 6c
TAYLOR, Mr. J. R. E.—marriage, MAY 2, 14d
TAYLOR, Mr. K.—law case, MAY 21, 6c
TAYLOR, Gen. M. (U.S.A.)—C.-in-C. Far East and U.N. commands, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 2, b); nominated Army Chief of Staff, MAY 14, 8b (and 5*); farewell address to foreign correspondents, 26, 9b (and 4*); leaves Tokyo, JUNE 6, 5e; in Delhi, 11, 6g (4*)
on Korea (s.), MAY 26, 9b (and 4*)
TAYLOR, Miss M. F.—death, JUNE 4, 6f; 7, 5e; 10, 5e
TAYLOR, Mr. O. R.—univ. appointment, JUNE 7, 3f
TAYLOR, Tom (1817-80)—*Still Waters Run Deep:* Cambridge Univ. A.D.C. revival, JUNE 10, 10b
TAYLOR, Mr. William H. (U.S.A.)—charges against, APRIL 21, 5e (7*)
TAYLOR, Mr. W. J.—photograph (El. S.), MAY 28, 10c
TAYLOR, Capt. W. M. (U.S.A.)—falls from aircraft, APRIL 30, 7f
TAYLOR (Fredk.), JUNE 17, 13e
TAYLOR (H. A. and D.), JUNE 10, 11c
TAYLOR and Hartley (Textiles), JUNE 16, 13c; 18, 11f
TAYLOR and Lodge, MAY 24, 19f
TAYLOR (Thomas) and Brother (Holdings), MAY 14, 12e
TAYLOR Tunnicliff (Electrical Industries), APRIL 25, 20d
TAYLOR Walker and Co., APRIL 23, 11b; 25, 19b, 22d;—Share purchase offer denied, APRIL 23, 11b
TAYLOR Woodrow, Co., APRIL 25, 19b; MAY 9, 16d; 28, 9f
TAYLORS (Cash Chemists) Midland, MAY 23, 14d
TAYLORS (Cash Chemists) Trust, MAY 23, 14d
TAYLORS Drug Co., MAY 23, 14d
TAYLOUR, Lady O.—marriage, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 14, g)
TEA :—
Africa, Central—Nyasaland labour shortage, MAY 11, 9a (2*)
Australia—imports to return to private control, JUNE 20, 8b
Ceylon—auction stocks unsold, APRIL 21, 6b; export duty cut, 22, 10e; 27, 15f; further cut refused; Government entering market, 28, 10c; 29, 10e; auction sale, MAY 4, 12g; marketing mission to Europe, 6, 8f; auctions, 11, 9a; committee to assist small producers, 13, 8g; Government policy criticized; plans for trade mission abroad; call for suspension of export duty, 17, 9d; auction, 18, 10d (2*); subsidy scheme, 19, 9a;
TEA :—
Ceylon (continued) :—
scheme criticized, 20, 9b; auction prices drop, 24, 8f; moves for lifting of export duty, 25, 8g (4*); JUNE 4, 5e; duty halved, 7, 6c; market prices, 11b (5c, 4*)
Labour—unrest, MAY 11, 9a
Prime Minister (s.), MAY 19, 9a
Production statistics, MAY 2, 19d
Duty—suggested concession to pensioners, APRIL 22, 5d (7*)
Government interference with industry—leading article, MAY 18, 11c
India—export duty to be halved, JUNE 1, 6e; halved, 7, 6c; Riots in Darjeeling : see INDIA : Darjeeling
Light leading article, JUNE 6, 7d
London auctions suspended, APRIL 26, 22c; (F.N.), 26, 19b; MAY 7, 8d; resumed, 14, 6c; 17, 6f
Monopolies Commission inquiry, proposed, JUNE 17, 11a
New Zealand—price reduction, MAY 31, 6g
Pakistan—export duty: proposed end of exemption, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 2, c); cess raised, 26, 10c
Prices—fall, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 19, d); (F.N.), 26, 19b; MAY 3, 10b; 4, 6c, 12g; 5, 10f; (F.N.), 5, 16a; 11, 6e; 17, 6f; 18, 7g; JUNE 22, 7d; 24, 10b; 27, 2g;—Jayawardene, Mr. (s.), MAY 4, 12g;—Macfadyen, Sir E. (s.), JUNE 23, 18a;—Summerskill, Dr. E.: traders' complaint of misleading references in election television broadcast, MAY 18, 14d (4*)
United States Scientists' opinion, MAY 18, 8f
TEA Share Trust, APRIL 30, 12e
TEACHERS : see under EDUCATION
TECALEMIT, MAY 26, 16e
TEDDINGTON Aircraft Controls, Ltd., MAY 27, 7g
TEELING, Mr. W.—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 30, 5e
TEETH—report on causes of decay, MAY 6, 7b; 7, 4e; dangers of sweet eating, JUNE 13, 4d; light leading article, 18, 7d; correspondence, 27, 13a
TEHERAN : see under PERSIA
TEHIDY Minerals, JUNE 22, 16f
TEICHER, Mr. J. L.—on finds in Khirbet Qumran (l.), MAY 18, 5g
TEITGEN, M. (France)—chairman of M.R.P., MAY 23, 7a
TEKKA, Ltd., MAY 2, 19d
TEKKA-TAIPING, APRIL 25, 18d
TELBEDDE Ceylon Estates, MAY 2, 19d
TELECOMMUNICATIONS :—
Atlantic telephone cable—laying programme, JUNE 10, 3e (and 7*); 24, 8d (4*); (photo.), 25, 12
Contract by telephone or telex—law case, MAY 18, 3g
France—new Mediterranean cable: see *Mediterranean cable*, below
Gibraltar-Tangier link, MAY 6, 8f
London-Pretoria teleprinter service—plans, APRIL 28, 10f
Mediterranean cable, new French, MAY 18, 9f
Tangier link with Gibraltar : see *Gibraltar*, above

TELEGRAMS—charges, new: effect on traffic, JUNE 16, 6b (5*);—Greetings telegrams, JUNE 1, 3d;—Press rates: see under PRESS;—Railway strike emergency appeal, MAY 30, 2d;—Traffic: statistics, JUNE 16, 6d
TELEGRAPH Condenser, APRIL 25, 19b
TELEGRAPH Construction and Maintenance, MAY 3, 15e; 25, 18d
TELEPHONE and General Trust, APRIL 22, 19d; 29, 23a
TELEPHONE Manufacturing Co., MAY 18, 15c; JUNE 16, 13c
TELEPHONE Properties, APRIL 22, 19d
TELEPHONE Rentals, Ltd., MAY 5, 19d; 9, 16d; JUNE 3, 9g; 28, 14f
TELEPHONES—African line, longest, JUNE 11, 6g (5*);—Exchanges: similar named, MAY 5, 13d;—Installations: statistics, MAY 5, 13c;—Overheard private conversation, publication of: see under PRESS;—Railway strike emergency appeal, MAY 30, 2d; additional traffic, JUNE 3, 3c; 4, 3e (7*);—Switchboard, cordless, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 16, b);—Translantic cable, first: see under TELECOMMUNICATIONS
TELEPRINTERS—London-Pretoria service: see under TELECOMMUNICATIONS;—Manchester Library service: see under MANCHESTER
TELESCOPES—largest cosmic ray telescopes used at Australian Antarctic station, JUNE 3, 5c (4*)
TELEVISION:—
Australia—commercial: licences allocated, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 19, 8b); discussed in House of Representatives, 29, 10c; plans, MAY 27, 6b (5*)
Belgium—plans, MAY 19, 10a
Boxing—experimental broadcast of title fight, APRIL 27, 4d
British Broadcasting Corporation:—
Audience—estimate, APRIL 29, 6a
Channel Islands station (Les Platons, Jersey)—contracts placed, APRIL 21, 4d
Crystal Palace transmitter (photo.), MAY 12, 20; construction progress, 19, 7e (and 5*)
Documentary films, JUNE 24, 5a
Football matches: see under FOOTBALL (Assn.)
Glasgow centre—objections dismissed, JUNE 4, 3g
Holme Moss station—tests, APRIL 27, 8f (7*); new transmitters, MAY 11, 6b
King's Theatre, Hammersmith—negotiations for lease, JUNE 23, 10f
Licences—blind, rebate to, APRIL 28, 8d;—Statistics, APRIL 26, 9e; 28, 8d; MAY 30, 2f
Manchester studio—alterations, JUNE 3, 3g (5*)
News Departments—reorganization, JUNE 17, 10f
North Scotland station: see *Rosemarkie*, below
Religious plays—criticism of broadcasting of *Family Portrait*: see *Family, Portrait*, below
Rosemarkie (North of Scotland) station—site acquired, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 15, d)
Second programme—equipment ordered, MAY 11, 10e; correspondence, 13, 11e; Mr. Collins (s.), 17, 6d
Sutton Coldfield station—tests, APRIL 27, 8f (7*)
TELEVISION:—
British Broadcasting Corporation (continued)—
Zoological Soc. of London—joint expedition to British Guiana: see ZOOLOGICAL SOC. of London: British Guiana
Canada—naval experiments, APRIL 27, 10f;—Red Indian Chief's wigwam, aerial erected on, MAY 4, 10f
Child viewers—effect on work at school: see under EDUCATION
Colour—Barnes, Sir G. (s.), MAY 25, 5e;—Russia, in: see under *Russia*, below
Commercial:—
Advertising—*Principles for Television Advertising*, JUNE 3, 3a;—Rules: await approval of Postmaster-General APRIL 21, 4d; (P.Q.), JUNE 15, 3g; 23, 4c;—Standards, JUNE 3, 3a
Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.), MAY 16, 3d
Collins, Mr. (s.), MAY 16, 6d
Competition prizes (P.Q.), JUNE 23, 4c
Football League, offers to: see under FOOTBALL (Association)
Gammans, Mr. L. D. (s.), MAY 23, 4d (4*)
Independent Authority (I.T.A.)—new headquarters, APRIL 30, 4d;—Contracts to be signed with programme companies, APRIL 21, 4d;—Licence: draft laid before Parliament, APRIL 26, 9e
London station—tests, APRIL 27, 8f (7*); opening date, MAY 7, 4c; coverage, 11, 6b
Midland station (Winter Hill)—plans, MAY 14, 6c
News company (Independent Television News, Ltd.)—registered; directors; editor-in-Chief's visit to U.S.A., MAY 11, 6b
News programmes—plans, MAY 24, 7a (and 5*)
Programme companies:—
Associated Broadcasting Co.—artists under contract, APRIL 27, 9g; contract, MAY 4, 8g; Alexandra Palace suite leased, JUNE 25, 4b; weekend programmes: plans, 29, 7e (and 5*)
Associated-Rediffusion, Ltd.—to sign contract with I.T.A., APRIL 21, 4d; contract signed, MAY 26, 3c; personal training scheme, JUNE 3, 3b (5*); appointment, 18, 4d
Cabinet Minister, former—alleged—interest in company obtaining contract: see SWINTON, Lord
Granada T.V. Network, Ltd.—contract signed, MAY 26, 3c
Lancashire station (Winter Hill)—plans, MAY 25, 7d
Yorkshire station (Ovenden Moor)—plans, MAY 25, 7d
European programmes exchange scheme—completion of first section of permanent link, JUNE 24, 7d (and 4*)
Family Portrait (Coffee and Cowen)—B.B.C. performance: criticisms, MAY 2, 6g; statement by Archbp. of Westminster; B.B.C. Director-General's reply, 6, 6d; Protestant Truth Soc. resolution, 13, 15g (5*); Congregational Church attitude, 18, 7d;—Correspondence, MAY 9, 11e; 10, 11e; 11, 11e; 12, 11f; 13, 11f; 16, 13f

TELEVISION (continued) :—
Football (Rugby) matches : see under FOOTBALL (Rugby)
France — Assembly commission recommendations, MAY 28, 5a
General election broadcasts : see GENERAL election : Party broadcasts
Germany—coin-in-the slot sets, JUNE 16, 7g
Horse racing, broadcasts of : see under HORSE racing
Industrial uses ; (photo.), MAY 10, 15e
It Could Only Happen in Paris (Savoir)—B.B.C. performance, MAY 2, 16g ; 10, 3g
Jacob, Sir I (s.), MAY 12, 7c
Luxembourg—Dudelange station, MAY 16, 6g
Madeleine—B.B.C. performance, JUNE 15, 11d
Morocco, French—programmes suspended by commercial authority (" Telma "), MAY 23, 8c ; 31, 5d
Plays — Cheltenham Literature Festival competition : see *Cheltenham* : Literature ;—Cost of production : Sir G. Barnes (s.), MAY 25, 5e ;—Production techniques, MAY 10, 3g
Receiving sets—light leading article, MAY 31, 7d ;—Sales, APRIL 21, 10g ; JUNE 1, 3d (4*) ; 25, 9a (5*) ;—Tubes : see VALVE industry : Cathode ray tubes
Romeo and Juliet—B.B.C. performance, MAY 23, 3e
Russia—possibility of moon being used as reflector, MAY 5, 13g ;—Coloured television, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 19, b)
Safe Haven, The (MacCormick)—B.B.C. performance, APRIL 26, 16b
Shakespearean plays—Sir K. Clark (s.), APRIL 25, 17d
Subscription services — " Phonevision " : British rights contract, JUNE 4, 6f
Thunder Rock—B.B.C. performance, MAY 18, 5b
United States—convention, MAY 25, 8d ;—Eisenhower, Pres. : advice to broadcasters, MAY 25, 8d ;—Emergency system, war-time, MAY 12, 9f (7*) ;—Quiz contest, MAY 19, 14e ;—Receiving sets : recognised as necessity in Californian bankruptcy Bill, MAY 30, 4d ; light leading article, 31, 7d ;—" See it now " (Mr. Murrow's programme) : to stay without sponsor, MAY 13, 10g ;—Subscription television : controversy, MAY 25, 8d ; alternative picture process (Telemeter), JUNE 11, 6e
VE Plus 10 (film)—television showing : date changed, MAY 5, 7f
Wavelengths—correspondence, MAY 13, 11e
Wigwam, aerial on : see *Canada: Red Indian*, above
TELEVISION Corporation Ltd. — commercial licence, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 19, 8b)
TELEVISION Electronics Fund Inc., MAY 2, 19d
TELEX, communications by—law case, MAY 18, 3g
TELUK Piah Rubber Estate, MAY 20, 16e
TEMPLEMAN, Mr. G.—univ. appointment, JUNE 2, 8c
TEMPLER, Gen. Sir G.—to visit Cyprus and Uganda, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 12, a) ; to succeed as C.I.G.S., 23, 8c ; leading article, 23, 9d (and 5*) ; in Iraq, MAY 30, 5d ; G.C.B., JUNE 9, 5a ; distributes prizes at Gresham's School, 20, 5a ; to visit Canada, JUNE 20, 6g (and 4*) ; in Ottawa, 21, 9d ; in London, 30, 7e (4*)
Biographical notes, APRIL 23, 8c
Photograph, APRIL 23, 8c
TEMPLEWOOD, Lord—hon. degree of Nottingham Univ., APRIL 23, 4d
on treatment of prisoners (s.P.), MAY 5, 13a ; on Reading University (s.), 19, 14c
TEMSAMANI, M. (Morocco)—on French North African policy (s.), MAY 18, 9b
TENERIFE : see under SPAIN : Canary Islands
TENGKU Abdul Rahman (Malaya)—resigns from Executive Council, MAY 9, 9e
TENISON, Mr. R. H.—marriage, MAY 14, 10d
TENNANT, Mr. P. F. D.—on luggage delays at London Airport (l.), APRIL 27, 13g
TENNANT Brothers, JUNE 22, 16f
TENNESSEE : see under UNITED States
TENNIS :—
Amateur championship, APRIL 30, 6c ; MAY 2, 4b ; 3, 4b ; 4, 5f ; 5, 4g ; 6, 5e ; 9, 15c ; —Doubles, MAY 11, 4f ; 12, 4c ; 13, 3g
Bathurst Cup, MAY 16, 12e ; 17, 5e ; 18, 4b (and 5*)
Dear, J. P.—wins world championship, MAY 2, 4a
M.C.C. Prizes, MAY 23, 12b ; JUNE 6, 2g ; 9, 3e
Oxford University v. Cambridge University —arrangements, JUNE 15, 6d
Taylor Cup, MAY 9, 15c ; 23, 12b ; JUNE 13, 12b ; 16, 3e ; 20, 12g (7*) ; 27, 5b
World championship, APRIL 22, 5e ; 25, 5c ; 26, 4e ; 28, 5e (won by J. P. Dear), MAY 2, 4a
TENNYSON, Alfred Lord (1809-92)—" Maud " : leading article, APRIL 30, 9c ; correspondence, MAY 3, 11d
TENNYSON, Sir C.—hon. degree of Cambridge Univ., JUNE 10, 3c ; award, 24, 5d
TENOM Rubber Estates, APRIL 25, 18d
TENZING NORKAY, Sherpa—autobiog. reviewed JUNE 16, 11b ; (photo.), 16, 7
TERRELL, Mr. E.—Q.C., APRIL 21 (N.S. April 7, g)
TERRITORIAL waters—agreement between Latin American countries : see AMERICA, Latin : Territorial waters ;—International Law Commission discussion : see SEAS : States' rights
TERRY (Joseph) and Sons, APRIL 25, 19b ; chocolate profit margins dispute : see under CHOCOLATES
TEXO Stores (Holdings), JUNE 28, 13g ; 30, 16e
TESLA, Mr. J. (Czechoslovakia)—not mentioned at trade union congress, MAY 25, 8d (4*)
TESSEMA, Kebbede (Ethiopia)—appointment, APRIL 29, 10e
TEST, River—fishing rights withdrawn from auction, JUNE 22, 6g
TETLEY (Joshua) and Son, APRIL 25, 18d ; MAY 2, 19d ; 23, 15c
TETLOW, Mr. M. B.—on slums (s.), JUNE 21, 6b (5*)
TEVIOT, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 22, 4a ; JUNE 16, 6a ; 22, 5a
on party names (l.), JUNE 7, 7f ; 15, 9f
TEWKESBURY—Bishop Suffragan : see HENDERSON, Rt. Rev. E. B. ;—Strensham Court estate : for sale, MAY 27, 12d
TEWSON, Sir V.—on dockworkers (s.), JUNE 30, 10c

TEXAS : see under UNITED States
TEXTILE industry :—
Designs—alleged Japanese infringements : see JAPAN : Trade : Great Britain, competition with : Textile industry
Ewing, Mr. J. (s.), APRIL 26, 21a
Exports—economic Commission for Europe, United Nations bulletin, JUNE 7, 6b
Foreign competition—Mr. Cockcroft (s.), JUNE 22, 6e (5*)
Inventions—effect of use : discussed at Textile Inst. meeting, MAY 20, 6c (5*)
Labour :—
United Textile Factory Workers' Assn. conf., APRIL 29, 6e (and 5*) ; 30, 4f (and 5*)
Wages—increase claim, MAY 16, 5g ;—Mechanics and electricians : award, MAY 11, 6e ;—Trimming workers : Mr. Turner (s.), MAY 7, 4f
Man Made Fibres Fed. exhib., MAY 4, 17f
Sales (F.N.), JUNE 9, 13a (7*)
Theft of export cloth, MAY 21, 5d
World consumption (F.N.), JUNE 7, 9a (7*)
World trends—G.A.T.T. report, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 29, b)
TEXTILE Inst., APRIL 28, 7b (5*) ; 20, 6c (5*) ; MAY 26, 7g
TEXTILE Machinery Makers, APRIL 25, 19b
TEXTILOSE, Ltd., JUNE 25, 9e
TEXTORIAL Holdings—proposed merger with Whitworth and Mitchell, MAY 2, 23c
TEYNHAM, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 16, 6a
TEYTE, Miss M.—recital, APRIL 25, 17b
THAILAND : see SIAM
THAMES (river) :—
Barge race (photos.), JUNE 16, 16
Barrage, proposed—report on tests, APRIL 22, 4f
Conservancy Board—meeting, MAY 10, 6g
Dartford-Purfleet tunnel—plans, APRIL 21 (N.S, April 9, e)
Eel Pie Island—permission for bungalows to be built on, JUNE 3, 3g
Festival pier—leak repaired, JUNE 28, 4c
Flood prevention—barrage scheme : see *Barrage*, above
Flow, MAY 10, 6g
Lock tolls—concessions for launches, MAY 10, 6g
Pollution of estuary—Lord Salisbury (s.), JUNE 21, 6f
South Bank—advertising signs : see under ADVERTISING ;—Constructional work, MAY 19, 7f
Waterbus service—plans during railway strike, MAY 31, 6c
THAMES and Mersey Marine Insurance, MAY 16, 15d
THAMES Plywood Manufacturers, APRIL 22, 19a
THAN, Mr. Myo (Burma)—on rice (l.), JUNE 9, 9e
THANH, Gen. Lam (Viet Nam)—reported negotiations with Government, JUNE 6, 6d ; 13, 7e
THANH, M. Tran Chanh (Viet Nam)—ministerial appointment, MAY 11, 8g
THARSIS Sulphur and Copper, APRIL 29, 19e ; MAY 27, 19a
THATCHER, Mr. B.—*The Lion in the Lighthouse*, JUNE 22, 4b
THE, Gen. Trin Minh (Viet Nam)—killed, MAY 4, 12f ; 5, 8d ; 7, 7d
The Times :—
Advertisements—six temporary bachelors as perfume testers, MAY 17, 1d ; light leading article, 18, 11d
Argentina, leading article on (June 14)—Vatican comments, JUNE 17, 8b
Army strategic reserve, attitude to—M.P.'s. criticism in Parliament, APRIL 29, 8e
Atlas—new edition, APRIL 21, 4b ; article, 23, 9f ; correspondence, MAY 27, 13g
Budget leading article quoted in Parliament APRIL 22, 4d
Buildings and houses, historical—exhib. of photographs, MAY 18, 12d ; (photo.), 18, 12
Crossword puzzles—Dr. Bronowski (s.), JUNE 13, 4f
Diary of the season—published, MAY 2, 15
General election—list of candidates, APRIL 26, 17 ; results, MAY 27, 4, 5, 6, 7 ; supplement, 28 ;—Map of constituencies, APRIL 27, 17 ; MAY 3, 10g ; reprinted, 12, 15c
German (western) cartoon on, APRIL 28, 10c
" House of Commons Guide "—announcements, MAY 3, 10g ; JUNE 27, 8g
Leading articles—eleven-line, MAY 14, 9c
Newspaper strike—inset containing news summary (March 27-April 20), APRIL 21
Publication resumed on April 21 *after break since March* 26
Staff—Fijian correspondent : death : see HOODLESS, Dr. D. W. ;—War correspondent, death of former : see JAMES, Col. L.
Summaries of news covering period of strike published on April 21.
The Times Bookshop—exhib. of maps from 1513, APRIL 21, 4b ; C. S. Forester exhib., MAY 24, 7c ; exhib. of Australian books, JUNE 15, 10c
The Times Weekly Review—survey of Manitoba MAY 3, 8b ; survey of N. Ireland, 18, 6g ; survey of Plastic's Industry, 23, 8b ; survey of office equipment industry, 31, 8e
THEAKER, Mr. A.—death, JUNE 7, 8g
THEATRE Royal, Drury Lane, APRIL 28, 19e
THEATRE Workshop—Paris season, MAY 25, 5c
THEATRES :—
Costs and receipts—article, APRIL 28, 13f ; Correspondence, MAY 6, 11f
Costumes—forthcoming Bristol exhib. of designs, MAY 9, 3c
Décor—forthcoming Bristol exhib. of designs, MAY 9, 3c
Open-air—Ashford Chase : see that title ;—Moreton Hall : see that title ;—Regent's Park : see REGENT'S Park : Open-air theatre
Provincial closures of—two closed, APRIL 25, 12a ; Hull Tivoli withdrawn from auction, 27, 9g
Relics—Islington exhib. : see ISLINGTON : Central Library
Stage design—Arts Theatre Club exhib., MAY 13, 5f
THEATRICAL and Vaudeville Exchange, Ltd.—law case (Green v. Stevenson and others) : see BROADCASTING : British Broadcasting Corp. : Contracts
THEATRICAL history, International Conference on (London)—plans, JUNE 28, 12c

THEATRICAL productions :—
Act of Madness (Wiles), MAY 11, 7e
All For Mary (Bannerman and Brooke)—cast change, MAY 2, 16c ; to be withdrawn, 23, 3g
All's Well That Ends Well—Stratford performance, APRIL 27, 16g
Arden of Faversham—Paris performance, MAY 25, 5c
Arms and the Man—film version : see CINEMATOGRAPH : *Her Chocolate Soldier*
As Black As She's Painted (King), JUNE 6, 9a
As You Like It—Harrow School performance, JUNE 6, 9a ;O.U.D.S. performance, 16, 5d ; Ashford Chase plans, 22, 4a
Aunt Betsy's Birthday (Phillpotts)—plans, JUNE 17, 12b
Bad Seed, The (Anderson), APRIL 22, 16g
Beat the Panel : see *Lion in the Lighthouse*, below
Between the Lines—Cambridge Univ. Footlights Club : London season, JUNE 29, 3a
Boy with a Secret (Walker), MAY 18, 5a
Broadcast performances : see under BROADCASTING
By Kind Permission (Pryce), APRIL 27, 16e
Cardenio—Northampton Drama Club performance, APRIL 25, 16a
Censorship : see DRAMATIC censorship
Clérambard (Aymé)—plans, JUNE 13, 3f
Country Wife, The (Wycherley)—London Players' revival, JUNE 29, 3b
" Cutting " of plays—correspondence, MAY 26, 11d ; 27, 11g
Dark is Light Enough, The (Fry)—New York Drama Critics' Circle award (April 12), APRIL 22, 17b
Delegate, The (MacDougall)—plans, MAY 23, 3f ; JUNE 13, 3g
Desperate Hours, The (Hayes), APRIL 22, 16f
Diary of a Nobody, The (Grossmith, dram. Dean and Blake)—change of theatre, MAY 16, 11c ; reviewed, 18, 5a ; (photo), 18, 5b
Dickon (Daviot)—Salisbury performance, MAY 10, 3e
Double Cross (Peck), APRIL 25, 16b
Eugénie les Larmes aux Yeux (Dorat) : for translation : see *Midnight Family, The*, below
Evening with Beatrice Lillie, An—to be withdrawn, MAY 2, 16c
Eve's Island (Venis and Sherman)—New Lindsey Theatre Club performance, JUNE 29, 3c
Footsteps in the Sea (Treece), MAY 25, 5d
From Here and There (revue), JUNE 30, 15a
Gentlemen at Arms (Scott), JUNE 15, 11c
Giocatore, Il—Cambridge performance, APRIL 30, 10e
Happy Returns (Waller)—plans, MAY 23, 3g
Harlequinade (Rattigan)—Guildhall School performance, MAY 13, 5d
Heart and Heritage (Hodson)—Guildford Theatre performance, JUNE 15, 11d (4*)
Henry IV (Part One), APRIL 28, 9d ; (photo.), 28, 9e ; (Part Two), 29, 16g
Hippo Dancing (Morley)—to be withdrawn, APRIL 25, 16c
Into Thin Air (Erskine)—reviewed ; (photo.), MAY 20, 3e ; to be withdrawn, 21, 5f
It's Different for Men (Pertwee and Danischewsky), APRIL 22, 16d

THEATRICAL productions (continued) :—
Jazz Train, The (Nelson), APRIL 27, 16e
Keys of Love, The (Harrison), MAY 17, 3d
King and I, The (Rodger and Hammerstein)—cast changes, APRIL 25, 16c ; MAY 2, 16c ; 3, 14d
Kismet (Wright and Forrest)—reviewed, APRIL 21, 4g ; (photo.), 22, 24 ; copyright : law case, 30, 3f
Lark, The (Anouilh, trans. Fry)—reviewed ; (photo.), MAY 12, 5c
Legend of Pepito, The (Allan), JUNE 4, 8d
Life in the Sun, A (Wilder)—plans, MAY 19, 3c
Light Fantastic (revue), JUNE 22, 4b
Lights were Amber, The (Hardy)—forthcoming amateur production, JUNE 3, 8d
Lion in the Lighthouse, The (Thatcher and King), JUNE 22, 4b
Lost Generation, The (Hollender), JUNE 2, 2e
Lovers, The (Zola : dramatization trans. Mansel and King), MAY 7, 3f
Macbeth—film version: see CINEMATOGRAPH : *Joe Macbeth;* forthcoming 100th Old Vic performance, JUNE 1, 2e (and 2* ; 4*) ; Stratford performance, 8, 8e ; (photo.), 8, 12
Mariana Pineda (Lorca)—Lucerne festival plans, MAY 17, 3d (3*)
Masque of Kings, The (Anderson)—televised, JUNE 20, 3c
Merry Widow, The (Léhar)—London revival reviewed, MAY 4, 16e ; copyright : law case, 6, 15g ; 7, 11c ; 11, 5e
Midnight Family, The (Dorat, trans. Winter), MAY 5, 3f
Midsummer Night's Dream, A—Open Air Theatre, Regent's Park, JUNE 25, 8e
Mimosa Man, The (Milne), MAY 9, 3c
Moby Dick (Melville, dram. Welles), JUNE 17, 12a
Mourning Becomes Electra (O'Neill)—Arts Theatre Club revival, JUNE 10, 10a
Mousetrap, The (Christie)—cast changes, MAY 2, 16c ; 3, 14d
My Three Angels (adapt. Spewack)—reviewed ; (photo.), MAY 13, 5c
New Romans, The (Stansbury), MAY 18, 5a
Nina (Roussin, trans. Macrae)—plans, MAY 30, 3g
Othello—Southwark Shakespeare festival performance, APRIL 26, 16f (4*)
Palladium variety show : see under LONDON Palladium
Paris by Night, APRIL 22, 16c
Prizes—Pulitzer prize : see PULITZER prize
Puppets : see that title
Reluctant Débutante, The (Home)—reviewed, MAY 25, 5c ; (photo.), 25, 5d
Remarkable Mr. Pennypacker, The (O'Brien), MAY 19, 3a ; (photo.), 20, 3d (5*)
Richard II, King—Birmingham Rep. performance, JUNE 23, 5a
Richard III, King—Salisbury performance, MAY 9, 3d
Russian for Yes, The (Cobley), MAY 9, 3b
Saint Joan—to be withdrawn, MAY 23, 3g
Samson Agonistes (Milton)—Guildhall School performance, MAY 13, 5d
Shadow of Doubt, The (King)—plans, JUNE 20, 3b
Skuba's Puppet Theatre, Prof. : see under PUPPETS
South (Green), APRIL 22, 16c ; to be withdrawn, MAY 2, 16c

THEATRICAL productions (continued) :—
Still Waters Run Deep (Taylor)—Cambridge Univ. A.D.C. revival, JUNE 10, 10b
Strange Request (Walker), MAY 5, 3f
Sun of York, The (Wigram)—Canonbury performance, APRIL 25, 16a
Talk of the Town—cast change, MAY 2, 16c
Taming of the Shrew, The—film version : revival : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Television performances : see under TELEVISION
Tempest, The—Open Air Theatre, Regent's Park, JUNE 2, 2e
Tender Trap, The (Shulman and Smith)—reviewed, MAY 4, 16b ; (photo.), 4, 24
Three Times a Day (Sylvaine and Huntington)—plans, MAY 23, 3g ; JUNE 13, 3g
Thursday Habit, The (Forbes), MAY 4, 16e
Tiger at the Gates (Giraudoux, trans. Fry)—reviewed ; (photo.), JUNE 3, 2e
Tonight We Improvise (Pirandello, trans. May)—plans, JUNE 13, 3f
Twelfth Night—Stratford performance (April 12), APRIL 22, 16c
Twenty Minutes South (Greenwell and Browning), MAY 11, 7e
Uncertain Joy (Hastings), APRIL 22, 16e
Upon This Rock (Kirkup) : see PETERBOROUGH : Cathedral
Volpone (Jonson)—Paris performance, MAY 25, 5c
Water Gypsies, The (Herbert and Ellis)—plans, MAY 23, 3g
Wildfire (Grant), JUNE 17 12c
Wild Thyme—plans, MAY 17, 3d (3*)
Witness for the Prosecution (Christie)—New York Drama Critics' Circle award (April 12), APRIL 22, 17b ; presented, MAY 17, 3d
You and Your Wife (Cannan)—reviewed ; (photo.), JUNE 29, 3c
THEATRICAL profession :—
Actors' Equity Assn., British—meeting, APRIL 25, 17c
Morality—Public Council report, MAY 4, 6c
Unemployment scheme—Mr. F. Aylmer (s.), APRIL 25, 17c
Variety Artistes' Benovelent Fund : see that title
THEODOLI, Marchese A. (Italy)—death, JUNE 8, 8d
THEODOSI, Mr. K. (Albania)—appointment, JUNE 25, 6g
THESSALY : see under GREECE
THICKNESSE, Very Rev. C. C., Dean of St. Albans—resignation, JUNE 20, 4c
THINH, Col. (Viet Nam)—negotiations with Government, JUNE 6, 6d
THIRD Edinburgh Investment Trust, MAY 21, 12e
THIRD Guardian Trust, MAY 12, 18d ; 13, 19e
THIRD Mile (F.M.S.) Rubber, JUNE 4, 11e
THIRD Scottish National Trust, MAY 14, 12e ; 16, 15e
THIRD Scottish Western Investment, APRIL 22, 19a ; MAY 16, 15e
THIRKELL, Mrs. A.—novel reviewed, MAY 5, 14b
THIRLWELL, A. : see under GOLF
THIRTY Club of London, JUNE 23, 12b
THISTLE, Knights of the—appointments, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 26, g)
THJOETTA, Prof. T. (Norway)—death, JUNE 15, 10e
THOM, Wally : see under BOXING
THOM (Alexander), APRIL 22, 19a
THOMAS, Mr. A. J.—owner of City and Suburban winner, APRIL 21, 3c
THOMAS, Mr. David R.—will, JUNE 21, 10f
THOMAS, late Mr. Dylan—impersonation by Mr. E. Williams, MAY 19, 3e ; JUNE 1, 2e
THOMAS, Sir Eric—chairman of tsetse fly inquiry, MAY 23, 7c
THOMAS, Mr. Francis—Singapore ministerial appointment, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 7, e)
THOMAS, Mr. G.—on education (s.P.), APRIL 27, 6f
THOMAS, Mr. G. S.—death, APRIL 21 (N.S. xi, b)
THOMAS, Dr. H. Hamshaw—president of London Linnear Soc., MAY 26, 12b
THOMAS, Mr. I. O.—s.P. recorded, MAY 5, 13c
THOMAS, Mr. J. P. L. (First Lord of Admiralty) APRIL 22, 4e ; rumoured succession to Conservative Party chairmanship denied, MAY 3, 10g
on Anglo-Swedish relations (s.), MAY 19, 12e ;—*Ark Royal* fuel tank defect (s.P.), APRIL 26, 7c ;—Oil pollution of Portsmouth Harbour (s.P.), APRIL 21 (N.S. April 2, e) ;—Shipbuilding orders (s.P.), APRIL 21, 4e ;—Submarine *Sidon*, sinking of (s.P.), JUNE 17, 8f
THOMAS, Rev. J. R. L.—on St. David's College, Lampeter (l.), MAY 4, 13f
THOMAS, Sir M.—in Nairobi, APRIL 28, 11b (3*) ; presentation to B.O.A.C. senior pilot (photo.), MAY 13, 20
on B.O.A.C. services, APRIL 25, 11f (2*) ; MAY 2, 7e
THOMAS, Mr. M. W.—marriage, APRIL 23, 10b
THOMAS, Miss Patricia—V.O., JUNE 29, 12b
THOMAS, Mr. R.—marriage, APRIL 21, 8g
THOMAS, Mr. Robert—death, JUNE 28, 11a
THOMAS, Sir S.—on colonial policy (l.), MAY 11, 11d
THOMAS, Mr. Justice S. P. J. Q.—appointment, MAY 19, 8f
THOMASSON Shipping Co., APRIL 22, 19c ; JUNE 8, 9e
THOMEN, Dr. L. F. (Dominican Ambassador to Britain), JUNE 4, 8b
THOMPSON, Dr. A. G. G.—on district nursing (s.), MAY 27, 7b
THOMPSON, Mr. Arthur—will, MAY 23, 10e
THOMPSON, Capt. Sir C. I.—K.B., JUNE 9, 4a
THOMPSON, Mr. C. S.—will, JUNE 15, 10e (5*)
THOMPSON, Mr. E.—chairmanship, MAY 10, 16b
THOMPSON, Mr. Herbert—law case, APRIL 29, 5f
THOMPSON, Mr. James (U.S.A.)—death in desert, JUNE 27, 7f
THOMPSON, Dr. J. F.—on nickel industry (s.), APRIL 29, 20a, 23c
THOMPSON, Mr. Llewellyn (United States Ambassador at Vienna)—at discussions on Austrian peace treaty, MAY 4, 10c ; 7, 7e ;—Photograph, MAY 3, 20
THOMPSON, Mr. M.—on Yorkshire coal strike (s.), MAY 6, 10d (5*)
THOMPSON, Maj. S. J.—death, MAY 3, 13f (5*)
THOMPSON, Mrs. W. V.—will, MAY 21, 10d
THOMPSON (John), MAY 25, 19e ; JUNE 24, 16e
THOMPSON Brothers (Bilston), APRIL 28, 23c ; JUNE 7, 9b
THOMPSON (John) Water Tube Boilers—warning on restrictive practices, APRIL 27, 12f
THOMSON, Lady—death, JUNE 3, 8e (5*)

Thomson, Chief Supt. A. H.—appointment, June 25, 4c
Thomson, Rev. D. P.—on Dr. Billy Graham (s.), May 26, 7a
Thomson, Sir G.—on hydrogen bombs (art. quoted), June 24, 6d
Thomson, Mr. G. N.—(s.P.) recorded, May 5, 13f
Thomson, Miss Jessie—recital, June 20, 3e
Thomson, Mr. Johnny—death, May 14, 10f
Thomson, Mrs. M.—on university vote (l.), May 20, 11d
Thomson, Very Rev. P. D.—death, April 22, 15f
Thomson, P. W. : see under Golf
Thomson, Miss S. M.—marriage, May 2, 14d
Thomson, Mr. V.—on insurance (s.), June 10, 12c
Thomson, W.—fatal accident, May 3, 6g
Thong, M. Vu Quoc (Viet Nam)—ministerial appointment, May 11, 8g
Thorn Electrical Industries, April 21 (N.S. April 16, f) ; June 22, 16b (5*) ; 24, 16e ; 29, 14b
Thorndike, Dame S.—Australian tour, May 5, 3c (4*)
Thorne, Mr. L. F.—bankruptcy annulment order, May 21, 12e
Thorneycroft, Mr. P.—indisposition, April 21, 6b ; opens Business Efficiency Exhib., June 7, 3d
on cotton textiles (s.), May 14, 5g ; (s.P.), June 24, 4a (5*) ;—Economic situation (s.P.), June 11, 7d ;—Exports (s.), May 3, 6a ; (s.P.), June 11, 7d ;—G.A.T.T. (s.P.), April 21 (N.S. April 20, 9d) ;—Furniture : effect of hire purchase restrictions (s.P.), June 24, 4a ;—Monopolies (s.P.), June 11, 7e ;—Newsprint for general election (s.P.), April 29, 8a ;—Steel building frames (s.), May 14, 6d ;—Tenders, identical : Monopolies inquiry (s.P.), June 17, 11a
Thornhill, Capt. N.—will, April 22, 6e
Thornley—school closed, May 27, 7g
Thornley, Mr. C. H. (acting Governor of Uganda)—lunches with Mr. A. Stevenson, April 26, 10g ; statement on multi-racial ministerial system, 27, 15f ; received by King of Belgium on visit to Congo, June 4, 5b
Thornycroft, Mr. I. T.—death, June 8, 8d ; funeral, 11, 10b ; memorial service, 20, 10c
Thornycroft (John I.), May 12, 17b
Thorshavn : see under Denmark : Faroe Islands
Thornton, Mr. G. E. (N. Rhodesia), June 10, 5e
Thorvaldson, Mr. G. S. (Canada)—in Manchester, June 21, 6a
Three Choirs Festival : see under Music
Threepenny pieces, holiday on, May 26, 10e
Threlfall's Brewery, May 13, 19e ; 26, 16e ; June 17, 14d
Thrift Stores, May 7, 12e
Throckmorton, Dowager Lady—death, June 27, 11a ; funeral, 29, 12d
Thrumpton Hall—closed to public, May 9, 4b
Thuraisingham, Sir E. E. C.—K.B., June 9, 4f
Thurn and Taxis, Dowager Princess of—death, May 4, 15f
Thursfield, Rear-Adm. H. G.—on "protagonist" (l.), April 27, 13d
Thynne (family name of Marquess of Bath) : see Bath, Marquess of
Tibbits, Mr. E. G.—Mayor of Warwick, May 26, 7g
on invitation to Sir A. Eden to visit Warwick (s.), April 23, 4e
Tibet :—
Chinese policy, May 18, 9c ; 25, 13f ; leading article, 30, 7b
"Liberation"—fourth anniversary, May 25, 13f
Tichborne, Sir A.—dinner, June 25, 8b
Ticking Group—meeting, June 22, 6e (5*)
Tiepolo, Giovanni (1696-1770)—"Banquet for Cleopatra" : on view in National Gallery, June 23, 5c ; 24, 5b
Ties : see under Clothing
Tietze, Dr. H.—"Treasures of the Great National Galleries" reviewed, May 12, 13b
Tiffin, Mr. A. E.—acting general secretary of Transport and General Workers' Union, May 5, 6g ; in hospital, June 17, 8a ; general secretary of T. and G.W. Union, June 16, 8c ; leading article, 16, 9c ; in hospital, 18, 4d
on dockworkers (s.), May 14, 8d ; (l.), 19, 11e ; June 21, 11e ; on "poaching" of union members (l.), 27, 11f
Till, Rev. B.—son christened, June 15, 10b
Tilley Lamp Co., June 9, 15g ; 24, 16e
Tilling (Thomas), April 21 (N.S. April 7, f) ; 21, 10g ; 22, 18a, 19e ; 28, 22d ; June 2, 9a ; 17, 13a
Tillmouth Park Estate—sold, May 6, 6e
Tillotson and Son, June 4, 11e
Tilney, Mr. C. E.—Tanganyika budget address, April 26, 11b
Tilney, Mr. J.—on West Indian immigrants (s.), June 27, 3d
Timber—plywood : use for packaging : see under Packaging industry ;—Shipping rates, May 30, 11b
Times Furnishing (Holdings), April 25, 19b ; 29, 19b ; May 2, 20f
Times Veneer Co., May 11, 16c
Tin :—
Bolivia—supply to United States : see under *United States*, below
Consumption, world (F.N.), June 18, 11a
Malaya—Glenister, Mr. A. G. (s.), June 10, 12a ;—Price, June 20, 14b ; 27, 14d
Mexico—supply to United States : see under *United States*, below
Price (F.N.), June 18, 11a
Siam—supply to United States : see under *United States*, below
Stocks, April 26, 22c ; June 1, 10g (7*) ; 7, 11a
United States :—
Bolivia, supplies from, May 21, 13g
Mexico, supplies from—agreement extended, May 9, 19e
Siam, supplies from—negotiations for new agreement, June 14, 12e
Texas smelting plant—report criticized, May 21, 13g ; extension of operation approved, June 9, 14g
Tindall, Miss M. E.—marriage, April 21, 8g
Tindle, Maj. R.—law case, April 27, 23b
Tipper Industries, May 7, 12e
Tipton, A. : see under Cricket
Tirol, Austrian : see under Austria
Tirol, South : see under Italy
Tisne, M. Jacques (France)—report on Kariba hydro-electric project, May 21, 7a

TISSOT, James (1836-1902)—Sheffield exhib. of paintings, MAY 28, 8d (4*); "Les Adieux" (photo.), 31, 10
TITAGHUR Jute Factory, APRIL 25, 19b
TITANIUM—discussed, APRIL 29, 17d;—Germany: production by Krupp, APRIL 25, 12e; 29, 17d;—Production, APRIL 29, 17d
TITHE rent charge—new wheat prices, JUNE 21, 6c (5*)
TITICACA, Lake—electricity and railway projects: see BOLIVIA: Peru
TITO, Marshal: see YUGOSLAVIA: President
TITTMANN, Mr. H. H. (U.S.A.)—director of European migration committee, APRIL 29, 11b (2*)
TIVEY, Sir J. P.—K.B., JUNE 9, 4c
TOBACCO, cigars and cigarettes—company chairman's statement, JUNE 29, 16a;—Duty: old age pensioners' tokens: Mr. R. A. Butler (s.), MAY 13, 14d;—Labour: wage increase claim, MAY 5, 6e (5*);—Plants: free offer, JUNE 4, 3d (7*);—Prices increased, JUNE 16, 5c; 20, 8c;—Retailers: unfair competition, JUNE 28, 4g;—Smoking: light leading articles, MAY 3, 11d; JUNE 2, 7d; correspondence, 22, 11g; 25, 7g; possible cause of cancer: see under CANCER;—United States from: plans, MAY 6, 4b; 9, 8g; agreement, JUNE 15, 5c; 16, 13a
TOBAGO: see WEST Indies: Trinidad
TOBEY, Mr. M. (U.S.A.)—London exhib. of paintings, MAY 10, 3g
TOD, Sir Alan C.—on Liverpool Cathedral (l.), MAY 27, 11e
TODD, Sir Alexander—hon. fellow of Oriel College, Oxford, MAY 2, 18e
TODD, Mr. C. M.—death, MAY 30, 8e
TODD, Mr. J.—on local elections (l.), APRIL 29, 9e
TODD, Miss J. S.—marriage, MAY 7, 10b
TODD, Keith—death, APRIL 21, 4d
TODD, Mr. Roland—will, APRIL 25, 14d
TOERANGIE (Sumatra) Rubber and Produce Estates, APRIL 27, 18d (7*); JUNE 6, 11e
TOGLIATTI, Signor P. (Italy)—taken ill during speech, MAY 2, 12e; 3, 8d; 4, 10d; returns to Rome, 13, 8f
TOGOLAND—future: statement in Imperial Parliament, JUNE 22, 5d
TOJO, H. (Japan)—ashes given to relatives, APRIL 23, 7e
TOKER, Mr. M. (Turkey)—sentence, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 9, b)
TOKYO: see under JAPAN
TOLEDO-WOODHEAD Springs, APRIL 25, 18d
TOLLADINE—Christ Church: vandalism by children, APRIL 25, 7b (7*)
TOLLEMACHE, Sir L.—silver collection to be sold, MAY 9, 12c
TOLLEMACHE's Breweries, MAY 3, 15e
TOLLER, Mrs. H. B.—funeral, APRIL 22, 14c
TOLLINGTON, Mr. R. B. B. (Ambassador to Nepal)—presents credentials, JUNE 27, 6d
TOLMAY, Mr. D.—death, APRIL 28, 15c
TOLSON, Mr. J. A. S.—marriage, APRIL 21, 8g
TOMELTY, Mr. J.—health, APRIL 28, 6g
TOMKINS, Mr. A. G.—on furniture trade (l.), MAY 11, 6a
TOMKINS, Mr. J. W.—application for farm dispossession order against, MAY 17, 6a
TOMKINS (F. H.), MAY 10, 16c (5*)
TOMKINSON, Sir G. S.—K.B., JUNE 9, 4a
TOMLINSON, Mr. W.—death, APRIL 28, 15c
TOMNEY, Mr. F.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 29, 8e; JUNE 16, 6f
TONGA Islands:—
  Article, JUNE 23, 12d
  Crown Prince (Tungi)—visits Queen Elizabeth, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 7, g)
  Queen (Salote)—clock for palace chapel (photo.), APRIL 25, 6
TONGKAH Harbour Tin Dredging, APRIL 26, 18f
TONSIL operations—research on value to children, MAY 26, 7c; correspondence, JUNE 7, 7d; 16, 9e; 20, 9g
TÖRNGREN, Mr. R. (Finland)—presidential candidature, JUNE 14, 5c
TORONTO: see under CANADA
TORONTO Dominion Bank, JUNE 13, 12g; 14, 11c
TORP, Hr. O. (Norway)—on relations with Sweden (s.), JUNE 9, 7c (4*) (and 7b, 7*)
TOTTENHAM, Lady—death, JUNE 30, 14a
TOURIST industry:—
  Continental visitors, attraction of—south coast resorts plans, APRIL 27, 9a
  French cross-Channel excursionists, MAY 20, 6g
  Liner crews' strike, effect of, JUNE 9, 8c; 15, 4c (5*); 16, 7d; 17, 6g
  Midland Bank booklet, MAY 21, 13a
  Morse, Sir A. (s.), MAY 20, 6c (3*; 5*)
  Motels—Ower: plans, JUNE 28, 5g
  Oversea visitors—statistics, MAY 5, 6g; JUNE 10, 3g; 24, 4b
  United States visitors—effect of strike of British liner crews, JUNE 9, 8c; 15, 4c (5*); 16, 7d; 17, 6g
TOURS: see under FRANCE
TOUTUNJI, Dr. D. (Jordan)—ministerial appointment, MAY 31, 5e
TOWER of London—Beefeaters, tribute to, MAY 25, 7g;—Crown jewels: guide published, JUNE 9, 12a;—Governor, JUNE 16, 5a;—Jewel House: false fire alarm, APRIL 28, 6g;—Sunday opening, APRIL 27, 9g
TOWERS, Mr. H. A.—on commercial television (s.), JUNE 29, 7e (and 5*)
TOWERS, Adm. J. H. (U.S.A.)—death, MAY 2, 17e
TOWLES, Ltd., MAY 6, 17e; 31, 11b
TOWN and country planning:—
  Green belts—request for proposals, APRIL 27, 8a;—Correspondence, APRIL 29, 13e; 30, 9e;—London: see under LONDON;—Parliament: discussed, JUNE 30, 5a;—Sandys, Mr. D. (s.), MAY 2, 6d
  Land development:—
    Compensation claims—period extended, APRIL 27, 6e; 4, 8d
    Gilbert, Mr. (s.), MAY 19, 7c
  New towns—accounts, JUNE 24, 7f (and 4*); Bill: Royal Assent, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 30, e);—Leading article. JUNE 28, 9c;—Sandys, Mr. D. (s.), MAY 2, 6d
  Town expansion schemes—Government grants, APRIL 27, 6d
TOWN Planning Inst., MAY 6, 6c
TOWNELEY, Mr. Simon—name changed, JUNE 29, 12b
TOWNSEND, Mr. C. D.—on canals (l.), JUNE 10, 7e
TOY, Mr. S.—"A History of Fortification . . .," JUNE 23, 13e

Toyoshima, Mr. T. (Japan)—death, June 20, 11c
Toys—museum (Leighton House): Manchester exhib., May 11, 12d
Tozer, Kemsley and Millbourn (Holdings), May 24, 18g, 19f
Trabert, T. : see under Lawn tennis
Tracey, Mr. H. T.—death, June 29, 13b
Trachtenberg, Alexander (U.S.A.)—to be retried, April 23, 8d
Tracing Service, International : see under Missing persons
Tracy, Mr. Spencer (U.S.A.)—Cannes film festival award, May 12, 9d
Trade :—
Balance of Payments, April 21 (N.S. March 30, a) ; (N.S. April 6, d) ;—Sterling area : see under Sterling area ;—White Paper, April 21 (N.S. April 6, d)
Cartels and monopolies :—
Article, May 23, 9f
Assn. of Municipal Corporations report, April 29, 7a
Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.). June 13, 5a
Board of Trade meeting : plans, May 13, 7g
Building materials : see under Building trade
Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.), May 12, 16b
Buyers, single—article, June 15, 5d
Cement : see under Cement
Churchill, Sir W. S. (s.), May 24, 14c
Civil Service Union resolution, May 23, 6e
Discriminatory practices—commission's report, June 30, 10a ; leading article, 30, 11b
Commission—inquiries (P.N.), June 22, 6e
Co-operative Party election manifesto quoted, May 2, 8d
Correspondence, April 21, 7f ; May 30, 7f ; June 2, 7f ; 22, 11f
County Hall extension identical steelwork tenders : see under London County Council
Electrical equipment, alleged : see under Electricity : Equipment
Electrical street lighting equipment, inquiry into : see under Lighting
F.B.I. statement, June 20, 4c (and 5*)
Fothergill, Mr. P. (broadcast), May 13, 14c
Furniture trade, suggested inquiry into : see under Furniture : Retail
Gaitskell, Mr. H. (s.), May 13, 15c (2*) ; 23, 4b
Identical tenders (P.Q.), June 15, 8g ; Monopolies Commission inquiry, 17, 11a
Leading articles, May 26, 11c ; June 17, 9c
Liberal Party election manifesto quoted, May 6, 13b
Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), May 10, 14e
Parliament—discussed, June 10, 9c ; 11, 7e
Sinclair, Sir R. (s.), June 30, 6e (5*)
Steel building frames : see under Constructional engineering
Traders' resolution, April 27, 8f
Chambers of Commerce :—
Federation of Chambers of the British Empire—luncheon, April 23, 10b
International—congress (Tokyo), May 17, 8d ; 21, 7d (5*) ; death of president-elect, 23, 7f
Trade :—
Chambers of Commerce (continued) :—
London — meeting : president, May 4, 17c ; chairman, 12, 18g ; report on delays at London docks, June 17, 5c ; luncheon, 25, 8b
Marylebone—luncheon, May 4, 6f
Design in industry—suggested permanent exhib. : article by Sir G. Russell, April 28, 15f ; Italian exhibition, June 30, 12d
Development areas — discussed in Parliament, May 3, 3f
Distribution census—committee appointed, May 24, 6g
East-west : see under *International*, below
European Payments Union, position in : see Europe : Trade : Payments Union
Exports—Baillieu, Lord (s.), June 14, 12a ; —Conservative Party election manifesto quoted, April 30, 5d ;—Credits insurance : Sir J. Makins (s.), April 27, 20e ;—Gaitskell, Mr. H. (s.), May 9, 6f ;—Leading articles, May 13, 11b ; June 11, 9c ;—Market research : competition plans, May 4, 7e ;—Parcel post facilities during railway strike, June 9, 8b ;—Parliament : discussed, June 11, 7d ; 17, 11e ;—Prices : index (F.N.), April 26, 19a ; June 4, 11a ; (F.N.), 21, 17a ; Economic Commission for Europe bulletin, 7, 6a ;—Russian comments, May 26, 9d ;—Statistics, April 21 (N.S. April 16, b) ; (F.N.), 26, 19a ; May 13, 10f ; (F.N.), 13, 17a ; 16, 14c ; (F.N.), 21, 12a ; June 11, 8d (and 5*) ; (F.N.), 11, 11a ; 21, 17a ;—Thorneycroft Mr. P. (s.), May 3, 6a
Finance for industry—Sir G. Erskine (s.), (F.N.), May 19, 17a
Hire purchase restrictions (P.N.), June 23, 6e ;—Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.), May 25, 14b ;—Cockcroft, Mr. (s.,) June 22, 6e (5*) ;—Credit insurance, suggested : Sir J. Makins (s.), April 27, 20e ;—Furniture sales, effect of controls on : see under Furniture ;—Motor cars : see under Motor cars ;—Parliament : discussed, June 17, 11d
Imports—leading articles, May 13, 11b ; June 11, 9c ;—Licensing simplified, June 22, 16b ;—Prices : index (F.N.), April 26, 19a ; June 4, 11a ; 21, 17a ;—Quotas : no change, May 13, 13c ;—Statistics (F.N.), April 26, 19a ; May 13, 10f ; (F.N.), 13, 17a ; 16, 14c ; (F.N.), 21, 12a ; June 11, 8d (and 5*) ; (F.N.), 11, 11a ; 21, 17a
International :—
Agreement (G.A.T.T.) :—
Australian attitude, June 3, 5c (and 5*) ; revision approved by House of Representatives, 9, 7g
Benelux countries attitude, June 13, 6e
British policy—Blue Book issued, April 21 (N.S. April 20, d)
Canadian attitude, June 4, 5a
European Coal and Steel Community, relations with, April 25, 10g
Headquarters, permanent (Geneva), June 28, 7g
Japan, accession to—negotiations : British policy, April 21 (N.S. April 20, d) ; protocol open for signature, June 8, 5d

TRADE :—
International :—
Agreement (G.A.A.T.) (continued) :—
Textiles, report on : see under TEXTILES : World trends
Canadian attitude, MAY 26, 8d
Cooperation—correspondence, APRIL 25, 13g
East-west—Eisenhower, Pres. (s.), MAY 19, 10g ;—United Nations Economic Commission for Europe report, MAY 25, 8d
Russian attitude, JUNE 23, 10c
United Nations reports, MAY 25, 8d ; JUNE 27, 7g
Japanese competition : see JAPAN : Trade : Great Britain, competition with
Management—Clark (Wallace) international award : see that title
Nationalization—Butler, Mr. R. A. (broadcast), MAY 23, 4e ;—Conservative Party election manifesto quoted, APRIL 30, 5d ;—Eden, Sir Anthony (broadcast), MAY 9, 6e ; (s.P.), JUNE 10, 9d ;—Labour Party policy : election manifesto quoted, APRIL 29, 18b ; Sir A. Eden (s.P.), JUNE 10, 9d ; correspondence, 13, 9e ;—Lloyd, Mr. G. (s.), MAY 18, 14c (5*) ; 20, 15c ; 21, 6d ; 25, 14d (5*) ; 26, 5f (5*) ;—Low, Mr. A. R. W. (s.), MAY 21, 6g ;—Samuel, Lord (s.), MAY 11, 15b ;—Select committee : minutes of proceedings published, APRIL 27, 12c ;—Shawcross, Sir H. (s.), MAY 20, 15c (5*) ;—Whittle, Sir F. (s.), MAY 25, 14d ;—Workers' participation in administration : electricians' resolution, MAY 19, 6f
Production :—
Anglo-American cooperation—productivity teams : Engineering team's visit to Scotland : plans, APRIL 25, 7g (7*)
Attlee, Mr. C. R. (broadcast), MAY 21, 6e
Automatic processes : see AUTOMATION
British Productivity Council—pamphlet on work study, JUNE 27, 2e
Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.), MAY 14, 5e
Churchill, Sir W. S. (s.), MAY 20, 15a
Crawford, Mr. (s.), MAY 31, 4a
Eden, Sir A. (s.), MAY 23, 4a
Exchange visits by rival firms—Birmingham scheme, APRIL 29, 7f
Index, APRIL 28, 12c ; (F.N.), 28, 19a ; MAY 28, 6g, 9a ; 29, 10a ; (F.N.), 29, 14a
National Advisory Council—meeting, JUNE 15, 5a
Parliament : discussed, JUNE 17, 11e
Railway strike, effect of, JUNE 1, 6c ; 2, 3c ; 3, 3c ; 4, 6a ; 7, 3b ; 10, 6g ; 15, 5a
Restrictive practices—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), MAY 10, 14e (and 5*) ;—Ormsby-Gore, Mr. D. : (s.), APRIL 29, 7b
Retail—price index : see under PRICES ;—Sales, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 9, d) ; (F.N.), MAY 14, 12a ; JUNE 11, 11a
Scientific research—Sir Anthony Eden (broadcast), MAY 9, 6d
Tariffs—Liberal Party election manifesto quoted, MAY 6, 13b
TRADE, National Chamber of—conf. (Scarborough), APRIL 26, 8e (and 7*) ; 27, 8f ; 28, 7e (3*)
TRADE Indemnity, APRIL 25, 19b ; 27, 20e
TRADE marks—Red cross as name or mark : use by U.S. firms, JUNE 13, 7e (4*)
TRADE unions : see under LABOUR
TRAFALGAR, Battle of—reconstructed at Bath Festival ; (photos.), MAY 12, 20 ; reviewed, 13, 5e
TRAFFIC : see under ROADS
TRAFFORD, Rt. Rev. R. S.—on lazy schoolboys (l.), JUNE 25, 7e
TRAFFORD Park Estates, APRIL 25, 19d
TRAILL, Mr. J. A. L.—death, JUNE 14, 8e
TRANCART, M. Guy (France)—in Rhodesia ; leaves for U.S., MAY 13, 9b (3*)
TRANSAIR Ltd.—London-Basle service, MAY 6, 7d ; London - Klagenfurt and London - Turin services, 19, 7c
TRANS-AUSTRALIA Airlines : see under AUSTRALIA : Aviation
TRANS-CANADA Air Lines : see under CANADA : Aviation
TRANSJORDAN : see JORDAN
TRANS-OCEANIC Trust, APRIL 25, 18d
TRANSPORT :—
Commission—Bill (Borrowing Powers) : Royal Assent, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 30, e) ;—Members, part-time : appointments, MAY 5, 6f ;—Report, JUNE 29, 10a ; (F.N.), 29, 14a ; leading article, 29, 11c ;—Stock issue, JUNE 21, 17f ; (F.N.), 21, 17a ; 23, 17b ; 24, 16b ;—Supplies and production adviser, MAY 13, 7g ;—Traffic receipts, MAY 7, 12b ; JUNE 4, 11b ;—Western Area Board : member, MAY 19, 19d
Industrial—British delegation to Germany : see GERMANY : Western : Great Britain : British transport
Labour :—
Railway strike : see under RAILWAYS
Transport and General Workers' Union—conference : agenda, JUNE 27, 2d ;—General secretary : election, APRIL 25, 6f ; acting, MAY 5, 6g ; Mr. Tiflin elected, JUNE 16, 8c ; leading article, 16, 9c ;—Government Foremen and Technical Supervisors, Assn. of : alleged "poaching" of members from : see under AIR FORCE : Civilian employees ;—Membership, JUNE 15, 5d ;—National Amalgamated Stevedores and Dockers, dispute with : see under SHIPPING : Dockworkers ;—Secretary : death : see DEAKIN, Mr. A.
Transport Salaried Staffs' Assn.—conf. : agenda, APRIL 25, 12d ; held, MAY 16, 5c ; 17, 6c (and 5*) ; 18, 7a
Railway strike, emergency measures during —leading article, JUNE 3, 7c ; measures revoked, 20, 5b
TRANSPORT, Ministry of—appointments, JUNE 21, 6f
TRANSPORT Assn., Public, MAY 5, 7c
TRANSVAAL : see under AFRICA, South
TRANSVAAL Consolidated Land and Exploration, APRIL 25, 19b ; MAY 25, 16e
TRANSVAAL Lands Co., MAY 14, 12e
TRANSVAAL Navigation Collieries and Estate, JUNE 13, 12g
TRANS World Airlines : see under UNITED States : Aviation
TRAPEZE acts—performance suspended from helicopter (photo.), MAY 24, 7b
TRAVANCORE Tea Estates, APRIL 23, 11g
TRAVEL—sightseeing : light leading article, JUNE 13, 9d

TRAVERS, Mr. F.—on Dock Labour Board (s.), MAY 4, 17e
TRAVERS, Prof. M. W.—on elephants (l.), APRIL 29, 9d
TRAVERS (Joseph) and Sons, APRIL 22, 19e
TRAWLERS Grimsby, APRIL 25, 19b ; MAY 2, 19g ; 3, 16f ; 20, 16b (5*)
TREASURY—*Bulletin* (F.N.), JUNE 15, 13a ;—Lord Commissioner, JUNE 14, 6d
TREATY Reinsurances, MAY 24, 17b
TREDGOLD, Sir R.—received by Queen, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 31, g)
TREECE, Mr. H.—*Footsteps in the Sea*, MAY 25, 5d
TREES—late leafing, APRIL 26, 14c ;—Roots, encroaching : law case, MAY 10, 4c
TREHERNE, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. H.—will, APRIL 23, 10f
TREMELBYE (Selangor) Rubber, JUNE 22, 16f
TREMLETTS, Ltd., APRIL 25, 19b ; MAY 6, 19d ; 9, 16d
TRENGGANU, South : see under MALAYA
TRENT, Lord—resigns commission as Deputy Lieutenant of county of Nottingham, MAY 9, 12e
TRENT, River—Nottingham flood protection scheme : see under NOTTINGHAM
TRENT and Mersey Canal—boating club protest against conditions, MAY 4, 6g
TRESPASSERS—light leading article, JUNE 24, 11d
TREVELYAN, Sir H.—forthcoming discussion with Chinese Prime Minister, APRIL 28, 12a ; discussions held, MAY 11, 10d ; ambassador-designate to Egypt ; biog. note ; (photo.), 18, 10b ; 20, 9b ; K.C.M.G. JUNE 9, 4c
TREVOR, Mr. I. F.—on cricket (l.), APRIL 22, 13g
TRIBE, Sir F.—on thefts from hospitals (s.), MAY 17, 6b (and 5*) ; on Clifton College (s.), JUNE 20, 5a
Tribune—Conservative threat to strikes : article quoted, MAY 20, 15b
TRIEFUS and Co., MAY 3, 15e ; JUNE 11, 12b
TRIER : see under GERMANY
TRIESTE Free Territory :—
  Communist Party—executive meeting, JUNE 3, 5c ; policy, 6, 5d ; leading article, 6, 7c ;—Russian mission to Yugoslavia, attitude to : see RUSSIA : Yugoslavia : Russian mission : Trieste
  Drugs, narcotic : see under DRUGS : Narcotic
TRIKAMDAS, Mr. P. (India)—on racial segregation in S. Africa (s.), JUNE 17, 6c
TRIMBLE, Miss J. and Miss V.—recital, MAY 5, 3d
TRINDER, Mr. A. W.—relinquishes chairmanship, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 2, e)
TRINIDAD : see under WEST Indies
TRINIDAD Broadcasting Co., Ltd.—law case : see BROADCASTING : Caribbean
TRINIDAD Central Oilfields, APRIL 25, 19b ; 29, 19e ; JUNE 8, 10e
TRINIDAD Leaseholds, MAY 17, 18f ; JUNE 4, 11e
TRINIDAD Petroleum Development, APRIL 22, 19a
TRINITY House—court, JUNE 7, 8b ;—Pilotage Dept. : law case, APRIL 29, 5e
TRIPLEX Foundry, JUNE 24, 16e
TRIPLEX (Northern), Ltd., APRIL 25, 19e ; 29, 19e
TRIPLEX Safety Glass, APRIL 29, 19e
TRIUMPH Investment Trust, MAY 5, 19d
TROJANOVA, Mrs. M. (Czechoslovakia)—trade union appointment, MAY 25, 8d (4*)
TROLAK Estates, JUNE 9, 15g
TROLLOPE and Colls, MAY 18, 19c ; JUNE 1, 11b
TRONOH Mines, JUNE 8, 10f
TROOPING the Colour—Queen's birthday ceremony : plans, MAY 19, 12b ; 25, 12f ; rehearsal, 30, 2a ; cancelled, JUNE 1, 6a ; cost of tickets not to be refunded, 2, 8c ; 7, 6b
TROSLEY Towers estate—development plan, APRIL 28, 7a ; amenities preservation plan, JUNE 30, 6f
TROUBRIDGE, Lt. P.—son christened, APRIL 21, 8a
TROUNSON, Mr. J. H.—on mining (s.), MAY 19, 6g (5*)
TROUT fishing—alleged poaching from Scottish lochs, JUNE 21, 7e (5*) ;—Itchen (photo.), JUNE 29, 18
TROYANOVSKY, Mr. A. A. (Russia)—death, JUNE 27, 11b
TRUDEAU, Maj.-Gen. A. G. (U.S.A.)—in S. Africa, MAY 5, 8g
TRUEMAN, F. S. : see under CRICKET
TRUJILLO, Gen. R. see DOMINICAN Republic : President
TRUMAN, Mr. H. S. (U.S.A.)—visits Washington, APRIL 22, 12e ; pension, MAY 6, 10f ; addresses U.N. Assembly, JUNE 25, 6a ; 27, 8f
  on Formosa (s.), APRIL 22, 12e
TRUMAN Hanbury Buxton, JUNE 28, 13g
TRUSSED Concrete Steel, APRIL 25, 19b ; JUNE 6, 10d ; 8, 9f
TRUST and Agency Co. of Australasia, JUNE 4, 10e
TRUST Co. of London and Scotland, JUNE 18, 11f ; 29, 13f
TRUST Houses, JUNE 15, 13c ; 23, 17e
TRUST territories—review by U.N. Trusteeship Council, JUNE 13, 7e (4*)
TRUST Union, MAY 11, 16c
TRUSTEE Savings Banks—deposits and withdrawals : weekly figures : see *Financial pages every Monday* ;—Year Book, JUNE 21, 17e
TRUSTEE Savings Banks (Pensions)—Bill : Royal Assent, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 30, e)
TRUSTEES Corp., JUNE 24, 16e ; 28, 13g
TRUSTEESHIP Council, United Nations : see under UNITED Nations
TRYPANOSOMIASIS : see SLEEPING sickness
TSAPPARELLI, Mr. C. L. : see under MURDERS
TSETSE fly—inquiry commission, MAY 23, 7c ;—Leading article, MAY 14, 9c
TUBERCULOSIS :—
  Africa, Central, JUNE 24, 7d
  Africa, South—conf. ; statistics, MAY 4, 11a
  Cheshire Foundation Homes (Le Court, Hampshire)—anonymous gift of £500 in sugar carton ; visited by Queen Mother, APRIL 21, 4d, 8a
  Commonwealth Conference (London)—delegates entertained, JUNE 22, 12d ; meeting, 23, 12b ; 24, 7d ; delegates entertained, 24, 12b ; 25, 8b
  Malaya—Australian nurses for Kuala Lumpur hospital, JUNE 8, 5g
  New Zealand—campaign, JUNE 30, 9b (3*)
TUBMAN, Mr. V. S. : see LIBERIA : President
TUCK (Raphael) and Sons, APRIL 25, 19b ; JUNE 21, 17e
TUCKER, Sir J. M.—K.B., JUNE 9, 4a

TUCKER, Mr. L. (N. Rhodesia)—appointment, MAY 12, 9b
TUDOR Singers, The : see under MUSIC
TUFTING Machinery, Ltd.—new carpet loom, JUNE 29, 13b
TUGENDHAT, Mr. C. S.—on lazy schoolboys (l.), JUNE 24, 11d
TULL, Mr. H.—will, MAY 18, 13f
TUNGI, Prince : see TONGA Islands : Crown Prince
TUNGSTEN :—
Korea, South—forthcoming sale, APRIL 26, 23f ; held, JUNE 16, 15e (7*)
Prices, APRIL 26, 23f
TUNISIA : see under FRANCE : African possessions
TUNNEL Portland Cement, JUNE 21, 17e
TUNNICLIFFE, Mr. C.—watercolour exhib., JUNE 3, 2f
TUOMIOJA, Hr. S. (Finnish Ambassador to Britain)—Presidential candidature, JUNE 14, 5c
TURGEON, Mr. W. S. A. (Canadian Ambassador to Portugal), APRIL 22, 11e
TURIN : see under ITALY
TURKEY :—
Archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Assembly, Grand National—recess, MAY 24, 9d
Atomic energy : see under ATOMIC energy
Beverages, light—manufacture to be left to private enterprise, MAY 13, 8g
Beyce Sultan—archaeology : see ARCHAEOLOGY : Turkey
Cyprus, community in : see under CYPRUS
Defence—Balkan alliance : see BALKAN countries : Alliance ;—Iraq, treaty with : see under IRAQ : Defence ;—Persian mission : see under PERSIA : Turkey
Defence forces—Navy : *Dumlupinar* collision (1953) : commander sentenced, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 13, c)
Economic situation :—
Ottoman Bank meeting, JUNE 30, 17a
United States aid—plans, MAY 16, 6c (5*) ; credit sought, JUNE 15, 7d ;—Menderes, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 6, 9c ; JUNE 18, 5d (5*)
Electricity—foundation-stone of dam and hydro-electric station laid, APRIL 27, 11a
European Payments Union, position in : see under EUROPE : Trade : Payments Union
Flood control—Maritza River scheme : see MARITZA River
Foreign Minister (Mr. F. Köprülü)—resignation, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 18, c)
Foreign policy, MAY 9, 8f ;—Leading article, MAY 6, 11c
Great Britain, relations with—discussed, APRIL 30, 7e (5*)
Ambassador at London : see ESIN, Mr. S.
British accession to Iraqi-Turkish treaty, possible : see under IRAQ : Defence : Turkey
British naval visit, MAY 28, 5a (5*)
British travellers since sixteenth century—exhib. of books and pictures, MAY 9, 8g
Trade : see *Trade*, below
Greece, relations with : see under GREECE
Housing—rent regulations, MAY 20, 8d
Imports : see *Trade*, below
Iraq, relations with : see under IRAQ
TURKEY (continued) :—
Irrigation—Maritza River scheme : see MARITZA River
Istanbul—Hilton Hotel : (photo.), JUNE 13, 16
Lebanon, relations with : see under LEBANON
Libel charges—editor sentenced, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 9, b)
Libya, relations with : see under LIBYA
Maritza River : see that title
Navy : see *Defence forces*, above
Persia, relations with : see under PERSIA
President (Mr. C. Bayar)—operation ; visit to Lebanon postponed, APRIL 30, 7g ; to visit Lebanon, JUNE 13, 7e ; in Lebanon, 17, 6d (3*) ; discussions with President ; receives Palestine refugees, 22, 9b (4*) ; returns to Turkey, 24, 12e (5*)
Press—*Akis:* editor sentenced, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 9, b) ; editor (Cunet Arcayurek) arrested, MAY 23, 7d (5*) ;—Restrictions on : Opposition charges, MAY 24, 9d ;—*Ulus :* resumes publication, JUNE 13, 7e
Prime Minister (Mr. A. Menderes)—acting Foreign Min., APRIL 21 (N.S. April 18, c) ; visit to Yugoslavia, 22, 10g ; MAY 3, 9e ; 4, 11d ; 10, 9d ; to visit Lebanon, JUNE 13, 7e ; unable to visit Lebanon, 18, 5e
on foreign policy (s.), MAY 9, 8f ;—Journalist, arrest of (s.), MAY 24, 9d ;—United States aid (s.), MAY 6, 9c ; JUNE 18, 5d (5*)
Prisons and prisoners—penitentiary revolt, MAY 9, 8g (5*)
Rents : see *Housing*, above
Riots and demonstrations—demonstrations against Greek claims to Cyprus, APRIL 23, 8f (3*) ;—Penitentiary revolt : see *Prisons*, above
Rumania, relations with : see under RUMANIA
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Russo-Turkish war (1876-77)—heroine's death : see HATUN, Nene
Shipping—Cargo ship upside down : see SHIPPING : *Zor*
Trade—Great Britain, with : call for details of outstanding sterling payments, JUNE 25, 9a (5*) ;—Imports : regulations, JUNE 24, 9g
United States, relations with—atomic energy agreement : see under ATOMIC energy : Information sharing : United States ;—United States economic aid : see under *Economic situation*, above
Yugoslavia, relations with—discussed, MAY 4, 11d (3*) ; forthcoming discussions, 5, 8f ; held, 9, 8f ; 10, 9d
Balkan alliance : see BALKAN countries : Alliance
Leading article, MAY 6, 11c
Turkish Prime Minister's visit : see *Prime Minister*, above
TURNBULL, G. : see under FOOTBALL (Rugby Union)
TURNBULL (F.) (Engineers), JUNE 9, 15g
TURNBULL Scott Shipping, MAY 17, 18f ; 30, 11c
TURNER, Mr. B. M.—on East Molesey Cricket Club (s.), MAY 2, 7b
TURNER, Mr. D. W.—on cricket (l.), JUNE 28, 9g

TURNER, Mr. E. H.—on Scarborough mayoral welcome to Police Superintendents' Assn. (s.), MAY 7, 4c
TURNER, Prof. J.—resignation from Liverpool Univ. Chair of Law, JUNE 2, 8c
TURNER, Sir J.—on agriculture (s.), APRIL 22, 9f; on education (s.), MAY 28, 4c (5*)
TURNER, Mr. J. A.—bankruptcy annulment order, JUNE 8, 10g
TURNER, J. M. W. (1775-1851)—watercolour sold, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 26, e)
TURNER, Mr. P.—will, MAY 10, 12c
TURNER, Mr. R. R. J.—death, MAY 18, 13d; memorial service, 19, 12b; will, JUNE 25, 8f
TURNER, Prof. W. E. S.—Otto Schott medal, MAY 11, 13g
TURNERS, Mr. A.—on trimming workers (s.), MAY 7, 4f
TURNERS, Company of, MAY 25, 12f
TURPIN, Randolph: see under BOXING
TURQUETIL, Rt. Rev. A.—death, JUNE 18, 8g
TURTLE, Mrs. E.—gift to Queen's Univ., Belfast, MAY 28, 8f
TURTON, Mr. R. H.—P.C., JUNE 9, 4a; 22, 12b
on Austria: anniversary of re-establishment of Republic (s.P.), APRIL 21, 4e;—Austrian peace treaty (s.P.), JUNE 30, 5e;—China: Nationalists attacks on British ships (s.P.), JUNE 30, 5c;—Cyprus (s.P.), MAY 3, 3e;—Diplomatic privileges (s.P.), JUNE 30, 5g;—Formosa (s.P.), MAY 3, 3f;—Jerusalem, British cemetery in (s.P.), APRIL 21 (N.S. March 30, e);—Passports for war grave visitors (s.P.), APRIL 28, 8c;—United States detention of British consul (s.P.), JUNE 21, 4a
TUTBURY Castle—excavations (photo.), JUNE 27, 3c
TUYEN, Col. Nguyen (Viet Nam)—dismissed, MAY 7, 7d
TWEEDSMUIR, Lord—member of B.O.A.C. board, JUNE 8, 4e
TWEEDSMUIR, Lady—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 24, 4e
TWEEFONTEIN Colliery, JUNE 16, 13c; 27, 14c
TWELLS, Mr. J.—on motor racing (l.), JUNE 7, 7g
TWENTIETH-CENTURY-FOX Film Corp., JUNE 11, 11b
TWENTYMAN, Mr. H. L.—will, APRIL 27, 15d
TWICKENHAM—Crane Park: cygnets killed, JUNE 13, 4g
TWINING, Sir E.: see TANGANYIKA: Governor
TWINING, Gen. N. (U.S.A.)—nominated for extension of office, MAY 26, 10d
on Russian air force (s.), MAY 20, 9c
TWINING, Mr. R. H.—deputy chairmanship, JUNE 28, 13b
TWOHEY, Christopher Robin (aged 13)—murdered in Kenya: see KENYA: Terrorist: Murders: European schoolboys
TWYFORDS, JUNE 16, 13c (5*)
TYERMAN, Mr. D.—on London newspaper strike (s.), MAY 12, 8g (5*)
TYNAN, Mr. K.—"Bull Fever" reviewed, MAY 5, 15e
TYNDALL, Sir A. (Mr. Justice)—K.B., JUNE 9, 4d
TYNE Improvement Commission—new barges, JUNE 24, 7e (and 5*)
TYPEWRITERS and typewriting—light leading article, APRIL 21, 7d; correspondence, 23, 9f; 25, 13g
TYPHOID—in Germany, MAY 20, 8d (5*); 23, 8a; 25, 8f; 27, 8e; JUNE 4, 5e
TYPHOO Tea (Holdings), APRIL 25, 19d
TYSON, F.: see under CRICKET
TYSPANE Tea, MAY 18, 19c; 23, 14d
TYZACK (W.) Sons and Turner, Ltd., APRIL 22, 19a

U

U.K. Optical Holdings, JUNE 11, 11c
UBEE, Air Vice-Marshal S. R.—appointment, JUNE 11, 4g
UCCELLO, Father Aldo Luis (Argentina)—prosecuted, APRIL 29, 10d
UCCELLO, Paolo (d. 1475)—painting sold, MAY 5, 7b
UDAL, Mr. N. R.—on Sir Clive Burn (tribute), MAY 17, 13c
UGANDA:—
Anglican Church—bishops consecrated, MAY 16, 7c
Art: see AFRICA, East: Art
Asian community—Buganda Lukiko attitude, MAY 10, 10g; committee formed to safeguard interests, JUNE 16, 7e;—Leading articles, MAY 10, 11c; JUNE 28, 9b
Budget: see under *Finance*, below
Buganda:—
Chief Minister: see *Katikiro*, below
Constitution: see *Constitution*, below
Kabaka (Mutesa II; recognition withdrawn Dec., 1953)—gift to Namirembe Cathedral restoration fund; (s.), APRIL 30, 7g; Lukiko delegation to visit London to appeal for return, MAY 10, 10g; delegation members, 11, 9g (and 2*); Colonial Secretary's attitude to delegation, 18, 10b (and 5*); discussed, 30, 5a; Lukiko delegation in London, 31, 6f; delegation received by Colonial Secretary, JUNE 8, 6d; statement in Imperial Parliament, 16, 6d (5*)
Katikiro (Mr. P. Kavuma)—message from Uganda Government on ministerial system, MAY 9, 9b
Lukiko — constitutional committee's report, APRIL 23, 7c; acting-Governor's statement on multi-racial ministerial system criticized, MAY 5, 9a; to study constitutional committee's report, 9, 9b; report accepted; resolution on multi-racial government; delegation to visit Britain to appeal for return of Kabaka, 10, 10g; members, 11, 9g (and 2*); addressed by Archbp. of Canterbury, 17, 9d; Colonial Secretary's reply to resolutions, 18, 10b (and 5*); members of constitutional committee leave for

UGANDA :—
Buganda :—
Lukiko (continued) :—
London, 26, 8e (5*) ; delegations in London, 31, 6f ; statement by acting Resident on delegations, JUNE 30, 9a
Leading article, MAY 10, 11c
Police—murder of officer (February) : charges, APRIL 28, 10f ; MAY 5, 8g
Religion—Kabaka (s.), APRIL 30, 7g
Resident : see RICHARDS, Mr. C. A. L.
Resident, acting : see GILL, Mr. R. W.
Bunyaro—agreement with Britain, MAY 14, 8c (and 5*) ; agreement accepted by Rukurato ; request to be made for return of counties annexed to Buganda, 31, 5c
Busoga—secretary-general, MAY 14, 8c
Canadian trade office for African countries : see under AFRICA, Central : Trade
Coffee price, APRIL 29, 12b
Congress, National—messages exchanged with Colonial Secretary on possible self-government, APRIL 26, 10g (and 7*) ; statement on constitutional proposals, 27, 15f ; discussed in Imperial Parliament, MAY 5, 13b ; delegation to London postponed, 9, 9b ; correspondence, 27, 13f ; delegation leaves for London, 30, 5a ; in London, 31, 6f ; at House of Commons, JUNE 17, 4f ; returns from Britain ; statement ; reported support of Mr. A. Bevan, 21, 8e (5*) ; deputation to Colonial Secretary, 28, 6f (5*) ; tel. from Secretary in London, 30, 9c (3*)
Constitution—Buganda Lukiko committee's report, APRIL 23, 7c ; Colonial Secretary's message to National Congress, 26, 10g (and 7*) ; National Congress attitude, 27, 15f ; statement on ministerial system criticized, MAY 5, 9a ; Lukiko to study committee's report, 9, 9b ; report accepted, 10, 10g ; leading article, 10, 11c ; members of Lukiko committee leave for London, 26, 8e (5*) ; National Congress delegation leaves for London, 30, 5a ; in London, 31, 6f ; JUNE 17, 4f ; statement in Legislative Council, 20, 6d (4*) ; National Congress deputation to Colonial Secretary, 28, 6f (5*)
Canterbury, Archbp. of (s.), MAY 17, 9d
Correspondence, MAY 27, 13f
Leading articles, MAY 10, 11c ; JUNE 28, 9b
Parliament, Imperial—discussed, MAY 5, 13b
Cotton : see under COTTON
Council, Legislative—meeting, JUNE 20, 6d (4*)
Drink—removal of restrictions : leading article, MAY 19, 11b
Education—Education Assn. conf., APRIL 27, 10g ;—Makerere University College : Carnegie Corp. grant, JUNE 7, 5e
Electricity—Nile level to be raised : see NILE, River ;—Owen Falls dam : see *Owen Falls,* below
Embu tribe in—possible expulsion : see *Mau Mau,* below
Finance—Budget : introduced, APRIL 28, 10f ; debate, JUNE 20, 6d (4*) ; 22, 9f
Governor (Sir A. Cohen)—to return from Britain, MAY 19, 9e ; 20, 8d ; in Uganda, 23, 7b ; leaves for Britain ; in London, 30, 5a ; JUNE 30, 9d

UGANDA (continued) :—
Governor, acting : see THORNLEY, Mr. C. H.
Kampala—mayor's resignation, APRIL 29, 10g
Kikuyu tribe in—possible expulsion : see *Mau Mau,* below
Land—Royal Commission : see AFRICA, East : Royal Commission
Legislative Council : see *Council,* above
Maize—loss on trading ; Government policy, JUNE 22, 9f
Makerere University College : see under *Education,* above
Mau Mau in—Bill to expel members of Kikuyu, Meru and Embu tribes from Protectorate, APRIL 29, 11b ; restrictions announced, MAY 4, 10d (5*) ; members of tribes ordered to leave, JUNE 8, 5b (7*)
Meru tribe in—possible expulsion : see *Mau Mau,* above
Ministerial system, possible multi-racial—plans ; Buganda position discussed, APRIL 27, 15f ; plans, 28, 10f ; Buganda attitude, MAY 5, 9a ; Government's reply to Buganda, 9, 9b ; Buganda Lukiko protest resolution and opposition to appointment of Asian, 10, 10g ; Colonial Secretary's reply to Lukiko attitude, 18, 10b (and 5*) ; African members of Legislative Council's opposition to proposed appointment of Asian, 23, 7b ; Bunyaro opposition, 30, 5a ; Asian attitude, JUNE 16, 7e ; statement in Legislative Council, 20, 6d (4*) ; tel. from National Congress secretary in London, 30, 9c (3*)
Correspondence, MAY 27, 13f
Leading articles, MAY 10, 11c; JUNE 28, 9b
Namirembe—Cathedral restoration fund : Kabaka's gift, APRIL 30, 7g
National Congress : see *Congress,* above
Nile, River : see NILE, River
Owen Falls dam—electricity supplies to Kenya : see KENYA : Electricity
Population—Royal Commission : see AFRICA, East : Royal Commission
Press—*Uganda Herald:* ceases publication, JUNE 2, 5e
Royal Commission : see AFRICA, East : Royal Commission
Self government aim : see *Constitution,* above
UGANDA Co., APRIL 23, 11b ; MAY 20, 16b ; (5*)
UGHETTI, Signor D. (Italy)—released from Russian concentration camp, MAY 20, 8d (5*)
ULBRICHT, Herr W. (Germany)—unification proposals, JUNE 4, 5b
ULLAH, J.—law case, APRIL 23, 5g ; correction, 27, 23a
ULLEIN-REVICZKY, Mr. A. (Hungary)—death, JUNE 17, 10e
ULLMAN, Mr. J. R.—"Man of Everest," JUNE 16, 11b
ULTRA Electric (Holdings), JUNE 10, 11c ; 15, 13b, c ; 15, 14c
ULTRAMAR Co., JUNE 21, 17e
ULU Yam Rubber, MAY 19, 17e
ULVERSCROFT Priory—for sale, APRIL 27, 15d ; withdrawn, MAY 12, 7g

UNDER-DEVELOPED areas, world :—
British Labour Party manifesto quoted, APRIL 29, 18a
Canadian attitude, MAY 30, 4g
Essay competition on, JUNE 20, 7b
Foods, surplus—U.N. Food and Agriculture Organization proposal for use, MAY 19, 9b
Juliana, Queen (s.), JUNE 20, 7e
Lloyd, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 3, 6g (5*)
Morse, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 22, 9c
Private enterprise fund : see FINANCE : International Finance Corp.
United Nations technical assistance programme :—
British contribution—Mr. J. Griffiths (broadcast), MAY 10, 14g
Russian contribution—Russian complaint to U.N., JUNE 4, 6a (7*)
Russian mining and geological regions, proposed study tour of : see RUSSIA : Mining
Sudan, in : see under SUDAN : Development
UNDERHILL, Mr. M.—son christened, APRIL 21, 8a
UNDERWATER Explorers' Club, British — expedition to Salamis : see CYPRUS : Salamis
UNDERWOOD, Mrs. M.—on Guildford grammar school (l.), JUNE 20, 11e
UNGAN, M. Ung An (Viet Nam)—arrested, MAY 21, 8e
UNGOED-THOMAS, Sir L.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 28, 8c
UNICOS Property Corp., JUNE 22, 16b
UNIFORMS, military : see under DEFENCE forces
UNILEVER Ltd.—(R.), APRIL 21 (N.S. April 14, f) ; 22, 19d ; (F.N.), MAY 4, 19a ; (M.), 27, 18a ; (F.M.), 27, 16a ;—*The Accountant* award (F.N.), MAY 27, 16a ;—Research division : head resigns, APRIL 25, 19d
UNILEVER, N. V., MAY 27, 18d ; JUNE 10, 12f ; 28, 13e (and 5*)
UNION and Rhodesian Mining and Finance Co., APRIL 23, 11e
UNION Breweries, APRIL 25, 18d
UNION Carbide, JUNE 27, 14d
UNION-CASTLE Mail Steamship Co., APRIL 22, 18b ; 27, 20c ; MAY 11, 16c ; JUNE 3, 9a ; 6, 9e, 7g
UNION Commercial Investment Co., APRIL 27, 19c
UNION Corp., APRIL 21, 10g ; 28, 22f ; JUNE 3, 10f
UNION Insurance Soc. of Canton, APRIL 25, 19b ; JUNE 8, 10g ; 20, 14g
UNION Jack Club—meeting ; president, MAY 13, 12f (4*)
UNION Marine and General Insurance, APRIL 25, 19b
UNION Minière du Haut Katanga, MAY 14, 12e ; JUNE 28, 13e
UNION Platinum Mining, JUNE 29, 17d
UNION Steel and Manufacturing, JUNE 15, 13c
UNION Steel Corp. of South Africa, MAY 26, 16e
UNION Whaling Co., APRIL 21, 10f
UNITED Biscuits, APRIL 25, 19b ; MAY 7, 12e
UNITED British Insurance Co., MAY 2, 19d
UNITED British Oilfields of Trinidad, APRIL 27, 18c ; MAY 18, 19c ; JUNE 9, 14d
UNITED Canners, JUNE 11, 11c
UNITED Carlo Gatti, Stevenson and Slaters, APRIL 25, 19b
UNITED Caterers, MAY 20, 16e
UNITED City Property Trust—reconstruction scheme, JUNE 28, 11e
UNITED Collieries, MAY 11, 16c (5*)
UNITED Commercial Bank, MAY 13, 17b
UNITED Corp., APRIL 22, 19a
UNITED Counties Stores, MAY 30, 11c
UNITED Drapery Stores, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 5, c) ; (N.S. April 7, f) ; 25, 18b ; (F.N.), MAY 16, 14b ; JUNE 13, 14f
UNITED Glass Bottle Manufacturers, APRIL 23, 11e ; MAY 4, 21d, 23c
UNITED Kingdom Mutual Steamship Assurance Assn., JUNE 16, 13b
UNITED Kingdom Optical Co.—booklet on lens making, MAY 27, 6f (4*)
UNITED Kingdom Tea, APRIL 25, 19b
UNITED Kingdom Temperance and General Provident Institution, APRIL 22, 21a
UNITED Kingdom Tobacco, JUNE 3, 9g
UNITED Lankat Plantations, MAY 12, 17b
UNITED Molasses, APRIL 29, 19a ; MAY 23, 14d, 15d ; 23, 14a
UNITED Nations :—
Anniversary of Charter : see under *Charter*, below
Armed forces in Korea : see KOREA : United Nations armed forces
Article by Sir C. Webster, JUNE 18, 7f
Asia, Economic Commission for : see under ASIA
Austrian membership, possible : see under AUSTRIA
Canadian representative—change, JUNE 28, 15g (5*)
Charter—series of studies ; suggested review conf., JUNE 8, 5c (and 4*) ; on display at San Francisco conf., 27, 8f
African (South) interest in Article 2 (7), MAY 6, 9b
Anniversary—Eden, Sir A. : broadcast, JUNE 27, 3b ;—General Assembly meeting : see under *General Assembly*, below ;—Westminster Abbey service, JUNE 28, 5b, 10a
Russian-Yugoslav declaration, JUNE 3, 6a
Webster, Sir C. (article), JUNE 18, 7f
Children's Emergency Fund : see CHILDREN'S Emergency Fund, International
Chinese position : see CHINA : United Nations
Disarmament Commission : see under ARMS : Disarmament
Economic affairs department—*World Economic Report*, JUNE 27, 7g
Economic and Social Council—Social Commission meeting (New York), MAY 3, 13g ;—Meeting, MAY 28, 5b ;—Press telegrams, report on, MAY 17, 10a
Eden, Sir A. (broadcast), JUNE 27, 3b
Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization : see that title
Eisenhower, Pres. (s.), JUNE 1, 6g ; message, 21, 8c, 10c
European Coal and Steel Community, relations with, APRIL 25, 10g
European Economic Commission : see EUROPE : Economic Commission
Far East, Economic Commission for : see ASIA : Economic Commission, United Nations
Food and Agriculture Organization : see FOOD : United Nations
French delegate : see ALPHAND, M. Hervé

UNITED Nations (continued) :—
General Assembly anniversary meeting (San Francisco)—plans, MAY 20, 8c; 21, 8g; 23, 8f; 27, 5c (7*); 28, 5d; JUNE 1, 6g; 13, 6e; 20, 8f; held, 21, 10d, 8c; 22, 10b; 23, 10c; 24, 10g; 25, 6a; 27, 8e (and 3*)
Bulganin, Mashal (s.), JUNE 22, 10a
Dulles, Mr. J. F.—address, JUNE 25, 6a
Eisenhower, Pres.—message, JUNE 21, 8c, 10d
Hammarskjöld, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 4, 5b (7*)
Louw, Mr. E. H.—address, JUNE 24, 10g
Macmillan, Mr. H.—address, JUNE 22, 10b
Molotov, Mr. V. M.—address, JUNE 23, 10c
Pearson, Mr. L.—address, JUNE 25, 6a
Photograph, JUNE 28, 16
Pinay, M. Antoine—address, JUNE 24, 10g
Truman, Mr. H. S.—address, JUNE 25, 6a; 27, 8f
Greek document on Cyprus, MAY 10, 10d; 11, 9b
Health Organization, World : see that title
International Labour Organization : see LABOUR Organization, International
International Monetary Fund and Bank : see under FINANCE
Jordan River scheme : see under JORDAN River
Korea, armed forces in : see KOREA : United Nations armed forces
Korean Reconstruction Agency : see KOREA : Relief
Macmillan, Mr. H. (s.), JUNE 22, 10b
Membership — Afro-Asian conf. recommendation, APRIL 26, 11f; Russian-Yugoslav declaration, JUNE 3, 6a
Palestine Relief and Works Agency : see under PALESTINE : Refugees
Palestine truce organization : see under PALESTINE
Publications—reference volumes, APRIL 26, 12b (7*)
Refugee Fund : see under REFUGEES
Russian-Yugoslav declaration, JUNE 3, 6a
Secretariat :—
Nationality analysis, APRIL 28, 11g
Unites States members—non-renewal of three Unesco contracts : I.L.O. administrative tribunal hearings of appeal, APRIL 21, 5d; 22, 10d; 26, 6g; damages awarded, 27, 12g (and 7*); dismissals, JUNE 24, 8c; Unesco staff meeting called; fund for appeal, 25, 5e; staff meeting, 30, 9d
Secretary-General : see HAMMARSKJÖLD, Hr. D.
Security Council—Chinese position : see CHINA : United Nations; — Disarmament Commission : see under ARMS : Disarmament;—Seats, non-permanent : Australia to contest, JUNE 21, 9e (4*)
Siamese attitude, MAY 4, 10d
Social development programmes—report, MAY 3, 13g
Staff : see *Secretariat*, above
Technical assistance programme : see under UNDER-DEVELOPED areas
Trusteeship Council—meetings, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 26, b); JUNE 13, 7e (4*);—Tanganyika, review of : see TANGANYIKA : Administration

UNITED Nations (continued) :—
United States withdrawal, suggested — Mr. H. C. Lodge (s.), MAY 9, 10d
Webster, Sir C. (article), JUNE 18, 7f
Yugoslav-Russian declaration, JUNE 3, 6a
UNITED Nations Association—dinner, MAY 13, 12b, e; forthcoming reception, JUNE 29, 12b;—Canada; conf. (Ottawa), MAY 30, 4g
UNITED Newspapers, APRIL 29, 19e (5*); JUNE 16, 14e
UNITED Patani (Malaya) Rubber Estates, APRIL 25, 18d; MAY 23, 14d; JUNE 10, 12e
UNITED Picture Theatres, MAY 10, 16c (5*)
UNITED Planters' Co. of Ceylon, MAY 9, 16d
UNITED Premier Oil and Cake, APRIL 21, 10g; 25, 19d; 27, 18d; MAY 19, 18e
UNITED Rlys. of the Havana and Regla Warehouses, MAY 11, 16c
UNITED Scottish Insurance Co., MAY 12, 18g
UNITED Service Transport, MAY 13, 19e
UNITED States and Mercantile Investment Trust, APRIL 25, 19b
UNITED States Continental Air Lines : see under UNITED States : Aviation
UNITED States Debenture Corp., JUNE 17, 13e
UNITED States of America :—
Abilene—Eisenhower Museum : see *President : Museum*, below
Accidents—Memorial Day, MAY 31, 6e (4*); JUNE 1, 6f (4*)
Advertising—anti-trust law suit, MAY 13, 8e; correspondence, 14, 9g
Africa (South), relations with : see under AFRICA, South
Agriculture :—
Price supports—Bill to repeal flexible policy : passed by Representatives, MAY 14, 7e;—Cheese, JUNE 3, 5a (4*)
Surpluses—Canadian attitude, MAY 18, 8e (4*); JUNE 4, 5a;—Denmark refuses offer, APRIL 22, 9a;—Great Britain, supplies to : see FOOD : United States;—Japan, agreement with, MAY 30, 5c; JUNE 1, 5g;—Spain, agreement with, APRIL 22, 10g
Air Force : see under *Defence forces*, below
Aircraft : see under *Aviation*, below
Aircraft accidents : see under AIRCRAFT accidents and *Defence forces : Air force : Accidents*, below
Alaska—Statehood Bill delayed, MAY 12, 8e
Aluminium : see under ALUMINIUM
American Federation of Labour : see under *Labour : Trade unions*, below
Ammunition stolen by boy gangsters : see *Crime : Juvenile : New York*, below
Antarctic, expedition to : see under ANTARCTIC
Appalachian Spring—article, JUNE 21, 12g
Architecture, new—(photos.), MAY 14, 14
Argentina, relations with : see under ARGENTINA
Armed Forces Day : see under *Defence forces*, below
Army : see under *Defence forces*, below
Art—Primitive : London exhib. : see ART : "American Primitive";—Victorian : London exhib. of lithographs : see ART : "Victorian America"
Arts and Letters, Academy of—awards, MAY 28, 8e

United States of America (continued) :—
Arts and Letters, National Inst. of—awards, May 28, 8e
Atmosphere, pollution of—recommendations, June 14, 5d (5*)
Atomic bombs and weapons : see under Atomic warfare
Atomic energy : see under Atomic energy
Australia, relations with : see under Australia
Austria, relations with : see under Austria
Aviation :—
Aircraft :—
Atomic-powered—research programme, May 25, 9c (4*)
Bombers, long-range—Gen. Gruenther (s.), June 11, 8e
DC8. (jet airliner)—plans, June 9, 7c ; possible use of Rolls-Royce engines, 23, 7a
Engines — certificate granted for production of turbo-prop. engine for commercial use, May 31, 5c (7*) Europe, orders placed in, May 2, 10g
Expenditure—increase proposed, June 8, 6d (7*)
F80C Shooting Star—first jet built of magnesium : tests, June 13, 6e
" Flying platform "—tests, April 21 (N.S. April 13, b)
Helicopters — use as minesweepers, April 25, 12b (4*) ; road accident victims picked up, May 3, 9b
Lockheed Electra—orders, June 9, 7c
Magnesium, constructed of : see *F80C* below
Naval patrol aircraft fired on by Russians : see Russia : United States : United States aircraft
Viscount—three ordered by Steel Corp., May 21, 7e ; tool company's order, June 17, 5f ;—Capital Airlines orders : see *Capital Airlines*, below
XF8U-1 (jet fighter)—tests, June 21, 10c
American Airlines—Lockheed Electra ordered, June 9, 7c
Arctic routes : see Arctic : Trans-polar air routes
Capital Airlines—plans for use of Viscount aircraft, May 17, 6b ; first machine handed over, 18, 6c ; (photo.), 18, 20 ; entry into service, June 25, 5a
Coast to coast flight, May 23, 8d
Continental Air Lines—executives' visit to Britain, May 11, 6d
Emergency plants, May 11, 9g
Great Britain, conf. with : see Aviation : Anglo-United States conf.
Low-flying law, village's—ruled invalid, June 29, 8c
Navigation system, April 25, 10d
Pan-American Airways—Prestwick-New York in 10 hrs. 9 mins., June 9, 7d ; —Trans-polar flights : see under Arctic : Trans-polar air routes
Records : see under Aviation : Records
Research programme, May 25, 9c (4*)
Trans World Airlines—trans-polar route : see under Arctic : Trans-polar air routes
Bacteriologists, Soc. of—meeting, May 11, 9a ; 12, 10d

United States of America (continued) :—
Ballet—New York City Ballet in Lisbon, June 22, 4a
Baltimore—ice-skating accident (1952) : see *Ice-skating*, below ;—Kangaroo chased through streets, June 28, 8e
Banking—clearings, June 25, 9b (5*) ;—Mergers : First National Bank merged with National City Bank, April 21 (N.S. April 5, d)
Bankruptcy—California : television recognised as " necessity," May 30, 4d
Baptist Church—Negro clergyman to preach in Britain and Russia, June 27, 11e (5*)
Bicycles—possible tariff increase ; Pres. Eisenhower requests report, May 9, 9d ; increase deferred, June 1, 6e ; British manufacturers' comments, 20, 4f
Biological Sciences Foundation Ltd.—report on tea, May 18, 8f
Biologists—pituitary hormone research, June 20, 6c (4*)
Births—Siamese twins : see under Births
Books—sales, May 12, 10d ; history of literature reviewed, June 30, 13e
British Commonwealth, relations with : see under British Commonwealth
Broadcasting : see under Broadcasting
Building construction, May 30, 11a ; June 15, 13c ; 20, 14c ;—" Palace of Progress " : see under *New York*, below ;—(photos.), May 14, 14
Buildings, collapse of—New York, May 10, 10f (and 10b, 4*)
Burma, relations with : see under Burma
Butler Act : see *Shipping : Cargo Preference*, below
California University : see under *Education : Universities*, below
Canada, relations with : see under Canada
Cancer of the lung and larynx : see Cancer
Cargo Preference Act : see under *Shipping*, below
Carnegie Corporation : see that title
Cartels : see *Trade : Trusts*, below
Cedarhurt—low flying law : see *Aviation : Low-flying*, above
Centenarians : see under Centenarians
Central City—dramatic and operatic festival : plans, June 16, 5e (4*)
Cheese—price supports, June 3, 5a (4*)
Chess : see Chess
Chicago—Brookfield Zoo : okapi bought, June 4, 5e ;—Fire in lodging house, May 7, 8d ;—Rotary convention : see under Rotary movement : Anniversary
Children—comic and horror literature : see *Comics*, below ; — Crime : see Crime : Juvenile
China, policy towards : see China : United States policy
Chinese Nationalists, relations with : see under China : Nationalists
Cigarettes : see *Tobacco*, below
Cinematograph : see under Cinematograph
Civil defence—air raid alarm, May 7, 7d (5*) ; Senate sub-committee report on inadequacy, 20, 9d ; article, 30, 7f ; exercise (" Operation Alert "), June 16, 7d (and 7f, 4*) ; 17, 8f ; 21, 10d
Civil Liberties Union—protest against anti-Communist pamphlet, June 13, 6d
Civil Service : see *Government employees*, below

UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Clark University : see under *Education: Universities,* below
Cleveland—electricity : see under *Electricity,* below
Coal and coalmining—production, JUNE 6, 10c ; 20, 14c ;—Pumping along pipe with water : see *Electricity: Cleveland,* below
Cocaine seized : see DRUGS : Narcotic : United States
Colleges : see *Education: Universities and colleges,* below
Colorado floods : see *Floods,* below
Colour bar in schools, ruling against : see *Negroes: Schools,* below
Columbite : see that title
Comic and horror literature—New York Bill signed, MAY 3, 8g, 9e ; effect on juvenile delinquency, JUNE 30, 6f
Commonwealth Club (San Francisco)—add. by British Foreign Min., JUNE 23, 10c (and 3* ; 5*)
Communism and Communist Party :—
British nationals' deportation orders : see BELFRAGE, Mr. C. and WILLIAMSON, Mr. John
Convictions and indictments in 1953—two to be retried, APRIL 23, 8d
Conspiracy—seven sentenced, MAY 27, 10f ; nine sentenced, 23, 9e (4*)
Former spy's evid. to Senate sub-committee : see BURDETT, Mr. W.
" How to spot a Communist " (pamphlet)—protest against, JUNE 13, 6d
New York tenants to sign " loyalty oaths," MAY 20, 8e ; eviction notices, JUNE 29, 10g
Passports withheld : see *Passports,* below
State Department, alleged spy ring in : see under *State Department,* below
Trade unions, alleged infiltration into — witnesses at hearings (1949) : appeals against sentences upheld, MAY 24, 10c
White, late Mr. H. D. : see WHITE, late Mr. H. D.
Congress :—
Atomic Energy Committee meeting, JUNE 15, 7a
Contempt of, sentences for—three appeals upheld, MAY 24, 10c
Filibuster — Senate record, MAY 21, 7d (5*)
President, relations with : see *President: Congress,* below
Representatives, House of :—
Judiciary committee—meeting, MAY 5, 9d (4*) ;—Sub-committee hearings on anti-trust problems : see *Trade: Trusts,* below
Vacancies in event of emergency — Senate passes constitutional amendment for filling, MAY 20, 9d
Ways and Means Committee meeting, JUNE 25, 6d
Senate :—
Appropriations Committee secret meeting, MAY 20, 9c
Armed Services sub-committee—report on civil defence inadequacy, MAY 20, 9d
Banking Committee investigation of stock markets : see *Finance: Stock Exchange: Inquiry,* below
UNITED States of America :—
Congress :—
Senate (continued) :—
Drug investigation sub-committee report, JUNE 27, 6g
Filibuster : see *Filibuster,* above
Finance Committee meetings, APRIL 21, 6e ; 29, 12a
Foreign Relations Committee meetings, APRIL 21, 5e (and 5b, 7*) ; MAY 6, 8d ; 10, 10f ; JUNE 13, 7e (4*)
Internal Security sub-committee meeting, JUNE 30, 10e
Conscription : see under *Defence forces,* below
Conspiracy, sentences for : see under *Communism,* above
Constitution—Senate passes amendment for filling representatives' vacancies, MAY 20, 9d ; Fifth Amendment invoked, 24, 10c
Copper : see under COPPER
Cotton : see under COTTON
Crime :—
Deportation of undesirables : see *Deportation,* below
Juvenile—Senate sub-committee meeting, MAY 25, 9a ; effect of horror comics, JUNE 30, 6f ;—New York : programme against, MAY 10, 10d ; arms and ammunition found ; arrests, 26, 9e
Statistics, APRIL 26, 10g
Customs procedure : see *Trade: Imports,* below
Cycles : see *Bicycles,* above
Czechoslovakia, relations with : see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Defence :—
Civil defence : see *Civil defence,* above
Radar project with Canada : see CANADA : Defence : Radar
Radar station, floating—first launched, MAY 23, 7c
Secretary, assistant—resignation, MAY 28, 5b ; new appointment, JUNE 28, 8g
Defence Department—Hoover commission report, APRIL 28, 10d (5*) ;—Information, release of : regulations tightened, APRIL 27, 10c (7*)
Defence forces :—
Air Force :—
Accidents—Thunderjet crashes in Britain, APRIL 26, 8g ; weather reconnaissance observer falls from aircraft, 30, 7f ; air-fuelling tanker crashes into sea, MAY 5, 10e (4*) ; Globemaster crashes at Thule, 16, 6g ; B-36 crashes during tornado, 27, 10d ; Dakota crashes in Sacramento Mountains, JUNE 1, 5g ; B-29 bomber crashes in west Germany, 13, 8g ; Sabre jet collides with British bomber over Germany, 27, 8c
Aircraft : see *Aviation: Aircraft,* above
Appropriations : see *Appropriations,* below
Australia, goodwill mission to : see under AUSTRALIA : United States
China, airmen imprisoned in : see CHINA : United States nationals : Airmen
Combat technique, new, APRIL 21, 6f

UNITED States of America :—
Defence forces :—
Air Force (continued) :—
4,800 mile non-stop flight in 12hrs. 10mins., MAY 19, 8d
Great Britain, in : see *Great Britain,* below
Operation Handclasp : see AUSTRALIA : United States : United States Air Force goodwill mission
Appropriations—Representatives' vote, MAY 14, 7e ; Bill approved by Senate, JUNE 21, 10b
Armed Forces Day, MAY 23, 11e ; 24, 9e (5*)
Army :—
Aircraft : see *Aviation: Aircraft,* above
Appropriations : see *Appropriations,* above
"Arctic subway" tests : see under DENMARK : Greenland
Bacteriological warfare, protection against : see BACTERIOLOGICAL warfare : Protection
Chemical warfare, protection against : see CHEMICAL warfare : Protection
Chief of Staff—nominated, MAY 14, 8b (and 5*)
Eighth Army—command, JUNE 13, 6d
Exercises (Panama), MAY 9, 8b (5*)
Guided missiles : see ARMS : Rockets : United States
Orchestra (Symphony of the Air)—Far East tour, MAY 4, 16f (4*) ; concert in London, 16, 11f
Secretary—change, JUNE 23, 8d
West Point academy—ceremony honouring cadets who died in action, JUNE 7, 5d ; graduation ceremony, 8, 5e
Austria, in : see under AUSTRIA : Occupation
Bases, oversea—Austria : see under AUSTRIA : Occupation ;—George, Senator W. F. (s.), MAY 24, 9e (5*) ;—Germany : see under GERMANY : Western ;—Great Britain : see *Great Britain, in,* below ;—Japan : see under JAPAN : Allied forces ;—Libya, in : see under LIBYA : Defence ;—Russian comments, MAY 12, 8a
British awards, JUNE 25, 5d ; 28, 7g
British forces, cooperation with—lectures : see *Great Britain: Defence forces,* below
Chiefs of Staff, Joint, MAY 26, 10d
Conscription Bill—general and doctors and dentists extensions passed, JUNE 29, 9a
European service—Austria, in : see under AUSTRIA : Occupation ;—Contracts placed, MAY 2, 10g ;—Germany : see under GERMANY : Western ;—Great Britain, in : see *Great Britain, in,* below
Ex-service men : see *Ex-service men,* below
Germany, in : see under GERMANY : Western
Great Britain, in :—
Aircraft accidents : see *Aircraft: Accidents,* above
Assault on girl, alleged—acquittal, MAY 14, 6c
Housing—negotiations, MAY 6, 4b ; agreement, JUNE 15, 5c

UNITED States of America :—
Defence forces :—
Great Britain, in (continued) :—
Motoring offences under influence of drink—Ipswich magistrates' warning, JUNE 28, 5d
Wireless station site, proposed, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 15, e)
Guided missiles : see ARMS : Rockets : United States
Japan, in : see under JAPAN : Allied forces
Korea, in : see under KOREA : United Nations armed forces
Libya, bases in : see under LIBYA : Defence
Marine Corps—amendment to proposed cut, MAY 21, 10g
Memorial Day : see *Memorial Day,* below
Military training, universal : see *Conscription,* above
National Guard—surprise alert, APRIL 22, 10g ; segregation issue, MAY 21, 8f
Navy :—
Aircraft : see *Aviation: Aircraft,* above
Appropriations : see *Appropriations,* above
Chief of Naval operations—nomination, MAY 26, 10d
"Flying platform" : see under *Aviation: Aircraft,* above
Newport—visit to Portugal, MAY 19, 9c
Ordnance station, underwater — explosion ; three killed, APRIL 27, 10g
Pacific—Commander : see STUMP, Adm.
Portugal, visit to : see PORTUGAL : United States : United States naval visit
Sixth Fleet—visit to Spain, MAY 9, 8b (and 5*)
Stocks : see *Stocks,* below
Submarines — *Nautilus* (atomic-powered) : trials, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 1, a) ; control room (photo.), 29, 24 ; springs leak, MAY 12, 9e ; leaves for first cruise, 18, 8e (4*) ;—*Seawolf* (atomic-powered) : to be launched, MAY 21, 7e
Reserves—possible compromise Bill, JUNE 23, 9d (4*) ; 29, 9a
Rockets : see ARMS : Rockets : United States
Stocks—commission report, APRIL 28, 10d (5*) ; MAY 13, 9f (3*)
Strength—reduction, MAY 14, 7e
Democratic Party—Congressional leaders' discussions with Pres. Eisenhower, MAY 4, 10d
Dentists—conscription Bill, JUNE 29, 9a
Deportation orders—British national (former U.S. Communist Party official) : see WILLIAMSON, Mr. John B. ;—Mental patients and "undesirables," JUNE 30, 9f (5*)
Disarmament, special assistant on : see STASSEN, Mr. H.
Doctors—conscription Bill, JUNE 29, 9a
Drink—cancer, possible cause of : research : see CANCER ;—Untaxed spirits : gun fight with man charged : see WHITAKER, Otis
Drowning accidents—British national in California : see GELBFLAUM, Mrs. V. ;—Memorial Day, JUNE 1, 6f (4*)
Drugs, narcotic : see under DRUGS : Narcotic
Earthquake recordings : see EARTHQUAKES : Recordings

UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Economic aid to foreign countries : see *Foreign Operations Administration,* below
Economic Club (New York)—dinner, APRIL 21, 5d (7*)
Economic situation : see under *Finance,* below
Education :—
Commonwealth Fund of New York : see under EDUCATION : United States, in
Racial segregation in schools, ruling against : see *Negroes : Schools*
Teachers' salaries—criticism, MAY 24, 13d
Universities and colleges :—
California—pituitary hormone research, JUNE 20, 6c (4*)
Carnegie Corporation report, MAY 24, 9c
Clark—hon. degree, JUNE 9, 6d
Harvard—hon. degree conferred on German Chancellor, 17, 6e ;—Himalayas, expedition to : see HIMALAYAS : K6 and K7
New York—hon. degree conferred, JUNE 25, 8g
North Carolina—nuclear reactor installed, MAY 24, 13d
Pennsylvania State—commencement exercises, JUNE 13, 6g ; chapel choir concerts in Britain, 21, 5a ; 24, 5e
Princeton—Himalayas, expedition to : see HIMALAYAS : Tirich Mir ;—Jane Eliza Proctor Visiting Fellow, APRIL 22, 6e
Smith College (Northampton)—graduation ceremony, JUNE 8, 5e (7*)
Yale—to sponsor ed. of Dr. Johnson's works, JUNE 6, 6b ; leading article, 11, 9c ;—Medicine, Professor of : dismissal from Government post : see PETERS, Dr. J.
Elections—Pres. Eisenhower's views on campaigning, MAY 21, 8c (3*)
Electricity—atomic energy, from : see ATOMIC energy : Electricity : United States ;—Cleveland : coal to be pumped to power station through water pipe, JUNE 2, 11f ;—St. Lawrence River power project : see ST. LAWRENCE River
Employment : see under *Labour,* below
English-Speaking Union : see that title
Ex-service men's delegation to Russia : see RUSSIA : United States : United States veterans
F.O.A. : see *Foreign Operations Administration,* below
Far East, policy in : see ASIA : United States policy
Fashions : see CLOTHING : Fashions
Federal Reserve Board—reports, MAY 23, 14b
Finance :—
Canada, investments in : see under CANADA : Finance : Stock Exchange
Debt, national—year's extension of limit approved by Representatives' committee, JUNE 25, 6d
Economic situation—Humphrey, Mr. G. M. (s.), JUNE 25, 6d ;—Sheperd, Mr. H. C. (s.), MAY 12, 7e
Gold reserves, MAY 30, 11a
Income, personal, MAY 9, 16c ; JUNE 27, 14b
UNITED States of America :—
Finance (continued) :—
International Finance Corp., contribution to : see under FINANCE
Japanese assets : see under JAPAN : Finance
Loans to business, JUNE 1, 10c (7*)
Stock Exchange :—
Inquiry into operations—effect, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 28, d) ; reports, MAY 28, 6g ; discussed, 30, 11a
Market conditions (F.N.), APRIL 21 (N.S. April 5, c) ; 25, 18c ; MAY 16, 14c ; JUNE 1, 10c ; 3, 9c ; 7, 9c ; 15, 13c ; 20, 14c
Speculation—Senator's warning, APRIL 21, 5d (7*) ; check, 23, 8g ; 25, 18c
Treasury Bills—dealings, MAY 4, 22g ; 11, 16g ; 16, 14c ; 18, 19d ; 25, 18f ; 30, 11a ; JUNE 8, 10e ; 15, 13b
Finland, relations with : see under FINLAND
Fires—Chicago lodging house : see *Chicago : Fire,* above ;—Losses : (F.N.), APRIL 25, 18b ; JUNE 15, 13b
Fishing dispute with Chile, Ecuador and Peru : see AMERICA, Latin : Territorial waters
Floods, MAY 23, 7d
Food—Navy stocks : see *Defence forces : Stocks,* above ;—Surpluses : see *Agriculture : Surpluses,* above
Ford Foundation : see that title
Foreign Operations Administration—to be replaced on June 30 by International Cooperation Administration, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 18, c) ; 21, 6e ; new head, MAY 3, 9g ; JUNE 7, 5e
Appropriations—Pres. Eisenhower's Message to Congress ; bill before Senate committee, APRIL 21, 6e ; MAY 10, 10f ; JUNE 4, 5e (7*)
Asia, south-east : see ASIA : South : Economic : United States aid
Dulles, Mr. J. F. (s.), MAY 6, 8d
Eisenhower, Pres. (s.), JUNE 30, 10g
Great Britain : see ECONOMIC situation : United States aid
Honduras, British : see HONDURAS, British : Development
Hoover commission report, JUNE 7, 5e
India : see INDIA : Finance : Economic situation : United States aid
Jamaica : see WEST Indies : Jamaica : Development
Kenya, aid to : see under KENYA : Finance
Korea (South) : see KOREA : South : Economic aid
Military aid programme :—
Appropriations : see *Appropriations,* above
Cambodia : see under FRANCE : Indo-China : Cambodia : Defence
Dulles, Mr. J. F. (s.), MAY 6, 8d
Germany, western : see GERMANY : Western : Defence forces : United States' attitude : Military aid
Great Britain : see DEFENCE : United States aid
Korea, South : see KOREA : South : Defence
Pakistan : see PAKISTAN : Defence : United States aid
Radford, Adm. A. W. (s.), MAY 10, 10f
Siam : see SIAM : Defence
Spain : see SPAIN : Defence

UNITED States of America :—
Foreign Operations Administration (continued) :—
Pakistan : see PAKISTAN : Finance : Economic situation : United States aid
Shipping clause : see *Shipping : Cargo Preference Act,* below
Spain : see SPAIN : Economic situation : United States aid
Turkey : see under TURKEY : Economic situation
Foreign policy : see INTERNATIONAL relations : United States policy
Foundations—Carnegie Corporation : see that title ; — Ford Foundation : see that title ;—Freedom House : see that title ;—Sloan (Alfred P.) foundation : see under *Science,* below
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Freedom House : see that title
Frosts : see *Weather,* below
Gas, natural—agreement for supplies from Canada, MAY 27, 5g (6*)
German rearmament, attitude towards : see under GERMANY : Western : Defence forces
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY : Western
Gold—exports, MAY 3, 18c ;—Foreign holdings, MAY 3, 18c ; 30, 11a ;—Reserves : see under *Finance,* above
Government employees—pay increase, JUNE 25, 5e ;—Security programme : see *Security, internal,* below
Governors, state—conf. (Washington), MAY 3, 10c
Great Britain, relations with :—
Ambassador : at London : see ALDRICH, Mr. W. W. ; at Washington : see MAKINS, Sir R.
American Society in London—forthcoming Independence Day dinner and ball, JUNE 28, 10f
Atomic energy agreement : see ATOMIC energy : Information sharing : Anglo-United States agreement
British agricultural and food attaché, JUNE 28, 4c
British - American associates — ball : arrangements, MAY 12, 12c
British American Forces Dining Club, MAY 11, 12b ; JUNE 3, 8b
British decorations for U.S. defence forces, JUNE 25, 5d ; 28, 7g
British doctors' tour, JUNE 22, 9f
British Joint Services Mission—appointment, MAY 6, 7f
British nationals' deportation orders : see BELFRAGE, Mr. C. and WILLIAMSON, Mr. John B.
Consular immunity, " violation " of : see COOK, Mr. Ronald
Defence forces' cooperation—Kermit Roosevelt lectures, MAY 3, 6c
Eisenhower Museum, gifts to : see *President : Museum,* below
English-Speaking Union : see that title
Gruenther, Gen. A. M. (s.), MAY 12, 7c
Horticultural Fellowship — U.S. horticulturalists' visit, MAY 10, 7e ; London Midsummer Market in aid : Royal gifts, JUNE 13, 10c
Macmillan, Mr. H. (s.P.), JUNE 16, 6e ; (s.), 17, 8c (and 3*) ; 23, 10c (and 3e, 5*)
UNITED States of America :—
Great Britain, relations with (continued) :—
Makins, Sir R. (s.), MAY 23, 11e
Minister in Washington : see SCOTT, Sir Robert
New York mayor's visit to London : see WAGNER, Mr. Robert
Shawcross, Sir H. (s.), MAY 7, 5c
Trade : see under *Trade,* below
Understanding—English-Speaking Union awards, APRIL 25, 10c ; Miss D. Shaver's contribution, JUNE 16, 7c (4*)
Groton—tercentenary : gift from Groton, England, MAY 31, 4g
Guatemala, relations with : see under GUATEMALA
Guided missiles : see ARMS : Rockets : United States
Harvard University : see under *Education : Universties,* above
Hawaii—statehood Bill delayed, MAY 12, 8e
Health, Education and Welfare, department of —rumoured changes, MAY 27, 8f ; 28, 5b
Helicopters : see under *Aviation : Aircraft,* above
Himalayas, expeditions to : see HIMALAYAS : Tirich Mir and K6 and K7
Hire-purchase : see *Trade : Retail : Credit,* below
Horse racing—Kentucky Derby, MAY 9, 14f ; —Preakness Stakes, MAY 30, 10e ;—Washington D.C. international race : possible running of *Phil Drake,* JUNE 2, 4b (7*) ;—Winning sires, MAY 4, 5c
Horticulture — exchange fellowship with Britain : see *Great Britain : Horticultural Fellowship,* above
Hotels—anti-monopoly suit against Conrad Hilton Hotel Corp., APRIL 28, 12e (2*)
Housing—New York : see under *New York,* below
Hungary, relations with : see under HUNGARY
Ice-skating — Baltimore accident (1952) : damages award reduced, MAY 16, 7f (4*)
Immigration :—
Europe, from—plans, MAY 4, 10g (and 5*)
France, from—official's discussions in Paris, APRIL 28, 10c (5*)
Refugees — policy, APRIL 29, 10a ; criticisms, MAY 2, 18a ; plans, 4, 10g (and 5*) ; Pres. Eisenhower's Message to Congress recommending changes in Act, 28, 5d
Administrator : see MCLEOD, Mr. S. ; deputy, JUNE 11, 6g
Adviser's dismissal : see CORSI, Mr. E.
Palestinian refugees, visas for, APRIL 29, 10b
Statistics, JUNE 30, 9e (3*)
Stevenson, Mr. A. (s.), JUNE 3, 6d
Income, personal : see under *Finance,* above
India, relations with : see under INDIA
Industries : see *Trade and industry,* below
Infantile paralysis : see POLIOMYELITIS : United States
Influenza : see INFLUENZA
Intelligence Agency, Central—Hoover Commission recommendations, JUNE 29, 10g (and 8e, 5*)
International Cooperation Administration—to be new name of Foreign Operations Administration from June 30, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 18, c) ; (for full references to F.O.A. see *Foreign Operations Adminstration,* above)

UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Iron and steel :—
Labour—wage increase claim, APRIL 28, 12d ; MAY 2, 19c ; JUNE 8, 6d ; negotiations, 9, 7f ; adjourned, 10, 5c ; negotiations, 21, 10f ; wage offers rejected, 25, 5c ; 28, 7f ; strike preparations ; statement by United Steel Corp. president, 30, 8g (and 2*)
Production, MAY 2, 19c ; 9, 16c ; 10, 19b ; 16, 14c ; JUNE 2, 10b (7*) ; 6, 10c ; 9, 15g (7*) ; 15, 13c ; 20, 14c ; 22, 18b
Italy, relations with : see under ITALY
Japan, relations with : see under JAPAN
Jersey City—former mayor to be sued, JUNE 15, 7c (5*)
Jews—American-Jewish tercentenary, JUNE 3, 6d ; institute for ethical studies in atomic age, 28, 8d (4*)
Juvenile crime : see under *Crime*, above
Kansas—tornado : see *Tornadoes*, below
Kenya, relations with : see under KENYA
Korea (South), relations with : see under KOREA : South
Labour :—
Disputes—motor car industry : see *Motor car industry: Labour*, below ;—Seamen : see *Shipping: Seamen*, below;—Steel workers : see *Iron and steel: Labour*, above ;—Telephone workers : see *Telephones: Labour*, below
Employment and unemployment—statistics, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 12, c) ; MAY 9, 16c ; discussed, JUNE 6, 10c ; statistics, 9, 7e (7*)
Trade unions :—
American Federation of Labour—President : see MEANY, Mr. G.
Brotherhood of Railroad Trainsmen—wage increase demand : see *Railways: Labour*, below
Canada, members in—effect on Canadian economy, MAY 27, 5c (7*)
Communist infiltration, hearings on (1949) : see *Communism: Trade unions*, above
United Automobile Workers wage claim : see *Motor car industry: Labour*, below
United Steelworkers' Union wage claim : see *Iron and steel: Labour*, above
Wages—possible rise, JUNE 6, 10c ; leading article, 7, 7b ; discussed, 15, 13c ;—Minimum : Bill : approved by Senate, JUNE 10, 5c ;—Salaries : taxation on city employees by mayor : see *Jersey City*, above
Law—British consul's alleged contempt of court : see COOK, Mr. Ronald
Lead : see under LEAD
Lend-lease account, wartime—naval vessels lent to Russia : see RUSSIA : United States : Lend-lease
Liberia, relations with : see under LIBERIA
Magnesium : see under MAGNESIUM
Marine Corps : see under *Defence forces*, above
Medals—awards to British nationals, APRIL 22, 14d
Medical Assn.—meeting, JUNE 7, 5b (and 7*) ; 9, 7g ; 13, 7d (4*)
Memorial Day—ceremonies ; accidents, MAY 31, 5b (and 6e, 4*) ; JUNE 1, 6f (4*) ; London commemoration, 2, 3g

UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Mental health—deportations : see *Deportations*, above ;—Research : Ford Foundation fund, MAY 9, 8g
Middle East, policy towards : see under MIDDLE East
Military aid programme : see under *Foreign Operations Administration*, above
Military training, universal : see *Defence forces: Conscription*, above
Mojave Desert—search for " ghost town " : two die, JUNE 27, 7f
Monkeys from India : see MONKEYS
Mormons—Tabernacle Choir of Salt Lake City to tour Europe, MAY 12, 9d (2*)
Motor cars :—
Bulgaria, export to : see under BULGARIA : Motor cars
Labour—negotiations for new wage contracts, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 12, c) ; MAY 2, 19c ; 16, 14c ; 23, 14b ; Ford Co. offers stock as counter-proposal, 27, 10d ; offer rejected, 28, 10c ; possible strike, 30, 6f ; negotiations, 31, 5c ; strike deferred, JUNE 2, 6d ; negotiations, 4, 6d ; 6, 6e, 10c ; agreement, 7, 5a (and 6c, 7*) ; agreement discussed ; Ford workers stay away ; union extends agreement with General Motors, 8, 6d ; unofficial strikes, 9, 7f ; strikes to continue; General Motors to close 20 factories, 10, 5c ; 20 plants closed ; discussions between union and General Motors Corp., 11, 8g ; wage agreement with General Motors Corp., 14, 5a ; General Motors employees " walk outs " ; contract negotiations, 15, 7b ; discussed, 15, 13c ; 20, 14c ; industry-wide bargaining suggested by Mr. H. Ford ; union attitude, 22, 9b ; General Motors protest to union against " wildcat " strike ; court injunction sought against " illegal " picketing, 28, 7f
Leading article, JUNE 7, 7b
Parking—developments : (photos.), MAY 7, 14
Production, APRIL 25, 18c ; MAY 2, 19c ; 9, 16c ; 16, 14c ; 30, 11a ; JUNE 6, 10c ; 14, 11c (5*) ; 15, 13c ; 20, 14c ; 27, 14b ;—Ford plans, MAY 2, 22e ;—General Motors plans, JUNE 23, 9c ; 27, 14b
Registrations for 1954, MAY 19, 9e
Sales, JUNE 20, 14c ; 27, 14b
Steel supplies, JUNE 9, 15g (7*)
Motor racing : see under MOTOR racing
National Guard : see under *Defence forces*, above
Navy : see under *Defence forces*, above
Nebraska—tornado : see *Tornadoes*, below
Negroes :—
Ambassador to Liberia : see JONES, Mr. Richard
Baptist clergyman to preach in Britain and Russia, JUNE 27, 11e (5*)
National Guard segregation issue, MAY 21, 8f
Schools, segregation in—Supreme Court ruling for southern states to end segregation, JUNE 1, 6f (and 4*) ; reactions, 2, 5e (and 6e, 7*) ; effects in

UNITED States of America :—
Negroes ;—
School, segregation in (continued) :—
Southern states ; legal complications ; school construction bonds declared invalid, 4, 5d ; Oklahoma abolition in state-supported colleges, JUNE 9, 7g ; —Leading article, JUNE 8, 7c
Nevada—atomic tests : see under ATOMIC warfare : Bombs : United States
New York and New York State :—
Ballet Company : see under *Ballet*, above
Bridge—suicide threat, APRIL 27, 15g
Buildings—Coliseum, collapse of : see *Coliseum*, below ;—" Palace of Progress " : see " *Palace,*" below ;—Photographs, MAY 14, 14
Coliseum building, collapse of, MAY 10, 10f (and 10b, 4*)
Comic and horror literature, Bill on : see under *Comic*, above
Governor : see HARRIMAN, Mr. W. A.
Housing—tenants to sign " loyalty oaths," MAY 20, 8e ; eviction notices, JUNE 29, 10g
Juvenile deliquency : see *Crime: Juvenile*, above
Mayor : see WAGNER, Mr. Robert
Overhead railway : see under *Railways: New York*, below
" Palace of Progress "—plans, JUNE 9, 7d ; 27, 6d (5*)
Pennsylvania Railroad station : see under *Railways: New York*, below
Police : see *Police*, below
Population, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 5, b)
Railways : see under *Railways*, below
Temperature—highest since 1934, May 6, 9c
Third Avenue " El " : see *Railways: New York: Overhead*, below
Underground railway : see under *Railways: New York*, below
University : see under *Education: Universities*, above
Newsprint : see under PRESS : Newsprint
Niagara Falls : see that title
Nickel : see under NICKEL
North Carolina University : see under *Education: Universities*, above
Oil : see under OIL
Oklahoma—abolition of racial segration in schools : see *Negroes: Schools*, above ; —Tornado : see *Tornadoes*, below
Omaha—anti-Russian demonstration, JUNE 18, 5e
Opera—Central City festival : see *Central City*, above ;—*Saint of Bleecker Street, The:* New York Drama Critics' Circle award (April 12), APRIL 22, 17b
Oranges—offer to Britain : see under ORANGES
Overseas Finance Corp. : see under *Trade: Exports*, below
Pakistan, relations with : see under PAKISTAN
" Palace of Progress " : see under *New York*, above
Paper board construction, JUNE 20, 14c
Passports—State Dept. requests Appeal Court to overrule order to issue passport to professor, JUNE 3, 6d ; order stayed, 4, 5e ; passport issued, 7, 5d ; State Sec. (s.), 9, 7d ; State Dept. ordered to give hearings to applicants

UNITED States of America :—
Passports (continued) :—
denied passports, 22, 9f ; 28, 8f ; Oxford University Basket Ball team to play in Rumania : appeal to U.S. Pres. to speed clearance, 29, 10b
Peaches—crop ruined by frosts, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 30, d)
Pennsylvania—Communists sentenced : see *Communism, Conspiracy*, above ; —University : see under *Education: Universities*, above
Perjury—charges against Mr. O. Lattimore : see LATTIMORE, Mr. O.
Persia, relations with : see under PERSIA
Philadelphia—children's hospital centenary, JUNE 3, 5b
Physical Soc.—meeting, MAY 2, 11e
Pilgrims, The—president, MAY 31, 5d ; dinner, JUNE 17, 8c (and 3*)
Poland, relations with : see under POLAND
Police—gun fight with man ; son used as shield, MAY 21, 8e ;—New York : complaints against : new procedure, MAY 18, 9d
Poliomyelitis : see under POLIOMYELITIS
Population, MAY 9, 8g (5*) ; 11, 9f (2*)
Portugal, relations with : see under PORTUGAL
Post Office workers—pay increase : Bill passed by Senate, MAY 14, 7e ; 19, 14d ; vetoed, 20, 8e ; Senate uphold veto, 26, 8d (5*)
Poultry exports to Britain: see under POULTRY
President (Mr. D. Eisenhower) :—
APRIL — signs Paris agreements ; direction on foreign bids for contracts, 21 (N.S. April 9, b) ; visited by State Secretary ; message to Afro-Asian conf. (N.S. April 19, a) ; recommends Dr. Salk for decoration, 21, 5d ; message from Russian Defence Minister, 21, 6b ; returns to Washington ; National Security Council meeting, 22, 12d ; receives report on south Viet Nam, 23, 8e ; addresses Associated Press, 26, 12e ; Press conf. ; discussions with Republican leaders, 28, 12a (and 10c, 5*)
MAY—receives state governors, 3, 10c ; addresses Chamber of Commerce, 3, 10d (and 10f, 5*) ; discussions with Republican and Democratic Congressional leaders ; plays golf with Prime Min. of Siam, 4, 10d ; Press conf., 5, 8c ; discussions with State Secretary and Adm. Radford ; receives German Ambassador, 7, 8g ; conf. with Republican leaders, 11, 10c ; Press conf., 12, 10a ; broadcast, 18, 9g ; Press conf., 19, 10g ; 20, 9c ; tel. from south Viet Nam Revolutionary Committee, 23, 7a
JUNE—to attend U.N. anniversary ceremonies, 1, 6g ; takes part in West Point ceremonies, 7, 5d ; 8, 5e ; Press conf., 9, 8e ; at commencement exercises of Pennsylvania Univ. ; hon. degree conferred, 13, 6g ; discussions with German Chancellor and Indian representative, 15, 8e (and 5*) ; takes part in civil defence exercise, 16, 7d ; (s.), 17, 8f ; leaves for San Francisco, 20, 8c (5*) ; message to U.N. Assembly, 21, 8c ; leaves for New England ; signs Reciprocal Trade Bill, 23, 8d (and 9d, 4*) ; in Vermont, 23, 10d ; returns to Washington, 30, 10g

UNITED States of America :—
President (Mr. D. Eisenhower) (continued):—
Asia, economic aid to (s.), MAY 4, 10d
Atomic energy—message to British exhib., JUNE 3, 3e (and 4*); information sharing (s.), 13, 6g; agreement with Britain (letter to Commission chairman), 21, 10b
Merchant ship's proposed world cruise (s.), APRIL 26, 12e; Congress committee rejects plan, JUNE 15, 7a; (s.), 30, 10g
Austria (s.), MAY 19, 10g; requests approval of treaty, JUNE 4, 5e (7*)
Big-Power discussions, proposed (s.), MAY 11, 10c; 12, 10a; 19, 10g; JUNE 1, 6g; 8, 5e; 9, 8e; (message to U.N. Assembly), 21, 8c; (s.), 30, 10g
Broadcasting—advice on, MAY 25, 8d
Civil defence test (s.), JUNE 17, 8f
Congress—messages to: foreign aid programme, APRIL 21, 6e; International Finance Corp., MAY 3, 10d (and 10f, 5*); refugees, 28, 5d;—Relations with: leading article, JUNE 27, 9b
Disarmament (s.), JUNE 30, 10g
Einstein, Dr.—tribute to, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 19, b)
Election rules, private, MAY 21, 8c (3*)
European neutral belt, possible (s.), MAY 19, 10g; JUNE 1, 6g
Foreign aid (s.), JUNE 30, 10g
Foreign policy (s.), APRIL 26, 12e; 28, 12a; (broadcast), MAY 18, 9g; (message to U.N. Assembly), JUNE 21, 8d; (s.), 23, 9d (4*); 30, 10g
Formosa and Formosa Strait (s.), APRIL 28, 12a; MAY 5, 8c
Germany—sovereignty (s.), MAY 5, 8c; signs order, 6, 10b; (s.), 7, 8g; relations with Russia (s.), JUNE 9, 8e
Indian Prime Minister's visit to Russia (s.), JUNE 9, 8e
International Finance Corp. (Message to Congress), MAY 3, 10d (and 10f, 5*)
International relations (s.), APRIL 26, 12e; 28, 12a; (broadcast), MAY 18, 9g; (message to U.N. Assembly), JUNE 21, 8c; (s.), 30, 10g
Museum of reminders (Abilene)—British gifts, JUNE 3, 5d
Postal workers—possible veto of wage increase, MAY 19, 14d; veto, 20, 8e; Senate upholds veto, 26, 8d (5*)
Refugees (Message to Congress), MAY 28, 5d
Russia—aircraft (s.), MAY 20, 9c; foreign policy; shooting down of U.S. aircraft (s.), JUNE 30. 10g
Tariffs (s.), APRIL 26, 12e; MAY 3, 10d (and 10f, 5*)
Television—advice on, MAY 25. 8d
Trade (s.), APRIL 26, 12e; MAY 3, 10d (and 10f, 5*); 19, 10g; JUNE 23, 9d (4*)
United Nations (s.), JUNE 1, 6g; message to anniversary meeting, 21, 8c, 10d
Veto, use of—postal workers pay increase, MAY 20, 8e; 26, 8d (5*)
Zhukov, Marshal—exchange of letters with, APRIL 28, 12a
Presidents, former—pensions Bill passed, MAY 6, 10f
Press :—
Advertising—monopoly law suit: see *Advertising*, above
UNITED States of America :—
Press (continued) :—
Associated Press—meeting, APRIL 26, 12e
Atlanta *Constitution*—editor receives English-Speaking Union award, APRIL 25, 10c
Boston Globe—political editor's death: see HENNESSY, Mr. M. E.
Chicago Tribune—editor's death: see MCCORMICK, Col. R. R.
Hungary, agencies in—journalists arrested: see MARTON, Mr. and Mrs.
Louisville *Courier-Journal* — editor receives English-Speaking Union award, APRIL 25, 10c
Nation—90th anniversary, JUNE 20, 8b
National Press Club—add. by Prime Min. of Siam, MAY 4, 10d; add. by German Ambassador, JUNE 1, 6g
New York Herald Tribune—price of Sunday edition increased, MAY 17, 9e
New York Times—Pulitzer prize awarded to reporter, MAY 3, 10a
Publishers' Assn.—advertising bureau dinner, MAY 2, 22e
St. Louis Post-Dispatch—editor's death: see PULITZER, Mr. J.
Saturday Review—special number of British writers: leading article, MAY 7, 9c
Princeton University: see under *Education: Universities*, above
Pulitzer prize: see that title
Quicksilver: see under QUICKSILVER
Quiz contests, MAY 19, 14e
Racial segregation in schools, ruling against: see under *Negroes*, above
Railways :—
Accidents—New York underground collision, JUNE 20, 7a
Freight traffic, JUNE 6, 10c
Labour—possible strike of conductors and brakemen, MAY 2, 19c; Louisville and Nashville railroad strike, 7, 8f; ends, 13, 8g; wage increase demand; negotiations for five-day week, JUNE 9, 7f
Locomotives, new (photos.), APRIL 26, 24
Louisville and Nashville—strike: see *Labour*, above
New York :—
Overhead railway (Third Avenue "El") —stops running; possible demolition, MAY 13, 9g
Pennsylvania Railroad station to be rebuilt, JUNE 4, 6g; 9, 7d
Underground railway—collision, JUNE 20, 7a
Pennsylvania Railroad—New York station: see under *New York*, above
Southern Pacific—photo. of lounge car, APRIL 26, 24
Third Avenue "El": see *New York: Overhead*, above
Raw materials: see under RAW materials
Red Cross parcels for U.S. nationals imprisoned in China: see under CHINA: United States nationals
Refugees, immigration of: see under *Immigration*, above
Representatives, House of: see under *Congress*, above
Republican Party—leaders' discussions with Pres. Eisenhower, APRIL 28, 10c (5*); MAY 4, 10d; 11, 10c

UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Road accidents—Memorial Day, MAY 31, 5b (and 6e, 4*) ; JUNE 1, 6f (4*)
Road construction—substitute programme : Senate committee vote, MAY 14, 7e ; Senate approval, 27, 6c (5*)
Rockets : see ARMS : Rockets : United States
Rubber : see under RUBBER
St. Lawrence River : see that title
Salk vaccine : see POLIOMYELITIS : Vaccine
San Francisco—Commonwealth Club : see *Commonwealth Club,* above ;—United Nations anniversary meeting : see under UNITED Nations : General Assembly
Science—Academy of Sciences, National : MAY 3, 9g ;—Bacteriologists : see *Bacteriologists,* above ;—Biological : see *Biological,* above ;—Sloan Foundation fund for research, MAY 27, 5c (7*)
Seamen : see under *Shipping,* below
Security, internal—Supreme Court hearings, APRIL 21, 5e (7*) ; charges against officials ; Senate inquiry plans, 26, 11a ; Hoover commission recommendations ; Bill for bi-partisan commission, JUNE 29, 10g (and 8e, 5*)
Defence Department regulations on release of information : see under *Defence Department,* above
Loyalty board cases—Surgeon-General's consultant, dismissal of : see PETERS, Dr. John ;—Unesco staff members : see UNITED Nations : Secretariat : United States
Security Council, National—meetings, APRIL 22, 12d ; 30, 7c
Senate : see under *Congress,* above
Sherman Anti-Trust Law suits : see *Trade : Trusts,* below
Shipping :—
Atomic-powered—cargo ship : plans, MAY 17, 9b ;—Passenger ship ; plans, MAY 23, 7a ;—" Peace ship " : proposed world cruise, APRIL 26, 12e ; 28, 10c (5*) ; Congress committee rejects plan, JUNE 15, 7a ; Pres. Eisenhower (s.), 30, 10g
Cargo Preference Act (" 50-50 " practice) —Anderson, Sir C. (s.), MAY 17, 10g ;—Baltic and International Maritime conf., statements at, MAY 17, 10g ; 21, 8d ;—British shipowners' attitude, APRIL 22, 9a ;—Danish attitude, APRIL 22, 9a
Seamen's strike, JUNE 17, 8g ; agreement, 18, 5e ; ended, 20, 7c
United States Lines—plans for atomic liner : see *Atomic-powered,* above
Siam, relations with : see under SIAM
Siamese twins : see under BIRTHS
Silver—exports and imports, MAY 3, 18c ;—Price, MAY 24, 17d ; JUNE 1, 10d ; 7, 9d ;—Sales, APRIL 25, 18b
Sloan (Alfred P.) foundation : see under *Science,* above
Snow : see *Weather,* below
Socialist League, Independent—chairman : see SCHACHTMAN, Mr. M.
Spain, relations with : see under SPAIN
Squaw Valley—Venue for 1960 winter Olympic Games, JUNE 18, 6f
State Department :—
Communist spy ring, alleged, APRIL 21, 5e (7*)

UNITED States of America :—
State Department (continued) :—
Documents, publication of—foreign relations : see under INTERNATIONAL relations : United States policy ;—Yalta Conf. : see YALTA Conference : United States documents
Refugee adviser's dismissal : see CORSI, Mr. E.
Security officer, chief : see MCLEOD, Mr. R. Scott
State Secretary (Mr. J. F. Dulles) :—
APRIL—warns Pres. Eisenhower of Chinese air power, 21 (M.S. April 19, a)
MAY—discussion with Pres. Eisenhower and Adm. Radford ; leaves for Europe, 7, 8g ; in Paris ; discussions with British and French Foreign Ministers, 9, 8c, 10a ; (photo.), 9, 10 ; 10, 10a ; discussion with French Prime Min. and British Foreign Min., 12, 10d ; 13, 9e ; to visit Vienna, 13, 10b ; in Vienna, 14, 8d ; signs peace treaty, 16, 8a ; (photo.), 16, 16 ; returns to Washington, 17, 10c ; broadcast, 18, 9g ; 19, 10g (and 3*) ; discussion with Yugoslav Ambassador, 24, 10g
JUNE—Press conference, 8, 5e (and 5*) ; meets German Chancellor, 15, 8e (and 5*) ; in New York ; discussions with British and French Foreign Ministers and Indian representative, 17, 8c ; discussions with British and French Foreign Ministers ; entertained by German Chancellor, 18, 6g (and 5*) ; discussions with Foreign Ministers, 21, 10d ; discussions with Russian Foreign Min., 22, 10b ; 24, 10g (and 2*) ; addresses U.N. Assembly, 25, 6a
Afro-Asian conf. (s.), MAY 6, 8d
Atlantic Treaty (s.), JUNE 29, 9c ;—Council meeting plans (s.), JUNE 16, 7b
Austria (s.), MAY 16, 8b ; (broadcast), 18, 9g ; 19, 10g (and 3*) ; (s.), JUNE 4, 5e (7*)
Big-Power discussions, proposed (s.), MAY 19, 9e (4*) ; 25, 10e ; JUNE 7, 6d (4*) ; 8, 5e (and 5*) ; 16, 7b ; 25, 6a ; 29, 9c
China :—
Discussions with, possible (s.), JUNE 29, 9d
Foreign policy (s.), MAY 11, 8c
Formosa (s.), APRIL 27, 12a ; JUNE 8, 5e (and 5*) ; 25, 6a
Islands offshore (s.), APRIL 27, 12a ; MAY 11, 8c ; JUNE 8, 5e (and 5*) ; 25, 6a
Cominform (s.), JUNE 25, 6a
Disarmament (s.), JUNE 25, 6a ; 29, 9c
Europe—Eastern (s.), JUNE 25, 6a ;—Neutral belt, suggested, MAY 25, 10e ;—Security pact proposed by Russia (s.), JUNE 29, 9c
Foreign aid programme (s.), MAY 6, 8d
Foreign policy (broadcast), MAY 18, 9g ; (s.), JUNE 25, 6a
Germany—Atlantic Treaty membership (s.), MAY 10, 8c ; 19, 9e (4*) ;—Eastern (s.), MAY 25, 10f ; JUNE 25, 6a ;—Future (s.), JUNE 29, 9c ;—Neutrality, suggested (s.), MAY 25, 10e ;—Rearmament (broadcast), MAY 18, 9g ; (s.), 19, 9e (4*) ;—Sovereignty (s.), MAY 7, 8g

UNITED States of America :—
State Secretary (Mr. J. F. Dulles) (continued) :—
International relations (broadcast), MAY 18, 9g ; (s.), JUNE 7, 6d (4*) ; 29, 9c
Korea (s.), JUNE 25, 6a
Photographs, MAY 9, 10 ; 16, 16
Refugee adviser's dismissal : see CORSI, Mr. E.
Russia :—
Attack on U.S. aircraft over Bering Strait (s.), JUNE 29, 9d
Foreign policy (s.), MAY 19, 9e (4*) ; 25, 10f ; JUNE 8, 5e (and 5*) ; 29, 9c
Yugoslavia, delegation to (s.), MAY 19, 10g ; 25, 10f ; JUNE 8, 5e (and 5*)
Salk vaccine (s.), APRIL 21 (N.S. April 15, d)
Viet Nam—Paris discussions, MAY 9, 8c ; 11, 8g ; 13, 9e
Yalta Conference documents, publication of (s.), APRIL 21, 5e (and 5b, 7*)
Yugoslavia (s.), MAY 19, 10g ; 24, 10g ; 25, 10f ; JUNE 8, 5e (and 5*)
Steel : see *Iron and steel*, above
Stock Exchange : see under *Finance*, above
Stockpiling : see RAW materials : United States
Stratford—Shakespeare theatre : design : (photo.) ; opening plans ; proposed drama school, JUNE 15, 11e
Surgery—Japanese girls from Hiroshima : see under JAPAN : United States
Switzerland, relations with : see under SWITZERLAND
Symphony of the Air Orchestra : see *Defence forces : Army : Orchestra*, above
Tangier, diplomatic agent in : see HOLMES, Mr. J. C.
Tantalum : see that title
Telephones—labour : Southern Bell Telephone Co. strike, acts of violence ; MAY 7, 8f ;—Tapping : devices demonstrated, MAY 5, 9d (4*)
Television : see under TELEVISION
Tennessee—British paper mill in : see PRESS : Newsprint : United States : British mill
Texas—tin smelting plant : see under TIN : United States ;—Tornado : see *Tornadoes*, below
Theatrical productions :—
Barter Theatre of Virginia award, MAY 17, 3d
Gat on a Hot Tin Roof (Williams), APRIL 22, 16g ; New York Drama Critics' Circle award, 22, 17b ; Pulitzer prize, MAY 3, 10a ; Critics' presentation, 17, 3d
Central City festival : see *Central City*, above
New York Drama Critics' circle awards (April 12), APRIL 22, 17b ; MAY 17, 3d
Tin : see under TIN
Tobacco and cigarettes :—
Cigarette-manufacturing machinery from Britain, JUNE 7, 5e
Great Britain, supplies to : see under TOBACCO
Italy, supplies to : see ITALY : Tobacco
Smoking—decline, JUNE 24, 9c (4*) ;—Cancer, possible cause of : research : see CANCER

UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Tornadoes—deaths and damage in Kansas, Oklahoma, and Texas ; disaster areas, MAY 27, 10d ; warning for Vermont, JUNE 23, 10d ; deaths in Nebraska, 30, 9a (5*)
Tourist industry—British woman's holiday on 30 years' saving of 3d. pieces, MAY 26, 10e
Trade and industry—discussed, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 4, c) ; 18, f ; 25, 18c ; MAY 2, 19c ; 9, 16c ; 16, 14c ; 23, 14b ; 30, 11a ; JUNE 6, 10c ; 15, 13c ; 20, 14c ; 27, 14b
Anti-trust suits : see *Trusts*, below
Atomic power : see ATOMIC energy : Electricity : United States
Canadian attitude, MAY 26, 8d
Chamber of Commerce meeting, MAY 3, 10d (and 10f, 5*)
Eisenhower, Pres. (s.), APRIL 26, 12e ; MAY 3, 10d (and 10f, 5*)
Exports—Overseas Finance Corp., JUNE 24, 19e
Foreign bids for contracts to have consideration, APRIL 21 (N.S. 9, b)
Great Britain, trade with :—
British leather goods exhib. (New York), JUNE 16, 7c (4*)
Chamber of Commerce in London, MAY 12, 7e ; JUNE 17, 8f (5*)
Statistics (F.N.), APRIL 26, 19a ; MAY 13, 10f ; (F.N.), 13, 17a ; JUNE 11, 8d (and 5*) ; (F.N.), 11, 11a
Weeks, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 12, 7d
Imports—Customs procedure : proposed Bill for simplification, MAY 6, 8d ;—Tariffs : see *Tariffs*, below
Japan, trade with : see under JAPAN : Trade
Leading article, MAY 6, 11c
Management—Clark (Wallace) international award : see that title
Mergers, industrial, MAY 23, 7f
Production—record, MAY 17, 9d ; index, 23, 14b ; discussed, 30, 11a
Reciprocal Trade Act—Pres. Eisenhower (s.), APRIL 26, 12e ; Senate committee hearings, 29, 12a ; before Senate, Pres. Eisenhower (s.), MAY 3, 10d ; passed, 6, 8c (and 5*) ; Democrats' attitude towards Senate changes, 19, 14d ; Bill passed by conference committee, JUNE 10, 5d (7*) ; approved by Representatives, 16, 7g ; signed, 23, 9d (4*)
Retail, JUNE 20, 14c ; 27, 14b ;—Credit, consumer, JUNE 20, 14c ; 27, 14b
Sales executives' meeting, JUNE 11, 6c (5*) ; 15, 13c
Secretary of Commerce (s.), APRIL 21 (N.S. April 18, f) ; MAY 12, 7d
Sheperd, Mr. H. C. (s.), MAY 12, 7e
Switzerland, trade with : see under SWITZERLAND : Trade
Tariffs—Bill : see *Reciprocal*, above ;—Eisenhower, Pres. (s.), APRIL 26, 12e ; MAY 3, 10d (and 10f, 5*) ;—Leading article, 6, 11c ;—Switzerland, concessions to, JUNE 11, 6f ;—Weeks, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 12, 7d
Trusts and cartels—Senate sub-committee to hold investigation, MAY 23, 7f ; Representatives' sub-committee hearings, 27, 6a (5*)

UNITED States of America :—
Trade and industry :—
Trusts and cartels (continued) :—
Anti-trust suits — advertising companies : see *Advertising*, above ;—Conrad Hilton Hotel Corp. : see *Hotels*, above
20th Century Fund publication, MAY 2, 19c
Trade marks : see under TRADE marks
Travel—oversea expenditure, MAY 23, 7c (5*) ;—Right to : court ruling, JUNE 24, 8d
Trusts : see under *Trade*, above
Turf : see *Horse racing*, above
Turkey, relations with : see under TURKEY
Unemployment : see *Labour: Employment and unemployment*, above
Unitarian Church—new building at Madison (photo.), MAY 14, 14
Universities : see under *Education*, above
Uranium : see under URANIUM
Vermont—tornado warning : see *Tornadoes*, above
Veterans, war : see *Ex-service men*, above
Wages : see under *Labour*, above
Washington—Cathedral : massing of the colours, MAY 23, 11e ;—Civil defence exercise : see under *Civil defence*, above
Weather—snow and frosts, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 30, d) ; high New York temperature, MAY 6, 9c
Radioactive fall-out research, MAY 24, 13d
Research—Air Force observer falls from aircraft, APRIL 30, 7f ;—Observation rocket : see WEATHER : Research ;—Station, floating : see *Defence: Radar station*, above
Tornadoes : see *Tornadoes*, above
West Point : see under *Defence forces: Army*, above
Wills—son rejects $350,000 legacy, MAY 21, 7d
Women's Clubs—General Federation convention (Philadelphia), MAY 25, 9g
Wool : see under WOOL
Yale : see under *Education: Universities*, above
Yugoslav Ambassador : see MATES, Mr.
Zinc : see under ZINC
UNITED States Steel Corp.—stockholders' meeting ; resignation of chairman, MAY 3, 10a ; air liners for executives, 21, 7e ;—Wage negotiations : see UNITED States : Iron and steel : Labour
UNITED States Trust Co. of Scotland, JUNE 23, 17e
UNITED Steam Navigation Co., MAY 23, 14d
UNITED Steel Cos., JUNE 24, 16e
UNITED Steelworks : see under GERMANY : Iron and steel
UNITED Sua Betong Rubber Estates, APRIL 29, 19e ; MAY 17, 18f ; (F.N.), JUNE 7, 9a ; 9, 14a
UNITED Tobacco Companies (South), JUNE 25, 9e
UNITED Turkey Red, APRIL 25, 19b
UNITED Wine Traders, MAY 7, 12e
UNIVERSAL Grinding Wheel, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 31, d) ; JUNE 11, 11c
UNIVERSAL Printers, APRIL 22, 19e ; 23, 11e ; JUNE 4, 10g
UNIVERSITIES : see under EDUCATION
UNIVERSITIES of British Commonwealth, Assn. of : see BRITISH Commonwealth : Education : Universities, Assn. of
UNIVERSITY College, London—new physics wing, MAY 5, 6f ; *The Times* of 1855 quoted, 28, 3g
UNIVERSITY College Hospital—appeal for pictures of former apothecaries, MAY 6, 16b
UNIVERSITY College of North Wales : see under WALES : University
UNIVERSITY College of South Wales : see under WALES : University
UNWIN, Mr. D.—"The Governor's wife" : Authors' Club award, MAY 18, 12c
UPPER Nile, Assistant Bishop on the : see RUSSELL, Rt. Rev. J. K.
UPSONS, Ltd., APRIL 25, 19b
UPTON (E.), JUNE 28, 13f
URANIUM :—
Africa, South—(F.N.), JUNE 28, 13a
Australia—plans for production of uranium oxide, APRIL 29, 11e (2*) ; forthcoming discussions with Britain, MAY 26, 8d
Belgian Congo—agreement for deliveries to Britain and U.S., JUNE 21, 10b
Canada—Ontario : production, MAY 20, 8d (and 8c, 5*)
Price, APRIL 29, 11e (2*)
Scotland—discovery, MAY 6, 7a
United States—agreement for deliveries from Belgian Congo, JUNE 21, 10b ; more available for "friendly countries," 25, 5c ; 27, 11e (5*)
URBANSKI, Mr. J.—death, MAY 28, 4b
URBYE, Dr. I. A. (Norway)—death, MAY 21, 10e
UREN, Mr. C. W. E.—investigation into assassination of Mr. Liaquat Ali Khan (1951), JUNE 27, 6d
URSEL, Duke d' (Belgium)—death, APRIL 22, 15b
URUGUAY :—
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassadors : at London : see QUADROS, Señor J. A. ; at Montevideo : see LINGEMAN, Mr. E.
Montevideo—6 per cent. 1889 : bonds drawn, MAY 19, 2g
URUWIRA Minerals, APRIL 28, 23c ; 29, 17e
URWICK, Lt.-Col. L.—Wallace Clark international management award, MAY 26, 8f
USBORNE, Mr. H.—on labour disputes (l.), JUNE 6, 7e
USHER, Mr. F.—on railway strike (l.), JUNE 3, 7e
USHER-WALKER, APRIL 22, 19d ; 26, 18g ; MAY 6, 17f
USHERS Wiltshire Brewery, MAY 5, 19d ; JUNE 28, 13g
USHERWOOD, Mr. A.—received by Duke of Edinburgh, JUNE 30, 12a
UTHWATT-BOUVERIE, Maj. W. R. E. A.—will, APRIL 22, 6g
UTRECHT : see under NETHERLANDS
UTTOXETER—water scheme, APRIL 25, 7g (7*)
UVEDALE, Lady—cerebral haemorrhage, JUNE 10, 6e
UXBRIDGE—borough : charter presented, MAY 19, 12b ;—St. Andrew's Church : lightning damage, MAY 16, 8b

V

V.A.—on Sir Cecil Newman (tribute), MAY 27, 14c
VE DAY (for foreign countries' celebrations see heading *War* under names of countries)—Runnymede service arrangements, MAY 2, 6g
VAAL Reefs Exploration and Mining Co., APRIL 21 (N.S. April 19, d); 22, 19d; MAY 25, 16d
VAB Products, MAY 19, 17e
VACHELL, Mr. H. A.—will, APRIL 23, 10f
VACTRIC, JUNE 3, 9g; 21, 17e
VAISEY, Sir H. B. (Mr. Justice)—on London traffic, (s.), MAY 18, 3g
VAKIL, Prof. (India)—on individual's rights (s.), JUNE 15, 7b (and 4*)
VAL D'OR Rubber, APRIL 21, 10f
VALENTINE, Mr. W. H.—proposed hon. degree of St. Andrew's Univ., MAY 25, 12e
VALENTINE and Sons, MAY 17, 18f
VALLANCE, Mr. A.—"Very Private Enterprise," APRIL 28, 17c
VALLE Flôr, Marquise de (Portugal)—will, MAY 3, 12b
VALLIS, Mr. E. W. H.—on roads (s.), MAY 12, 7f
VALVE industry—new cold cathode valve (Osram CCT6), MAY 4, 17b; cathode ray tubes: new production method, JUNE 23, 6f (5*)
VAN BEUNINGEN, Mr. (Netherlands)—law case, APRIL 28, 11d; death, JUNE 1, 5f
VANCOUVER: see under CANADA
VAN DEN BERGHS and Jurgens, APRIL 22, 19d; MAY 13, 19e
VANDERFELT, Mrs. H.—dance, MAY 18, 12b
VAN DER POST, Mr. L.—"Flamingo Feather": film version: see CINEMATOGRAPH: *Flamingo Feather*
VANDERPUMP, Mr. M. T. (New Zealand)—death (April 2), APRIL 25, 15b
VAN DER VEEN, Mr. (Netherlands)—law case, APRIL 29, 5e
VAN DER ZAAN, Mrs. I.—law case, MAY 25, 15b
VAN DIEMEN'S Land, MAY 10, 16c
VAN DONG, Mr. Pham: see FRANCE: Indo-China: Viet Nam: Northern: Foreign Minister
VAN DUNG, M. Tran (Viet Nam)—ministerial appointment, MAY 11, 8g
VAN DYCK, Anthonu (1599-41)—exhib. of paintings in Genoa, JUNE 27, 10e
VANDYK, Miss E. T.—marriage, APRIL 22, 14b
VAN DYK Consolidated Mines, APRIL 22, 19d; MAY 9, 18d
VANE, Mr. W. M. F.—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 3, 3d; 4, 8f
VAN FLEET, Gen. J. (U.S.A.)—takes part in West Point ceremony, JUNE 7, 5d
VAN HEUVEN Goedhart, Dr. G. J. (Netherlands)—on Fridtjof Nansen (s.), MAY 14, 7e
VAN HINH, Gen. (Viet Nam)—sent to Saigon by Emperor, MAY 2, 12a; aircraft diverted to Cambodia, 3, 10d; returning to France, 16, 7a; reported activities in Cochin-China, 30, 4c; in Cambodia; Viet Nam request extradition; reported departure for Siam, JUNE 20, 6d; in Paris; s. on mission, 29, 9a
VAN KLEFFENS, Dr. E. N. (Netherlands)—at U.N. Assembly (photo.), JUNE 28, 16
VAN MAU, M. Vu: see FRANCE: Indo-China: Viet Nam: South: Foreign Minister
VAN MEEGEREN, Hans (Netherlands)—alleged "Vermeers": see BELGIUM: Art
VAN MEO, M. Tran (Viet Nam)—ministerial appointment, MAY 11, 8g
VAN MOPPES (L.M.) and Sons, JUNE 30, 16a
VAN SANG, M. Lai (Viet Nam)—dismissed, APRIL 27, 10c; 28, 12e; 29, 12g; MAY 3, 10d
VAN SI, M. Nguyen (Viet Nam)—ministerial appointment, MAY 11, 8g
VANSITTART, Mr. D. A. N.—marriage, JUNE 7, 8b
VAN SOAI, Gen. Tran (Viet Nam)—resignation from Government, APRIL 21 (N.S. March, 30, c); biog. note, MAY 2, 12b; invitation to Saigon, 27, 5c (7*); denial of activities in Cochin-China, 30, 4c; activities, JUNE 6, 6d; outlawed, 13, 7e; in Cambodia; Viet Nam request extradition, 20, 6d
on possible civil war (s.), MAY 14, 8g
VAN STARKENBORGH-STACHOUWER, Jonkheer T.—on Atlantic Treaty (s.), MAY 17, 8f; on Canadian-U.S. defence (s.), 25, 9d (5*)
VAN THINH, M. Bui (Viet Nam)—ministerial appointment, MAY 11, 8g
VAN THOI, M. Nguyen (Veit Nam)—ministerial apppointment, MAY 11, 8g
VANTONA Textiles, JUNE 6, 10d; 24, 19a
VAN TUYEN, M. Tranh (Viet Nam)—arrested, MAY 21, 8e
VAN TY, Gen. Le (Viet Nam)—revolutionary committee support, MAY 2, 12a; biog. note, 2, 12b; (photo.), 2, 24; Order of the day, 3, 10d
VAN VIEN, Gen. Le (Viet Nam), APRIL 21 (N.S. March 31, b); MAY 2, 12b; reported wounded, 3, 10d
VAN VY, Gen. Nguyen (Viet Nam)—steps to prevent arrest, APRIL 27, 10c; full military powers, 29, 12g; in Dalat, MAY 2, 12a; biog. note, 2, 12b; in Cambodia, JUNE 20, 6d
VAN ZEELAND, M. Paul (Belgium)—on Germany (s.), JUNE 17, 7a
VARIETY Artistes' Benevolent Fund—Royal performance in aid (Blackpool), APRIL 21 (N.S. April 14, g); 25, 16d
VASALLO, Señor C. (Chile)—on territorial waters (s.), MAY 18, 8g
VASCONCELLOS, Mme. J. de—London exhib. of sculpture, JUNE 13, 3d
VASEY, Mr. (Kenya)—introduces Budget, APRIL 28, 11e
VATICAN City:—
Africa (East and West), Apostolic Delegate in: see MATHEW, Most Rev. D.
Argentina, attitude towards, MAY 10, 9b; JUNE 16, 8g; 17, 8b; 20, 8a
Art—exhib. of Fra Angelico's work, MAY 17, 3e; (photo.), APRIL 22, 11c
Austrian Concordat (1933)—re-establishment claimed: see AUSTRIA: Roman Catholic Church
Great Britain, Apostolic Delegate in: see O'HARA, Very Rev. G. P.
VAUGHAN, Mr. D.—recital, MAY 25, 5c
VAUGHAN-MORGAN, Mr. J. K.—(s.P.), recorded, JUNE 15, 3e; 22, 5e
VAUGHAN Williams, Dr. R.—*The Bridal Day*: reviewed, MAY 21, 5f; concert of songs, 27, 13d
on "The Water Mill" (l.), MAY 31, 7g

VAUXHALL Motors Ltd., APRIL 21 (N.S. March 30, f); 28, 21g;—Board changes, MAY 31, 11b;—Contract, MAY 10, 16e (5*);—Cresta car, JUNE 21, 5d
VAVASSEUR (J.H.), JUNE 25, 9e
VAVILOV, Dr. V. (Russia)—deputy secretary-general of international atomic energy conf., MAY 9, 9e
VEATS, Mr. S. H. (S. Rhodesia), JUNE 10, 5e
VEGA Carpio, Lope de (1562-1635)—*Fuente Ovejuna:* forthcoming B.B.C. production of translation, MAY 25, 5d (4*)
VEGETABLES—railway strike emergency road transport (photo.), JUNE 11, 14
VEHICLE builders—wage increase, JUNE 7, 3b
VELAZQUEZ, Diego Rodriguez de Silva (1599-1660)—painting sold to National Gallery of Scotland; APRIL 27, 12f; (photo.), 27, 24; MAY 5, 3e
VELLICOTT, Mr. A. L.—will, MAY 24, 12d
VENARD, M. Claude (France)—London exhib. of paintings, MAY 4, 16d
VENESTA, Ltd., MAY 4, 23c; investigations into uses of plywood for packaging, 18, 6c
VENEZUELA:—
Aircraft accidents: see under AIRCRAFT accidents
International Labour Organization, withdrawal from: see under LABOUR Organization, International
Netherlands, relations with: see under NETHERLANDS
Trade—Lord Luke (s.), MAY 4, 17c; (F.N.), 14, 12a
VENEZUELAN Petroleum Corp., APRIL 25, 18b
VENICE: see under ITALY
VENIS, Mr. G.—*Eve's Island:* New Lindsey Theatre Club production, JUNE 29, 3c
VENNEMOE, Mr. P. (Norway)—on refugees (s.), MAY 11, 8f (2*)
VENNER, Sir E. J.—will, APRIL 22, 6g
VENNER, Mr. J. F.—death, JUNE 2, 8e; tributes 18, 8g
VENNER, Ltd., JUNE 8, 10g (7*); 20, 13g
VENT-AXIA, JUNE 3, 9g
VENTERSPOST Gold Mining, JUNE 15, 13b
VENTNOR—pier, MAY 30, 2e
VENTRY, Lord—airship development award, MAY 3, 7a
VERDIN, Lt.-Col. R. B.—deputy lieutenancy, MAY 28, 4d
VEREENIGING: see under AFRICA, South
VEREENIGING Brick and Tile Co., APRIL 22, 19d; 25, 22d; JUNE 16, 13c
VEREENIGING Estates, APRIL 25, 19b; 27, 20d; JUNE 16, 13c
VEREINIGTE Stahlwerke: see GERMANY: Iron and steel: United Steelworks
VERELLEN, Ltd., JUNE 11, 11c
VERHAEREN, Emile (1855-1916)—exhib. of manuscripts in Brussels, MAY 11, 12d
VERITYS Ltd., APRIL 23, 11e (4*); 29, 19e; MAY 23, 15e
VERMEER, Jan (1632-75)—authenticity of paintings: Belgian law case, APRIL 28, 11d
VERMEULEN, Mr. A. (Netherlands)—expelled from Venezuela, APRIL 28, 10c; 29, 10c; MAY 6, 9f (4*); 23, 11f, g; I.L.O. governing body's attitude, 30, 4e
VERMONT: see under UNITED States
VERNE, Jules (1828-1905)—"20,000 Leagues Under the Sea": film version, MAY 19, 3f
VERNEY, Mr. J.—"Going to the Wars," APRIL 28, 16d
VERNEY, Sir R.—resignation, APRIL 21, 6d
VERNON, Sir S.—K.B., JUNE 9, 4a
VERRY, Lieut.-Cmdr. H. T.—(photo.), JUNE 17, 16; evidence at inquest of victims of submarine disaster, 28, 4e
VERSAILLES: see under FRANCE
VERWILGHEN, M. Hubert (Belgium)—death, JUNE 2, 8e
VERWOERD, Mr. H. F. (S. Africa)—on Bantu Authorities Act (s.), APRIL 22, 11e; on Bantu schools (s.), MAY 19, 10d; on Johannesburg natives (s.), JUNE 15, 7b
VETERINARY surgeons—alleged negligence: law case, APRIL 27, 23b
VETERINARY Surgeons, Royal College of—dinner, MAY 13, 12b
VEYRON-LACROIX, M. Robert (France)—recital, MAY 16, 11e
VIAUT, M. (France)—president of World Meteorological Organization, MAY 10, 9b
VIBERT, Mr. R.—resigns as Solicitor-General, Jersey, JUNE 25, 6e
VICKERS, Miss J. H.—(photo.), (El.S.), MAY 28, 10d
VICKERS, Ltd., (F.N.), APRIL 22, 18a; MAY 28, 10a; (F.N.), 28, 9a; JUNE 18, 10g;—Powers-Samas Accounting Machines shares, offer to purchase, APRIL 28, 19e, 22f; MAY 12, 17c; JUNE 9, 13b (7*)
VICKERS-ARMSTRONGS, Inc.—registration, MAY 27, 18d
VICKERS-ARMSTRONGS, Ltd.—sub-contracts with Short Brothers and Harland cancelled, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 14, e); contract, MAY 16, 5g; Chilean naval order, 20, 7b
VICTORIA (Australia): see under AUSTRALIA
VICTORIA, Queen (1819-1901)—presentation of medals to Crimean War soldiers: *The Times* of 1855 quoted, MAY 19, 12g
VICTORIA and Albert Museum:—
Butler-Bowden cope, JUNE 24, 10b; (photo.), 24, 12d
Concerts, JUNE 21, 5d (4*)
French theatrical designs (1935-55)—exhib.; (photo.), APRIL 16, 16c
German furnishing fabrics and wallpaper—exhib., MAY 2, 16e
Indian collection—part to be housed in New Burlington Galleries, JUNE 17, 4c
Nude drawings exhib., JUNE 17, 12b
Sculpture collection, APRIL 26, 14f; (photo.), 27, 14
Stained glass sixteenth-century windows—donor's identity disclosed, MAY 25, 12f
VICTORIA Cross—theft, MAY 9, 4f; R.A.M.C. colonel's Cross and bar handed to regiment, JUNE 27, 13b;—Death of holder: see BOULTER, Mr. W. E.
VICTORIA Embankment Gardens (London)—art exhib.: see under ART
VICTORIA Falls: see under AFRICA, Central: Rhodesia, Southern
VICTORIA League, MAY 21, 10b; 25, 12c; 30, 8b; JUNE 29, 12d; 30, 12a
VICTORIA Street—Jewel robbery, MAY 9, 10d
VICTORIA Tower Gardens—layout, JUNE 29, 7a; model (photo.), 29, 7b
VICTORIAN Medal, Royal—awards, JUNE 9, 4d
VICTORIAN Order, Royal—promotions and appointments, JUNE 9, 4c
VICTORY Insurance Co., MAY 24, 17b; JUNE 18, 11f
VIDALI, Signor V. (Italy)—article on Russian visit to Yugoslavia quoted, JUNE 1, 6d (7*); leading article reference, 6, 7c

VIDALL, Mr. A.—on West Indian immigrants (s.), JUNE 27, 3d (and 5*)
VIEN, M. Nguyen Cong (Viet Nam)—ministerial appointment, MAY 11, 8g
VIENNA : see under AUSTRIA
VIET Nam : see under FRANCE : Indo-China
VIGNELLI, Don Francesco (Italy)—work on new Cassino abbey, MAY 18, 12d
VIGNOLES, Mr. C. M.—on art patronage (l.), JUNE 11, 9e
VIGON, Gen. J. (Spain)—death, MAY 24, 10c
VIGZOL Oil Co., APRIL 22, 19d ; MAY 17, 18c
VIKING International Corp., JUNE 23, 17b
VILE, Maj. T. H.—appointment, MAY 7, 6a
VILJOEN, Mr. J. H. (S. Africa)—on Fort Hare Native College (s.), MAY 6, 9b
VILLIERS, Mr. A. J.—appointment, APRIL 27, 9b
VINALL, Mr. H.—member of expedition to British Guiana : see ZOOLOGICAL Soc. of London : British Guiana
VINCENNES : see under FRANCE
VINCENT (Harry) Ltd., APRIL 25, 18d
VINE, Dr. A. R.—on atomic weapons (s.), MAY 19, 6e
VINE Products, APRIL 25, 19c ; MAY 4, 21e ; 23b
VINER'S, Ltd., JUNE 9, 15g
VINEY, R. W.—proceedings against, MAY 3, 6c,
VINH, Gen. Le Quang (Viet Nam)—outlawed JUNE 13, 7e
VINING, Most Rev. Dr. L. G. (Archbp. of West Africa)—will, MAY 10, 12c
VIOLINS—production in prison, MAY 13, 7f
VIRGINIA Orange Free State Gold Mining, MAY 21, 12e, 13a
VISITORS—11-year stay by dinner guest, MAY 2, 10f ; " When to go " : light leading article, JUNE 14, 7d ; correspondence, 17, 9g ; 18, 7g
VITACREAM, Ltd., APRIL 22, 19d
VITBE Flour Mills, Ltd., APRIL 25, 18d
VITO, Miss G. de—recital, MAY 17, 3d
VLAKFONTEIN Gold Mining, MAY 3, 15e ; (F.N.), JUNE 15, 13b
VOGELSTRUISBULT Gold Mining Areas, MAY 3, 15e ; (F.N.), JUNE 15, 13b
VOIRON, M. Pierre (France)—arrest in Morocco, JUNE 24, 10f
VOKES, Ltd., APRIL 25, 18d
VOLOS : see under GREECE
VOLTERRA, Mme.—owner of Derby Stakes winner, MAY 26, 14a ; (photos.), 26, 20
VONO Industrial Products, JUNE 3, 9g
VORARLBERGER Illwerke—bond redemption offer, JUNE 27, 13c
VOROSHILOV, Marshal K. E. : see RUSSIA : President
VOSPER, Mr. D.—on education (s.P.), APRIL 27, 6g ; (s.), MAY 3, 6c ; 20, 5a
VUCKOVIC, Lt.-Col. Gen. L. (Yugoslavia)—Chief of Staff, MAY 5, 8g (and 9d, 4*)
VUKOVICH, Mr. B. (U.S.A.)—killed in motor race, MAY 31, 5e
VULCAN Foundry, APRIL 25, 19d ; MAY 20, 17f
VULETICH, Señor E. (Argentina)—on Church and State (s.), JUNE 18, 6b ; resignation, 29, 8e
VY, Gen. : see VAN VY, Gen.
VYVYAN, Lady—" Temples and Flowers," JUNE 16, 11e

W

W.—law case, MAY 7, 11b
W.F.T.U. (World Federation of Trade Unions) : see under LABOUR : Trade Unions
W.H.O. (World Health Organization) : see HEALTH Organization, World
W. L.—on Mr. N. Middleton (tribute), JUNE 29, 13a
W. R.—on Mr. J. Levey (tribute), MAY 19, 14a
WADE, Maj. A. G.—on Roman coins (l.), APRIL 22, 13e
WADE, Mr. D.—on Liberal Party (s.), MAY 10, 14e ; on Labour Party (s.), 11, 14g
WADE, Sir H.—will, JUNE 17, 10e
WADE, Mr. J. W.—will, APRIL 30, 4e
WADHAM House School : see under HALE
WADSWORTH, Mr. A. P.—proposed hon. degree of Manchester Univ., APRIL 22, 6g ; leading article reference, JUNE 29, 11b
WADSWORTH, Mrs. A. P.—death, APRIL 30, 10f
WADSWORTH, Mr. J. J. (U.S.A.)—on disarmament (s.), APRIL 21 (N.S. March 26, b) ; MAY 19, 8c
WAGENINGEN : see under NETHERLANDS
WAGGOTT, Mr. R. G.—on Civil Service (s.), MAY 25, 6d
WAGNER, Richard (1813-83)—east and west German approach to works, APRIL 25, 6a ; use of vernacular in British productions : correspondence, 30, 9d ; MAY 6, 11f ; proposed Leipzig memorial : disposal problems, 12, 5f (3*) ; 1855 visit to London : article, 13, 5c
WAGNER, Mr. Robert (U.S.A.)—to visit London, JUNE 1, 5g ; in London, 7, 6c ; (photo.), 7, 5c ; 8, 8b ; 9, 10b ; 10, 8d ; in Dublin, 11, 4g ; in Paris, 14, 6d ; s. by city council president, 15, 8g (4*) ; 16, 7c
on juvenile crime (s.), MAY 10, 10d ; on London visit (s.), JUNE 10, 3g
WAGNER, Mr. W. (Germany)—production of *Fidelio*, APRIL 25, 16g
WAHBA, Sheik Hafez (Saudi Arabian Ambassador to Britain), APRIL 21 (N.S. March 29, g) ; JUNE 3, 8b
WAIHI Investments and Exploration, JUNE 30, 16e
WAILES Dove Bitumastic, JUNE 16, 13c
WAINWRIGHT, Mr. and Mrs. S. and G.—proceedings against, MAY 28, 4b
WAISTCOATS : see under CLOTHING
WAITE, Mr. C. (U.S.A.)—criticism of report on tin, MAY 21, 13g
WAKEFIELD, Miss R. I.—marriage, JUNE 2, 8b
WAKEFIELD (C. C.) and Co., MAY 13, 19e ; JUNE 16, 13c, 15e
WAKUMBI, Waimath (Kenya)—sentenced, JUNE 25, 5a
WALCOTT, C. L. : see under CRICKET
WALDORF Hotel, APRIL 25, 19c ; JUNE 6, 10d ; 23, 17f
WALDRON, Mr. V. E.—marriage, APRIL 21 (N.S., APRIL 14, g)
WALES :—
Abergavenny - Merthyr railway — closing, MAY 6, 6g (5*)

WALES (continued) :—
Administration—Conservative Party election manifesto quoted, APRIL 30, 5f ;—Eden, Sir A. (s.), MAY 11, 15d ;—Liberal Party election manifesto quoted, MAY 6, 13b ;—Minister of Welsh Affairs : see LLOYD-GEORGE, Maj. G. ;—Parliament for Wales, suggested : correspondence, APRIL 29, 9c ; MAY 2, 13e ; Lady M. Lloyd-George (s.), 12, 16d
Anglesey—High Sheriff, MAY 7, 10b ; Mesolithic and Bronze Age finds, JUNE 6, 4a
Archbishop : see MORGAN, Most Rev. J.
Briton Ferry—dock undertaking abandoned, MAY 6, 6g (5*)
Broadcasting : see under BROADCASTING
Buildings and houses, historic—Council's report, MAY 3, 6d
Cader Idris nature reserve, JUNE 4, 8e ; (photo.), 4, 12
Carmarthenshire — deputy lieutenants, APRIL 22, 14d
Church—clergy stipends : increase proposals, JUNE 29, 12e (5*) ;—Ordinations, JUNE 8, 8g ; 16, 10b ;—St. Asaph diocesan conf., JUNE 29, 12e (5*)
Coal and coalmining—accidents : Nantgarw colliery, MAY 12, 7c ; 13, 7g ;—Export : sailing of Dutch ships cancelled, JUNE 7, 3g (7*)
Copper : see under COPPER
Cors Tregaron nature reserve, JUNE 4, 8e ;—Polecats : see POLECATS
Cwm Silyn—former battle training area to be re-searched for explosives, JUNE 29, 5c
Drink—Sunday opening of public houses requested, MAY 13, 15f (4*)
Education—information on examination marks withheld from Glamorgan head teachers, JUNE 30, 6e
Electricity—North Wales hydro-electric schemes : select committee's report issued, MAY 4, 17g
Flintshire—oil drilling tests : see under OIL
Forestry development plans, JUNE 16, 5b (5*)
Gas—supplies maintained in coke oven men's strike, MAY 3, 7c (4*) ; work resumed, 6, 6g
General election : see that title
Glamorgan—strike loans from 1926 written off JUNE 16, 4g
Haverfordwest—inquiry into deaths of hospital patients, MAY 12, 6e ; 14, 8b ; JUNE 2, 3g
Hospitals—Cardiff Royal Infirmary doctors' protest against food, MAY 7, 8c
Housing—Leases Bill : presented, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 6, b)
Industrial development : see under *Trade*, below
Iron and steel—effect of railway strike on, JUNE 3, 6e ; 4, 6a ; 6, 6b (and 5*)
Library, National—centre block completed, MAY 30, 8c
Local government election campaign, APRIL 26, 8c (7*)
Merthyr Tydfil—freedom, APRIL 29, 6g
Nature reserves—declared, JUNE 4, 8e; (photo.), 4, 12
Neath—new bridge, MAY 25, 6g

WALES (continued) :—
Newborough Warren and Ynys Llanddwyn nature reserve, JUNE 4, 8e
Newport—docks : B.I.F. exhibit ; suggested new charges system, MAY 4, 17e
Opera Co., National—forthcoming London season, MAY 23, 3g ; 24, 3d
Parliament, proposed : see under *Administration*, above
Pembroke—Deputy Lieutenant, MAY 4, 6g
Pen-y-Graig—calf rescued from mountain crevice, JUNE 13, 4g
Port Talbot—proposed by-pass road, MAY 5; 6g (5*)
Ports—dock charges : discussed by Joint Ports Committee, MAY 27, 6f (5*) ;—Integration : discussed by Joint Ports Committee, MAY 27, 6f (5*) ;—South Wales : review of charges, MAY 5, 13c
Rural Wales, Council for Preservation of—Dragon Ball in aid : plans, JUNE 4, 8e
St. David's Cathedral—Bishop Prosser memorial, MAY 20, 12e
St. David's College, Lampeter—appeal, MAY 4, 13f
Snowdonia — recreation centre : warden, JUNE 29, 6c
Trade—industrial development discussed in Parliament, MAY 3, 3f
Transport Users' Consultative Committee—report, MAY 6, 6g (5*)
University—degrees, honorary : proposed, APRIL 22, 6f ;—Paleography and archives : post-graduate courses, JUNE 7, 3f ;—University College of North Wales : Botany and Forestry Building ; (photo.), MAY 20, 12d ; opened, 21, 8d (5*) ;—University College of South Wales : appointment, APRIL 22, 6f
Weather—snow, MAY 18, 10d ; 19, 10b
Ynshir—fire, JUNE 15, 4g
WALFORD Lines, JUNE 10, 11c ; 13, 12g
WALINE, M. Pierre (France)—letter to I.L.O. president on "so-called employer delegates," JUNE 3, 5c ; s. on I.L.O. committee elections, 4, 5d
WALKER, Mr. A.—chairman of Central Midwives Board, APRIL 21, 4c
WALKER, Mr. B.—*Strange Request*, MAY 5, 3f ; *Boy with a Secret*, 18, 5a
WALKER, Mr. D. D.—on electricity industry (s.), MAY 9, 19a, e
WALKER, Mr. D. E.—novel reviewed, MAY 5, 15c
WALKER, Prof. E. A.—on South Africa (l.), MAY 26, 11e
WALKER, Mr. G. A.—on Canadian railways (s.), MAY 6, 18a
WALKER, Mr. G. E. O.—received by Duke of Edinburgh, JUNE 30, 12a
WALKER, Mrs. G. Reid—marriage, JUNE 15, 10b
WALKER, Mr. H.—chairmanship, MAY 5, 18b
WALKER, Maj. H. C.—daughter christened, MAY 6, 12b
WALKER, Mr. John—law case, MAY 24, 16a
WALKER, Capt. J. M. P.—marriage, MAY 13, 12c
WALKER, Mr. J. R.—suicide, JUNE 8, 4c
WALKER, Mr. P. C. Gordon : see GORDON WALKER, Mr. P. C.
WALKER, Mr. P. J.—death, JUNE 18, 8g
WALKER, Mr. Robert—on parcel post restrictions (l.), JUNE 8, 7e

WALKER, Sir Ronald—on capital levy (s.), MAY 19, 16b
WALKER, Mr. T.—death, JUNE 20, 5e
WALKER, Lt.-Col. T. H.—will, APRIL 29, 15d
WALKER, W. H.—proceedings against, APRIL 28, 6g
WALKER (C. and W.), APRIL 25, 19c
WALKER (Edwin), MAY 27, 16e
WALKER, Sons and Co., APRIL 27, 18d; 28, 19e (5*); MAY 21, 12e
WALKER and Martin, JUNE 20, 13g
WALKER Brothers, APRIL 23, 11b
WALKER Cain, JUNE 10, 11c; 22, 16f
WALKER-SMITH Mr. D. C.—Q.C., APRIL 21 (N.S. April 7, g); (s.P.) recorded, JUNE 28, 6f (5*)
WALKERS Dyers and Cleaners, JUNE 1, 10b
WALKING — Cambridge - Oxford: correspondence, JUNE 30, 11g;—Oxford-London by undergraduates, JUNE 22, 6g; attempt fails, 23, 6g; correspondence, 27, 13a; 30, 11g
WALL, Maj. P. H. B.—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 3, 3e; JUNE 27, 3d
WALL Paper Manufacturers, Ltd., APRIL 25, 18d
WALLACE, Mr. (U.S.A.)—reported prisoner in Russia, JUNE 21, 10f
WALLACE, Mr. G.—"The Flight of Alcock and Brown (14-15 June, 1919)," JUNE 16, 11b
WALLACE (W. and R.) Industries, APRIL 25, 18d
WALLACE Collection—trustee, APRIL 27, 9c
WALLASEY—wreckage of German aircraft believed buried on shore, JUNE 29, 7a
WALLER, Mr. D.—*Happy Returns:* forthcoming production, MAY 23, 3g
WALLER, Mr. W.—on Commonwealth migration (l.), APRIL 26, 13g
WALLINGER, Sir G.—on Austria: aviation rights (s.). APRIL 30, 8d (5*); peace treaty (s.), MAY 7, 7e; (for full references to conf. on treaty: see under AUSTRIA); (photos.), MAY 3, 20; 16, 16
WALLINGTON, Lt.-Col. M.—marriage, JUNE 23, 12c
WALLIS, Mr. N.—portrait (photo.), APRIL 30, 14
WALLIS (Thomas), APRIL 22, 19c; MAY 27, 16e; JUNE 20, 14f
WALLMAN, Mr. C.—law case, APRIL 29, 7b
WALLSEND Slipway and Engineering Co., APRIL 27, 21c
WALLSTRÖM, Hr. Tord (Sweden)—"A Wayfarer in Central America," APRIL 21, 9e
WALMSLEY, A/Cdre. J. B.—Q.C., APRIL 31 (N.S. April 7, g)
WALMSLEY (Barry) Group, APRIL 22, 13a
WALSALL Conduits, JUNE 24, 16e (5*); 25, 9b; 30, 16e
WALSH, Douglas—appeal, JUNE 15, 4g (and 4d, 5*); 29, 3e
WALSHE, Sir F. M. R.—on Royal Soc. of Medicine (l.), MAY 23, 9e
WALTER, Mr. E.—"The Untidy Pilgrim," APRIL 28, 17e
WALTER, Mr. F. E. (U.S.A.)—on immigration (s.), APRIL 29, 10a
WALTER, Mr. J. H.—will, MAY 5, 12d
WALTER, Mr. John—on historical houses (s.), MAY 18, 12d
WALTER, Mr. P. B.—on university degree-hoods (l.), APRIL 30, 9d
WALTER (Martin), APRIL 22, 18b
WALTERS, Mr. G.—resigns Parliamentary candidature, MAY 2, 8c
WALTERS, Mr. H. (Canada)—trade mission to Britain, APRIL 25, 6c
WALTERS, Rev. T. H.—on Missions to Seamen (s.), MAY 12, 12g
WALTERS, Mr. W.—appeal, JUNE 15, 5c
WALTERS "Palm Toffee," MAY 24, 19f
WALTHAMSTOW Building Soc., MAY 17, 18g; JUNE 17, 14d
WALTON, Rev. H. H.—death (April 15), APRIL 25, 15a
WALTON, Sir W.—hon. degree of Cambridge Univ., JUNE 10, 3d
WALTON (Isaac), APRIL 25, 18d
WALTON-BROWN, Maj. S.—on coal production, (s.), MAY 16, 5b
WALUSANSA, Bemardo (Buganda)—charges against, APRIL 28. 10f
WALWORTH—St. Paul's Church of England school: foundation stone laid, MAY 7, 10b; (photo.), 7, 10d
WAMALA, Mr. M. (Buganda)—member of delegation to visit Britain, MAY 11, 9g (and 2*)
WAMERIO, Wanjiro (Kenya)—sentenced, JUNE 25, 5a
WAN, Prince: see SIAM: Foreign Minister
WAND, Dr. A. S.—on mental health (s.), APRIL 28, 6d
WAND, Rt. Rev. J. W. C. (Bp. of London)—leaves Windsor Castle, APRIL 21 (N.S. APRIL 19, g); to retire; tribute; (photo.), 22, 12f; to edit *Church Quarterly Review*, MAY 25, 12f; K.C.V.O., JUNE 9, 4c
on Edith Neville memorial cottages (l. with others), APRIL 25, 13e; on London College of Divinity (l.), JUNE 6, 7e; on alcoholics; welfare state (s.), 7, 3d
WAND, Dr. S.—on heroin, (s.), MAY 27, 7e
WANG Quartet: see under MUSIC
WANSBOROUGH, Mr. G.—marriage, APRIL 21, 8g
WANSEY, Rev. J. C.—on clergymen's dependents (s.), JUNE 16, 4d
WAR, 1939-45:—
German unconditional surrender: see under GERMANY: War
History, official—"North American Supply" (Hall), MAY 31, 9e
Lancastria troopship—bombing recalled, JUNE 17, 10g; commemoration service, 20, 8c; correspondence, 22, 11d; 25, 7g; 29, 11d
VE Day: see that title
WAR graves:—
France, in—British Commonwealth war memorial (Bayeux): pilgrimage cancelled, JUNE 3, 3d; unveiled, 6, 6e, 8b; (photo.), 6, 12 (and 5*);—Flag taken from Versailles war cemetery by former German officer handed back, JUNE 22, 9b
Italy, in—Commonwealth cemeteries visited by Duke of Gloucester, MAY 16, 6e
Netherlands, in—visited by British children, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 18, c)
Norway, in—British monument: plans, MAY 9, 10g
Visitors—suggested abolition of passports: see under PASSPORTS
WAR Graves Commission, Imperial—Bayeux memorial: see WAR Graves: France: British Commonwealth;—Secretary, JUNE 25, 4d

WAR Museum, Imperial—Bill: Royal Assent, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 30, e); replica of wooden vaulting horse, MAY 20, 3d; models of 1917-18 guided missile inventions loaned to; (photo.), JUNE 30, 7d
WAR Office: see under ARMY
WAR victims—Geneva conventions: see GENEVA conventions (1949)
WARBEY, Mr. W. N.—(s.P.) recorded, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 30, e); 22, 4b; 26, 7b, c; 28, 8b; 29, 8a, b
WARBLETON—Friendly Soc., MAY 23, 10d
WARD, Mr. A. S.—hon. degree of Sheffield Univ., APRIL 28, 14g
WARD, Lady Evelyn—death, MAY 5, 12e; funeral, MAY 10, 12b
WARD, Mr. E. J. (Australia)—scenes in Parliament, APRIL 28, 10b; MAY 4, 10e; 5, 9c; suspended, JUNE 11, 6g
WARD, Miss E. M.—will, JUNE 18, 8e
WARD, Mr. G.—on anti-aircraft defence (s.P.), JUNE 21, 4e;—Korea, former prisoners in (s.P.), APRIL 21 (N.S. April 9, e);—National service: cricketer's rejection on medical grounds (s.P.), JUNE 16, 6c;—Onnaing air crash (s.P.), MAY 5, 13c;—Rain-making (s.P.), JUNE 23, 4c;—V 1000 aircraft (s.P.), APRIL 21 (N.S. March 31, e)
WARD, Dame Irene M.B.—D.B.E., JUNE 9, 4b
WARD, Mr. J.—death, MAY 20, 13a
WARD (George) (Barwell), APRIL 25, 18d
WARD (Montgomery), MAY 10, 8c
WARD and Goldstone, JUNE 23, 17e; 30, 16e
WARDLE (Bernard), APRIL 22, 19d; MAY 9, 16d
WARDLE (Joshua), APRIL 25, 19c; MAY 9, 16e
WARDLE (Sir Thomas and Arthur), JUNE 27, 14d
WARE, Sub. Lieut. F. C. W.—court martial, MAY 5, 6e
WARHURST, J.—appeal, MAY 27, 7b
WARING, Mr. F. (S. Africa)—on Senate (s.), MAY 26, 8c
WARING and Gillow, MAY 9, 16e; JUNE 10, 13e; 18, 11b;—Reorganization scheme, MAY 17, 17b
WARLAND, Mrs. J.—accident, MAY 31, 9d
WARNE, Wright and Rowland, JUNE 15, 13c
WARNER, Lady A. C.—will, MAY 20, 12e
WARNER, Mr. L. (U.S.A.)—death, JUNE 11, 10g
WARNER, Sir Pelham—on Mr. G. L. Jessop (tribute), MAY 14, 10f
WARNER Estate, MAY 13, 19e; JUNE 23, 18d
WARR, Very Rev. Dr. C.—on the Reformation in Scotland; teaching of Scottish history (s.), JUNE 2, 3e (7*)
WARREN, Capt. B. M.—court martial, APRIL 28, 18d
WARREN, Mr. J. H.—on inflation (l.), MAY 28, 7e
WARREN, Mr. R. H. C.—univ. appointment, MAY 28, 8f
WARREN, Mr. W. H.—bankruptcy annulment order, APRIL 22, 18f
WARREN, Mr. W. M.—appointment, JUNE 9, 15b
WARREN (James), MAY 11, 16c
WARRINGTON, D. W.—leave to appeal refused, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 5, d)
WARS of the Roses (1455-85)—500th anniversary of commencement, MAY 25, 10e
WARSAW treaty: see EUROPE: Eastern: Defence
WARWICK—mayor, MAY 26, 7g
WARWICK, Col. P. H.—will, APRIL 22, 6g
WARWICKS and Richardsons—offer for Brampton Brewery capital, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 19, d); 28, 23c
WASHINGTON, U.S.A.: see under UNITED States
WASHINGTON, George (1732-99)—Journal: first printed edition sold, MAY 12, 10d
WATCHES: see CLOCKS and watches
WATER:—
Derbyshire underground rivers, supplies from—plans, JUNE 30, 7f (4*)
Haweswater aqueduct: see under MANCHESTER
Heanor: see under HEANOR
Heavy water: see under ATOMIC energy
Hull scheme: see under HULL
International congress (London)—plans, JUNE 22, 6d (5*)
Liverpool scheme: see under LIVERPOOL
Mains supply—law case, APRIL 28, 18c
Nationalization, suggested — Water Companies' Assn. statement, MAY 19, 15e
Rates—law case, JUNE 30, 14c
Rural supplies—Bill: Royal Assent, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 30, e)
Uttoxeter scheme: see under UTTOXETER
WATER Board, Metropolitan—chief officers' salaries, MAY 28, 4d
WATER Companies' Assn.—statement on suggested nationalization of water industry, MAY 19, 15e
WATERER, Mr. J. W.—on art patronage (l.), JUNE 11, 9e
WATERHOUSE, Sir N.—stamps sold, JUNE 28, 10f; 29, 12f
WATERLOO, Battle of—anniversary, JUNE 17, 7c
WATERS, Mr. M.—on free lifts (l.), JUNE 9, 9e
WATERSON Mr. S. F. (S. Africa)—on reconstitution of Senate (s.), MAY 25, 9e
WATERTON, Charles (1782-1865)—letters published, MAY 5, 15e
WATERWAYS: see CANALS and inland waterways
WATERWORTH Bros., MAY 30, 11c
WATFORD Electric and Manufacturing, APRIL 25, 19c
WATHERSTON, Mr. D. C. (Malaya)—on Communist activities (s.), JUNE 25, 5c
WATKINS, Mr. J. O.—on Budget (s.), APRIL 26, 8e (and 7*)
WATKINS (Eustace), MAY 17, 18f
WATKINS, Mr. and Mrs. P. S.—lease of Jethou, JUNE 7, 3c
WATKINSON, Mr. H.—on cotton textiles (s.), MAY 20, 14f;—Dock labour scheme (s.P.), JUNE 24, 4g;—Economic situation (s.), MAY 20, 14f;—Industrial development (s.P.), MAY 3, 3g;—Labour disputes (s.P.), MAY 6, 4a; 10, 14e (5*); 13, 15g (4*); 23, 5c; JUNE 24, 4g;—National service medical tests (s.P.), JUNE 15, 3a; 28, 6f
WATKINSON, J. and E.—bankruptcy annulment order, MAY 30, 11d
WATSON, Mr. Arthur A.—Indian conviction set aside, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 4, a)
WATSON, Mr. G. E.—appointment, JUNE 16, 4f
WATSON, Lord H.—proposed hon. degree of St. Andrew's Univ., MAY 25, 12c
WATSON, Mr. J. M.—to retire, JUNE 3, 6c
WATSON, Mr. J. S.—Q.C., APRIL 21 (N.S. April 7, g)

WATSON, Miss Monica—recital (March 25), APRIL 22, 17d
WATSON, Rear-Adm. R. D.—appointment, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 2, d)
WATSON, Dr. Sydney—organist of Christ Church Cathedral; univ. appointment, APRIL 30, 10d
WATSON, Mrs. T. H.—will, APRIL 30, 4e
WATT, Lady—will, JUNE 4, 8e
WATT, Lt.-Col. E. W.—death, APRIL 25, 15e
WATT, Mr. J.—death, APRIL 22, 15g
WATTERS, Sgt. R.: see under MURDERS
WATTS, Mr. C. D.—on canals (l.), APRIL 28, 13e
WATTS, Mrs. Helen—will, APRIL 25, 14d
WATTS, Sir H. E.—K.B., JUNE 9, 4a
WATTS, Mr. J. T. (New Zealand)—on finance (s.), MAY 25, 8d
WAUCHOPE, Miss M. R.—marriage, JUNE 14, 8b
WAUGH, Mr. E.—on French guide books (l.), APRIL 28, 13d; novel reviewed, JUNE 30, 13b
WAVELL, first and second Lords—memorial tablets, MAY 23, 6c
WAVERLEY, Lord—P.L.A. chairman, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 9, g)
WAXED-PAPERS, MAY 4, 23c
WAYMAN, A. J.: see MURDERS: Larvin, Mrs. J.
WAYMOUTH, Mr. W. G.—to retire, MAY 2, 14b
WEALD Press—law case, MAY 14, 11a
WEALE, Dr. F. J.—on British Industries Fair (l.), MAY 19, 11e
WEATHER:—
Air pilots, reports by: awards scheme, MAY 27, 6g (4*)
Alice Springs station: see AUSTRALIA: Alice Springs
April—discussed, MAY 2, 7e
Atomic explosions, influence of—World Meteorological Organization: report in preparation, MAY 2, 10f; discussion, 16, 6d (5*)
Darkness at noon in central London, JUNE 28, 8d (and 5*); correspondence, 29, 11d
Drought, APRIL 25, 12c
Forecasting — article, JUNE 13, 9f; — Austrian roof-top lights device, JUNE 17, 7b (4*);—Radar equipment, JUNE 16, 4d;—Telephone service: plans, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 6, a)
June—coldest June night for 32 years, JUNE 11, 8d; heavy rainfalls, 13, 8g; sunshine; showers, 20, 8b (5*)
Light leading article, MAY 28, 7d
Lightning, damage by, MAY 16, 8b
March—discussed, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 1, g)
May—reviewed, JUNE 2, 3c (7*); London catchment area rainfall, 14, 3g
Meteorological conference, Commonwealth —plans, MAY 21, 10e (and 5*); held, 24, 7e; 26, 7a; reception in honour, 27, 12b
Meteorological Office—committee to review organization, APRIL 26, 12e;—Centenary: plans, JUNE 25, 4d;—Title: correspondence, MAY 12, 11d; 16, 9d
Meteorological Organization, World—congress (Geneva), MAY 2, 10f; leading article, 2, 13c; officials, 10, 9b; 13, 8g; meeting; budget, 16, 6d (5*)
WEATHER (continued):—
Rain—heavy rain in Midlands, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 28, d); drought broken in most areas, 27, 12c; MAY 2, 12g; heavy falls, 7, 8f; rain spreads, 17, 10g (1*); more than an inch in places, 18, 10d; hail showers, 19, 10b; explanation of London recordings, JUNE 10, 3f
Rain-making—proposed tests in Salisbury Plain area, MAY 26, 7a; correspondence, 28, 7f; experiments to be carried out, JUNE 23, 4c
Research—U.S. rocket (Aerobee), MAY 10, 10g
Snow, MAY 18, 10d (and 5*)
Sunshine, APRIL 25, 12c; 27, 12d (7*); MAY 9, 10f (and 3*); 17, 10g (1*); 21, 8g; 31, 6d; JUNE 18, 6a (5*);—March totals, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 1, g); May totals, JUNE 2, 3e (7*)
Temperatures—March statistics, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 1, g)
Thunderstorms, MAY 16, 8b; 19, 10b; 21, 8g; JUNE 9, 8a (and 7*)
Warm, JUNE 7, 6d
Wind-finding apparatus, radar sonde theodolite, MAY 13, 6d
WEAVER, Mr. W. J.—killed in Kenya, MAY 2, 12e
WEBB, Mr. A. C. B.—will, APRIL 22, 6g
WEBB, Rev. J. B. (South Africa)—expected in London, APRIL 7, 4g; leaves S. Africa MAY 5, 8g; in London, 9, 4g; 20, 10f; returns to S. Africa, JUNE 8, 5c
on Bantu Education Act (s.), MAY 20, 10f; on Senate Bill (s.), JUNE 8, 5c
WEBB, Dr. J. H.—Royal Photographic Soc. award, MAY 10, 7d
WEBB, Mr. J. V.—on Spain (s.), APRIL 26, 15f
WEBB, Mr. M.—elected; (photo.) (El. S.), MAY 28, 10d
WEBB, Maj. N. J. Clarkson—marriage, JUNE 2, 8b
WEBB, Mr. T. C. (New Zealand High Commissioner in London), APRIL 21, 8a; 22, 14b; JUNE 8, 8b
WEBB (Edward) and Sons (Stourbridge), MAY 16, 15e
WEBB (George) (Northampton), MAY 21, 12e; 23, 14d; JUNE 23, 17e
WEBB, CARTER, Miss A. J. St. J.—marriage, JUNE 14, 8b
WEBB's Crystal Glass Co., MAY 20, 16e; JUNE 23, 18d
WEBBER, Mr. W. J. B.—on railway clerks (s.), MAY 17, 6c (and 5*)
WEBER, Mr.—mountaineering accident, APRIL 26, 10c (7*)
WEBER, Smith and Hoare, APRIL 21, 10f
WEBER (L. and J.) and Phillips, APRIL 22, 19d
WEBSTER, Police Constable C. J.—appeal against allowed, APRIL 27, 23a
WEBSTER, Sir Charles—article on United Nations, JUNE 18, 7f
WEBSTER, Mr. G. H.—death, MAY 26, 12e
WEBSTER, Jean (1876-1916)—"Daddy Long Legs": film version: see CINEMATOGRAPH: *Daddy Long Legs*
WEDDERBURN, Mr. K. W.—univ. appointment, JUNE 22, 4g
WEDGWOOD, Miss Camilla—death, MAY 20, 13b
WEDGWOOD, Miss C. V.—president of English Assn., JUNE 6, 4d

Weekend Mail—publication stopped by strike, APRIL 27, 8b ; union's statement, 28, 6e ; dispute settled, MAY 4, 7a
WEEKS, Mr. S. (U.S.A.)—in Germany, APRIL 30, 7g ; MAY 4, 11b (3*) ; in Birmingham, 12, 7d
on B.I.F. (s.), MAY 7, 4g ;—Trade (s.), APRIL 21 (N.S. April 18, f) ; MAY 12, 7d
WEEMS, Capt. P. V. H. (U.S.A.)—Inst of Navigation gold medal, JUNE 23, 12d
WEHNER, Herr H. (Germany)—on unification (s.), MAY 28, 5c
WEIGALL, Mr. C. E.—death, JUNE 13, 10g
WEIGELT, Otto (Germany)—charges against, JUNE 29, 8f
WEIGHT, Mr. Carel—A.R.A., APRIL 22, 12c
WEIR, Sir C. McA.—appointment, MAY 5, 6f ; relinquishing appointment, 10, 10d
WEIR (G. and J.), APRIL 22, 19d ; MAY 11, 16c, 18e
WEIR (J.A.), APRIL 23, 11e ; 26, 19c ; MAY 31, 11g
WEIR (Andrew) (London), JUNE 1, 10g
WEIR (Andrew) Insurance Co., JUNE 1, 10g
WEIR (Andrew) Shipping and Trading Co.—seaman's claim against ; see SAMAD, Abdul
WEISBROD, Mr. R.—exhib. of paintings, JUNE 20, 3d
WEISZ, Mr.—buys copy of Garter insignia, MAY 19, 12d
WEITZMAN, Mr. D.—marriage, APRIL 21, 8g
WELBY, Mr. G.—marriage, APRIL 26, 14b
WELCH, Mrs. E. M.—law case, JUNE 15, 12d
WELCH, Mr. L.—gliding record, MAY 16, 5d
WELCH, Margetson, APRIL 25, 19c
WELCH, Ronald : see FELTON, Mr. R. O.
WELCH Fusiliers, Royal—dinner, JUNE 22, 12d
WELCH Regt., The—dinner, MAY 28, 8c
WELD-FORESTER, Miss B.N.G. — marriage, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 20, g)
WELDING patents—Government pre-war use : award, JUNE 24, 6f
WELENSKY, Sir R. (N. Rhodesia)—discussion with U.S. Democrat leader, MAY 2, 10c ; opens conf. of S. African Trade Union Council, 3, 8c ; biog. reviewed, JUNE 2, 2g
on African advancement (s.), APRIL 22, 11e ; on racial segregation in S. Africa (s.), MAY 17, 8e (2*) ; on language (s.), 18, 9g ; on liaison between Central African T.U.C. and S. African T.U.C. (s.), JUNE 1, 5b ; on Rhodesian copper industry (s.), 4, 10g (4*) ; on racial relations (s.), 23, 9a
WELFARE State—church's role in : Bp. of London (s.), JUNE 7, 3d ;—Elliot, Mr. W. (broadcast), MAY 2, 8g ;—Stockwood, Canon M. (s.), MAY 23, 4d
WELFORD, Mr. A.—will, MAY 7, 10f
WELGEDACHT Exploration, MAY 27, 16e
WELHAM, Mr. M.—expedition to Salamis, MAY 25, 13e
WELKOM Gold Mining Co., APRIL 21 (N.S. April 13, f) ; MAY 3, 17a ; (F.N.), 3, 15b ; 27, 18g
WELLCOME Foundation—poliomyelitis vaccine production, APRIL 26, 12g ; gift of documents to British Museum, JUNE 1, 2f
WELLDYCZ, Mr. J.—death, APRIL 29, 12b
WELLES, Mr. O. (U.S.A.)—British television appearance, APRIL 26, 16b ; marriage, MAY 9, 4d ; to dramatize and act in *Moby Dick* in London, 26, 3g ; London production, JUNE 17, 12a
WELLESLEY, Mrs. N. J.—decree *nisi*, JUNE 28 11e
WELLINGBOROUGH Church — stained glass window (photo.), MAY 16, 10d
WELLINGTON, Duke of (1769-1852)—Museum in Brussels, JUNE 17, 7c
WELLINGTON, Mr. L.—on v.h.f. broadcasting (s.), APRIL 29, 7g
WELLINGTON College—master, MAY 20, 10d ; prize-giving and speech day, JUNE 13, 10b, d
WELLINGTON's (Duke of) Regt. — 1st Bn. 1943/45 Overseas Dinner Club, MAY 21, 10c ; dinner, JUNE 1, 8b
WELLS, Lt.-Gen. H. (Australia)—on forces for Malaya (s.), JUNE 28, 7a
WELLS, Mr. Harold—death, JUNE 25, 8f
WELLS, Mr. J. G. L.—resigns directorships, JUNE 22, 16g
WELLS, Mr. P.—general election canvassing (photo.), MAY 12, 16c
WELLS, Mr. W. T.—Q.C., APRIL 21 (N.S. April 7, g) ; (s.P.) recorded, JUNE 25, 4g
WELLS (Matthew), APRIL 25, 19e
WELMAN, Mr. D. P.—on coal prices ; North-Western Gas Board (s.), JUNE 8, 4a
WELSH Guards—dinner, JUNE 10, 8c
WELTER, Mr.—mountaineering accident, APRIL 26, 10c (7*)
WENLOCK Brewery, JUNE 17, 13e
WENTWORTH—Ramsay Lodge for sale, MAY 16, 10c
WENTWORTH-FITZWILLIAM, Mr. G. J. C.—will, JUNE 22, 6c
WERNER Laurie (T.), Ltd.—law case, JUNE 14, 10c
WERNHER, Lady Zia—owner of 1,000 Guineas winner, APRIL 30, 6a ; owner of Oaks Stakes winner, MAY 28, 3a ; (photo.), 28, 12
WERRETT, W. C.—inquest, JUNE 30, 6f
WESLEY House, Cambridge—presentation to principal, MAY 27, 12c
WESLEYAN and General Assurance Soc., APRIL 26, 21e
WEST, Mr. C. C.—appointment, JUNE 17, 4g
WEST, Lt.-Col. C. J.—will, JUNE 23, 14c
WEST, Charles W. F.—sentence increased, JUNE 29, 7a (5*)
WEST, Sir F. J.—honorary degree of Manchester University, MAY 12, 7d
WEST, Mr. G.—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 3, 3g ; JUNE 28, 6f (5*)
WEST, Dr. G. B.—university appointment, APRIL 25, 7f
WEST, Lt.-Col. J. M.—deputy lieutenancy, MAY 28, 4d
WEST, Miss R.—"A Train of Powder," JUNE 23, 13c
WEST (Allen), APRIL 25, 19c ; MAY 31, 11b ; JUNE 22, 18g
WEST (Butchers), MAY 6, 17e
WEST Driefontein Gold Mining, JUNE 15, 13b
WEST End—heath fire, MAY 24, 7a
WEST Gloucestershire Water Co.—(S.I.), JUNE 15, 14f ; (F.N.), 15, 13a ; 24, 16b
WEST Ham Stadium, APRIL 22, 19a
WEST India Committee—appointments, JUNE 22, 16g
WEST Indies, British :—
Antigua : see *Leeward Islands*, below
Aviation—Bahamas Helicopters, Ltd., MAY 19, 6g (4*)
British Parliamentary delegation—visit cancelled, APRIL 22, 8d ; plans for visit, JUNE 28, 6g (and 6f, 5*)

WEST Indies, British (continued) :—
Broadcasting : see BROADCASTING : Caribbean
Economic committee meeting : see under CARIBBEAN
Economic situation—Conservative Commonwealth Council discussion, JUNE 27, 3d (and 5*)
Education—Students in Britain : see EDUCATION : Students : West Indian
Federation, proposed : see CARIBBEAN : Federation
Jamaica :—
Banana supplies to Britain : see BANANAS
Bishop of : see DALE, Rt. Rev. B. M.
British Parliamentary delegation's visit, forthcoming : see *British Parliamentary*, above
Chief Minister (Mr. N. Manley)—(s.) on emigration to Britain, JUNE 3, 6d ; in London (photo.), 14, 14 ; 17, 4f ; 21, 6g ; 24, 9f, 12b ; returns to Jamaica, 28, 7g
Colonial Secretary : see STOW, Mr. J. M.
Development—U.S. aid, JUNE 9, 7g
Economic situation — Chief Minister addresses British M.P.s, JUNE 21, 6g
Emigration to Britain : see under COLOURED persons
Murder—L. Hylton sentenced for wife murder : appeal to Privy Council dismissed, APRIL 22, 4f ; petition to Governor rejected, MAY 9, 8e
Passports—supply runs out, MAY 7, 8d
Leeward Islands — Antigua : English Harbour Repair Fund : patron, APRIL 26, 19b (7*) ; 29, 14g
Oil : see under OIL
St. Lucia : see under *Windward Islands*, below
Sugar industry—Trinidad board of inquiry report, MAY 19, 8d (5*) ; Manufacturers Federation to act on report, JUNE 3, 5d (5*)
Trinidad and Tobago :—
Governor (Sir E. Beetham)—K.C.M.G., MAY 12, 12b ; received by Princess Royal, JUNE 3, 8b ; sworn in ; (s.), 24, 9d
Murder—doctor sentenced for murder of wife : Privy Council appeal dismissed, MAY 17, 4e
Oil : see under OIL : West Indies
Sugar industry : see *Sugar*, above
Windward Islands, relations with—Sir E. Beetham (s.), JUNE 24, 9d
Windward Islands—Governor (Mr. C. M. Deverell) : kisses hands on appointment, MAY 13, 12b ;—St. Lucia : Soufriere fire, JUNE 13, 7e ; 16, 7c ;—Trinidad, relations with : see under *Trinidad*, above
WEST INDIES Sugar Co., MAY 24, 17b
WEST London and Provincial Electric and General Trust, MAY 13, 19e ; 16, 15e ; 27, 16e
WEST London Medico-Chirurgical Soc.—Cavendish lecture, MAY 20, 6g
WEST Rand Consolidated Mines, APRIL 25, 19c ; MAY 11, 18d ; (F.N.), JUNE 15, 13b
WEST Rand Investment Trust, MAY 16, 15e ; (F.N.), JUNE 9, 13a ; 10, 11c (7*)
WEST Riding, Worsted and Woollen Mills, MAY 16, 14b
WEST Riding Automobile, MAY 9, 16e ; JUNE 6, 10d (5*)
WEST Witwatersrand Areas (F.N.), JUNE 15, 13b
WESTCOTT, Mr. W. J.—directorship, MAY 9, 15g
WESTERFIELD, Mr. J.—on wages (l.), JUNE 9, 9e
WESTERHAM—gala, MAY 31, 4g
WESTERLING, Capt.—sailing to Indonesia ; Ceylon to refuse port facilities, JUNE 20, 6e ; in Netherlands ; passport withdrawn, 23, 9d
WESTERN and Southern National Omnibus Cos.—fare increase, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 29, 1d)
WESTERN Australia : see under AUSTRALIA
WESTERN Canada Breweries, APRIL 25, 18d
WESTERN European Union : see EUROPE : Western : Union
WESTERN Holdings, APRIL 29, 19e ; MAY 3, 17e
WESTERN Mining Corp., JUNE 28, 13f
WESTERN Reefs Exploration and Development, APRIL 25, 19c ; (F.N.), JUNE 9, 13a ; 10, 11c (7*)
WESTLAKE, Mrs. A.—will, APRIL 28, 14d
WESTLAND Aircraft, MAY 6, 6g ; MAY 23, 15c (and 6c, 4*)
WESTMINSTER—Mayor : see STIRLING, Mr. H. P.
WESTMINSTER Abbey—King George VI's sword presented, MAY 25, 12d
WESTMINSTER Bank—Oldham branch robbery, APRIL 21, 4b (7*) ; staff changes, JUNE 29, 7d
WESTMINSTER Choral Soc. : see under MUSIC
WESTMINSTER Hospital and Medical School—old students' dinner, MAY 28, 8b ; reception, JUNE 28, 10b
WESTMINSTER Press Provincial Newspapers, MAY 20, 16e
WESTOE Breweries, APRIL 30, 12e
WESTPOOL Investment Trust, JUNE 1, 10b
WESTS and Moultons, MAY 23, 14d
WESTWATER, Mr. A.—on chocolate profits (s.), JUNE 22, 6c
WESTWOOD, Mr. B.—president of Architectural Assn., MAY 25, 6g
WESTWOOD, Miss J. : see under SKATING, ice
WESTWOOD (Joseph), APRIL 26, 18g
WEST Yorkshire Regt.—1st Bn. returns to Britain, MAY 3, 12b
WEYBURN Engineering, JUNE 10, 11c
WEYGAND, Gen. M. (France)—memoirs : article, JUNE 14, 7f ; correspondence, 25, 7e
WHALES and whaling—International Congress (Moscow) : plans ; Norwegian proposals, JUNE 29, 8d
WHEARE, Prof. K. C.—" Government by Committees " : leading article, JUNE 23, 11b ; publishers, 23, 6g
WHEAT and other cereals :—
International agreement—renewal : committee appointed, JUNE 30, 16b
International conference—plans (F.N.), MAY 23, 14a
International Council—meeting, JUNE 30, 6c ; officers, 30, 16b
Oats—crop prospects, JUNE 27, 3e
Price—deficiency payments, APRIL 22, 4c ; JUNE 23, 4g
World supplies—Canadian attitude, MAY 18, 8e (4*) ; (F.N.), 23, 14a

Wheatley, Mr. J.—" Penelope, wife of Michael Hughes-Hallett, Esq., and her children " (photo.), April 30, 14
Wheeldon, Mrs. M. P.—will, June 10, 8e
Wheeler, Mr. G. E.—on Russian central Asia (l.), April 29, 12f
Wheeler, Sir M.—on archaeological work at St. Albans (s.), April 26, 8e
Wheeler, Mr. W. H.—retirement, June 18, 4b
Wheelwrights' Company, April 26, 14b
Wheler-Galton, Mrs. M. L.—will, April 25, 14d
Whessoe, Ltd., June 18, 11f
Whetton, Prof. J. T.—univ. appointment, June 17, 10d
Whillis, Prof. J.—will, May 13, 13d
Whipp, Miss M.—recital, June 6, 9c
Whisky bottles—shape: law case, June 25, 11g
Whitaker, Mr. H. A.—will, May 3, 6f
Whitaker, Señor J. M. (Brazil)—on export earnings (s.), May 2, 19g
Whitaker, Otis (U.S.A.)—son as shield in gun fight with police killed, May 21, 8e
Whitbread and Co., April 30, 12a; May 2, 19d; June 25, 9e
White, Capt.—in Persia, April 25, 12f
White, Ald. C. F.—on Smedley's Hydro (s.), April 21, 4d
White, Sir D. G.—K.B.E., June 9, 4b
White, Dr. E. I.—appointment, June 11, 10g
White, Mr. F. C.—death, June 3, 8e
White, Mr. F. M.—on lazy schoolboys (l.), June 22, 11e
White, late Mr. H. D. (U.S.A.)—references to in Morgenthau diary, June 13, 6a
White, Lt.-Gen. I. D. (U.S.A.)—commander of U.S. Eighth Army and Army forces in Far East, June 13, 6d
White, Mr. J.—on hockey (l.), May 10, 11d
White, Mr. L. C.—death, May 12, 14c
White, Mr. L. W.—suggested memorials, May 26, 7g
White, T. D.—proceedings against, April 28, 6d (3*)
White, Sir T. W. (Australian High Commissioner at London), April 22, 14b; 23, 10b; May 10, 12b; June 15, 10c
on Lord Gowrie (tribute), May 4, 15d
White, Mr. W. G.—106 years old, May 23, 7d
White, William Hale: see Rutherford, Mark
White (R.), and Sons, June 15, 13c
White, Tomkins and Courage, June 15, 13c
White Pass and Yukon Corp., May 23, 14d
Whiteaway, Laidlaw and Co., June 25, 9e
Whitehall Court, April 25, 18d
Whitehead, Mr. J.—on wild animals for zoos (l.), May 13, 11e
Whitehead (David) and Sons (Holdings), April 25, 19c
Whitehead Iron and Steel Co., April 22, 19d; 29, 19e; May 24, 19a; (F.N.), 24, 17a
Whitelaw, Mrs. G. S. L.—address, April 26, 14b
Whiteley, Col. C. C. O.—death, May 6, 13g; obituary, 16, 10e; memorial service, 17, 12c
Whiteley, Mr. W.—resignation as Labour Party Chief Whip, June 9, 8d; resignation, 10, 6c
Whiteley (B.S. and W.), May 18, 19c; June 7, 10d
Whiteley (William), Ltd.—board changes, June 23, 19e
Whites (Timothy) and Taylors, April 29, 19e; May 18, 15c; June 1, 11b; 24, 18d
Whiteside (H.S.), May 10, 16c (5*)
Whitfield, Mr. G. A.—appointment, April 21 (N.S. April 9, d)
Whitford-Hawkey, Capt. E. H.—will, May 4, 14c
Whitlam, Mr. E. (Australia)—on commercial television (s.), April 29, 10c
Whitley, Mr. O. J.—on B.B.C. recordings (l.), June 30, 11f
Whitman, Prof. W. (U.S.A.) — secretary-general of international atomic energy conference, May 9, 9e; (s.), 19, 8f
Whitman, Walt (1819-92) — " Leaves of Grass ": leading article, April 30, 9c; correspondence, May 3, 11d; biog. reviewed, June 9, 11d
Whitsun holiday: see under Holidays
Whittet, Dr. T. D.—on University College Hospital apothecaries (l.), May 6, 16b
Whittle, Sir F.—on nationalization; Labour Party (s.), May 25, 14d
Whittome, Mr. S. A.—will, May 21, 10d
Whittuck, Brig. G. E. M.—deputy lieut. of Somerset, May 30, 8c; June 6, 8c
Whitworth, Mr. A.—on anti-trust suit against U.S. advertising associations (l.), May 14, 9g
Whitworth, Maureen—death, April 25, 12c; inquest, May 21, 5b (5*)
Whitworth, Mrs. S. E.—will, June 11, 10f
Whitworth (Herbert), May 14, 12e; June 10, 11c (7*)
Whitworth and Mitchell, May 2, 23c; June 23, 17e
Wholey, Mrs. A. E.—will, June 25, 8f
Whyte, Prof. W. H.—on Colonial Film Unit (l.), May 12, 11d
Wickins, Mr. S.—resignation, April 27, 14f
Wickman, Ltd., April 25, 19e; May 24, 17b
Wiebach, Joachim (Germany) — death sentence, June 28, 7d
Wieler, Brig. L. F. E.—governer of Tower of London, June 16, 5a
Wielpole-Trzcinskie: see under Poland
Wiener, Prof. N. (U.S.A.)—on brain (lect.), June 3, 3g
Wiesengrund, Mme. M. S. G. C.—law case, May 5, 4a
Wigan Coal and Iron, April 25, 19c
Wigg, Mr. G.—reported nomination for Chief Labour Whip, June 9, 8d; withdrawn, 10, 6c
(s.P.) recorded, May 4, 8a; June 14, 4e
Wiggin (Henry), May 23, 15c
Wiggins, Teape and Co. (1919), May 6, 17e (and 5*); 12, 17b; June 22, 16g; (F.N.), 22, 16a
Wiggins and Co. (Hammersmith), June 4, 11e; 16, 14e
Wigglesworth, Prof. V. B.—univ. appointment, June 27, 11d
Wigham, Brig. C. A.—on civil defence (l.), April 29, 9d
Wight, Isle of—blind persons, home for: see Blind: Isle of Wight home;—Sandown zoo, June 9, 6g
Wighton, Capt. A. A.—deputy lieutenantcy, April 22, 4d
Wigmore, G. H.—bankruptcy annulled, June 1, 9g
Wigram, Mrs. O. and Miss I.—*The Sun of York*: Canonbury performance, April 25, 16a

WILCOX, Mrs. A. (U.S.A.)—I.L.O. tribunal hearing of appeal against non-renewal of U.N. contract, APRIL 21, 5d ; 22, 10d ; 26, 6g ; damages awarded, 27, 12g (and 7*) ; dismissal from Unesco, JUNE 24, 8c ; staff meeting called ; fund for appeal, 25, 5e ; meeting, 30, 9d
WILCOX, A. E. M.—sentenced, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 30, b)
WILCOX, Mr. R. (U.S.A.)—death, JUNE 13, 10g
WILD (Hiram) (Holdings), MAY 16, 15e
WILD life—effect of chemicals on farms, JUNE 24, 4b
WILDE, Mr. D.—paintings noticed, MAY 18, 5c
WILDE, Oscar (1856-1900)—royalties on works : statement at son's bankruptcy examination, MAY 12, 6d
WILDER, Mr. T.—*A Life in the Sun:* production plans, MAY 19, 3c
WILDT, Ltd., APRIL 22, 19e
WILES, Sir H.—retirement, MAY 11, 6f
WILES, Mr. J.—*Act of Madness*, MAY 11, 7e
WILHELMSEN, Hr. W. (Norway)—death, MAY 14, 10f (and 5*)
WILKES Berger Engineering, JUNE 8, 10g
WILKINS, Mr. Vaughan—novel reviewed, APRIL 21, 9b
WILKINSON, Mr. E. H.—will, APRIL 29, 15d
WILKINSON, J.—proceedings against, MAY 9, 5e ; 27, 7d ; JUNE 18, 4e
WILKINSON, J. L. R.—bankruptcy annulled, APRIL 23 ,13g
WILLAN, Sir Harold—president of Appeal Court for British South African Protectorates, MAY 2, 12e ; leading article, 2, 13b
WILLAN, Surg. Rear-Adm. R. J.—will, APRIL 22, 6g
WILLCOX, Miss S. T.—marriage, JUNE 27, 10b
WILLENHALL Motor Radiator Co., MAY 6, 17g
WILLERT, Lady—death, APRIL 28, 15b
WILLES, Mr. W.—death, JUNE 23, 14a
WILLESDEN—suffragan Bishop : see INGLE, Rt. Rev. G. E.
WILLEY, Prof. B.—on Lake District (l.), MAY 5, 11d
WILLEY, Mr. F. T.—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 3, 3g
WILLIAM-POWLETT, Vice-Adm. Sir P. : see AFRICA, Central : Rhodesia, Southern : Governor
WILLIAMS, Mr. A. T.—visit to Nyasaland, JUNE 18, 5e
WILLIAMS, B. : see under FOOTBALL (Rugby Union)
WILLIAMS, Mr. Brian (N. Rhodesia)—archaeological discovery, MAY 2, 10c
WILLIAMS, Prof. B. R.—on automatic factories (s.), JUNE 18, 4d
WILLIAMS, Charles (1886-1945) — correspondence, MAY 14, 9e
WILLIAMS, Dr. C. B.—retirement, JUNE 11, 4g
WILLIAMS, Mr. C. F. V.—on death duties (l.), JUNE 10, 7e
WILLIAMS, Prof. D.—on mineral dressing (l.), APRIL 30, 9f
WILLIAMS, Mr. E.—" Dylan Thomas Growing Up," performances : at Bath festival, MAY 19, 3e ; in London, JUNE 1, 2e
WILLIAMS, Mr. Eric — presents replica of wooden horse to War Museum, MAY 20, 3d
WILLIAMS, Mr. Ernest N.—fined, JUNE 21, 6d
WILLIAMS, Dr. G.—death, APRIL 21 (N.S. xi, a)
WILLIAMS, Mr. George—will, MAY 31, 9d
WILLIAMS, Sir G. C.—baronetcy, JUNE 9, 4a
WILLIAMS, G. M. : see under MURDERS : Pressley
WILLIAMS, Mr. H.—on economic situation (l.), MAY 6, 11e
WILLIAMS, late Sir Herbert—Croydon church memorial plaque, JUNE 9, 10d
WILLIAMS, Mr. H. B.—appointment, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 7, g)
WILLIAMS, Mrs. H. C.—marriage, JUNE 2, 8b
WILLIAMS, Prof. L. F. R.—on Silchester (l.), MAY 13, 13e
WILLIAMS, M.—proceedings against, MAY 31, 4f
WILLIAMS, M. J. : see MURDERS : Featherstone
WILLIAMS, Miss Mary L.—will, JUNE 11, 10f
WILLIAMS, Mr. O. J.—on Guildford Grammar School (l.), JUNE 17, 9g
WILLIAMS, Sir P.—on clergymen's dependents (s.), JUNE 16, 4d
WILLIAMS, Dr. R. Vaughan : see VAUGHAN Williams, Dr. R.
WILLIAMS, Mr. Stephen—on repeated performances of major musical works (l.), MAY 27, 11d
WILLIAMS, Mr. Tennessee (U.S.A.)—*Cat on a Hot Tin Roof*, APRIL 22, 16g ; New York Drama Critics' Circle award, 22, 17b ; Pulitzer prize, MAY 3, 10a ; New York critics award presented, 17, 3d
WILLIAMS, Mr. Tom—hon. degree of Nottingham Univ., APRIL 23, 4d ; on agriculture (s.P.), MAY 4, 8d
WILLIAMS, Mr. Trevor—recital, MAY 23, 3d
WILLIAMS, Mr. T. C.—fined, JUNE 21, 6d
WILLIAMS, Mr. T. R.—vice-chairmanship, MAY 14, 6g (5*)
WILLIAMS, Sir W. E.—K.B., JUNE 9, 4a
WILLIAMS, Mr. W. J.—on teachers' pensions (s.), MAY 31, 4e
WILLIAMS, Mr. W. R.—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 3, 3e ; 4, 8d
WILLIAMS, Wing Comm. W. R.—O.B.E., MAY 21, 7b (5*)
WILLIAMS, Mr. W. T.—(photo.), MAY 27, 5d
WILLIAMS (Samuel), MAY 31, 11b ; JUNE 25, 9e
WILLIAMSON, Mr. D. — death (on Mar. 30), APRIL 25, 15c
WILLIAMSON, Dr. E. Marjorie — univ. appointment, JUNE 17, 10d
WILLIAMSON, Mr. G. H. G.—on Missions to Seamen (s.), MAY 12, 12g
WILLIAMSON, Mr. H. R. — " Historical Whodunits " reviewed, MAY 26, 13d
WILLIAMSON, Mr. John—petitions for permission to return voluntarily to Britain, APRIL 28, 11e ; deported, MAY 5, 8g
WILLIAMSON, Mr. T.—on unemployment pay (s.), JUNE 6, 4b (and 5*) ; on strikes (art. quoted), 11, 4c
WILLIAMSON (Jas.), APRIL 25, 19c ; 28, 21c
WILLIAMSON Manufacturing, JUNE 25, 9e
WILLIAMSONS, Ltd., MAY 27, 16e
WILLINGDON, Lord—on Col. J. Corbett (tribute), MAY 17, 13d
WILLINK, Mr. H.—to retire, JUNE 2, 6e
WILLIS, Dame G. E.—will, APRIL 22, 6g
WILLIS, Miss M. A.—will, MAY 11, 12d
WILLIS, Mr. R.—car accident, JUNE 16, 4c ; 17, 4g
WILLIS-FLEMING, Mr. R. W.—marriage, JUNE 27, 10b
WILLISTON, Mr. R. G. (Canada)—in London, JUNE 9, 10c

Willm, M. Pierre (France)—" Two Thousand Fathoms Down " reviewed, May 26, 13e
Willmott, Mr. and Mrs. P.—on family welfare (l.), May 10, 13f
Willoughby, Mr. H. E. C.—marriage, May 9, 12d
Willoughby de Broke, Lord—Jockey Club steward, April 21 (N.S. April 15, c)
Willoughby Consolidated, May 17, 18g ; 25, 19e
Willow Bank Mills, April 28, 23c
Wills, Mrs. E.—on soap coupons (l.), June 8, 7g
Wills, Mr. J. S.—on road transport (l.), May 20, 11d
Wills—charitable bequests : law case, April 26, 6d ;—Codicils : law case, May 11, 5d ; 12, 6d ; 13, 16b ;—Rejection of legacy : see United States : Wills
Willson Lathes, May 21, 12e ; 23, 14d
Willsons (London and Provinces), June 22, 16f
Willway, Brig. A. C. C.—proposed appointment as chairman of Surrey Quarter Sessions, June 22, 12e
Wilmin, Mr. L.—will, May 27, 12e
Wilmot, Mr. A. A.—on Dovedale flowers (s.), April 26, 9c
Wilmot-Breedon (Holdings), April 29, 19e ; May 23, 14d ; June 16, 14g
Wilson, Ald. A.—on Preston district nurses (s.), May 24, 7b
Wilson, Mr. A. D.—will, May 30, 8e
Wilson, Mr. A. G.—on soap coupons (l.), June 8, 7g
Wilson, Miss A. M. Butler—marriage, June 6, 8b
Wilson, Mr. Calvert (U.S.A.)—death in desert, June 27, 7f
Wilson, Dr. C. E.—on lazy schoolboys (l.), June 23, 11e
Wilson, Mr. C. E. (U.S.A.)—commission's report on administration of State Department, April 28, 10d (5*) ; views on air strength, May 27, 6a (5*) ; June 8, 6d (7*)
Wilson, Mr. D. A.—Central African appointment, May 19, 9b
Wilson, Maj. F. G.—deputy lieut., June 14, 8b
Wilson, Mrs. I. (U.S.A.)—death aged 103, May 16, 10e
Wilson, Mr. J. H.—member of Labour " Shadow Cabinet," June 24, 10a
General election—television broadcast, May 17, 14c
on chemical industry (s.), May 23, 4g ;—Coal prices (s.), June 27, 2g (5*);—Cost of living (s.), May 12, 16b ;—Cotton textiles (s.P.), April 23, 5a ; May 4, 8d ; 13, 15g (4*) ;—Economic situation (s.), May 9, 6f ; (s.P.), June 11, 7d ;—Food prices (s.), May 17, 14c ;—Labour Party discussions (s.), June 27, 2g (5*) ; —Lloyd, Mr. G. (s.), May 3, 7e
Wilson, Rt. Rev. J. L. (Bp. of Birmingham)—breaks wrist, June 22, 10d
Wilson, Mr. J. S.—death, June 2, 8e (and 7*)
Wilson, P. J.—proceedings against, May 31, 4f
Wilson, Mr. R.—funeral, June 2, 8b
Wilson, Richard (1714-82)—painting sold, April 25, 14g
Wilson, Sir R. H.—on diesel trains for Eastern Region (s.), May 2, 23d
Wilson, Mr. R. J.—on rowing (l.), June 13, 9g
Wilson, Sir Steuart—to resign from Covent Garden Opera Co., June 18, 6d
Wilson, Mrs. Woodrow (U.S.A.)—pension, May 6, 10f
Wilson (Ambrose), May 5, 19d
Wilson (H. and J.), April 25, 18d
Wilson, Smith and Sutcliffe, April 25, 19c
Wilson, Sons and Co., April 25, 19d, e ; 29, 19e
Wilson and Walker Breweries, June 16, 13c ; 20, 13g
Wilson Bros., June 25, 9e
Wilson Lovatt and Sons, May 10, 16c (5*)
Wiltshire Yeomanry, Royal, May 4, 14b
Wimble, Mr. R. H.—appointment, April 21 (N.S. xii d)
Wimbledon Stadium, Ltd., April 22, 19e
Wimpey (George), May 25, 19e ; June 11, 11c
Winder, Mr. M.—will, April 22, 6e
Windsor—boating accident, May 31, 4g ;—Dean of : see Hamilton, Rt. Rev. E.
Windsor, Duke of—in London, May 4, 14e ; leaves for Paris, 7, 7c
Windsor and Firth, June 3, 9g ; 30, 17g
Windsor Castle—opening to public, April 25, 7e ; Whitsun visitors, May 31, 4c ; State apartments : opening, June 21, 12d
Windsor-Clive, Mr. R. A. A.—marriage, May 2, 14c
Windsor Forest Bowmen, May 2, 14b
Windward Islands : see under West Indies
Wine from Australia—decline, May 12, 9c (2*)
Wingfield, Miss Grania—marriage, April 22, 14b
Winn, Mr. I. G.—writ issued against, June 13, 4c
Winn, Maj. R. D. G.—decree *nisi*, May 11, 5g ; marriage, June 27, 10b
Winn (Charles), May 19, 17e
Winn (P.) (Barking), May 26, 16e
Winslow, Edward (1595-1655) — commemoration service, May 9, 4g, 5d
Winstedt, Sir R.—president of Royal Asiatic Soc., May 26, 12b (5*)
Winter, Miss G.—*The Midnight Family* (trans.), May 5, 3f
Winter Ball—amount received, April 28, 14b
Winterbotham, Mr. E. E.—will, May 4, 14c
Winterbotham, Strachan and Playne, April 25, 19d ; June 9, 15g ; 29, 13f
Winterbottom, Mr. B. N.—Arctic expedition plans, May 24, 7e
Winterbottom, Capt. O. D.—death, May 3, 13d ; funeral, 6, 12f
Winterbottom, Mr. R. E.—(s.P.) recorded, April 26, 7e ; June 11, 7e
Winterbottom, Mr. W. T.—president of Textile Inst., April 28, 7b (5*)
on cotton textiles (s.), April 28, 7b (5*) ; May 4, 12b
Winterbottom Book Cloth, April 25, 19c
Winters, Mr. L.—recital at Bergen Festival, June 13, 3b
Winterton, Lord—bronchitis, May 28, 6g s.P. recorded, April 27, 6b
Wintle, Lt.-Col. A. D.—proceedings against, April 29, 6c
Winyi, Sir R. A. T. G.—K.B., June 9, 4f
Wire Industries Steel Products and Engineering, May 26, 16e
Wisdom, Mr. N.—commercial television contract, April 27, 9g ; bitten by dog during filming, May 21, 5d

WISDOM, Capt. D. H. G.—D.F.C., MAY 21, 7b (5*)
WISE, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 23, 4b
WISE, Mr. F. J. S. (Australia)—to visit U.S. and S. Africa, JUNE 23, 8g
WISELY, Mr. S. C.—appointment, MAY 19, 19b
WISEMAN (M.), MAY 26, 16e (5*)
WISHAW, Mr. C. P. L.—appointment, JUNE 15, 3g
WITAN Investment, JUNE 20, 13g
WITHAM, Miss S. V.—engagement cancelled, JUNE 20, 10c
WITT, Mr. J. C.—appointment, JUNE 28, 12c
WITTRISCH, Herr H. (Germany)—death, JUNE 4, 9b
WITWATERSRAND : see under AFRICA, South
WITWATERSRAND Gold Mining, MAY 26, 18b
WIVENHOE—ferry to Fingringhoe : law case : see FINGRINGHOE
WOBURN Abbey : see BEDFORD, Duke of
WOBURN Sands—brickworks : see EASTWOODS, Ltd.
WOERMANN, Prof. E. (Germany)—resigns from Göttingen univ., MAY 27, 10c ; 28, 5b
WOJTASZKO, Mrs. N. : see under MURDERS
WOKING Co-operative Soc., Ltd.—theft from : prosecution, JUNE 18, 4e
WOLF, Miss Ilse—recital, MAY 9, 3g
WOLF Electric Tools (Holdings), MAY 6, 18d
WOLFENDEN, Mr. J. F.—on Bible reading (s.), MAY 5, 12g ; on Reading University (s.), 19, 14c
WOLFF, Miss M.—recital, JUNE 20, 3e
WOLFSON, Mr. L. (U.S.A.)—criticism of Montgomery Ward and Co.'s chairman, MAY 10, 8c
WOLFSON, S.—proceedings against, JUNE 25, 4d
WOLSELEY-LEWIS, Miss M.—death, JUNE 2, 8e ; tribute, 24, 13b
WOLVERHAMPTON — transport service : suggested fare increases, JUNE 2, 6c
WOLVERHAMPTON and Dudley Breweries, MAY 7, 12e
WOLVERHAMPTON Die-Casting Co.—board changes, JUNE 17, 12e
WOLVERHAMPTON School, Royal—Air Chief Marshal Sir Roderic Hill memorial trust, JUNE 29, 7b
WOLVERHAMPTON Steam Laundry, MAY 20, 16e
WOLVERTON, Lord—(s.P.) recorded, JUNE 15, 3a ; 22, 5a
WOMALTSCHKA, Mr.—reported prisoner in Russia, JUNE 21, 10f
WOMAN Suffrage—pioneer member's death : see KILGOUR, Miss M. S.
WOMEN—Beauty Queens : light leading article, JUNE 30, 11d ;—" Miss Europe," JUNE 13, 6d
WOMEN, National Council of—" house to honour women," JUNE 24, 12d
WOMEN Artists, Soc. of : see ARTISTS, Soc. of Women
WOMEN's Adjustment Board—Distinguished Visitors' dinner, MAY 6, 12b
WOMEN's Corona Society—dinner, JUNE 17, 10c
WOMEN's Royal Navy Service : see under NAVY
WONFOR, Miss P.—marriage postponed, JUNE 25, 8c
WONG Shee Fun, Dato (Malaya)—daughter leaves for China, JUNE 25, 5c (4*)
WON IL, Vice-Adm. Sohn (Korea)—leaves for U.S., MAY 31, 5d
WOOD, Mr. Ellis—on typewriters (l.), APRIL 25, 13g
WOOD, Mrs. G. A.—bankruptcy annulment order, JUNE 8, 10g
WOOD, Mr. Herbert—tribute, JUNE 24, 13c
WOOD, Mr. Hugh—coal output prize offer, JUNE 30, 7e
WOOD, Mr. H. J.—appointment, MAY 18, 12c
WOOD, Prof. H. McK.—will, MAY 25, 13d
WOOD, Mr. H. P.—marriage, MAY 2, 14d
WOOD, Mr. John C.—will, MAY 30, 8e
WOOD, Miss J. S.—marriage, MAY 23, 10b
WOOD, Sir J. S. P.—death, APRIL 22, 15b
WOOD, Mr. P. W. A.—directorship, MAY 19, 19b
WOOD, Mr. R.—(s.P.) recorded, MAY 6, 4d
WOOD, Mr. W. P.—on political parties' names (l.), MAY 31, 7f
WOOD, Rozeloar and Wilkes, APRIL 25, 19c
WOOD and Lambert, APRIL 25, 19c
WOOD (Arthur) and Son (Longport) (S.I.), MAY 14, 12g ; 16, 14b ; result, 24, 17b (5*)
WOOD (J.C.) and Son (York)—law case, APRIL 29, 5f
WOOD and Sons (Holdings), APRIL 25, 19c
WOOD GREEN—Alexander School : roll of honour found in stokehole, MAY 6, 6d ;—Civic centre contracts, MAY 31, 4g
WOOD (Henry) Promenade Concerts : see MUSIC : Promenade concerts
WOOD lice—Sahara Desert : Dr. Edney (s.), MAY 9, 5d
WOODALL, Miss J. M.—marriage, MAY 2, 14c
WOODALL-DUCKHAM Co., MAY 3, 15d (5*) ; 4, 23b ; 7, 12e ; JUNE 1, 10g ; 4, 11e (7*) ; 28, 14a
WOODBURN, Mr. A.—(s.P.), recorded, APRIL 27, 6c (7*) ; JUNE 22, 5c
WOODBURN, R.—fatal accident, MAY 25, 6c
WOODCARVINGS—sales, MAY 4, 14d (4*)
WOODCOCK—article, MAY 10, 12e
WOODFIELD, Mr. P. J.—appointment, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 1, b)
WOODFORD, Mr. C.—on sinking of *Lancastria* (l.), JUNE 25, 7g
WOODHALL. Mr. W. A.—on Rugby football referees (s.), JUNE 24, 14e (4*)
WOODHEAD (Jones), JUNE 24, 16e
WOODHOUSE, Mrs. D.—daughter born, APRIL 23, 10b
WOODHULL, Mr. S.—meets Singapore Chief Minister, JUNE 13, 8c
WOODROW (John), JUNE 21, 17e
WOODWARD, Sir C.—opens Three Counties Show ; (photo.), JUNE 15, 16
WOODWARD, Sir L.—Sir Daniel Stevenson memorial lect., MAY 25, 13f
WOODWARD, Gen. R. M. (U.S.A.)—on postponement of atomic explosion in Nevada (s.), MAY 3, 9b (4*)
WOODWARD (H.) and Son—(S.I.), JUNE 10, 11b
WOODWORKERS, Amalgamated Soc. of—conf., MAY 31, 4a ; d ; JUNE 1, 3e ; 3, 3f ; 4, 3g ; —Wages in building trade : see under BUILDING trade
WOOL :—
Africa, South—supplies to U.S. : see *United States*, below
Appraisal, value differentials for, MAY 2, 19f ; 30, 11c
Australia—Sydney sales, MAY 6, 19c
Canada—textiles : see under *Textiles*, below
Clip—prices, APRIL 29, 21c

WOOL (continued) :—
Consumption, MAY 6, 19c ; World, APRIL 21 (N.S. March 29, b) ; (F.N.), JUNE 16, 13a
Grading—Wool Marketing Board efforts, JUNE 13, 5e
International Secretariat—expansion plans, JUNE 8, 10e (7*)
Marketing—penalties for faulty handling and presentation, JUNE 13, 5e ; correspondence, 20, 9f
New Zealand—clip, JUNE 11, 11b ;—Exports : guaranteed prices, JUNE 18, 5b
Sales—London, MAY 12, 17f (5*) ; (F.N.), 16, 14a ; 21, 12e ; postponed, JUNE 22, 18e ;—Sydney : see *Australia*, above
Stocks, JUNE 20, 14c ;—World, JUNE 16, 13a
Textiles :—
Canada—tariffs : demands rejected, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 6, f)
Purchase tax — appeal to Chancellor, APRIL 22, 21c ; traders' protest, MAY 5, 7a ; Australian protest, 7, 7c (and 5*) ; 14, 8b (4*)
United States—supplies from S. Africa, APRIL 29, 10g
WOOLHOUSE, Miss E.—on education (s.), JUNE 1, 3e (5*)
WOOLLARD, Mr. F. G.—on automatic factories (s.), JUNE 20, 5e
WOOLLEY, Dr. R. van der Riet—Astronomer Royal ; biographical note ; (photo.), JUNE 23, 10d
WOOLMEN'S Company, MAY 6, 12b
WOOLTON, Lord—audience of Queen, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 13, g) ; Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster, 22, 4e ; political future, MAY 3, 10g ; health, 20, 10g ; resignation from chairmanship of Conservative Party ; letters exchanged with Prime Minister, JUNE 30, 6c
on borough elections (s.), MAY 13, 10d ;—Economic situation (s.P.), JUNE 15, 3a ;—Food, Minister of (s.P.), APRIL 21 (N.S. March 31, e) ; — General election (s.), MAY 21, 6g ; message to Liberals, 23, 4f ; (s.), 27, 10c ; results (s.), 28, 6c (and 5*) ;—Gowrie, Lord (tribute), MAY 6, 4a ;—Manchester University (s.), MAY 12, 7d
WOOLWICH Equitable Soc.—board change, JUNE 22, 16g
WOOLWORTH (F.W.) and Co.—disclaimer on election pamphlet allegation of sale of Japanese textiles, MAY 26, 4a ; (D.), JUNE 24, 16e ;—Kilburn store : damaged by fire, JUNE 29, 10c ;—Notting Hill store safe robbery, MAY 9, 10e ;—Strand site acquired, APRIL 30, 8e
WOOSTER, Mr. W. A.—on " Lidice shall Live " meeting (l.), APRIL 27, 13f
WOOTTON, Prof. B.—on wages (l.), JUNE 4, 7e ; on medical advice to courts (l.), 8, 4b
WORBOYS, Mr. A. T.—on brick industry (s.), MAY 25, 18a
WORCESTER—Bishop : see CASH, Rt. Rev. W. W. ;—Boating accidents, MAY 16, 5e (and 5*)
WORCESTER Regt. — 7th Bn. : Colours presented, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 18, g)
WORCESTER Royal Porcelain Co., JUNE 7, 9e ; 20, 13g
WORDS and phrases :—
" Chi-Coms," APRIL 28, 12a
" Crystal-clear "—correspondence, MAY 6, 11g
Epithets—light leading article, MAY 12, 11d
" Marginal "—light leading article, JUNE 7, 7d
" Off the record "—light leading article, JUNE 16, 9d
" Protagonist "—correspondence, APRIL 23, 9f ; 26, 13d ; 27, 13d ; 28, 13d ; 29, 13g ; 30, 9g ; MAY 2, 13g
WORDSWORTH, William and Dorothy—Cockermouth residence art exhib., MAY 18, 7g ; leading article, 30, 7c
WORKING classes—correspondence, MAY 25, 11f ; 31, 7d ; JUNE 25, 7d ;—Light leading article, JUNE 22, 11d ; reference in law case, 24, 3e
WORKING Men's Club and Inst. Union — suggested new title, JUNE 10, 6e ; 21, 7b ; light leading article, 22, 11d ; correspondence, 25, 7d
WORKINGTON Grammar School—headmaster refuses pupil permission to play in Minor Counties cricket match, JUNE 17, 5f
WORKMEN'S compensation — non-industrial diseases : Beney committee report (P.Q.), JUNE 28, 6d
WORKS, Ministry of—Minister : see BIRCH, Mr. N.
WORKSOP and Retford Brewery, JUNE 1, 10b
WORKSOP College—summer term, MAY 3, 12c
WORLD Auxiliary Insurance, APRIL 23, 11e
WORLD Bank : see FINANCE : International Monetary Fund and Bank : Bank
WORLD Federation of Trade Unions : see under LABOUR : Trade Unions
WORLD Government, possible : see under INTERNATIONAL relations
WORLD Health Organization : see HEALTH Organization, World
WORLD Peace Council : see PEACE Council, World
WORROW, Mr. J.—on art patronage (l.), JUNE 24, 13e
WORSLEY, Mr. E.—on national parks (l.), APRIL 29, 9e ; on South Downs (l.), JUNE 30, 11e
WORSLEY, Mrs. J.—daughter born, MAY 25, 12b
WORSLEY, Col. S. J.—to retire, JUNE 18, 4d
WORSTHORNE, Mr. S. T.—name changed, JUNE 29, 12b
WORTHAM, Brig. P. W. T. H.—death, JUNE 18, 8g
WORTHINGTON, Mr. P. M.—marriage, JUNE 27, 10b
WORTHINGTON (A. and J.) (Holdings), JUNE 28, 13f
WORTHINGTON-SIMPSON, Ltd., APRIL 25, 19c ; MAY 18, 19c ; JUNE 13, 14c
WOTTON, Mr. L.—death, MAY 11, 13d
WREKIN College—Old Wrekinian Assn. (London Branch) : dinner, APRIL 26, 14b
WRIBBENHALL Secondary Modern School—mural decorations ; (photo.), MAY 2, 16c (and 16f, 5*)
WRIGHT, Mr. Charles—death, APRIL 28, 15b
WRIGHT, Mr. H. E.—on Printing Trades Alliance (l.), APRIL 25, 13e
WRIGHT, Adm. J. (U.S.A.)—in London ; (photo.), MAY 2, 6c ; visits Sir A. Eden, 4, 12g
on atomic warfare at sea ; N.A.T.O. naval forces organization (s.), MAY 2, 6c (and 5*) ; on Russian Navy (s.), 24, 9c (5*)

WRIGHT, Mr. J. Farnsworth—univ. appointment, JUNE 8, 8c
WRIGHT, Mr. L.—on cotton industry (s.), APRIL 29, 6e ; JUNE 28, 5a
WRIGHT, Sir Michael (British Ambassador to Iraq)—at transfer of air base to Iraq, MAY 3, 8a
WRIGHT, Maj. M. N.—will, MAY 27, 12e
WRIGHT, Mr. P. L. — on cotton textiles (s., F.N.), JUNE 27, 14a
WRIGHT, Mr. R.—*Kismet:* reviewed, APRIL 21, 4g ; (photo.), 22, 24 ; copyright : law case, 30, 4g
WRIGHT, Rt. Rev. W. L. (Bp. of Algoma)—Metropolitan of Ontario, APRIL 23, 7a
WRIGHT Layman and Umney, MAY 3, 15e
WRIGHTSON (F.) and Sons (Associated Companies), APRIL 25, 19d
WRIGLEY, Miss C.—will, MAY 3, 12b
WRITER's cramp—treatment, JUNE 3, 3f (5*)
WRITTLE—village green cricket match (photo.), MAY 2, 24
WUCHOW : see under CHINA
WU HSIU-CHUAN, Mr. (China)—presents gifts to President of Yugoslavia, JUNE 28, 8e
WULUSANSA, Bernardo (Buganda)—committed for trial, MAY 5, 8g
WYATT, Brig.-Gen. L. J.—death, APRIL 29, 15c
WYATT, Mr. T. C.—will, MAY 17, 12e
WYATT, Mr. W.—rejected as prospective candidate for Birmingham division, APRIL 25, 9c ; adopted for Grantham, MAY 2, 8e
on Cabinet (s.), MAY 17, 14b (3*) ;—Expenditure (s.), MAY 24, 15c (5*) ;—International relations (s.), MAY 12, 16d ;—Labour disputes (s.), MAY 23, 4d ;—National service (s.), MAY 10, 14a ; 16, 4e ;—*The Times* and Army strategic reserve (s.P.), APRIL 29, 8d
WYCHERLEY, William (*c.* 1640-1716)—*The Country Life:* London Players' revival, JUNE 29, 3b
WYCLIFFE College—new science laboratories, JUNE 13, 4f
WYCOMBE Marsh Paper Mills, MAY 24, 19f
WYKEHAM-BARNES, Air Cdr. P. G.—on N.A.T.O. exercise (s.), JUNE 29, 10c
WYKES, Mr. A.—"A Concise Survey of American Literature," JUNE 30, 13e
WYMAN and Sons, APRIL 25, 18d ; JUNE 10, 11c
WYNDAM's Marine Patents, JUNE 15, 13c
WYNELL-MAYOW, Mrs. E. V.—will, JUNE 28, 11c
WYNN, Mr. R. T. B.—on B.B.C. very high frequency transmissions (l.), MAY 3, 10a (5*)

X

X-RAYS—alternative use of Cobalt 60, MAY 28, 4b
XABA, Safa (Basuto)—claims to be 120 years old, MAY 3, 9g
XENOPHONTOS, Charalambons (Cyprus)—charges against, MAY 27, 6a (5*)
XINARIS, M. D. (Cyprus) : see MURDERS : Robinson, Mr. James

Y

YACHTING :—
Amazon's Cup—history of race ; to be revived, JUNE 29, 5b
Belgium — Zeebrugge international races, MAY 3, 5b
Bembridge Club—invitation to Public schools old boys, APRIL 30, 6b
Bluebottle—to be used for sailing course, MAY 19, 12d (5*)
Blythe Spirit—launched, MAY 16, 13c
Bourne End meeting, JUNE 18, 3g ; 20, 12g
Brancaster shurpie meeting, JUNE 29, 5b ; 30, 4f
Chichester Club—races, MAY 2, 4g
Collins (Joseph) Memorial Trophy, MAY 9, 14d
Cowes Week—1913 fleet : article, JUNE 23, 15a (5*)
East Anglian Offshore Assn.—fixtures, JUNE 16, 3b (5*)
Glass fibre—*Queen Alia:* purchased by King of Iraq, MAY 10, 4e
Great Britain v. Germany, JUNE 20, 12g
Hongkong Club—appeal for records, JUNE 27, 13b
Island Club—regatta, JUNE 6, 3d ; races, 20, 12f (7*)
Itchenor Burgee trophy, MAY 30, 10b ; correction, JUNE 1, 4b
Itchenor Club—races, MAY 30, 10b ; JUNE 6, 3d ; 13, 12b
Lloyds Register—1955 edition, APRIL 27, 4b

YACHTING (continued) :—
Loading accident at Colne reservoir, JUNE 16, 8c
Merlin Rockets competition, MAY 16, 13c
Morag Mhor—launched, MAY 19, 6d
Old Harrowvian Club, MAY 24, 5b
Queen Alia: see *Glass fibre boats,* above
Royal Bermuda Club trophy, JUNE 27, 4f
Royal Burnham Club—races, MAY 17, 2g ; 30, 10b ; JUNE 6, 3d ; 20, 12f
Royal Corinthian Club—races, APRIL 25, 5e ; MAY 9, 14d ; 23, 13e ; 30, 10a ; 31, 3a ; JUNE 13, 12b ; 27, 4g
Royal Cruising Club—awards, MAY 3, 5b
Royal London Club regatta, MAY 9, 14d ; JUNE 20, 12f
Royal Lymington Club—races, APRIL 25, 5e ; MAY 31, 3a
Royal Naval Sailing Assn. regatta, JUNE 27, 4g
Royal Ocean Club—fixtures, MAY 14, 4b ; races, 17, 2g ; JUNE 3, 4d
Royal Southampton Club—races, JUNE 6, 3d
Royal Thames—launched ; (photo.), MAY 16, 13c
Royal Thames Club—races, MAY 16, 13c ; 23, 13e
Royal Yacht Squadron—regatta (Cowes), JUNE 13, 12b
Rules—published, MAY 6, 4e
Season—opening, MAY 14, 4b
Shackleton Trophy, MAY 9, 14d

YACHTING (continued) :—
Southsea-Cherbourg race, JUNE 14, 9g
Stormalong—attempted world voyage in, MAY 19, 6c
Sweden—Royal Yacht Club anniversary celebrations : plans, JUNE 9, 3c
Tamesis Club—races, MAY 16, 13c
Tania—launched, MAY 16, 13c
Tay week, JUNE 27, 4f
United States — Newport-Marstrand (Sweden) race, JUNE 9, 3c ; (photo.), 14, 14
United States team to tour Britain, JUNE 8, 3c
Vision—launching, MAY 19, 4g
Wanderer—to be broken up, APRIL 26, 4f (7*)
Wanderer III—Mr. and Mrs. E. Hiscock world voyage : articles, APRIL 28, 5c ; MAY 12, 4b ; (photo.), 12, 4 (5*) ; JUNE 21, 15f ; 23, 15f
YAKOVLEV, Mr. V. (Russia)—on cultural relations (art. quoted), MAY 13, 7c
YALTA Conference (Feb. 1945) :—
Agreements—Pres. Eisenhower (s.), MAY 5, 8c
United States documents publication of (March)—Senate committee hearings on giving of exclusive copy to *New York Times*, APRIL 21, 5e (and 5b, 7*)
YAM Seng Rubber, JUNE 10, 11c
YARDLEY and Co., APRIL 25, 19c ; 27, 18d ; MAY 16, 15c
YARMOUTH, Great—gift for jetty rebuilding, MAY 25, 6g
YARMUK River : see JORDAN River and Yarmuk River
YARROW, Dr. I. H. H.—insect collection given to National History Museum, JUNE 28, 5d
YATADERIA Rubber and Tea Co., APRIL 22, 19e
YATES, Mr. J. A.—on entertainments tax (l.), MAY 11, 11g
YATES, Norman : see under MURDERS
YATES, Mr. T.—on merchant navy (s.), MAY 3, 6f (and 5*) ; on seamen's strike (s.), JUNE 9, 8c ; 10, 6g ; 23, 6c
YATES, Mr. W.—(photo.), (El. S.), MAY 28, 10d ; (s.P.) recorded, JUNE 16, 6f
YATES (W.E.), JUNE 1, 10b ; 6, 10d
YATES's Castle Brewery, MAY 5, 19d
YEH, Mr. George : see CHINA : Nationalists : Foreign Minister
YEMEN :—
Coup : see *Imam*, below
Development—expenditure : royal safes to be opened, APRIL 26, 11e
Imam (Seif-el-Islam Ahmad) — deposed ; succeeded by brother, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 4, c) ; dissension over deposition, (N.S. April 5, b) ; order restored (N.S. April 7e) ; brother arrested (N.S. April 9, b) ; reported executions, (N.S. April 19, c) ; royal safes to be opened for development expenditure, 26, 11e
Ministry—reorganization planned, JUNE 20, 8g (5*)
Prime Minister (Prince Saif al-Islam al-Hassan)—in Kashmir, JUNE 8, 5g ; post relinquished, 20, 8g (5*)
YEMM, Dr. E. W.—univ. appointment, JUNE 7, 3f
YEO (John), MAY 11, 16c
YEOMAN Trust, MAY 13, 19e
YEOVIL—North Perrott estate : part for sale, MAY 6, 6e
YNSHIR : see under WALES
YORATH, Mr. E. G.—on unofficial strikes (l.), MAY 27, 11e
YORK—St. Peter's School : building scheme : appeal, JUNE 21, 6b ;—Slaughter houses : law case, APRIL 29, 5f
YORK Way Motors, MAY 17, 18g
YORKE, Miss F. A.—marriage (April 16), APRIL 25, 14b
YORKE, Mr. G. F.—will, APRIL 26, 14g
YORKSHIRE :—
Allotments and Gardens Fed. : meeting, APRIL 25, 14b
East Riding—Inst. of Agriculture, JUNE 23, 12b
West Riding—County Council : staff : Saturdays off scheme, MAY 16, 5g ; clerk and deputy clerks : salary increases, 19, 6g (5*) ;—Police : appointment, MAY 10, 6g (5*)
YORKSHIRE Amalgamated Collieries, JUNE 9, 13g
YORKSHIRE Amalgamated Products, MAY 28, 9e
YORKSHIRE Copper Work, JUNE 24, 16e
YORKSHIRE Dyeware and Chemical, JUNE 3, 9g ; 6, 10d ; 28, 13g
YORKSHIRE Fine Woollen Spinners, MAY 11, 16c ; 23, 14d
YORKSHIRE Insurance Co. (D.), APRIL 21, 10f ; board changes, 22, 18g ; (R.F.N.), MAY 2, 19b ; (M.), 25, 19a
YORKSHIRE Light Infantry, King's Own — officers' dinner, JUNE 11, 10c
YORKSHIREMEN in London, Soc. of, JUNE 6, 8b
Yorkshire Post—editor : see ANDREWS, Sir Linton
YOUELL, Rev. G.—on Peak National Park (l.), MAY 19, 11e
YOUNG, Sir C. R. M.—death, JUNE 16, 10e
YOUNG, Cdr. E. P.—on atomic information (l.), JUNE 18, 7f
YOUNG, Sir G.—to become head of Foreign Office news department ; biog. note, MAY 18, 10b
YOUNG, Mr. G. D.—death, MAY 31, 9c
YOUNGER, Mr. G. W.—marriage, JUNE 20, 10b
YOUNG, Mr. W. A.—on unofficial strikes (l.), MAY 17, 11e
YOUNG (J.W.), MAY 27, 16e
YOUNG Australia League : see under AUSTRALIA
YOUNG-JAMIESON, Vice-Adm. D.—death, JUNE 1, 8e
YOUNG Men's Christian Assn. — council meeting, JUNE 15, 10a
YOUNG Women's Christian Assn.—centenary pageant, MAY 23, 10b
YOUNGER, Maj.-Gen. J. E. T.—on skiing (l.), MAY 9, 11g
YOUNGER, Mr. K.—(s.P.), recorded, JUNE 16, 6e ; 30, 5e
YOUNGER (George), APRIL 25, 19c
YOUNGER (William) and Co.—borrowing powers, JUNE 8, 10e
YOUNGHUSBAND, Miss E. — chairman of working party on social workers, JUNE 24, 4b
YOURCENAR, Mme. M. (France) — novel reviewed, JUNE 30, 13b
YOUTH—Assn. of Mixed Clubs and Girls' Clubs : recital in aid, JUNE 27, 12c ;—Empire Sunday : Lord Elton (l.), MAY 11, 15f ; Queen's message ; Westminster Abbey service, 23, 6c ;—Mayer concerts for : see under MUSIC

YOUTH Hostels Assn.—motorists' use of hostels, MAY 10, 7d

YOUTH Orchestra, National : see under MUSIC

YOUTH Service, Christian—meeting cancelled, JUNE 9, 6g

YOXALL, Mr. W. T.—on Shanghai (s.), JUNE 14, 5d (4*)

YPRES : see under BELGIUM

YUGOSLAVIA :—

Air Force : see under *Defence forces,* above

Albania, relations with : see ALBANIA : Foreign relations

Army : see under *Defence forces,* below

Art—exhib. of drawings by Mr. H. Moore, APRIL 22, 17g

Atomic energy : see under ATOMIC energy

Burma, relations with : see under BURMA

Children—orphans to visit Britain : see *Great Britain: Yugoslav orphans,* below

China, relations with : see under CHINA

Cotton : see under COTTON

Council, Executive—new members, APRIL 27, 11f

Czechoslovakia, relations with : see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Defence—Balkan alliance : see BALKAN countries : Alliance ;—Foreign aid : Pres. Tito (s.), MAY 23, 8e

Defence forces—Air Force visit to Russia : see RUSSIA : Yugoslovia ; Yugoslav Air Force ;—Army : Chief of Staff, MAY 5, 8g (and 9d, 4*) ; Pres. Tito (s.), 23, 8e ;—Navy : warship sunk, JUNE 2, 5c ; visit to Malta : see MALTA : Yugoslav naval visit

Economic aid, Foreign—Pres. Tito (s.), MAY 23, 8e ; discussions, JUNE 28, 8e ; leading article, 28, 9c

Education—schools ordered to close, MAY 17, 8d

Ethiopia, relations with : see under ETHIOPIA

Executive Council : see *Council,* above

Foreign Minister (Mr. K. Popovic)—meetings with foreign envoys, MAY 16, 8e ; meets Russian mission, 27, 10e ; at signing of Russian-Yugoslav declaration, JUNE 3, 6a

Foreign policy—discussed, MAY 4, 11d (3*) ; 9, 8f ; 17, 9e ; assurances to U.S., 24, 10g
Bakaric, Mr. (s.), MAY 26, 10e
Dulles, Mr. J. F. (s.), MAY 24, 10g
Leading articles, MAY 6, 11c ; JUNE 28, 9c
Tito, Marshal (s.), MAY 16, 8f ; 23, 8e

Germany (western), relations with : see under GERMANY : Western

Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador at Belgrade : see ROBERTS, Sir Frank ;—British Labour Party delegation : plans, JUNE 23, 10g ;—Malta, naval visit to : see MALTA : Yugoslav naval visit ;—Trade : see under *Trade,* below ;—Yugoslav orphans to visit Britain, JUNE 17, 4g

Greece, relations with : see under GREECE

Hungary, relations with : see under HUNGARY

India, relations with : see under INDIA

King, ex- (Peter) : see YUGOSLAVIA, ex-King Peter of

YUGOSLAVIA (continued) :—

Labour—trade unions' delegation to China : see under CHINA : Yugoslavia

Liberation ceremonies : see *War,* below

Machinery exports to Pakistan, JUNE 2, 5c (7*)

May Day celebrations, MAY 2, 10d (5*)

Ministry—changes, APRIL 23, 7e

Navy : see under *Defence forces,* above

President (Marshal Tito)—receives British ambassador, APRIL 22, 10c ; at May Day celebrations, MAY 2, 10d (5*) ; at celebration of liberation of Istrian peninsula, 16, 8f ; in Slovenia, 23, 8e ; returns to Belgrade ; receives German parliamentary delegation and Greek Chief of General Staff, 24, 10g ; birthday, 26, 10e ; meets Russian mission, 27, 10e ; (photo.), 27, 8 ; 28, 6d ; entertains Russian mission, 30, 6e ; visits Brioni Island, 31, 6d ; returns to Belgrade, JUNE 2, 6e ; signs declaration with Russia, 3, 6a ; at departure of mission, 4, 6e; (photo.), 4, 12 ; receives Chinese Ambassador ; entertains western Ambassadors, 28, 8e
Afro-Asian conf. (s.), APRIL 28, 10e ; MAY 16, 8f
Army (s.), MAY 23, 8e
Foreign aid (s.), MAY 23, 8e
Foreign policy (s.), MAY 16, 8f ; 23, 8e
International relations (s.), MAY 16, 8f
Photographs, MAY 27, 8 ; JUNE 4, 12
Russia, relations with (s.), MAY 16, 8f
Russia, visit to—plans, JUNE 28, 8e ; British attitude, 30, 9a (5*)

Press—ban on Swiss newspaper : see SWITZERLAND : Yugoslavia

Rice—from Pakistan, JUNE 2, 5c (7*) ; from Burma, 17, 6d (5*)

Roman Catholic Church—ordered to close schools, MAY 17, 8d

Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA

Sculpture—exhib. of works by Mr. H. Moore, APRIL 22, 17g

Socialism, progress towards—Mr. Bakaric (s.), MAY 26, 10e ; discussed, 28, 6d

Switzerland, relations with : see under SWITZERLAND

Trade—Fair, forthcoming : see *Zagreb,* below ;—Great Britain, with : agreement signed, MAY 16, 6d

Trade unions : see *Labour,* above

Turkey, relations with : see under TURKEY

United States, relations with : see under UNITED States

War—liberation of Istrian peninsula : tenth anniversary, MAY 16, 8f

Wheat from U.S., MAY 18, 8c (4*)

Zagreb Fair—plans, MAY 19, 9e

YUGOSLAVIA, ex-King Peter of—autobiography reviewed, MAY 5, 14e

YUGOSLAVIA, Princess Elizabeth of—attends dances, JUNE 9, 10d ; 10, 8c ; 22, 12e ; 28, 10b ; 30, 12a

YUI, Mr. O. K. : see CHINA : Nationalists : Prime Minister

YUNNAN : see under CHINA

Z

ZAGREB : see under YUGOSLAVIA

ZAMBESI, River—dam plans, MAY 3, 9a

ZAMBESI Exploring, MAY 9, 16e ; JUNE 10, 11e (7*)

ZANTIER Frau E. von (Germany)—on Prof. A. Einstein (tribute), MAY 11, 13d

ZANZIBAR :—
Council, Legislative—opened ; Arab demands, JUNE 25, 5c (5*)
Economic development—correspondence, JUNE 10, 7f

ZAPOTOCKY, Mr. A. : see CZECHOSLOVAKIA : President

ZEBRANSKA, Miss E.—recital, JUNE 13, 3c

ZEEBRUGGE : see under BELGIUM

ZEID AL-HUSSEIN, Emir (Iraqi Ambassador to Britain), MAY 3, 12b ; 27, 12b ; JUNE 14, 8b

ZEINALOV, Mr. (Turkey)—death sentence, MAY 20, 10e (and 8f, 2*)

ZELLER, Gen. (France)—chief of staff of Army, JUNE 16, 7g

ZELWEROWICZ, Mr. A. (Poland)—death, JUNE 21, 13d

ZEMAN, Gen. J. (Czechoslovakia)—not re-elected to Slovak Communist Party committee, APRIL 29, 10d

ZENITH Radio Corp.—contract, JUNE 4, 6f

ZETLAND, Lord—on steamboats (l.), MAY 28, 7g

ZHUKOV, Marshal G. K. (Russia)—message to Pres. Eisenhower, APRIL 21, 6b ; exchange of letters with Pres. Eisenhower, 28, 12a ; takes May Day parade, MAY 2, 12d ; in Berlin, 7, 7c ; 9, 10b ; Warsaw conf. (photo.), 13, 20 ; attends British Embassy party in Moscow, JUNE 10, 6f ; political position, 11, 9f
on international relations (s.), APRIL 21, 6b ; on industrial policy ; foreign policy ; German rearmament ; military strength (s.), MAY 2, 12d ; on Russian part in war ; western Germany (s.), 9, 10b

ZILLIACUS, Mr. K.—elected to Parliament, MAY 27, 5c ; (photo.), 27, 5e

ZINC—U.S. stockpiling (F.N.), MAY 12, 17a

ZINC Alloy Rust Proofing, JUNE 22, 16f

ZINC Corp.—staff appointments, JUNE 2, 10b

ZINC Development Assn.—address, MAY 19, 19d

ZINC Investments, APRIL 27, 18c

ZINN, Dr. G. A. : see GERMANY : Hesse : Chief Minister

ZIONIST Organization, Women's International : see under JEWS

ZIP French Cleaners, MAY 26, 16e

ZOLA, Emile (1840-1902)—*Thérese Raquin:* production of translated adaptation, MAY 7, 3f

ZOOLOGICAL Soc. of London :—
Antelopes—birth of Oryx, MAY 20, 6d ; (photo.), 20, 6
Budgerigars—aviary, APRIL 21 (N.S. April 19, c)
British Guiana, expedition with B.B.C. to—article, MAY 11, 11f ; (photos.), 11, 20 ; correspondence, 13, 11e ; 16, 9e ; 18, 11d ; article ; map, 28, 7f ; article, JUNE 22, 11f ; (photos.), 22, 20
Insects, curator of, JUNE 13, 10d
Lions—death of Rota, JUNE 20, 4c
Meeting, APRIL 30, 4e
Officers, APRIL 30, 4e
Reindeer born (photo.), JUNE 7, 12
Whitsun visitors, MAY 31, 4c

ZOPPI, Count V. (Italian Ambassador to Britain), MAY 5, 12b

ZOTOV, Mr. V. P. (Russia)—in Italy, JUNE 4, 5e

ZUBRISKY, Señor R. (Argentina)—recital, MAY 9, 3f

ZUPKA Mr. F. (Czechoslovakia)—not re-elected to Slovak Communist Party committee, APRIL 26, 11e ; chairman of trade unions council, MAY 25, 8d (4*) (and 8g, 5*)

ZÜRICH : see under SWITZERLAND

ZÜRICH General Accident and Liability Insurance, APRIL 25, 19e

ZUSCHNEID, former Lt.-Col. G. (Germany)—hands back flag taken from war cemetery in 1940, JUNE 22, 9b

ZVEREV, Mr. (Russia)—on State loan (s.), MAY 12, 8e

ZWANENBERG-ORGANON Co., JUNE 10, 11c

TRENT UNIVERSITY
0 1164 0205489 8

FOR REFERENCE ONLY
Do Not Remove From The Library

114992